

---

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



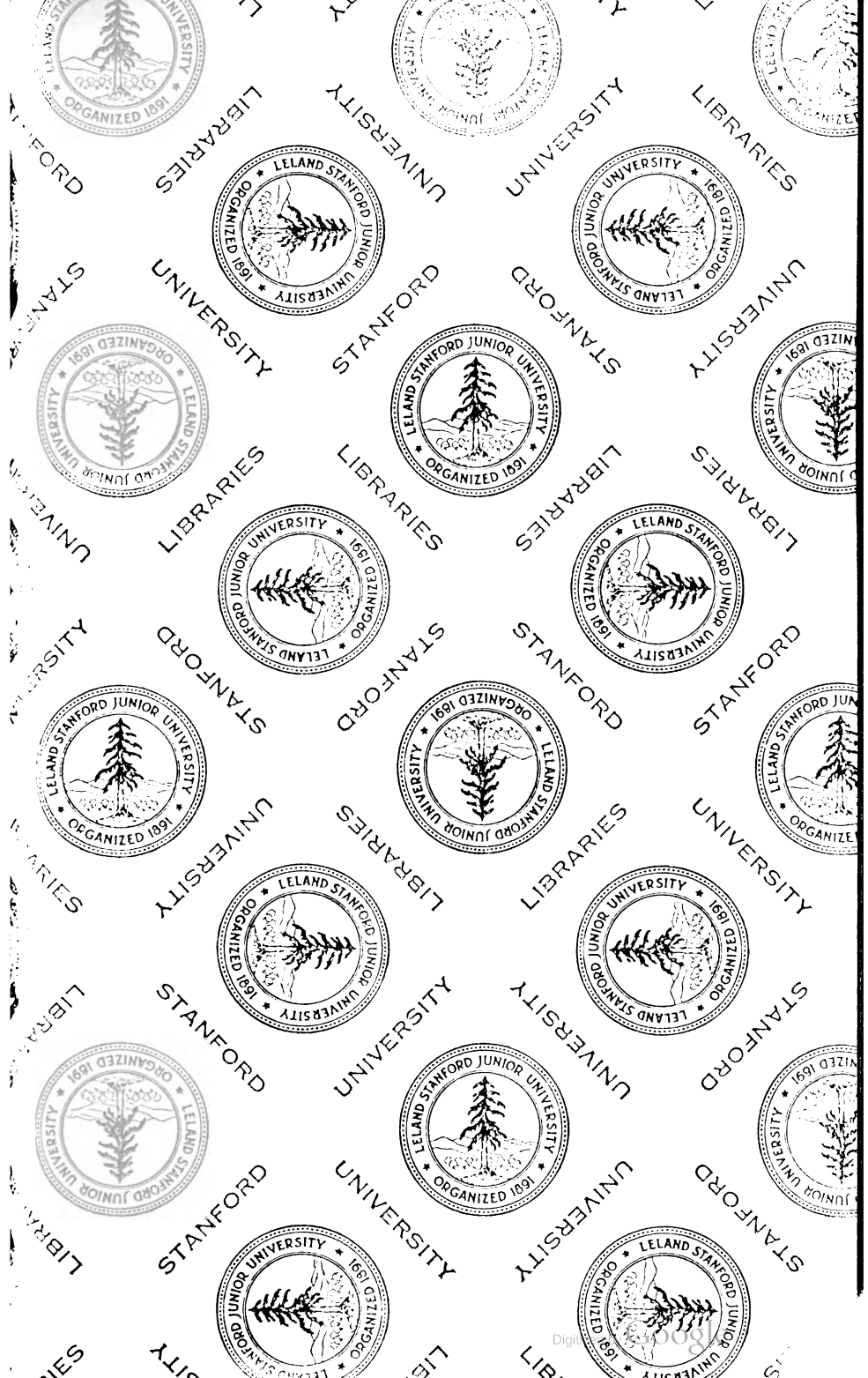
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 211 521 872















BY AUTHORITY.

Crown Copyright Reserved

19 NOV 1931

# THE MONTHLY ARMY LIST

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

NOVEMBER, 1931

*Corrected to 30th October, 1931.*

A Distribution List of Officers on the Active List of the Regular Army, the Militia, the Territorial Army, the Supplementary Reserve, etc.

Details regarding Officers of the Regular Army Reserve of Officers and the Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Territorial Army Associations, etc., are issued separately as a Half-Yearly Supplement in June and December.



LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:  
Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;  
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;  
15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;  
or through any Bookseller.

1931

[Price, Five Shillings, Net]

STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
FEB 1973  
STACKS  
LIBRARY

# Glyn, Mills & Co.



(Established 1733)  
Registered with unlimited liability 1886  
incorporating  
**CHILD & CO. and HOLT & CO.**  
(Established before 1800) (Established 1800)  
**BANKERS**



**Official Army Agents.**

42, GRACECHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3.  
(Temporary Head Office during rebuilding of 67, Lombard Street, E.C.3.)  
Childs Branch: 1, FLEET STREET, E.C.4.  
Holt's Branch: KIRKLAND HOUSE, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

Current and Deposit Accounts opened on the usual terms.

The Bank has Agents or Correspondents in all the principal cities and towns throughout the World, and can provide Banking facilities wherever desired.

Letters of Credit and Circular Notes issued; Currency Drafts supplied, and Remittances and Telegraphic Transfers made to all parts.

Foreign Currency Accounts opened. Securities held on customers' behalf.

Dividends, Annuities, &c., received and Coupons collected.

The Bank has a special department to advise and assist customers on questions relating to Income and Sur-Tax.

Navy and Prize Agents. Salvage claims preferred.

**THE DUTIES OF EXECUTORS AND TRUSTEES UNDERTAKEN.**

Full particulars can be obtained on application to:

**THE TRUSTEE DEPARTMENT, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1**



BY APPOINTMENT

1677—MANUFACTURERS—1932

for

255 YEARS

OF

**BUTTONS, BADGES**

&

**ACCOUTREMENTS.**

GOLD & SILVER LACE & EMBROIDERY.  
MEDALS.

**FIRMIN & SONS Ltd.**

8, CORK ST., BOND ST. W.1.

Telephone: Gerrard 0476.

Telegrams: Firmin, Piccy, London.

## ARMY LIST ADVERTISER.

### KETTNER'S RESTAURANT

29, CHURCH STREET,  
LONDON.

'Phone : Gerrard 1897.

Famous for its Cuisine and Service.

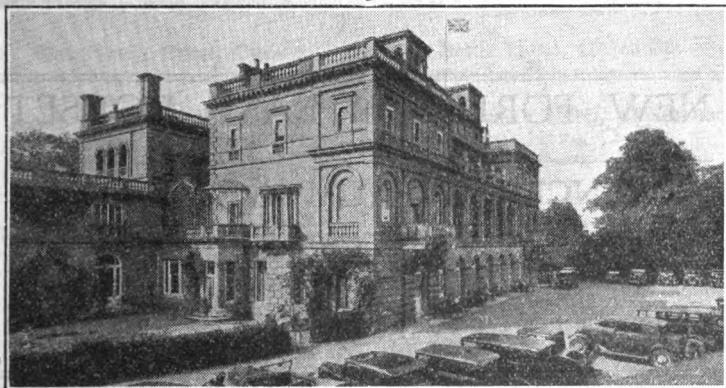
Luncheon 3/6. Theatre Dinner 5/6.

à la Carte Menu at moderate prices.

**FULLY LICENSED.**

ARTHUR GIORDANO, Managing Director.

## DEEPDENE, DORKING



**First-Class Residential Hotel and Restaurant. Fully Licensed.**

**IDEAL WINTER and SUMMER HOME.** Centrally Heated. **THE MAXIMUM OF COMFORT. CUISINE and SERVICE.** The most delightful spot near London. Only 23 miles from Piccadilly

Situated in a beautiful Park of 50 acres, amidst gorgeous scenery in Surrey.

**DELIGHTFUL SELF-CONTAINED SUITES. WEEK-END DANCES. BILLIARDS. TENNIS. TWO GOLF COURSES ADJOINING. GARAGE.**

**Inclusive Terms from 4½ guineas, according to requirements and season.**

Telephone :  
DORKING 190.

ARTHUR GIORDANO, Managing Director.

Telegrams :  
"EDEN DORKING."

# RAIN SPOILS TENNIS! BUT NOT ON

THE  
NEW

# GRASSARD

## HARD GRASS COURT

EVERGREEN  
EVERDRY  
EVERREADY

Particulars from  
**HILTON  
GRAVEL LTD.  
HILTON  
NR. DERBY**

## SOUTHERN COMMAND

NEW FOREST & EAST DORSET

ESTD.

1765

## SPENCER, NEAUM & HEWITT

A. T. Morley Hewitt, F.S.I., F.A.I.

L. F. Grahame Spencer

*Auctioneers :: Estate Agents :: Surveyors*

FORDINGBRIDGE  
Tel. 19.

RINGWOOD  
Tel. 48.

FERNDOWN  
Tel. 40.

SALISBURY.

## GEO. H. DAVIS SON & LONGMAN

*Estate Agents Auctioneers*

*Insurance Brokers*

**St. Thomas Square, Salisbury**

Tel. 212. **PERIODICAL FURNITURE SALES**

## HOTEL SECTION

## Meet and Dine

We invite organisers of regimental reunions and H.M. Services dinners to consider the facilities afforded by the Trocadero. The cuisine and cellars need no eulogy. The banqueting suites vary in size and decoration to meet every exigency.

at the  
'TROC'

PARTICULARS  
FROM THE  
SECRETARY,  
BANQUET  
OFFICE  
TROCADERO,  
PICCADILLY,  
W.I.



## TROCADERO

Stay at the  
HONYWOOD HOTELS

*London:*

Washington Hotel, Curzon St., W.      Batt's Hotel, Dover St., W.  
Carter's Hotel, Albemarle St., W.

*Country:*

Raven Hotel, Shrewsbury.      Queen's Hotel, Cheltenham.  
Balmer Lawn Hotel, Brockenhurst.      Angel Hotel, Cardiff.  
Gloucester Hotel, Weymouth.      County Hotel, Malvern.  
Pump House Hotel, Llandrindod Wells.

LADY HONYWOOD

Managing Director.

## QUEEN'S HOTEL

LEICESTER SQUARE, W.C.2.

100 ROOMS.      RUNNING WATER.      HOT & COLD  
RESTAURANT, CABARET & Dancing to 2 a.m.

BANQUETING ACCOMMODATION  
TO 200. - - MASONIC TEMPLE

TARIFF ON APPLICATION.

Phone: GERrard 5765-70.





## ALBANY HOTEL

LANCASTER GATE - LONDON, W.2

'Phone: Paddington 7636.

Constant Hot Water. Electric Lift.

Night Porter.

Baggage Room.

*Strongly Recommended by many Officers of H.M. Forces*

**TERMS FROM 3½ GUINEAS PER WEEK, absolutely inclusive.**

*Write for Tariff.*

## GREEN COURT

### RICHMOND HILL, SURREY

**A RESIDENCE OF REFINEMENT**, close to Park, River, the famous Terrace, Golf, Riding, etc. Quick access to West End.

Beautifully furnished suites and rooms: peaceful atmosphere congenial company and care-free home-life. First-class cooking and personal attention. Central heating. Constant hot water.

**TERMS: From 5 guineas weekly inclusive.**

Illustrated Brochure

**Apply: Secretary, Green Court, Queen's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey.**  
Telephone: Richmond 2818. Cables: "Greencourt, Richmond, Surrey."

## FLEMING'S—

### NEW CLARGES HOTEL,

Half Moon St., Mayfair, W.1.

Entirely reconstructed.

Moderate inclusive terms arranged.

Grosvenor 2964.

S. Harwath.

## CAFÉ DIVAN AND NEW CLARGES RESTAURANT.

Clarges Street, Piccadilly. Mayfair 4687.

Luncheons 3/6, 5/6.

Dinners 4/6, 7/6.

Recherché unsqualled value. Parisienne Grille. Lobsters and Oysters a speciality. Wedding Receptions. Dinner Parties and Dances arranged.

## LEINSTER HOUSE HOTEL

LEINSTER GARDENS, HYDE PARK, W.2.

**A HIGH-CLASS RESIDENTIAL HOTEL.** Situated close to Hyde Park (Kensington Gardens) with easy access to Theatres and Shopping Centres. Excellent Cuisine. Constant Hot Water. Gas Fires all rooms. *En Pension* from 3 guineas single, 6 guineas double. Bed, Breakfast & Bath from 7/6. Resident Proprietors. 'Phone: Paddington 7378.

## BOURNEMOUTH ENGLAND'S PREMIER SEASIDE RESORT

### PRIORY MANSIONS HOTEL, East Cliff.

Garage, Tennis and Croquet Lawns, Putting Green, Billiards, Hot and Cold all bedrooms, Central Heating throughout. Terms from 3½ gns. Tariff on request, A. L. Wood, Manager.

# LLOYDS BANK LIMITED

6 PALL MALL, S.W. 1

This Branch of Lloyds Bank, in which is incorporated the business of Messrs. COX & CO., Army and Royal Air Force Agents, is specially adapted to meet the banking requirements of Officers and Cadets.

## RETIRED PAY AND PENSIONS

All classes of Retired Pay and Pensions collected and credited to customers' accounts.

## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ARE OPEN AT THIS OFFICE

which deal particularly with the following classes of business:—

1. Colonial and Foreign.
2. Stock Exchange.
3. Insurance: Life, Fire, Accident, &c.
4. Preparation of returns and recovery of Income Tax.

Head Office: 71 LOMBARD STREET, LONDON, E.C. 3

## **ROYAL RICHMOND. LONDON'S LOVELIEST SUBURB.**

18 minutes from Waterloo or Charing Cross. **BINGHAM HOUSE HOTEL.**

Petersham-road, Richmond. 'Phone Richmond 1381.

Overlooking the incomparable river view. The Hotel is well furnished, and enjoys a happy, home-like atmosphere. Spacious public rooms, gas-fire in bedrooms, quite exceptional cuisine. From 3 gns. per week inclusive. NO EXTRAS. Resident proprietors invite inspection.

# NORTHERN COMMAND

## **MOTOR DELIVERY COMPANY LTD.**

Head Office: GRANGE ROAD, DARLINGTON,  
AND CATTERICK CAMP, YORKS.

*District Agents for Austin, Essex & Citroen Cars.*

*All other makes supplied.*

**Tyre Stockists, Automobile Engineers, Coachbuilders, Electricians,  
Tinsmiths, Coach Painters, etc.**

**Taxis and Private Cars for Hire.**

Telegrams: "Service," Darlington.

Telephone: 2707 Darlington.

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

Phone : Farnham 61, Haslemere 10, Hindhead 63.

## REGINALD C. S. EVENNETT, F.A.I.

### HOUSE & ESTATE AGENT, AUCTIONEER & VALUER.

**FARNHAM** (adjoining the Station)

**HASLEMERE** (adjoining the Station)

**HINDHEAD** (opposite the Post Office)

Particulars of all the available **PROPERTIES**, Furnished, Unfurnished or for Sale, in the vicinity of **ALDERSHOT, BORDON** and **LONGMOOR CAMPS**, on application.

LOWEST QUOTATIONS FOR  
MESSES, HOTELS,  
INSTITUTES,  
HOSPITALS.

Phone . ALDERSHOT 479.  
**A. G. GILHAM**  
FRUITERER, FLORIST & GREENGROECR.  
Fruit,  
Vegetables,  
etc., in season at  
lowest market prices.  
9, Union St., ALDERSHOT

## RICE & HARPER LTD.

Phone: ONE

Showrooms and Works:

### 7, BRIDGE STREET, GUILDFORD.

Distributors for Ford Cars for the Parliamentary Divisions  
of Guildford, Reigate and (part of) Farnham.

COMPLETE FACILITIES AND ATTENTION.



## MODERN BALLROOM DANCING.

Private lessons given. Newest London steps. Lessons at pupils' residences, if desired.  
4 private lessons 1 guinea. Single lessons 6/-

**RONALD M. WEST, M.I.S.T.D. (B.B.)**  
THE HOLM, HALE ROAD, FARNHAM, ALDERSHOT.



## WILLIAM TANNER & SONS

St. George's Road, Aldershot.

Phone :  
Aldershot 438.

**BUILDERS, CONTRACTORS &  
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.**

Estd.  
1899.

ALSO AT Farnboro' (Tel. 416) Deepcut, Blackdown, Woking.

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## FARNHAM BUSH HOTEL FIRST CLASS RESIDENTIAL.

Bowling Greens and Tennis Lawns. Delightful Gardens and Grounds.  
Hot and Cold Water in every Bedroom.  
Recently re-built and re-furnished.

First class cuisine.

Open to non-residents.

Telephone: Farnham 37

Address, MANAGER.

PROPRIETORS: CATERING HOUSES LTD.

PHONE 166

SPECIAL TERMS  
FOR OFFICERS ON  
COURSES

BEDROOMS RECENTLY  
RE-FURNISHED

GARAGE

## ALDERSHOT IMPERIAL HOTEL

OPPOSITE  
CAVALRY  
BARRACKS

## "DUKE OF YORK HOTEL" CAMBERLEY

First Class Residential.

Phone: 199

(Fully Licensed) Appointed R.A.C., A.A.

Special inclusive terms for Officers and Families

OLD ENGLISH FARE AND COMFORT.

Opposite R.M.C. Gates. Proprietors: Mr. & Mrs. E. J. Keeling, late N. Staffs R.

Phone: Camberley 908

## Harcourt House Hotel

Frimley Road, CAMBERLEY.

Near Staff College and Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

Within easy reach of Camberley Heath, Sunningdale,

North Hants and Bramshott Golf Links.

Between Camberley and Blackwater Stations.

10 minutes by car from Farnborough. (Main Line.)

Beautiful secluded grounds of 2½ acres.

Illustrated Booklet.

# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

## BELL MEAD KENNELS LTD., HASLEMERE, Surrey.

Tel.: Haslemere 452.

60 Acres of Park and Fields where DOGS ARE BOARDED under ideal conditions.  
KENNEL MAIDS TRAINING SCHOOL. *The only one of its kind in ENGLAND.*  
CANINE NURSING HOME, 10 Montpelier Place, S.W.7

BELLMEAD DOG CRECHE, PICCADILLY CIRCUS GARAGE LTD.  
DENMAN STREET, W.1.

PARK YOUR CAR—PARK YOUR DOG for an hour, a day, or a week.

Phone  
Walton 869

## "FARMLEY"

Queens Road, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames.

Beautiful Pedigree Cairns, Dandies, Scottish Terriers, Sealyhams,  
adults and puppies.

Limited number of Boarders.

*Under the sole management of a pre-war officer's widow.*

## HOME FARM LIVERY STABLES AND BOARDING KENNELS, THAMES DITTON.

Ideal Holiday Home for Dogs. For sale, Sealyhams a speciality. Other Breeds  
procured at the shortest notice.

## FRENSHAM POND HOTEL

Arthur E. Bennett

*Resident Proprietor.*

103 acres water. Fishing, Boating, Shooting on Farnham-Hindhead Road.

Phone: Frensham 19.

Telegrams: "Frenotel, Churt."

## THE KING'S ARMS ROYAL HOTEL GODALMING.

Tel.: Godalming 60.

The centre for Surrey's Beauty Spots and visitors to Charterhouse School.  
Private Sitting Rooms, Gardens, Garages Appointed A.A.\*\*\* R.A.C.

## H. HOLICK

Land Drainage. Waterways. Lawns. Drives Made and Relaid.  
Tree Lopping, Felling, Grubbing. All kinds of work undertaken.  
*Estimates Free.* *Any Distance.*

69 Pycroft Road, CHERTSEY.



# ALDERSHOT COMMAND

**BOARD YOUR DOGS with  
REAL DOG LOVERS**

**at THE LEE KENNELS,  
PEASLAKE, SURREY.**

Plenty of exercise and good food. Visitors welcomed at any time. Dogs collected and exported.

Terms moderate.

Whelping, Nursing (non-infectious), Skin Affections, Trimming and Stripping a speciality. Scotch Terriers at Stud and Puppies usually for Sale.

Apply: **MRS. WILLIAMS,**

The Lee Kennels, Peaslake, Surrey.

Phone: Abinger Hammer 56.



*Buy or Hire your car from*  
**DOBSON'S LTD.,** (of Staines)

**Special scheme of repurchase for  
"The Services."**

**Cars bought for cash.**

**Authorised Morris Dealers.**

**Ring "Staines 101"**

**PETROL!**

**Fill up at**

**THE FARNBOROUGH SERVICE STATION**

All leading brands direct from the Pumps. Everything for the motorist on the road. All the best lubricants in stock. Get your regular supplies from our up-to-date station.

**M. M. FENN'S SERVICE STATIONS LTD.** (Corner of Farnborough and Boundary Roads)

Also at BY PASS ROAD, BAGSHOT

PHONE: FARNBOROUGH 174

**Best residential part**

**FARNBORO PARK—from £750—£2250**

**KNELLWOOD ESTATE—from £575—£625**

**EASY TERMS**

**William Fleetwood, Builder, "Talatun Moor" Farnboro, Hants.**

**F. BARTON, House, Estate & Business Agent**

**LICENSED AUCTIONEER & VALUER**

**CAMP ROAD, FARNBOROUGH**

Phone 697  
South Farnborough.

**FURNISHED HOUSES LIST ON APPLICATION.**

**ESTATE AGENTS — AUCTIONEERS**

**SADLER & BAKER**

**(Military Dept.) HIGH ST., CAMBERLEY**

## An Important New item in a SOLDIER'S KIT

*It guards against dangerous strains and conserves energy.*

Soldiers in every rank are adopting this simple, light-weight protection against the every-day risk of dangerous strains, including Rupture and Varicocele. Beautifully made of soft, light, woven materials, the "Litesome" can be worn in place of underpants. Unlike the usual articles which are quickly destroyed by washing, the "Litesome" is made to be washed and is unshrinkable.

Sold in two sizes: 28 in. to 34 in. waist and 34 in. to 40 in. waist.

**Price 4/6 complete**

(Sports model same price) from all Boots' branches, Taylor's Drug Co., Gamages, Sports Outfitters, Chemists, etc., or if any difficulty, post free from makers, in plain package.



**3,000 Doctors say that all men over 20 should wear this garment**

"The Danger Line" is a little book every soldier should read. It contains the authoritative advice and testimony of famous Doctors and Sportsmen. Send a P.C. for your free copy to-day to sole makers **FRED HURTLEY, Ltd., Litesome Stores, KEIGHLEY, YORKS.**

**FREE**

**"LITESOME" BODY BELT AND  
ATHLETIC SUPPORTER**

## "RED-ASHAY" ILLUMINATED MOTOR MASCOTS

Regd. No. 511338.

**THE  
LATEST**

**FROM  
50/-  
to  
231/-**



**IN  
30  
DIFFERENT  
MODELS**

*Registered, and Patent applied for all over the World.*

**4-8 ACOMB STREET,  
C. - ON - M.  
MANCHESTER.**

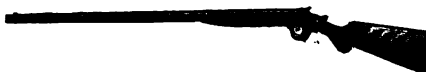
**H. G. ASCHER LTD**  
40-44 Holborn Viaduct, E.C. 1

**16 PRINCES SQ.,  
GLASGOW.**

The Midland Gun Company have introduced a new type of Small Bore Gun and Cartridge, .410 Bore, 3in. extra long. We claim this will shoot at 40 yards with the choke barrel; a 12 Bore True Cylinder Pattern and Penetration. A man's gun.

3 in. .410 Cartridges, 12/- 100 Shoots 2, 2½ and 3in. Cartridges equally well.

No. 8270—Good quality top lever Anson-Deeley Hammerless Gun, fine steel barrels, automatic safety bolt, good walnut stock, left barrel choke bored. Built specially light and handy, suitable for use ordinary game ... .. Price £9 10 0



No. 8276 — Ejector Model £14 0 0  
Model De Luxe Ejector £18 0 0

**CARTRIDGES—OUR LOADING**  
Guaranteed Velocities from 10/6 per 100.

**REPAIRS.**—We make a speciality of Repairs to all MAKES of GUNS and RIFLES.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE—250 ILLUSTRATIONS.

**MIDLAND GUN CO., Bath Street, Birmingham, England.**

# EVANS'

CELEBRATED  
**GUNS AND RIFLES**

**RENOWNED THROUGHOUT  
THE WORLD**

**FOR WORKMANSHIP, RELIABILITY  
AND GREAT SHOOTING QUALITIES**

**SECOND-HAND**

*The largest stock in London. Fine  
selection by all the leading makers.  
Printed list of over 1,000 POSTFREE*

**OWN PRIVATE SHOOTING GROUND  
CLOSE TO LONDON**

*Always available for practice. Gunfiring  
and tuition by experienced instructors.  
An up-to-date School with all the latest  
appliances. Illustrated Pamphlet by post, free*

**WILLIAM EVANS**

MAKERSTON, R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G.  
63 PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W. 1

# JEFFERY GUNS

PRICE £25  
AS ILLUSTRATED

Made in 12.16 & 20 with  
25" or 28" Barrels

Catalogues  
Post Free



The above gun is a well designed and soundly constructed weapon that will give every satisfaction in use. Other models of Ejector Guns from £16-10-0 to £100. Good English made hammerless Guns in all bores from £12. In addition to our very large stock of new guns and rifles, we have a fine selection of second-hand weapons by all the leading makers.

**W. J. JEFFERY & CO. LTD.**  
9, GOLDEN SQUARE, REGENT ST.  
LONDON, W.1.

# Grip-fix

**STICKS IN A SECOND**

Manufacturers:

**V. K. ROTARY Co. Ltd.**  
GROVE PARK, S.E.12.

**THE IDEAL  
ADHESIVE  
UPHOLDS THE  
BRITISH  
TRADITION FOR  
RELIABILITY &  
QUALITY**



**MOSS BROS & CO LTD**  
NAVAL, MILITARY, R.A.F. & GENERAL OUTFITTERS  
*of Covent Garden*  
(CORNER OF KING ST. & BEDFORD ST.) LONDON, W.C.2.

**SERVICE, FULL DRESS  
and MESS KIT**

**SWORDS—SADDLERY**  
Prismatic Binoculars and  
every Military requirement

**COURT.** Full dress Uni-  
forms of every description and  
Velvet Court Suits can be  
hired for Levees, etc.

Telephone: Temple Bar 3341 (6 lines)  
Telegrams: "Parsee, Rand, London"

**WRITE FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE**

## CHILTERN COURT RESTAURANT AND CHILTERN HALL

(Adjoins Baker Street Station.)

The Luxurious Hall offers first class accommodation for

Regimental Dinners  
Wedding Receptions  
Lodge Banquets

Ladies Festivals  
Dinner-Dances  
Concerts and Lectures

Terms on application to the Manager.

Telephones: Welbeck 5544. Exten. 205.



His Majesty's  
winner of Royal Hunt Cup, Ascot,  
1923, (Stafford W. H. Ingham up  
(in his fifteenth year).

**DON'T FIRE YOUR HORSE, USE 'IODELL'**  
The noted Epsom remedy for lameness in Horses; Sprung  
Tendons, Curb, Splint, Sore Shins, &c.

**IODELL** is a scientific preparation composed of Iodine and various  
salts of Iodine. **IODELL** causes no pain, leaves no blemish, cures by ab-  
sorption, is as easily applied as paint, removes the enlargement, and the  
horse can work all the time. **IODELL** will produce excellent results  
while the horse is running out, for he will not bite at it, and flies shun it.

**JUST PAINT IT ON.**

10/6 per 1 lb. Jar.

Sent postage paid to any part of the world on receipt of cash by  
**W. L. INGHAM, Veterinary Chemist,**  
**"WEATHERVANE," WILMOT WAY, BANSTEAD, SURREY.**

"I have used **IODELL** and Cod Liver Emulsion as supplied by you for  
at least ten years, and consider I have had most satisfactory results  
from them. I strongly recommend both to owners of any kind of  
horses."

S. WOOTTON.

Wholesale Agent:

**R. BLACKIE, Shen Chemical Works, Tower Bridge, London, S.E.**

By Authority.

THE  
MONTHLY  
ARMY LIST

FOR  
NOVEMBER, 1931

NOTICES.

STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
FEB 1973  
STACKS  
LIBRARY

Under the provisions of the Army Act, 1881, Section 163(d), this Army List is evidence of the status and rank of the officers mentioned in it.

No Army List, except this List, its Half-Yearly Supplement and the Half-Yearly List, is authorised by the War Office.

The words subscribed to the titles of regiments, as "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Neuve Chapelle," &c., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services. Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are on the supernumerary or seconded lists.

In regimental lists of Foot Guards and Infantry an officer's battalion is indicated by a number in elliptical brackets, *e.g.* (2) after his name; a number enclosed in square brackets, *e.g.* [2], denotes that the officer is *attached* and not posted.

Communications from Officers of the Militia, Territorial Army and Supplementary Reserve regarding the entry in this publication (a) of letters denoting military qualifications, and (b) of the symbol  $\times$  denoting War Service, should be forwarded *through the usual official channels*. Other communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions should be addressed direct as follows:—

THE UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE,  
*Army List.* *The War Office,*  
*London, S.W.1.*

Officers who succeed to peerages, baronetcies or courtesy titles are responsible for immediately notifying the fact to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, in order that the necessary alterations may be made in the Army Lists and in the official records of the War Office.

ARMY AGENTS.

Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, S.W.1 [Telegraphic Address—"Coxia, London"]  
and Bombay, Calcutta, Delhi, Karachi, Rawalpindi, Simla, Murree and Srinagar (Kashmir).

Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch, Kirkland House, Whitehall, S.W.1.  
[Telegraphic Address—"Mensarius, London."]



# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbreviations ... ..	xiii	Artillery Militia, Bermuda ... ..	315
Aberdeen, City of, Bn. Gordons ... ..	652	— Royal, Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Terr.	
— Fortress, R.E. ... ..	348	— Army ... ..	314
— University Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	835	— Committee ... ..	946
Aberystwyth Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	838	— Depot ... ..	274
Abingdon Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839	— District Officers ... ..	271
Accountants and Chief Accountants, The War		— Field Brigades, Terr. Army ... ..	281
Office ... ..	15	— Heavy Brigades, Terr. Army ... ..	309
Active List, Officers on the ... ..	150	— Inspector of ... ..	8
Aden ... ..	86	— Light Brigade, Terr. Army ... ..	305
— Protectorate Levies ... ..	971	— Medium Brigades, Terr.	
Adjutant-General to the Forces ... ..	5, 9	— Army ... ..	305
Africa ... ..	86, 95	— Militia ... ..	274
African Rifles, King's ... ..	963	— Regiment of ... ..	240
Agents, Army ... ..	1	— Riding Establt. ... ..	274
Agriculture and Fisheries, Ministry of, Offrs.		— Supplementary Reserve ... ..	315
empld. under ... ..	974	— Terr. Army ... ..	281
Aides-de-Camp General to the King ... ..	1	— Wt. Offrs. ... ..	902
— Honorary, to the King ... ..	1	— School of ... ..	922
— Personal, to the King ... ..	1	— India ... ..	924
— To the King ... ..	1	— Schools, Australia ... ..	949
Air Defence Brigade, 1st ... ..	19	Artists Rifles (28th Lond. B.) ... ..	702
— 28th (London) ... ..	28	Assam ... ..	61, 75
— 27th (London) ... ..	29	Associations, Territorial Army, <i>see</i> Supple-	
— 28th ... ..	25	ment.	
— Experimental Establishment ... ..	940	Attachés, Military ... ..	17
— Formations ... ..	55	Australia, Commonwealth of ... ..	95
Air Force Co-operation, Royal ... ..	55	— Establishments ... ..	949
Air Ministry, Appts. under ... ..	972, 974	Ayrshire, Yeomanry ... ..	229
Aldenharn Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839		
Alderney, Guernsey and, District ... ..	55	Bahamas ... ..	109
Aldershot Command ... ..	18	Baluchistan District ... ..	72
Alexandra, Pss. of Wales's Own (York. Hrs.)	232	Bandmasters (Wt. Offrs.) ... ..	907
— Pss. of Wales's Own York. R.		Banff and Donalde Bn., Gordons ... ..	652
(The Green Howards) ... ..	468	Bangor Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	838
Allahabad Brigade Area ... ..	74	Bannu Brigade ... ..	71
Alley's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839	Barbados ... ..	109, 972
All Hallow's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839	— Volunteer Force ... ..	971
Alterations, Notice regarding ... ..	1	Barnard Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839
Ambala Brigade Area ... ..	70	Beaumont College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839
Ambulance Car Corps, First Aid Nursing Yeo.	948	Bedford Modern Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839
Ampleforth Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839	— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839
Anglesey, Carnarvonshire and, Bn., R.W.		Bedfordshire & Hertfordshire Regiment	460
Fus. ... ..	486	— Yeomanry ... ..	237
— R.E., Royal ... ..	339	— Field Brig., R.A., 105th ... ..	302
Angus, Dundee and, Bn., Black Watch ... ..	568	Belfast Contgt., Queen's Univ., O.T.C. ... ..	838
Anti-Aircraft Brigades, R.A. ... ..	314	Bengal ... ..	61
— Defence, Sch. of ... ..	924	Berkhamstead Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839
— Searchlight Bns., R.E. ... ..	352	Berks, Yeomanry ... ..	235
— Signals ... ..	364	Berkshire, Buckinghamshire and, Yeomanry	
— Gas Wing, Army Sch. of Educn., India	931	— Field Brig., R.A., 99th ... ..	299
— Small Arms School ... ..	926	— Regiment, Royal ... ..	595
Antigua Defence Force ... ..	971	Bermuda ... ..	120
Antrim Mills, The, R.A. ... ..	275	— Militia Artillery ... ..	315
Appointments not remunerated out of Army		— Volunteer Engineers ... ..	853
Funds ... ..	972	— Rifle Corps ... ..	829
Ardingly College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839	Bihar and Orissa ... ..	61
Ardwick Bn., Manch. R. ... ..	625	Birkenhead Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders ... ..	664	Birmingham Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	835
— Inf. Brig., 154th ... ..	40	Black Watch (R. Highrs.) ... ..	567
Argyllshire Bn., A. & S. H. ... ..	665	— and Gordon Inf. Brig., 153rd ... ..	40
Armaments, Chief Inspector of ... ..	939	Bloxham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	839
Armoured Car Cos., R. Tank Corps (T.A.) ... ..	686	Blundell's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	889
Army Council ... ..	5	Blythwood Bn., H.L.I. ... ..	644
— Printing and Stationery Services ... ..	742	Boiton Field Brig., R.A., 53rd ... ..	282
— Technical School (Boys) ... ..	933	Bombay ... ..	61, 79
Arsenal, Royal ... ..	935, 939, 944		
Artillery Company, Honourable ... ..	230		
— Director of ... ..	12		
— Horse, Royal ... ..	240		
— Terr. Army ... ..	281		
— Malta, Royal ... ..	275		

# Alphabetical List of Contents.

iii

	PAGE		PAGE
Border Bn., K.O.S.B. ... ..	495	Central Africa ... ..	86
— East Lancashire and, Inf. Brig., 126th	53	— Provinces, India ... ..	61
— Horse, Lothians and, Yeomanry ...	236	Ceylon ... ..	131, 972
— Regiment ... ..	534	— Defence Force ... ..	971
Borderers, Scottish, King's Own ...	494	Channel Islands ... ..	55, 974
— South Wales ... ..	490	Chaplaincy Services, Interdenominational	
Bournemouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	839	— Advisory Committee on Army ...	16
Bradfield Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	— Chaplain-General to the Forces ...	16
Bradford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chaplain's Dept., Royal Army ...	711
Brecknockshire and Monmouthshire Bn.,		— Terr. Army ... ..	715
Mon. R. ... ..	690	Chaplains, Honorary, to the King ...	3
Bridging Establishment, Experimental ...	940	Charterhouse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840
Bridlington Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chatham Area ... ..	24
Brighton Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Cheltenham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840
— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	Chemical Defence Committee ... ..	938
Bristol, City of, Bn., Gloster R. ...	508	— Experimental Station ... ..	938
— Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	— Research Dept. ... ..	938
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	835	— Establt. ... ..	938
British Guiana ... ..	120, 972	Chemist, War Department ... ..	948
— Militia ... ..	971	Cheshire and Shropshire, Med. Brig., R.A.,	
— Honduras ... ..	120	— 60th ... ..	308
— Defence Force ... ..	971	— Field Squadron, R.E., 2nd ...	345
— Red Cross Society, The ... ..	948	— Lancashire and, Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	312
Bromsgrove Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	— Regiment ... ..	481
Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry,		— South Lancashire and, Inf. Brig., 166th	52
Field Brig., R.A., 99th ... ..	299	— Yeomanry ... ..	229
— Bn., The, Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ...	573	Chigwell Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840
— Oxf. and, Lt. Inf. ... ..	572	China ... ..	132
— Yeomanry (R. Bucks. Hrs.) ...	235	Christ's Hospital Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
Buffs (East Kent Regt.) ... ..	395	Churcher's College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
Burma ... ..	61, 80, 972	Cinque Ports Bn., R. Sussex R. ...	540
Bury Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840	— Field Brig., R.A., 59th ... ..	284
		— Fortress R.E. ... ..	348
		Civil Service Rifles, Queen's Westminster	
		and (16th Lond. B.) ... ..	698
		Clifton College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
		Clothing and Equipment Committee ...	938
		— Department and Factory, Army,	
		Royal ... ..	945
		Clyde Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ..	309
		Coast Artillery School ... ..	924
		— Bn., R.E. ... ..	339
		Coldstream Guards ... ..	373
		Colonels ... ..	152
		— Indian Army ... ..	158
		— Militia ... ..	159
		— Royal Marines ... ..	158
		— Supplementary Reserve ... ..	159
		— Territorial Army ... ..	159
		Colonial Office, Misc. appts. under ...	972
		Colonies, Dominions, Protectorates, etc. ...	86
		Colours, Inspector of Regimental ... ..	781
		Commands of the Army:—	
		— Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc.	86
		— East Indies ... ..	61
		— United Kingdom ... ..	18
		Committees ... ..	935
		Comptroller of Lands ... ..	13
		Connaught Rangers ... ..	673
		Contracts, Army, Director of ... ..	14
		Cookery, Army School of ... ..	932
		Cornwall and Warwickshire Medium Brig.,	
		— R.A., 51st ... ..	305
		— Devon and, Inf. Brig., 130th ...	47
		— Fortress R.E. ... ..	348
		— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ..	309
		Corps Signals, 1st, S.R., H.-Q. ... ..	362
		Cost Accounts, Controller of ... ..	16
		Cranbrook Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
		Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841
		Cumberland and Westmorland Bn., Border R.	
		— Bn., Border R. ... ..	535
		— Westmorland & Field Brig.,	
		— R.A. 51st ... ..	281
		— Yeomanry ... ..	235
		Cyclist Battalions ... ..	702, 708
		Cyprus ... ..	135
Cadetships at R.M.A. and R.M.C., Inspecting			
Depts., etc., and Schools connected with,			
see Supplement.			
Cairo Brigade ... ..	136		
Cambridge and County Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	840		
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	835		
Cambridgeshire Regiment ... ..	690		
Cameron Highlanders ... ..	655		
— Seaforth and, Inf. Brig., 152nd ...	40		
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) ... ..	498		
Campbell Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840		
Canada, Dominion of ... ..	120		
— Establishments ... ..	950		
Canadians, Royal (Leinster R.) ... ..	673		
Canal Brigade ... ..	136		
Canford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	840		
Carabinieri, 3rd (P. of Wales's Dragoon			
Guards) ... ..	192		
— (6th Dragoon Guards) ... ..	192		
Cardigan, Pembroke and, Yeomanry Field			
Brig., R.A., 102nd ... ..	300		
Cardthenshire Bn., Welch R. ... ..	564		
— Fortress R.E. ... ..	348		
Cardarvon & Denbigh, Yeo. Med. Brig.,			
R.A., 61st ... ..	308		
Cardarvonshire and Anglesey Bn., R.W. Fus.	486		
Carriage Factory, Royal ... ..	935		
Catering, Insp. of ... ..	11		
Cavalry ... ..	189		
— Brigade, 1st ... ..	19		
— 2nd ... ..	43		
— 5th ... ..	38		
— 6th ... ..	33, 46		
— Div. Detachment, R.A.O.C. (T.A.),			
2nd ... ..	784		
— R.E., 2nd ... ..	345		
— Signals, 2nd ... ..	360		
— Train, 2nd ... ..	740		
— Inspector of ... ..	8, 922		
— Militia ... ..	225		
— Record and Pay Office, Officer i/c ...	191		
— Warrant Officers ... ..	902		

	PAGE		PAGE
Dartford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841	Durham Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	809
Dean Close Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841	— Light Infantry ...	627
Deaths, List of ...	1004	— — — — — Brig., 151st ...	84
Deccan District ...	78	— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	843
Delhi Brigade Area ...	75	— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	886
Denbigh, Carnarvon and (Yeo.) Med. Brig., R.A., 61st ...	308	— York and, Inf. Brig., 150th ...	34
Denbighshire Bn., R. W. Fus. ...	486		
— Yeomanry ...	235	Earl of Carrick's Own (Ayr. Yeo.) ...	229
Denstone College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841	— Chester's Bn., Cheshire R. ...	482
Dental Corps, The Army ...	801	— — — — — (Ches. Yeo.) ...	229
— Wt. Offr. ...	914	East Africa ...	86
Depot, Royal Artillery ...	10	— Anglian Area ...	24
— Guards ...	274	— Division, 54th ...	25
— Infantry ...	380	— Div. R.E., 54th ...	347
Derby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841	— Signals, 54th ...	363
Derbyshire, Notts. and, Regt. ...	582	— Train, 54th ...	741
— Yeomanry ...	235	— Field Brigs. R.A. ...	295
— — — — — Armoured Car Co., 24th ...	686	— Ord. Co., 54th ...	784
Design Department, Woolwich Arsenal ...	939	— Indies ...	61
Detention Barracks and Prisons, Military ...	943	— Kent Regiment ...	395
Devon and Cornwall Inf. Brig., 130th ...	47	— Yeomanry, Royal ...	235
— Field Brig., R.A., 56th ...	284	— Lancashire Advanced Aircraft Park Sig. Sect., S.R. No. 1 ...	360
— Yeomanry, Royal 1st ...	236	— — — — — and Border Inf. Brig., 126th ...	53
— — — — — Field Brig., R.A., 96th ...	299	— Area ...	50
Devonshire Fortress R.E. ...	348	— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 104th ...	345
— Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	309	— Corps Med., Art. Sig. Sect. S.R. No. 1 ...	360
— Regiment ...	435	— Division, 42nd ...	58
Division (British), 1st ...	19	— Div. R.E., 42nd ...	345
— 2nd ...	20	— Signals, 42nd ...	360
— 3rd ...	43	— Train, 42nd ...	740
— 4th ...	23	— Field Brig., R.A., 93rd ...	298
— 5th ...	32	— Ord. Co., 42nd ...	784
Divisions, Territorial, <i>see</i> under Title of each.		— Regiment ...	517
Dollar Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841	— Midland Inf. Brig., 162nd ...	25
Dominica Defence Force ...	971	— Riding, Fortress R.E. ...	350
Dominions, Colonies and Protectorates, etc. ...	86	— Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	312
Donside, Banff and, Bn. Gordons ...	652	— of York Yeo. Armoured Car Co., 26th ...	687
Dorchester Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	841	— of Yorkshire Yeomanry ...	237
Dorset Yeo., Queen's Own, Field Brig., R.A., 94th ...	298	— Scottish Inf. Brig., 155th ...	41
— Yeomanry ...	235	— Surrey Regiment ...	521
Dorsetshire Fortress R.E. ...	350	— Yorkshire Regiment ...	455
— Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	309	Eastbourne Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
— Regiment ...	554	Eastern Command ...	21
Dover College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	843	— India ...	73
Downside Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	843	Edinburgh Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
Dragoon Guards, 1st (King's) ...	191	— City of, Fortress R.E. ...	350
— 2nd (The Queen's Bays) ...	191	— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	886
— 3rd (P. of Wales's) ...	192	Education, The Army School of, Shorncliffe — Belgaum ...	930 931
— 4th/7th ...	192		
— 5th Inniskilling ...	193	Educational & Training Estabts. ...	920
— 4th (Royal Irish) ...	192	— Corps, Army ...	798
— 5th (Pss. Charlotte of Wales's) ...	193	— — — — — Inspector of ...	8
— 6th (The Carabiniers) ...	191	— — — — — Wt. Offrs. ...	914
— 7th (Pss. Royal's) ...	192	— Wt. Offrs. ...	902
Dragoons, 1st (The Royal) ...	194	Egypt ...	135
— 2nd (The Royal Scots Greys) ...	194	Egyptian Army, Offrs. attached to ...	955
— 6th (The Inniskilling) ...	193	Electric Lighting, School of ...	929
Dublin Fusiliers, Royal ...	673	Electrical Engrs., Tyne ...	351
Duke of Albany's (Seaforth Highrs.) ...	647	Elizabeth Coll. (Guernsey) Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
— Cambridge's Hussars ...	236	Ellesmere Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
— — — — — Own Lrs. (17th) ...	202	Emanuel Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	843
— — — — — (Midd'x R.) ...	611	Embarkation Staff ...	943
— Connaught's Own (R.E. Kent Yeo.) ...	235	Empress of India's Lancers (21st) ...	202
— Bn., Hampshire R. ...	545	Enfield Lock, Inspection Staff ...	940
— Cornwall's Light Inf. ...	525	— Small Arms Factory ...	935
— Edinburgh's (Wilts. R.) ...	620	Engineer and Railway Staff Corps ...	351
— Lancaster's Own Yeo. ...	230	— Board, Royal ...	946
— Wellington's Regt. (W. Riding) ...	529	— Services, Royal, Staff for ...	804
— York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hrs. (Suffolk Yeo.) ...	236	— Stores, Royal, Inspn. Staff ...	940
— — — — — Royal Military School, <i>see</i>		Engineering, Assistant Director ...	12
Supplement.		— Dept., Woolwich Arsenal ...	935
Dulwich College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848	— Military, School of ...	925
Dumfries & Galloway Bn., K.O.S.B. ...	495		
Dundee & Angus Bn., Black Watch ...	568		
— City of, Fortress R.E. ...	350		
— University Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838		

# Alphabetical List of Contents.

v

	PAGE		PAGE
<b>Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer</b> ... ..	358	<b>Galloway, Dumfries and, Bn., K.O.S.B.</b> ...	495
<b>Royal, Coast Bn.</b> ... ..	359	<b>Gambia</b> ... ..	95
<b>Corps of</b> ... ..	320	<b>Co., R.W.A.F.F.</b> ... ..	962
<b>Indian Army</b> ... ..	884	<b>General Hospitals</b> ... ..	765
<b>Inspector of the</b> ... ..	8, 925	<b>List</b> ... ..	980
<b>Militia</b> ... ..	339	<b>Terr. Army</b> ... ..	831
<b>Supplementary Reserve</b> ... ..	351	<b>Staff, Chief of the Imperial</b> ... ..	5, 7
<b>Terr. Army</b> ... ..	345	<b>Generals</b> ... ..	150
<b>Wt. Offrs.</b> ... ..	903	<b>George Heriot's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ...	844
<b>Epsom College Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	843	<b>Watson's Boys' Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ...	844
<b>Esquerries to the King</b> ... ..	2	<b>Gibraltar</b> ... ..	137
<b>Equipment Committee, Clothing and</b> ...	938	<b>Giggleswick Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	844
<b>Equitation Schools</b> ... ..	922	<b>Glamorgan Bns., Welch R.</b> ... ..	564
<b>Essex and Suffolk Medium Brig., R.A., 58th</b>	308	<b>Fortress R.E.</b> ... ..	350
<b>E. &amp; M. Co., R.E., S.R., 108th</b> ...	350	<b>Heavy Brig., R.A.</b> ... ..	311
<b>Fortress R.E.</b> ... ..	350	<b>Yeomanry</b> ... ..	237
<b>Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co.</b> ...	353	<b>Glasgow Academy Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	844
<b>Heavy Brig., R.A.</b> ... ..	311	<b>Air Force H.Q. Signal Section,</b>	
<b>Inf. Brig., 161st</b> ... ..	25	<b>S.R.</b> ... ..	362
<b>Regiment</b> ... ..	577	<b>Air Squadron Signal Sections,</b>	
<b>Yeomanry</b> ... ..	237	<b>S.R.</b> ... ..	362
<b>Field Brig., R.A., 104th</b> ... ..	802	<b>Army Troops Co., R.E.S.R., 103rd</b> ...	347
<b>Establishments:—</b>		<b>Cable Sects., R. Signals, S.R., Nos.</b>	
<b>Educational and Training</b> ... ..	920	<b>23 and 24</b> ... ..	362
<b>Manufacturing</b> ... ..	935	<b>Construction Sects., R. Signals,</b>	
<b>Miscellaneous</b> ... ..	935	<b>S.R. Nos. 26 and 27</b> ... ..	362
<b>Oversea Dominions</b> ... ..	949	<b>High Sch. Contgt. O.T.C.</b> ... ..	844
<b>Eton College Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	843	<b>Highlanders Bn., H.L.I.</b> ... ..	644
<b>Exeter Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	844	<b>Regiment, City of (H.L.I.)</b> ... ..	642
<b>Experimental Establishments</b> ... ..	940, 945	<b>Univ. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	836
<b>Staff</b> ... ..	939	<b>Workshop and Park Co., R.E.S.R.,</b>	
<b>Extra Regtly. Empld. List</b> ... ..	171	<b>109th</b> ... ..	347
		<b>Yeomanry, Queen's Own Royal</b> ...	236
<b>Factories, Ordnance, Director of</b> ... ..	12	<b>Field Brig., R.A., 101st</b> ... ..	300
<b>Royal Ordnance</b> ... ..	985	<b>Glenalmond (Trinity College) Contgt., O.T.C.</b>	844
<b>Falkland Islands</b> ... ..	136	<b>Gloucestershire and Worcestershire Inf. Brig.,</b>	
<b>Defence Force</b> ... ..	971	<b>144th</b> ... ..	46
<b>Farnley, School of, Aldershot</b> ... ..	933	<b>Hussars, Royal, Armoured</b>	
<b>Federated Malay States Volunteer Force</b>	971	<b>Car Co., 21st</b> ... ..	686
<b>Felsted Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	844	<b>Regiment</b> ... ..	507
<b>Ferozepore Brigade Area</b> ... ..	70	<b>Yeomanry (R. Glos. Hrs.)</b> ... ..	235
<b>Fettes College Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	844	<b>Gold Coast Colony</b> ... ..	95, 972
<b>Field Ambulances</b> ... ..	765	<b>Defence Force</b> ... ..	971
<b>Marshals</b> ... ..	150	<b>Regiment, R.W.A.F.F.</b> ... ..	960
<b>Fire and Forfar Yeomanry</b> ... ..	237	<b>Territorial Force</b> ... ..	971
<b>Armoured Car Co.,</b>		<b>Gordon, Black Watch and, Inf. Brig., 153rd</b>	
<b>20th</b> ... ..	686	<b>Highlanders</b> ... ..	651
<b>Perth and, Bn., Black Watch</b> ... ..	568	<b>Grammar Sch., R. (High Wycombe) Contgt.,</b>	
<b>Fiji Defence Force</b> ... ..	971	<b>O.T.C.</b> ... ..	850
<b>Islands</b> ... ..	136	<b>(Lancaster) Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	850
<b>Finance, Directors of</b> ... ..	15	<b>(Newcastle-on-Tyne)</b>	
<b>Member of the Army Council</b> ... ..	5, 14	<b>Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	850
<b>Financial Secretary of the War Office</b>	5, 14	<b>(Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	852
<b>Finbury Rifles (11th Lond. R.)</b> ... ..	696	<b>of King Edward VI.</b>	
<b>First Aid Nursing Yeo. (Ambulance Car Corps)</b>	948	<b>(Guildford) Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	852
<b>Fixed Defences, Southern Command</b> ...	44	<b>Green Howards (Alexandra, Psa. of Wales's</b>	
<b>Flintshire Bn., R. W. Fus.</b> ... ..	486	<b>Own York R.)</b> ... ..	468
<b>Foot Guards</b> ... ..	870	<b>Grenada Local Forces</b> ... ..	971
<b>Wt. Offrs.</b> ... ..	904	<b>Grenadier Guards</b> ... ..	370
<b>Foreign Office, Appointments under</b> ...	972	<b>Gresham's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ... ..	844
<b>Sovereigns who are Colon-in-Chief or</b>		<b>Grimsby Municipal Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.</b>	844
<b>Hon. Colon. of Regts., or who hold rank in</b>		<b>Guards, Depot</b> ... ..	380
<b>the Army</b> ... ..	4	<b>Dragoon</b> ... ..	191
<b>Forest Sch. (Walthamstow) Contgt., O.T.C.</b>	844	<b>Foot</b> ... ..	370
<b>Foresters, Sherwood</b> ... ..	582	<b>Horse, Royal</b> ... ..	190
<b>Forfar, Fire and, Yeomanry</b> ... ..	237	<b>Life</b> ... ..	189
<b>Armoured Car</b>		<b>Guernsey and Alderney District</b> ... ..	55
<b>Co., 20th</b> ... ..	686	<b>Militia, Royal</b> ... ..	971
<b>Forth Heavy Brig., R.A.</b> ... ..	311	<b>Gulana, British</b> ... ..	120, 972
<b>Fortress R.E. (T.A.)</b> ... ..	348	<b>Gun and Carriage Factories, Royal</b> ...	935
<b>Framlingham Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.</b> ...	844	<b>Gunpowder Factory, Royal</b> ... ..	935
<b>Fusiliers, Dublin, Royal</b> ... ..	673		
<b>Inniskilling, Royal</b> ... ..	503		
<b>Irish, Royal</b> ... ..	662		
<b>Lancashire</b> ... ..	472		
<b>Munster, Royal</b> ... ..	673		
<b>Northumberland</b> ... ..	405		
<b>Royal</b> ... ..	415		
<b>City of London R.</b> ... ..	692, 693		
<b>Scots, Royal</b> ... ..	477		
<b>Welch, Royal</b> ... ..	485		

	PAGE		PAGE
Hackney (10th Lond. R.)	695	Hussars, 18th Royal (Queen Mary's Own)	199
Halleybury College Contgt., O.T.C.	844	19th Royal (Queen Alexandra's Own)	201
Half-pay Officers on Active List	173	20th	200
Hallamshire Bn., Y. & L. R.	634	Hygiene, Advisory Committee, Army	935
Hampshire Fortress R.E.	350	Army School of	933
Heavy Brig., R.A.	311	Companies, Terr. Army	765
Inf. Brig., 128th	47	Director of	10
Regiment	544	Hymers College Contgt., O.T.C.	846
Yeomanry	235		
Field Brig., R.A. 95th	298		
Handsworth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	844	Imperial Defence College	922
Harrow Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	846	Committee of	974
Heavy Brigades, R.A. (T.A.)	309	General Staff, Chief of the	5, 7
Hereford Cathedral Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	846	Service Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.	846
Herefordshire Regiment	706	India, Army and Marine Dept.	61
Herne Bay College Contgt., O.T.C.	846	Commander-in-Chief in	62
Hertford Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	846	Headquarters Staff	62
Hertfordshire, Bedfordshire and, Regiment	480	Viceroy and Gov.-Gen. of	61
Regiment	706	Indian Army	860
Herts Yeomanry	235	Departments	901
Field Brig., R.A., 86th East	295	Supernumerary List	889
Anglian	846	Unattached List	884
Highgate School Contgt., O.T.C.	39	Cavalry Brigade, 1st	68
Highland Area	708	2nd	70
Cyclist Bn.	40	3rd	74
Division, 51st	347	4th	78
Div. R.E., 51st	362	Infantry Brigade, 1st, 2nd & 3rd	69
Signals, 51st	741	4th & 5th	72
Train, 51st	290, 292	6th, 7th, 8th & 9th	74
Field Brigs., R.A.	305	10th, 11th & 12th	78
Light Brig., R.A., 13th	642	Mechanical Transport Advisory Com-	
Light Infantry	41	mittee	941
Inf. Brig., 157th	306	Medical Department	900
Medium Brig., R.A., 56th	784	Service	890
Ord. Co., 51st	664	Infantry	385
Highlanders, Argyll & Sutherland	386	Brigade, 1st, 2nd, 3rd	19
Bn., B. Scots	655	4th	28
Cameron	644	5th, 6th	20
Glasgow, Bn., H.L.I.	651	7th, 8th, 9th	43
Gordon	567	10th, 11th, 12th	23
Royal (Black Watch)	647	13th, 14th, 15th	32
Seaforth	846	Brigades, Territorial, <i>see</i> under Title	
Hillhead High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.	24	of each.	
Home Counties Area	26	Depots	385, &c.
Division, 44th	345	Record and Pay Offices	382
Div. R. E., 44th	360	Wt. Officers	904
Signals, 44th	740	Innskilling Dragoon Guards (5th)	193
Train, 44th	284	Dragoons (6th)	193
Fd. Brigs., R.A.	784	Fusiliers, Royal	503
Ord. Co., 44th	974	Inns of Court O.T.C.	706
Office, Offrs. employed under	120	Inspection and Experimental Staff	939
Honduras, British	132, 972	Department	939
Hong Kong	971, 972	Experimental and Research Staff,	
Volunteer Defence Corps	274	R.A.O.C.	945
Hong Kong-Singapore Brig., R.A.	1	Inspector of Army Ord. Services	12
Honorary Aides-de-Camp to the King	3	Regimental Colours	781
Chaplains to the King	3	the R.A.S.C.	11
Physicians to the King	3	Inspectors, Military Training	8
Surgeons to the King	3	Intelligence, Military Operations and, Director	7
Honourable Artillery Company	280, 281	of	
& C. of Lond. Yeo. Brig.,		Interdenominational Advisory Committee on	
R.H.A.	281	Army Chaplaincy Services	16
Horse Guards, Royal	190	Ipswich School Contgt., O.T.C.	846
Hospital, Queen Alexandra Mil., Hon. Con-		Iraq	137, 973
sulting Staff	932	Army	970
Victoria, Royal, Netley	47	Levies	967
Hospitals, General	765	Ireland, Northern, District	37
Royal, Chelsea & Kilmainham, <i>see</i>		Irish Coast Defences, North	37
Supplement.		South	50
Huntingdonshire Bn., North'n R.	592	Dragoon Guards, Royal (4th)	192
Hurstpierpoint Coll. Contgt., O.T.C.	846	Free State	137
Hussars, 3rd (The King's Own)	195	Fusiliers, Royal	662
4th (Queen's Own)	196	Guards	378
7th (Queen's Own)	196	Horse	225
8th (King's Royal Irish)	196	Hussars, King's Royal (8th)	196
10th Royal (P. of Wales's Own)	197	Lancers, Royal (5th)	201
11th (Prince Albert's Own)	198	Regiment, Royal	670
13th/18th	199	Isle of Wight Rifles, Hampshire R.	546
18th	199		
14th/20th	200		
14th (King's)	200		
15th/19th	201		
15th (The King's)	201		

	PAGE
Jamaica ... ..	138, 978
— Local Forces ... ..	971
Jersey District ... ..	55
— Militia, Royal ... ..	971
Johore Volunteer Engineers ... ..	971, 974
Judge Advocate-General, Office of	6
Jullundur Brigade Area ... ..	70
Kelantan Volunteer Rifles ... ..	971
Kelly College Contgt., O.T.C. ....	846
Kelvinside Acad. Contgt., O.T.C. ....	846
Kensington Regt., Princess Louise's (13th Lond. R.) ... ..	696
Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. ... ..	353
— Cyclist Bn. ... ..	708
— Heavy Brig., R.A. ... ..	311
— Medium Brig., R.A., 52nd ... ..	305
— Middlesex and, Inf. Brig., 132nd ... ..	26
— Sussex and, Inf. Brig., 133rd ... ..	26
— Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 97th ... ..	299
Kenya ... ..	86
— Defence Forces ... ..	971
King, Aides-de-Camp General to the ... ..	1
— Aides-de-Camp to the ... ..	1
— Chaplains, Honorary, to the ... ..	3
— Edward's Grammar Sch. (Bury St. Edmund's) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	846
— Edward's Horse (The King's Oversea Dominions Regt.) ... ..	225
— Edward's Sch. (Bath) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	846
— Edward's Sch. (Birmingham) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	846
— Equerries to the ... ..	2
— Personal Aides-de-Camp to the ... ..	1
— Physicians, Honorary, to the ... ..	3
— Surgeons, Honorary, to the ... ..	3
— William's College (I. of Man) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	846
King's African Rifles ... ..	968
— Coll. (Taunton) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— Coll. Sch. (Wimbledon) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— Dragon Guards (1st) ... ..	191
— Hussars (14th) ... ..	200
— (15th) ... ..	201
— Regiment (Liverpool) ... ..	420
— Own Hussars (3rd) ... ..	195
— Malta Regt. ... ..	829
— Royal Regt. (Lancaster) ... ..	400
— (Norf. Yeo.) ... ..	237
— Scottish Borderers ... ..	494
— Yorkshire Light Infantry ... ..	603
— Royal Irish Hussars (8th) ... ..	196
— Rifle Corps ... ..	618
— Sch. (Bruton) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— (Canterbury) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— (Grantham) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— (Rochester) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— (Warwick) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— (Worcester) Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— Shropshire Light Infantry ... ..	607
Kohat Brigade ... ..	68
— District ... ..	68
Laboratory, R., Woolwich Arsenal ... ..	935
Lahore Brigade Area ... ..	70
— District ... ..	69
Lanarkshire Bn., Cameronians ... ..	499
— Yeomanry ... ..	229
Lancashire and Cheshire Heavy Brig. R.A. ... ..	312
— Fortress R.E. ... ..	350
— Fusiliers ... ..	472
— Infantry Brigade, 125th ... ..	53
— Hussars Yeomanry ... ..	236
— Yeomanry Field Brig., R.A., 106th ... ..	302
Lancaster (King's Own Royal Regt.) ... ..	400
— York and, Regiment ... ..	633
Lancaster's, Duke of, Own Yeomanry ... ..	230

	PAGE
Lancers 5th (Royal Irish) ... ..	201
— 9th (Queen's Royal) ... ..	197
— 12th Royal (P. of Wales's) ... ..	199
— 16th (The Queen's) ... ..	201
— 16th/5th ... ..	201
— 17th/21st ... ..	202
— 17th (D. of Cambridge's Own) ... ..	202
— 21st (Empress of India's) ... ..	202
Lancing College Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
Landi Kotai Brigade ... ..	68
Lands, Comptroller of ... ..	18
Leeds Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— Rifles (West Yorkshire Regt.) ... ..	451
— University Contgt., O.T.C. ....	836
Leeward Islands ... ..	138
— Defence Forces ... ..	971
Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and, Inf. Brig., 138th ... ..	35
— Regiment ... ..	464
— Yeomanry ... ..	290
Leinster Regiment ... ..	673
Leys Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	848
Librarian, The War Office ... ..	15
Lieutenant-Generals ... ..	150
Life Guards ... ..	189
Light Brigade R.A., 13th (Highland) ... ..	305
Lincolnshire and Leicestershire Inf. Brig., 138th ... ..	35
— Regiment ... ..	430
— Yeomanry ... ..	237
Line of Communication Sigs., S.R., H.Q. ... ..	363
— Co., S.R., No. 1 ... ..	363
— Co., S.R., No. 2 ... ..	364
Liverpool College Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— Collegiate Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— Infantry Brigade, 165th ... ..	52
— Institute Contgt., O.T.C. ....	848
— (The King's Regiment) ... ..	420
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	837
Local Forces ... ..	971
— Temporary or Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions ... ..	977
London Air Defence Brigade Signals Cos. ... ..	364
— Brigades ... ..	28, 29
— Wing Sig. Sect., S.R., No. 1 ... ..	361
— Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalions, R.E. ... ..	352
— Brigs., R.A. ... ..	314, 315
— Armoured Car Cos. ... ..	666
— Army Troops Co., R.E., S.R., 102nd ... ..	348
— Cable Sect., R. Signals, S.R., No. 22 ... ..	361
— City of, Cable Sect., R. Signals, S.R., No. 21 ... ..	363
— Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 21 & 22 ... ..	363
— Field Brig., R.A., 90th ... ..	296
— Regiment (R. Fus.) ... ..	415
— Regiments ... ..	692 to 695
— Rifles (6th City of Lond. R.) ... ..	695
— Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	841
— Signal Co., Line of Communication Signals, S.R., No. 4 ... ..	363
— Signals, 56th (1st London) ... ..	363
— Yeomanry ... ..	237
— Construction Sect., R. Signals S.R., No. 25 ... ..	361
— County of, Yeomanry, 1st, 2nd & 3rd ... ..	236, 237
— District ... ..	28
— Division, 56th, 1st ... ..	28
— 47th, 2nd ... ..	29
— Div. R.E., 47th & 56th ... ..	346, 348
— Signals, 47th & 56th ... ..	361, 363
— Trains, 47th & 56th ... ..	740, 742
— Electrical Engineers ... ..	352
— Field Brigs., R.A. ... ..	286, 287, 296, 298
— Infantry Brigades, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 167th, 168th, and 169th ... ..	29, 30
— Irish Rifles (18th Lond. R.) ... ..	699
— Medium Brig., R.A., 53rd ... ..	305
— Midland and Scottish Construction Sects., R. Signals, S.R., Nos. 23 & 24 ... ..	364
— Ord. Cos., 47th & 56th ... ..	784
— Recruiting Zone ... ..	28
— Regiments ... ..	692
— Rifle Bde. (5th City of Lond. R.) ... ..	693

	PAGE
London Scottish (14th Lond. R.) ...	698
Signal Cos. ...	364
Univ. of Contgt., O.T.C. ...	837
Loretto Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
Lothians and Border Horse Yeomanry ...	236
Armoured Car	
Co., 19th ...	686
Louth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
Lovat Scouts, The ...	238
Lowland Area ...	39
Division, 52nd ...	41
Div. B.E., 52nd ...	347
Signals, 52nd ...	362
Train, 52nd ...	741
Field Brigs., R.A. ...	292, 293
Medium Brigs., R.A., 57th ...	293
Ord. Co., 52nd ...	784
Loyal Regt. (N. Lancashire) ...	587
Lucknow District ...	74
Madras ...	61, 79
Magdalen College Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
Maldstone Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	848
Major-Generals ...	151
Indian Army ...	152
Royal Marines ...	152
Malacca Volunteer Corps ...	971
Malaya ...	143, 973
Local Forces ...	971
Malayan Volunteer Infantry ...	971
Malta ...	138
Artillery, Royal ...	275
Division, R.E. Militia ...	339
Regiment, King's Own ...	829
Malvern College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Manchester Field Brigs., R.A., 52nd ...	282
Inf. Brigs., 127th ...	53
Regiment ...	624
Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	837
Manufacturing Establishments ...	935
Marlborough College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Master-General of the Ordnance ...	5, 12
Mauritius ...	139
Volunteer Force ...	971
Mechanical Engineering Staff, R.A.O.C. ...	778
Transport Advisory Committee, ...	
Indian ...	941
Inspectors of ...	731
Warfare Board ...	942
Experimental Etab- ...	
Hishment, The ...	942
Mechanization, Director of ...	12
Medallists, see Supplement.	
Medical Advisory Board, Army ...	936
College, R. Army ...	932
Corps, R. Army ...	745
Militia ...	760
Supplementary Re- ...	
serve ...	773
Terr. Army ...	765
Trng. Establt. ...	933
Wt. Offrs. ...	909
Directorate Consultative Committee, ...	
Army ...	936
Service, Indian ...	890
Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ...	10
Medium Brigs., R.A., Terr. Army ...	305
Meerut District ...	78
Merchant Taylors' Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Merchiston Castle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Mhow District ...	77
Middlesex, 1st Co. of London Yeomanry ...	236
and Kent Inf. Brigs., 182nd ...	26
Kent and, Group Anti-Aircraft ...	
Searchlight Cos. ...	353
Regiment ...	611
Yeomanry Div. Signals, 2nd Cav. ...	380

	PAGE
Military Academy, Royal, Woolwich ...	980
Attachés ...	17
College of Science, The ...	924
College, Royal, Sandhurst ...	929
of Australia ...	949
of Canada ...	950
Detention Barracks and Prisons ...	943
Provost Staff Corps ...	943
Sec. to the Sec. of State for War ...	6
Mill Hill Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Monkton Combe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Monmouth Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Monmouthshire, Brecknockshire and, Bn., ...	
Mon. R. ...	690
Regiment ...	690
R.E., Royal ...	339
Montgomeryshire Bn., R.W. Fus. ...	486
Yeomanry ...	236
Morayshire Bn., Seaforth Highls. ...	648
Morrison's Academy Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Movement Staff ...	943
Movements and Quartering, Director of ...	11
Muir Brigade ...	70
Munster Fusiliers, Royal ...	673
Music, Military School of, Royal ...	933
Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes ...	943
Nagri Sembilan Local Forces ...	971
Netley, Royal Victoria Hospital ...	47
Newcastle-under-Lyme High Sch. Contgt., ...	
O.T.C. ...	849
Newfoundland ...	139
New South Wales ...	95
Newton College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
New Zealand, Dominion of ...	140
Nigeria ...	95, 978
Regiment, R.W.A.F.F. ...	957
Norfolk and Suffolk Inf. Brigs., 168rd ...	25
Yeo. Field Brigs., R.A., ...	
108th ...	302
Regiment ...	425
Yeomanry ...	237
North Devon Yeomanry, Royal ...	236
Irish Coast Defences ...	37
Horse ...	225
Lancashire Inf. Brigs., 164th ...	52
Loyal Regt. ...	587
Midland Area ...	33
Division, 46th ...	35
Div. R. B., 46th ...	346
Signals, 46th ...	361
Train, 46th ...	740
Field Brigs., R.A. ...	286
Ord. Co., 46th ...	784
Riding Army Troops Co., R.E., ...	
S.R., 107th ...	350
Fortress R.E. ...	350
Scottish Heavy Brigs., R.A. ...	312
Somerset Yeomanry ...	231
Staffordshire Regiment ...	629
Northampton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Northamptonshire Regiment ...	591
Yeomanry ...	237
Armoured Car ...	
Co., 25th ...	687
Northern Command ...	31
India ...	67
Cyclist Bn. ...	708
Ireland District ...	37
Rhodesia ...	86
Northumberland Fusiliers ...	405
Hussars (Yeo.) ...	230
Inf. Brigs., 149th ...	34
Northumbrian Air Squadron Signal Sections, ...	
S.R. ...	363
Area ...	32
Division, 50th ...	33

	PAGE
Northumbrian Div. R.E., 50th ... ..	347
Signals, 50th ... ..	362
Train, 50th ... ..	741
Field Brigs., R.A. ... ..	290
Medium Brig., R.A., 55th ... ..	308
Ord. Co., 50th ... ..	784
Nottingham High Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Univ. Coll. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	837
Nottinghamshire Yeomanry (Sherwood Rangers) ... ..	230
(South Notts. Hussars) ... ..	235
Notts. & Derby Regiment (The Sherwood Foresters) ... ..	582
Nowshera Brigade ... ..	68
Nursing Board, Army, Queen Alexandra's Service, Impl. Mil., Queen Alex- andra's ... ..	944
Terr. Army ... ..	10, 806
Nyasaland Protectorate ... ..	13, 812
... ..	86
Oakham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C.... ... ..	849
Officers Training Corps ... ..	
Contingents of Senior Div. ... ..	835
Junior Div. ... ..	839
Inns of Court ... ..	706
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Offrs. supern. for service with ... ..	772
Operations and Intelligence, Military, Dir. of Optical Research Dept. ... ..	7
Oratory School, Caversham, Contgt., O.T.C. Ordnance Committee ... ..	945
Corps, R. Army ... ..	849
... ..	944
Establishments ... ..	778
Sch. of Instrn.... ... ..	945
Suppy. Res. ... ..	983
Terr. Army ... ..	784
Wt. Offrs. ... ..	784
Factories, Royal ... ..	910
Master-General of the ... ..	935
Mechanical Engineers ... ..	5, 12
Services, Army, Insp. of... ..	778, 781
Director of ... ..	12
Survey, Offrs. empld. ... ..	12, 776
Organization, Director of Recruiting and Orissa, Bihar and ... ..	975
Oundle Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	9
Oversea Dominions, Establishments... ..	61
Oxford University Contgt., O.T.C. ...	849
Oxfordshire and Bucks. Lt. Inf. ...	949
Worcestershire & Yeo. Field Brig., R.A., 100th ... ..	837
Yeomanry ... ..	572
... ..	300
... ..	236
Pahang Local Forces ... ..	971
Palestine ... ..	143, 974
Papua ... ..	95
Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War ... ..	13
Pathology, Director of ... ..	10
Army, Advisory Committee ... ..	936
Pay Corps, Royal Army ... ..	788
Wt. Offrs. ... ..	912
Pay Offices, see under "Record & Pay Offices."	
Paymaster, Chief, The War Office ...	15
Pembroke and Cardigan Field Brig., R.A., 102nd ... ..	300
Yeomanry ... ..	235
Pembrokeshire Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	312
Penang & Province Wellesley Vol. Corps ...	971
Perak Local Forces ... ..	971
Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War Perse Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	5, 15
Personal Aides-de-Camp to the King Services, Director of ... ..	850
Parth and Fife Bn. Black Watch ...	1
Peashawar Brigade ... ..	9
District ... ..	568
Physical Training, Army Schools of ...	68
Inspector of ... ..	67
Staff, Wt. Offrs. ... ..	931
... ..	8
... ..	902

	PAGE
Physicians, Honorary, to the King ... ..	3
Plymouth College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	860
Police, Military, Corps of ... ..	829
Wt. Offrs. ... ..	914
Poona Brigade Area ... ..	78
Portora Royal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	850
Portsmouth Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850
Post Office Rifles (7th C. of Lond. R.) ...	695
Postal Section, R.E., S. B. ... ..	352
Precedence Lists:—	
Artillery, Royal (Terr. Army) ... ..	281, 309
Engineers, Royal (Terr. Army) ... ..	345
Infantry (Terr. Army) ... ..	383
Yeomanry (Terr. Army) ... ..	229
Precedence of Regiments, etc. in the Army	xvi
Presidency and Assam District ... ..	75
Prince Albert's Own Hussars (11th)... ..	198
(Lelic. Yeo.) ... ..	230
(Somerset L.I.) ... ..	445
Consort's Own (Rifle Bde.) ... ..	669
of Wales's Bn. (Devon. R.) ... ..	436
Dragoon Gds. (3rd) ... ..	192
Leinster R. ... ..	673
(N. Stafford R.) ... ..	629
Own R. Hrs. (10th) ... ..	197
(R. Wilts Yeo.) ... ..	232
(W. York R.) ... ..	450
Royal Lrs. (12th) ... ..	199
Vols. (S. Lancashire) ... ..	558
Princess Beatrice's, I. of Wight Rif. (Hamp- shire R.) ... ..	546
Charlotte of Wales's Dragoon Gds. (5th) ... ..	193
Charlotte of Wales's (R. Berks. R.)... ..	595
Louise's (A. & S. H.) ... ..	664
Kensington Regt., 13th Lond. R. ... ..	696
of Wales's Own, Alexandra, York R. (The Green Howards) ... ..	468
Royal's Dragoon Gds. (7th) ... ..	192
Victoria's (R. Ir. Fus.) ... ..	662
Principals, The War Office ... ..	6, 13, 15, 16
Assistant, The War Office ... ..	6, 13, 15
Printing and Stationery Services, Army ...	742
Prison Commission ... ..	976
Prisons, Military ... ..	943
Proof and Experimental Staff ... ..	945
Protectorates, Dominions, Colonies, etc. ...	86
Provost Staff Corps, Military, Wt. Offrs. ...	914
Punjab ... ..	61
Quartering, Director of Movements and ...	11
Quarter-Master-General to the Forces ...	5, 11
Queen Alexandra Mil. Hosp. Hon. Consulting Staff ... ..	932
Alexandra's Army Nursing Board ...	944
Impl. Mil. Nursing Ser- vice ... ..	10, 806
Own B. Hrs. (16th) ... ..	201
Mary's Grammar Sch. (Walsall) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	850
Own Royal Hussars (16th) ... ..	199
Regt. (Surrey Yeo.) ... ..	237
Surrey & Sussex Yeo. Field Brig. R.A., 98th ... ..	299
Victoria School, Dunblane, see Supplement.	
Victoria's Rif. (9th Lond. R.) ... ..	695
Queen's Bays (2 D.G.) ... ..	191
Edinburgh Bn., R. Scots ... ..	386
Lancers (16th) ... ..	201
22nd Lond. R. ... ..	700
24th Lond. R. ... ..	702
Own Cameron Highrs. ... ..	655
Dorset Yeomanry ... ..	235
Field Brig., R.A., 94th ... ..	298
Hussars (4th) ... ..	196
(7th) ... ..	196



	PAGE		PAGE
Queen's Own (20th Lond. R.) ...	699	St. Albans Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	852
— Oxford Hrs. (Yeo.) ...	236	St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, The ...	948
— R. Glasgow Yeomanry ...	236	— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838
Field		St. Bees School Contgt., O.T.C. ...	852
— Brig., R.A., 101st ...	800	St. Dunstan's College (Catford) Contgt.,	
— Royal Regt. (Staff. Yeo.) ...	231	O.T.C. ...	852
— Royal West Kent Regt. ...	599	St. Edmund's College (Ware) Contgt., O.T.C.	852
— West Kent Yeomanry ...	236	— Sch. (Canterbury) Contgt.	
— Worcester Hrs. (Yeo.) ...	236	O.T.C. ...	852
— (Yorks. Dns.) (Yeo.) ...	232	St. Edward's Sch. (Oxford) Contgt., O.T.C.	852
— Royal Lancers (9th) ...	197	St. Helena ...	143
— Royal Regt. (West Surrey) ...	390	St. John Ambulance Association, The ...	948
— Univ., Belfast Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838	— of Jerusalem, The Order of ...	948
— Westminster and Civil Service Rif.		St. John's Sch. (Leatherhead) Contgt.,	
(16th Lond. R.) ...	698	O.T.C. ...	852
Queensland ...	95	St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ...	971
Radley College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	St. Lawrence College (Ramsgate) Contgt.,	
Railway, Engineer and, Staff Corps ...	351	O.T.C. ...	852
— Training Centre, Royal Engineers ...	20	St. Lucia Local Forces ...	971
Rangers (12th Lond. R.) ...	696	St. Pancras (19th Lond. R.) ...	699
Rangoon Brigade Area ...	80	St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	852
Rawalpindi District ...	68	St. Peter's Sch. (York) Contgt., O.T.C. ...	852
Razmak Brigade ...	71	St. Vincent Local Forces ...	971
Reading Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	Salisbury Plain Area ...	45
— Univ. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838	Sandhurst, Royal Military College ...	929
Record and Pay Offices, Officers in charge		Schools, Military ...	922, etc.
of:—		— recommending candidates for nomination to Cadetships at the R. Mil. Acad. &c., see Supplement.	
— A. Cyclist Corps ...	383	Science, The Military College of ...	924
— A.D. Corps ...	801	Scots Fusiliers, Royal ...	477
— Cavalry ...	191	— Greys, Royal (2nd Dragoons) ...	194
— Infantry ...	382	— Guards ...	376
— Rifle ...	383	— Royal (The Royal Regiment) ...	385
— R.A. ...	240	Scottish Bn., Liverpool Regiment ...	421
— R.A.M.C. ...	745	— Borderers, King's Own ...	494
— R.A.O.C. ...	776	— Command ...	38
— R.A.P.C. ...	788	— Horse Scouts ...	238
— R.A.S.C. ...	720	— Rifles (The Cameronians) ...	498
— R.E. ...	320	Scouts, Terr. Army ...	238
— R. Signals ...	355	Seaforth and Cameron Inf. Brig., 152nd	
— R. Tank Corps ...	680	— Highlanders ...	647
Records, Officers in charge of:—		Searchlight Companies, R.E. ...	353
— A. Educational Corps ...	798	Secretary, Financial, of the War Office	5, 14
— Corps of Mil. Police ...	829	— Military, to Sec. of State for War	6
— Military Provost Staff Corps	942	— of State for War ...	5, 6
— R.A.V.C. ...	793	— Asst. Under ...	15
Recruiting and Organization, Director of	9	— Deputy Under ...	15
— Staff & Zones, 25, 28, 33, 37, 39, 46,		— Parliamentary ...	
51, 55		— Under ...	13
Red Cross Society, British ...	948	— Permanent Under ...	5, 15
Regiments, etc., List of ...	xv	— the Army Council ...	5
Belgate Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	Secretaries, The War Office, Asst. Under, and	
Remount Service ...	220	Asst. ...	15
Remounts, Director of ...	11	Selamberg Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	852
Renfrewshire Fortress R.E. ...	350	Selamrg Local Forces ...	971
— Bn., A. & S.H. ...	665	Selection Board ...	6
Repton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	Senior Officers' Schools ...	926
Research Department ...	945	Service Corps, Ind. Army, Training Estab...	932
Reserve of Officers, Regular Army, see Supplement.		— R. Army ...	720
— of Officers, Territorial Army, see Supplement.		— Inspector of ...	11
Rhodesia ...	86	— Militia ...	731
Rifle Bns., Liverpool Regiment ...	421	— Supplementary Re-	
— Brigade ...	669	serve ...	742
— Corps, King's Royal ...	616	— Terr. Army ...	740
— Depot ...	616, 669	— Training Centre ...	932
Robin Hooda Bn., Foresters, The ...	538	— Wt. Offrs. ...	908
Rossall School Contgt., O.T.C. ...	850	Seychelles ...	143
Ross-shire Buffs (Seaforth Highlanders)	647	Shanghai Area ...	133
Rough Riders (City of Lond. Yeo.) ...	237	— Volunteer Corps ...	974
Royal Air Force Co-operation ...	55	Sharpshooters (3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ...	237
— High Sch., Edinburgh, Contgt., O.T.C.	852	— Armoured Car Co., 23rd	
— Hospitals, Chelsea and Kilmainham,		— London ...	686
see Supplement.		Sheffield, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ...	838
— Regt. (The Royal Scots) ...	385	Sherborne Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853
— West African Frontier Force ...	957	Sherwood Foresters Inf. Brig., 139th	
Rugby Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	852	(Notts. & Derby. R.) ...	582
Rydal Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	852	— Rangers (Notts. Yeo.) ...	230
		Shrewsbury Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853

	PAGE		PAGE
Shropshire, Cheshire and, Med. Brig., R.A.,		Stonyhurst College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853
60th ...	308	Store Auditor, Woolwich and Pimlico ...	947
Light Infantry, The King's ...	607	Stowe Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853
Yeomanry ...	231	Straits Settlements ...	143, 973
Sierra Leone ...	95, 974	Volunteer Force ...	971
Bn., R.W.A.F.F. ...	962	Sudan, The ...	144
Signal School, Poona, Army ...	932	Defence Force ...	144, 953
Training Centre ...	931	Suffolk and Norfolk Yeo. Field Brig., R.A.,	
Signals, Experimental Establishment ...	940	108th ...	302
Royal Corps of ...	355	Essex and, Medium Brig., R.A., 58th ...	308
(Indian Army), "Special		Field Brig., R.A., 103rd ...	300
List" of Quarter-		Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	312
Masters of ...	884	Norfolk and, Inf. Brig., 163rd ...	25
S.R. ...	364	Regiment ...	440
Terr. Army ...	360	Yeomanry ...	236
Wt. Offrs. ...	904	Supplies and Transport, Director of ...	11
School of ...	931	Supply Reserve Depot ...	947
Sind Brigade Area ...	72	Surgeons, Honorary, to the King ...	3
Singapore, Hong-Kong, Brig. R.A. ...	274	Surrey and Sussex Yeo., Queen Mary's, 98th	
Sir Roger Manwood's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853	Field Brig., R.A. ...	299
Skinner's Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853	Group Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Cos. ...	353
Small Arms, Assistant Director ...	12	Inf. Brig., 131st ...	26
Committee ...	947	Rifles (21st Lond. B.) ...	700
Factories, Royal ...	935	Yeomanry ...	237
Inspection Staff ...	940	Sussex and Kent Inf. Brig., 133rd ...	26
School ...	926	Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	314
India ...	927	Regiment, Royal ...	539
School Corps, Wt. Offrs. ...	914	Surrey and, Yeomanry, Queen	
Soldiers' Balances undisposed of ...	1005	Mary's, 98th Field Brig., R.A. ...	299
Solithull Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853	Yeomanry ...	237
Somaliand Camel Corps ...	967	Sutherland, Argyll and, Highrs. ...	664
Protectorate ...	86, 974	Inf. Brig., 154th ...	40
Somerset Light Infantry ...	445	Sutton Valence Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853
South Africa, Union of ...	86, 974		
African Military College ...	949		
Australia ...	95		
Irish Coast Defences ...	50		
Horse ...	225		
Lancashire and Cheshire Inf. Brig., 166th	52		
(Prince of Wales's Volunteers) ...	558		
Midland Aircraft Depot Signal Section,			
S.R. No. 1 ...	361		
Air Wing Signal Section, S.R.,			
No. 2 ...	361		
Area ...	45		
Division, 48th ...	46		
Div. R.E., 48th ...	346		
Signals, 48th ...	361		
Train, 48th ...	741		
Field Brigs., R.A. ...	287, 289		
Inf. Brig., 145th ...	46		
Ord. Co., 48th ...	784		
Notts. Hrs. Yeo. ...	235		
Field Brig., R.A., 107th	302		
Staffordshire Regiment ...	549		
Wales Borderers ...	490		
Inf. Brig., 160th ...	51		
Wessex Inf. Brig., 129th ...	47		
Southern Brigade Area (India) ...	79		
Command ...	42		
India ...	75		
Rhodesia ...	86		
Defence Force ...	971		
Sovereigns, Foreign ...	4		
"Special List" of Quarter-Masters of the			
Indian Army ...	884		
Quarter-Masters of the			
Royal Corps of Signals			
(Indian Army) ...	884		
Special Lists ...	953		
Sport Control Board, Army ...	936		
Staff College, Camberley ...	920		
Quetta ...	921		
Duties, Director of ...	8		
for Royal Engineer Services ...	804		
Wt. Offrs. ...	902		
Staffordshire Inf. Brig., 137th ...	35		
West Riding and, Medium Brig.,			
R.A., 54th ...	306		
Yeomanry ...	231		
Stamford Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853		
		Tanganyika Territory ...	86, 974
		Tank Corps, R. ...	680
		Central Schools ...	927
		Centre ...	927
		Inspector of ...	8
		Sch. Ahmednagar ...	929
		Supplementary Reserve ...	687
		Terr. Army ...	686
		Wt. Offrs. ...	908
		Driving and Maintenance Sch. ...	927
		Gunnery School ...	927
		Tasmania ...	95
		Taunton Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853
		Technical School (Boys), Army ...	923
		Temporary, Local, or Acting Rank and	
		Temporary Commissions ...	977
		Territorial Army Associations, see Supplement.	
		Dir.-Gen. of the ...	13
		General List ...	831
		Nursing Service ...	13, 812
		Reserve of Officers, see	
		Supplement.	
		Units, see Supplement.	
		Tientsin Area ...	133
		Tobago, Trinidad and ...	144
		Local Forces ...	971
		Tonbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853
		Tower Hamlets Rif. (17th Lond. B.) ...	693
		Training and Educational Estabts. ...	920
		Corps, Officers ...	835
		Director of Military ...	8
		Trans-Jordan Frontier Force ...	970
		Transport, Military, Asst. Director of	943
		Supplies and, Director of	11
		Transportation, Asst. Director of ...	11
		Units, R.E., S.R. ...	351
		Trent College Contgt., O.T.C. ...	853
		Trinidad and Tobago ...	144, 974
		Local Forces ...	971
		Tyne Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Co. (Tyne	
		Elec. Engrs. R.E., 307th ...	353
		Electrical (Fortress) R.E. ...	351
		Tynemouth Heavy Brig., R.A. ...	314

	PAGE		PAGE
Uganda Protectorate ... ..	86	West Lancashire E. & M. Co., R.E., S.E.,	
Ulster Rifles, Royal ... ..	659	105th ... ..	350
Unattached List, Indian Army ... ..	888	Field Brigs., R.A. ... ..	295, 296
Under-Secretary of State for War, Parlia- mentary ... ..	13	Medium Brig., R.A., 59th ... ..	308
Permanent ... ..	5, 15	Ord. Co., 55th ... ..	784
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh ... ..	61	Riding Area ... ..	32
University Candidates, Terr. Army Gen. List ... ..	881	and Staffordshire Medium	
College Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	853	Brig., R.A., 54th ... ..	306
Uppingham Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	853	Army Troops Co., R.E., S.E.,	
Veterinary College, R. (Dick), Edinburgh Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	838	106th ... ..	346
Corps, Royal Army ... ..	793	Co., Line of Communication	
Terr. Army ... ..	796	Signals, S.E., No. 3 ... ..	361
Wt. Offs. ... ..	914	Division, 49th ... ..	34
School, Royal Army ... ..	983	Div. R.E., 49th ... ..	346
Services, Army, Dir.-Gen. ... ..	11	Signals, 49th ... ..	361
Victoria ... ..	95	Train, 49th ... ..	741
College (Jersey) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	853	(Duke of Wellington's Regt.) ... ..	529
Cross, List of Military Recipients of ... ..	992	Field Brigs., R.A. ... ..	289
Hospital, Royal, Netley ... ..	47	Infantry Brigades, 146th, 147th and 148th ... ..	84
Visual Board ... ..	948	Ord. Co., 49th ... ..	784
Vocational Training Centres, Army ... ..	933	Scottish Inf. Brig., 156th ... ..	41
Voluntary Aid Detachment Council, The ... ..	947	Somerset Yeomanry ... ..	236
Wales, Univ. of, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	838	Surrey (Queen's Royal Regt.) ... ..	390
Waltham Abbey, Royal Gunpowder Factory ... ..	935	Yorkshire Regiment ... ..	450
Wana Brigade ... ..	71	Western Australia ... ..	95
Wantage School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854	Command ... ..	49
War Department Chemist ... ..	948	India ... ..	71
Office, The ... ..	6	Westminster & Civil Service Rifles, Queen's (16th Lond. R.) ... ..	698
Warrant Officers, Class I. ... ..	902	Dragoons, Armoured Car Co., 22nd London ... ..	686
Warwickshire, Cornwall and, Medium Brig., R.A., 51st ... ..	305	(3 Co. of Lond. Yeo.) ... ..	287
Inf. Brig., 143rd ... ..	46	Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Regiment, Royal ... ..	410	Westmorland & Cumberland Field Brig., R.A., 51st ... ..	281
Yeomanry ... ..	281	Yeomanry ... ..	285
Waziristan District ... ..	70	Cumberland & Bn., Border R. ... ..	585
Welch Fusiliers, Royal ... ..	485	Weymouth College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Infantry Brigade, Royal, 158th ... ..	51	Whitgift Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Regiment ... ..	568	Wilson's School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Wellingborough Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854	Wiltshire Regiment ... ..	620
Wellington College (Berks) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854	Yeomanry, Royal ... ..	882
School, Somerset, Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854	Winchester College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Welsh Air Squadron Signal Section, S.E., No. 4 ... ..	368	Windward Islands ... ..	144
Area ... ..	50	Local Forces ... ..	971
Border Inf. Brig., 159th ... ..	51	Wireless Telegraphy Board ... ..	948
Division, 58rd ... ..	51	Wolverhampton Grammar Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Div. R.E., 53rd ... ..	847	Women's Legion Motor Drivers ... ..	948
Signals, 53rd ... ..	862	Transport Organizations ... ..	948
Train, 53rd ... ..	741	Woodbridge Sch. Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Field Brigs., R.A. ... ..	298, 295	Woolwich Arsenal ... ..	935, 939, 944
Guards ... ..	880	Royal Military Academy ... ..	930
Horse Yeomanry ... ..	837	Worcestershire & Oxfordshire, Yeo Field Brig., R.A. 100th ... ..	800
Ord. Co., 53rd ... ..	784	Gloucestershire and, Inf. Brig., 144th ... ..	46
Wessex Area ... ..	44	Regiment ... ..	512
Division, 43rd ... ..	47	Yeomanry ... ..	236
Div. R.E., 43rd ... ..	845	Works, Chief Inspector of ... ..	804
Signals, 43rd ... ..	860	Director of ... ..	11
Train, 43rd ... ..	740	Services, Chief Technical Examiner of ... ..	11
Field Brigs., R.A. ... ..	282	Workshop College Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
Ord. Co., 43rd ... ..	784	Wrekin College (Salop) Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854
West Africa ... ..	95	X-Ray, Army Advisory Committee ... ..	936
African Frontier Force, Royal ... ..	957	Yeomanry ... ..	229
Regiment ... ..	829	Field Brigs., R.A., see under Title of each ... ..	
Buckland School Contgt., O.T.C. ... ..	854	York & Durham Inf. Brig., 150th ... ..	34
India Regiment ... ..	708	& Lancaster Regt. ... ..	638
Kent Regiment, Queen's Own Royal ... ..	699	Yorkshire Dragoons Yeomanry ... ..	232
Yeomanry ... ..	236	Hussars Yeomanry ... ..	232
Lancashire Area ... ..	50	Light Infantry, King's Own ... ..	608
Company, 1st Corps Signals, S.E., No. 3 ... ..	363	Regiment (Green Howards) ... ..	468
Division, 55th ... ..	52	Zhob Brigade Area ... ..	72
Div. R.E., 55th ... ..	348		
Signals, 55th ... ..	363		
Train, 55th ... ..	742		

## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

NOTE.—1. The figures in square brackets thus [1] after the titles of Infantry regiments denote the former regimental district to which the regiment belonged.

2. Where the conditions qualifying for a symbol have varied from time to time, the present conditions, only, are indicated.

<i>s.c.</i> ...	Employed or under instruction at The Military College of Science.	[U] ...	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
<i>s.d.</i> ...	Employed on Anti-Aircraft duties.	<i>l.s.</i> ...	Language Student.
<i>A.B.C.</i> ...	Aide-de-Camp General to the King.	<i>fi</i> ...	Served in the Indian Mutiny Campaign.
<i>A.D.C.</i> ...	Aide-de-Camp to the King.	<i>m.a.</i> ...	Attached to the Royal Military Academy.
<i>A.F.C.</i> ...	Air Force Cross.	<i>M.C.</i> ...	Military Cross.
<i>A.F.M.</i> ...	Air Force Medal.	<i>m.c.</i> ...	Attached to the Royal Military College.
<i>A.M.</i> ...	Albert Medal.	<i>M.M.</i> ...	Military Medal.
<i>a.m.</i> ...	Serving under the Air Ministry.	<i>n.s.</i> ...	Graduate of Royal Naval Staff College, Greenwich.
<i>A.R.R.C.</i> ...	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.	<i>o.</i> ...	Passed the Ordnance Officers' Course. Officers who subsequent to 1928 did not undergo the M.T. portion of the Course are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol <i>o</i> .
<i>a.s.</i> ...	Serving with Royal Army Service Corps.	<i>o.d.</i> ...	Serving with Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
<i>£</i> ...	Served in the Crimean Campaign.	<i>o.s.</i> ...	Serving with Ordnance Survey.
<i>c.o.</i> ...	Serving under Colonial Office or under a Colonial Government.	[P] ...	Free Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Churches of England and Wales (Chaplain).
[C of S] ...	Church of Scotland or Presbyterian Church in Ireland (Chaplain).	<i>p.a.c.</i> ...	Passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, The Military College of Science.
<i>c.s.</i> ...	Employed with Royal Corps of Signals.	<i>P.C.</i> ...	Privy Councillor.
<i>d.</i> ...	On the strength of the Depot.	<i>p.d.</i> ...	Serving with Royal Army Pay Corps.
(d) ...	Attached to the Depot.	<i>p.f.</i> ...	Qualified for appointment of Captain Instructor in Gunnery in Coast Defences.
<i>D.C.M.</i> ...	Distinguished Conduct Medal.	<i>p.s.c.</i> ...	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
<i>D.F.C.</i> ...	Distinguished Flying Cross.	<i>p.s.m.</i> ...	Advanced Certificate of the Royal Military School of Music.
<i>D.F.M.</i> ...	Distinguished Flying Medal.	(Q) or (q) ...	Passed the written examinations referred to in paragraph 351 Territorial Army Regulations 1929, or paragraph 29A Supplementary Reserve Regulations 1926.
<i>D.S.C.</i> ...	Distinguished Service Cross.	<i>q.s.</i> ...	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since 1905.)
<i>D.S.M.</i> ...	Distinguished Service Medal.	[RC] ...	Roman Catholic (Chaplain).
<i>D.T.D.</i> ...	Dekoratie voor Trouwe Dienst (Decoration for Devoted Service).	<i>R.R.C.</i> ...	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
<i>e.</i> ...	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.	<i>s.</i> ...	Denotes the holder of an appointment (a) at War Office, (b) in Commands, (c) in Establishments, where no reference to the appointment or no general reference, such as ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> ) is recorded.
<i>e.a.</i> ...	Attached to Egyptian Army.	<i>s.a.c.</i> ...	Qualified at a Small Arms Technical Long Course.
<i>E.D.</i> ...	Efficiency Decoration.	(S.C.) ...	Qualified at a Senior Staff Course.
<i>e.w.</i> ...	Engineer Works.	(s.c.) ...	Qualified at a Junior Staff Course.
<i>f.</i> ...	Completed 2 years' study with Advanced Class, Artillery College. (The grant of this symbol has been discontinued since July 1926.)	<i>s.c.s.</i> ...	Staff College Student.
<i>f.o.</i> ...	Serving under Foreign Office.	<i>s.f.</i> ...	Attached to Sudan Defence Force.
<i>f.s.</i> ...	Graduate of Royal Air Force Staff College.		
<i>g.</i> ...	Certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course or specially selected as qualified on account of service as Instructor in Gunnery. Officers holding the Gunnery Staff Course Certificate who subsequent to 1922 qualified in coast defence and/or anti-aircraft gunnery are indicated by the addition of an asterisk and/or a dagger respectively to the symbol <i>g</i> .		
<i>h.o.</i> ...	Serving under Home Office.		
<i>h.p.</i> ...	Half Pay.		
<i>i.</i> ...	Holding an extra regimental appointment in India.		
<i>i.a.</i> ...	Serving with Indian Army.		
<i>i.v.</i> ...	Serving with Auxiliary Force, India.		
[J] ...	Jewish (Chaplain).		
<i>j.i.</i> ...	Student, Japanese Language		
<i>K.H.C.</i> ...	Hon. Chaplain to the King.		
<i>K.H.P.</i> ...	Hon. Physician to the King.		
<i>K.H.S.</i> ...	Hon. Surgeon to the King.		
[L] ...	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.		

EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS—*contd.*

<i>spec. emp.</i>	Specially employed.
<i>t.</i>	... In Regtl. Lists denotes an Officer of the Regular Forces or Militia serving with the Territorial Army.
<i>t.a.</i>	... Member or Secretary of a Territorial Army Association.
<i>T.D.</i>	... Territorial Decoration or Efficiency Decoration.
<i>u.</i>	... Student at a University under Army Order 109 of 1931.
[UB]	... United Board (Chaplain).
u.s.l.	... Unemployed Supernumerary List.
V.B.	... Volunteer Battalion.
V.C.	... Victoria Cross.
V.D.	... Volunteer Officers' Decoration.
V.H.S.	... Hon. Surgeon to the Viceroy of India.
V.R.C.	... Volunteer Rifle Corps.
[W]	... Wesleyan (Chaplain).
<i>y.</i>	... Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill. Officers holding this Certificate who, in addition, qualified in Sound Ranging and Flash Spotting at the School of Artillery, or who have been specially selected as qualified in these subjects by service in the Survey Co., R.A., are indicated by the addition of an asterisk to the symbol <i>y</i> .
<i>z.</i>	... Passed an Advanced Mechanical Course.
*	... Temporary Commission except in Lists so headed.
⊕	... Acting rank.
†	... Provisional.
×	... Officer serving with Militia, Territorial Army, Supplementary Reserve, Oversea Forces, or holding a temporary commission, who had service in any of the several theatres of war overseas. [The entry of this symbol is made as such Officers are not shewn in the Gradation List of the Half-Yearly Army List.]

## ORDERS.

<i>K.G.</i>	... Knight of the Order of the Garter.	
<i>K.T.</i>	... Knight of the Order of the Thistle.	
<i>K.P.</i>	... Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	
<i>G.C.B.</i>	... Knight Grand Cross	} of the Order of the Bath.
<i>K.C.B.</i>	... Knight Commander	
<i>C.B.</i>	... Companion	
<i>O.M.</i>	... Member of the Order of Merit.	
<i>G.C.S.I.</i>	... Knight Grand Commander	} of the Order of the Star of India.
<i>K.C.S.I.</i>	... Knight Commander	
<i>C.S.I.</i>	... Companion	
<i>G.C.M.G.</i>	... Knight Grand Cross	} of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
<i>K.C.M.G.</i>	... Knight Commander	
<i>C.M.G.</i>	... Companion	
<i>G.C.I.E.</i>	... Knight Grand Commander	} of the Order of the Indian Empire.
<i>K.C.I.E.</i>	... Knight Commander	
<i>C.I.E.</i>	... Companion	
<i>G.C.V.O.</i>	... Knight Grand Cross	} of the Royal Victorian Order.
<i>K.C.V.O.</i>	... Knight Commander	
<i>C.V.O.</i>	... Commander	
<i>M.V.O.</i>	... Member of the 4th or 5th Class	
<i>G.B.E.</i>	... { Knight Grand Cross or Dame Grand Cross	} of the Order of the British Empire.
<i>K.B.E.</i>	... Knight Commander	
<i>D.B.E.</i>	... Dame Commander	
<i>C.B.E.</i>	... Commander	
<i>O.B.E.</i>	... Officer	
<i>M.B.E.</i>	... Member	
<i>C.H.</i>	... Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour.	
<i>D.S.O.</i>	... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.	
<i>C.I.</i>	... Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.	
<i>I.S.O.</i>	... Companion of the Imperial Service Order.	

# LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE,  
TOGETHER WITH THE ARMY LIST ABBREVIATIONS.

Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviation.	Title for official correspondence.	Army List Abbreviation.
Life Guards ... ..	L.G.	The Prince of Wales's Volunteers...	P. W. Vols.
Royal Horse Guards ... ..	R.H.G.	The Welch Regiment ... ..	Welch R.
1st King's Dragoon Guards ... ..	K.D.G.	The Black Watch ... ..	Black Watch
The Queen's Bays ... ..	The Bays	The Oxfordshire and Buckingham- shire Light Infantry	Oxf. & Bucks L.I.
3rd Carabiniers ... ..	3rd D.G.	The Essex Regiment ... ..	Essex R.
4th/7th Dragoon Guards ... ..	4th/7th D.G.	The Sherwood Foresters ... ..	Foresters
5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards ... ..	5th Innls. D.G.	The Loyal Regiment ... ..	Loyal R.
The Royal Dragoons ... ..	The Royals	The Northamptonshire Regiment	North'n R.
The Scots Greys ... ..	The Greys	The Royal Berkshire Regiment ...	R. Berks. R.
3rd Hussars ... ..	3rd H.	The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment	R. W. K.
4th Hussars ... ..	4th H.	The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry	K.O.Y.L.I.
7th Hussars ... ..	7th H.	The King's Shropshire Light Infantry	K.S.L.I.
8th Hussars ... ..	8th H.	The Middlesex Regiment ... ..	Midd'x R.
9th Lancers ... ..	9th L.	The King's Royal Rifle Corps ...	K.R.R.C.
10th Hussars ... ..	10th H.	The Wiltshire Regiment ... ..	Wilts. R.
11th Hussars ... ..	11th H.	The Manchester Regiment ... ..	Manch. R.
12th Lancers ... ..	12th L.	The North Staffordshire Regiment	N. Stafford R.
13th/18th Hussars ... ..	13th/18th H.	The York and Lancaster Regiment	Y. & L.R.
14th/20th Hussars ... ..	14th/20th H.	The Durham Light Infantry ... ..	Durham L.I.
15th/19th Hussars ... ..	15th/19th H.	The Highland Light Infantry ... ..	H.L.I.
16th/5th Lancers ... ..	16th/5th L.	The Seaforth Highlanders ... ..	Seaforth
17th/21st Lancers ... ..	17th/21st L.	The Gordon Highlanders ... ..	Gordons
Grenadier Guards ... ..	Gren. G'ds.	The Cameron Highlanders ... ..	Cameronians
Coldstream Guards ... ..	C. G'ds.	The Royal Ulster Rifles ... ..	R.U.Rif.
Scots Guards ... ..	S. G'ds.	The Royal Irish Fusiliers ... ..	R.Ir.Fus.
Irish Guards ... ..	I. G'ds.	The Argyll and Sutherland High- landers	A. & S.H.
Welsh Guards ... ..	W. G'ds.	The Rifle Brigade ... ..	Rifle Bde.
The Royal Scots ... ..	R. Scots		
The Queen's Royal Regiment	The Queen's R.		
The Buffs ... ..	The Buffs		
The King's Own Royal Regiment	King's Own R.		
The Northumberland Fusiliers ...	North'd Fus.		
The Royal Warwickshire Regiment	R. War. R.		
The Royal Fusiliers ... ..	R. Fus.		
The King's Regiment ... ..	The King's R.		
The Norfolk Regiment ... ..	Norfolk R.		
The Lincolnshire Regiment ... ..	Lincoln R.		
The Devonshire Regiment ... ..	Devon R.		
The Suffolk Regiment ... ..	Suffolk R.		
The Somerset Light Infantry ... ..	Somerset L.I.		
The West Yorkshire Regiment	W. York R.		
The East Yorkshire Regiment	E. York R.		
The Bedfordshire and Hertford- shire Regiment ... ..	Bedfs. & Herts. R.		
The Leicestershire Regiment	Leicester R.		
The Green Howards ... ..	Green Howards		
The Lancashire Fusiliers ... ..	Lan. Fus.		
The Royal Scots Fusiliers ... ..	R.S. Fus.		
The Cheshire Regiment ... ..	Cheshire R.		
The Royal Welch Fusiliers ... ..	R. W. Fus.		
The South Wales Borderers ... ..	S. Wales Bord.		
The King's Own Scottish Borderers	K.O.S.B.		
The Cameronians ... ..	Cameronians		
The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers ...	Inniskilling Fus.		
The Gloucestershire Regiment ... ..	Gloster. R.		
The Worcestershire Regiment ... ..	Worc. R.		
The East Lancashire Regiment ... ..	E. Lan. R.		
The East Surrey Regiment ... ..	E. Surrey R.		
The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry	D.C.L.I.		
The Duke of Wellington's Regiment	D.W.R.		
The Border Regiment ... ..	Border R.		
The Royal Sussex Regiment ... ..	R. Sussex R.		
The Hampshire Regiment ... ..	Hampshire R.		
The South Staffordshire Regiment	S. Stafford R.		
The Dorsetshire Regiment ... ..	Dorset R.		
		Army Chaplains' Department, Royal	R.A.Ch.D.
		Army Dental Corps, The ... ..	A.D. Corps.
		Army Educational Corps ... ..	A.E.C.
		Army Medical Corps, Royal ... ..	R.A.M.C.
		Army Ordnance Corps, Royal ... ..	R.A.O.C.
		Army Pay Corps, Royal ... ..	R.A.P.C.
		Army Service Corps, Royal ... ..	R.A.S.C.
		Army Veterinary Corps, Royal ... ..	R.A.V.C.
		Artillery, Royal ... ..	R.A.
		Cambridgeshire Regiment, The ...	Camb. R.
		City of London Regiments ... ..	C. of Lond. R.
		Engineers, Royal ... ..	R.E.
		Herefordshire Regiment, The ... ..	Hereford R.
		Hertfordshire Regiment, The ... ..	Herts. R.
		London Regiments ... ..	Lond. R.
		Monmouthshire Regiment, The ...	Mon. R.
		Queen Alexandra's Imperial Mili- tary Nursing Service	Q.A.I.M.N.S.
		Signals, Royal Corps of ... ..	R. Signals
		Tank Corps, Royal ... ..	R. Tank Corps.

## ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF REGIMENTS, ETC., IN THE ARMY.

Order.	Regiment, &c.
1	The Life Guards and Royal Horse Guards.
2	Royal Horse Artillery (a).
3	Regiments of Cavalry of the Line.
4	Royal Regiment of Artillery (Royal Horse Artillery and local companies abroad excepted).
5	Corps of Royal Engineers.
6	Royal Corps of Signals.
7	Regiments of Foot Guards.
8	Regiments of Infantry of the Line (b).
9	Royal Tank Corps.
10	Local companies of Royal Artillery abroad.
11	Royal Malta Artillery.
12	Royal Army Chaplains' Department.
13	Royal Army Service Corps.
14	Royal Army Medical Corps.
15	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
16	Royal Army Pay Corps.
17	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
18	Army Educational Corps.
19	The Army Dental Corps.
20	Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service.
21	Royal Monmouthshire Royal Engineers (Militia) Supplementary Reserve.
22	Supplementary Reserve (except as stated in 21) (c).
23	Militia (c).
24	Honourable Artillery Company (Territorial Army).
25	Territorial Army (except as stated in 24) (c).
26	Territorial Army Nursing Service.
27	Militia units in Bermuda, Channel Islands and Malta (c).
28	Officers Training Corps.

(a) But on parade, with their guns, to take the right and march at the head of the Household Cavalry.

(b) Royal Marines rank after The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) and The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) ranks after The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).

(c) In order of arms as for Regular Army.

# The KING.

Field-Marshal - - 7 May 19.

## PERSONAL AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

- Field-Marshal *H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.*, Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C.
- Hon. Maj.-Gen. *H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.*, Col. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) Col.-in-Chief The Greys (*s.c.*).
- Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. *the Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D.*, Col. ret. pay, Col. 7th H.
- Lt.-Gen. *H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C.*, Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo.
- H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Col.-in-Chief 11th H. Somerset L.I., R. York. R., R.A.O.C. and Leic. Yeo.
- Capt. *H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, K.G., G.C.V.O.*, 10th H.

## AIDES-DE-CAMP GENERAL TO THE KING.

- Cassels, Gen. *Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*
- Harington, Gen. *Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.*, Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., *p.s.c.*
- Campbell, Gen. *Sir David G. M., K.C.B.*, Col. 9th L.
- Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. *Sir Archibald A., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [I].
- Thwaites, Gen. *Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [I].
- Macmillen, Gen. *Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*

## HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

- Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H.H. Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.B.*
- Hon. Lt.-Gen. *H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sir Bhupinder Singh, Mahindar Bahadur, Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.*
- Hon. Col. *Nawab Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., M.V.O.*, Tiwana.
- Hon. Col. *H.H. Maharaja Sir Hari Singh, Indar Mahindar Bahadur, Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir, G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.*

## AIDES-DE-CAMP TO THE KING.

- O'Callaghan-Westropp, Col. G., *late Res. of Off.*
- Lewin, Bt. Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.*, *late 3 Bn. Conn. Rangers.*
- McC Campbell, Col. J. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*
- Kilcmere, Bt. Col. *the Earl of, M.V.O.*, *late 3 Bn. R. Scots (Addl.).*
- Exeter, Col. *the Marq. of, C.M.G., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
- Williams, Col. A. E., *D.S.O.*, ret. Mila. (*Addl.*).
- Cameron of Lochiel, Col. D. W., *C.M.G., Mila. (Addl.).*
- Volain, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) *F. H., R. Jersey Mila. Res. (Addl.).*
- Urquhart, Lt.-Col. *H. M., D.S.O., M.C.*, Res. of Off., Can. Mila. (*Addl.*).
- Baker, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) *J. M., C.B.E., D.S.O.*, S. Afr. Staff Corps (*S.C.*) (*Bt. Lt.-Col. in Army (Addl.).*
- Goodman, Col. G. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
- Danielsen, Col. F. G., *D.S.O., T.D.*, Terr. Army [L] (*Addl.*).
- Ballantine-Dykes, Col. F. H., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
- Abel Smith, Col. B., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).
- Browne, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) *J. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.*



Partridge, Col. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Treffry, Col. E., *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) (*Addl.*).  
 Wyllie, Col. G. G. E., *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
 Foott, Brig. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, Aust. Staff. Corps, *p.s.c.* (*Addl.*).  
 Branson, Col. D.S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Eley, Col. E. H., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Randall, Maj. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*) R. W., *late* R. Guernsey Mils. (*Addl.*).  
 Colvin, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).  
 Macleod, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*.  
 Vivian, Col. the Lord, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Lindsay, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) G. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Pank, Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Fordham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
 Stobart, Col. G. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Addl.*).  
 Blake, Col. W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*  
 Dick-Cunyngham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. K., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Minshull-Ford, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) J. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* [I].  
 Will, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) B. R., *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Ind. Aux. Force (*Addl.*).  
 Smith, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. R. W. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*.  
 Stapleton, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) F. H., *C.M.G.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Jackson, Col. L. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Burnyeat, Col. R. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Giles, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Ind. Army, *p.s.c.*  
 Cooke-Collis, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) W. J. N., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *e.*  
 Wake, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) Sir Hereward, *Bt.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Armitage, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Heywood, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) C. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Bartholomew, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. W., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*.  
 Winterbotham, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) H. St. J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*.  
 Foster, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) B. F. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R. Mar.*, *p.s.c.*, *n.s.*  
 Orr-Ewing, Col. Sir Norman A., *Bt.*, *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).  
 King, Col. E. J., *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Ashwanden, Col. S. W. L., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 McKaig, Col. J. B., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*, Terr. Army (*Addl.*).  
 Rasch, Col. Sir F. Carne, *Bt.*, Terr. Army (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Gentleman-at-Arms*) (*Addl.*).  
 Jack, Col. J. L., *D.S.O.*, Terr. Army (*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) (*Addl.*).  
 Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D.*, *Ayr. Yeo.* (*Addl.*).  
 McCulloch, Col. (*temp. Brig.*) A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Hawtrey, Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 Symon, Col. F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *R. New Zealand Art.* (*Addl.*).  
 Hickson, Col. Comdt. (*temp. Brig.*) G. R. S., *C.B.E.*, *R. Mar.*, *n.s.*

**EQUERRIES TO THE KING.**

Erakine, Hon. Col. Sir Arthur E., *K.C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*) (*Crown Equerry*).  
 Seymour, Lt.-Col. R. H., *C.V.O.*, *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Hardinge, Maj. Hon. A. H. L., *C.V.O.*, *M.C.* (*Assistant Private Secretary*).  
 Hamilton, Capt. Lord C. N., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.* (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Innes-Ker, Lt.-Col. Lord A. R., *D.S.O.*, *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*).  
 Gleichen, Maj.-Gen. Lord A. E. W., *K.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret. pay*, *p.s.c.* [L] (*Extra*).  
 Ponsbury, Bt. Lt.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick E. G., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *ret. pay* (*Treasurer to the King and Keeper of Privy Purse*) (*Dep. Constable and Lt.-Gov. of Windsor Castle*) (*Extra*).  
 Streatfeild, Bt. Col. Sir Henry, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *T.D.*, *ret. pay* (*Extra*).  
 Ward, Bt. Maj. Hon. Sir John H., *K.C.V.O.*, *ret.* (*Extra*).  
 Watson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry D., *K.B.E.*, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *M.V.O.*, *ret. Ind. Army* (*Extra*).  
 Keppel, Hon. Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Derek W. G., *G.C.V.O.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, *late* 12 Midd<sup>x</sup> V.B.C. (*Master of the Household*) (*Extra*).  
 Dawson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Douglas F. R., *G.C.V.O.*, *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *ret. pay*, *p.s.c.* (*Extra*).  
 Cromer, Lt. the Earl of, *P.C.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *late* Gren. G'ds., *Spec. Res.* (*Lord Chamberlain*) (*Extra*).  
 Paynter, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. C. B., *C.M.G.*, *C.V.O.*, *D.S.O.*, *ret. pay* (*Res. of Off.*) (*Extra*).  
 Wigram, Bt. Col. Sir Clive, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.V.O.*, *C.S.I.*, *ret. Ind. Army*, *p.s.c.* (*Private Secretary*) (*Extra*).

Fawcus, Lt.-Gen. Sir Harold B., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B.*  
 Kennedy, Col. J. C., *C.B.E., M.D.*  
 Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., e.*  
 Goodwin, Col. W. B. P., *D.S.O.*  
 Ainsworth, Col. B. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*  
 Thornton, Col. G. L., *M.C., Terr. Army.*  
 MacArthur, Bt. Col. (*temp. Col.*) W. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., R.A.M.C.*  
 Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C., T.D., Terr. Army.*

*Indian Military Forces.*

McCarrison, Col. R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Leonard, Col. W. H., *F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Paterson, Col. T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Hodgson, Bt. Col. E. C., *D.S.O., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Megaw, Maj.-Gen. J. W. D., *C.I.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Melville, Col. C. W. F., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.*

**HONORARY SURGEONS TO THE KING.**

West, Col. J. W., *C.M.G., M.B.*  
 McNickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B.*  
 Bickerton, Col. B. E., *D.S.O., T.D., M.B., Terr. Army.*  
 Isaac, Col. C. L., *T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Terr. Army.*  
 De la Cour, Col. G., *O.B.E., M.B.*  
 Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B.*  
 Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. R., *C.B., C.M.G.*  
 Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., *D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.*

*Indian Military Forces.*

Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., *C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., *O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 McPherson, Bt. Col. J., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Graham, Maj.-Gen. J. D., *C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.*  
 Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B., C.B.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.*

**HONORARY CHAPLAINS TO THE KING.**

Simms, *Very Rev.* J. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.,* Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).  
 Tuckey, *Rev. Canon* J. G. W., *C.B.E., M.A., B.D.,* Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*) (*ret. pay*).  
 Jaffray, *Rev.* W. S., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.D.,* Principal Chaplain (*ret. pay*).  
 Thorold, *Rev.* E. H., *C.B.E., M.A.,* Chaplain-General to the Forces (*Chaplain, Tower of London*).  
 Barker, *Rev. Canon* G. D., *M.A.,* Chaplain to the Forces (*2nd Class*) *Terr. Army.*  
 Standing, *Rev.* G., *D.S.O., M.C.,* Chaplain to the Forces (*1st Class*).

# **FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS who are Colonels-In Chief or Honorary Colonels of Regiments, or who hold rank in the Army.**

Field-Marshal *His Majesty* Albert I., KING OF THE BELGIANS, *K.G., G.C.B.*,  
Colonel-in-Chief, 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.

*His Majesty* Haakon VII., KING OF NORWAY, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*,  
Honorary Colonel, 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Field Brigade, Royal Artillery.

*His Majesty* Christian X., KING OF DENMARK, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*,  
Colonel-in-Chief, The Buffs.

Field-Marshal *His Imperial Majesty* Hirohito, EMPEROR OF JAPAN, *K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.*

# ARMY COUNCIL.

**HONORARY COLONEL** *the Marquess of CREWE, K.G., P.C.*

SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(*President of the Army Council*).

---

**A. DUFF COOPER, Esq., D.S.O.**

FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE (*Finance Member*).  
(*Vice-President of the Army Council*).

**FIELD-MARSHAL Sir GEORGE F. MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col.**  
*Comdt. R.A. (Master-Gunner, St. James's Park) p.s.c. [I].*

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF (*First Military Member*).

**GENERAL Sir ARCHIBALD A. MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col.**  
*Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [I] A.B.C.*

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Second Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL Sir FELIX F. READY, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col.**  
*R. Berks. R., p.s.c., e. [I].*

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES (*Third Military Member*).

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL J. R. E. CHARLES, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.E., p.s.c.**  
MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE (*Fourth Military Member*).

**Sir HERBERT J. GREEDY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.**

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(*Secretary of the Army Council*).

# THE WAR OFFICE.

## SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

HON. COL. *the Marquess of CREWE, K.G., P.C.*

*Principal Private Secretary* ... H. J. B. Clough, Esq. (*Principal*).

*Assistant Private Secretary* ... J. R. McGregor, Esq., M.C. (*Assistant Principal*) (*Resident Clerk*).

*Parliamentary Private Secretary*

### MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

Maj.-Gen. G. S. Clive, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (*Secretary of the Selection Board*) ... 1/6/30

Deputy Military Secretary { Col. (temp. Brig. 15/12/30) F. S. G. Piggott, D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (*Assistant Secretary of the Selection Board*) ... 15/12/30

Deputy Assistant Military Secretary { Maj. Sir Colin A. Jardine, Bt., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 1/10/30

Staff Captain ... Capt. G. H. A. MacMillan, M.C., A. & S. H., p.s.c. ... 1/3/30

## SELECTION BOARD.

*President* ... The Chief of the Imperial General Staff.

*Members* ... { The Adjutant-General to the Forces.  
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Aldershot Command.  
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Eastern Command.  
The General Officer Commanding-in-Chief Southern Command.

*Secretary* ... The Military Secretary to the Secretary of State.

*Assistant Secretary* ... The Deputy Military Secretary.

## OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

(*Joint Service for the War Office and Air Ministry.*)  
(*Sardinia Street, Kingsway, W.C.2.*)

### JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.

Sir Felix Cassel, Bt., K.C. ... 7/10/16

### Deputy Judge Advocate-General.

Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) Sir J. Gilbert S. Mellor, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., K.C., Res. of Off. ... { 18/2/22  
17/11/19

Deputy Judge Advocate.

Legal Assistant and Registrar.

P. Sutherland Graeme, Esq., C.B.E. ... 1/1/23 | C. L. Stirling, Esq. ... 2/6/24

### MILITARY AND AIR FORCE DEPARTMENT.

Officer in Charge (graded Class V) ... { Col. Sir Henry D. F. MacGeagh, K.B.E., T.D., K.C. ... 1/7/23

Military Assistant (graded A.A.G., War Office) ... { Lt.-Col. F. N. Syms, O.B.E., E.R.E. List ... 1/7/23

Military Assistants (graded D.A.A.G., War Office) ... { Maj. H. S. Barrett, O.B.E., T.D., E.R.E. List ... 16/7/23

... { Maj. H. Shapcott, M.C., E.R.E. List ... { 9/1/24  
1/7/23

Military Assistants (graded Staff Capt., War Office) ... { Capt. W. R. F. Osmond, E.R.E. List ... 1/7/23

... { Bt. Maj. E. D. H. Stocker, M.C., E.R.E. List ... 5/4/24

(For Air Force Assistants see Air Force List.)

# DEPARTMENT OF THE

## CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF	{ FIELD-MARSHAL Sir GEORGE F. MILNE, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A. (Master-Gunner, St. James's Park) p.s.c. [I] ... .. 19/2/26
Military Assistant (General Staff Officer, 2nd grade) ... ..	{ Bt. Lt.-Col. J. G. des R. Swayne, Somerset L.I., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 15/12/30
Personal Assistant (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) ... ..	{ Lt. G. H. N. Larden, R.A. ... .. 26/5/30
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... ..	{ Maj.-Gen. W. H. Bartholomew, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 1/2/31
Deputy Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... ..	{ Col. (temp. Brig. 8/10/28) A. C. Temperley, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. { 8/10/28 (Mil. Representative, League of Nations) ... .. 1/8/25
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... ..	{ Col. W. V. Nugent, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 21/1/29 Col. M. N. MacLeod, D.S.O., M.C., y* ... .. 11/2/29 Col. K. D. B. Murray, D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... .. 1/8/29 Col. A. G. C. Dawney, C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 15/12/30 Col. R. H. Haining, D.S.O., p.s.c., e. ... .. 16/6/31 Col. L. V. Bond, p.s.c., ... .. 1/10/31
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ..	{ Lt.-Col. S. G. Menzies, D.S.O., M.C. (temp.) ... .. 1/4/23 Maj. E. H. M. Clifford, O.B.E., M.C., R.E. ... .. 1/2/19 Maj. G. A. P. Scoones, D.S.O., M.C., 2 G.R., p.s.c. ... .. 20/10/28 Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W. T. Torr, D.S.O., M.C., W. York R., p.s.c. ... .. 6/1/29 Maj. B. H. Robertson, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 7/8/29 Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G. W. H. Stone, D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 4/12/29 Bt. Lt.-Col. E. G. Miles, D.S.O., M.C., K.O.S.B., p.s.c. ... .. 24/6/28 Maj. W. E. van Cutsem, O.B.E., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 21/1/30 Maj. F. H. N. Davidson, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 11/2/30 Maj. L. F. Hay, Black Watch, p.s.c. [L] ... .. 15/2/30 Maj. C. E. Ryan, M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 21/1/28 Bt. Maj. (local Capt. & Bt. Maj. 22/5/21) L. E. Beavis, D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c., p.a.c. ... .. 1/9/30 Maj. G. B. Henderson, 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ... .. 25/9/30 Capt. R. E. Fryer, R.E. ... .. 1/10/30 Bt. Lt.-Col. F. G. Drew, O.B.E., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 19/1/31 Maj. W. B. E. Harrison, D.S.O., M.C. R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 22/1/31 Maj. E. B. Costin, D.S.O., Manch. R., p.s.c. ... .. 2/6/31 Capt. L. B. Hall, M.C., R. Signals ... .. 22/11/29 Capt. C. R. Major, Y. & L.R. ... .. 1/9/31 Capt. G. B. Russell, M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 1/5/30 Maj. E. H. Barker, D.S.O., M.C., K.R.R.C., p.s.c. ... .. 1/10/31 Maj. L. A. W. B. Lachlan, Gloster R., p.s.c. ... .. 1/10/31 Bt. Maj. A. L. Collier, M.C., Camerons, p.s.c. ... .. 8/3/29 Capt. C. R. Major, Y. & L.R. ... .. 30/9/29 Capt. G. B. Russell, M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 12/11/29 Maj. E. H. Barker, D.S.O., M.C., K.R.R.C., p.s.c. ... .. 4/12/29 Maj. L. A. W. B. Lachlan, Gloster R., p.s.c. ... .. 4/1/30 Bt. Maj. A. L. Collier, M.C., Camerons, p.s.c. ... .. 14/1/30

## Department of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff—contd.

General Staff Officers, 3rd grade—contd.	Capt. W. H. A. Bishop, Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/1/30
	Capt. G. L. Appleton, R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/1/30
	Capt. W. W. Cowan, R.A., <i>p.</i> ... ..	1/2/30
	Capt. G. F. Ellenberger, <i>M.C.</i> , K.O.Y.L.I., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	15/2/30
	Capt. F. G. W. Radcliffe, <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19/2/30
	Capt. C. Nicholson, 16th/5th L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	27/2/30
	Maj. H. FitzM. Stacks, <i>M.O.</i> , Worce. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	10/7/30
	Capt. J. D. Wyatt, <i>M.C.</i> , North'n R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	15/1/31
	Capt. J. D. Newman, R.E. ... ..	21/1/31
	Capt. C. McV. Gubbins, <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	1/2/31
	Maj. S. W. Kirby, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9/2/31
	Maj. W. A. M. Stawell, <i>M.C.</i> , R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/3/31
	Lt. J. S. A. Salt, R.E. ... ..	2/6/31
Director of Staff Duties ... ..	Bt. Maj. E. J. Medley, <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/10/31
	Capt. R. C. Cooney, <i>O.B.E.</i> , R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... ..	1/10/31
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ... ..	Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivo L. B. Vesey, <i>K.B.E.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/6/31
	Col. W. G. Lindsell, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19/10/30
	Col. L. Carr, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	27/3/31
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ..	Col. E. H. Willan, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	30/6/31
	Bt. Lt.-Col. Hon. P. G. Scarlett, <i>M.O.</i> , The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/1/29
	Maj. C. W. Norman, 9th L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	26/9/29
	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. D. Boyd, <i>D.S.O.</i> , The Queen's R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/1/30
	Bt. Lt.-Col. G. McM. Robertson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/1/30
	Maj. G. E. Mansergh, <i>M.C.</i> , R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	26/4/30
	Maj. W. H. S. Alston, <i>M.C.</i> , Rifle Bde., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7/6/30
	Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V. Pope, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/12/30
	Maj. (local Maj.) 1/3/27 M. A. Pope, <i>M.C.</i> , R. Can. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	1/4/31
	Bt. Maj. A. E. Nye, <i>M.C.</i> , R. War. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14/4/31
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... ..	Capt. E. F. Hall, <i>M.C.</i> , The Buffs, <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	21/1/30
	Capt. Hon. B. C. Bridgeman, <i>M.C.</i> , Rifle Bde., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... ..	1/10/30
	Bt. Maj. G. C. Bucknall, <i>M.C.</i> , Midd'x R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ... ..	21/1/31
Director of Military Training ... ..	Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh J. Elles, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>K.C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18/5/30
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... ..	Col. G. C. Kelly, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... ..	29/6/28
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ..	† Bt. Lt.-Col. M. O'M. Creagh, <i>M.C.</i> , 15th/19th H., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	2/11/30
	Maj. B. Gurney, Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6/3/30
	Maj. E. K. B. Furze, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , A.H.C. ( <i>s.c.</i> ) <i>e.</i> ... ..	1/8/30
	Col. Hon. H. B. I. G. Alexander, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> (temp.) ... ..	17/1/31
	† Bt. Lt.-Col. B. L. Morris, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19/1/31
	‡ Maj. A. G. Barry, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19/1/31
	‡‡ Capt. H. H. Dempsey, R.A.S.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28/1/31
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... ..	‡‡ Maj. A. G. Neville, <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... ..	1/11/30
	... ..	1/10/31
Inspectors, &c. attached to the Military Train- ing Directorate:—	Capt. T. N. F. Wilson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , K.B.R.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	22/1/31
	Maj. C. H. H. Vuillamy, R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	4/2/31
Inspector of Cavalry ...	The Commandant, Equitation School (Wooden).	
Inspector of the Royal Artillery ... ..	Maj.-Gen. F. A. Wilson, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	27/5/29
Inspector of the Royal Engineers ... ..	The Commandant, School of Military Engineering (Chatham).	
Inspector of the Royal Tank Corps ... ..	Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) K. M. Laird, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/10/29
Inspector of the Army Educational Corps ...	Col. J. A. Smith, <i>C.M.G.</i> (Class X) ... ..	1/2/31
Assistant Inspector	Maj. S. G. Simpson, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , A.E.C. [L] (Class BB) ... ..	1/2/31
Inspector of Physical Training ... ..	Col. E. L. W. Henslow, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> (at Aldershot) ... ..	1/1/28
Staff Officer (G.S.O.), 3rd grade ... ..	Capt. A. E. Rusher, <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> (at Aldershot) ... ..	24/4/30

† Acts as Staff Officer in the War Office to the Inspector of Cavalry.  
 ‡ " " " " " " " the Royal Artillery.  
 ‡ " " " " " " " " Royal Engineers.  
 ‡ " " " " " " " " Royal Tank Corps.  
 ‡‡ " " " " " " " " Royal Army Service Corps.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL TO THE FORCES ... { GEN. Sir ARCHIBALD A. MONTGOMERY-MASSINGBERD, K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [1] A.B.C. ... 1/3/31

Private Secretary ... Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. A. Seymour, M.B.E., E.R.E. List.

Director of Recruiting and Organization } Maj.-Gen. W. W. Pitt-Taylor, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.... 1/1/29

Assistant Adjts.-Gens. { Col. D. C. Cameron, O.B.E., p.s.c., e. [1] ... 12/1/30  
Col. R. Luker, C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c., e. ... 25/7/30  
Col. E. E. B. Mackintosh, D.S.O. ... 21/8/30  
Col. C. A. Lyon, D.S.O. ... 11/12/30  
Col. A. K. Hay, D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. ... 1/1/31  
†Col. T. B. A. Leahy, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., o. ... 21/3/31  
Col. A. P. Y. Langhorne, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 18/5/31

Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gens. { Bt. Lt.-Col. R. J. Brett, D.S.O., Oxf. & Bucks L.I., p.s.c. ... 1/5/28  
Maj. H. S. Browne, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 21/1/30  
Bt. Lt.-Col. H. F. Grant-Suttie, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., s.a. ... 4/3/30  
Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. M. Basset, M.C., The Queen's R., p.s.c. ... 31/8/30  
Capt. J. C. McDonald, M.C., R. Signals ... 21/1/31

Staff Captains ... { Capt. D. J. E. Norton, M.C., 16th/5th L. ... 8/10/28  
Capt P. H. Teesdale, M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 7/2/30  
Capt. A. J. K. Pigott, R. Berks. R., p.s.c. ... 18/2/30  
Capt. H. P. Gardham, Suffolk R., p.s.c. ... 10/7/30

Director of Personal Services } Maj.-Gen. C. P. Deedes, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c. ... 1/6/30

Assistant Adjts.-Gens. { Col. E. J. L. Pike, M.C., p.s.c. ... 6/8/30  
Col. C. T. Tones, D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 17/1/31

Dep. Asst. Adjts.-Gens. { Maj. L. A. Hawes, D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g\*†, y\* ... 23/12/29  
Maj. L. F. B. Groube, M.C., R. Fus. (s.c.) ... 11/6/30  
1/10/28

Staff Captains ... { Maj. R. T. W. Glynn, M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... 27/2/30  
Capt. K. W. Hogg, I. G'ds. ... 11/6/30

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Quarter-Master-General to the Forces, see page 11.  
† " " " " an Asst. Dir. in the Dept. of the Master-General of the Ordnance, see page 12.



Department of the Adjutant-General to the Forces—*contd.*

Director - General, Army Medical Services ...	}	Lt.-Gen. Sir Harold B. Fawcus, <i>K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L.,</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16/9/29
...		<i>M.B., K.H.P.</i>								

Deputy Director- General ...	}	Maj.-Gen. W. R. Blackwell, <i>C.B., C.M.G., K.H.S.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27/9/29
...										

Asst. Director-General	Bt. Col. F. D. G. Howell, <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C., K.H.S.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/10/29
------------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

Dep. Asst. Director- Generals ...	{	Maj. S. W. Kyle, <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/8/28
		Maj. G. Wilson, <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26/10/29
		Maj. A. D. Stirling, <i>D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. [I]</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11/2/30

Director of Hygiene...	Maj.-Gen. P. H. Henderson, <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/5/30
------------------------	--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

Assistant Director of Hygiene ...	}	Lt.-Col. W. B. Purdon, <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11/2/30
...										

Director of Pathology...	Col. A. C. H. Gray, <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3/6/30
--------------------------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------

Assistant Director of Pathology ...	}	Lt.-Col. A. Dawson, <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18/3/31
...										

---

Asst. Director-General (for the Dental Services) ...	}	Col. J. P. Helliwell, <i>C.B.E.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 1/5/27 1/2/21
...										

---

## Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service:—

Matron-in-Chief ...	Miss M. E. Medforth, <i>C.B.E., R.R.C.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18/4/30
Principal Matron ...	Miss E. B. Collins, <i>R.R.C.</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24/6/30

## DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL TO THE FORCES	{ LT.-GEN. Sir FELIX F. READY, <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.S.I.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. R. Berks. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> [I] ... ..	2/2/31
Private Secretary	... Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H. Gooch, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>E.R.E.</i> List.	
Director of Movements and Quarters	... Maj.-Gen. E. N. Broadbent, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	1/4/30
Assistant Director of Transportation	... Col. R. N. Burn, <i>O.B.E.</i> ... ..	15/11/29
Assistant Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	... Col. R. T. Lee, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	27/6/29
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	... Maj. H. M. Gale, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28/5/28
	... Bt. Lt.-Col. D. G. Watson, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.L.I.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ... ..	29/3/30
Staff Captains	... Maj. L. G. Miles, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Seaforth</i> ... ..	1/1/29
	... Capt. H. G. Pottle, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	20/1/30
	... Capt. R. Dickie, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.</i> & <i>S.H.</i> ... ..	3/2/30
Inspector of Fire Services	... Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. S. Hendry, <i>E.R.E.</i> List ... ..	2/7/22
Assistant Director of Remounts	... Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/29) C. L. Rome, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	1/10/29
Deputy Asst. Director	... Maj. W. T. Gill, <i>M.C.</i> , 3rd D.G. ... ..	1/4/31
Director of Supplies and Transport	... Maj.-Gen. E. Gibb, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	9/8/29
Assistant Directors	... Col. W. Elliott, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... ..	1/9/30
	... §Col. D. C. Cameron, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> [I] ... ..	9/8/29
	... Col. H. W. P. Stokes, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	12/1/30
Deputy Asst. Directors	... Bt. Lt.-Col. G. K. Archibald, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	1/9/30
Staff Captain	... Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T. Snowden-Smith, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	5/1/28
Inspector of Catering	... Capt. R. F. A. Meldrum, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	1/8/31
Director of Works	... Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) R. G. Leggett, <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>ret. pay (Res. of Off.)</i> . ... ..	30/1/28
	... Maj.-Gen. R. L. B. Thompson, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	21/6/31
Assistant Directors	... Col. A. O. Dobson, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	24/1/30
	... Col. R. A. Roger ... ..	29/6/31
	... Col. A. E. Davidson, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	1/10/31
	... Maj. C. F. Mulvaney, <i>E.R.E.</i> [I] ... ..	1/3/29
	... Maj. R. W. Cardew, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	25/6/29
Deputy Assistant Directors	... Maj. H. E. Moore, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	15/7/29
	... Maj. G. Streeten, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	16/8/26
	... Maj. B. K. Young, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> (temp.) ... ..	1/8/30
	... Capt. K. H. Lockhart, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	19/1/31
	... Capt. P. F. Foley, <i>R.E.</i> (temp.) ... ..	1/1/27
	... Capt. W. W. Boggs, <i>R.E.</i> [L] ... ..	2/3/28
	... Capt. W. H. Knox, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	7/2/29
Staff Captains	... Capt. J. F. Farewell, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	15/7/29
	... Capt. N. L. Hammond, <i>R.E.</i> (temp.) ... ..	1/10/29
	... Capt. B. H. MacLaren, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	12/2/30
	... Capt. F. T. G. Highway, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	12/6/30
	... Capt. F. C. West, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	1/1/31
	... Capt. S. W. Joelin, <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	15/8/31
Director - General, Army Veterinary Services	... Maj.-Gen. W. S. Anthony, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> ... ..	12/10/31
Assistant Director-General	... Maj. L. Danel, <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ... ..	1/12/29
Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services	... Col. B. Burgess ... ..	15/4/30
Technical Examiners	... Lt.-Col. C. R. Barkshire, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>Staff for R.E. Serv.</i> ... ..	20/2/30
	... E. F. Mumby, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>F.S.I.</i> ... ..	9/7/31
Honorary Adviser, The War Office Institutes	... Sir Alexander W. Prince, <i>K.B.E.</i> ... ..	
Inspector of the Royal Army Service Corps	... Col. (temp. Brig. 9/8/29) C. W. Macleod, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> ... ..	9/8/29

§ Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, see page 9.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	OF	LT.-GEN. J. R. E. CHARLES, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. Comdt. <i>R.E.</i> ,	1/3/31
Private Secretary	...	C. J. H. Nicholson, <i>Esq.</i>	
Director of Artillery	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 2/8/28) R. K. Hazlet, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i>	...	22/6/30
Assistant Directors of Artillery	...	Col. R. D. Crawford, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g.</i> ... Col. J. W. Renny-Tallyour, <i>D.S.O.</i> ... Col. J. U. Hope, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>g.</i> ...	15/11/28 7/8/30 17/4/31
Assistant Director (Engineering)	...	Col. G. B. Pears, <i>M.C.</i> [ <i>L</i> ] ...	1/5/31
Deputy Assistant Directors of Artillery	...	Maj. F. Barry, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... Maj. W. R. Shilstone, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g.</i> , <i>g*†</i> , <i>y.</i> ...	17/4/31 1/9/31
Deputy Assistant Director (Engineering)	...	Maj. B. F. Whitestone, <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ...	31/12/29
Staff Captains	...	Capt. C. K. Thursby-Pelham, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. Signals</i> ... Capt. A. V. Kerrison, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... Capt. B. Hilton, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> ... Capt. W. K. Scott, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g*†</i> ... Capt. R. D. Ross, <i>R.E.</i> ...	11/10/28 1/1/30 1/4/30 1/8/30 19/9/30
Director of Mechanization	...	Maj.-Gen. S. C. Peck, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ...	23/10/24 10/10/23
Assistant Director of Mechanization	...	Col. Sir Frederick A. Pile, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ...	21/8/28
Assistant Director (Small Arms)	...	Col. W. A. C. Saunders-Knox-Gore, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ...	1/1/31
Deputy Assistant Directors of Mechanization	...	Bt. Lt.-Col. J. W. Morsley, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret.</i> ... Bt. Maj. H. M. Hordern, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... Bt. Maj. W. S. Tope, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ...	1/4/19 11/2/29 19/9/31 17/10/27
Deputy Assistant Director (Small Arms)	...	Maj. G. C. Shipster, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. Tank Corps</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ...	7/7/30
Staff Captains	...	Capt. E. G. Hooper, <i>Loyal R.</i> , <i>s.a.c.</i> ... Lt. J. F. Doelberg, <i>R.E.</i> , <i>z.</i> ... Capt. J. E. H. Nicolls, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. Tank Corps</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i> ... Capt. K. A. Holmes-Tarn, <i>R.A.</i> , <i>z.</i> ... Capt. K. A. Lindsay, <i>R.E.</i> , <i>z.</i> ... Capt. D. H. Bond, <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ...	1/5/28 10/10/28 22/1/29 19/12/29 7/4/30 19/9/31
Director of Ordnance Services	...	Maj.-Gen. C. D. R. Watts, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>f.</i> ...	1/1/28
Assistant Directors	...	† Col. T. B. A. Leahy, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... Col. H. L. Wethered, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... Lt.-Col. L. L. Hoare, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... Col. J. J. Mills, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> ...	27/6/29 15/10/30 21/3/31 24/6/31
Deputy Assistant Directors	...	Maj. C. Cansdale, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... Maj. D. R. Smith, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o.</i> ... Maj. F. Morris, <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> ...	20/6/28 13/7/28 1/7/29
Director of Ordnance Factories	...	Sir Reginald Townsend, <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>A.C.A.</i>	
Assistant to ...	...	G. S. Whitham, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.I.Chem.Eng.</i>	
Inspector of Army Ordnance Services	...	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 27/6/29) J. Baker, <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> ...	27/6/29

† Also holds an appointment as an Asst. Adjt.-Gen. in the Dept. of the Adjutant-General to the Forces, see page 9.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PARLIAMENTARY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

The Office of Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for War is at present unfilled and the duties assigned to the Office are discharged by the Financial Secretary of the War Office.

Director-General of } Gen. Sir William Thwaites, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, Col. Comdt. *R.A.*,  
the Territorial Army } *p.s.c.* [U] *A.D.C.* ... .. 1/10/31

Assistant Director ... Col. P. L. Hanbury, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 31/7/29

Deputy Assistant }  
Director ... } Maj. D. S. Davidson, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.S. Fus.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. { 2/10/30  
24/2/30

Staff Captains ... { Capt. F. E. Hugonin, *R.A.* ... .. 2/10/30  
Capt. R. E. Barnwell, *R. War. R.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 18/10/30

Principal ... .. W. H. Schlich, *Esq.*

Adviser to Dir.-Gen., }  
Terr. Army for } Lt.-Col. V. P. Smith, ret. pay.  
Works Services ... }

Matron-in-Chief, }  
Territorial Army } Miss R. Osborne, *C.B.E.*, *R.R.C.* ... .. 1/1/31  
Nursing Service ... }

Comptroller of Lands... H. G. Gollgher, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* (*Assistant Secretary*).

Chief Land Agent }  
and Valuer ... } Col. H. C. Cole, *C.B.E.*, *F.S.I.*, ret.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE FINANCIAL SECRETARY OF THE WAR OFFICE.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY ... .. A. DUFF COOPER, *Esq.*, *D.S.O.*

*Private Secretary* ... .. G. W. Turner, *Esq.* (*Assistant Principal*).

The Finance of the Army is administered through the Permanent Under-Secretary of State.

---

Director of Army Contracts ... .. Sir N. Francis B. Osborn, *K.B.E.*, *C.B.* (*Assistant Under-Secretary of State*).

Deputy Director of Army Contracts ... F. C. Bovenschen, *Esq.*, *C.B.*

## *Assistant Directors of Army Contracts.*

J. Toplis, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* | W. Mayne, *Esq.*, *O.B.E.*

## *Deputy Assistant Directors of Army Contracts.*

E. H. Davies, *Esq.*, *C.B.E.* | L. E. Norman, *Esq.*  
F. H. Bedford, *Esq.* | H. J. G. Pearman, *Esq.*

# DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE } Sir HERBERT J. CREEDY, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.  
FOR WAR AND ACCOUNTING OFFICER ... }

Private Secretaries ... ... { A. J. Newling, Esq. (*Assistant Principal*).  
E. B. Charteris, Esq. (*unpaid*).  
Mrs. F. Sammut, M.B.E.

Deputy Under-Secretary of State ... J. B. Crosland, Esq., C.B.

Private Secretary ... ... M. H. FitzGerald, Esq., M.C. (*Assistant Principal*).

## Assistant Under-Secretaries of State.

R. J. G. C. Paterson, Esq., C.B. [Director of Finance (B)]	B. M. Draper, Esq., C.B. [Director of Finance (C)]
C. F. Watherston, Esq., C.B. [Director of Finance (A)]	A. E. Widdows, Esq., C.B.

## Assistant Secretaries.

L. D. Holland, Esq., C.B.E.	T. J. Cash, Esq.
B. R. T. Grindle, Esq., C.B.E.	A. Earl, Esq., C.B.E.
H. C. Gordon, Esq.	H. W. Moggridge, Esq., C.M.G.
K. Lyon, Esq., C.B.E.	G. W. Lambert, Esq.

## Principals.

G. F. S. Hills, Esq.	H. C. Care, Esq.
H. Birkhead, Esq.	A. Rowlands, Esq., M.B.E.
W. H. T. Ottley, Esq.	F. C. Atkin, Esq.
A. R. McBain, Esq., O.B.E.	O. S. Cleverly, Esq.
F. Whittle, Esq.	E. M. Daltroff, Esq.
J. R. Wade, Esq.	E. B. B. Speed, Esq., M.C.
H. C. Perrott, Esq.	W. Hayden, Esq., O.B.E.
G. D. Roseway, Esq.	C. A. Lewis, Esq., M.C.
E. J. B. Edwards, Esq.	A. E. Kemble, Esq., D.S.O. ( <i>actg.</i> ).

## Assistant Principals.

A. J. Newling, Esq. ( <i>Priv. Sec. to Perm. U. Sec. of State</i> ).	D. W. Bartington, Esq. ( <i>Resident Clerk</i> ).
M. H. FitzGerald, Esq., M.C. ( <i>Priv. Sec. to Dep. U. Sec. of State</i> ).	G. H. Shreeve, Esq.
C. L. Bayne, Esq. ( <i>Resident Clerk</i> ).	C. M. Fife, Esq.
A. F. Dobbie-Bateman, Esq.	H. Wilson, Esq., M.C.
E. A. Armstrong, Esq.	G. H. Williams, Esq.

## Chief Accountants.

S. F. H. Goffin, Esq., O.B.E.	A. S. King, Esq.
-------------------------------	------------------

## Accountants.

F. J. Harwood, Esq.	P. J. Bell, Esq.
---------------------	------------------

Chief Paymaster ... Col. (*temp. Brig.* 15/11/30) A. I. Musson, R.A.P.C. ... 15/11/30

Librarian ... W. Y. Baldry, Esq., O.B.E.

## Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War—contd.

## Official lent to another Department.

A. T. V. Robinson, Esq., C.B.E. (Controller of Cost Accounts) (Ministry of Transport).

---

## CHAPLAIN-GENERAL TO THE FORCES.

Rev. E. H. Thorold, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. (Chaplain, Tower of London).

## Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.

Rev. G. Standing, D.S.O., M.C., Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, K.H.C.

---

Rt. Rev. Bishop W. Keatinge, C.M.G., C.B.E., Principal Chaplain, ret. pay,  
Bishop of Metelopolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and the Royal Air Force).

---

## INTERDENOMINATIONAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE ON ARMY CHAPLAINCY SERVICES.

(Arranged in alphabetical order of the titles of the Churches represented.)

Sir Herbert J. Creedy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (Chairman).

The Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio) ... ..	Rev. E. H. Thorold, C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. (Chaplain, Tower of London).
The Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces (ex officio) ... ..	Rev. G. Standing, D.S.O., M.C., K.H.C.
Representing the Church of England... ..	Rev. Canon J. G. W. Tuckey, C.B.E., M.A., B.D., Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, K.H.C.
Representing the Jewish Church ... ..	Rev. Dayan M. Gollop, B.A., Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.
Representing the Presbyterian Churches :—	
Church of Scotland ... ..	Very Rev. J. Harry Miller, C.B.E., T.D., D.D.
Free Church of Scotland ... ..	Rev. D. Maclean, D.D.
Presbyterian Church in Ireland ... ..	Very Rev. J. M. Simms, C.B., C.M.G., D.D., LL.D., Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class, ret. pay, K.H.C.
Presbyterian Church of England ... ..	Rev. A. Fallon, M.A.
Representing the Roman Catholic Church ... ..	Rt. Rev. Bishop W. Keatinge, C.M.G., C.B.E., Principal Chaplain, ret. pay (Bishop of Metelopolis).
Representing the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board (Baptist, Congregational, Primitive and United Methodist Churches) ... ..	Rev. M. E. Aubrey, M.A.
Representing the Welsh Free Churches ... ..	Rev. H. Elvet Lewis, M.A.
Representing the Wesleyan Church ... ..	Rev. J. H. Bateson, C.B.E.

F. Whittle, Esq. (Secretary).

# **MILITARY ATTACHES TO EMBASSIES AND LEGATIONS AT FOREIGN COURTS.**

ANGORA (Sofia) }	...	O'Leary, Maj. B. J., R. A. [L] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	17/12/29
BELGRADE (Prague) }	...	{ Oxley, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	21/5/29
BERLIN (Stockholm) (Oslo) (Copenhagen) }	...	{ Marshall-Cornwall, Col. J. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade</i> )	18/4/28
BRUSSELS (Hague, The) }	...	{ Fraser, Maj. Hon. W., D.S.O., M.C., Gren. G'ds., p.s.c. [I] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	21/2/31
BUCHAREST (Athens) }	...	Sampson, Maj. F. A., R. Fus. [I] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	12/4/30
BUDAPEST (Bern) (Vienna) }	...	{ Mason MacFarlane, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. N., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	26/4/31
KABUL	...	{ Farwell, Capt. A. E., 11 Sikh R.	—
MADRID (Lisbon) }	...	{ Parry-Jones, Maj. M. M., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. [I] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	19/3/31
MESHD	...	{ Stevenl, Capt. L., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	—
PARIS	...	{ Waterhouse, Col. G. G., M.C., p.s.c. [I] n.s. ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade</i> )	18/4/31
PEKUNG	...	Badham-Thornhill, Col. G., D.S.O. [L] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade</i> )	28/6/28
RIGA (Koenig) (Helsingfors) (Reval) }	...	{ Firebrace, Maj. R. C. W. G., R.A., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	8/7/31
ROME (Durazzo) }	...	{ Stevens, Col. H. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade</i> )	9/4/31
SANTIAGO (CHILE) (Rio de Janeiro) (Lima) (Quito) }	...	{ Andrews, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> 29/1/31) L. H. G., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	29/1/31
TEHRAN	...	{ Dodd, Lt.-Col. P. C. R., D.S.O., M.V.O., 13 Lrs. ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade</i> )	28/6/29
TOKYO	...	{ Simson, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. [L] ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade</i> )	25/1/30
WARSAW	...	{ Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> 23/10/28) K. J., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c. [L] n.s. ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 2nd grade</i> )	23/10/28
WASHINGTON { Mexico City and Capitals of Central American and Carib- bean Republics }	...	{ Day, Col. M. F., M.C., p.s.c. ( <i>graded as Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade</i> ) Godfrey, Capt. J. T., R.E. [I] ( <i>Asst. Mil. Attache</i> )	11/10/30 28/11/28

§ Appointments made by India.



# COMMANDS OF THE ARMY (UNITED KINGDOM).

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

**ALDERSHOT COMMAND.**—From the Railway Station at Liss, north-eastward along the Southern Railway (but omitting the three small portions of Sussex lying to the north of the railway, and the portions of the parishes of Artington, St. Nicholas and Stoke-next-Guildford to the west of the railway), through Woking to the eastern boundary of Woking Parish; thence northward following the eastern boundaries of the Parishes of Woking, Horsell and Chobham to the Wokingham and Reading Railway; thence westward along that railway as far as the River Loddon; thence southward along the River Loddon and the road leading from Reading to Liss Railway Station, through Odiham, Alton, Alton Butts and Selbourne; but inclusive also of the portions of the Parishes of Alton and Chawton lying west of that road.

Head-Quarters—Aldershot.

<b>GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING—</b>				{ Harington, Gen. Sir Charles H., <i>G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L.</i> , Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>A.B.C.</i> 30/6/31	
<b>IN-CHIEF</b> ... ..				<b>PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.</b>	
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ... ..				{ Jones, Capt. V. H., 14th/20th H... 30/6/31 Smith-Dorrien, Lt. G. H. G., <i>K.R.B.C. (extra) (unpaid)</i> .	
<b>General Staff.</b>				<b>STAFF.</b>	
<i>Brigadier</i> ... ..				Broad, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/4/31) C. N. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> 17/9/31	
<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ... ..				{ Stokes-Roberts, Maj. A. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> , Worc. R., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i> ... 24/2/31	
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ... ..				Wood, Capt. G. N., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> , Dorset R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 8/8/29	
<i>General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)</i> ... ..				{ Hobday, Capt. R. E., <i>D.S.O., R.S. Fus., p.s.c.</i> ... 15/10/30	
<i>General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)</i> ... ..				{ Churcher, Capt. L. H., Hampshire R. ... 1/11/29 20/3/29	
<b>Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.</b>					
<i>Major-General in Charge of Administration</i> ... ..				Evans, Maj.-Gen. E., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Col. Wilts. R. 1/4/30	
<i>Asst. Adjt.-Gen.</i> ... ..				Bansome, Col. A. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ... 15/8/31	
<i>Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..				Crookenden, Col. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. Cheshire R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] 1/6/28	
<i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..				Gidley-Kitchin, Maj. E. G., <i>R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... 14/4/31	
<i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..				Green, Capt. L. B., Wilts. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... 30/8/31	
<b>Artillery.</b>				<b>ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.</b>	
<i>Brigadier, Royal Artillery</i> ... ..				Goschen, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/5/29) A. A., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> 7/6/31	
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)</i> ... ..				{ Gatehouse, Capt. R. P., <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ... 1/10/31	
<b>Engineers.</b>					
<i>Chief Engineer</i> ... ..				Addison, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 21/8/30) G. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> 21/8/30	
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers</i> ... ..				Jones, Lt.-Col. C. La T. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.E.</i>	
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. &amp; M.)</i> ... ..				Gowlland, Lt.-Col. G. C., <i>R.E.</i>	
<b>Signals.</b>					
<i>Chief Signal Officer (Class X)</i> ... ..				Hawtrey, Col. H. C., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.</i> ... 11/2/30	
<i>Asst. to Chief Signal Officer</i> ... ..				Thorne, Maj. H. V. von S., <i>R. Signals.</i>	
<b>Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).</b>				<b>SERVICES.</b>	
<i>Superintending Inspector of Works</i> ... ..				{ Short, Lt.-Col. E. W. G., <i>C.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.</i> , Staff for R.E. Serv.	
<i>Chief Land Agent</i> ... ..				Lambert, Capt. H., <i>ret.</i>	
<b>Chaplaincy Services.</b>					
<i>Asst. Chaplain-General</i> ... ..				McCready, Rev. M. P., <i>M.A.</i> , Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.	
<b>Supplies and Transport.</b>					
<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i> ... ..				Beddy, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 28/3/31) B. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... 28/3/31	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i> ... ..				{ Pereira, Maj. A. B. P., <i>D.S.O., R.A.S.C.</i> ... 28/1/31	
<b>Remounts.</b>					
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts</i> ... ..				Bright, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. A., <i>C.B., C.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay, p.s.c., g.s., e.</i>	
<b>Medical.</b>					
<i>Dep. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... ..				Hartigan, Maj.-Gen. J. A., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.P., e.</i>	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ... ..				Maughan, Lt.-Col. J. St. A., <i>D.S.O., R.A.M.C.</i>	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ... ..					
<i>Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ... ..				Hood, Maj. A., <i>M.D., R.A.M.C.</i>	
<b>Ordnance.</b>					
<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... ..				Hill, Col. B. A., <i>D.S.O., R.A.O.C., p.a.c.</i>	
<i>Dept. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ... ..				Omond, Maj. J. S., <i>M.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C., e., o.</i>	
<i>Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer</i> ... ..				Britton, Col. E. J. J., <i>D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>	
<b>Pay.</b>					
<i>Command Paymaster</i> ... ..				Mackenzie, Col. W. S., <i>O.B.E., R.A.P.C.</i>	
<i>Asst. Command Paymaster</i> ... ..				Rogers, Lt.-Col. T. L., <i>O.B.E., R.A.P.C.</i>	
<b>Veterinary.</b>					
<i>Dep. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ... ..				Mosley, Col. H. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	

**Aldershot Command—contd.**

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Assistant Military Secretary ... ..	Tarleton, Maj. G. W. B., <i>M.C.</i> , Border B. ... ..	15/11/27
Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF) ... ..	Causton, Capt. L. P., <i>M.C.</i> , The Buffs ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	1/1/30
District Barrack Officer ... ..	Marsh, Lt.-Col. J. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>ret. pay.</i>	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services (Field Stores) ... ..	Sansom, Lt.-Col. H. A., <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i>	
Command Education Officer ... ..	Barker, Capt. A. J., <i>A.E.C.</i>	
Camp Quarter-Master ... ..	Masters, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>E.R.E.</i> Lst ... ..	4/2/28
At Blackdown. Garrison Adjutant ... ..	Ellis, Capt. R. W., Somerset L.I.	
At Bordon. Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ... ..	Rowley, Capt. E. D. T., <i>K.O.S.B.</i> ... ..	21/1/30

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).**

Local Auditor ... ..	Richardson, B. H., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i>
Assistant Local Auditor ... ..	Larkins, E. C. A., <i>Esq.</i>

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

6 Co.  
7 Co.  
8 Co.  
9 Co.  
24 Co.  
29 Co.  
35 Co.  
40 Co.  
41 Co.  
42 Co.  
"C" Co.

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

1 Co.  
2 Co.  
"A," "B" and "C" Cos.  
(Depot).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**  
Detachment (*Aldershot*).  
Detachment (*Woking*).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

1 Section.  
5 Section.

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**  
2 Section.

**FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).**

**1st CAVALRY BRIGADE.**

*Aldershot.*

Commander ... ..	Hodgson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/6/28) W. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>S.C.</i> ) ... ..	3/4/28
Brigade Major ... ..	Burrows, Bt. Maj. M. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , 5th Innls. D.G., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18/4/30

5th Innls. D.G.

7th H.

8th H.

H.-Q., "B" and "C" Troops (*Cadre*) and "D" Troop Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.

Attached:—3 Brig. R.H.A.

"D" "F" and "M" Batts. (*Aldershot*).

**1st AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.**

*Blackdown.*

Commander ... ..	Thomson, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 26/6/31) A. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	26/6/31
Brigade Major ... ..	Richards, Maj. D. J. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [i] ... ..	1/3/28
1 A.A. Brig. R.A.— 1, 2 and 3 A.A. Batts. ( <i>Blackdown</i> )	1 A.A. Searchlight Bn. R.E. Air Def. Brig. Signals, R. Signals ( <i>Blackdown</i> )	

**1st DIVISION.**

*Aldershot.*

Commander ... ..	Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. The Bays ... ..	9/11/30
Aide-de-Camp ... ..	Turner, Lt. W. A., The Bays ... ..	13/11/30
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... ..	Kershaw, Col. S. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9/5/30
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	Pickering, Col. G. J., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... ..	24/5/29
Staff Captain ... ..	Lindsay-Young, Capt. E., Leicester R. ... ..	21/1/28

**1st Infantry Brigade (Guards).**

*Aldershot.*

Commander ... ..	Pollok, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 19/10/31) R. V., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	19/10/31
Brigade Major ... ..	Leese, Maj. O. W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , C. G'ds., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	11/11/29
1 Bn. S. G'ds.   1 Bn. W. G'ds.   1 Bn. Green Howards   2 Bn. Cheshire R.		

**2nd Infantry Brigade.**

*Aldershot.*

Commander ... ..	Buchanan, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 22/3/30) K. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	22/3/30
Brigade Major ... ..	Killick, Bt. Maj. A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/10/30
1 Bn. R. Scots   1 Bn. D.W.R.   1 Bn. Welch R.   2 Bn. North'n R.		

**3rd Infantry Brigade.**

*Bordon.*

Commander ... ..	Dalby, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/6/31) T. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	1/6/31
Brigade Major ... ..	Christison, Bt. Maj. A. F. P., <i>M.C.</i> , Camerons, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	22/1/31
2 Bn. Devon R.   2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.   1 Bn. R.S. Fus.   1 Bn. Border R.		

*Aldershot Command—contd.*  
*1st Division—contd.*

### Divisional Troops.

#### Cavalry.

\*The Bays (*Shorncliffe*).

#### Royal Artillery.

<i>Commander, Royal Artillery</i> ... ..	Allardyce, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/6/28) J. G. B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	<i>Aldershot.</i> 1/4/28
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Mookler-Ferryman, Capt. E. E., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	19/2/30

VI. Field Brig.—	VII. Field Brig.—	XI. Field Brig.—	I. Light Brig.—
69 Batt. ( <i>Bordon</i> )	9 Batt. ( <i>Bordon</i> )	78 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> )	6 Batt. ( <i>Ewshott</i> )
74 Batt. ( <i>Bordon</i> )	16 Batt. ( <i>Bordon</i> )	83 Batt. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	8 Batt. ( <i>Ewshott</i> )
77 Batt. ( <i>Bordon</i> )	17 Batt. ( <i>Bordon</i> )	84 Batt. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	10 Batt. ( <i>Ewshott</i> )
79 Batt. ( <i>Bordon</i> )	43 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> )	85 Batt. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	

#### Royal Engineers.

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ... ..	Colbeck, Lt.-Col. C. E., M.C., R.E.	<i>Aldershot.</i>
6 (Fd. Park) Co.	12 (Fd.) Co.   23 (Fd.) Co.   26 (Fd.) Co.	

#### Royal Corps of Signals.

1st Divisional Signals (*Aldershot*).

### 2nd DIVISION.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Jackson, Maj.-Gen. H. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	<i>Aldershot.</i> 11/3/31
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ... ..	Swinburne, Lt. D., R. U. Rif.	15/6/31
<i>General Staff Officer, 1st grade</i> ... ..	Hewlett, Col. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	28/7/29
<i>Asst. Adjt. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..	Pery-Knox-Gore, Col. A. F. G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1/1/30
<i>Staff Captain</i> ... ..	Crocker, Capt. J. T., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	9/3/31

4th Infantry Brigade (*Guards*). See under LONDON DISTRICT.

#### 5th Infantry Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Minshall-Ford, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 6/1/30) J. R. M., D.S.O., M.C. [I] A.D.C.	<i>Aldershot.</i> 6/1/30
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Gregon-Edlis, Capt. P. G. S., Gren. G'ds., p.s.c.	25/2/31
2 Bn. The King's R.	2 Bn. D.C.L.I.   2 Bn. R.W.K.   2 Bn. Camerons.	

#### 6th Infantry Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Wavell, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/7/30) A. P., C.M.G., M.C., p.s.c. [I]	<i>Blackdown.</i> 1/7/30
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Dorman-Smith, Bt. Maj. E. E., M.C., North'd Fus., p.s.c.	11/7/31
2 Bn. R. War. R. ( <i>Woking</i> )	1 Bn. Suffolk R. ( <i>Blackdown</i> )   2 Bn. Somerset L.I. ( <i>Blackdown</i> )   2 Bn. Loyal R. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	

### Divisional Troops.

#### Cavalry.

\* K.D.G. (*Hounslow*).

#### Royal Artillery.

<i>Commander, Royal Artillery</i> ... ..	Stirling, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/6/28) W., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.	<i>Aldershot.</i> 17/1/28
<i>Brigade Major</i> ... ..	Richards, Maj. F. H., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	1/10/30

*XVIII. Field Brig.—	XIII. Field Brig.—	†XIX. Field Brig.—	IV. Light Brig.—
59 Batt. ( <i>Brighton</i> )	2 Batt. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	29 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> ) ( <i>Newcastle</i> )	15 Batt. ( <i>Deepcut</i> )
93 Batt. ( <i>Brighton</i> )	8 Batt. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	39 Batt. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	20 Batt. ( <i>Deepcut</i> )
94 Batt. ( <i>Brighton</i> )	44 Batt. ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	97 Batt. ( <i>Newcastle</i> )	21 Batt. ( <i>Deepcut</i> )
95 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> ) ( <i>Brighton</i> )	82 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> ) ( <i>Aldershot</i> )	96 Batt. ( <i>Larkhill</i> )	

#### Royal Engineers.

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ... ..	Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c. [I].	<i>Aldershot.</i>
5 (Fd.) Co.	11 (Fd.) Co.   15 (Fd. Park) Co.   38 (Fd.) Co.	

#### Royal Corps of Signals.

2nd Divisional Signals (*Aldershot*).

### OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

#### Royal Artillery.

X. Field Brig. (Army)—	
30 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> )	( <i>Deepcut</i> )
46 Batt.	( <i>Deepcut</i> )
51 Batt.	( <i>Deepcut</i> )
54 Batt.	( <i>Deepcut</i> )
3 Medium Brig.—	
2 Batt.	( <i>Longmoor</i> )
6 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> )	( <i>Longmoor</i> )
10 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> )	( <i>Longmoor</i> )
11 Batt. ( <i>How.</i> )	( <i>Longmoor</i> )

#### Royal Engineers.

R.E. Mounted Depot	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
1 (Fd.) Squadron	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
8 (Railway) Co.	( <i>Longmoor</i> )

#### Railway Training Centre, Royal Engineers.

<i>Commandant</i> ... ..	Manton, Lt.-Col. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E. [I].	<i>Longmoor.</i>
<i>2nd in Command</i> ... ..	Hanna, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	
<i>Instructors (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Roberts, Maj. J. B., M.C., R.E. ... ..	1/9/28
	Greig, Maj. J. P. S., R.E. ... ..	2/3/29
	McMullen, Maj. D. J., D.S.O., R.E. ... ..	1/1/30

#### Royal Engineers—contd.

10 (Railway) Co. ... ..	( <i>Longmoor</i> )
Royal Corps of Signals.	
"A" Corps Signals	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
No. 1 Sect. No. 4 Wireless Co.	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
No. 1 Art. Signal Sect.	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
No. 6 Art. Signal Sect.	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
Aldershot Comd. Signal Co.	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
Royal Tank Corps.	
2 Bn.	( <i>Farnborough</i> )
Mechanical Warfare Exptl. Estab.	( <i>Farnborough</i> )
Royal Army Service Corps.	
R.A.S.C. Training Centre	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
Training Bn.	( <i>Aldershot</i> )
Corps of Military Police.	
Depot	( <i>Aldershot</i> )

\* Under Eastern Command for Administration.

† Under Northern Command for Training and Administration.

‡ Under Southern Command for Training and Administration.

**EASTERN COMMAND.**—The Counties :—Northamptonshire, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex (except Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Range, and (for Foot Guards) Warley), Huntingdonshire, Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire, Middlesex, Kent, Surrey (except the portion included in the Aldershot Command) and Sussex. Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial Troops quartered therein).

*Head-Quarters*—Horse Guards, S.W.1.

**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING**—{ Gillman, Gen. Sir Webb, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*  
IN-CHIEF ... .. { *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. *R.A.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 1/3/31

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aides-de-Camp* ... .. { Maxwell, Lt. W. A. H., *K.O.S.B.* ... .. 1/5/31  
{ Turner, Lt. M. B., *R.A.* (*extra*) (*unpaid*).

STAFF.

**General Staff.**  
*Brigadier* ... .. Hunter, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 4/4/31) *A. J.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 4/4/31  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... .. Garnier, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*, North'd Fus.,  
*p.s.c.* [I] ... .. 18/11/30  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... .. Ashley, Capt. J. O. M., *R.A.*, *p.s.c.*, *y\** [I] ... .. 1/11/30  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... .. Kellett, Capt. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R. Fus.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 18/10/30  
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... .. Wand-Tetley, Maj. T. H., *O.B.E.*, Wilts. R. ... .. 13/4/31

**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**  
*Major-General in charge of Administration* ... .. Howard, Maj. Gen. G. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 1/6/31  
*Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... .. VC Evans, Col. L. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 15/5/31  
*Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen.* ... .. Earle, Maj. E. G., *D.S.O.*, *R.A.*, *p.s.c.* [I] ... .. { 12/5/31  
{ 21/1/29  
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. Drummond, Col. Hon. M. C. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... .. 1/12/27  
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... .. Stronge, Maj. H. C. T., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, The Buffs, *p.s.c.* [I] ... .. 15/1/31  
*Staff Captains* ... .. { Rose, Capt. H. B., *M.C.*, Wilts. R. [I] ... .. 18/4/28  
{ Horton, Capt. W. G., *M.C.*, S. G'ds. ... .. 21/1/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

**Artillery.**  
*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... .. Crozier, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 20/2/29) B. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.* ... .. 20/2/29  
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* ... .. Murlson, Capt. C. A. P., *M.C.*, *R.A.*, *p.s.c.*, *p.a.c.* ... .. 12/5/31  
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... .. Anderson, Maj. T. R., *M.C.*, *R.A.*, *g\**† ... .. 11/10/29  
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... .. Hillyard, Capt. C. A. C., *R.A.*, *g\**† ... .. 24/10/29

**Engineers.**  
*Chief Engineer* ... .. Johnson, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 16/11/28) C. R., *C.M.G.*,  
*D.S.O.* ... .. 16/11/28  
*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... .. Brandon, Col. O. G., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* ... .. 16/11/28  
*Staff Officers, Royal Engineers* ... .. { Perrott, Maj. E. D. B., *M.C.*, *R.E.* [I] ... ..  
{ Steers, Maj. D. H., *R.E.*  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... .. Travers, Maj. L. E., *R.E.*

**Signals.**  
*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... .. Chenevix Trench, Col. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* [I] ... .. 18/9/31

SERVICES.

**Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).**  
*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... .. Addenbrooke, Lt.-Col. W. H. S., Staff for *R.E. Serv.*  
*Chief Land Agent* ... .. Whyte, Maj. J. D. B., *ret.*

**Chaplaincy Services.**  
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... .. Marshall, Rev. H. G., *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

**Supplies and Transport.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... .. Leland, Col. F. W. G., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.M.I.Mech.E.* ... .. 1/3/28  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... .. Hall, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G. L., *O.B.E.*, *R.A.S.C.* ... .. 15/11/27

**Remounts.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... .. Anderson-Pelham, Capt. and Hon. Maj. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *late North'n.*  
Yeo. (T.F.) (14 and 16, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.*)

**Medical.**  
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... .. Ensor, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *K.H.S.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... .. Turnbull, Lt.-Col. J. A., *D.S.O.*, *R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... .. Gill, Maj. J. G., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... .. Price, Maj. E. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.*

**Ordnance.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... .. Mackenzie, Col. H. F., *R.A.O.C.*, *o.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... .. Sheppard, Maj. J. H. D., *R.A.O.C.*, *e.*, *o.*  
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ... .. Rodd, Col. W. J. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.I. Mech.E.*, *R.A.O.C.*

**Pay.**  
*Command Paymaster* ... .. Melvill, Col. J. L., *R.A.P.C.*  
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... .. Genge-Andrews, Lt.-Col. H., *R.A.P.C.*

**Veterinary.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... .. Tapley, Col. J. J. B., *D.S.O.*

## Eastern Command—contd.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Assistant Military Secretary</i> ...	Hill, Maj. G. D., 7th H.	...	...	...	15/1/30
<i>District Barrack Officer</i> ...	Buller, Lt.-Col. W. T. M., C.B.E., ret. pay.				
<i>Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)</i> ...	Hudson, Lt. E. V. H., Midd <sup>x</sup> R.	...	...	...	26/10/30
<i>Command Education Officer</i> ...	Maude, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., A.E.C., p.s.c.				

## At London

<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	Purser, Col. L. M., D.S.O., M.B.	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...		
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>	Mapleson, Maj. C. H., R.A.O.C., e., o.	

## At Colchester.

<i>Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)</i> ...	Jarman, Lt. A. J., P.W. Vols.	...	...	3/4/28
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>	Leslie, Lt.-Col. S. G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c.			

## At Dover.

<i>Garrison Adjutant</i> ...	Sheldon, Lt. L. S., The Queen's R.	
------------------------------	------------------------------------	--

## At Shorncliffe.

<i>Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)</i> ...	Stevenson, Lt. N. D., Black Watch	...	...	11/4/28
---	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

## At Woolwich.

<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>	Lewis, Lt.-Col. L. C., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.	
---	---	--

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command.)

<i>Local Auditor</i> ...	Rice, G. R., Esq., O.B.E. (14 and 16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1)	
<i>Assistant Local Auditors</i> ...	{ Dalley, R. H., Esq. Milne, A. C., Esq.	

## Royal Army Service Corps.

- 17 Co. (Woolwich, S.E.18).
- 18 Co. (Chatham).
- 20 Co. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).
- 21 Co. (Colchester).
- 22 Co. (Shorncliffe).
- 37 Co. (Woolwich, S.E.18).
- 38 Co. (Woolwich, S.E.18).
- "B" Co. (Kensington Barracks, W.8).
- "F" Co. (Woolwich, S.E.18).

## Royal Army Service Corps—contd.

- "R." Depot Co. (Feltham).
- M.T. Stores Depot (Feltham).
- M.T. Heavy Repair Shop (Feltham).
- Vehicle Reserve Depot (Feltham).

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

- 9 Co. (Colchester).
- 10 Co. (Shorncliffe).
- 12 Co. (Woolwich).
- 18 Co. (Millbank Barracks, S.W.1).

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

- 6 Section (Chatham).
- 7 Section (Dover).
- 8 Section (Colchester).

## Royal Army Pay Corps.

- Detachment (Barnet).
- Detachment (Canterbury).
- Detachment (Chatham).
- Detachment (Hounslow).
- Detachment (80, Pall Mall, S.W.1).
- Detachment (Warley).
- Detachment (Woolwich).

## Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

- 1 (Depot) Section (Woolwich).
- Detachment (Colchester).
- Detachment (Shorncliffe).
- Detachment (Woolwich).

Eastern Command—contd.

**FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).**

**§ 4th DIVISION.**

Colchester.

Commander ...	Bonham-Carter, Maj.-Gen. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1/6/31
Aide-de-Camp ...	Oliver-Bellasis, Lt. J., R. Fus.	1/6/31
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	Carrington, Col. R. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	16/6/31
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Barker, Col. M. G. H., D.S.O., p.s.c.	2/4/31
Staff Captain ...	Mirehouse, Capt. H. W., M.B.E., P.W. Vols., p.s.c. [L]...	1/9/29

**10th Infantry Brigade.**

Shorncliffe.

Commander ...	...	...	Stapleton, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/3/29) F. H., C.M.G., p.s.c., A.D.C.	...	...	...	...	1/3/29
Brigade Major...	...	...	Davey, Capt. G. G. C., M.C., Gordons, p.s.c.	...	...	...	...	1/5/30
2 Bn. The Buffs.		2 Bn. Gloster R.		1 Bn. Foresters.		2 Bn. R. Berks. R.		
		(Gravesend.)						

**11th Infantry Brigade.**

Colchester.

Commander ...	...	...	Cooke-Collis, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) W. J. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., e., A.D.C.	...	...	...	22/11/27
Brigade Major	...	...	Pearson, Bt. Maj. G. C., M.C., R. Fus., p.s.c. [L]	...	...	...	13/2/30
2 Bn. R. Fus.		2 Bn. Black Watch		2 Bn. K.S.L.I.		1 Bn. Midd'x. R.	

**12th Infantry Brigade.**

Dover.

Commander ...	Wake, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/10/29) Sir Hereward, Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. ...	1/10/29	
Brigade Major ...	Holmes, Bt. Maj. N. G., M.C., E. York R., p.s.c. ...	21/1/29	
2 Bn. The Queen's R.	2 Bn. Lincoln R.	1 Bn. R. Sussex R.	1 Bn. Seaforth.

**Divisional Troops.**

Cavalry.

3rd D.G. (Colchester).

Royal Artillery

Colchester.

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	Bartholomew, Col. (temp. Brig. 28/12/30) A. W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.	28/12/30
Brigade Major ...	Manners-Smith, Capt. L. C., R.A., p.s.c.	18/5/31

**III. Field Brig.—**

18 Batt. (Woolwich).  
62 Batt. (Woolwich).  
65 Batt. (How.) (Woolwich).  
75 Batt. (Woolwich).

**VIII. Field Brig.—**

"H" Batt. (How.) (Shorncliffe).  
"V" Batt. (Shorncliffe).  
"W" Batt. (Shorncliffe).  
"X" Batt. (Shorncliffe).

**XVII. Field Brig.—**

10 Batt. (Colchester).  
13 Batt. (Colchester).  
26 Batt. (Colchester).  
92 Batt. (How.) (Colchester).  
**III. Light Brig.—**  
16 Batt. (Norwich).  
18 Batt. (Norwich).  
19 Batt. (Norwich).

Royal Engineers.

Colchester.

<b>Commander, Royal Engineers</b>	...	Doule, Lt.-Col. F. McC., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i>	
7 (Fd.) Co. (Colchester).	9 (Fd.) Co. (Shorncliffe).	18 (Fd. Park) Co. (Colchester).	59 (Fd.) Co. (Canterbury).

Royal Corps of Signals.

4th Divisional Signals (Colchester).

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

Cavalry.

††K.D.G. (Hounslow).  
†The Bays (Shorncliffe).

Royal Artillery.

Riding Estabt. (Woolwich).  
\* XVIII. Field Brig.—  
59 Batt. (Brighton).  
93 Batt. "  
94 Batt. "  
95 Batt. (How.) "

Royal Artillery—contd.

2 Medium Brig.—  
4 Batt. (Shoeburyness).  
7 Batt. (How.) "  
8 Batt. (How.) "  
12 Batt. (How.) "

Royal Engineers.

Detachment, Survey Bn. (Norwich).

Royal Corps of Signals.

Signals Exptl. Estabt. (Woolwich).  
No. 2 Sect. No. 4 Wireless Co. (Chatham).  
Eastern Comd. Signal Co. (London).

Royal Tank Corps.

3 Bn. (Lydd).

§ The 4th Division includes the stations of Colchester, Dover, Shorncliffe, Hythe and Lydd.

\* Under Aldershot Command for training.

† Forms part of the 1st Division, Aldershot.

†† " " 2nd Division, Aldershot.

Eastern Command—contd.

**EAST ANGLIAN AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Bedfordshire, Hertfordshire (less Barnet Barracks), Northamptonshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Cambridgeshire and Essex, with the exceptions of the Stations of the 4th Division, Purfleet and Rainham Rifle Ranges, and (for Foot Guards) Warley (less that portion of Essex North of the Thames which is bounded on the North by a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch thence along the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station—thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes).

Area Commander ... The Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.)  
 § Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Parsons, Maj. H. A. J., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. [L] ... 5/10/31  
*Hertford Barracks.*

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
 Dist. Estabt. (Harwich).

*Infantry.*  
*Depots.*

Norfolk R. (Norwich)  
 Suffolk R. (Bury St. Edmunds)  
 Bedfs. & Herts. R. (Bedford)

Essex R. (Warley)  
 North'n R. (Northampton)

At Colchester.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Goodwin, Col. W. R. P., D.S.O., K.H.P.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Fulton, Maj. G. K., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Poole, Maj. L. T., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.

**CHATHAM AREA.**

Comprising the Boundary—Starting from its North-east corner from a point due North of Foulness Point a line running from seawards along the centre of the estuary of the River Crouch in Essex, thence along, the centre of the River Roach to a point where this line meets a line drawn due North from Thorpe Bay Station, thence along this latter line South to Thorpe Bay Station, thence North side of railway running West via South Benfleet to Stanford-le-Hope—main road to Grays Thurrock Station, thence South-west by a line drawn across the Thames to the lighthouse on Swanscombe Marshes—thence (inclusive) Gravesend and (inclusive) the Gravesend-Wrotham Road as far as Trosley Towers; thence Snodland, Burham, and the Pilgrims' Road through Detling to Hollingbourne (all inclusive); thence road (inclusive) via Charing and Leaveland to Faversham; Shell Ness; thence line running North via Foulness Point to centre of estuary of River Crouch.

Any buildings now in existence or that may be erected in future, for Territorial Army Units under the Command or administration of the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division which are situated in the portion of Essex North of the Thames now included in the Chatham Area, will continue to be administered by the Commander, 54th (East Anglian) Division.

Area Commander ... The Commandant, School of Military Engineering Chatham.  
 Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Pickering, Maj. H. E., M.C., W. York R., p.s.c. ... 1/10/31

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
 H.-Q. and Dist. Estabt. (Thames & Medway).  
 21 Heavy Batt. (Shoeburyness).  
 30 Heavy Batt. (Cadre) (Sheerness).

*Royal Engineers.*  
 Training Bn. (Chatham).  
 39 (Fortress) Co. (Sheerness).  
 Depot Bn. (Chatham).

At Chatham.

Garrison Adjutant (Class FF) ... Ingham, Capt. G., R.W.K. ... 20/4/29

**HOME COUNTIES AREA.**

Comprising Barnet Barracks, Woolwich, the Counties:—Middlesex, Surrey (less those parts in the London District and Aldershot Command), Sussex and Kent (less those portions contained in the Chatham Area) with the exception of the stations of the 4th Division.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.), Woolwich.  
 † Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Whalley-Kelly, Capt. J. H., P. W. Vols., p.s.c. ... 5/10/31

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
 Depot, R.A. (Woolwich).  
 Dist. Estabt. (Dover & Newhaven).

*Infantry.*  
*Depots.*  
 The Queen's R. (Guildford)  
 The Buffs (Canterbury).  
 R. Fus. (Hounslow).  
 E. Surrey R. (Kingston).  
 R. Sussex R. (Chichester).  
 R.W.K. (Maidstone).  
 Midd'x R. (Mill Hill).

*Royal Engineers.*  
 3 (Fortress) Co. (Dover).

At Shorncliffe.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Skelton, Col. D. S., D.S.O.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...

At Woolwich.

Garrison Commander (also Commandant R.A. Depot) ... Jelf, Col. (temp. Brig. 7/6/31) W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 7/6/31  
 Garrison Adjutant ...  
 Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... McDonnell, Col. E., D.S.O., M.B.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Cheyne, Maj. D. G., O.B.E., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Hallinan, Maj. F. J., M.B., R.A.M.C.

§ Also for duty with 54th (East Anglian) Division (T.A.).

† Also for duty with 44th (Home Counties) Division (T.A.).

Eastern Command—contd.

Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.

South Eastern Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Howe, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) A., ret. pay, 19, London Road, Tonbridge.
Tonbridge Sub-Zone ...	...	...
Brighton Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Eastick, Maj. A., M.B.E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 10, Waterloo Place, Brighton.
Eastern Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Steed, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) F. S., D.C.M., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 43, London Road, Chelmsford.
Ipswich Sub-Zone ...	...	...
Norwich Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Cross, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. C., M.C., ret. pay, The Barracks, Norwich.
Shires Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Godfrey, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) F., ret. 40, Harpur Street, Bedford.
Bedford Sub-Zone ...	...	...
Cambridge Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Stone, Capt. W. T., ret. pay, Llandaff Chambers, 4, Regents Street, Cambridge.

TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

28th AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.

Tonbridge.

Commander ...	Butterworth, Col. R. F. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp.) 9/7/31
	Royal Artillery.
	55 A.A. Brig. (1 Batt.).

54th (EAST ANGLIAN) DIVISION.

Hertford Barracks, Hertford.

Commander ...	Marshall, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	14/9/30
§ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Holland, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. T., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	21/6/29
§ Staff Captain ...	Margetson, Capt. P. R., M.C., R.S. Fus.	1/10/28
Senior Chaplain ...	Grant, Rev. Canon A. R. H., C.V.O., T.D., M.A., D.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army (Chaplain to the King).	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Watson, Col. W. D., T.D., Terr. Army	18/4/27
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Head, Maj. E. G., T.D., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)	27/11/20
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	Castle, Maj. A. F., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. (T.A.)	17/11/24

161st (Essex) Infantry Brigade.

Ingatestone Hall, Essex.

Commander ...	Rasch, Col. Sir F. Carne, Bt., Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Gentleman-at-Arms) A.D.C., t.a.	13/4/28
4 Bn. Essex R.	5 Bn. Essex R.	6 Bn. Essex R.
		7 Bn. Essex R.

162nd (East Midland) Infantry Brigade.

Clare Street, Northampton.

Commander ...	Howard, Col. C. A., D.S.O.	1/10/29
5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	4 Bn. North'n R.	5 Bn. North'n R.
		1 Bn. Herts. R.

163rd (Norfolk and Suffolk) Infantry Brigade.

22, Tombland, Norwich.

Commander ...	Spencer, Col. J. A. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., t.a.	18/5/31
4 Bn. Norfolk R.	5 Bn. Norfolk R.	4 Bn. Suffolk R.
		1 Bn. Camb. R.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery.

The Barracks, Hertford.

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	Riddell, Col. J. B., D.S.O., e., o.	8/5/31
84 Field Brig.	85 Field Brig.	86 Field Brig.

Royal Engineers.

Ashburnham Road, Bedford.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Wilson, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.	
	54 Div. Eng.	

Royal Corps of Signals.  
54 Div. Signals.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
54 Div. Train.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
161 Fd. Amb.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.

103 Field Brig.  
104 Field Brig.  
105 Field Brig.  
108 Field Brig.  
58 Medium Brig.

Royal Corps of Signals.

232, 233, 234 & 237 Field Art.  
Signal Sects.  
209 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

Royal Tank Corps.

25 Armoured Car Co.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
54 Qrd. Co.

§ Also for Area Duties, East Anglian Area.



Eastern Command—contd.

54th (East Anglian) Division—contd.

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 54th DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*  
Essex Heavy Brig.  
Suffolk Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*  
Essex (Fortress) R.E.

## 44th (HOME COUNTIES) DIVISION.

				<i>R.A. Barracks, Woolwich, S.E.18.</i>	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Peck, Maj.-Gen. H. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	7/1/29
§ General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	Allen, Maj. J. F. W., M.C., The Buffs, p.s.c. ...	1/2/31
§ Staff Captain ...	...	...	...		
Senior Chaplain ...	...	...	...	Macassey, Rev. E. L., T.D., M.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	...	...	...	Gaffikin, Col. P. J., M.C., M.D., Terr. Army ...	17/12/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	...	...	Coombs, Maj. G. M., R.A.O.C. (T.A.).	

## 131st (Surrey) Infantry Brigade.

				<i>Burwood House, 16, Caxton Street, London, S.W.1.</i>	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Allen, Col. R. S., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. ...	18/5/31
4 Bn. The Queen's R.	5 Bn. The Queen's R.	5 Bn. E. Surrey R.	6 Bn. E. Surrey R.		

## 132nd (Middlesex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

				<i>66, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.</i>	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Harrison, Col. G. H., D.S.O. ...	31/8/31
5 Bn. R.W.K.	7 Bn. Midd'x R.	8 Bn. Midd'x R.	9 Bn. Midd'x R.		

## 133rd (Sussex and Kent) Infantry Brigade.

				<i>The Drill Hall, Victoria Road, Tunbridge Wells.</i>	
Commander ...	...	...	...	Crossman, Col. G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (S.C.) ...	14/10/30
4 Bn. The Buffs.	4 Bn. R. Sussex R.	5 Bn. R. Sussex R.	4 Bn. R.W.K.		

## Divisional Troops.

				<i>Royal Artillery.</i>	
				<i>R.A. Barracks, Woolwich.</i>	
Commander, Royal Artillery	...	...	...	Crofton, Col. M., D.S.O. ...	15/4/28
57 Field Brig.	58 Field Brig.	59 Field Brig.			
				<i>Royal Engineers.</i>	
				<i>10, Queen's Square, Brighton.</i>	
Commander, Royal Engineers	...	...	...	Sparrow, Bt. Col. W. A., O.B.E., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.s.	
				44 Div. Eng.	
Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.			
44 Div. Signals.	44 Div. Train.	131 Fd. Amb.			

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>	<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</i>
97 Field Brig.	226 & 227 Field Art. Signal Sects.	44 Ord. Co.
98 Field Brig.	203 Med. Art. Signal Sect.	
52 Medium Brig.		

## COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 44th DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*  
Kent Heavy Brig.  
Sussex Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*  
Cinque Ports (Fortress) R.E.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Territorial Army.*  
*Royal Artillery.*  
52 A.A. Brig. (one Batt.).  
*Royal Engineers.*  
Essex Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos.  
Kent and Middlesex Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos.  
Surrey Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos.

*Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.*  
*Royal Engineers.*  
*Field and Fortress.*  
108th (Essex) E. & M. Co.

§ Also for Area Duties, Home Counties Area.

**LONDON DISTRICT.**—The County of London, the Guards' Depot at Caterham, Purfleet, Rainham Rifle Range, (for Foot Guards) Warley and Pirbright, and (for Regular troops) Windsor, Woolwich (exclusive of the Territorial troops quartered therein) is under the command of the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief, Eastern Command.

*Head-Quarters—Horse Guards, S.W.1.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING Corkran, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c. ... 1/2/28

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Lascelles, Capt. J. N. P., C. G'ds. ... 1/10/30

STAFF.

General Staff.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Trappes-Lomax, Bt. Maj. T. B., S. G'ds., p.s.c.	5/9/30
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)	Haydon, Capt. J. C., I. G'ds.	1/1/31
Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards	Nugent, Maj. T. E. G., M.V.O., M.C., I. G'ds.	15/4/29
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Whitaker, Maj. J. A. C., C. G'ds., p.s.c.	8/8/29
Staff Captain	Faulkner, Capt. W. D., M.O., I. G'ds.	1/2/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Pitman, Lt.-Col. L. C., R.E.

Signals.

Chief Signal Officer ... Snatt, Maj. P. C., M.C., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.

Asst. Chaplain-General ... The Asst. Chaplain-General, Eastern Command.

Pay.

Regimental Paymaster ... { Charlton, Lt.-Col. G. H., M.C., R.A.P.C.  
(Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.)

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)	Forbes, Capt. C. F. O. G., C. G'ds. (temp.)	1/4/31
Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)	Bromley Davenport, Lt. W. H., Gren. G'ds.	1/11/29
Command Education Officer (Class FF)	Harvey, Bt. Maj. F. G., M.B.E., T.D., M.A., A.E.C.	1/2/31

Royal Army Pay Corps.

Detachment (Deptford). Detachment (Hyde Park Bks., Knightsbridge, S.W.7.)

FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).

4th Infantry Brigade (Guards).

Horse Guards, S.W.1.

Commander (at training and manoeuvres) ... E.Gort, Col. the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.

Brigade Major ... Nugent, Maj. T. E. G., M.V.O., M.C., I. G'ds. (Brig. Maj.,

(Comdg. Gren. G'ds.).

3 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (Chelsea Barracks). 2 Bn. Gren. G'ds. (Chelsea Barracks). 2 Bn. C. G'ds. (Wellington Barracks). 1 Bn. I. G'ds. (Wellington Barracks).

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

*L.G. Cavalry. (Windsor).	"J" Royal Artillery. Batt. R.H.A. (St. John's Wood).	1 Bn. C. G'ds. (Warley).
*R.H.G. (Regent's Park Barracks).		3 Bn. C. G'ds. (Tower of London).
		2 Bn. S. G'ds. (Windsor).
		G'ds. Depot (Caterham).

London Recruiting Zone.

Administered for Recruiting purposes direct from the Central Recruiting Depot, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Chief Recruiting Officer ... Clay, Col. H., C.B.E., D.C.M., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, Great Scotland Yard, S.W.1.

Assistant Recruiting Officers ... { Clarke, Maj. A. J., O.B.E., M.C., D.C.M., ret. pay, London.  
Tweedle, Lt.-Col. J. L. F., D.S.O., ret. pay, London.  
Moulsher, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) H., ret. pay, London.

Senior Medical Officer of Recruiting ... Ware, Lt.-Col. G. W. W., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.

TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

28th (LONDON) AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.

Commander ... Hill, Col. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (temp.) ... 1/12/29

Royal Artillery.

51 A.A. Brig.

52 A.A. Brig. (two Batts.).

Royal Engineers.

26 A.A. Searchlight Bn.

Royal Corps of Signals.

26 Co., Air Def. Brig. Signals.

56th (1st LONDON) DIVISION. Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.

Commander ... Dugan, Maj.-Gen. W. J., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 22/6/31

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... De Chair, Maj. G. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., R. Sussex R.,

Staff Captain ... Peffers, Bt. Maj. A., O.B.E., Cameronians, p.s.c. ... 17/1/30

Senior Chaplain ... Strong, Rev. R. S., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd

Class, Terr. Army.

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Bickerton, Col. R. E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., Terr. Army,

K.H.S., t.a. ... 16/2/25

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Duckett, Maj. F. H., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... 1/11/27

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... Kirk, Maj. W. H. J., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... 1/11/28

\* Form a composite regiment for duty with the 3rd Division, Southern Command.

*London District—contd.*

## 56th (1st London) Division—contd.

## 167th (1st London) Infantry Brigade.

*Regimental Headquarters, Scots Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1*Commander ... .. Alston, Col. F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (Comdg. S. G'ds.)*.

1 C. of Lond. R.      2 C. of Lond. R.      3 C. of Lond. R.      4 C. of Lond. R.

## 168th (2nd London) Infantry Brigade.

*Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*Commander ... .. Dunn, Col. B. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... .. 21/6/31

Hon. Art. Co. Inf. Bn.      5 C. of Lond. R.      6 C. of Lond. R.      7 C. of Lond. R.

## 169th (3rd London) Infantry Brigade.

*Regimental Headquarters, Coldstream Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*Commander ... .. Gibbs, Col. J. E., *M.C. (Comdg. C. G'ds.)*.

9 Lond. R.      10 Lond. R.      11 Lond. R.      12 Lond. R.

## Divisional Troops.

*Royal Artillery. Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.1.*Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. McLean, Col. C. W. W., *O.M.G., D.S.O.* ... .. 26/7/28  
90 Field Brig.      91 Field Brig.      92 Field Brig.*Royal Engineers. 10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.2.*Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Laird, Lt.-Col. A. O., *M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E. (T.A.)*

56 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
56 Div. Signals.Royal Army Service Corps.  
56 Div. Train.Royal Army Medical Corps.  
167 Fd. Amb.

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 50th (1st LONDON) DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
56 Ord. Co.

## 27th (LONDON) AIR DEFENCE BRIGADE.

*Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*Commander ... .. Younger, Col. A. A. S., *D.S.O. (temp.)* ... .. 26/6/31Royal Artillery.      *Royal Engineers.*      *Royal Corps of Signals.*  
53 A.A. Brig.      27 A.A. Searchlight Bn.      27 Co., Air Det. Brig. Signals.  
54 A.A. Brig.

## 47th (2nd LONDON) DIVISION.

*Duke of York's Headquarters (South Wing), Chelsea, S.W.3.*Commander ... .. Oldman, Maj.-Gen. R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.* ... 1/1/31  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade      Tagg, Maj. E. J. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., Lan. Fus., p.s.c.* ... 15/4/30  
Staff Captain ... .. Jervois, Maj. W. J., *M.C., North'n R., p.s.c.* ... 17/1 30  
Senior Chaplain ... .. Lancaster, Rev. G. H., *M.A.,* Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd  
Class, Terr. Army.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services      Bailey, Col. L. D., *M.C., T.D.,* Terr. Army, *K.H.P.* ... 1/4/28  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services

## 140th (4th London) Infantry Brigade.

*Regimental Headquarters, Irish Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*Commander ... .. Gregson, Col. L. M., *O.B.E. (Comdg. I. G'ds.)*Brigade Major... .. Bourne-May, Maj. J. B. S., *ret. pay (Res. of Off.)* ... 31/7/28

13 Lond. R.      14 Lond. R.      16 Lond. R.      28 Lond. R.

*London District—contd.*

*47th (2nd London) Division—contd.*

**141st (5th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Duke of York's Headquarters (Right Wing), Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Commander ... ..	Montague-Bates, Col. F. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	10/3/28
17 Lond. R.	18 Lond. R.	19 Lond. R.
		20 Lond. R.

**142nd (6th London) Infantry Brigade.**

*Regimental Headquarters, Welsh Guards, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.*

Commander ... ..	Leatham, Col. R. E. K., D.S.O. (Comdg. W. G'ds.).	
Brigade Major...	Jolliffe, Capt. Hon. W. G. H., Res. of Off.	9/4/31
21 Lond. R.	22 Lond. R.	23 Lond. R.
		24 Lond. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Royal Artillery. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Commander, Royal Artillery ... ..	Colbeck, Col. B. B., D.S.O.	2/3/28
63 Field Brig.	64 Field Brig.	65 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers. Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*

Commander, Royal Engineers ... ..	Sankey, Lt.-Col. C. E. P., D.S.O., R.E. (T.A.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.).
-----------------------------------	---

47 Div. Eng.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
47 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
47 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
140 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 47th (2nd LONDON) DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
53 Medium Brig.

*Royal Tank Corps.*  
22 Armoured Car Co.  
23 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
47 Ord. Co.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
204 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
13 Gen. Hosp.  
8 Hyg. Co.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

**Territorial Army.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
11 (Hon. Art. Co.) Brig. R.H.A.  
*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
2 Cav. Div. Signals.  
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
2 Cav. Div. Detachment.

**Supplementary Reserve—  
Army Troops.**

*Royal Engineers.*  
*Field and Fortress.*  
102nd (London) Army Troops Co.

**Supplementary Reserve — Army  
Troops—contd.**

*Royal Engineers—contd.*  
*Transportation.*  
No. 2 (G.W.) Rly. Construction  
Co.  
No. 3 (G.W.) Rly. Construction  
Co.  
H.Q. Rly. Stores Group.  
No. 1 (S.) Rly. Stores Co.

**Supplementary Reserve — Army  
Troops—contd.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
H.-Q. L. of C. Signals.  
No. 1 Co., L. of C. Signals.  
No. 4 (C. of Lond.) Co., L. of  
C. Signals.  
No. 1 Co., 1st Corps of Signals.  
No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Construc-  
tion Sect.  
No. 22 (C. of Lond.) Construction  
Sect.  
No. 25 (Lond.) Construction Sect.  
No. 21 (C. of Lond.) Cable Sect.  
No. 22 (Lond.) Cable Sect.  
No. 1 (Lond.) Air Wing Signal  
Sect.

**NORTHERN COMMAND.**—Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars and Militia) and the Counties :—Northumberland, Durham, Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.

**Head-Quarters.—York.**

**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING—**  
IN-CHIEF ... .. { Gathorne-Hardy, Lt.-Gen. *Hon. Sir J. Francis,*  
... .. { *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I]* ... .. 15/5/31

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. Bland, Capt. J. E. M., S. G'ds. ... .. 15/5/31

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**  
*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* ... Herbert, Col. W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 22/3/30  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Sargeant, Capt. W. T., *R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.* ... 1/2/30  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* ... } Wagstaff, Maj. W. W., *Bedis. & Herts B., p.s.c.* ... 21/1/29  
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* ... } Surtees, Bt. Maj. G., *M.C., Lan. Fus., p.s.c.* ... 18/6/30  
**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**  
*Brigadier in charge of Administration* { Hill, Col. (*temp. Brig. 1/12/29*) W. P. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/12/29  
... { Ford, Lt.-Col. V. T. R., *D.S.O.* ... 31/3/28  
*Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gens.* ... { Edgcombe, Maj. O. P., *M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c.* ... 21/1/30  
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... { Fraser, Col. P. B., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.* ... 1/10/29  
*Staff Captain* ... { Duncan, Capt. A. G., *M.O., Black Watch* ... 16/1/29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**  
*Colonel, Royal Artillery* ... Skinner, Col. E. J., *D.S.O.* ... 15/5/29  
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O. 3rd grade)* ... } Armstrong, Maj. R. A., *R.A., p.s.c., g\** ... 20/3/31  
... { Darley, Capt. R., *M.C., R.A., g\*†* ... 21/1/29  
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ...  
**Engineers.**  
*Chief Engineer* ... North, Col. H. N., *D.S.O.* ... { 1/5/31  
... { 30/10/30  
*Dep. Chief Engineer* ... Day, Col. J., *D.S.O.* ... 1/5/31  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Wheeler, Capt. R. P., *R.E.*  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E.&M.)* ... Withington, Maj. R. L., *M.C., R.E.*  
**Signals.**  
*Chief Signal Officer* ... Mair, Lt.-Col. J. A. F., *M.C., R. Signals.*

**SERVICES.**

**Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).**  
*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Combe, Maj. J. S., *O.B.E., ret.*  
*Chief Land Agent* ...  
**Chaplaincy Services.**  
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... Fitch, Rev. E. A., *O.B.E., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.*  
**Supplies and Transport.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Robinson, Col. A. C., *D.S.O.* ... 1/9/30  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... } Goldney, Maj. C. Le B., *M.C., R.A.S.C.* ... 17/2/30  
**Remounts.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., *D.S.O., ret. pay.*  
**Medical.**  
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Coates, Col. T. S., *O.B.E., M.B.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Mallam, Maj. R. K., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... Bell, Lt.-Col. W. J. E., *D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
**Ordnance.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Richards, Maj. W. W., *M.C., R.A.O.C., o. [I].*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Adams, Lt.-Col. W. H., *O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*  
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* ...  
**Pay.**  
*Command Paymaster* ... Macfie, Col. R. W., *R.A.P.C.*  
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Malone, Lt.-Col. E. L., *R.A.P.C.*  
**Veterinary.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... O'Rourke, Lt.-Col. F. C., *C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.*  
**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**  
*District Barrack Officer* ... Crosse, Lt.-Col. W. C., *D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).*  
*Command Education Officer (Class BB)* ... Honeybourne, Maj. H. C., *M.A., A.E.C.* ... 8/2/31  
**At Catterick.**  
*Garrison Adjutant (Class FF)* ... Godley, Capt. A. S., *R. Scots* ... 1/1/30  
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Kelly, Col. W. D. C., *D.S.O., M.B.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Williams, Maj. L. H., *M.C., R.A.O.C., o.*  
**At York.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Montanaro, Lt.-Col. C. A. H., *O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.*

**DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR**  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).

*Local Auditor* ... Limond, T., *Esq.*  
*Asst. Local Auditor* ... Eales, H., *Esq.*

**Northern Command—contd.**  
**Royal Army Service Corps.**  
 15 Co. (York).  
 19 Co. (Catterick).  
 28 Co. (Catterick).  
 34 Co. (Catterick).  
 "H" Co. (Catterick).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**  
 8 Co. (York).  
**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**  
 9 Section (Catterick).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**  
 Detachment (Lichfield).  
 Detachment (York).

# **FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).**

		<b>5th DIVISION.</b>		<i>Catterick.</i>
*Commander ...	...	Humphreys, Maj.-Gen. E. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,		
		<i>p.s.c. [I]</i> ...		30/9/31
Aide-de-Camp ...	...	Dalton, Lt. J. C. D'A., R.A.,		30/9/31
General Staff Officer, 1st grade...	...	Fortune, Col. V. M., D.S.O., <i>p.s.c.</i>		1/1/30
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	...	Smyth-Osbourne, Col. G. N. T., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,		
		<i>p.s.c. [I]</i> ...		22/11/29
Staff Captain ...	...	Ekins, Capt. M. S., R. Fus.		15/10/29
		<b>13th Infantry Brigade.</b>		<i>Catterick.</i>
Commander ...	...	Forster, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/8/23) D., C.M.G., D.S.O.,		
		<i>p.s.c.</i> ...		15/12/30
Brigade Major ...	...	Hayes, Capt. E. C., Norfolk R., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i>		1/3/31
2 Bn. E. York R.	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	2 Bn. E. Lan. R.	2 Bn. E. Surrey R.	
		<b>14th Infantry Brigade.</b>		<i>Catterick.</i>
Commander ...	...	Huddleston, Col. (temp. Brig. 14/12/30) H. J., C.B.,		
		C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C.		14/12/30
Brigade Major ...	...	Cox, Maj. L. H., M.C., Gloster R., <i>p.s.c.</i>		15/4/31
2 Bn. Leicester R.	2 Bn. Hampshire R.	1 Bn. P.W. Vols.	1 Bn. Durham L.I.	
		<b>15th Infantry Brigade.</b>		<i>York.</i>
Commander ...	...	Heathcote, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) C. E., C.B., C.M.G.,		
		D.S.O.		12/4/28
Brigade Major ...	...	Hawkesworth, Bt. Maj. J. L. I., O.B.E., E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i>		28/1/30
2 Bn. King's Own R.	2 Bn. W. York R.	1 Bn. S. Stafford R.		
(Lichfield).	(Strensall).		(Lichfield).	

## **Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

4th H. (York).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

5th Divisional Signals (Scarborough).

## **OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>		<i>Royal Artillery—contd.</i>		<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>
†XIX. Field Brig.—		XXI. Field Brig. (Army).		Signal Training Centre (Catterick).
29 Batt. (How.) (Newcastle).		"P" Batt. (Catterick).		Depot Bn. (Catterick).
39 Batt. (Newcastle).		"Q" Batt. (How.) (Catterick).		Training Bn. (Catterick).
97 Batt. (Newcastle).		"Y" Batt. (Catterick).		No. 3 Art. Signal Sect. (Catterick).
		"Z" Batt. (Catterick).		Northern Comd. Signal Co. (York).
XX. Field Brig.—				
41 Batt. (Catterick).				
45 Batt. (How.) (Catterick).				
67 Batt. (Catterick).				
99 Batt. (Catterick).				
		<i>Royal Engineers.</i>		<i>Royal Tank Corps.</i>
		55 (Fd.) Co. (Catterick).		4 Bn. (Catterick).

## **NORTHUMBRIAN AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Northumberland and Durham, the North Riding of Yorkshire (exclusive of Catterick Area and Strensall Camp) the East Riding of Yorkshire; also Berwick-on-Tweed (except Regulars quartered therein).

Area Commander ... The Commander, 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.) *Darlington.*  
 ‡ Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Daly, Maj. V. A. H., M.C., W. York R., *p.s.c., n.s.* ... 8/3/30

## **Regulars.**

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>		<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Depots.</i>
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (Tees & Tyne).		North'd Fus. (Newcastle-on-Tyne).	
Dist. Estabt. (Humber)		E. York. R. (Beverley).	
<i>Royal Engineers.</i>		Green Howards (Richmond).	
16 (Fortress) Co. (Tynemouth Castle, North Shields).		Durham L.I. (Newcastle-on-Tyne).	
At Catterick.			
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	...	Young, Maj. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	

## **WEST RIDING AREA.**

Comprising the West Riding of Yorkshire, County Borough of York and Strensall Camp.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.) ... *York.*  
 ‡ Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr. Gen. ... Brownlow, Maj. C. A. L., D.S.O., R.A., *p.s.c.* ... 28/11/29

## **Regulars.**

<i>Royal Engineers.</i>		<i>Infantry.</i>	<i>Depots.</i>
Detachment, Survey Bn. (York).			
		<i>Infantry.</i>	
		<i>Depots.</i>	
W. York. R. (York).		K.O.Y.L.I. (Pontefract).	
D.W.R. (Halifax).		Y. & L.R. (Pontefract).	
At York.			
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	...	Walker, Maj. W., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	

\* Commander, 5th Division, is also Commander, Catterick Area, which includes all W.D. land at Catterick.

† Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.

‡ Also for duty with 50th (Northumbrian) Division (T.A.).

§§ Also for duty with 49th (West Riding) Division (T.A.).

Northern Command—contd.

**NORTH MIDLAND AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Lincolnshire, Derbyshire, Nottinghamshire, Staffordshire, Leicestershire and Rutland.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 46th (North Midland) Division (T.A.) Derby.  
 †Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Mocatta, Lt.-Col. V. E., O.B.E. [I] ... 2/6/29

**Regulars.****Infantry.****Depots.**

Lincoln B. (Lincoln).  
 Leicester B. (Leicester).  
 S. Stafford B. (Lichfield).

Foresters (Derby).  
 N. Staffordshire B. (Lichfield).

**Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.**

Northumbrian Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer...	Whan, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) S., M.B.E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 53, Old Elvet, Durham.
Durham Sub-Zone ...	...	Reld, Lt.-Col. N., M.C., D.C.M., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 7, Ridley Villas, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Newcastle Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	Connors, Capt. D., ret. pay, 83, Grange Road, Middlesborough.
Middlesborough Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	Bell, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) R.R. W., M.C., ret. pay, "Woodbine Cottage," 12, Woodbine Place, Leeds.
West Riding Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer...	Tapster, Capt. A., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), "Woodbine Cottage," 12, Woodbine Place, Leeds.
Leeds Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	Boocock, Capt. W., M.C., ret. pay, 123, Surrey Street, Sheffield.
Sheffield Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	McDermott, Capt. E., D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), 4, West Parade, Anlaby Road, Hull.
Hull Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	Steer, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) H. E., M.C., ret. pay, 19-21, Trinity Square, Nottingham.
North Midland (East) Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer...	Edwards, Lt.-Col. G. W., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 19-21, Trinity Square, Nottingham.
Nottingham Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	Troops, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) A., M.B.E., ret. pay, 67, London Road, Derby.
North Midland (West) Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer...	Harlewood, Maj. J., M.C., D.C.M., ret. pay, 1, Ashford Street, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent.
Derby Sub-Zone ...	...	Starling, Capt. A. E., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 43a, Queen Street, Wolverhampton.
Stoke-on-Trent Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	
Wolverhampton Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer	

**TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.****5th Cavalry Brigade.**

19, St. Mary's, Bootham, York.

Commander ... Bullock Marsham, Col. F. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... 4/10/31  
 York Hrs. Yeo. Notts. Yeo. York. Dns. Yeo.

**6th Cavalry Brigade (part of).**

19, Magazine Square, Leicester.

Commander ... Howard, Col. H. C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 18/2/29  
 Warwick Yeo. Staffs. Yeo. Linc. Yeo.

**50th (NORTHUMBRIAN) DIVISION.**

129, Victoria Road, Darlington.

Commander ... Pope-Hennessy, Maj.-Gen. L. H. R., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] ... 20/2/31  
 †General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Pinder, Maj. H. S., M.C., Leicester B., p.s.c. [I] ... 22/5/30  
 †Staff Captain ... Miller, Capt. A. G., R.A., p.s.c. [I] ... 1/2/31  
 Senior Chaplain ... Shaddick, Rev. H. G. H., O.B.E., T.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.  
 Asst. Dir. of Medical Services (Newcastle-on-Tyne) ... Thompson, Col. W. A., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a. ... 1/9/30  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Cooper, Maj. L. B., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... Dalling, Maj. R. R., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... 1/1/29

† Also for duty with 46th (North Midland) Division (T.A.).

‡ Also for Area Duties, Northumbrian Area.

Northern Command—contd.

50th (Northumbrian) Division—contd.

149th (Northumberland) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Commander ... .. Warde-Aldam, Col. W. St. A., D.S.O. ... .. 27/12/27  
4 Bn. North'd Fus. 5 Bn. North'd Fus. 6 Bn. North'd Fus. 7 Bn. North'd Fus.

150th (York and Durham) Infantry Brigade.

Chancery Lane, Mallon.

Commander ... .. Thorp, Col. H. W. B., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 28/4/29  
4 Bn. E. York. R. 4 Bn. Green Howards. 5 Bn. Green Howards. 5 Bn. Durham L.I.

151st (Durham Light Infantry) Brigade.

53, Old Elvet, Durham.

Commander ... .. Hore-Ruthven, Col. Hon. C. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 18/1/29  
6 Bn. Durham L.I. 7 Bn. Durham L.I. 8 Bn. Durham L.I. 9 Bn. Durham L.I.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery.

Darlington.

Commander, Royal Artillery ... .. Vickery, Col. C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. [L] ... .. 9/3/31  
72 Field Brig. 73 Field Brig. 74 Field Brig.

Royal Engineers.

Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Appleyard, Lt.-Col. K.C., M.C., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.

50 Div. Eng.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
50 Div. Signals.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
50 Div. Train.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
149 Fd. Amb.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry.  
North'd Hrs. Yeo.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
206 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
1 Sect. 6 Hyg. Co.

Royal Artillery.  
55 Medium Brig.

Royal Tank Corps.  
26 Armoured Car Co.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
50 Ord. Co.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 50th DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery.  
Durham Heavy Brig.  
E. Rid. Heavy Brig.  
Tynemouth Heavy Brig.

Royal Engineers.  
E. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.  
N. Rid. (Fortress) R.E.  
Tyne Elec. (Fortress) R.E.

49th (WEST RIDING) DIVISION.

8, St. Leonards, York.

Commander ... .. Jackson, Maj.-Gen. G. H. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 1/9/31  
§ General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade ... .. Carkeet James, Maj. E. H., O.B.E., M.C., D.C.L.I., p.s.c. 1/10/30  
§ Staff Captain ... .. Gough, Capt. G. F., M.C., R. Ir. Fus. ... .. 21/6/29  
Senior Chaplain ... .. Fowke, Rev. R. H. S., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Lister, Col. W., T.D. ... .. 16/2/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. Readman, Maj. E. P., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) ... .. —  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... .. Dixon, Maj. J. A., T.D., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ... .. 24/9/26

140th (1st West Riding) Infantry Brigade.

19, St. Mary's, York.

Commander ... .. Geddes, Col. G. W., D.S.O. ... .. 5/4/30  
5 Bn. W. York. R. 6 Bn. W. York. R. 7 Bn. W. York. R. 8 Bn. W. York. R.

147th (2nd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.

3, Close Lea, Rastrick, Brighouse.

Commander ... .. Rhodes, Col. S., C.B., D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a. ... .. 15/4/29  
4 Bn. D.W.R. 5 Bn. D.W.R. 6 Bn. D.W.R. 7 Bn. D.W.R.

148th (3rd West Riding) Infantry Brigade.

Scarborough Barracks, Doncaster.

Commander ... .. Hamilton, Col. E. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., n.s. ... .. 2/10/29  
4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. 5 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I. Hallamshire Bn. Y. & L.R. 5 Bn. Y. & L.R.

§ Also for Area Duties, West Riding Area.



## Northern Command—contd.

## 49th (West Riding) Division—contd.

## Divisional Troops.

		<i>Royal Artillery.</i>		8, St. Leonards, York.	
<i>Commander, Royal Artillery</i>	69 Field Brig.	Campbell, Col. K. G., D.S.O., g.	...	...	5/3/28
		70 Field Brig.	71 Field Brig.	...	...
		<i>Royal Engineers.</i>		Glossop Road, Sheffield.	
<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i>	...	Seaman, Lt.-Col. W. A., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.).			
		49 Div. Eng.			
<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>	49 Div. Signals.	<i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>		<i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>	
		49 Div. Train.		146 Fd. Amb.	

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 49th DIVISIONAL AREA.

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>	<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>
54 Medium Brig. (less 2 Batts.).	205 Med. Art. Signal Sect.	6 Hyg. Co. (less 2 Sects.).
		<i>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</i>
		49 Ord. Co.

## 46th (NORTH MIDLAND) DIVISION.

Normanton House, Derby.

<i>Commander</i> ...	Borrett, Maj.-Gen. O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,	15/5/31
	Col. King's Own R.	...
<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...	Sole, Maj. D. M. A., D.S.O., Y. & L. R., p.s.c.	3/12/28
<i>Staff Captain</i> ...	Leader, Bt. Maj. W. K. M., M.C., D.C.L.I., p.s.c.	26/2/30
<i>Senior Chaplain</i> ...	Reay, Rev. J., M.C., B.Sc., Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army, t.a.	...
<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	Lescher, Col. F. G., M.C., M.D., Terr. Army, t.a.	2/1/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ...	Folnetto, Maj. T. W., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)	1/7/27
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ...	Hicks, Maj. T., R.A.V.C. (T.A.)	19/1/31

## 137th (Staffordshire) Infantry Brigade.

Market Street, Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent.

<i>Commander</i> ...	Clive, Col. H., O.B.E., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a.	21/11/27
5 Bn. S. Stafford R.	6 Bn. S. Stafford R.	5 Bn. N. Stafford R.
		6 Bn. N. Stafford R.

## 138th (Lincolnshire and Leicestershire) Infantry Brigade.

The Old Barracks, Lincoln.

<i>Commander</i> ...	Martin, Col. G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.	1/6/28
4 Bn. Lincoln R.	5 Bn. Lincoln R.	4 Bn. Leicester R.
		5 Bn. Leicester R.

## 139th (Sherwood Foresters) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

<i>Commander</i> ...	Watson, Col. H. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	10/4/30
5 Bn. Foresters.	6 Bn. Foresters.	7 Bn. Foresters.
		8 Bn. Foresters.

## Divisional Troops.

		<i>Royal Artillery.</i>		<i>Normanton House, Derby.</i>	
<i>Commander, Royal Artillery</i>	... .. 60 Field Brig.	West, Col. F. G., D.S.O.	... ..	... ..	1/11/27
		61 Field Brig.	62 Field Brig.	... ..	...
		<i>Royal Engineers.</i>		<i>Drill Hall, Smethwick, Staffs.</i>	
<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i>	... ..	Garrett, Lt.-Col. A. W., R.E. (T.A.).		...	
		46 Div. Eng.		...	
<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>		<i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>		<i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>	
46 Div. Signals.		46 Div. Train.		137 Fd. Amb.	

## ARMY TROOPS IN THE 46th DIVISIONAL AREA.

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>	<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>
107 Field Brig.	236 Field Art. Signal Sect.	1 Sect. 6 Hyg. Co.
2 Batts. 54 (Med.) Brig.		
	<i>Royal Tank Corps.</i>	<i>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</i>
	24 Armoured Car Co.	46 Ord. Co.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Territorial Army.

## Royal Engineers.

307 A.A. Searchlight Co.

## Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

<i>Royal Engineers.</i>	<i>Royal Engineers—contd.</i>	<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>
<i>Field and Fortress.</i>	<i>Transportation.</i>	No. 3 (W. Riding) Co., L. of C., Signals.
106th (W. Riding) Army Troops Co.	No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Construction Co.	No. 3 (North'b'n) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
107th (N. Riding) Army Troops Co.	H.Q. Rly. Operating Group.	No. 5 (North'b'n) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
	No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Rly. Operating Co.	
	H.Q. Docks Group.	
	No. 1 (L. & N.E.) Docks Co.	

§ Also for Area Duties, North Midland Area.

# NORTHERN IRELAND DISTRICT.

## Head-Quarters—Belfast.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., Col.  
Cameronians ... .. 17/9/31

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Henning, 2 Lt. W. M., Cameronians ... .. 17/9/31

### STAFF.

General Staff.  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Eden, Maj. H. C. H., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., n.s. ... .. 22/1/31  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... .. Morrison, Bt. Maj. H. McL., M.C., R.U. Rif. ... .. 15/12/30  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Caunter, Maj. J. A. L., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... .. 31/7/30  
Staff Captain ... .. Hynes, Capt. W. H., Gloster R. (temp.) ... .. 6/1/29

### § ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.  
Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Jackson, Lt.-Col. R. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.

### SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... .. The Asst. Chaplain-General, Western Command.

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding R.A.S.C. ... .. Goldsmith, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O., R.A.S.C.

Medical.  
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Richmond, Col. J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology Mansell, Maj. R. A., M.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Hidden, Maj. A. M., R.A.O.C., o.

Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... .. Hughes, Lt.-Col. A. S. R., R.A.P.C., e.

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG) ... .. Porch, Lt. E. A. B., E. Surrey R. ... .. 29/5/31  
Command Education Officer (Class FF) ... .. Wren, Capt. F., A.E.C. ... .. 30/6/31

### DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR (detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).

Local Auditor ... .. The Local Auditor, Western Command.  
Asst. Local Auditor ... .. Gosden, F., Esq.

Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
26 Co. (Belfast).	15 Co. (Belfast).	Detachment (Carrickfergus).	Detachment (Belfast).

### Other Troops in the District.

Royal Corps of Signals.	Infantry.	Infantry. Depots.
N. Ireland Signal Co. (less detachment) (Belfast).	1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus. (Holywood). 1 Bn. Y. & L. R. (Londonderry). 2 Bn. Gordons (Ballykinkar). 1 Bn. R. U. Rif. (Belfast).	Inniskilling Fus. } (Omagh). R. Ir. Fus. } R. U. Rif. (Armagh).

### † NORTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

H.Q. & Dist. Establt., R.A. (North Irish). 17 Heavy Batt., R.A. (Lough Swilly).	Detachment 33 (Fortress) Co., R.E. Detachment N. Ireland Signal Co., R. Signals.
--	---

### Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.

Northern Ireland Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Shanks, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) W. J., ret. pay, 8, Alfred Street, Belfast.
Belfast Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Gray, Capt. D., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 8, Alfred Street, Belfast.
Omagh Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Maguire, Capt. T., M.C., ret. pay, The Barracks, Omagh.

‡ Colonel, R.A., Western Command acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.  
† For Coast Defence units in Southern Ireland, see page 50.

**SCOTTISH COMMAND.**—Scotland and Berwick-on-Tweed (so far as regards Regulars and Militia only).

*Head-Quarters—Edinburgh.*

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING- } Radcliffe, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy P. de B., *K.C.B.*,  
IN-CHIEF ... .. } *K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Col. Comdt. R.A., *p.s.c.* [L] 19/2/30

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. MacGregor-Whitton, Maj. A. E. H., *R.S. Fus. (s.c.)* ... 19/2/30

**STAFF.**

General Staff.  
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Green, Col. W., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/7/31  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Watson, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, A. & S.H. ... 21/1/29  
General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC) ... Wetherall, Maj. H. E. de B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Y. & L.R. ... 27/5/30  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Brigadier in charge of Administration Walsh, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/4/30) M. B., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... 2/4/30  
Murray, Maj. A. R., Seaforth, e. ... 22/12/30  
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens. ... Cross, Maj. E. C., The King's R., *p.s.c.* ... { 1/9/31  
Powell, Col. E. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/10/29  
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Pemberton, Capt. A. L., *M.C.*, R.A., *p.s.c.*, g\*, y.\* ... 15/2/28  
Staff Captain ... 1/9/31

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Artillery.  
Colonel, Royal Artillery ... Ridout, Col. J. Y. H., *D.S.O.*, g. ... 1/4/30  
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade) ... }  
Captain Instructor in Gunnery ... Leigh, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, R.A., o., y. ... 23/10/30  
Engineers.  
Chief Engineer ... Stevens, Col. A. C. J., *C.P.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... 7/7/28  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... Sydenham, Capt. P. S. B., R.E.  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.) Vernon, Capt. G. F. D., R.E.

Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer ... Firth, Lt.-Col. C. W. M., *M.C.*, R. Signals.

**SERVICES.**

Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).  
Senior Surveyor of Works ... Sewell, Capt. (Surv. of Works) (local Maj. 2/1/31) R.V.T., R.E.  
Chief Land Agent ... Wilson, J., Esq.  
Chaplaincy Services.  
Asst. Chaplain-General ... Yeoman, Rev. A. R., *C.M.G.*, *M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces 1st Class [I] [C of S].  
Supplies and Transport.  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... Canny, Col. J. C. M., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* ... 1/9/30  
Remounts.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts ... Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay.  
Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Mackenzie, Col. J., M.B.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... Russell, Maj. E. U., *M.C.*, R.A.M.C.  
Asst. Dir. of Pathology & Hygiene ...  
Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Saunders, Lt.-Col. C. H., *C.M.G.*, R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*, e.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Dowell, Capt. C. S., R.A.O.C., o.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... Hollebhone, Maj. J. E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.*, R.A.O.C.  
Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... Watkins, Col. F. M., *C.B.E.*, R.A.P.C.  
Asst. Command Paymaster ...  
Veterinary.  
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command.

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

District Barrack Officer ... Alleyne, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).  
Superintendent of Physical Training ... Honeyman, Capt. P. E. C., R. Scots ... 29/1/28  
Command Education Officer (Class FF) Unwin, Capt. S. R., M.A., A.E.C. ... 26/2/31  
At Edinburgh.  
Garrison Adjutant ... ..

At Stirling.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Gibson, Lt.-Col. A. C. V., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., *p.a.c.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).

Local Auditor ... Williams, J. A., Esq.  
Asst. Local Auditor ... Slattery, F., Esq.

*Scottish Command—contd.*

Royal Army Service Corps.  
"J" Co. (Edinburgh).  
Royal Army Medical Corps.  
13 Co. (Edinburgh).

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
1 Section (Stirling).

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Detachment (Edinburgh).  
Detachment (Leith, Edinburgh).  
Detachment (Perth).

**OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

*Cavalry.*

*Royal Artillery.*

XXII Field Brig. (Army)—  
H.Q. 32 Batt. (Edinburgh).  
33 Batt. (Edinburgh).  
36 Batt. (How.) (Edinburgh).  
55 Batt. (Dunbar).

*Royal Engineers.*

49 (Fortress) Co. (N. Queensferry).  
Detachment, Survey Bn.  
(Edinburgh).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

No. 4 Art. Signal Sect. (Edinburgh).  
Scottish Comd. Signal Co.  
(Edinburgh).

*Infantry.*

2 Bn. Cameronians (Glasgow).  
1 Bn. K.O.S.B. (Fort George).  
1 Bn. A. & S.H. (Edinburgh).

**HIGHLAND AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Perthshire, Angus, Caithness, Sutherland, Ross and Cromarty, Morayshire, Nairnshire, Aberdeenshire, Banffshire, Kincardineshire, Inverness-shire, Buteshire, Kinross-shire, Clackmannanshire, Stirlingshire, and (except for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E.) Argyllshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Fifeshire.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.) ... *Craigie, Perth.*  
‡Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Gattie, Bt. Lt.-Col. K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales  
Bord., p.s.c. ... 21/1/31

*Royal Artillery.*

Dist. Estabt. (Clyde &  
N. Scottish).

**Regulars.**

Black Watch (Perth).  
Seaforth (Fort George).  
Gordons (Aberdeen).

*Infantry Depots.*

Cameronians (Inverness).  
A. & S. H. (Stirling).

**LOWLAND AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Westlothian, Midlothian, East Lothian, Peebles-shire, Ayrshire, Wigtownshire, Berwickshire, Roxburghshire, Selkirkshire, Dumfriesshire, Kirkcudbrightshire, Lanarkshire, and (for Clyde and Forth Defences and Renfrew Fortress R.E. only) Argyllshire, Dumbartonshire, Renfrewshire and Fifehire, and so far as regards the Regulars and Militia only, Berwick-on-Tweed.

Area Commander ... The Commander, 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.) ... *Glasgow.*  
‡Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Graham, Maj. D. A. H., M.C., Cameronians, e. ... 31/12/30

**Regulars.**

*Royal Artillery.*  
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (Forth).

*Infantry Depots.*

R. Scots (Glenconce, Milton Bridge, N.B.).  
R. S. Fus. (Ayr).  
K.O.S.B. (Berwick-on-Tweed).  
Cameronians (Hamilton).  
H.L.I. (Maryhill, Glasgow).

**Retired Officers employed in Recruiting Duties.**

Ayr Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Harrison, Capt. R., ret. pay, <i>The Barracks, Ayr.</i>
Berwick-on-Tweed Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Keith, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) J. S., ret. pay, <i>The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.</i>
Hamilton Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Conway, Capt. J., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), <i>The Barracks, Hamilton.</i>
Perth Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Fowler, Maj. W., O.B.E., M.C., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, <i>Queen's Barracks, Perth.</i>
Aberdeen Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Morrison, Lt.-Col. W. D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M., (Res. of Off.), <i>Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.</i>
North of Scotland Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Fraser, Maj. F. W. I. V., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay, <i>Cameron Barracks, Inverness.</i>
Stirling Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Gregory, Lt.-Col. G. M. A., ret. pay (Bt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.), <i>139, Bath Street, Glasgow.</i>
Edinburgh Sub-Zone ...	"City" Recruiting Officer ...	Everingham, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, <i>63, Cockburn Street, Edinburgh.</i>
	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Cameron, Capt. J., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.), <i>63, Cockburn Street, Edinburgh.</i>
Glasgow Sub-Zone ...	"City" Recruiting Officer ...	Stonor, Col. W. G., M.C., ret. pay, <i>139, Bath Street, Glasgow.</i>

‡ Also for duty with 51st (Highland) Division (T.A.).

† Also for duty with 52nd (Lowland) Division (T.A.).

Scottish Command—contd.

**TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.****51st (HIGHLAND) DIVISION.***Craigie, Perth.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Burnett of Leys, Maj.-Gen. Sir James L. G., Bt., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	16/6/31
<i>§General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...	Drew, Maj. O. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Cameronians, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14/1/29
<i>§Staff Captain</i> ... ..	Broadwood, Bt. Maj. J., <i>M.C.</i> , R. Scots ( <i>s.c.</i> ) ... ..	22/5 28
<i>Senior Chaplain</i> ... ..	Ferguson, Rev. A., <i>M.A., B.D.</i> , Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army [C of S].	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	Moodie, Col. A. R., <i>M.B.</i> , Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i> ... ..	1/11 28
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i>	Laing, Maj. J., <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i>	Lornie, Maj. W. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ( <i>T.A.</i> ) ... ..	1/1 29

**152nd (Seaforth and Cameron) Infantry Brigade.***Drill Hall, Academy Street, Inverness.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Campbell, Col. Hon. I. M., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i> , Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i> 20/10/28	
4/5 Bn. Seaforth.	6 Bn. Seaforth.	6 Bn. Gordons. 4 Bn. Camerons.

**153rd (Black Watch and Gordon) Infantry Brigade.***Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Mackenzie, Col. Sir Victor A. F., Bt., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O., t.a.</i> 25/3/30	
4/5 Bn. Black Watch.	6/7 Bn. Black Watch.	4 Bn. Gordons. 5/7 Bn. Gordons.

**154th (Argyll and Sutherland) Infantry Brigade.***Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.*

<i>Commander</i> ... ..	Jack, Col. J. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Terr. Army ( <i>Col. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i> ... ..	17/11/29
5/6 Bn. A. & S. H.	7 Bn. A. & S. H.	8 Bn. A. & S. H. 9 Bn. A. & S. H.

**Divisional Troops.***Royal Artillery.**Craigie, Perth.*

<i>Commander, Royal Artillery</i> ... ..	Rogers, Col. W. L. Y., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	1/5/31
75 Field Brig.	76 Field Brig.	77 Field Brig.

*Royal Engineers.**Hardgate, Aberdeen.*

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ... ..	Tawse, Lt.-Col. H. S., <i>R.E.</i> ( <i>T.A.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	
	51 Div. Eng.	

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
51 Div. Signals.*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
152 Pd. Amb.*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
51 Div. Train.**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.***Scouts.*  
Lovat Scouts.  
Scottish Horse.*Royal Artillery.*  
13 Light Brig.  
56 Medium Brig.*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
207 Med. Art. Signal Sect.*Royal Tank Corps.*  
20 Armoured Car Co.*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
51 Ord. Co.**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 51st DIVISIONAL AREA.***Royal Artillery.*  
N. Scottish Heavy Brig.*Royal Engineers.*  
City of Aberdeen (Fortress) *R.E.*  
City of Dundee (Fortress) *R.E.*

§ Also for Area Du. Iles, Highland Area.

Scottish Command—contd.

52nd (LOWLAND) DIVISION.

		12, Park Circus, Glasgow.	
Commander ...	Maxwell-Scott, Maj.-Gen. W. J., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	30/8/30
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Greenfield, Maj. H. R. H., A. & S.H., p.s.c. [H]	...	1/4/31
Staff Captain ...	Inglis, Capt. F. R., M.C., Gordons	...	31/12/30
Senior Chaplain ...	Thomson, Rev. T. B. S., M.C., M.A., B.D., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army [C of S].	...	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Brown, Col. A. J., T.D., Terr. Army	...	16/2/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Cullen, Maj. R. K., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)	...	11/11/25
Dep Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	McGregor, Maj. J. G., T.D., R.A.V.C. (T.A.)	...	1/1/28

155th (East Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh.

Commander ...	James, Col. C. P., D.S.O.	...	12/7/29
4/5 Bn. R. Scots.	7/9 Bn. R. Scots.	4 Bn. K.O.S.B.	5 Bn. K.O.S.B.

156th (West Scottish) Infantry Brigade.

61, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

Commander ...	Mackenzie, Col. J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., t.s.	...	2/3/31
4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus.	5/8 Bn. Cameronians.	6 Bn. Cameronians.	7 Bn. Cameronians.

157th (Highland Light Infantry) Infantry Brigade.

61, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

Commander ...	Jackson, Col. C. H. I., D.S.O.	...	22/1/29
5 Bn. H.L.I.	6 Bn. H.L.I.	7 Bn. H.L.I.	9 Bn. H.L.I.

Divisional Troops.

Royal Artillery. 51, Yorkhill Parade, Overnewton, Glasgow.

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	Poston, Col. W. J. L., D.S.O.	...	12/5/31
78 Field Brig.	79 Field Brig.	80 Field Brig.	

Royal Engineers.

Drill Hall, Rutherglen, Lanarkshire.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	McLean, Lt.-Col. G. G., R.E. (T.A.) t.s.	...	
	52 Div. Eng.		

Royal Corps of Signals.  
52 Div. Signals.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
55 Fd. Amb.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
52 Div. Train.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Cavalry. Ayr. Yeo. Lanark Yeo.	Royal Corps of Signals. 230 Field Art. Signal Sect. 208 Med. Art. Signal Sect.	Royal Army Medical Corps. 11 Gen. Hosp. 5 Hyg. Co.
Royal Artillery. 101 Field Brig. 57 Medium Brig.	Royal Tank Corps. 19 Armoured Car Co.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps. 52 Ord. Co.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 52nd DIVISIONAL AREA.

Royal Artillery. Clyde Heavy Brig. Forth Heavy Brig.	Royal Engineers. City of Edn. (Fortress) R.E. Benfrew (Fortress) R.E.
--	---

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.

Royal engineers.	Royal Corps of Signals.
Field and Fortress.	H.-Q. 1st Corps Signals.
103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Co.	No. 26 (Glasgow) Construction Sect.
109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Co.	No. 27 (Glasgow) Construction Sect.
	No. 23 (Glasgow) Cable Sect.
	No. 24 (Glasgow) Cable Sect.
	No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force H.Q. Signal Sect.
	No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
	No. 2 (Glasgow) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.

§ Also for Area Duties, Lowland Area.

**SOUTHERN COMMAND.**—The Counties :—Warwickshire, Worcestershire, Gloucestershire (except Beachley which is included in the Western Command), Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Berkshire (except Windsor for Regular troops and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command), Cornwall, Devonshire, Somerset, Dorset, Wiltshire and Hampshire (except that portion included in the Aldershot Command).

*Head-Quarters—Salisbury.*

**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.** } Romer, Lt.-Gen. *Sir Cecil F., K.C.B., K.B.E.,*  
IN-CHIEF ... } *C.M.G., p.s.c.* ... 1/3/31

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aides-de-Camp* ... { Frankland, Lt. Hon. T. W. A., 15th/19th H. ... 1/3/31  
St. Clair-Ford, Lt. P., K.O.Y.L.I. (*extra*) (*unpaid*). ... 5/4/23

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**  
*Brigadier* ... Luckock, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 9/10/28) *B.M., C.M.G., D.S.O.,* ... 9/10/28  
*p.s.c.*  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade* ... Dewing, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. H., *D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.* ... 5/9/31  
*General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)* } Harding, Capt. A. F., *M.C., Somerset L.I., p.s.c.* ... 8/12/30  
*General Staff Officer for Physical Training (Class CC)* } Bartlett, Bt. Maj. E. G., *O.B.E., M.C., Cameronians* ... { 1/11/29  
5/4/23  
**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**  
*Major-General in charge of Administration* ... Martelli, Maj.-Gen. H. de C., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 9/11/30  
*Asst. Adj.-Gen.* ... Osborne, Col. R. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* ... 28/2/30  
*Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.* ... Grimdale, Maj. G. E., *R.E., p.s.c.* ... 11/2/30  
*Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ... De Freyberg, Col. B. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.* ... 6/3/31  
*Staff Captains* ... { Parsons, Capt. R. G., *M.C., R.S. Fus.* ... 9/2/29  
Backhouse, Capt. B. H. W., *Suffolk R., p.s.c.* ... 26/9/29

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**  
*Brigadier, Royal Artillery* ... Cameron, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 5/11/30) *O.S., D.S.O.* ... 5/11/30  
*Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)* } Haddock, Capt. W. W., *R.A., p.s.c.* ... 26/1/31  
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Pollock, Maj. A. J. C., *O.B.E., R.A., g\*†* ... 17/4/31  
*Captain Instructor in Gunnery* ... Digges, Capt. H. G. G., *R.A., g\*†* ... 24/9/31  
**Engineers.**  
*Chief Engineer* ... Collins, Col. (*temp. Brig.* 1/10/31) *D.S., D.S.O. (S.C.)* ... 1/10/31  
*Deputy Chief Engineer* ... Gandy, Col. H. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* ... 1/9/29  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Shepherd, Lt.-Col. G. J. V., *D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c.*  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* Carter, Maj. E. T. G., *R.E.*  
**Signals.**  
*Chief Signal Officer (Class X)* ... Heymann, Col. F. A., *O.B.E.* ... 30/6/31

**SERVICES.**

**Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).**  
*Superintending Inspector of Works* ... Coad, Lt.-Col. H. E., *A.M.Inst.C.E.,* Staff for R.E. Serv.  
*Chief Land Agent* ... Pigott, Maj. H. L., *O.B.E., ret.*  
**Chaplaincy Services.**  
*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... Shewell, Rev. M. W., *M.A.,* Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.  
**Supplies and Transport.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* ... Weston, Col. J. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* ... 1/7/31  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport* } Fasken, Maj. J. E., *M.C., R.A.S.C.* ... 21/1/28  
**Remounts.**  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts* ... Gillson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay* ... { 3/1/20  
4/4/19  
**Medical.**  
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Hime, Maj.-Gen. H. C. R., *D.S.O., M.B.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Bryden, Lt.-Col. R. A., *D.S.O., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... Harold, Maj. C. H. H., *O.B.E., M.D., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Loughnan, Lt.-Col. W. F. M., *M.C., R.A.M.C.*  
**Ordnance.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Exham, Col. F. S., *D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o.*  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Eveleigh, Maj. G. C., *R.A.O.C., o.*  
*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Quennell, Col. W. A., *C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.*  
**Pay.**  
*Command Paymaster* ... Ellis, Col. H. C., *C.B.E., R.A.P.C.*  
*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Britten, Lt.-Col. W. A., *O.B.E., R.A.P.C.*  
**Veterinary.**  
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* ... Aitken, Col. J. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E.*

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

*Assistant Military Secretary* ... Nugee, Capt. G. T., *D.S.O., M.C., R.A.* ... 21/1/30  
*Assistant Provost Marshal (Class FF)* ... Allen, Capt. P. T., *E. York R. (temp.)* ... 30/9/28  
*District Barrack Officer* ... Grose, Lt.-Col. D. C. E., *D.S.O., ret. pay, e.*  
*Supervising Officer for Physical Training (Class GG)* } Partridge, Lt. H. C., *Dorset R.* ... 11/4/31  
*Command Education Officer (Class BB)* Jones, Maj. R., *O.B.E., M.A., B.Phil., A.E.C.* ... 24/4/31

*Southern Command—contd.*

At Devonport.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Douglas-White, Maj. C. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , R.A.O.C., o.
At Hilsea.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Cardew, Lt.-Col. P. A., R.A.O.C., o. [L].
At Tidworth.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Dixon, Lt.-Col. W. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , R.A.O.C., e., o.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).

Local Auditor ...	Willis, B. A. G., <i>Esq.</i>
Assistant Local Auditor ...	Hartland, T., <i>Esq.</i>

**Royal Army Service Corps.**

10 Co. (Bulford).
11 Co. (Bulford).
13 Co. (Portsmouth).
23 Co. (Devonport).
27 Co. (Larkhill).
36 Co. (Bulford).
"G" Co. (Bulford).

**Royal Army Medical Corps.**

4 Co. (Netley).
20 Co. (Tidworth).

**Royal Army Ordnance Corps.**

2 Section (Tidworth).
3 Section (Bovington).
4 Section (Didcot).
Depot (Hilsea).

**Royal Army Pay Corps.**

Detachment (Exeter).
Detachment (Hilsea).
Detachment (Salisbury).
Detachment (Warwick).
Detachment (Winchester).

**Royal Army Veterinary Corps.**

3 Section (Tidworth).
Detachment (Bulford).

**FIELD TROOPS (REGULARS).**

**2nd CAVALRY BRIGADE.**

Commander ...	... ..	Hurndall, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/10/31) F. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4/10/31
Brigade Major ...	... ..	McCreery, Maj. R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , 12th L., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21/1/30
Staff Captain ...	... ..	Capt. H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, Earl of Ulster, <i>K.G.</i> , <i>G.C.V.O.</i> , 10th H., <i>Personal A.D.C. to the King.</i>	8/3/31
4th/7th D.G.	Attached:—11th H.	The Greys	18th/5th L.
			"E" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.

**3rd DIVISION.**

Commander ...	... ..	Knox, Maj.-Gen. H. H. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. North'n. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	18/5/30
Aide-de-Camp ...	... ..	Smith, Lt. E. B., <i>R.A.</i> ...	18/5/30
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	... ..	Osborne, Col. E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/7/30
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	... ..	Bayley, Col. A. G., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4/4/31
Staff Captain ...	... ..	Beddington, Capt. W. R., The Bays, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	22/5/30

**7th Infantry Brigade.**

Commander ...	... ..	Armitage, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) C. C., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>	4/2/29
Brigade Major ...	... ..	Miller, Capt. E. A. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>K.R.R.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15/12/30
	1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.		2 Bn. K.R.R.C.

**8th Infantry Brigade.**

Commander ...	... ..	Liddell, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/6/31) C. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/6/31
Brigade Major ...	... ..	Carden Roe, Bt. Maj. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. Ir. Fus.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/3/30
2 Bn. Norfolk R.	1 Bn. Worc. R. (Plymouth).	2 Bn. Wilts R. (Plymouth).	2 Bn. Rifle Bde.

**9th Infantry Brigade.**

Commander ...	... ..	Morgan-Owen, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/5/31) L. I. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. S. Wales Bord., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/5/31
Brigade Major ...	... ..	Beard, Bt. Maj. E. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>P. W. Vols.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8/12/30
2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. (Portsmouth).	2 Bn. Dorset R. (Portland).	1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. (Parkhurst).	1 Bn. Manch. R. (Gosport).

**Divisional Troops.**

*Cavalry.*

A composite regiment formed from { L.G. } (London District).  
B.H.G.

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	... ..	Napier, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/2/31) V. M. C., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	9/2/31
Brigade Major ...	... ..	Collingwood, Maj. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	22/1/30
II Field Brig.—		*XXVI. Field Brig.—	XXVII. Field Brig.—
35 Batt. (How.) (Bulford).	15 Batt. (Larkhill).	15 Batt. (Larkhill).	21 Batt. (Exeter).
42 Batt. (Bulford).	40 Batt. (How.) (Larkhill).	40 Batt. (How.) (Larkhill).	24 Batt. (Exeter).
53 Batt. (Bulford).	48 Batt. (Larkhill).	48 Batt. (Larkhill).	37 Batt. (How.) (Exeter).
87 Batt. (Bulford).	71 Batt. (Larkhill).	71 Batt. (Larkhill).	47 Batt. (Bristol).
	V. Light Brig.—		
	1 Batt. (Bulford).		
	13 Batt. (Bulford).		
	14 Batt. (Bulford).		
	Royal Engineers.		
Commander, Royal Engineers ...	... ..	Preedy, Lt.-Col. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	
17 (Fd.) Co.	54 (Fd.) Co.	56 (Fd.) Co.	
	Royal Corps of Signals.		
	3rd Divisional Signals.		

\* Under the command of the Commandant, School of Artillery, for all purposes.



Southern Command—contd.

## OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Royal Artillery.*

"B" Batt. R.H.A. (Trowbridge).

## IX. Field Brig. (Army).

19 Batt. (Bulford).

20 Batt. (Bulford).

28 Batt. (Bulford).

76 Batt. (How.) (Bulford).

## §§XIX. Field Brig.—

96 Batt. (Larkhill).

## 6 Medium Brig.—

18 Batt. (Larkhill).

19 Batt. (How.) (Larkhill).

23 Batt. (How.) (Larkhill).

24 Batt. (How.) (Larkhill).

1 Survey Co., R.A. (Larkhill).

*Royal Engineers.*

58 (Porton) Co. (Porton).

Detachment, Survey Bn. (Bristol).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

"F" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals

(Tidworth).

No. 2 Art. Signal Sect. (Larkhill).

No. 5 Art. Signal Sect. (Bulford).

No. 7 Art. Signal Sect. (Bulford).

*Royal Corps of Signals—contd.*

No. 1 Tank Signal Sect. (Tidworth).

No. 2 Tank Signal Sect. (Tidworth).

No. 3 Tank Signal Sect. (Tidworth).

No. 4 Tank Signal Sect. (Tidworth).

Southern Command Signal Co. (Salisbury).

Armoured Fighting Vehicles Signals (Exptl. Unit) (Tidworth).

*Royal Tank Corps.*

R. Tank Corps Centre (Bovington Camp).

H.Q. R. Tank Corps Centre (Wool).

R. Tank Corps Depot (Wool).

5 Bn. (Perham Down).

R. Tank Corps Central Schools (Wool).

## FIXED DEFENCES, SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Commander (Class T) ...	Barron, Col. F. W., O.B.E., p.s.c., g. ...	1/4/30
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade) ...	Willey, Maj. A. W. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ...	1/4/30
		22/1/30

## Portsmouth Defences.

## † Royal Artillery.

H.Q. &amp; Dist. Estabt. (Portsmouth).

Dist. Estabt. (I. of Wight).

1 Heavy Batt. (Cadre) (Clarence Bks., Portsmouth).

8 Heavy Batt. (Cadre) (Culver, I. of Wight).

†† Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.  
Hampshire Heavy Brig.

## † Royal Engineers.

45 (Fortress) Co. (Portsmouth).

†† Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.  
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

## Portland Defences.

## † Royal Artillery.

Dist. Estabt. (Weymouth).

†† Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.  
Dorset Heavy Brig.†† Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.  
Dorset (Fortress) R.E.

## Plymouth and Falmouth Defences.

## † Royal Artillery.

H.Q. &amp; Dist. Estabt. (Plymouth and Falmouth).

24 Heavy Batt. (Cadre) (Plymouth).

†† Royal Artillery—Territorial Army.  
Cornwall Heavy Brig.

Devon Heavy Brig.

## † Royal Engineers.

30 (Fortress) Co. (Plymouth).

†† Royal Engineers—Territorial Army.  
Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.

Devon (Fortress) R.E.

## WESSEX AREA.

Comprising the Counties :—Cornwall, Devonshire, Somerset, Wiltshire (except the Salisbury Plain Area), Hampshire (except Tidworth and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command) and Dorset

Area Commander ...	The Commander 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.) ...	Devonport.
§ Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	Battersby, Maj. T. E. M., Devon B. ...	1/11/30
Staff Captain ...	Woodward, Capt. F. W., O.B.E., Foresters (at Portsmouth) ...	22/1/28

*Royal Artillery.*

## †† H.Q. &amp; Dist. Estabt. (Portsmouth).

††† 1 Heavy Batt. (Cadre) (Clarence Bks., Portsmouth).

## ††† Dist. Estabt. (I. of Wight).

††† 8 Heavy Batt. (Cadre) (Culver, I. of Wight).

## 2 A.A. Brig.—

H.Q. 4, 5 &amp; 6 A.A. Batts. (Clarence Bks., Portsmouth).

## ††† Dist. Estabt. (Portland) (Weymouth).

1 Med. Brig.—

H.Q. (Fort Brockhurst).

3 Batt. (How.) (Fort Brockhurst).

22 Batt. (How.) (Fort Brockhurst).

5 Batt. (How.) (Fort Fareham).

1 Batt. (Christchurch).

7 Med. Brig.—

H.Q. (Clarence Bks., Portsmouth).

26 Batt. (How.) (Clarence Bks., Portsmouth).

27 Batt. (How.) (Clarence Bks., Portsmouth).

28 Batt. (How.) (Clarence Bks., Portsmouth).

25 Batt. (Fort Willey).

- § Also for duty with 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.).  
 §§ Forms part of the 2nd Division, Aldershot.  
 † Under Wessex Area for Administration.  
 †† Under 43rd (Wessex) Division (T.A.) for Administration.  
 ††† Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.

*Southern Command—contd.*

*Wessex Area—contd.*

**Other Regulars in the Area.**

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>	<i>Royal Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry.</i>
†H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. ( <i>Plymouth and Falmouth</i> ).	4 (Fortress) Co. ( <i>Gosport</i> ).	<i>Depots.</i>
†24 Heavy Batt. ( <i>Cadre</i> ) ( <i>Plymouth</i> ).	22 (Fortress) Co. ( <i>Gosport</i> ).	Devon R. ( <i>Exeter</i> ).
1 Heavy Brig.—	†30 (Fortress) Co. ( <i>Plymouth</i> ).	Somerset L.I. ( <i>Taunton</i> ).
3, 5, 16 & 28 Heavy Batts. ( <i>Plymouth</i> ).	†45 (Fortress) Co. ( <i>Portsmouth</i> ).	D.C.L.I. ( <i>Bodmin</i> ).
	Experimental Bridging Estabt. ( <i>Christchurch</i> ).	Hampshire R. ( <i>Winchester</i> ).
	Survey Bn. ( <i>less 4 Detachments</i> ) ( <i>Southampton</i> ).	Dorset R. ( <i>Dorchester</i> ).
		Wilts. R. ( <i>Devizes</i> ).
		Rifle Depot ( <i>Winchester</i> ).

**At Devonport.**

<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services...</i>	...	Kelly, Col. H. B., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i>	...	...

**At Plymouth.**

<i>Garrison Adjutant</i>	...	...	Carille, Capt. W. J., <i>M.C., M.M.</i> , Rifle Bde.
--------------------------	-----	-----	--

**At Portsmouth.**

<i>Garrison Adjutant</i>	...	...	Fawns, Capt. G. C., <i>R.A. [L]</i> .
<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services...</i>	...	...	Meadows, Col. S. M. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i>	...	...	Wells, Maj. H. J. G., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>

**SALISBURY PLAIN AREA.**

Comprising all W.D. land on or about Salisbury Plain and Salisbury, Trowbridge and Chiseldon.

<i>Area Commander</i>	...	The Commander, 3rd Division	...	...	...	Bulford.
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i>	...	Templer, Capt. G. W. R., <i>Loyal R., p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	15/4/31

**At Bulford.**

<i>Garrison Adjutant</i>	...	...	Pearson, Capt. W. E., <i>R.A.</i>
<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services...</i>	...	...	Ievers, Col. O., <i>D.S.O., M.B. (also for South Midland Area)</i> .
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i>	...	...	Comyn, Maj. K., <i>M.D., R.A.M.C. (also for South Midland Area)</i> .

**At Tidworth.**

<i>Garrison Adjutant</i>	...	...	Huxley, Lt. C., <i>K.O.Y.L.I.</i>
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----------------------------------

**SOUTH MIDLAND AREA.**

Comprising the Counties:—Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Worcestershire, Berkshire (except Windsor so far as regards Regular Troops, and that portion of the County included in the Aldershot Command) and Gloucestershire.

<i>Area Commander</i>	...	The Commander, 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.)	<i>Oxford.</i>
<i>§ Dep. Asst. Adjt. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i>	...	Parkin, Maj. H. D., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c., e...</i>	1/2/31

**Regulars.**

*Infantry. Depots.*

R. War. R. ( <i>Warwick</i> ).		Oxf. & Bucks. L.I. ( <i>Oxford</i> ).
Gloster R. ( <i>Bristol</i> ).		R. Berks. R. ( <i>Reading</i> ).
Worc. R. ( <i>Worcester</i> ).		

† Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.  
§ Also for duty with 48th (South Midland) Division (T.A.).

## Southern Command—contd.

## Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.

South Midland Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Whitty, Lt.-Col. A., D.S.O., Gr.-Mr., ret. pay, t.a., Bank House, Shaw Street, Worcester.
Worcester Sub-Zone ...	...	...
Birmingham Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Hart, Capt. (Gr.-Mr.) S. E., ret. pay, James Watt Street, Birmingham.
Warwick Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Connor, Capt. (Gr.-Mr.) J., M.B.E., ret. pay, 9, Old Square, Warwick.
Bristol Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Culley, Capt. E. E. T., ret. pay, 8, Colston Street, Bristol.
Reading Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Aldridge, Maj. J. H., M.C., D.C.M., Gr.-Mr., ret. pay, Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road, Reading.
Wessex (West) Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Horne, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) E. W., D.S.O., ret. pay, Higher Barracks, Exeter.
Exeter Sub-Zone ...	...	...
Taunton Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Hargreaves, Maj. A. J. G., ret. pay, Depot Barracks, Taunton.
Wessex (East) Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Spink, Capt. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) E. V. T. A., M.C., ret. pay, Hampshire Depot Barracks, Winchester.
Winchester Sub-Zone ...	...	...
Devizes Sub-Zone ...	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Woolcott, Lt. J., ret. pay, Depot Barracks, Devizes.

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

## 6th Cavalry Brigade (part of).

The Magazine, Leicester.

(For Staff, &amp;c., of this Brigade see page 33.)

## 48th (SOUTH MIDLAND) DIVISION.

Manor Road, Oxford.

Commander ...	Fuller, Maj.-Gen. C. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]	1/6/31
§General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	Kermack, Maj. H. N., R.E., p.s.c. ...	24/5/28
§Staff Captain ...	Siggers, Capt. F. S., M.C., R.A. ...	14/7/28
Senior Chaplain ...	Holmes, Rev. C. F. J., D.S.O., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class (Hon. Chapl. to the Forces, 2nd Class) Terr. Army.	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	Humphreys, Col. H. F., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., Terr. Army	16/2/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...	Powell, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a. ...	2/2/24
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	Duncan, Maj. A. C., T.D., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) ...	1/1/29

## 143rd (Warwickshire) Infantry Brigade.

Great Brook St. Barracks, Birmingham.

Commander ...	Hart, Col. R. S., D.S.O. ...	7/8/31
5 Bn. R. War. R.	6 Bn. R. War. R.	7 Bn. R. War. R.
		8 Bn. R. War. R.

## 144th (Gloucestershire and Worcestershire) Infantry Brigade.

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

Commander ...	Buxton, Col. J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	15/5/31
4 Bn. Gloster R.	6 Bn. Gloster R.	7 Bn. Worc. R.
		8 Bn. Worc. R.

## 145th (South Midland) Infantry Brigade.

18, The Forbury, Reading.

Commander ...	Tredennick, Col. J. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (s.c.) ...	1/12/30
5 Bn. Gloster R.	4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Bucks. Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.
		4 Bn. R. Berks. R.

## Divisional Troops.

## Royal Artillery.

Manor Road, Oxford

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	Carrington, Col. C. R. B., D.S.O. ...	8/4/31
66 Field Brig.	67 Field Brig.	68 Field Brig.

## Royal Engineers.

32, Park Row, Bristol.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Whitwill, Bt. Col. M., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a. ...	
	48 Div. Eng.	

Royal Corps of Signals.

48 Div. Signals.

Royal Army Service Corps.

48 Div. Train.

Royal Army Medical Corps.

143 Fd. Amb.

§ Also for Area Duties, South Midland Area.

*Southern Command—contd.*

**48th (South Midland) Division—contd.**

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 48th DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Royal Artillery.*

99 Field Brig.

100 Field Brig.

1 Batt. 51 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

228 & 229 Field Art. Signal Sects.  
202 Med. Art. Signal Sect.

*Royal Tank Corps.*

21 Armoured Car Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
48 Ord. Co.

**43rd (WESSEX) DIVISION.**

*Government House, Mount Wise,  
Devonport.*

<i>Commander</i> ...	Hildyard, Maj.-Gen. R. J. T., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/10/30
<i>§General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...	Rawson, Bt. Col. C. D., <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ...	11/2/30
<i>§Staff Captain</i> ...	Ebworth, Capt. W. A., <i>Foresters, p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	1/11/30
<i>Senior Chaplain</i> ...	Sedgwick, Rev. R., <i>M.A.,</i> Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	Thornton, Col. G. L., <i>M.C.,</i> Terr. Army, <i>K.H.P., t.a.</i> ...	15/2/27
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ...	Durkin, Capt. B. C., <i>R.A.O.C. (T.A.)</i> ...	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ...	Green, Maj. T. S., <i>R.A.V.C. (T.A.)</i> ...	10/12/26

**128th (Hampshire) Infantry Brigade.**

*30, Carlton Place,  
Southampton.*

<i>Commander</i> ...	St. Aubyn, Col. E. G., <i>D.S.O.,</i> Terr. Army ( <i>Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> ...	1/3/28
4 Bn. Hampshire R.	5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.	6 Bn. Hampshire R.
8 Bn. Hampshire R.		

**129th (South Wessex) Infantry Brigade.**

*Drill Hall, Lower  
Bristol Road, Bath.*

<i>Commander</i> ...	Freestun, Col. W. H. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ...	29/8/30
4 Bn. Somerset L.I.	5 Bn. Somerset L.I.	4 Bn. Dorset R.
4 Bn. Wilts. R.		

**130th (Devon and Cornwall) Infantry Brigade.**

*Exeter.*

<i>Commander</i> ...	Goldsmith, Col. H. D., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	1/10/31
4 Bn. Devon R.	5 Bn. Devon R.	6 Bn. Devon R.
4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.		

**Divisional Troops.**

<i>Commander, Royal Artillery</i> ...	<i>Royal Artillery.</i> Stillwell, Col. W. D., <i>D.S.O., g., y*</i> ...	4/6/28
54 Field Brig.	95 Field Brig.	96 Field Brig.

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ...	<i>Royal Engineers.</i> Pitt, Bt. Col. R. B., <i>M.C., T.D.,</i> R.E. ( <i>T.A.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> ...	
	43 Div. Eng.	

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
43 Div. Signals.  
*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
43 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
128 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

*Cavalry.*

R. Wilts. Yeo.  
N. Somerset Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.*

55 Field Brig.  
56 Field Brig.  
94 Field Brig.  
51 Medium Brig. (*less 1 Batt.*).

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

223, 224 & 225 Field Art. Signal Sects.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
7 Hyg. Co.

*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
43 Ord. Co.

**COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 43rd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

(*Allotted to Fixed Defences, Southern Command.*)

*Royal Artillery.*

Cornwall Heavy Brig.  
Devon Heavy Brig.  
Dorset Heavy Brig.  
Hampshire Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*

Cornwall (Fortress) R.E.  
Devon (Fortress) R.E.  
Dorset (Fortress) R.E.  
Hampshire (Fortress) R.E.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.**

*Royal Corps of Signals.*

No. 2 (S. Midland) Air Wing Signal Sect.  
No. 1 (S. Midland) Aircraft Depot Signal Sect.

**Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley.**

<i>Officer Commanding</i> ...	Moore, Lt.-Col. E. H. M., <i>D.S.O., R.A.M.C.</i> ...	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Smyth, Maj., <i>F. G. A., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> ...	
<i>Registrar</i> ...	Blake, Maj. G. A., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> ...	

§ Also for Area Duties, Wessex Area.

**WESTERN COMMAND.**—Wales and the Counties:—Cheshire, Shropshire, Herefordshire, Monmouthshire (including Beachley, Gloucestershire), Lancashire, Cumberland and Westmorland. The Isle of Man, and the Coast Defence Garrisons of Berehaven, Queenstown, and (for purposes of technical training only) Lough Swilly.

**Head-Quarters—Chester.**

**GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.**—Deverell, Lt.-Gen. Sir Cyril J., *K.C.B., K.B.E.*,  
IN-CHIEF ... .. *p.s.c.* ... .. 11/4/31

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. Beckwith, Lt. C. E., North'd Fus. ... .. 11/4/31

**STAFF.**

**General Staff.**

<i>General Staff Officer, 1st grade</i> ...	Dick, Col. R. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	29/6/28
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ...	Steele, Capt. J. S., <i>M.C., R.U.Rif., p.s.c., e.</i> ...	1/4/30
<i>General Staff Officer for Weapon Training (Class CC)</i> ...	Paton, Capt. C. M., <i>Essex R., p.s.c., e.</i> ...	14/6/30
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, for Physical Training</i> ...	Palmer, Capt. W. H., <i>M.B.E., M.C., K.R.B.C.</i> ...	1/11/29 4/12/24

**Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.**

<i>Brigadier in charge of Administration</i> ...	Tompson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/31) R. H. D., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g. [1]</i> ...	1/6/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gens.</i> ...	Imbert-Terry, Maj. H. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., n.s.</i> ...	16/10/29
<i>Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Herbert, Maj. E. R. H., <i>K.R.B.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/2/30
<i>Staff Captain</i> ...	Craufurd, Col. R. Q., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	2/3/31
	Stitt, Capt. W. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Welch R., p.s.c.</i> ...	19/4/31

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

**Artillery.**

<i>Colonel, Royal Artillery</i> ...	Langhorne, Col. J. A. D., <i>D.S.O., g.</i> ...	1/11/27
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Artillery (G.S.O., 3rd grade)</i> ...	Dibb, Capt. G. K., <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ...	12/10/30
<i>Captain Instructors in Gunnery</i> ...	Smith, Capt. J. M., <i>R.A., g†</i> ...	22/10/29
	Waller, Capt. R. F., <i>M.C., R.A., g†</i> ...	17/10/30

**Engineers.**

<i>Chief Engineer</i> ...	Jackson, Col. L. C., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C.</i> ...	1/11/30
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers</i> ...	Fearfield, Maj. C. J., <i>M.C., R.E.</i> ...	
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. &amp; M.)</i> ...	Makeig-Jones, Capt. T. G. R., <i>M.C., R.E.</i> ...	

**Signals.**

<i>Chief Signal Officer</i> ...	Allan, Lt.-Col. A. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals.</i> ...	
---------------------------------	---	--

**SERVICES.**

**Engineer Services (under Chief Engineer).**

<i>Superintending Inspector of Works</i> ...	Nicholls, Lt.-Col. E. A., <i>O.B.E., Staff for R.E. Serv.</i> ...	
<i>Chief Land Agent</i> ...	Bateman, Capt. F. G., <i>M.B.E., ret.</i> ...	

**Chaplaincy Services.**

<i>Asst. Chaplain-General</i> ...	Campbell, Rev. E. F., <i>D.S.O., B.A.,</i> Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class. ...	
-----------------------------------	---	--

**Supplies and Transport.**

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport</i> ...	Wilson, Col. A. M., <i>D.S.O., e.</i> ...	20/9/29
---	---	---------

**Remounts.**

<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Remounts</i> ...	Hilton-Gardner, Capt. E. L., <i>ret.</i> ...	20/11/29 14/6/15
--	--	---------------------

**Medical.**

<i>Dep. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	Martin, Maj.-Gen. J. F., <i>C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B.</i> ...	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	Sarsfield, Maj. T. H., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ...	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Pathology &amp; Hygiene</i> ...	Casement, Lt.-Col. F., <i>D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> ...	

**Ordnance.**

<i>Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ...	Grylls, Lt.-Col. G., <i>O.B.E., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., e.</i> ...	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ...	Wotherspoon, Capt. A., <i>R.A.O.C., o.</i> ...	
<i>Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer</i> ...	Graham, Maj. J. H., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i> ...	

**Pay.**

<i>Command Paymaster</i> ...	Young, Col. R. A. B., <i>O.B.E., R.A.P.C.</i> ...	
<i>Asst. Command Paymaster</i> ...	Vidal, Lt.-Col. F. P., <i>O.B.E., R.A.P.C.</i> ...	

**Veterinary.**

<i>Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ...	The Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services, Northern Command. ...	
--	--	--

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

<i>District Barrack Officer</i> ...	Mears, Lt.-Col. T. I. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay.</i> ...	
<i>Command Education Officer (Class FF)</i> ...	Likeman, Capt. W. C., <i>A.E.C.</i> ...	24/4/31

**At Burscough.**

<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ...		
---	--	--

**At Pembroke Dock.**

<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</i> ...	Knox-Wilson, Capt. G. R., <i>R.A.O.C., o.</i> ...	
---	---	--

Also acts as Colonel, R.A., Northern Ireland District for training duties.

Western Command—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).

Local Auditor ... .. Egerton-Warburton, C. W., Esq., T.D.  
Assistant Local Auditor ... .. Smith, T. W., Esq., C.V.O., C.B.E.

Royal Army Service Corps.  
16 Co. (Preston).  
"I" Co. (Chester).

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
19 Co. (Warrington).  
Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
10 Section (Burscough).

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Detachment (Chester).  
Detachment (Preston).  
Detachment (Shrewsbury).

OTHER REGULAR TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1. Brig. { Royal Artillery.  
H.Q. (Newport).  
R.H.A. { "A" Batt. (Newport).  
"O" Batt. (Newport).

Royal Corps of Signals.  
Western Comd. Signal Co.  
(Chester).

Infantry.  
1 Bn. Essex R. (Pembroke Dock).

WELSH AREA.

Comprising Wales and the Counties:—Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Shropshire.

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 58rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.) ... Shrewsbury.  
‡ Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... de Stacpoole, Maj. E. H. M., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. 24/9/30

Regulars.

Royal Artillery.  
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt.  
(Milford Haven & Severn).

Royal Engineers.  
35 (Fortress) Co. (Pembroke).

Infantry.

Depots.  
R. W. Fus. (Wrexham).  
S. Wales Bord. (Brecon).  
Welch R. (Cardiff).  
K.S.L.I. (Shrewsbury).

WEST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising West Lancashire south of the River Ribble (excluding Wigan, but including Warrington) and Cheshire.

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 55th (West Lancashire) Division  
(T.A.) ... .. Liverpool.  
† Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Kreyer, Maj. H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., Green Howards [I] { 28/4/30  
1/8/22

Regulars.

Royal Artillery.  
Dist. Estabt. (Mersey & Barrow).

Infantry.  
Depots.  
The King's R. (Seaforth).  
Cheshire R. (Chester).  
P.W. Vols. (Warrington).

EAST LANCASHIRE AREA.

Comprising the Counties:—Cumberland, Westmorland, Lancashire north of the River Ribble, and East Lancashire south of the River Ribble (including Wigan, but excluding Warrington).

Area Commander ... .. The Commander, 42nd (East Lancashire) Division  
(T.A.) ... .. Preston.  
†† Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen ... Shearman, Maj. C. E. G., D.S.O., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R.,  
p.s.c. ... .. 22/1/30

Regulars.

Infantry. Depots.

King's Own R. (Lancaster).  
Lan. Fus. (Bury).  
E. Lan. R. (Preston).

Border R. (Carlisle).  
Loyal R. (Preston).  
Manch. R. (Ashton-under-Lyne).

SOUTH IRISH COAST DEFENCES.

Queenstown.

Royal Artillery.  
H.Q. & Dist. Estabt. (South Irish).  
19 Heavy Batt. (Fort Carlisle).  
26 Heavy Batt. (Bere Island).  
32 and 33 Heavy Batts. (Spike Island).

Royal Engineers.  
33 (Fortress) Co. (Queenstown Harbour)  
(less Detachment).  
Royal Corps of Signals.  
South Irish Coast Defences Signal Sect. (Spike Island).  
Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
Detachment (Spike Island).

‡ Also for duty with 58rd (Welsh) Division (T.A.).  
† Also for duty with 55th (West Lancashire) Division (T.A.).  
†† Also for duty with 42nd (East Lancashire) Division (T.A.).

## Western Command—contd.

## Retired Officers employed on Recruiting Duties.

West Lancashire Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Richards, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) J., ret. pay, 92, London Road, Liverpool.
	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Bentham, Maj. A. E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, 92, London Road, Liverpool.
East Lancashire Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Betts, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.
Preston Sub-Zone ...	...	...
Manchester Sub-Zone	Assistant Recruiting Officers ...	Freeman, Maj. N., M.C., ret. pay, 77, Shudehill, Manchester.
		Carmody, Capt. O., M.B.E., ret. pay, 77, Shudehill, Manchester.
Barrow-in-Furness Sub-Zone.	Assistant Recruiting Officer ...	Proctor, Capt. J. H., M.C., ret. pay, 2, Dalkeith Street, Barrow-in-Furness.
Welsh Zone ...	Chief Recruiting Officer ...	Ryan, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 2/1/29) J., Qr.-Mr., ret. pay, The Barracks, Shrewsbury.
North Wales Sub-Zone	...	...
South Wales Sub-Zone	Assistant Recruiting Officers ...	8 Grimshaw, Lt. J., Res. of Off., 8, Market Street, Pontypriid. Harris, Maj. (D.O.) C., M.C., D.C.M., ret. pay, The Barracks, Cardiff. Laman, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E. K., M.B.E., M.C., ret. pay, 63, Wind Street, Swansea.

## TERRITORIAL DIVISIONS AND BRIGADES.

## 53rd (WELSH) DIVISION.

Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.

Commander ...	Grant, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C., C.B., D.S.O., Col. K.S.L.I., p.s.c.	1/6/30
§General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	Petre, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. L., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c.	1/5/30
§Staff Captain ...	Farrington, Capt. J. R., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. [L]	1/2/28
Senior Chaplain ...	Phillips, Rev. S. T., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Isaac, Col. C. L., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Terr. Army, K.H.S., t.a.	16/2/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Bowling, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H., T.D., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a.	20/7/20

## 158th (Royal Welch) Infantry Brigade.

The Barracks, Wrexham.

Commander ...	Murray, Col. B. E., D.S.O.	29/8/30
4 Bn. R.W. Fus.	5 Bn. R.W. Fus.	6 Bn. R.W. Fus.
		7 Bn. R.W. Fus.

## 159th (Welsh Border) Infantry Brigade.

Cavalry Barracks, Newport (Mon.).

Commander ...	Owen, Col. C. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.	1/11/27
1 Bn. Mon. B.	2 Bn. Mon. B.	3 Bn. Mon. B.
		1 Bn. Hereford R.

## 160th (South Wales) Infantry Brigade.

Drill Hall, Dumphries Place, Cardiff.

Commander ...	Sleeman, Col. J. L., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., Terr. Army (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	1/5/31
4 Bn. Welch R.	5 Bn. Welch R.	6 Bn. Welch R.
		4 Bn. K.S.L.I.

## Divisional Troops.

## Royal Artillery.

Morfe House, Belle Vue Road, Shrewsbury.

Commander, Royal Artillery ...	Jervis, Col. N. G. M., D.S.O.	30/5/28
81 Field Brig.	82 Field Brig.	83 Field Brig.

## Royal Engineers.

15, Newport Road, Cardiff.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	Hibbert, Lt.-Col. F., M.C., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.	
	53 Div. Eng.	

Royal Corps of Signals.  
53 Div. Signals.Royal Army Services Corps.  
53 Div. Train.Royal Army Medical Corps.  
158 Fd. Amb.

§ Also for Area Duties, Welsh Area.

Western Command—contd.

53rd (Welsh) Division—contd.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Cavalry.*  
Shrops. Yeo.  
*Royal Artillery.*  
102 Field Brig.  
61 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
231 Field Art. Signal Sect.  
212 Med. Art. Signal Sect.  
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
53 Ord. Co.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 53rd DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*  
Glam. Heavy Brig.  
Pembroke Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*  
Glam. (Fortress) R.E.  
Carmarthen (Fortress) R.E.

55th (WEST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.

*The St. George Building,  
Lime Street, Liverpool.*

Commander ...	...	Higginson, Maj.-Gen. H. W., C.B., D.S.O.	...	14/9/28
§General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	...	Kellie, Maj. R. H. A., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I]	...	12/10/30
Staff Captain	...	Birks, Capt. H. L., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	...	28/4/30
Senior Chaplain	...	Beresford, Rev. J. R., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	...	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	Orton, Col. D. C. L., T.D., Terr. Army, t.a.	...	10/12/28
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	...	Maunder, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H. S., R.A.O.C. (T.A.) t.a.	...	18/9/25
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	Mattinson, Maj. A. B., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.V.C. (T.A.) (Maj. Res. of Off.)	...	13/10/26

164th (North Lancashire) Infantry Brigade.

*Drill Hall, Dallas Road,  
Lancaster.*

Commander ...	...	Dansey, Col. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., e.	...	12/4/28
4 Bn. King's Own R.	5 Bn. King's Own R.	4 Bn. Loyal R.	5 Bn. Loyal R.	

165th (Liverpool) Infantry Brigade.

*The St. George Building,  
Lime Street, Liverpool.*

Commander ...	...	Matthews, Col. C. L., D.S.O.	...	12/8/31
5 Bn. The King's R.	6 Bn. The King's R.	7 Bn. The King's R.	10 Bn. The King's R.	

166th (South Lancashire and Cheshire) Infantry Brigade.

*Depot, Orford Barracks, Warrington.*

Commander ...	...	Watts, Col. H., O.B.E., T.D., Terr. Army	...	16/5/31
4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.	7 Bn. Cheshire R.	4 Bn. P.W. Vols.	5 Bn. P.W. Vols.	

Divisional Troops.

*Royal Artillery.*

*The St. George Building,  
Lime Street, Liverpool.*

Commander, Royal Artillery	...	Harrison, Col. J. M. R., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	1/12/30
87 Field Brig.	88 Field Brig.	89 Field Brig.		

*Royal Engineers.*

*59, Everton Road, Liverpool.*

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Carr, Bt. Col. W. M., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.		
55 Div. Eng.				

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
55 Div. Signals.

*Royal Army Service Corps.*  
55 Div. Train.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*  
164 Fd. Amb.

ARMY TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Cavalry.*  
Cheshire Yeo.

*Royal Artillery.*  
106 Field Brig.  
59 Medium Brig.

*Royal Corps of Signals.*  
235 Field Art. Signal Sect.  
210 Med. Art. Signal Sect.  
*Royal Army Ordnance Corps.*  
55 Ord. Co.

COAST DEFENCE TROOPS IN THE 55th DIVISIONAL AREA.

*Royal Artillery.*  
Lanc. & Ches. Heavy Brig.

*Royal Engineers.*  
Lanc. (Fortress) R.E.

§ Also for Area Duties, West Lancashire Area.



## Western Command—contd.

**42nd (EAST LANCASHIRE) DIVISION.** *Fulwood Barracks, Preston.*

Commander ...	Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	1/1/29
§General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	St. Clair, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. J. P., <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.</i>	6/2/29
§Staff Captain	Millar, Capt. H. H., <i>Camerons</i>	28/1/28
Senior Chaplain	Johnson, Rev. A. D., <i>M.C., M.A.</i> , Chapl. to the Forces, 3rd Class, Terr. Army.	
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Wolstenholme, Col. T. B., <i>O.B.E., T.D., M.B.</i> , Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i>	1/10/27
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Services	Sharp, Maj. C. F., <i>O.B.E., R.A.O.C. (T.A.)</i>	8/11/20

**125th (Lancashire Fusiliers) Infantry Brigade.***Castle Armoury, Bury.*

Commander ...	5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	6 Bn. Lan. Fus.	7 Bn. Lan. Fus.	8 Bn. Lan. Fus.
---------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------

**126th (East Lancashire and Border) Infantry Brigade.** *Drill Hall, Kendal.*

Commander ...	...	...	...	Woodcock, Col. W. J., D.S.O.	...	...	...	20/12/30
4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R.	4 Bn. Border R.	5 Bn. Border R.	10 Bn. Manch. R.					

**127th (Manchester) Infantry Brigade.***3, Stretford Road, Manchester.*

Commander ...	... ..	Blatherwick, Col. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C., T.D.</i> , Terr. Army, <i>t.a.</i>	18/12/30
5 Bn. Manch. R.	6/7 Bn. Manch. R.	8 Bn. Manch. R.	9 Bn. Manch. R.

**Divisional Troops.**

<i>Royal Artillery.</i>		<i>Fulwood Barracks, Preston.</i>
Commander, Royal Artillery	Gibbon, Col. J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	7/6/31
51 Field Brig.	52 Field Brig.	53 Field Brig.

<i>Royal Engineers.</i>		<i>Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.</i>
Commander, Royal Engineers	Beaumont, Bt. Col. W. S., <i>M.C., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.</i>	
42 Div. Eng.		

<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>	<i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>
42 Div. Signals.	42 Div. Train.	125 Fd. Amb.

**ARMY TROOPS IN THE 42nd DIVISIONAL AREA.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>	<i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>
D. of Lanc's Own Yeo.	222 Field Art. Signal Sect.	12 Gen. Hosp.
<i>Royal Artillery.</i>	211 Med. Art. Signal Sect.	
93 Field Brig.		<i>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</i>
60 Medium Brig.		42 Ord. Co.

**OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

<b>Territorial Army.</b>	<b>Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops.</b>	<b>Supplementary Reserve—Army Troops—contd.</b>
<i>Royal Engineers.</i>	<i>Royal Engineers.</i>	<i>Royal Corps of Signals.</i>
2 Fd. Sqdn.	<i>Field and Fortress.</i>	No. 2 Co., L. of C. Signals.
	100th (Mon.) Army Troops Co.	No. 2 Co., 1st Corps Signals.
	101st (Mon.) Army Troops Co.	No. 3 (W. Lancs.) Co., 1st Corps Signals.
<i>Royal Army Service Corps.</i>	104th (E. Lancs.) Army Troops Co.	No. 23 (L.M. & S.) Construction Sect.
2 Cav. Div. Train.	105th (W. Lancs.) E. & M. Co.	No. 24 (L.M. & S.) Construction Sect.
	<i>Transportation.</i>	No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Corps Med. Art. Signal Sect.
<i>Royal Army Medical Corps.</i>	No. 2 (G.W.) Rly. Operating Co.	No. 4 (Welsh) Air Sqdn. Signal Sect.
170 Cav. Fd. Amb.	No. 1 (L.M. & S.) Rly. Workshop Co.	No. 1 (E. Lancs.) Advanced Aircraft Park Signal Sect.

§ Also for Area Duties, East Lancashire Area,



**EAST INDIES.**

VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL ...	...	WILLINGDON, <i>The Earl of, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., T.D., Maj., late Sussex Yeo.</i>	
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	...	Ismay, Lt.-Col. H. L., <i>C.B., D.S.O., Sam Browne's Cav., p.s.c., f.s.</i> ...	19/4/31
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Streatfeld, Lt. R. J., <i>R.A.</i> ...	19/4/31
	...	Clive, Lt. M. G. D., <i>Gren. G'ds</i> ...	19/4/31
	...	Budgen, Lt. C. R., <i>3 Cav.</i> ...	—

**ARMY AND MARINE DEPARTMENT, GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.**

MEMBER OF COUNCIL IN CHARGE	Chetwode, Gen. Sir Phillip W., <i>Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. The Greys</i> ...	...	30/11/30
-----------------------------	---	-----	----------

**SECRETARY.**

Young, G. M., *Esq., C.I.E.*

MADRAS.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Stanley, Lt.-Col. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir George F., G.C.I.E., C.M.G., ret. pay.</i>	
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	...	Bootle-Wilbraham, Maj. L., <i>M.C., C. G'ds</i> ...	12/11/29
	...	Buchanan, Capt. <i>Sir Charles J., Bt., H.L.I.</i> ...	1/10/28
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Craster, Capt. R. F., <i>18 E. Garh. Rif.</i> ...	12/11/29
	...	Smith, Lt. A. W. A., <i>C. G'ds</i> ...	18/10/30
	...	Goschen, Lt. J. A., <i>Gren. G'ds</i> ...	—

BOMBAY.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Sykes, Maj.-Gen. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick H., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G.</i>	
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	...	Vaux, Maj. H. G., <i>C.S.I., C.I.E., M.V.O., ret.</i> ...	{ 23/5/22 1/12/14
	...	Cawley-Way, Capt. J. H., <i>R. Mar.</i> ...	9/12/29
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Morrison, Capt. C. E., <i>M.C., Leicester R. (s.c.)</i> ...	9/4/29
	...	Peto, Lt. B. A. J., <i>K.D.G.</i> ...	7/11/29
	...	Battiscombe, Lt. C. R., <i>Durham L.I.</i> ...	20/4/30

BENGAL.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Jackson, Lt.-Col. <i>Rt. Hon. Sir F. Stanley, G.C.I.E., ret. T.A. Res.</i>	
<i>Military Secretary</i> ...	...	Fraser, Lt.-Col. W. A. K., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., C.I. Horse [L]</i> ...	—
	...	Milburne, Lt. J. F., <i>S. G'ds</i> ...	1/11/29
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Gordon, Capt. J. V., <i>11 Sikh R.</i> ...	1/3/30
	...	Maynard, Lt. A. C., <i>Seaforth</i> ...	—
	...	Ross, Capt. J. F., <i>I. G'ds</i> ...	—

BIHAR AND ORISSA.—GOVERNOR	Stephenson, <i>Sir Hugh L., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.</i>		
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	{ Bastyan, Lt. K. C. O., <i>R. Signals</i> ...	15/11/29	
	{ Sinclair, Lt. D. C. S., <i>R. Berks. R.</i> ...	—	

BURMA.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Innes, <i>Sir Charles A., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.</i>	
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Hodgkinson, Capt. F. O., <i>Madras Pura.</i> ...	23/4/29
	...	Innes, Lt. J., <i>R.E.</i> ...	1/4/31

PUNJAB.—GOVERNOR ...	...	de Montmorency, <i>Sir Geoffrey F., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B.E.</i>	
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Drummond-Wolff, Lt. R. H. C., <i>Black Watch</i> ...	22/12/29
	...	Williams, Lt. J. R. P., <i>The Buffs</i> ...	—

UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH.—GOVERNOR	Halley, <i>Sir Malcolm, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.</i>		
<i>Aides-de-Camp</i> ...	{ Bates, Capt. L. A. M., <i>R. Fus.</i> ...	11/9/29	
	{ Grenfell, Lt. <i>Hon. A. B. J., 9th L.</i> ...	—	

ASSAM.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Hammond, <i>Sir E. Laurie L., K.C.S.I., C.B.E.</i>	
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Trotter, Lt. T., <i>K.R.R.C.</i> ...	—

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—GOVERNOR ...	...	Butler, <i>Sir Montagu S. D., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B.E.</i>	
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	...	Hunt, Capt. W. S., <i>Hodson's Horse</i> ...	19/8/30

# HEADQUARTERS STAFF OF THE ARMY IN INDIA.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... OHETWODE, Gen. Sir Philip W., *Bt.*, *G.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*,  
D.S.O., Col. The Greys ... 30/11/30

## COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF'S PERSONAL STAFF.

*Asst. Mil. Secretary (Personal)* Heyworth, Maj. R. F., The Royals ... 30/11/30  
Kellie, Capt. G. B. J., *M.C.*, *R.A.* ... 30/11/30  
*Aides-de-Camp* ... Coates, Lt. R. E. J. C., *C. Gds.* ... 30/11/30  
Lovett, Capt. R. N., 15 Lrs. ...  
*Surgeon* ... 22/5/31  
Monro, Maj. D. C., *M.B.*, *R.A.M.C.* ...

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

*Military Secretary and Secretary to the Selection Board* } Deane, Maj.-Gen. D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *Ind. Army*, *p.s.c.* [I] ... 11/1/30  
*Dep. Mil. Secretary* ... Haughton, Col. H. L., *C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *Ind. Army* ... 1/4/31  
*Asst. Mil. Secretary* ... Cowan, Capt. D. T., *M.C.*, 6 *G.R.*, *p.s.c.* ... 3/4/30

## GENERAL STAFF BRANCH.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... Wigram, Lt.-Gen. Sir Kenneth, *K.C.B.*, *C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*,  
D.S.O., *Ind. Army*, *p.s.c.* ... 22/3/31

*Aides-de-Camp* ...  
Deputy Chief of the General Staff Brind, Maj.-Gen. J. E. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ...

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

Director of Military Operations ... Ling, Col. (temp. Brig. 12/2/31) C. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 12/2/31  
*Dep. Dir. Mil. Intell. (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... Kelly, Col. E. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* ... 11/5/29

*General Staff Officer, 1st grade* Jeffery, Col. W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *Ind. Army* ...  
Graham, Maj. L. C. T., *M.C.*, *Hodson's Horse*, *p.s.c.* ...  
Slim, Bt. Maj. W. J., *M.C.*, 6 *G.R.*, *p.s.c.* ... 5/6/29  
Ruck, Maj. R. C., *O.B.E.*, *Ind. Army* ... 1/7/22

*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... Yeo, Capt. F. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.*, *R. U. Rif.*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/8/30  
Dennys, Maj. L. E., *M.C.*, 12 *F.F.R.*, *p.s.c.* ... 9/7/29  
Bartow, Maj. T. O. E., *O.B.E.*, 6 *G.R.*, *p.s.c.* ... 10/1/31  
Vickers, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. G. H., *O.B.E.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 20/1/31

*General Staff Officers, 3rd grade* ... Muntz, Capt. A. G. S., *M.C.*, 4 *Bombay Grs.* ... 16/2/28  
Seager, Capt. J. E. B., *Bombay Pnrs.* ... 26/10/29  
Bettington, Capt. J. B., *M.C.*, *K.S.L.I.*, *p.s.c.* ... 8/1/30  
Gleeson, Capt. F., *Ind. Army* [I] ... 11/3/30  
Savory, Bt. Maj. R. A., *M.C.*, 11 *Sikh R.*, *p.s.c.* [I] ... 1/8/30  
Martin, Capt. J., *M.C.*, 18 *E. Garh. Rif.*, *p.s.c.* ... 21/11/30  
Fosbery, Capt. F. C. W., *R.E.*, *p.s.c.* ... 6/2/31  
du Cros, Capt. E. H., *R. Signals* ... 20/2/31

## DIRECTORATE OF STAFF DUTIES.

Director of Staff Duties ...  
*Deputy Director of Staff Duties (General Staff Officer, 1st grade)* ... Macrae, Col. J. C., *D.S.O.*, *Ind. Army*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/8/29  
*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... Fisher, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. R. D., *D.S.O.*, *R.A.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.* [L] ... 1/1/29  
Baker, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. E. G., *D.S.O.*, 13 Lrs., *p.s.c.* ... 1/11/29  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Andrewes, Maj. C. L., *M.C.*, 11 *Sikh R.*, *p.s.c.* ... 26/10/30  
Mold, Capt. G. L., 15 *Punjab R.* ... 1/2/28

## DIRECTORATE OF MILITARY TRAINING.

Director of Military Training ... Heywood, Col. (temp. Brig. 21/9/30) C. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... 21/9/30  
*General Staff Officers, 1st grade* ... McConaghy, Col. J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *Ind. Army* ... 21/8/28  
Carruthers, Col. J. H. De W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *Ind. Army*,  
*p.s.c.* ... 14/3/29  
*General Staff Officers, 2nd grade* ... Brunskill, Maj. G. S., *M.C.*, *K.S.L.I.*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/6/28  
Gibson, Capt. A. B., 13 *F.F. Rif.*, *p.s.c.* [I] ... 22/1/31  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Allen, Capt. G. T. M., *M.B.E.*, *R. Fus.* ... 1/7/28

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

### CAVALRY.

*Major-General* ... Giles, Col. (temp. Brig. 19/2/30) E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*Ind. Army*, *p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* ... 12/2/31  
*Staff Officer* ... Bendle, Capt. M. S., *Hodson's Horse*, *p.s.c.* ... 1/11/30

### ROYAL ARTILLERY.

*Major-General* ... Karlake, Maj.-Gen. H., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* ...  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *R.A.*, *p.s.c.* ... 7/9/27

### ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Brigadier* ... Bird, Col. (temp. Brig. 5/7/31) A. J. G., *D.S.O.* ... 5/7/31  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade* ... Obbard, Capt. H. N., *R.E.* ... 21/11/27

**EAST INDIES—contd.**  
**India Headquarters Staff—contd.**  
**General Staff Branch—contd.**

**SIGNALS.**

Signal Officer in Chief ...	Smith, Col. (temp. Brig. 17/2/30) H. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	17/2/30
Asst. to Signal Officer in Chief ...	Scott, Capt. W. A., M.B.E., R. Signals ...	20/3/31
(General Staff Officer, 2nd grade)		1/4/27

**ROYAL TANK CORPS.**

Colonel (General Staff Officer, 1st grade) ...	Carlton, Col. H. D., D.S.O.	16/12/29
Asst. to Colonel (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) ...	Holford-Walker, Capt. B. A., R. Tank Corps	22/11/27
Tank Engineer ...	Dillon, Capt. N. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps	26/4/28

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Inspector of Physical Training (General Staff Officer, 1st grade) ...	Maynard, Col. F. H., M.C., Ind. Army [I]	1/2/31
Advisor in Languages and Sec. Board of Examiners ...	Boyle, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., Probyn's Horse [L]	1/8/30
Translation Officer (General Staff Officer, 3rd grade) ...	Pybus, Capt. G. D., 11 Sikh R.	15/3/31
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade (Officer for Translation Duties) ...	Gifford, Capt. F. R., 10 G.R.	18/11/28

**ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S BRANCH.**

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Macmullen, Gen. Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c., S.B.C.	10/5/30
Deputy Adjutant-General ...	Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Lan. Fus., p.s.c. (Dir. of Pers. Servs.)	14/11/27

**DIRECTORATE OF ORGANIZATION.**

Director of Organization ...	Ridgeway, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) D. G., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	8/4/28
Asst. Adjt.-Generals ...	Belgrave, Col. J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c.	8/4/28
	Ross, Col. D. B., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	27/7/30
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Generals ...	Lee, Maj. K. J., M.C., B.E. [I]	7/1/28
	Leventhorpe, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	13/10/28
	Soden, Capt. J. N., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c.	15/2/30
	Maltby, Maj. C. M., M.C., 9 Jat R., p.s.c.	30/7/30
Staff Captain (Voc. Trng.) ...	Fidaley, Capt. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.	26/9/30

**DIRECTORATE OF PERSONAL SERVICES.**

Director of Personal Services ...	Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Lan. Fus., p.s.c. (Dep. Adjt.-Gen.)	14/11/27
Dep. Dir. ...	Penton, Col. B. C., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	9/11/29
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Generals ...	Evans, Capt. A. M. G., E.W. Fus.	5/8/29
	Hugh-Jones, Capt. N., M.C., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.	16/3/31
Dep. Dir. Pay and Pensions (Asst. Adjt.-Gen.) ...	Johnston, Col. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army	16/11/28
Dep. Dir. Aux. and Terr. Force (Asst. Adjt.-Gen.) ...	Collins, Col. L. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army	27/3/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. and Terr. Force ...	Coats, Maj. N. G. R., 13 F.F. Rif., p.s.c.	27/1/28

**DIRECTORATE OF MEDICAL SERVICES.**

Director of Medical Services ...	McNickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., K.H.S.	2/9/29
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Walker, Col. E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S.	4/9/29
Dep. Dir. of Med. Orgn. for War ...	McNeill, Lt.-Col. A. A. C., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	6/9/29
Dep. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology ...	Emerson, Lt.-Col. H. H. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	15/3/29
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Pers.) ...	Potts, Lt.-Col. E. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., R.A.M.C.	6/9/29
Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Manifold, Maj. J. A., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	15/3/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Brown, Maj. H. H., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	6/9/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	Nicol, Maj. C. M., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.	—
Inspector, Army Dental Servs. (Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.) ...	Rust, Lt.-Col. A. B. W., A.D. Corps	29/6/28

**JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL'S SECTION.**

Judge Advocate-General ...	Tucker, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/7/30) H. B., Ind. Army	16/11/29
Asst. Judge Advocate-General ...	Banks, Bt. Maj. R. E., Ind. Army	25/5/27
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General ...	Rayner, Capt. C. S. W., Hazara Pnrs.	1/8/26

Dir. of Mil. Prisons and Detn. Bks. ...	Ovans, Maj. H. L., C.B.E., ret.	5/8/29
---	---------------------------------	--------

EAST INDIES—contd.

India Headquarters Staff—contd.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S BRANCH.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	...	...	Wardrop, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander E., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , Col. Comdt. R.A., Col. 2/9 Jat. R....	...	19/9/30
Dep. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	Moens, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	25/11/28
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	Layng, Maj. T. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , 9 Jat. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	19/4/29
Staff Captain	...	...	Wood, Capt. R., <i>M.C.</i> , 7 Rajput R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	1/4/31

DIRECTORATE OF MOVEMENTS AND QUARTERING.

Director of Movements and Quartering	...	...	Moens, Maj.-Gen. A. W. H. M., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	25/11/28
Dep. Dir. (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)	...	...	Lang, Col. B. J., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	15/4/30
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens.	...	...	Mockler, Maj. E. C., 1 G.B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... Weld, Maj. C. J., <i>M.C.</i> , 13 F.F. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	1/1/30 1/2/30
Staff Captain	...	...	Proctor, Lt. E. G. B., Foresters ...	...	—

DIRECTORATE OF SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT.

Director of Supplies and Transport	...	...	MacMahon, Maj.-Gen. H. F. E., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	...	15/9/29 24/6/28
Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	...	...	Poole, Col. (temp. Brig. 22/1/30) I.M.C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army Geoghegan, Col. O. A., Ind. Army, <i>e.</i> ... Lancaster, Col. E. H., Ind. Army ...	...	16/6/30 1/2/30 15/3/30
Dep. Dir. of Transport	...	...	Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., <i>C.I.E.</i> , Ind. Army ...	...	24/5/30
Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	...	Williams, Maj. S. C., I.A.S.C. ...	...	23/4/31
Asst. Dir. of Transport (T.)	...	...	Evans, Bt. Maj. C. B., I.A.S.C. ...	...	25/6/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	...	Grey, Maj. P., <i>M.B.E.</i> , I.A.S.C. ...	...	15/10/28
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (T.)	...	...	Breadmore, Capt. R. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , I.A.S.C. ...	...	25/6/30
Staff Captain (Mob.)	...	...	Fry, Capt. W. J., I.A.S.C. ...	...	1/11/29
Staff Captain (P.)	...	...	Duncan, Capt. T. M., I.A.S.C. ...	...	18/4/30
Staff Captain (T.)	...	...	Major, Bt. Maj. R. G. L., I.A.S.C. ...	...	15/10/29
Staff Captain (Technical)	...	...	Delf, Capt. C. McL., I.A.S.C. ...	...	25/6/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	...	...	Chapman, Bt. Maj. M. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , I.A.S.C. ...	...	15/10/29

DIRECTORATE OF VETERINARY SERVICES.

Director of Veterinary Services	...	...	Williams, Col. (temp. Brig. 28/11/28) A. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>F.R.C.V.S.</i> ...	...	28/11/28
Asst. Dir.	...	...	Marriott, Maj. S. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ...	...	26/11/28

DIRECTORATE OF REMOUNTS.

Director of Remounts	...	...	Scott, Col. (temp. Brig. 27/3/30) R. S. Ind. Army ...	...	27/3/30
Dep. Dir.	...	...	Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. G., <i>M.C.</i> , Ind. Army ...	...	27/3/26 3/4/30

DIRECTORATE OF FARMS.

Director of Farms	...	...	Mellor, Col. G. F., Ind. Army ...	...	12/10/29
Asst. Dir.	...	...	Crawford, Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>M.C.</i> , Ind. Army [I] ...	...	27/3/28

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Inspector of I.A.S.C. Services (Northern Area)	...	...	Hume-Spry, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/6/30) W. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army ...	...	16/6/30
Inspector of I.A.S.C. Services (Southern Area)	...	...	Duxbury, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/11/30) C. D., Ind. Army, <i>e.</i> ...	...	15/7/30
Inspector of Messing in India	...	...	Dunsby, Capt. J. T. W., I.A.S.C. ...	...	24/9/29
Officer-in-Charge, I.A.S.C. Records	...	...	Watts, Col. A. H., Ind. Army ...	...	15/3/30

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## India Headquarters Staff—contd.

## Quarter-Master-General's Branch—contd.

EMBARKATION STAFF (UNDER ARMY HEADQUARTERS).  
BOMBAY.

Embarkation Comdt. (Asst. Qr.)	Mr.-Gen. ...	Macleod, Col. W. M., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	14/3/29
Staff Captains (A.E.S.O.)	...	Lucy, Capt. J., R.U. Rif.	...	...	3/10/28
Rly. Transport Offr. (Staff Capt.)	...	Garrett, Lt. R., E. Lan. R.	...	...	5/7/31
Embn. Supply Officer	...	Mackay, Capt. R. J., O.B.E., M.C., 8 Punjab R.	...	...	5/10/28
Asst. Embn. Supply Officer	...	Boughton, Capt. E. J., I.A.S.C.	...	...	22/1/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Waters, Capt. T. Z., M.C., I.A.S.C. [I]	...	...	23/8/29
	...	Simson, Maj. J. T., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	22/1/31
	...		...	...	1/4/31

## KARACHI.

Embarkation Comdt. (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.)	...	Batten, Maj. W. D. G., 3 G.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	...	...	15/7/31
Staff Captain (A.E.S.O.)	...	Macdonald, Lt. A., R.S. Fus.	...	...	26/10/29
Asst. Embn. Supply Officer	...	Churcher, Capt. W. D., I.A.S.C., <i>e.</i>	...	...	20/4/31

## CALCUTTA.

Embarkation Comdt. (A.D.S. & T., P. & A. Dist.)	...	Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C.	...	...	—
Embn. Staff Officer	...	Watts, Capt. W. W., I.A.S.C.	...	...	17/10/30

## RANGOON.

Embn. Staff Officer	...	Morris, Lt. A. J., Manch. R.	...	...	1/8/29
---------------------	-----	------------------------------	-----	-----	--------

## MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE BRANCH.

MASTER-GENERAL	...	Kirwan, Maj.-Gen. B. R., C.B., C.M.G., <i>g.</i>	...	...	1/4/30
Deputy Master-General	...	Paul, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) W. R., C.B.E., <i>g.</i>	...	...	19/6/31
	...		...	...	1/4/28

## DIRECTORATE OF ARTILLERY.

Director of Artillery	...	Morrison, Col. (temp. Brig. 19/6/31) J., Ind. Army	...	...	19/6/31
Dep. Dir.	...	Sarson, Col. E. V., D.S.O.	...	...	19/6/31
Asst. Dir.	...	Crofton, Maj. R., M.C., R.A., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>g</i> *	...	...	1/4/28
Dep. Asst. Dtrs.	...	Harvey, Capt. E. S. F., I.A.O.C., <i>o.</i>	...	...	19/6/31
	...	Drummond, Capt. C. A. F., O.B.E., R.A.	...	...	22/1/28
	...	Farnall, Capt. E. L., R. Signals	...	...	7/1/29

## DIRECTORATE OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION.

DIRECTOR OF TECHNICAL ORGANIZATION	...	Paul, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) W. R., C.B.E., <i>g.</i>	...	...	28/8/31
Asst. Dir.	...	Cotter, Maj. R. K., M.C., I.A.O.C., <i>o.</i>	...	...	5/4/31

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE.

DIRECTOR OF ORDNANCE FACTORIES AND MANUFACTURE	...	Hare, Col. (temp. Brig. 2/1/31) G. A., Ind. Army, <i>e.</i>	...	...	2/1/31
Dep. Dir.	...	Larmour, Lt.-Col. L. C., I.A.O.C., <i>o.</i>	...	...	1/4/30
Asst. Civil Eng. Adviser	...	Joynes, Capt. A., M.C., R.A.	...	...	1/3/30

## DIRECTORATE OF ORDNANCE SERVICES.

Director of Ordnance Services	...	Murray, Col. (temp. Brig. 7/3/31) F. M., Ind. Army, <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i>	...	...	7/3/31
Dep. Dir.	...	Reed, Col. C., D.S.O., Ind. Army	...	...	11/4/28
Asst. Dirs.	...	Dickins, Col. F., Ind. Army	...	...	1/4/29
Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. (Tech.)	...	Barron, Lt.-Col. A. F. N., Ind. Army, <i>o.</i>	...	...	7/3/31
(Asst. Dir. of O.S.)	...	Barber, Lt.-Col. R. F., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	...	...	8/10/28
Dep. Asst. Dir.	...	Clarke, Maj. F. S., I.A.O.C., <i>o.</i>	...	...	30/1/29
Staff Captains	...	Sandy, Capt. W. T., I.A.O.C.	...	...	—
	...	Witherow, Capt. T. M., R.A., <i>g</i> *†	...	...	—

## DIRECTORATE OF CONTRACTS.

Director of Contracts	...	Lenfestey, Col. L. d'E., C.I.E., Ind. Army	...	...	22/6/30
Dep. Dir.	...	FitzGerald, Lt.-Col. A., O.B.E., I.A.S.C., <i>e.</i>	...	...	26/7/28
Asst. Dir.	...		...	...	22/6/30
Dep. Asst. Dirs.	...	Gibbs, Capt. P. J., O.B.E., I.A.O.C.	...	...	15/9/25
	...	Franklin, Capt. H. C., M.C., I.A.S.C.	...	...	—
	...		...	...	22/6/30

## ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF'S BRANCH.

ENGINEER-IN-CHIEF	...	Stevenson, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	...	...	8/6/28
Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (Works)	...	Gaskell, Col. H. S., D.S.O.	...	...	29/12/28
Dep. Eng.-in-Chief (E. & M.)	...	Bremner, Col. A. D. St. G., M.C.	...	...	10/4/30
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers,	...	Barker, Maj. F. B., O.B.E., R.E.	...	...	21/1/30
1st grade	...	Egerton, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [I]	...	...	13/2/30
Technical Officers	...	Lendrum, Lt. H. L., R.E.	...	...	5/1/31
	...	Stevens, Maj. A. E., R.E. (I.A.)	...	...	16/3/31

EAST INDIES—contd.

# STAFF OF COMMANDS.

## NORTHERN COMMAND.

The North-West Frontier Province, Waziristan District and the Punjab, excluding Delhi.

Headquarters—Murree.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING— { Cassels, Gen. Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I.,  
IN-CHIEF ... .. D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c., **A.B.C.** ... 10/5/30

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... ..  
General Staff.

### STAFF.

Brigadier ... .. { Bernard, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/10/30) D. J. C. K., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 15/10/30  
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... { Irwin, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C., Border R., p.s.c. 1/4/29  
Archibald, Bt. Lt.-Col. S. C. M., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [1] { 1/1/30  
4/1/29  
General Staff Officers, 3rd grade ... { Boyce, Capt. T. W., M.C., M.M., 14 Punjab R. (Intell.) 31/7/28  
Curtis, Capt. A. C., M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ... 1/1/30

Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Dep. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... { Shuttleworth, Maj.-Gen. D. I., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 25/12/30  
Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... { Hall, Col. E. G., C.I.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 4/7/80  
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... { Read, Maj. R. V., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R. ... 12/5/29  
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... { Nicholson, Col. W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 4/6/29  
Shearer, Maj. J. E., M.C., 15 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 1/1/29  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gens. ... { Paris, Maj. A. C. M., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., p.s.c. ... 9/1/30  
Staff Captain ... { Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. (Voc. Trng.)  
(also of Eastern Comd.) ... 1/3/31

Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Force ... { Crawford, Capt. C. O., M.C., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... 3/3/31

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Brigadier, Royal Artillery ... { Moberly, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/4/30) A. H., D.S.O., g. ... 15/4/30  
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery ... { Paige, Bt. Lt.-Col. D., M.C., R.A., g. ... 22/9/30

Engineers.  
Chief Engineer ... Young, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/12/28) E. de L. ... 13/12/28

Dep. Chief Engineer ...  
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 1st grade { Kilcoin, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., O.B.E., R.E. (I.A.) ... 13/12/28  
Sim, Lt.-Col. G. E. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 16/5/30  
Staff Officers, Royal Engineers, 2nd { Battman, Maj. A. R., R.E. (I.A.) ...  
grade { Greenwood, Maj. H. G. F., M.C., R.E. ... 5/11/30  
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade { Gourlay, Maj. K. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.E. ... 3/5/30  
(E. & M.)

Signals.  
Chief Signal Officer ... Barker, Col. E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. ... 1/4/31  
Dep. Chief Signal Officer ... Howe, Maj. W. T., O.B.E., R. Signals ... 16/1/23

Supplies and Transport.  
SERVICES  
Dep. Dir. of Supplies and Transport ... Steward, Col. E. M., O.B.E., Ind. Army ... 22/4/30  
Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... Boyce, Lt.-Col. C. J., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ...  
Asst. Dir. of Transport ... Rebsch, Lt.-Col. W. K., D.S.O., I.A.S.C., p.s.c., e. ... 15/10/29  
Staff Captain ... De Freitas, Capt. D. A. A., I.A.S.C. ... 21/5/30  
Attached Officer (Supplies) ... Shelton, Capt. T. N., M.C., I.A.S.C. ... 18/11/30

Remounts.  
Remount Officer ... St. Maur, Maj. R. W. M., Ind. Army.

Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Boulton, Maj.-Gen. H., O.B., C.B.E., M.D., Ind. Med.  
Serv., K.H.S.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Monteth, Maj. H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. ... 10/11/29  
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology ... Hammond-Searle, Maj. A. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... 12/3/31

Ordnance.  
Dep. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... Finnis, Col. F. A., C.B., O.B.E., Ind. Army, o. ...

Veterinary.  
Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... Schofield, Col. W. E., O.B.E. ... 15/4/30

### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Mil. Sec. ... Taylor, Capt. J. H., Probyn's Horse ... 10/5/30  
Deputy Judge Advocate-General ...  
Dep. Asst. Judge Advocate-General ... Bullock, Capt. H., 19 Hy'bad R. ...  
Insp. of Educational Training ... Campbell, Maj. F. E. A., O.B.E., M.A., A.E.C. [1].  
Controller, Mil. Accts. ... Prince, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., Ind. Army Sup. List.

### PESHAWAR DISTRICT—1st Class.

Peshawar.

COMMANDER ... { Coleridge, Maj.-Gen. J. F. S. D., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... 11/1/30

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... { Odling-Smee, Lt. A. J., R. Sussex R. ...

### STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... Marshall, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ...  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Fawcett, Capt. W. L., M.C., 9 G.R., p.s.c. ... 16/5/30  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...  
Asst. Adjt. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... { B&Wylly, Col. G. G. E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.,  
A.D.C. ... 9/11/29  
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... Poynder, Maj. F. S., M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., 9 G.R., p.s.c. 1/12/29  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Courtenay, Maj. H. A., D.F.C., I.A.S.C. ... 12/7/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers...



## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Northern Command—contd.

## Peshawar District—contd.

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Comyn, Lt.-Col. G. V., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	6/1/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies</i> ...	Urmon, Maj. D. G. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>I.A.S.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	27/5/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport</i> ...	Alderson, Capt. V. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	13/5/29
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Brassey, Col. L. P., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> ...	12/7/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mobn.)</i> ...	MacKenzie, Maj. J. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ...	16/2/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Richmond, Maj. A. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (also of Kohat Dist.) ...	14/1/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Aitchison, Capt. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> ...	13/11/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Stevens, Capt. F. W., <i>I.A.O.C.</i> (also of Kohat Dist.) ...	26/4/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Mellard, Maj. R. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ...	22/6/31

## 1st (Risalpur) Cavalry Brigade.

## Risalpur.

Commander ...	Vander Byl, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Col. 8th H. ...	28/9/27
Brigade Major ...	Messervy, Maj. F. W., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	—
Staff Captain ...	Anstey, Bt. Maj. D., <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	1/1/29

## Landi Kotal Brigade.

## Landi Kotal.

Commander ...	Moberley, Maj.-Gen. B. R., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i> ...	—
Brigade Major ...	Browning, Maj. L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ...	26/10/30
Staff Captain ...	Hutchings, Capt. C. M., 6 Raj. Rlf., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19/11/30

## Peshawar Brigade.

## Peshawar.

Commander ...	Sandilands, Col. (temp. Brig. 8/2/29) H. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>S.C.</i> ) ...	1/12/29
Brigade Major ...	Pigot, Bt. Maj. G., <i>M.C.</i> , 14 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	8/1/30
Staff Captain ...	Hayne, Bt. Maj. M. L., 17 Dogra R. ...	19/4/29

## Nowshera Brigade.

## Nowshera.

Commander ...	Croft, Col. (temp. Brig. 27/5/31) W. D., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> 27/5/31	18/4/30
Brigade Major ...	West, Maj. C. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21/8/30
Staff Captain ...	Good, Capt. S. B., 12 F.F.R. ...	21/8/30

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.		Royal Artillery—continued.		Infantry.	
15th/19th H.		5 Medium Brig.—		2 Bn. Essex R.	
Royal Artillery.		15 Batt. (How.)		2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.	
"E" Batt. R.H.A.		17 Light Batt. (How.)		1 Bn. Gordons.	
XXV. Field. Brig.—					
H.Q. 12 Batt.					
25 Batt.					
31 Batt. (How.)					
58 Batt. (How.)					
				Royal Tank Corps.	
				1 Armoured Car Co.	

## KOHAT DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Kohat.

COMMANDER ...	Baird, Maj.-Gen. H. B. D., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i> ...	25/12/30
---------------	---	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ...	Brindley, Capt. W. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , 10 Baluch R. ...	—
------------------	---	---

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	Molesworth, Col. A. L. M., <i>Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i> ...	5/10/30
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	Nalder, Capt. R. F. H., <i>R. Signals, p.s.c.</i> ...	28/8/30
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Channer, Col. B. G., <i>Ind. Army, p.s.c.</i> ...	1/2/31
Staff Captain ...	Chitty, Capt. A. A. E., <i>R.W.K.</i> ...	1/4/29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	Wickham, Lt.-Col. J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>n.s.</i> ...	4/4/29
----------------------------	--	--------

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Trelawney, Lt.-Col. L. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	17/11/30
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Melville, Col. C. W. F., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P.</i> ...	4/2/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Richmond, Maj. A. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> (also of Peshawar Dist.) ...	14/1/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Afridi, Capt. M. K., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> ...	4/1/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Stevens, Capt. F. W., <i>I.A.O.C.</i> (also of Peshawar Dist.) ...	26/4/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Thomas, Maj. W. H., <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ...	10/6/31

## Kohat Brigade.

## Kohat.

Commander ...	Keen, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) P. H., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Army</i> ...	1/4/29
Brigade Major ...	Lockhart, Maj. R. MacG. M., <i>M.C.</i> , 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5/2/29
Staff Captain ...	Edward, Capt. W. D., 12 F.F.R. ...	15/6/29

EAST INDIES contd.

Northern Command—contd.

RAWALPINDI DISTRICT—1st Class (1st Indian Division).

Rawalpindi.

COMMANDER ... .. Finlayson, Maj.-Gen. R. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 22/6/81

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Campbell, Lt. D. J. ff., E. Surrey R. ... .. —

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... .. Grant, Col. H. F. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. [1] ... .. 29/9/29  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Osborne, Capt. C. A., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c. ... .. —  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... .. Muirhead, Capt. J. I., M.C., 7 Lt. Cav. (s.c.) ... .. 8/2/29  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Young, Col. G. H., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... .. 1/11/29  
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... .. Nares, Maj. E. P., M.C., Cheshire R., p.s.c. ... .. 16/11/29  
Staff Captain ... .. Painter, Capt. G. W. A., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 18/2/30

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Hamilton, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E., R.E. ... .. 1/4/81

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... .. Foster, Lt.-Col. C. S., I.A.S.C. ... .. —  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies ... .. Metcalfe, Maj. E. D. T., O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C. ... .. —  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport ... .. Eve, Capt. H. E., M.C., I.A.S.C. ... .. 20/7/30  
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... .. FitzGerald, Col. FitzG. G., D.S.O., V.H.S. ... .. 1/2/29  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... .. Grant, Maj. P. F. A., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ... .. 26/2/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Walker, Maj. R. F., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... .. 10/11/29  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... .. Smith, Maj. C. H. K., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... .. 19/5/28  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... .. Hodgson, Capt. C. F., I.A.O.C. ... .. 12/10/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... .. Dibben, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., R.A.V.C. ... .. —

1st (Abbottabad) Infantry Brigade.

Abbottabad.

Commander ... .. Fordham, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) W. M., C.B., C.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c., A.D.C. ... .. 28/2/28  
Brigade Major ... .. Wimberley, Capt. D. N., M.C., Camerons, p.s.c. ... .. 19/2/29  
Staff Captain ... .. Bellers, Capt. E. V. R., 1 G.R., p.s.c. ... .. 25/2/31

2nd (Rawalpindi) Infantry Brigade.

Rawalpindi.

Commander ... .. Venning, Col. (temp. Brig. 19/6/29) W. K., C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. —  
Brigade Major ... .. Toovey, Bt. Maj. C. W., M.C., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... .. 1/4/29  
Staff Captain ... .. Bell, Capt. T. W., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. ... .. 24/12/27

3rd (Jhelum) Infantry Brigade.

Jhelum.

Commander ... .. Anderson, Col. (temp. Brig. 23/12/30) R. H., Ind. Army ... .. 23/12/30  
Brigade Major ... .. James, Capt. J. R., 10 Baluch R., p.s.c. ... .. 1/10/29  
Staff Captain ... .. Aird Smith, Capt. W., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c. ... .. 16/10/30

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.

Royal Artillery—contd.

Infantry.

IV. Field Brig.—  
H.Q. 4 Batt. (How.).  
7 Batt.  
14 Batt.  
66 Batt. (How.)  
3 Light Batt. (How.).  
4 Light Batt. (How.).  
2 Bn. Border R.  
2 Bn. Welch R.  
1 Bn. K.S.L.I.

LAHORE DISTRICT—1st Class.

Lahore.

COMMANDER ... ..

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Hicks, Lt. K. B., Rifle Bde. ... .. —

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... .. Marindin, Col. C. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 6/5/29  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Harrison, Bt. Maj. E. G. W. W., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. ... .. 20/4/28  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Wyatt, Col. E. R. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... .. 9/7/28  
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ... .. Currie, Bt. Maj. D. H., M.C., D.C.M., 19 Lrs. ... .. 1/4/31  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Owen, Maj. L. C., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c. ... .. 1/5/29  
Staff Captain ... .. Shaw-Mackenzie, Capt. C. J., M.B.E., Seaforth ... .. 15/10/28

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... .. Walker, Lt.-Col. E. C., R.E. [2] ... .. —

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... .. Polley, Lt.-Col. S. T., I.A.S.C. ... .. —  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport ... .. Bartlett, Bt. Maj. D. F., M.B.E., I.A.S.C. ... .. 17/8/30  
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... .. Dunbar, Col. B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D. ... .. 21/12/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... .. Ryan, Maj. P. J., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... .. 1/2/31  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Tibbs, Maj. F. C., R.A.M.C. ... .. 11/11/28  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... .. Phaease, Maj. R. N., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... .. 23/11/28  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... .. Pennefather-Evans, Capt. B., M.C., I.A.O.C., o\* ... .. 2/4/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ... .. Leckie, Maj. V. C., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. ... .. 5/2/29

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Northern Command—contd.

## Lahore District—contd.

			2nd (Sialkot) Cavalry Brigade.	Sialkot.
Commander	...	...	Terrot, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 18/6/28) C. R., D.S.O.	18/6/28
Brigade Major	...	...	Magnay, Maj. A. D., Skinner's Horse, p.s.c.	1/1/31
Staff Captain	...	...	Webb, Capt. G. S. R., M.C., 15 Lrs., p.s.c.	1/1/29
			Ferozepore Brigade Area.	Ferozepore.
Commander	...	...	Shuttleworth, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/11/30) B. W., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	1/11/30
Brigade Major	...	...	Beckett, Capt. A., 3 G.R., p.s.c.	1/1/30
			Multan Brigade.	Multan.
Commander	...	...	Vennings, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/4/29) F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	1/4/29
Brigade Major	...	...	Dods, Capt. E. R. S., M.C., 4 Bombay Grs., p.s.c.	20/12/27
			Jullundur Brigade Area.	Dalhousie.
Commander	...	...	Twiss, Maj.-Gen. W. L. O., C.B., C.B.E., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L]	1/11/27
Brigade Major	...	...	Whiteley, Maj. J. F. M., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.	1/2/30
Staff Captain	...	...	Bradshaw-Smith, Capt. B., 20 Burma Rif., p.s.c.	8/1/31
			Lahore Brigade Area.	Lahore.
Commander	...	...	Bannatyne, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/6/28) N. C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	9/11/29
Brigade Major	...	...	Morgan, Bt. Maj. M. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c.	10/4/30
Staff Captain	...	...	Walker, Capt. J. E., Hodson's Horse	16/12/27
			Ambala Brigade Area.	Kasauli.
Commander	...	...	Scott, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 3/5/31) H. L., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	3/5/31
Brigade Major	...	...	Gouldsbury, Maj. C. A., 5 R.G.R., p.s.c.	30/1/28
Staff Captain	...	...	Skinner, Capt. F. H., 18 F. F. Rif.	21/1/30

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.		Royal Artillery—contd.		Infantry.	
13th/18th H.		5 Medium Brig.—		1 Bn. Norfolk B.	
Royal Artillery.		H.Q. 17 Batt.		1 Bn. Leicester R.	
"N" Batt., R.H.A.		20 Batt. (How.)		2 Bn. Lan. Fus.	
		21 Batt. (How.)		1 Bn. E. Surrey R.	
XXVIII. Field Brig.—				2 Bn. Foresters.	
H.Q. 1 Batt.		11 Light Batt. (How.)		1 Bn. Rifle Bde.	
3 Batt.					
5 Batt.		Royal Engineers.		Royal Tank Corps.	
57 Batt. (How.)		"H" Co.		11 Armoured Car Co.	

## WAZIRISTAN DISTRICT—2nd Class.

## Dera Ismail Khan.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	Herdon, Maj.-Gen. H. E., C.B., C.I.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	16/11/27
-----------	-----	-----	-----	--	----------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	...	Leech, Capt. A. B. R., 19 Hy'bad R.	—
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-------------------------------------	---

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Wynter, Col. H. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	20/12/29
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Barlow, Capt. C. B., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.	...	...	16/3/31
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Alston, Capt. W. L., O.B.E., Bombay Pnrs.	...	...	21/1/28
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Radcliffe-Smith, Col. N. M. R., M.C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	...	13/6/31
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	North, Maj. K. A., M.C., Sikh Pnrs., p.s.c.	...	...	19/10/29
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	McCay, Bt. Maj. R. C., D.S.O., 6 Raj. Rif., p.s.c.	...	...	1/3/29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Morris, Lt.-Col. G. H. J. G., R.E.	...	...	16/5/30
----------------------------	-----	------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

## SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Duke, Lt.-Col. A. A. G., I.A.S.C.	...	...	15/11/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	O'Brien, Capt. J. J., I.A.S.C.	...	...	30/12/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	...	Jones, Capt. R. I., I.A.S.C.	...	...	23/4/28
Staff Captain (S. & T.)	...	McBain, Lt. H., M.C., Durham L.I.	...	...	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Ahern, Col. D., D.S.O.	...	...	9/3/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Blake, Maj. L., M.C., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	...	5/4/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	Riddle, Capt. J. S., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	...	7/4/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Linney, Capt. W. W., I.A.O.C., o.	...	...	26/4/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Bone, Maj. H., M.C., R.A.V.C.	...	...	14/3/29

**EAST INDIES—contd.**  
**Northern Command—contd.**  
**Waziristan District—contd.**

			<b>Razmak Brigade.</b>	<b>N. Waziristan (Razmak).</b>
Commander	...	...	Mills, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/7/30) A. M., D.S.O., Ind. Army...	4/7/30
Brigade Major	...	...	Collingridge, Capt. H. V., 6 G.R., p.s.c.	18/2/30
Staff Captain	...	...	Sharp, Capt. M. C. E., P.W. Vols., p.s.c.	20/12/30
			<b>Bannu Brigade.</b>	<b>N. Waziristan (Bannu).</b>
Commander	...	...	Scott, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) H. St. G. S., D.S.O., Ind. Army	4/11/30
Brigade Major	...	...	Bunbury, Maj. N. L. St. P., 13 F. Bif., p.s.c.	23/12/27
Staff Captain	...	...	Page, Capt. E. R., 19 Hy'bad. R., p.s.c.	16/2/31
			<b>Wana Brigade.</b>	<b>S. Waziristan (Wana).</b>
Commander	...	...	Saunders, Col. (temp. Brig. 25/2/30) M., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c. [L]	25/2/30
Brigade Major	...	...	Gulland, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. P., 2 Punjab B., p.s.c.	1/10/28
Staff Captain	...	...	Armstrong, Capt. C. D., M.C., E. Surrey R.	6/6/29

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

<b>Royal Artillery.</b>	<b>Infantry.</b>	<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>
12 Light Batt. (How.)	1 Bn. Hampshire R.	7 Armoured Car Co.

**WESTERN COMMAND.**

		<b>Baluchistan, Sind.</b>	<b>Headquarters—Quetta.</b>
<b>GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING.</b>		Matheson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G.	30/6/31
<b>IN-CHIEF</b>		...	...

**PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.**

Aide-de-Camp	...	Bolleau, Lt. T. W., R. Signals	—
<b>General Staff.</b>			
<b>Brigadier</b>			
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Gepp, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) E. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	24/11/30
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Bird, Maj. W. T., 8 Lt. Cav., p.s.c.	5/7/31
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.	...	Audland, Capt. E. G., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	5/4/31
Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	McKenna, Col. (temp. Brig. 9/11/29) J. C., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	9/11/29
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Milne, Col. T., D.S.O., Ind. Army	3/6/31
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Troup, Maj. F. C. A., R.A., p.s.c.	2/9/30
Staff Captains	...	Johnson, Capt. H., M.C., E. Lan. R. (Voc. Trng.) (also of Southn. Comd.)	—
	...	Carey, Capt. H. E., Bedfs. & Herts R., p.s.c.	19/4/31

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

Artillery.	...	Anstey, Col. (temp. Brig. 20/5/31) E. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.	20/5/31
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	...	Morgan, Capt. F. E., R.A., p.s.c.	1/2/31
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery	...	...	...
Engineers.	...	Haswell, Col. C. H., C.I.E.	—
Chief Engineer	...	Dawson, Lt.-Col. E. F. S., M.C., R.E.	15/3/29
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (G.)	...	Gompertz, Maj. A. V., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [L]	14/12/29
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W.)	...	Mallins, Maj. J. W. D., M.C., R.E.	—
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)	...	...	...
Signals.	...	Morse, Lt.-Col. L. H., M.C., R. Signals	20/11/28
Chief Signal Officer	...	...	...

**Supplies and Transport.**

Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Eliot, Col. H. S., Ind. Army	20/2/30
Asst. Dir. of Supplies	...	Cobb, Lt.-Col. C., C.B.E., I.A.S.C.	15/7/30
Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	Corfield, Lt.-Col. F. A., D.S.O., O.B.E., I.A.S.C., p.s.c.	9/10/30

**Remounts.**

Remount Officer	...	Mitchell, Maj. R. P. J., Ind. Army.	...
-----------------	-----	-------------------------------------	-----

**Medical.**

Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	O'Malley, Maj. D. V., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	27/4/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. (Mohn.)	...	Lynn, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.	19/3/30
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene & Pathology	...	...	...

**Ordnance.**

Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Eliot, Lt.-Col. M., I.A.O.C.	—
---------------------------	-----	------------------------------	---

**Veterinary.**

Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Gibbs, Lt.-Col. H. E., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	12/5/30
---------------------------	-----	---	---------

**SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.**

Asst. Mil. Sec.	...	Roberts, Bt. Maj. M. R., 10 G.R.	9/5/31
Asst. Judge Advocate-General	...	Fletcher, Maj. W. T., Ind. Army	—
Inspector of Educational Training	...	Colville, Maj. K. N., M.A., A.E.C.	—
Controller, Mil. Acts.	...	Watson, Lt.-Col. H. D., Ind. Army Sup. List [L].	—

### EAST INDIES—*contd.*

**Western Command—contd.**

**BALUCHISTAN DISTRICT—1st Class (2nd Indian Division).**

**Quetta.**

COMMANDER ... .. Newcome, Maj.-Gen. H. W., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., g. ... 16/3/31

### PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	...	...	Browne, Capt. H. L., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	—
---------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	---

## STAFF

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Abbott, Lt.-Col. R. S., <i>M.C.</i> , 12 F.F.R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	11/6/31
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Stevenson, Maj. M. M., Skinner's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1/12/29
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Cawthorn, Capt. W. J., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	15/12/30
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Dunlop, Col. F. P., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	...	17/11/29
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Frere, Capt. J. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	5/4/31
Staff Captains	...	Wilson, Capt. J. W., <i>M.C.</i> , 15 Punjab R.	...	1/10/29
	...	Calvert Jones, Capt. P. G., <i>M.C.</i> , B.A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	12/11/30

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i>	...	Kirke, Lt.-Col. E. St. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.E. (s.c.)</i>	...	...	31/12/29
-----------------------------------	-----	---	-----	-----	----------

## SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Mortimer, Lt.-Col. P., I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	1/7/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Clarabut, Capt. R. B., I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	...	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Fawcett, Col. H. H. J., D.S.O.	...	...	...	...	13/2/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Alley, Maj. G. O. F., M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	...	27/2/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Copplinger, Maj. F. R., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	...	...	...	...	17/11/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (also of Zhob and Sind (Indept.) Brig. Areas)	...	...	...	...	5/4/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	Rowston, Maj. W. N., R.A.V.C.	...	...	...	...	

#### 4th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.

**Quetta.**

Commander	...	...	...	...	Spooner, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 13/1/31) A. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	13/1/31
Brigade Major	...	...	...	...	McConnel, Maj. D. F., <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.</i>	25/9/28
Staff Captain	...	...	...	...	Hathaway, Capt. C. J., 14 Punjab B.	19/1/29

**5th (Quetta) Infantry Brigade.**

**Quetta.**

Commander	...	...	...	Holliday, Col. (temp. Brig. 8/1/31) J. C. H., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	...	...	...	9/1/31
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Pearson, Maj. H. G. A., 12 F.F.R., p.s.c.	...	...	...	1/3/29
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Lines, Capt. R. E., M.B.E., Hazara Pnrs.	...	...	...	24/8/29

### BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.	Infantry.	Royal Tank Corps.
1 Field Brig.— H.Q. 80 (How.) and 98 Batts.	2 Bn. R. Scots.	10 Armoured Car Co.
2 Light Batt. (How.)	1 Bn. Devon R.	

**Zhob (Independent) Brigado Area.**

*Loralai.*

(Under Western Command.)

Commander	...	...	...	Duncan, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 1/6/28) H. C., C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	4/6/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Southgate, Capt. C. L., M.C., Madras Pprs., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	20/1/31
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Duncan, Capt. D. L., 8 G.R.	...	...	...
Commander, Royal Engineers	...	...	...	Deed, Lt.-Col. L. C. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.E.	...	...	14/2/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Trans- port	...	...	...	Kennedy, Maj. E. E., M.C., I.A.S.O.	...	...	20/5/31
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	...	...	Leonard, Col. W. H., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P.	...	...	10/6/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	...	...	Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. ( <i>also of Baluchistan Dist. and Sind (Indept.) Brig. Area</i> )	...	...	5/4/31

**Sind (Independent) Brigado Area.**

**Karachi.**

(Under Western Command.)

Commander	...	...	...	Kirkpatrick, Maj.-Gen. C., C.B., C.B.E., Ind. Army,	...	...	...	2/5/31
<i>Brigade Major</i>			<i>p.s.c.</i>	Plowden, Maj. B. E. C., 1 Punjab E.	...	...	...	18/12/27
<i>Dep. Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i>				Armstrong, Maj. A. G., 8 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	18/11/30
<i>Staff Captain</i>				Wilkins, Capt. R. J., Foresters	...	...	...	10/12/29
<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i>				Kidner, Lt.-Col. W. E., M.C., R.E.	...	...	...	28/1/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies</i>	<i>and</i>			Gilbert, Maj. H. H., I.A.S.C.	...	...	...	—
<i>Transport</i>								
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i>				Paterson, Col. T. G. F., D.S.O., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.,	...	...	...	17/10/30
			<i>K.H.P.</i>					
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i>				Haylock, Capt. S. W., I.A.O.C. (also of Baluchistan Dist.	...	...	...	5/4/31
				and <i>Zhob (Indept.) Brig. Area</i> )	...	...	...	

### British Troops in the Area.

Royal Artillery.	Infantry.
I. Field Brig.—	2 Bn. R. Sussex R.
11 Batt. (How.).	
52 Batt.	
H.Q. and 13 Heavy Batt.	

EAST INDIES—contd.

EASTERN COMMAND.

*Delhi, The United Provinces, Rajputana (containing the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur only) Central India (containing the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand only) Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam.*

		Headquarters	... Naini Tal.
GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING- IN-CHIEF.	...	Shea, Gen. Sir John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Army, p.s.c., q.s.	... 1/4/28

Aide-de-Camp	...	Spear, Lt. T. H., The Buffs...	... 1/4/28
--------------	-----	--------------------------------	------------

STAFF.

General Staff.			
Brigadier	...	Sergison-Brooke, Col. B. N., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Gilbert, Bt. Maj. L., M.C., 10 Baluch. R., p.s.c.	... 14/4/30
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Cockburn, Capt. J. S., M.C., 4th H.	... 20/10/30
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.			
Dep. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Gretton, Col. J. C., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	... 28/2/28
Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Staveley, Maj. R., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c., y...	... 18/3/31
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Buckland, Maj. G. N., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.	... 18/3/31
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Crowther, Maj. A. H., 2 Punjab R., p.s.c.	... 18/4/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. Aux. & Terr. Forces	...	Dolan, Capt. J. J., M.B.E., M.C., Manch. R. (Voc. Trng.) (also of North'n Comd.)	... 1/3/31
Staff Captain	...		

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.			
Brigadier, Royal Artillery	...	West, Col. (temp. Brig. 17/6/28) A. H. D., D.S.O.	... 17/6/28
Staff Officer, Royal Artillery	...	Duncan, Maj. W. E., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	... 26/3/30
Engineers.			
Chief Engineer	...	Ogilvy, Col. (temp. Brig. 23/12/28) D., D.S.O., O.B.E.	... 23/12/28
Staff Officer Royal Engineers, 1st grade (W)	...	Hounsell, Maj. R. H. S., M.B.E., R.E.	... 17/4/30
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade (E. & M.)	...	Reid, Maj. L. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.E.	... 27/10/28
Signals.			
Chief Signal Officer	...	Le Cornu, Lt.-Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c.	... 26/6/31

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.			
Dep. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Wallis, Col. H. J. K., O.B.E., Ind. Army, e.	... 15/9/29
Asst. Dir. of Supplies	...	McCallum, Lt.-Col. R. E., I.A.S.C.	... 21/4/30
Asst. Dir. of Transport	...	Pengelly, Lt.-Col. G. H., O.B.E., I.A.S.C., e.	... 24/10/30
Remounts.			
Remount Officer	...	Hotham, Lt.-Col. J. C., Ind. Army.	
Medical.			
Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Hudson, Maj.-Gen. C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S.	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	Leslie, Lt.-Col. R. W. D., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	... 9/8/30
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene and Pathology	...	Fraser, Lt.-Col. A. N., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
Veterinary.			
Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.	...	Verney, Lt.-Col. L. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.	... 22/6/31

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Asst. Mil. Sec.	...	Toogood, Capt. C. G., D.S.O., 2 G.R.	... 25/3/28
Asst. Judge Advocate-General	...	Happell, Maj. W. H., Ind. Army	...
Insp. of Educational Training	...	Inglis, Maj. R., D.S.O., B.Sc., A.E.C.	...
Controller, Mil. Accts.	...	Murray, Lt.-Col. A. G., Ind. Army Sup. List	...

MEERUT DISTRICT—1st Class (3rd Indian Division).

Ranikhet.

COMMANDER	...	Ker, Maj.-Gen. C. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.	... 1/6/31
-----------	-----	--	------------

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	Thom, Lt. D. St. C., R. Tank Corps	... 1/4/30
--------------	-----	------------------------------------	------------

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	Whitworth, Col. T. S., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	... 19/5/31
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Macleod, Maj. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c.	... 15/4/30
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Ross-Magenty, Capt. E., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.	... 20/3/29
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Corningham, Col. R. E., Ind. Army, p.s.c.	... 15/4/30
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	Cradock, Maj. A. E., O.B.E., Hazara Pnrs., p.s.c.	... 1/11/30
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Hanna, Capt. H., O.B.E., 5 Mahratta L.I., p.s.c.	... 1/12/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Bulkeley, Lt.-Col. H. I., M.C., R.E.	... 24/9/30
----------------------------	-----	--------------------------------------	-------------

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Eastern Command—contd.

## Meerut District—contd.

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Rice, Lt.-Col. G. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	25/3/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies</i> ...	Hodgen, Capt. G. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	23/10/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport</i> ...	Cockrill, Capt. S. B., <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	—
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Steele, Col. W. L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>s.</i> , <i>V.H.S.</i> ...	23/11/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Yule, Maj. J. L. D., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> ...	8/1/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Martin, Maj. W. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Findlay, Maj. H. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ...	—
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Hooke, Capt. C. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I.A.O.C.</i> , <i>o*</i> (also of Delhi <i>Indept. Brig. Area</i> ) ...	13/4/30 6/1/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Stewart, Maj. H. C., <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ...	—
Commander ...	3rd (Meerut) Cavalry Brigade. Meerut. Strettell, Col. (temp. Brig. 21/7/29) C. B. D., <i>Ind. Army</i> ...	21/7/29
Brigade Major ...	Vaughan, Maj. E. W. D., <i>M.C.</i> , 2 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	—
Staff Captain ...	Whittick, Capt. H. D., 7 Lt. Cav. ...	21/1/29
Commander ...	7th (Dehra Dun) Infantry Brigade. Dehra Dun. Dodd, Col. (temp. Brig. 25/10/29) A. H. R., <i>Ind. Army</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	25/10/29
Brigade Major ...	Stubbings, Capt. R. A., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	16/3/31
Staff Captain ...	Gain, Capt. J. C., <i>M.C.</i> , 1 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7/12/28
Commander ...	8th (Bareilly) Infantry Brigade. Bareilly. Robertson, Col. (temp. Brig. 8/7/28) D. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Ind. Army</i> ...	8/7/28
Brigade Major ...	Hammond, Maj. A. V., Guides Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	15/5/28
Staff Captain ...	Foster, Capt. L. A., <i>M.C.</i> , 3 G.R. ...	28/6/28
Commander ...	9th (Jhansi) Infantry Brigade. Jhansi. Nicholson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/5/31) F. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Ind. Army</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/5/31
Brigade Major ...	Massy-Beresford, Capt. T. H., <i>M.C.</i> , Rifle Bde., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	—
Staff Captain ...	Alfieri, Capt. F. J., <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	21/10/27

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Cavalry.	Royal Artillery—contd.	Infantry.
10th H.	XII. Field Brig.—	1 Bn. D.C.L.I.
"I" Batt. R.H.A.	H.Q. 6 Batt.	1 Bn. Dorset R.
V. Field Brig.—	23 Batt.	1 Bn. Black Watch.
H.Q.	49 Batt. (How.)	2 Bn. Seaforth.
63 Batt.	91 Batt. (How.)	
73 Batt.		
81 Batt.		

## LUCKNOW DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

## Naini Tal.

COMMANDER ...	Hay, Maj.-Gen. C. J. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Ind. Army</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	3/4/31
---------------	---	--------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

## STAFF.

<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...	Deane, Maj. H. H. R., 16 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/2/29
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ...	Reeve, Capt. A. J., 2 Punjab R. ...	30/11/28
<i>Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.</i> ...	Temple, Maj. E., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	28/3/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Whitworth, Maj. D. E., <i>M.C.</i> , 2 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	5/12/28

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...	de Fonblanque, Lt.-Col. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	8/9/30
--------------------------------	---	--------

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Goldney, Lt.-Col. P. C., <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	15/7/30
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Browne, Col. W. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	8/9/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Sharma, Maj. A. N., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> (also of <i>P. &amp; A. Dist.</i> ) ...	1/11/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Whitehead, Maj. N. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ...	15/5/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Smith, Capt. G. S. B., <i>A.M.</i> , <i>I.A.O.C.</i> ...	29/3/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Hodgkins, Maj. J. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>F.R.C.V.S.</i> , <i>R.A.V.C.</i> ...	—

Commander ...	6th (Lucknow) Infantry Brigade. Lucknow. Nicholson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/30) O. H. L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/6/30
Brigade Major ...	Lloyd, Capt. W. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Kumaon Rif.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	21/6/31
Staff Captain ...	Cameron, Capt. A. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/2/30 21/6/31

## Allahabad Brigade Area.

## Allahabad.

Commander ...	Orton, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) S. B., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>Ind. Army</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/12/27
Brigade Major ...	James, Capt. W. A. L., 6 Raj. Rif., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20/12/28
Staff Captain ...	Pendlebury, Bt. Maj. J. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R. E.</i> , <i>Ind. E.</i> ...	8/5/29

**EAST INDIES—contd.**  
**Eastern Command—contd.**  
**Lucknow District—contd.**

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

Cavalry.		Infantry.		Royal Tank Corps.	
3rd H.	Royal Artillery.	1 Bn. R. York R.		2 Armoured Car Co.	
V. Field Brig.—		1 Bn. Cheshire R.			
64 Batt.		1 Bn. K.R.R.C.			
XXIV. Field Brig.—		2 Bn. H.L.I.			
H.Q. 22 Batt.		1 Bn. Camerons.			
50 Batt.					
56 Batt. (How.)					
70 Batt. (How.)					

**Delhi (Independent) Brigade Area.**

**Delhi.**

(Under Eastern Command.)			
Commander ...	Lakin, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) J. H. F., C.S.I., Ind.		
Brigade Major ...	Army, p.s.c. ...		19/6/29
Staff Captain ...	Tucker, Capt. F. I. S., 2 G.R., p.s.c. ...		19/4/29
Commander, Royal Engineers	Bird, Capt. H. B., R. War. R. ...		11/4/28
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	Stoehr, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., R.R., p.s.c. ...		15/3/30
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	Jarrett-Kerr, Lt.-Col. H. J., I.A.S.C. ...		1/1/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	Serogde, Col. W. R. J., C.I.F., Ind. Med. Serv. ...		2/1/31
	Hooke, Capt. C. G., M.C., I.A.O.C., o.* (also of Meerut Dist.) ...		13/4/30

**British Troops in the Area.**

Royal Artillery.		Infantry.	
4 Medium Brig.—		2 Bn. Y. & L.E.	
H.Q. 9 Batt.		R. Ir. Fus.	
13 Batt. (How.)			
14 Batt. (How.)			
16 Batt. (How.)			
		Royal Tank Corps.	
		8 Armoured Car Co.	

**PRESIDENCY AND ASSAM DISTRICT.—2nd Class.**

**Jalapaahar.**

COMMANDER ...	Bethell, Maj.-Gen. H. K., C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. p.s.c. ...	30/12/30
Aide-de-Camp ...	Wallington, Capt. J. M., 16 Cav. ...	—
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	STAFF. Woods, Maj. J. H., R. Berks. R., p.s.c. ...	1/1/30
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...	Jones, Capt. H. P. E., D.C.L.I. ...	11/10/28
Dep. Asst. Adjl.-Gen. ...	Packard, Maj. J. E. E., M.C., King's Own R., p.s.c. ...	1/4/28
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	O'Sullivan, Maj. J., 7 Rajput R., p.s.c. ...	29/3/29
Staff Captain ...	Stokes, Capt. V. G., M.C., R. Berks. R. ...	1/1/29
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces ...	Leatham, Capt. W. I., 11th H. ...	16/5/29
Commander, Royal Engineers	ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. Scott, Lt.-Col. M. A. H., M.C., R.E. ...	27/9/30
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport & Embkn. Comdt. ...	SERVICES. Hogan, Lt.-Col. E. M. A. J., I.A.S.C. ...	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Kerans, Col. G. C. L., D.S.O., Ind. Med. Serv. ...	1/4/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ...	Sharma, Maj. A. N., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. (also of Lucknow Dist.) ...	1/11/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...	Mearns, Maj. A., M.B., B.A.M.C. ...	13/5/31
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ...	Graham, Capt. N.I., M.C., I.A.O.C. ...	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...	Hodgins, Maj. A., D.S.O., R.A.V.C. ...	10/4/31

**BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.**

Royal Artillery.		Infantry.	
		1 Bn. Loyal R.	
		1 Bn. R. Berks R.	
		2 Bn. Durham L.I.	

**SOUTHERN COMMAND.**

Central India (less the Civil Districts of Bundelkhand and Baghelkhand) and Central Provinces, Rajputana (less the Indian States of Alwar, Bharatpur and Dholpur). The Bombay Presidency (less Sind), the States of Western India, Hyderabad State, Mysore State and Madras Presidency. Headquarters—Poona.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF ...	Heneker, Gen. Sir William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	23/3/28
Aide-de-Camp ...	PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. Heneker, Lt. D. W., 17th/21st L. ...	11/10/28
General Staff. Brigadier ...	STAFF. Diek-Cunyngham, Col. (temp. Brig. 25/11/28) J. K., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. ...	25/11/28
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade	Churchill, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. A., M.C., Durham L.I., p.s.c. ...	1/1/29
	Walker, Maj. J. O., 3rd Cav., p.s.c. ...	26/3/31



## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Southern Command—contd.

## Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff—

<i>Dep. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Alexander, Maj.-Gen. R. C., <i>C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind.</i> ...	27/8/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.</i> ...	Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	4/3/29
<i>Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Firth, Maj. F. J. W., 18 Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7/4/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Hunter, Col. H. N. A., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/1/29
<i>Staff Captains</i> ...	Ferrier, Maj. I., <i>I.A.S.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	—
<i>Staff Captain, Aux. &amp; Terr. Forces</i> ...	Johnson, Capt. H., <i>M.C., E. Ian. B. (Voc. Trng.) (also of Westn. Comd.)</i> ...	22/1/31
	McLennan, Capt. K. A. T., <i>M.C., K.O.S.B., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/12/28
	Thorp, Capt. J. R., <i>Midd'x R. [I]</i> ...	—

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Artillery.</i>			
<i>Brigadier, Royal Artillery</i> ...	Wilmer, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 30/4/31) <i>E. R. G., D.S.O., g*†</i> ...	30/4/31	
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Artillery</i> ...	Heywood, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. G. G., <i>O.B.E., R.A., p.s.c. [L]</i> ...	1/2/31	
<i>Engineers.</i>			
<i>Chief Engineer</i> ...	Hill, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 9/7/31) <i>R. C. R., D.S.O.</i> ...	9/7/31	
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 1st grade</i> ...	Westland, Lt.-Col. F. C., <i>R.E.</i> ...	24/9/30	
<i>Staff Officer, Royal Engineers, 2nd grade</i> ...	Pigott, Capt. F. B., <i>R.E.</i> ...	3/5/30	
<i>Signals.</i>			
<i>Chief Signal Officer</i> ...	Henderson, Lt.-Col. R. A. C., <i>M.C., R. Signals</i> ...	2/4/31	

## SERVICES.

<i>Supplies and Transport.</i>			
<i>Dep. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Peyton, Col. A. H., <i>O.B.E., Ind. Army</i> ...	11/7/31	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies</i> ...	Harrison, Lt.-Col. C. H., <i>O.B.E., I.A.S.C., e.</i> ...	27/10/30	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Transport</i> ...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. R. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C., I.A.S.C.</i> ...	26/3/29	
<i>Remounts.</i>			
<i>Remount Officer</i> ...	Jobson, Maj. T. S., <i>Ind. Army.</i> ...		
<i>Medical.</i>			
<i>Dep. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Ed Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ...	10/11/29	
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Scott, Lt.-Col. J., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.</i> ...		
<i>Asst. Dir. of Hygiene</i> ...	Edin., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> ...	2/11/29	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Munro, Lt.-Col. A. C., <i>M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.</i> ...	22/10/30	
<i>Ordnance.</i>	Boyd, Maj. J. S. K., <i>M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> ...		
<i>Dep. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...			
<i>Veterinary.</i>			
<i>Dep. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Webb, Lt.-Col. E. C., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C.</i> ...	26/11/28	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Asst. Mil. Sec.</i> ...	Whitfield, Capt. G. H. P., <i>M.C., R.U. Rif.</i> ...	5/12/29
<i>Deputy Judge Advocate-General</i> ...	Pect, Lt.-Col. I. M., <i>Ind. Army</i> ...	—
<i>Insp. of Educational Training</i> ...	Wood, Maj. W. de B., <i>M.A., A.E.C.</i> ...	—
<i>Controller of Mil. Accts.</i> ...		

## MHOW DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Mhow.

<i>COMMANDER</i> ...	Delano-Osborne, Maj.-Gen. O. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.</i> ...	10/2/30
----------------------	--	---------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	Gausson, Lt. C. E. S. P., <i>Durham L.I.</i> ...	—
-------------------------	--	---

## STAFF.

<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ...	Woolner, Maj. C. G., <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ...	14/5/30
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ...	Mould, Capt. B. S., <i>M.C., 1 G.E., p.s.c.</i> ...	14/2/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.</i> ...	Ogilvy, Maj. A. G., 17 Dogra B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	29/5/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ...	Gray, Maj. E. H., 2 Punjab B., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	7/8/31

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

<i>Commander, Royal Engineers</i> ...	Morgan, Lt.-Col. M. E., <i>M.C., R.E.</i> ...	15/8/30
---------------------------------------	---	---------

## SERVICES.

<i>Asst. Dir. of Supplies &amp; Transport</i> ...	Lorimer, Lt.-Col. E., <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ...	
<i>Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.</i> ...	Powell, Col. E. W., ...	24/3/30
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology</i> ...	Dunbar, Maj. L., <i>O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> ...	26/3/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.</i> ...	Vanev, Capt. I. S., <i>I.A.O.C. (also of Bombay Dist. and Poona, Brig. Area)</i> ...	1/2/31
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs.</i> ...	Gooderidge, Maj. R. A., <i>O.B.E., R.A.V.C.</i> ...	26/8/30

**Infantry.**  
1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.  
1 Bn. N. Stafford R.

*Bolarum.*

**Infantry.**  
1 Bn. R. Fus.  
2 Bn. Suffolk R.  
2 Bn. D.W.R.  
2 Bn. P.W. Vols.  
2 Bn. Manch. R.

*Poonja.*

**British Troops in the Area.**

**Infantry.**  
2 Bn. Green Howards.  
2 Bn. K.O.S.B.

**Royal Tank Corps.**  
**Honoured Car Co.**

**Royal Artillery.**  
**XV. Field Brig.**  
**H.-Q. "T" Batt.**  
**"U" Batt.**

## EAST INDIES—contd.

## Southern Command—contd.

## BOMBAY DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Bombay.

COMMANDER ... .. Weir, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col.  
3rd D.G., p.s.c. ... .. 25/11/27

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Suther, Lt. C. A. I., Cheshire R. ... .. 15/3/29

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade... Lane, Maj. C. R. C., M.C., 20 Lrs., p.s.c. ... .. 15/2/30  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... MacKenzie, Maj. J. D., 17 Dogra R., p.s.c. ... .. 1/10/29  
Staff Captain ... .. May, Maj. C. A. O., M.C., Cheshire R. ... .. 1/10/29  
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces De La Bere, Capt. I., Dorset R. ... .. 25/7/29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Wyncoll, Lt.-Col. C. E. F., M.C., R.E. ... .. 1/8/29

## SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport Peyton, Lt.-Col. J. H. B., I.A.S.C. ... .. 1/3/31  
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Connor, Col. Sir Frank P., Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv. ... ..  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Sproule, Maj. J. C., O.B.E., R.A.M.C. ... ..  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Miller, Capt. R. W. H., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ... .. 22/10/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... Vanev, Capt. L. S., I.A.O.C. (also of Mhow Dist. and Poona Brig. Area.) ... .. 1/2/31

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.  
H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.  
8 A.A. Batt.  
14 Heavy Batt.

Infantry.  
1 Bn. E. Lan. R.

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
31 Co.

## MADRAS DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Bangalore.

COMMANDER ... .. Newman, Maj.-Gen. C. R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 19/10/30

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Crawford, Lt. R. A. V., R.A. ... .. —

## STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade... Wingfield-Stratford, Maj. G. E., M.C., R.W.K., p.s.c. ... 18/12/29  
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... Irwin, Capt. S. F., 1 Punjab R., p.s.c. ... .. 1/7/30  
Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... McCalmont, Maj. W. V., M.C., 9 R. Jat R., p.s.c. ... .. 7/3/31  
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... Meredith, Maj. J. V., M.C., P.W. Vols. ... .. 20/1/29  
Staff Capt., Aux. & Terr. Forces Storey-Cooper, Capt. E. S., M.C., 5 Mahratta L.I. ... 1/4/29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers ... Fenton, Lt.-Col. G. C. V., D.S.O., R.E. ... .. 1/1/29

## SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport Moir, Lt.-Col. J. S. S., I.A.S.C. ... .. 8/3/30  
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... Husband, Col. J., M.B., F.R.C.S., Edin., Ind. Med. Serv. 22/2/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Albuquerque, Maj. J. W. F., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. ... 2/6/30  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... Scales, Maj. C., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... .. 27/3/29  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs. ... Ankettell-Jones, Capt. S. W., M.C., I.A.O.C. ... .. 4/2/29  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Vet. Servs. ...

## Southern Brigade Area.

Wellington.

Commander ... .. Gilles, Col. (temp. Brig. 10/2/30) F. G., O.B.E., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... .. 10/2/30  
Brigade Major ... .. Whitcombe, Capt. F. S., R.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... .. 16/2/28  
Staff Captain ... .. Gompertz, Capt. M. C. T., I.A.S.C., p.s.c. ... .. 5/4/31

## BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.  
XIV. Field Brig.—  
H.-Q. 38 Batt.  
61 Batt.  
68 Batt.  
83 Batt.

Infantry.  
1 Bn. Somerset L.I.  
1 Bn. R.W.K.  
2 Bn. R.U. Rif.

Royal Tank Corps.  
6 Armoured Car Co.

EAST INDIES—contd

BURMA INDEPENDENT DISTRICT.—2nd Class.

Maymyo.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	...	Cunningham, Maj.-Gen. F. E., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O.,	...	...	...	...	...	23/4/28
					Ind. Army	...	...	...	...	...	

PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp	...	...	...	...	Evatt, Lt. J. H. B., R.A.	...	...	...	...	...	—
--------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	Campbell, Maj. W. G., O.B.E., A. & S.H., p.s.c. [I.]	...	6/5/28
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	Cameron, Capt. E. P. B., Camerons	...	22/1/28
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Reed, Col. H. R. B., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army	...	14/6/30
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	Beanland, Maj. D., 14 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	14/2/31
Staff Captain, Aux. & Terr. Forces	...	Wood, Capt. L. W., 16 Punjab R., p.s.c.	...	11/10/29

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Commander, Royal Engineers	...	Freedy, Maj. C., O.B.E., R.E.	...	...	...	18/11/30
----------------------------	-----	-------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

SERVICES.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Guise-Moores, Lt.-Col. F. G. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C.	...	15/10/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport	...	Stansfeld, Capt. C. A., I.A.S.C.	...	—
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	West, Col. J. W., C.M.G., M.B., K.H.S.	...	9/2/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	...	Wats, Maj. B. C., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.	...	—
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.	...	Morphy, Capt. E. C. O., I.A.O.C.	...	—

Rangoon Brigade Area.

Mingaladon.

Commander	...	...	...	...	Comings, Col. (temp. Brig. 15/6/31) P. R. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	...	15/6/31
Brigade Major	...	...	...	...	Marshall, Capt. F. A. J. E., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., The Buffs [I]	...	...	...	19/11/28
Staff Captain	...	...	...	...	Cook, Capt. R., 15 Punjab R.	...	...	...	—

BRITISH TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

Royal Artillery.  
7 Mtn. Batt.

Infantry.

1 Bn. The Buffs.  
2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.

# DOMINIONS, COLONIES AND PROTECTORATES, etc.

(Arranged Alphabetically.)

## ADEN.

RESIDENT AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF ... } Reilly, Lt.-Col. B. R., *C.I.E., O.B.E.*, Ind. Army Sup. List.

### MILITARY FORCES IN ADEN.

(Under the orders of the Air Force Officer Commanding the British Forces in Aden.)

Officer Commanding, Military Forces ... Lecky, Lt.-Col. M. D., *D.S.O., R.A., g.*  
 Artillery.  
 Commander, Royal Artillery ... Lecky, Lt.-Col. M. D., *D.S.O., R.A., g.*

### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.  
 H.Q.  
 9 Heavy Batt.

Royal Engineers.  
 20 (Fortress) Co.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
 Aden Signal Sect.

## AFRICA.

### EAST AND CENTRAL AFRICA.

#### KENYA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Zanzibar Protectorate ... } Byrne, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Joseph A., *K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.B.*, ret. pay.  
 Aide-de-Camp ... Newell, Lt. H. W., The Queen's R. ... 14/4/31

#### NORTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Maxwell, Sir James C., *K.C.M.G., K.B.E., M.D.*

#### NYASALAND PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Thomas, Sir Thomas S. W., *K.C.M.G., O.B.E.*  
 Aide-de-Camp ... Harvey, Lt. E. I. B., S. G'ds. ... 3/10/29

#### SOMALILAND PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Kittermaster, Sir Harold B., *K.B.E., C.M.G.*

#### SOUTHERN RHODESIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Rodwell, Sir Cecil H., *K.C.M.G.*  
 Aide-de-Camp ... Blackburn, Maj. J. H. J., *M.C.*, ret. pay (*Ret. of Off.*)

#### TANGANYIKA TERRITORY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Symes, Bt. Lt.-Col. Sir G. Stewart, *K.B.E., C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) ... —  
 Aide-de-Camp ...

#### UGANDA PROTECTORATE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Gowers, Sir William F., *K.C.M.G.*  
 Aide-de-Camp ... Church, Lt. F. O., Essex R. ... 6/11/30

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 2/9/31) supplied by the Government of the Union of South Africa.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF } CLARENDON, Hon. Lt.-Col. the Earl of, *P.C., G.C.M.G.*

Secretary ... Birch Reynardson, Capt. H. T., ret. pay ... 31/1/27  
 Comptroller of the Household and } Davidson, Lt.-Col. E. H., *C.B.E., M.C.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*)  
 Private Secretary ... }  
 Aides-de-Camp ... { Heber-Percy, Lt. A. G. W., Gren. G'ds. ... 18/1/29  
 { Sudley, 2 Lt. the Vict. 5 Bn. Essex R. ... 1/1/31  
 { du Toit, Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. S.A.F.A. (*Addl.*) ... 20/3/31  
 { Pereira, Lt. G. C., C. G'ds. ... 14/8/31

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF DEFENCE ... .. ~~X~~Creswell, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. H. P., D.S.O., ret.  
*Chief of the General Staff & Secretary* ~~X~~Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff  
*for Defence.* Corps.

COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... .. ~~X~~Creswell, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. H. P., D.S.O., ret. (*Minister*  
*of Defence*).  
*Members* ... .. ~~X~~Conroy, E. A., Esq., M.P.  
~~X~~Wyllie, Brig.-Gen. J. S., D.S.O., M.V.O., V.D., ret.  
~~X~~Ballantine, Maj. R., V.D., ret.  
*Secretary* ... .. ~~X~~Rood, Maj. K., M.P., Union Res. of Off.  
~~X~~Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff  
Corps (*Chief of the Gen. Staff and Sec. for Defence*).

MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT ... .. ~~X~~Creswell, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. H. P., D.S.O., ret. (*Minister*  
*of Defence*).  
*Members* ... .. ~~X~~Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff  
Corps (*Chief of the General Staff*).  
~~X~~Tanner, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. E. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. (*Adjutant-General*).  
~~X~~Brink, Col. C., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps (S.C.)  
(*Quarter-Master-General*).  
*Secretary* ... .. ~~X~~van Ryneveld, Col. Sir Helperus A., K.B.E., D.S.O.,  
M.C., S.A. Staff Corps (*Director of Air Services*).  
Camp, H., Esq.

UNION DEFENCE FORCES.

DEFENCE HEADQUARTERS, PRETORIA.

GENERAL STAFF SECTION.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ... .. ~~X~~Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff  
Corps 21/9/20  
*Staff Officers* ... .. ~~X~~Baker, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) J. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., S.A.  
Staff Corps (S.C.), A.D.C. 7/1/21  
~~X~~Boux, Capt. D. J., S.A. Staff Corps 9/7/28

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S SECTION.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... .. ~~X~~Tanner, Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) W. E. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. 2/9/25  
*Staff Officers* ... .. ~~X~~Wannenburg, Capt. D. N. M. H., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. 1/11/22  
~~X~~Ross, Capt. M. E., S.A. Staff Corps 2/4/31

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL'S SECTION.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... .. ~~X~~Brink, Col. C., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps (S.C.) 23/2/21  
*Staff Officer* ... .. ~~X~~van der Linde, Lt. J. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps, attd. S.A.  
Staff Corps 1/4/29

SUPPLIES AND TRANSPORT BRANCH.

Staff Officer, Supplies and Transport...

ORDNANCE BRANCH.

*Offr. Comdg. S.A. Ord. Corps* ... .. Naude, Maj. D. S. S., S.A.O.C. 1/11/29  
*Inspecting Ordnance Officer* ... .. ~~X~~Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. R. G., C.B.E., S.A.O.C. (attd. S.A.  
Staff Corps), o. 2/6/19  
*Inspector of Ordnance Machinery* ... .. ~~X~~Welch, Maj. I., S.A.O.C. 1/4/15  
*Inspector of Small Arms and Machine* ~~X~~Barraclough, Capt. M. S., S.A.O.C. 1/3/22  
Guns...

VETERINARY BRANCH.

Director of Veterinary Services ... .. ~~X~~Bush, Lt.-Col. J. G., D.S.O., V.D., Sup. List, S.A.V.C.,  
A.C.F. 1/5/31

STORES INSPECTION BRANCH.

~~X~~Budden, Maj. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps 25/6/29  
~~X~~Davies, Lt. T. S., D.C.M., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps 20/1/30  
~~X~~Nicholson, Capt. W., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps 13/6/30

TRANSPORTATION.

Director of Railways ... .. ~~X~~More, Col. J. R., A.C.F. 1/1/29

MEDICAL SERVICES SECTION.

Director of Medical Services ... .. ~~X~~Thornton, Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.*) Sir Edward N., K.B.E.,  
V.D., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) 14/1/21  
*Dep. Dir. of Med. Serv.* ... .. ~~X~~van der Spuy, Lt.-Col. A. J., Union Res. of Off. (Med.)  
(attd. S.A. Staff Corps) 1/12/27  
*Staff Officer* ... .. ~~X~~Jones, Capt. & Qr.-Mr. H., S.A.M.C. (attd. S.A. Staff  
Corps) 1/2/29  
*Matron-in-Chief, S.A.M.N.S.* ... .. ~~X~~Tilney, Miss M. E., M.B.E., R.R.C. 1/4/25

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—*contd.*

## AIR SERVICES SECTION.

Director of Air Services ... ..	van Ryneveld, Col. Sir	Helperus A., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	1/2/20
Staff Officer ... ..			
Staff Officer (Air Equipment) ...	Hoare, Lt.-Col. F. R. G., C.B.E., S.A.O.C. (attd. S.A. Staff Corps) a. ... ..		1/4/20

## ROBERTS' HEIGHTS COMMAND.

Officer Commanding Troops ... ..	van Ryneveld, Col. Sir	Helperus A., K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	1/12/29
Staff Officer ... ..	Daniel, Capt. H. C., M.C., A.F.C., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..		1/12/29
Supplies and Transport Officer ...	McKay, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. B., S.A. Serv. Corps ... ..		28/10/29
Officer i/c Barracks ... ..	Schoon, Lt. (temp. Capt.) L. J., S.A.E.C. ... ..		11/5/31
Senior Medical Officer ... ..	Johnson, Maj. B. N., S.A.M.C. ... ..		21/2/31

## Troops quartered at Roberts' Heights.

1 & 2 Batts., S.A.F.A.	Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
S.A. Air Force.	Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Engr. Corps.	Detachment, S.A. Veterinary Corps.
	Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay & Clerical Corps.

## ZWARTKOP AIR STATION.

## (Nr. Roberts' Heights.)

Officer Commanding ... ..	van der Spuy, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) K. R., M.C., S.A.A.F. ... ..	30/8/30
---------------------------	--	---------

## AIRCRAFT DEPOT.

## Roberts' Heights.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Hothouse, Maj. J., O.B.E., S.A.A.F. ... ..	1/3/24
---------------------------	--	--------

## UNION CADETS.

## Headquarters—Pretoria.

Commandant ... ..	Brink, Maj.-Gen. A. J. E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps (Chief of the Gen. Staff).
-------------------	--

## STAFF IN MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

## The Castle, Capetown.

Officer Commanding ... ..	Wakefield, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. S., O.B.E., S.A. Staff Corps (adg.) ... ..	1/5/31
Staff Officers ... ..	Reid, Capt. G. A., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	18/5/29
Supplies and Transport Officer ...	Budler, Capt. C. N., S.A. Staff Corps ... ..	2/4/31
Senior Ordnance Officer ... ..	de Villiers, Capt. C. N., S.A. Service Corps ... ..	5/11/24
Insp. of Explosives ... ..	Rothwell, Capt. A. I., S.A.O.C. ... ..	16/10/24
Asst. Insp. of Ordnance Machinery ...	Brown, Capt. G. E., S.A.O.C. ... ..	24/8/22
Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Edwards, Lt. E. F., S.A.O.C. ... ..	1/4/23
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ... ..	Redelinghuys, 2 Lt. P. J., S.A.A.F. & C. Corps ... ..	10/6/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	Willmot, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) F. C., V.D., Union Res. of Off. (Med.) (adg.) ... ..	8/9/20

## Units in the District.

## Permanent Force.

S.A. Perm. G.A.
Detachment, S.A. Ordnance Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Serv. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Med. Corps.
Detachment, S.A. Admin. Pay and Clerical Corps.
Coast Garrison Force.
1 Div. S.A. Garr. Art. (Cape Garr. Art.)

## Active Citizen Force.

1st Cit. Batt. (Prince Alfred's Own Cape Field Art.).
2nd Inf. (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.).
6th Inf. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Capetown Highrs.).

Active Citizen Force—*contd.*

9th Inf. (Prince of Wales' Own Regt. of Cape Peninsula Rif.).
No. 1 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.
No. 2 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
No. 2 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
"B" Cable Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
1 Armoured Train.
No. 1 Co., S.A. Serv. Corps.
No. 1 Co. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.

## Citizen Force Appointment.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

East London.

Officer Commanding ...	...	...	× Klerck, Lt.-Col. W. J., O.B.E., S.A. Staff Corps (S.C.)	29/12/28
Staff Officer ...	...	...	× Moroney, Capt. T. E., S.A. Staff Corps	4/4/31
Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	...	× Gunning, Capt. M. L. N., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	19/6/29
§ Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	...	...	× Pringle, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) R. N., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., 1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A.M.C.	8/2/24

Units in the District.

Active Citizen Force.

3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard).		No. 4 Co. S.A. Serv. Corps.
4th Inf. (First City).		1st Mtd. Brig. Fd. Amb. (Cape) S.A. Med. Corps.
5th Inf. (Kaffrarian Rif.).		No. 1 Cas. Clearing Stn., S.A. Med. Corps.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

Durban.

Officer Commanding ...	...	...	× Breytenbach, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. H., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps	1/4/28
Staff Officer ...	...	...	× Smith, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps	5/10/22
Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	...	× Hesketh, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. A. H., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	22/10/27
Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	...	...	× Ross, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) G. A. Park, Citizen Force Sect., S.A.M.C.	8/7/24

Units in the District.

Coast Garrison Force.

2 Div. S.A. Garr. Art. (Durban Garr. Art.).

Active Citizen Force.

2nd Cit. Batt. (Natal Fd. Art.).		No. 1 Fd. Troop, S.A.E.C.
1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).		No. 3 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers).		No. 2 Co. S.A. Serv. Corps.
3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.).		2nd Fd. Amb. (Natal), S.A. Med. Corps.
4th Mtd. Rif. (Umvoti Mtd. Rif.).		1st Mobile Vety. Sect., S.A.V.C.
1st Inf. (Durban Lt. Inf.).		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

Johannesburg.

Officer Commanding ...	...	...	× Nussey, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) A. H. M., C.B.E., D.T.D., D.S.O., S.A. Staff Corps	1/9/28
Staff Officers ...	...	...	{ × Allen, Capt. G., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps	1/3/26
Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	...	{ × Kruger, Maj. G. H. J., D.T.D., S.A. Staff Corps	1/1/30
§ Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	...	...	Nussey, Lt. H. A., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	11/5/30
§ Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	...	...	× Horwich, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Col.) D., O.B.E., V.D., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C.	1/7/22

Units in the District.

Active Citizen Force.

3rd Cit. Batt. (Transvaal Hse. Art.).		"A" Cable Section, S.A. Corps of Signals.
5th Mtd. Rif. (Impl. Lt. Hse.).		2 Armoured Train.
8th Inf. (Transvaal Scottish).		Transvaal Air Training Squadron, S.A. Air Force (Porton).
10th Inf. (Witwatersrand Rif.).		1st Fd. Amb. (Transvaal) S. Afr. Med. Corps.
11th Inf. (Rand Lt. Inf.).		1st Hygiene Co., S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Brigade Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.		No. 2 Co., S.A. Med. Corps.
No. 1 Motor Air Line Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.		

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

Pretoria.

Officer Commanding ...	...	...	Beyers, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) L., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. (actg.)	1/5/31
Staff Officer ...	...	...	× van Dam, Capt. G. C. A., D.T.D., S.A. Staff Corps	1/4/31
Dist. Paym. & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	...	× Liebenberg, 2 Lt. A. J., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	8/2/30
§ Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	...	...	× Lawrence, Lt.-Col. A. A. H., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C.	1/4/26
§ Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. ...	...	...	× Heyns, Capt. (temp. Maj.) M., Cit. Force Sect., S.A.M.C.	1/4/26

§ Citizen Force Appointment.



## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA—contd.

## Military District No. 5—contd.

## Units in the District.

## Active Citizen Force.

6th Ctt. Batt. (Transvaalse Veldartillerie).  
 12th Inf. (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regt.).  
 No. 2 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.  
 No. 4 Brig. Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.  
 No. 1 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.  
 No. 1 Air Force Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.

Transvaal Air Training Squadron, S.A. Air Force  
 (Portion).  
 No. 1 Mach. Gun Sqdn. (University of Pretoria).  
 No. 3 Co., S.A. Serv. Corps.  
 No. 1 Amb. Train, S.A. Med. Corps.  
 No. 1 Adv. Depot Med. Stores, S.A. Med. Corps.  
 No. 1 Vety. Hosp., S.A.V.C.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

## Bloemfontein.

Officer Commanding	...	...	...	✕Prins, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. J. F., D.T.D., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps, p.s.c. (actg.)	...	...	1/5/31
Staff Officer	...	...	...	van Wyk, Capt. P. S., S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	15/12/29
Dist. Paym. & Qr. Mr.	...	...	...	✕Nieuwoudt, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. P., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	...	...	30/3/26
§ Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	...	...	✕de Kock, Lt.-Col. (hon. Col.) S. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ctt. Force Sect., S.A.M.C.	...	...	1/7/16
§ Dep. Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs.	...	...	...	✕Roberts, Maj. C. D., Ctt. Force Sect., S.A.M.C.	...	...	1/4/24

## Units in the District.

## Permanent Force.

3 Batt., S.A.F.A.

## Active Citizen Force.

4th Ctt. Batt. (O.V.S. Veldartillerie).  
 5th Ctt. Batt. (O.V.S. Veldartillerie).  
 7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.).

No. 3 Fd. Co., S.A.E.C.  
 No. 3 Wireless Sect., S.A. Corps of Signals.

## BRIGADE STAFFS.

## 1st Mounted Brigade.

## Mooi River, Natal.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕Woods, Col. J. P. S., D.S.O., V.D., A.C.F.	...	...	1/11/26
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕Smith, Maj. L., S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	5/4/27
Staff Captain "A"	...	...	...	✕Richardson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. A., 3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.)	...	...	2/10/30
Staff Captain "Q"	...	...	...				
Asst. Staff Officer	...	...	...				
1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers)	(Pietermaritzburg)			3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.)	(Durban).		
2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers)	(Ladysmith).			4th Mtd. Rif. (Umvoti Mtd. Rif.)	(Greytown).		

## 1st Infantry Brigade.

## Port Elizabeth.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕Buchanan, Col. F. L. A., M.C., V.D., A.C.F.	...	...	1/7/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕Ross, Capt. M. E., S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	5/4/27
Staff Captain "A"	...	...	...	✕Ries, Capt. J. L., 3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard)	...	...	8/3/27
Staff Captain "Q"	...	...	...				
Asst. Staff Officer	...	...	...				
1st Inf. (Durban Lt. Inf.)	(Durban).			4th Inf. (First City)	(Grahamstown).		
3rd Inf. (Prince Alfred's Guard)	(Port Elizabeth).			5th Inf. (Kaffrarian Rif.)	(East London).		

## 2nd Infantry Brigade.

## Koelenhof, C.P.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕Judd, Col. B. C., O.B.E., A.C.F.	...	...	4/2/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕Budler, Capt. C. N., S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	2/4/31
Staff Captain "A"	...	...	...	✕Ashworth, Capt. E. M., 7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.)	...	...	1/7/27
Staff Captain "Q"	...	...	...				
Asst. Staff Officer	...	...	...				
2nd Inf. (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rif.)					(Capetown).		
6th Inf. (Duke of Connaught and Strathearn's Own Capetown Highrs.)					(Capetown).		
7th Inf. (Kimberley Regt.)					(Kimberley).		

## 3rd Infantry Brigade.

## Pretoria.

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕Scott, Col. T., V.D., A.C.F.	...	...	1/8/31
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕Allen, Capt. G., M.C., S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	5/4/27
Staff Captain "A"	...	...	...				
Staff Captain "Q"	...	...	...				
Asst. Staff Officer	...	...	...				
8th Inf. (Transvaal Scottish)	(Johannesburg).			11th Inf. (Rand Lt. Inf.)	(Johannesburg).		
10th Inf. (Witwatersrand Rif.)	(Johannesburg).			12th Inf. (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regt.)	(Pretoria).		

# WEST AFRICA.

## GAMBIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Palmer, H. R., Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## GOLD COAST COLONY.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Slater, Sir Alexander R., K.C.M.G., C.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Hughes, Lt. H. A., Lincoln R. ... .. 22/10/30

## NIGERIA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Cameron, Sir Donald C., K.C.M.G., K.B.E.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Gibson, Lt. C., King's Own R. ... .. —

## SIERRA LEONE.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Hodson, A. W., Esq., C.M.G.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

# COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 1/9/31) supplied by the Government of the Commonwealth of Australia.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND } ISAACS, Rt. Hon. Sir Isaac A., K.C.M.G.  
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF }  
Military Secretary ... .. xBracegirdle, Capt. L. S., D.S.O., R.A.N. ... .. 26/3/31  
Personal Aide-de-Camp ... .. Forrest, Lt. N. R., Staff Corps ... .. 27/4/31

## NEW SOUTH WALES.

Governor ... .. Game, Air Vice-Marshal Sir Phillip W., G.B.E., K.C.B.,  
D.S.O., ret. R.A.F., p.s.c. ... .. Sydney.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## QUEENSLAND.

Governor ... .. Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. H. John C., K.C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., F.R.C.S. ret. pay, Col. Comdt., A.D. Corps  
Brisbane.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Campbell, Lt.-Col. N. A. H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. —

## SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

Governor ... .. Hore-Ruthven, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander  
G. A., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. Adelaide.  
Aide-de-Camp ... .. Williamson, 2 Lt. C. H., North'd Hrs. ... .. 15/2/30

## TASMANIA.

Governor ... .. Hobart.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## VICTORIA.

Governor ... .. Melbourne.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Governor ... .. Perth.  
Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## PAPUA.

Lieutenant-Governor ... .. Murray, Sir John H. P., K.C.M.G. ... Port Moresby.

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

## THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF STATE FOR DEFENCE	Chifley, <i>The Hon. J. B., M.P.</i>
Secretary to the Department of Defence	Shepherd, M. L., <i>Esq., I.S.O.</i>
Assistant Secretary ... ..	Maguire, M. M., <i>Esq., O.B.E.</i>
Finance Secretary ... ..	Thomas, Col. T. J., <i>O.B.E., Res. of Off.</i>
Controller General Munitions Supply	Leighton, A. E., <i>Esq., F.I.C.</i>
Director of Works ... ..	✕Murdoch, Lt.-Col. T., <i>D.S.O., U.L.</i>

## COUNCIL OF DEFENCE.

PRESIDENT ... ..	Scullin, <i>Rt. Hon. J. H., M.P., Prime Minister.</i>
Members ... ..	Theodore, <i>The Hon. E. G., M.P., Treasurer of the C'wealth.</i> Chifley, <i>The Hon. J. B., M.P., Minister of State for Defence.</i> ✕Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., <i>C.B., C.B.E., R.N.</i> ✕Holbrook, Commodore L. S., <i>M.V.O., R.N.</i> ✕Benson, Capt. C. H. G., <i>D.S.O., R.N.</i> ✕White, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Brudenell B., <i>K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., Unattd. List, p.s.c.</i> ✕Bruche, Maj.-Gen. J. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., Staff Corps.</i> ✕Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., <i>C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Staff Corps.</i> ✕Williams, Air Commodore R., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.A.F.</i>
Associate Members ... ..	Leighton, A. E., <i>Esq., F.I.C., Controller-General Munitions Supply.</i> Heathershaw, J. T., <i>Esq., C.B.E., Secretary to the Treasury.</i>
Secretary ... ..	Shepherd, M. L., <i>Esq., I.S.O.</i>

## DEFENCE COMMITTEE.

CHAIRMAN ... ..	✕Kerr, Vice-Admiral W. M., <i>C.B., C.B.E., Chief of the Naval Staff.</i>
Members ... ..	✕Bruche, Maj.-Gen. J. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., Staff Corps, Chief of the General Staff.</i> ✕Williams, Air Commodore R., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.A.F., Chief of the Air Staff.</i> Thomas, Col. T. J., <i>O.B.E., Res. of Off., Secretariat, Dept. of Defence.</i>
Secretary ... ..	Shedden, F. G., <i>Esq.</i>

## THE AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES.

## THE MILITARY BOARD.

PRESIDENT ... ..	Chifley, <i>The Hon. J. B., M.P. Minister of State for Defence.</i>
Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member and Chairman)	✕Bruche, Maj.-Gen. J. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., Staff Corps</i> ... 12/10/31
Adj.-Gen. (Second Military Member)	✕Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., <i>C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Staff Corps</i> ... 5/4/29
Qr.-Mr.-Gen. (Third Military Member)	✕Brand, Brig. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) C. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O., Staff Corps</i> ... 1/5/30
Finance Member ... ..	✕Jolliffe, Lt.-Col. T. W., <i>C.M.G., Res. of Off.</i> ... 1/5/23
Secretary ... ..	Fetherstonhaugh, E., <i>Esq. (actg.).</i>

AUSTRALIA—contd.

## DEPARTMENTS OF THE MILITARY BOARD.

### DEPARTMENT OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF (AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF).

CHIEF OF THE AUSTRALIAN SECTION, IMPERIAL GENERAL STAFF ... ..	✕Bruche, Maj.-Gen. J. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , Staff Corps ...	12/10/31
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ... ..	✕Lavarack, Bt. Col. J. D., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6/2/29
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ..	✕Pain, Maj. J. H. F., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	19/7/27
Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ..	✕Hodgson, Maj. W. R., Staff Corps ... ..	1/11/29
Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..	Serie, Maj. E. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... ..	1/7/27
Staff Captain ... ..	✕Browne, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) R. S., 46 Bn. ... ..	1/10/27
Staff Officer, Intelligence ... ..	✕Hopkins, Capt. R.N.L., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	25/2/31
Director of Military Training ... ..	Foott, Lt. T. H. B., Staff Corps ... ..	24/11/30
General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ... ..	✕Miles, Bt. Col. C. G. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7/12/27
Staff Officer, Artillery ... ..	✕Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. R., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps ... ..	18/2/30
Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services ... ..	✕Bundock, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>g<sup>2</sup>t.</i> ...	1/4/29
	✕Anderson, Bt. Maj. W. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/6/29
	✕Peters, Lt. C. N., Staff Corps ... ..	1/9/30
	✕Alderson, Col. F. J., Unatt'd. List ... ..	1/1/25

### DEPARTMENT OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ... ..	✕Dodds, Maj.-Gen. T. H., <i>C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps ... ..	5/4/29
Director of Organization and Personal Services ... ..	✕Whitham, Bt. Col. J. L., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/1/28
Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ..	✕Weavers, Capt. T. E., Staff Corps ... ..	1/10/27
Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..	✕Wynter, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. D., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9/2/31
Staff Captain ... ..	✕Stantke, Maj. V. P. H., Staff Corps ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	31/10/26
Director of Mobilization ... ..	✕Barber, Maj.-Gen. G. W., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C. Permt.</i> ... ..	9/5/25
Ast. Director of Mobilization ... ..	✕Fowler, Col. R., <i>O.B.E., V.D., A.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/9/29
Director-General of Medical Services ... ..	✕Kellaway, Maj. C. H., <i>M.C., A.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/8/27
Assistant Director of Medical Services ... ..	✕Down, Lt.-Col. J. E., <i>O.B.E., A.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/9/28
Director of Hygiene ... ..	✕Cossar, Maj. D. A., <i>A.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/9/28
Inspector of Dental Services ... ..	Sykes, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. G. E., Aust. Instl. Corps ...	24/3/27
Staff Officer, Pharmaceutical Services ... ..	✕Smith, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. C. B. W., <i>A.A.M.C. Res.</i> ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	15/8/27
Staff Officer, Medical Services ... ..	✕Wilson, Miss G. M., <i>C.B.E., R.R.C., A.A.N.S.</i> ... ..	1/8/25
Quarter-Master ... ..	Brereton, V. le Gay, Esq., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... ..	1/10/29
Matron-in-Chief ... ..		
Judge Advocate-General ... ..		

### DEPARTMENT OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ... ..	✕Brand, Brig. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) C. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.V.O., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps ... ..	1/5/30
Director of Ordnance Services ... ..	✕Phillips, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) O. F., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>g.</i> ... ..	1/12/29
Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... ..	✕Berryman, Bt. Maj. ( <i>local Capt. &amp; Bt. Maj.</i> 1/3/23) F. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>a.a.c.</i> ( <i>Army Representa-</i> <i>tive, High Commissioner's Office, London</i> ) ... ..	2/4/31
Staff Officer, Equipment ... ..	✕Meredith, Maj. G. P. W., Staff Corps, <i>a.a.c.</i> ... ..	1/7/27
Quarter-Master ... ..	✕Mills, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Aust. Instl. Corps ( <i>temp.</i> ) ... ..	6/4/25
Director of Supplies and Transport, Movements and Quartering ... ..	✕Northcott, Maj. J., <i>M.V.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7/5/26
Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... ..	✕Coldwell-Smith, Capt. F. L., <i>M.C.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/8/30
Staff Officer, T. and E. ... ..	✕Wilton, Bt. Maj. E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps ... ..	8/7/29
Director of Veterinary Services and Army Remounts ... ..	Whitfield, Lt.-Col. L. C., <i>D.S.O., A.A.V.C.</i> , Permt. ... ..	6/2/29
Director of Railways ... ..	✕Gahan, Hon. Col. G. A., Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps ...	7/11/29
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... ..	✕Wright, Maj. C. C., Ord. Dept. ... ..	30/7/28
Hon. Consulting Military Engineer ... ..	Butters, Maj. (Hon. Lt.-Col.) Sir J. H., <i>Knt., C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.B.E., V.D.</i> , Unatt. List ... ..	1/9/27



**AUSTRALIA—contd.**

**1st Cavalry Divn.—contd.**

**Divisional Troops—contd.**

			<i>Army Service Corps.</i>		<i>Marrickville.</i>	
Commanding Officer ...	...	...	✕Loveridge, Lt.-Col. N.B. ...	...	...	1/7/28
Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. ...	...	...	✕Apps, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Lt. J., A.I.C. ...	...	...	20/7/31
Supply Officer ...	...	...	✕Morriss, Maj. N. M., A.A.S.C. ...	...	...	1/5/30
<i>Australian Army Medical Corps.</i>			<i>Australian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>			
2nd Cav. Fd. Amb. ...	...	Hamilton.	2nd Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect.	...	Sydney University.	
4th Cav. Fd. Amb. ...	...	Paddington.	4th Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect.	...	Hawkesbury Agricultural College.	
1st Cav. Fd. Hygiene Sect. ...	...	Paddington.				

**1st CAVALRY DIVISION.**

**Queensland.**

**1st Cavalry Brigade.**

**Brisbane.**

Commander ...	...	...	✕Stodart, Temp. Col. R. M., V.D. ...	...	...	11/7/31
Brigade Major ...	...	...	✕Robertson, Bt. Maj. H. C. H., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ...	...	...	21/2/31
Staff Captain ...	...	...	O'Bryen, Capt. T. J. C., 11th L.H. ...	...	...	3/12/28
5th L.H. ...	...	Gympie.	2nd/14th L.H. ...	...	Brisbane.	
11th L.H. ...	...	Toowoomba.				

**Divisional Troops.**

<i>Engineers.</i>			<i>Australian Army Service Corps.</i>			
1st Fd. Sqdn. (1st Troop) ...	...	Toowoong.	<i>Brisbane.</i>			
<i>Signals.</i>			<i>Australian Army Medical Corps.</i>			
"F" Troop (Signals 1st Cav. Div.) ...	...	Ipswich.	1st Cav. Field Amb. ...	...	Ipswich.	
			<i>Australian Army Veterinary Corps.</i>			
			1st Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect. ...	...	Gatton Agricultural College.	

**2nd CAVALRY DIVISION.**

**Victoria.**

COMMANDER ...	...	...	✕Scott, Brig. W. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.</i> ...	...	...	1/5/30
Orderly Officer ...	...	...	Gibson, Capt. A. H. L., 4th L.H. ...	...	...	1/5/29
GENERAL STAFF—						
General Staff Officer, 1st grade ...	...	...	✕Farr, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps ...	...	...	22/11/29
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...	...	...	✕Vinnicombe, Capt. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> ) F. A., 13th L.H. ...	...	...	18/8/27
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—						
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. ...	...	...	✕Steele, Maj. W. A. B., Staff Corps ...	...	...	22/11/29
Group Commander ...	...	...				
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen. ...	...	...				
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...	...	...	✕Cuming, Capt. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> ) H. W., <i>M.C.</i> , 13th L.H. ...	...	...	18/8/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—						
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ...	...	...	✕Sherwin, Col. J. A. H., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i> ...	...	...	1/8/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ...	...	...	✕Johnstone, Maj. R. N., <i>A.A.V.C.</i> ...	...	...	1/7/31
Divisional Legal Officer ...	...	...	✕Dean, Lt.-Col. A., <i>A.A.L.D.</i> ...	...	...	30/9/30
Legal Staff Offr. for Div. Units ...	...	...	✕Moore, Maj. J. H., <i>A.A.L.D.</i> ...	...	...	1/10/30

**3rd Cavalry Brigade.**

**Melbourne.**

Commander ...	...	...	✕Mitchell, Temp. Col. A., D.S.O., V.D. ...	...	...	1/6/31
Brigade Major ...	...	...	✕Dunlop, Bt. Maj. W. A. S., Staff Corps ...	...	...	1/1/30
Staff Captain ...	...	...	✕Russell, Capt. V. A., A.A.S.C. ...	...	...	1/2/27
8th L.H. ...	...	Benalla.	20th L.H. ...	...	Seymour.	
13th L.H. ...	...	Sale.				

**5th Cavalry Brigade.**

**Melbourne.**

Commander ...	...	...	✕Lawson, Temp. Col. J., D.S.O., V.D. ...	...	...	1/6/31
Brigade Major ...	...	...	✕Nimmo, Bt. Maj. B. H., Staff Corps ...	...	...	1/1/30
Staff Captain ...	...	...	✕Chase, Capt. C. M. C., M.C., 4th L.H. ...	...	...	18/4/31
4th L.H. ...	...	Warrnambool.	17th/19th L.H. ...	...	Bendigo.	

**Divisional Troops.**

<i>Artillery.</i>			<i>Engineers.</i>		
XXII. Field Brig. ...	...	Richmond.	2nd Fd. Sqdn. ...	...	Melbourne.
40th Batt. ...	...	Albury.	H.Q. Troop ...	...	} Melbourne.
44th Batt. ...	...	Richmond.	1st Troop ...	...	
			2nd Troop ...	...	
			<i>Signals.</i>		
			2nd Cav. Div. Signals (less "F." Troop) ...	...	Stk. Melbourne.

## AUSTRALIA—contd.

## 2nd Cavalry Divn.—contd.

## Divisional Troops—contd.

				Army Service Corps.	South Melbourne.
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	× Keleher, Lt.-Col. J. S., V.D.	1/7/28
Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	× Bandle, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. W., A.I.C.	3/10/26
Supply Officer	...	...	...	× Parry, Capt. J. H., A.A.S.C.	7/2/30
Australian Army Medical Corps.				Australian Army Veterinary Corps.	
3rd Cav. Fd. Amb.	...	} Melbourne.		3rd Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect.	} Sth. Melbourne.
5th Cav. Fd. Amb.	...			5th Cav. Mob. Vety. Sect.	
2nd Cav. Fd. Hyg. Sect.	...				

## 1st DIVISION.

(New South Wales and Queensland.)

## New South Wales.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	✕Heritage, Brig. F. B., <i>C.B.E., M.V.O.</i> , Staff Corps	...	23/7/29
Orderly Officer	...	...	...	✕Moyes, Maj. A. C., <i>M.C.</i> , 13th Bn.	...	1/9/26
GENERAL STAFF—						
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	...	✕McColl, Bt. Col. J. T., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> , Staff Corps	...	1/2/28
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...			
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—						
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl.	...	...	...	✕Ridley, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. C. T. E. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps	...	1/10/29
Group Commander	...	...	...	(temp.)	...	
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	...	...		...	
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...		...	
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—						
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	✕Kirkwood, Temp. Col. W. L., <i>O.B.E., V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	...	1/1/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...			
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	...	...	✕Geyer, Maj. F. C. E., <i>A.A.V.C.</i>	...	2/4/30
Divisional Legal Officer	...	...	...	✕Simpson, Lt.-Col. W. B., <i>A.A.L.D.</i>	...	16/3/28
Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units	...	...	...	✕O'Neill, Maj. H. L. L., <i>A.A.L.D.</i>	...	16/3/28

## 1st Infantry Brigade.

Newcastle.

Commander	...	...	...	× Corlette, Col. J. M. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.	1/5/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	× Legge, Bt. Maj. R. G., D.S.O., M.C., Staff Corps	1/8/29
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Logan, Capt. E. P., 35th/33rd Bn.	1/11/29
13th Bn.	...	West Maitland.	35th/33rd Bn.	...	Lambton.
2nd/41st Bn.	...	Newcastle.			

## 8th Infantry Brigade.

Mosman.

Commander	...	...	...	× Norrie, Col. E. C., D.S.O., V.D.	1/5/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	× Boyle, Capt. H. N., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	14/3/31
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Kirby, Capt. H. A., 18th Bn.	1/1/31
17th Bn.	...	North Sydney—Manly.	18th Bn.	...	Willoughby.
			30th/51st Bn.	...	Miller's Point—Gladsville.

Attached:—Sydney University Regt. ... Newtown.

## Divisional Troops.

## Field Artillery.

Paddington.

Commander	...	...	...	× Selmes, Temp. Col. J. C., D.S.O., V.D., A.F.A.	18/11/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	× Forbes, Maj. A. M., M.C., Staff Corps	18/8/30
Staff Captain	...	...	...		
Staff Officer for Recce.	...	...	...		

I. Field Brig.—

1st Batt. ... Hamilton.

2nd Batt. ... Hamilton.

101st (H.) Batt. ...

VII. Field Brig.—

25th Batt. ... Willoughby.

27th Batt. ... Willoughby.

107th (H.) Batt. ...

## Engineers.

Paddington.

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	× Anderson, Lt.-Col. E. S., M.C.	1/6/26
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Whitford, Lt. H. M., Staff Corps	8/6/30
1st Fd. Co.	...	Waratah.	8th Fd. Co.	...	Crow's Nest.

AUSTRALIA—contd.

1st Division—contd.

Divisional Troops—contd.

				Signals.	Crow's Nest.
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	×Clark, Lt.-Col. R., V.D. ...	31/3/31
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Hall, Lt. D. A., Staff Corps...	12/1/31
No. 1 Co.	...	...	Crow's Nest.	No. 2 Co. (less "F" Sect.)	Crow's Nest.
				No. 3 Co. (less "K" Sect.)	

Attached—Signals, 1 Corps.

"D" (Cable) Sect. No. 1	} Crow's Nest.	H.Q. No. 3 Co.	} Crow's Nest.
"G" (W.T.) Sect. No. 2		Maintenance Sect., No. 3 Co.	
		Med. Brig. Sect., No. 2 Co.	

				Army Service Corps.	Paddington.
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	×Munro, Lt.-Col. E. J., D.S.O., V.D. ...	1/7/28
Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	×Kennedy, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. W., M.C., A.I.C. ...	1/8/30
Supply Officer	...	...	...	Griffiths, Capt. A. W., A.A.S.C. ...	1/11/29
Australian Army Medical Corps.				Australian Army Veterinary Corps.	
1st Fd. Amb....	...	...	Hamilton.	1st Mob. Vety. Sect.	Paddington.
8th Fd. Amb.	...	...	Paddington.		
1st Fd. Hyg. Sect.	...	...	West Maitland.		

1st DIVISION.

Queensland.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Brisbane.

Commander	...	...	...	×Christoe, Temp. Col. J. E., V.D. ...	1/8/30
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	×Robertson, Bt. Maj. H. C. H., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ...	1/9/30
Staff Captain	...	...	...	×Hardy, Capt. M. H., 25th/49th Bn. ...	1/7/28
9th/15th Bn.	...	...	Brisbane.	26th Bn.	Annerley.
25th/49th Bn.	...	...	Brisbane.		

Divisional Troops.

Artillery.

V. Field Brig.	...	...	Kevin Grove.
13th Batt.	...	...	} Kelvin Grove.
14th Batt.	...	...	
105th (H.) Batt.	...	...	

Signals.		} Kelvin Grove.
"F" Sect., No. 2	Co., 1st Div. Signals	
"K" Sect., No. 3	Co., 1st Div. Signals	

Australian Army Service Corps.  
Kelvin Grove.

Engineers.

7th Fd. Co.	...	...	Ipswich.
-------------	-----	-----	----------

Australian Army Medical Corps.  
7th Fd. Amb. ... Brisbane.

2nd DIVISION.

New South Wales.

COMMANDER	...	...	...	×Bennett, Maj.-Gen. H. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. ...	18/11/26
Orderly Officer	...	...	...	Torr, Lt. A. G., 1st/19th Bn. ...	1/7/31
GENERAL STAFF—					
General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	...	...	×Jackson, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ...	1/2/28
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	...	×Lindsay, Maj. W. F., 53rd Bn. ...	1/7/30
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—					
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl.	...	...	...		
Group Commander	...	...	...	×Manchester, Maj. G. E., Staff Corps	22/8/29
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	...	...		
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	...	×de Meyrick, Lt.-Col. J. F., U.L.	1/9/29
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—					
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	...	×Waugh, Temp. Col. R. A. P., V.D., A.A.M.C. ...	9/10/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	...	...	×Hindmarsh, Maj. W. L., A.A.V.C. ...	1/11/30
Divisional Legal Officer	...	...	...	×Betts, Lt.-Col. S. F., V.D., A.A.L.D. ...	30/9/30
Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units	...	...	...	×Cohen, Maj. A. M., A.A.L.D. ...	1/6/31

5th Infantry Brigade.

Parramatta.

Commander	...	...	...	×Mackay, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) I. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. ...	1/5/30
Brigade Major...	...	...	...	×White, Capt. A. P. O., Staff Corps	10/1/29
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Parker, Capt. O. A., 4th/3rd Bn. ...	1/11/29
4th/3rd Bn.	...	...	Homebush.	36th Bn.	Haberfield.
20th/54th Bn.	...	...	Parramatta.		



### Commands of the Army.

**AUSTRALIA—contd.**

## 2nd Division—contd.

9th Infantry Brigade.				Paddington.	
Commander ...	...	...	...	✕Fewtrell, Temp. Col. A. C., D.S.O., V.D.	1/5/31
Brigade Major ...	...	...	...	✕Bennett, Capt. R. L., Staff Corps	20/8/31
Staff Captain ...	...	...	...	✕Hempton, Capt. L. J., 1st/19th Bn.	5/2/30
1st/19th Bn.	...	...	Paddington.	84th Bn. ...	Hurstville.
				45th Bn. ...	Arnciffe.

				14th Infantry Brigade.		Marrickville.	
Commander	...	...	...	...	✕Holland, Temp. Col. A. C. S., V.D.	...	1/5/30
<i>Brigade Major</i>	...	...	...	...	✕Corney, Capt. F. R., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	...	2/3/30
<i>Staff Captain</i>	...	...	...	...	✕Ledy, Capt. J., M.M., 53rd Bn.	...	1/3/29
53rd Bn.	...	...	...	Marrickville.	56th Bn.	...	Belmore.
55th Bn.	...	...	...	Forest Lodge.			

### Divisional Troops.

**Field Artillery.**

				<i>Field Artillery.</i>					<i>Paddington.</i>
Commander	...	...	...	✕Callaghan, Col. C. A., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.</i>	...	...	...	1/5/30	
<i>Brigade Major...</i>	...	...	...	✕Vasey, Bt. Maj. G. A., <i>D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	7/2/30	
<i>Staff Captain</i>	...	...	...	Butcher, Lt. A. E., <i>A.F.A....</i>	...	...	...	2/7/31	
<i>Staff Officer for Recce</i>	...	...	...						

IX. Field Brig.—	<i>Paddington.</i>	XIV. Field Brig.—	<i>Marrickville.</i>	XVIII. Field Brig.—	<i>Paddington.</i>
20th Batt. ...	} <i>Paddington.</i>	53rd Batt. ...	} <i>Marrickville.</i>	60th Batt. ...	<i>Hurstville.</i>
21st Batt. ...		54th Batt. ...		61st Batt. ...	<i>Marrickville.</i>
109th (H) Batt.		114th (H) Batt.		117th (H) Batt.	<i>Paddington.</i>

**Engineers.**

<i>Engineers.</i>				<i>Paddington.</i>	
Commanding Officer	...	...	Fewtrell, Lt.-Col. F. P. H., V.D.	...	1/5/31
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps	...	3/2/31
5th Fd. Co.	...	<i>Paddington.</i>	9th Fd. Co.	...	} <i>Paddington.</i>
			14th Fd. Co.	...	

**Signals.**

				<i>Signals.</i>	<i>Paddington.</i>			
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	✓ Smith, Lt.-Col. R. F., <i>M.C.</i>	...	...	...	31/3/31
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	...	Moulds, Lt. H. L. S., Staff Corps	...	...	...	12/2/31
No. 1 Co.	...	...	<i>Paddington.</i>	No. 2 Co.	...	...	} <i>Paddington.</i>	
				No. 3 Co.	...	...		

*Army Service Corps.*

				<i>Army Service Corps.</i>					<i>Marrickville.</i>
Commanding Officer	...	...	...	× Milne, Lt.-Col. E. O., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	...	1/7/28	
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Stewart, Capt. A. J., Staff Corps	...	...	...	1/7/28	
Supply Officer	...	...	...	Richardson, Lt. G. A., A.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1/7/29	

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

5th Fd. Amb. ...	...	Marrickville.
9th Fd. Amb. ...	...	Paddington.
14th Fd. Amb.	...	Marrickville.
2nd Fd. Hyg. Sect.	...	Paddington.

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

2nd Mob. Vety. Sect. *Paddington.*

**3rd DIVISION.**

**(Victoria.)**

COMMANDER ...	...	...	...	✕Blamey, Maj.-Gen. T. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	1/6/31
Orderly Officer ...	...	...	...		

**GENERAL STAFF—**

General Staff Officer, 1st grade	...	<del>X</del> McFarlane, Lt.-Col. P. M., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	1/1/28
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	<del>X</del> Selleck, Capt. ( <i>Hon. Maj.</i> ) F. P., <i>M.C.</i> , 46th Bn.	...	1/1/29

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Instl.	} X Browne, Maj. N. G. M., O.B.E. (temp.)	...	...	1/6/31
Group Commander ...		...	...	
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.		...	...	
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		...	...	

### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

<i>Asst. Dir. of Medical Services</i> ...	✕Black, Temp. Col. J. J., <i>D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C.</i> ...	1/8/29
<i>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services</i> ...	✕Kelynack, Maj. P. T., <i>A.A.V.C.</i> ...	1/7/31
<i>Divisional Legal Officer</i> ...	✕Nunan, Lt.-Col. P. C., <i>M.M., A.A.L.D.</i> ...	30/9/30
<i>Legal Staff Officer for Div. Units</i> ...	✕Downing, Maj. W. H., <i>M.M., A.A.L.D.</i> ...	1/2/28

### 3rd Division—contd.

4th Infantry Brigade.				Melbourne.
Commander	...	...	...	1/5/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	1/8/31
Staff Captain	...	...	...	1/9/27
14th Bn.	...	Prahran.	46th Bn.	St. Kilda.
29th/22nd Bn.	...	East Melbourne.		
10th Infantry Brigade.				Armadale.
Commander	...	...	...	1/6/31
Brigade Major	...	...	...	1/5/27
Staff Captain	...	...	...	7/8/29
24th Bn.	...	Surrey Hills.	39th Bn.	Hawthorn.
37th/52nd Bn.	...	East Caulfield.		
15th Infantry Brigade.				Brunswick.
Commander	...	...	...	1/3/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	25/3/31
Staff Captain	...	...	...	3/10/28
57th/60th Bn.	...	Preston.	59th Bn.	Coburg.
58th Bn.	...	Moonee Ponds.		

**Field Artillery.**

Commander ... ..	✕Derham, Col. F. P., D.S.O., V.D. ... ..	1/11/27
Brigade Major... ..	✕Fanning, Bt. Maj. B. E., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... ..	1/8/29
Staff Captain ... ..	✕Black, Lt. I. S., A.F.A. ... ..	10/2/31
Staff Officer for Recce ... ..		

II. Field Brig.—	<i>East St. Kilda.</i>	IV. Field Brig.—	<i>East St. Kilda.</i>	VIII. Field Brig.—	<i>Nth. Carlton.</i>
4th Batt. ...	} <i>East St. Kilda</i>	10th Batt. ...	} <i>East St. Kilda.</i>	29th Batt. ...	} <i>Nth. Carlton.</i>
5th Batt. ...		11th Batt. ...		30th Batt. ...	
102nd (H) Batt.		104th (H) Batt.		108th (H) Batt.	

*Melbourne.*

<i>Commanding Officer</i>	...	...	...	X Ahlston, Lt.-Col. A. C.	...	...	...	...	...	81/3/30
<i>Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.</i>	...	...	...	X MacGillicuddy, Capt. P. E., Staff Corps	...	...	...	...	...	10/6/30
<i>4th Fd. Co.</i>	...	...	Melbourne.		10th Fd. Co.	...	...	...	Melbourne.	
					15th Fd. Co.	...	...	...		

*South Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	Stevens, Lt.-Col. J. E. S.	...	...	...	1/9/29
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Salter, Lt. G. J., Staff Corps	...	...	...	1/7/29
No. 1 Co.	...	} <i>South Melbourne.</i>		No. 3 Co.	...	...		<i>South Melbourne.</i>
No. 2 Co.	...							

2 Med. Brig. Signal Sect.

<p>"G" (W.T.) Sect. No. 2 Co Signals ... ..</p>	<p>2 Med. Brig. Signal Sect. Maintenance Sect., No. 3 Co.</p>
---	---

*South Melbourne.*

*Sth. Melbourne.*

Commanding Officer	...	...	...	✕Paine, Lt.-Col. D. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i>	...	...	...	1/7/28
Adj. & Qr.-Mr.	...	...	...	Gamlin, Lt. C. T., Staff Corps	...	...	...	1/4/31
Supply Officer	...	...	...	✕O'Neill, Capt. H. F., A.A.S.C.	...	...	...	1/10/29

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

4th Fd. Amb. ...	} <i>Melbourne.</i>	3rd Mob. Vety. Sect.	<i>South Melbourne.</i>
10th Fd. Amb. ...			
15th Fd. Amb. ...			
3rd Fd. Hyg. Sect.			

## Victoria.

<b>COMMANDER</b> ... ..	✕Cass, Brig. W. E. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Staff Corps ... ..	17/9/31
<i>Orderly Officer</i> ... ..		
<b>GENERAL STAFF—</b>		
<i>General Staff Officer, 1st grade</i> ... ..	✕Williams, Bt. Col. E. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/8/29
<i>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</i> ... ..	✕Hunt-Davis, Capt. C. E., 6th Bn. ... ..	1/2/31
<i>General Staff Officer, 3rd grade</i> ... ..		
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—</b>		
<i>Asst. Adj. &amp; Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Insul.</i> } ... ..	✕Bilton, Lt.-Col. J., Staff Corps ... ..	1/8/26
<i>Group Commander</i> ... ..		
<i>Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.</i> ... ..		
<i>Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i> ... ..	✕McArthur, Maj. N. A., 6th Bn. ... ..	27/5/30



**AUSTRALIA—contd.**

*Field Troops, 4th Mil. Dist.—contd.*

*Field Artillery.*

XIII. Field Brig.—	...	Adelaide.
49th Batt.	...	Adelaide.
50th Batt.	...	Prospect.
113th (H.) Batt.	...	Kilkenny.
48th Batt. (attached)	...	Kewick.

*Engineers.*

2nd Fd. Sqdn. (3rd Troop) ...	} Kewick.
3rd Fd. Co. ...	

*Signals.*

"F" Troop Signals 2nd Cav. Div.	} Kewick.
"G" Sect., No. 2 Co., Signals	
4th Div.	
"L" Sect. No. 3 Co., Signals	

4th Div.

*Attached—Non-Divisional Signals.*

"D" (Cable) Sect. No. 1 Co. Signals 2 Corps.

H.Q. No. 3 Co. Signals 2 Corps.

*Australian Army Service Corps.*

Kewick.

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

6th Cav. Fd. Amb.	} Kewick.
3rd Field Amb.	
8th Fd. Hyg. Sect.	

*Australian Army Veterinary Corps.*

6th Cav. Mob. Vet. Sect. ... Kewick.

**5th DIVISION.**

**11th Mixed Brigade.**

(Queensland.)

COMMANDER ... .. X/Ralph, Brig. E. M., D.S.O., Staff Corps ... .. 1/12/29

**GENERAL STAFF—**

General Staff Officer, 1st grade ... .. X/Alderman, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., Staff Corps ... .. 15/10/28

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—**

Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander ... .. X/Lorenzo, Lt.-Col. F. M. de F., D.S.O., Staff Corps ... .. 15/10/28

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—**

Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. X/Culpin, Temp. Col. E., A.A.M.C. ... .. 1/2/31

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services

Divisional Legal Officer, 5th Div. H.Q. ... .. X/Hutcheon, Lt.-Col. E. H., A.A.L.D. ... .. 8/2/31

Legal Staff Officer, 11th Mixed Brigade

**11th Infantry Brigade.**

Rockhampton.

Commander ... .. X/Evans, Temp. Col. D. E., D.S.O., V.D. ... .. 1/8/30

Brigade Major ... .. X/Dowden, Capt. R. J., Staff Corps ... .. 15/9/31

Staff Captain ... .. Williams, Capt. C. W., 9th/15th Bn. ... .. 1/7/30

31st Bn. ... .. Townsville. 47th Bn. ... .. Maryborough.

42nd Bn. ... .. Rockhampton.

**Divisional Troops.**

*Artillery.*

Kelvin Grove.

Commander, 5th Div. Art., H.-Q. ... .. X/Hughes, Col. F. A., D.S.O., V.D. (A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.) ... .. 1/10/27

Brigade Major, 5th Div. Art., H.Q. ... .. X/Russell, Maj. J. H., Staff Corps ... .. 18/8/30

XI. Field Brig.—

42nd Batt.	...	} Kelvin Grove.
43rd Batt.	...	
111th (H.) Batt.	...	

*Engineers.*

Toowoong.

Commanding Officer ... .. X/Cowlishaw, Maj. I. M. ... .. 1/12/28

Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. ... .. X/Speckman, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. R., M.C., A.I.C. ... .. 2/2/31

11th Fd. Co.

*Signals.*

Kelvin Grove.

H.Q., Signals, Queensland

11th Mixed Brig. Signals } Kelvin Grove.

*Army Service Corps.*

Kelvin Grove.

Commanding Officer ... .. X/Hartshorn, Lt.-Col. L. J. B. ... .. 9/1/30

Adj. (temp.) & Qr.-Mr. ... .. X/Glasgow, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. D. R., M.C., A.I.C. ... .. 25/7/21

Supply Officer ... .. Bowser, Lt. C., A.S.C. ... .. 2/4/31

S.T. Co., 11 Mixed Brig. ... .. Kelvin Grove. H.T. Co., 11 Mixed Brig. ... .. Kelvin Grove.

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*

11th Fd. Amb. ... .. Rockhampton.

5th Fd. Hyg. Sect. ... .. Brisbane.

**12th Mixed Brigade.**

(Tasmania.)

COMMANDER ... .. X/Taylor, Col. H. J. C., D.S.O., Staff Corps ... .. 16/9/27

**GENERAL STAFF—**

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. X/Vowles, Maj. E. L., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... .. 1/8/29

Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... .. X/Davis, Maj. E. S., 40th Bn. ... .. 1/9/30

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—**

Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. & Instl. Group Commander ... .. X/Williams, Maj. M. D., Staff Corps ... .. 1/8/28

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—**

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. X/Butler, Lt.-Col. H. N., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. ... .. 1/9/30

Legal Staff Officer ... .. X/Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D. ... .. 1/10/30

Gas Officer ... .. X/Smith, Lt. S. H., 40th Bn. ... .. 4/1/29

12th Bn. ... .. Launceston. 40th Bn. ... .. Hobart.

Attached—3rd (T.M.I.) L.H. ... .. Ulverstone.



**AUSTRALIA—contd.**  
1st Dist. Base—contd.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*  
8th Heavy Batt. ... Brisbane.  
9th Heavy Batt. ... Thursday Is.

*Royal Australian Engineers.*  
Details ... Brisbane & Thursday Is.

*Australian Survey Corps.*  
1 Survey Sub-Sect. ... Brisbane.

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*  
21st Heavy Batt. ... Townsville.  
22nd Heavy Batt. ... Brisbane.

*Australian Engineers.*  
32nd Fortress Co. ... Brisbane.

**Permanent Troops.**

*Australian Army Service Corps.*  
(Remount Section.)  
No. 1 Remount Depot ... Lytton.  
No. 2 " " ... Enoggera.

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... Brisbane.

*U.T. Provost Staff.*  
Details ... Brisbane.

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... Rockhampton and Brisbane.

*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
Details 1st Ammn. Co. } Brisbane.  
(H.Q. and 2 Sects.) }

**BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.**  
COMDT. (temp.) ...

**2nd DISTRICT BASE.** *Sydney.*  
Heritage, Brig. F. B., C.B.E., M.V.O., Staff Corps ... 23/7/29

**GENERAL STAFF—**

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Operations & Intell.* } Locke, Bt. Maj. W. J. M., M.C., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 1/10/28  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. & Gen. Duties.* } Combes, Bt. Maj. B., Staff Corps, p.s.c. ... 28/2/30  
*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Intell. Sect.* } Lloyd, Maj. E. E. L., M.C., 30th/51st Bn. ... 1/7/29  
*General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.* } Cohen, Lt. C. A. K., 1st/21st L.H. ... 1/2/29

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—**

*Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. and Inst. Group Comdr.* } Chapman, Capt. James A., O.B.E., Staff Corps ... 20/8/31  
*Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* ...  
*Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.* ...  
*Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.* } Matthews, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) H. N., 30th/51st Bn. ... 1/11/28  
*Staff Officer, Base Artillery* } MacBride, Maj. H. W. C., Staff Corps, g\*† ... 1/1/31

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—**

*Asst. Dir. of Works* ... Scriven, Capt. E. G. B., Staff Corps ... 17/9/28  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies* ... Pyke, Capt. C. A., M.C., V.D., A.A.S.C. ... 3/11/28  
*Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)* ... Hamilton, Maj. J., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.S.C. ... 12/7/28  
*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* } Easterbrook, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Maj. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., A.I.C. ... 1/8/30  
*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* } Maguire, Col. F. A., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. ... 1/8/29  
*Asst. Dir. of Hygiene* ... Walsh, Lt.-Col. R. W. W., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.M.C. ... 1/9/29  
*Senior Dental Officer* ... Douglass, Maj. G., A.A.M.C. ... 1/2/30  
*Senior Pharmaceutical Officer* ... Masters, Capt. W. G., A.A.M.C. ... 1/2/30  
*Inspecting Ordnance Officer* ... Reynolds, Capt. C. G., Staff Corps, o. ... 14/11/28  
*Ord. Mech. Engineer* ... Field, Capt. F., Ord. Dept. ... 2/12/25  
*Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services* } Henry, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O., V.D., A.A.V.C. ... 1/12/29  
*Legal Staff Officer* ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. J. B., M.B.E., V.D., A.A.L.D. ... 1/10/30

**Permanent Troops.**

*Australian Army Service Corps.*  
Supply and Transport Sect. *Sydney.*

(Remount Section.)

No. 3 Remount Depot ... Holdsworth.  
No. 4 " " ... Prospect.  
No. 5 " " ... Moore Park

*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... Sydney.

*U.T. Provost Staff.*  
Details ... Sydney.

**Militia Forces.**

*Australian Garrison Artillery.*  
H.Q., I. Heavy Brig. ... Paddington.  
13th Heavy Batt. ... Newcastle.  
14th Heavy Batt. ... Middle Head.  
15th Heavy Batt. ... Paddington.  
16th Heavy Batt. ... Paddington.  
H.Q., I Med. Brig. ...  
1st Med. Batt. ... } Paddington.  
2nd Med. Batt. ...  
3rd Med. Batt. ...  
1st Survey Co. ... Paddington.  
1st A.A. Batt. ... Mosman.

*Australian Engineers.*  
38rd Fortress Co. ... South Head.  
39th Fortress Co. ... Newcastle.  
*Australian Tank Corps.*  
Tank Sect. ... Randwick.  
*Australian Army Medical Corps.*  
Details ... Hamilton and Paddington.  
*Australian Army Ordnance Corps.*  
2nd Ammn. Co. ... Ashfield.  
1st Gen. Stores Co. ... Leichhardt.  
3rd Gen. Stores Co. ...  
1st Workshop Co. ... Paddington.

AUSTRALIA—contd.		3rd DISTRICT BASE.	Melbourne.
BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.		✕ Cass, Brig. W. E. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Staff Corps	17/9/31
COMDT. (temp.) ... ..			
GENERAL STAFF—			
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Operations & Intell.		✕ Urquhart, Maj. W. J., Staff Corps	1/6/29
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. & Gen. Duties		✕ Andrew, Capt. B. J., Staff Corps	25/3/31
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Intell. Sect.			
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.			
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—			
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		✕ Martyn, Lt.-Col. A. M., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps	22/11/29
Dep. Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		✕ Packaberry, Maj. W. T., Staff Corps	25/3/31
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.		✕ Herrin, Capt. J. L. J., 14th Bn.	1/10/30
Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.			
Staff Officer, Base Artillery		✕ Smart, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>g</i> <sup>e</sup> , <i>y.</i>	30/5/31
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—			
Asst. Dir. of Works		Wilson, Qr.-Mr. & Hon. Capt. H. N., <i>R.A.E.</i> (Works Sect.)	24/9/24
Asst. Dir. of Supplies		✕ Shaw, Maj. J. S., <i>A.A.S.C.</i>	17/9/27
Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)		✕ Prichard, Lt. L., <i>A.A.S.C.</i>	1/11/29
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport		✕ Tracy, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. W. W., <i>A.I.C.</i>	1/8/26
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services		✕ Downes, Col. R. M., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	7/7/29
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene		✕ Dale, Maj. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	1/8/27
Senior Dental Officer		✕ Ponsford, Maj. C. H. S., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	1/3/23
Senior Pharmaceutical Officer		✕ Tonkin, Capt. C. J., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	1/8/29
Inspecting Ordnance Officer		✕ Whittle, Maj. W. W., Staff Corps, <i>o.</i>	27/11/29
Ord. Mech. Engineers		Geyton, Capt. C. A., Ord. Dept.	30/7/23
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services		Broadhurst, Lt. R. E., Ord. Dept.	4/12/30
Legal Staff Officer		✕ Talbot, Lt.-Col. R. J. de C., <i>A.A.V.C.</i>	1/7/31
		✕ Vail, Lt.-Col. L. E., <i>A.A.L.D.</i>	1/10/27

## Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.	
H.Q., II. Heavy Brig.	Queenscliff.
4th Heavy Batt.	Queenscliff.
5th Heavy Batt.	Nepean.
Royal Australian Engineers.	
Details	Melbourne and Queenscliff.
Australian Survey Corps.	
1 Survey Sub-Sect.	Melbourne.
1 Drafting Sect. (Controlled by A.H.Q.)	Melbourne.

Australian Army Service Corps.	
Supply and Trans. Sect. Melbourne.	
(Remount Section.)	
No. 6 Remount Depot	Maribyrnong.
No. 7	St. Melbourne.
No. 8	Albert Park.
Australian Army Medical Corps.	
Details	Melbourne.
U.T. Provost Staff.	
Details	Melbourne.

## Militia Forces.

Australian Garrison Artillery.	
H.Q., II. Heavy Brig.	Williamstown.
18th Heavy Batt.	
19th Heavy Batt.	
H.Q., II. Med. Brig.	St. Kilda.
5th Med. Batt.	
6th Med. Batt.	
7th Med. Batt.	Prahan.
2nd Survey Co.	

Australian Engineers.	
34th Fortress Co.	Melbourne.
Australian Army Medical Corps.	
Details	St. Melbourne.
Australian Army Ordnance Corps.	
3rd Ammn. Co.	East Melbourne.
2nd Gen. Stores Co.	
4th Gen. Stores Co.	
2nd Workshop Co.	

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.		4th DISTRICT BASE.	Adelaide.
COMDT. (temp.) ... ..		✕ Cass, Brig. W. E. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Staff Corps	1/12/29
GENERAL STAFF—			
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Intell. Sect.			
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—			
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		✕ Prisk, Maj. R. C. G., Staff Corps	1/7/26
Staff Captain (A)		✕ Smith, Maj. J. C., <i>M.C.</i> , 10th/50th Bn.	10/9/27
Staff Captain (M)		✕ Oliver, Maj. G. J., <i>M.C.</i> , 43rd/46th Bn.	1/10/30
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—			
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies		✕ Susman, Capt. H. S., <i>A.A.S.C.</i>	1/9/29
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)		✕ English, Capt. T. W., 48rd/48th Bn.	1/10/27
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services		✕ Burston, Col. S. R., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	1/8/29
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene		✕ Kenihan, Lt.-Col. E. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	1/9/30
Senior Dental Officer		✕ Bailey, Capt. W. R., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	6/7/29
Senior Pharmaceutical Officer		✕ Retallick, Capt. C. M., <i>A.A.M.C.</i>	1/3/27
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services		Loxton, Maj. C. A., <i>V.D.</i> , <i>A.A.V.C.</i>	1/3/30
Legal Staff Officer		✕ Skipper, Maj. S. H., <i>A.A.L.D.</i> (off.)	1/10/30

## Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.	
10th Heavy Batt. (details)	Fort Largs.

Australian Army Service Corps.	
(Remount Section.)	
No. 9 Remt. Depot	Glenholme.
No. 10 Remt. Depot	Kewick.
U.T. Provost Staff.	
Details	Adelaide.

## Militia Forces.

Australian Garrison Artillery.	
20th Heavy Batt.	Fort Largs.

Australian Army Medical Corps.	
Details	Kewick.
Australian Army Ordnance Corps.	
Details 4th Ammn. Co. H.Q., 2 Sects.	Kewick.

AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

5th DISTRICT BASE.

Perth.

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.	✕ Jess, Brig. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) C. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Staff Corps, p.s.c.	...	...	24/8/27
COMDT. (temp.)				
GENERAL STAFF—				
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,	✕ Pullin, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) H. M., 44th Bn.	...	...	1/5/31
Intell. Sect.				
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—				
Staff Captain (A)	✕ Senior, Capt. A. W., A.G.A. (Hy.)	...	...	8/4/30
Staff Captain (M)	✕ Hickey, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) L. T., 44th Bn.	...	...	1/11/27
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—				
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	✕ Priestley, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) A. H., 28th Bn.	...	...	1/5/28
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	✕ Taylor, Capt. T. V., 11th/16th Bn.	...	...	1/11/27
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	✕ McWhae, Col. D. M., C.M.G., C.B.E., V.D., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/5/29
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	✕ Male, Maj. L. G., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/7/31
Senior Dental Officer	✕ Terry, Maj. C. H., O.B.E., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/3/29
Senior Pharmaceutical Officer	✕ Sargent, Capt. L. O., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/3/30
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	✕ Murray-Jones, Maj. F., A.A.V.C.	...	...	14/9/26
Legal Staff Officer	✕ Muir, Capt. A. C., A.A.L.D. (offg.)	...	...	1/10/30

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.  
6th Heavy Batt.... Albany & Fremantle.  
Royal Australian Engineers.  
Details ... Perth & Fremantle.

Australian Army Service Corps.  
(Remount Section.)  
No. 11 Remt. Depot Guildford.  
U.T. Provost Staff.  
Details ... Perth.

Militia Forces.

Australian Garrison Artillery.  
23rd Heavy Batt. ... Fremantle.  
24th Heavy Batt. ... Albany.

Australian Engineers.  
35th Fortress Co. ... Claremont.  
Australian Army Medical Corps.  
Details ... Perth.

6th DISTRICT BASE.

Hobart.

BASE COMMANDANT AND DIST.	✕ Taylor, Col. H. J. C., D.S.O., Staff Corps	...	...	16/9/27
COMDT. (temp.)				
GENERAL STAFF—				
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade,	✕ Lane, Lt.-Col. D. A., V.D., 40th Bn.	...	...	1/12/27
Intell. Sect.				
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—				
Staff Captain (A)	✕ Gray, Capt. (Hon. Maj.) W. H., V.D., A.E.	...	...	1/7/27
Staff Captain (M)	✕ Ikin, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) H. C., M.B.E., 40th Bn.	...	...	23/1/28
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—				
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies	✕ Gail, Lt. (Hon. Capt.) A. H., A.A.S.C.	...	...	1/2/28
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Transport (M.T.)	✕ Peters, Capt. G. C., D.F.C., Res. of Off.	...	...	1/5/28
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services	✕ Gilbin, Col. W. W., C.B., V.D., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/8/29
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	✕ Atkins, Maj. C. N., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/9/29
Senior Dental Officer	✕ Henley, Maj. H. B., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/3/28
Senior Pharmaceutical Officer	✕ Geeves, Capt. J. A., A.A.M.C.	...	...	1/3/28
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	✕ Philp, Maj. E. C. T., A.A.V.C.	...	...	1/7/26
Legal Staff Officer	✕ Johnson, Maj. E. M., A.A.L.D. (officiating)	...	...	1/10/26

Permanent Troops.

Royal Australian Artillery.  
7th Heavy Batt.... Hobart.  
Royal Australian Engineers.  
Details ... Hobart.

Australian Army Service Corps.  
(Remount Section.)  
No. 12 Remt. Depot Hobart.  
No. 13 Remt. Depot Launceston.  
U.T. Provost Staff.  
Details ... Hobart.

Militia Forces.

Australian Garrison Artillery.  
17th Heavy Batt. ... Hobart.  
Australian Engineers.  
36th Fortress Co. ... Hobart.

Australian Army Medical Corps.  
Details ... Hobart.

BAHAMAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Orr, Sir Charles W. J., K.C.M.G.	...	...	...
Aide-de-Camp	Symons, Capt. G. G., M.C., late Res. of Off.	...	...	31/10/29

BARBADOS, &c.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Barbados and its Dependencies	Robertson, Sir William C. F., K.C.M.G.	...	...	...
Aide-de-Camp		...	...	...



## Commands of the Army.

## BERMUDA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	... { Cubitt, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g. ... .. 9/4/31
Aide-de-Camp	... PERSONAL APPOINTMENT. Carew, Lt. the Lord, D.C.L.I. ... .. 27/3/31
Brigade Major	... STAFF. Spragge, Capt. F. B. B., M.C., R.A. ... .. 28/2/29
Commander, Royal Engineers	... ATTACHED TO THE STAFF. Hunter, Lt.-Col. R. G. P., O.B.E., R.E.
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps	... SERVICES. Owen, Maj. J. W., R.A.S.C.
Senior Medical Officer	... Collet, Maj. G. G., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	... Roche, Maj. J. J. D., M.B., R.A.M.C.
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	... Wilson, Capt. G., R.A.O.C., o.
Command Paymaster	... Bednall, Capt. C. N., M.C., R.A.P.C.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Engineers. Detachment.	Royal Army Service Corps. Detachment.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Detachment.
Infantry. Detachment, 1 Bn. North'd Fus.	Royal Army Medical Corps. 25 Co.	Royal Army Pay Corps. Detachment.

## BRITISH GUIANA.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	... Denham, Sir Edward B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E.
Aide-de-Camp	...

## BRITISH HONDURAS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	... Burdon, Maj. Sir John A., K.B.E., C.M.G., ret.
Aide-de-Camp	...

## DOMINION OF CANADA.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 17/3/31) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of Canada.)

GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF	... BESSBOROUGH, The Earl of, P.C., G.C.M.G., Capt., late Suffolk Yeo.
Governor-General's Secretary	...
Comptroller of the Household	... X Snow, Lt.-Col. H. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., Res. of Off. ... 23/10/26 X Willis-O'Connor, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. 21/5/30) H., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I. ... .. 23/10/26
Aides-de-Camp	... X Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., M.C., Royal 22e Régiment, p.s.c. [L] (F) ... .. 30/10/26 Child, Lt. Sir C. John, Bt. C. G'ds. ... .. 25/3/31 Stuart-French, Lt. R. F. H. P., 11th H. ... .. 27/3/31

## DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	Headquarters ... .. Ottawa, Ont. X Sutherland, Lt.-Col. Hon. D. M., D.S.O., V.D., M.B., M.P.
Deputy Minister of National Defence	Desbarats, G. J., Esq., C.M.G.

## DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT	... X Sutherland, Lt.-Col. Hon. D. M., D.S.O., V.D., M.B., M.P. (Minister of National Defence).
Vice-President	... Desbarats, G. J., Esq., C.M.G. (Deputy Minister of National Defence).
Members	... X McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c., Chief of the General Staff. X Hose, Commodore W., C.B.E., R.C.N., Chief of the Naval Staff. Bell, Col. (temp. Brig.) (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F), Adjutant-General.
Associate Members	... X Caldwell, Col. (temp. Brig.) A. C., Quarter-Master-General. X Gordon, Group Capt. J. L., D.F.C., Royal Canadian Air Force, f.s.
Secretary	... Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B., Esq., B.A.

## BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	Desbarats, G. J., Esq., C.M.G.
Assistant Deputy Minister	Brown, H. W., Esq.
Secretary to Department	Panet, Temp. Lt.-Col. C. L.
Financial Superintendent	Brown, E. P., Esq.
Director of Contracts	Burns, C., Esq.
Chief of the Printing & Stationery	Boyle, F. J., Esq.
Branch	...
Assistant Director of Contracts	...

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL.  
(Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force.)

CANADA—contd.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF ...	McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.	1/1/29
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties ...	Boak, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) (temp. Col. 1/5/29) H. E., D.S.O., R.C.A., p.s.c. (a)	1/5/29
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence ...	Matthews, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/1/28) H. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/1/28
General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...	Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., M.C., Rl. 22e Rég't., p.s.c. (1) (F) (Mil. Rep. League of Nations)	25/2/28
Assistant Director of Military Intelligence ...	Crerar, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. D. G., D.S.O., R.C.A., p.s.c. [I]	1/5/29
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade (Training) ...	Carr, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. O., R.C.A., p.s.c. (a)	1/2/30
Director of Physical Training and Cadet Services ...	Stuart, Maj. K., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c.	1/10/29
Director of Historical Section ...	Lawson, Capt. (temp. Maj. 1/3/29) J. K., R.C.R., p.s.c.	1/5/31
Commandant Canadian Small Arms School ...	Burness, Capt. K. C., M.C., P.P.C.L.I., p.s.c.	1/5/30
Assistant Director of Signals ...	Hill, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) (temp. Col. 1/10/20) S. H., V.D. (s.m.h.) (s.s.)	1/10/20
Asst. Director, Geographical Section ...	Duguld, Maj. (temp. Col. 14/5/21) A. F., D.S.O., R.C.A.	14/5/21
	Forde, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) E., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.C. of S. (s.s.h.) (F)	1/1/31
	Burns, Maj. E. L. M., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c. [I]	1/4/31

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL ...	Bell, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F)	1/1/30
Director of Organisation and Personal Services ...	Lister, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) F. A., D.S.O., R.C.R.	1/10/29
Assistant Director of Organisation ...	Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. W., D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/29
Assistant Director of Personal Services ...	McNiven, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1/10/19) D., R.C.R.	1/10/19
Director-General of Medical Services ...	Clarke, Bt. Col. J. T., C.B.E., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30
Deputy Director-General of Medical Services ...	Luton, Maj. R. M., M.C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/30
Assistant Director of Pay Services ...	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. B., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
Asst. Dir. of Records ...	Scott, Bt. Maj. C. B., C.M.S.C.	1/4/26

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL ...	Caldwell, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/1/30) A. C.	1/1/30
Director of Engineer Services ...	Bogart, Col. J. L. H., D.S.O., R.C.E.	1/1/30
Assistant Director of Engineer Services ...	Turner, Maj. G. B., M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E., p.s.c.	1/10/29
Director of Supplies and Transport ...	Robinson, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/5/30) W. H., O.B.E., R.C.A.S.C.	1/5/30
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services ...	Loggie, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col. 1/5/29) G. P., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services ...	Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. (F)	1/6/30

STAFF IN MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMAND-ING ...	Armstrong, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) C. J., C.B., C.M.G., V.D. (F)	Headquarters—London, Ont. 8/10/26
GENERAL STAFF—General Staff Officer ...	Bradbrooke, Capt. G. R., M.C., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/4/31
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—District Military Intelligence Officer ...	Hodson, Bt. Maj. V., R.C.R.	13/11/26
District Signal Officer ...	Hunt, Capt. A. W., M.M., P.P.C.L.I.	1/11/25
Specialty employed as Weapon Training Officer ...	Hodson, Bt. Maj. V., R.C.R.	13/11/26
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master-General ...	Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., D.S.O., R.C.E.	1/5/31
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master-General ...		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—District Engineer Officer ...	Vince, Maj. E. R., M.C., R.C.E.	1/5/30
District Supply and Transport Officer ...	Tidswell, Maj. J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/9/29
District Medical Officer ...	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., M.D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/27
Dep. District Medical Officer ...	Jepson, Lt.-Col. G. L., M.C., A.M.C.	14/2/30
District Ordnance Officer ...	Blahop, Bt. Maj. R. N. C., R.C.O.C.	1/5/29
District Paymaster ...	Elley, Bt. Maj. F., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
District Veterinary Officer ...	Wilson, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) J. H., V.D., C.A.V.C.	1/5/11
District Cadet Officer ...	Jeffery, Bt. Maj. (temp. Capt. 1/9/25) J., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.R.	1/10/28

## CANADA—contd.

## Military District No. 1—contd.

**8th Mounted Brigade.** *London, Ont.*  
 Brigade Commander ... .. ✕Taylor, Col. F. A., D.S.O., V.D. ... .. 1/9/28  
 Brigade Major ... ..  
 1st Hrs., 9th (Grey's) Horse, 10th Brant Dns. (Mil. Dist. No. 2).

**1st Infantry Brigade.** *London, Ont.*  
 Brigade Commander ... .. ✕Brown, Col. W. J., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... .. 1/3/30  
 Brigade Major ... .. ✕Butler, Maj. W. C., V.D., Can. Fus. (m.s.c.) ... .. 1/5/28  
 Staff Captain ... .. ✕McBean, Capt. W. P., Can. Fus. (m.s.c.) ... .. 29/5/28  
 Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), Midd'x Light Inf., Perth B.,  
 Bruce R. (attd.), Huron R.

**2nd Infantry Brigade.** *Galt, Ont.*  
 Brigade Commander ... .. ✕MacRae, Col. J. N., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.) (m) ... .. 2/8/28  
 Brigade Major ... .. ✕Crowe, Maj. C. D., M.C., 11 Fd. Brig. (m.s.c.) ... .. 16/10/30  
 Oxford Rif., Highland Light Inf. of Canada, Wellington R., Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

**3rd Infantry Brigade.** *Windsor, Ont.*  
 Brigade Commander ... .. ✕Morley, Col. P. K., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... .. 1/3/30  
 Brigade Major ... .. ✕Kerr, Maj. W. G., Kent B., V.D. (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.) ... .. 1/3/30  
 Staff Captain ... .. ✕Sheppard, Maj. R. F., M.C., Essex Scottish (s.s.) (m.s.c.) 1/3/30  
 Elgin R., Lambton R., Essex Scottish (Highlanders), Kent R.

## Other Troops in the District.

<i>Artillery.</i> 7th and 11th Field Brigs. C.A.	<i>Infantry.</i> H.-Q. & "C." Co. R. Can. R.	<i>The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> No. 1 Detachment.
<i>Royal Canadian Engineers.</i> No. 1 Detachment.	<i>Canadian Machine Gun Corps.</i> 2nd Bn.	<i>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</i> No. 1 Detachment.
<i>Canadian Engineers.</i> 1st Div. Eng.—7th and 11th Fd. Cos.	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</i> No. 1 Depot.	<i>Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</i> No. 1 Sect. 1st Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.
<i>Canadian Corps of Signals.</i> 1st Div. Signals. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.	<i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i> 1 Div. Train., M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</i> No. 1 Detachment.
<i>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</i> University of Western Ontario Contgt. Ontario Agricultural College Contgt.	<i>The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i> No. 1 Detachment.	<i>Canadian Postal Corps.</i> No. 1 Detachment.
	<i>Canadian Army Medical Corps.</i> Nos. 11, 15 and 28 Fd. Amb. No. 1 Casualty Clearing Stn. No. 1 Fd. Hyg. Sect.	<i>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</i> No. 1 Detachment.

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 2.

*The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).*

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMAND-ING** ... .. Ashton, Maj.-Gen. E. C., C.M.G., V.D. ... .. 1/3/30

## GENERAL STAFF—

*General Staff Officer* ... .. ✕Hertzberg, Bt. Col. H. F. H., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c. ... .. 1/10/29

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

*District Military Intelligence Officer* ... .. ✕James, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) T. A., R.C.D. ... .. 18/11/24

*District Signal Officer* ... .. ✕May, Capt. H. T., M.C., R.C.C. of S. (F) ... .. 3/5/26

## Specially employed as Weapon Training Officer

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

*Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master-General* ... .. ✕Hill, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) C. H., D.S.O., R.C.E. ... .. 1/11/29

*Deputy Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master-General* ... .. ✕Leach, Maj. R. J., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c. ... .. 1/10/29

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

*District Engineer Officer* ... .. Irwin, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. H., R.C.E. ... .. 1/5/31

*District Supply and Transport Officer* ... .. ✕Hennessy, Maj. F., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.S.C. ... .. 1/5/31

*District Medical Officer* ... .. ✕Ford, Bt. Col. F. S. L., C.M.G., R.C.A.M.C. ... .. 1/4/21

*Dep. District Medical Officer* ... .. ✕Jeffrey, Maj. E. S., M.C., V.D., A.M.C. ... .. 18/3/30

*District Ordnance Officer* ... .. ✕Gillin, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) M. C., R.C.O.C. ... .. 1/5/29

*District Paymaster* ... .. ✕Hilchie, Lt.-Col. H. M., R.C.A.P.C. ... .. 5/11/21

*District Veterinary Officer* ... .. ✕Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., M.C., R.C.A.V.C. ... .. 21/7/20

*District Cadet Officers* ... .. { ✕McCrimmon, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) W. A., V.D., P.O.S. (s.m.a.) ... .. 3/4/23  
 ✕Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I. ... .. 23/8/30

**Military District No 2—contd.**

*Toronto, Ont.*

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕ Brown, Col. W. T., V.D. (m.s.c.)	...	...	...	4/4/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕ O'Brian, Maj. G. S., A.F.C., G.G.B.G. (m.s.c.)	...	...	...	19/6/29
Staff Captain	...	...	...	✕ Trent, Maj. E. E., Miss. Horse (r.m.c.) (m.s.c.)	...	...	...	24/12/30

The Gov.-Gen.'s Body Guard, 2nd Dns., Mississauga Horse.

*Hamilton, Ont.*

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	×	Hatch, Col. H. C., <i>D.S.O., V.D. (s.m.)</i>	...	...	29/11/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	×	Smith, Maj. A. B., <i>Went. R. (m.s.c.)</i>	...	...	1/4/30
R. Hamilton Lt. Inf., Dufferin Rifles of Canada, Wentworth R., Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).								

*Niagara Falls, Ont.*

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✓Vandersluys, Col. C. H., <i>D.S.O., V.D. (m.s.c.)</i>	...	...	19/7/28
<i>Brigade Major</i>	...	...	...	Forbes, Maj. D. G. P., <i>C.M. (m.s.c.)</i>	...	...	9/11/26
Lincoln R.,	Haldimand Rif.,	Norfolk Regt. of Canada,	Lincoln and Welland R.				

*Toronto, Ont.*

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕ Marshall, Col. K. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. (A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen.)	...	9/4/28
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Cory, Bt. Maj. R. Y., 48th Highrs. of Canada (prev.)	...	8/12/20
1 & 2 Bns, The Queen's Own Rif.	of Canada, Royal Grenadiers, 48th Highrs. of Canada.					

*Toronto, Ont.*

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕ Harbottle, Col. C. C., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.</i>	...	...	15/4/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕ Merrick, Maj. R. C., <i>M.C., Queen's Rang. (m.s.c.)</i>	...	...	9/10/28
Toronto R., Queen's Rangers, 1st American R., Toronto Scottish R. (Highlanders), Irish R.							

*Collingwood, Ont.*

Brigade Commander	...	...	...	✕ Carmichael, Col. D., D.S.O., M.C., V.D (m)	...	...	4/4/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	✕ Wallace, Maj. J. C., V.D., Sim. For. (prov.)	...	...	31/12/28
	The Grey R., Simcoe Foresters, Algonquin R., Northern Pns.						

*Toronto, Ont.*

<b>Brigade Commander</b>	...	...	...	X Conover, Col. R. V. E., <i>V.D.</i> ( <i>m.s.c.</i> )	...	...	...	7/8/28
<b>Brigade Major</b>	...	...	...	X Chappell, Lt.-Col. F., <i>V.D.</i>	...	...	...	28/12/28
<b>Staff Captain</b>	...	...	...	X Powell, Maj. N. L., Peel & Dufferin B.	...	...	...	1/8/28

York Rangers, Ontario R., Peel & Dufferin B., Halton Rif.

**Canadian Officers' Training Corps.**  
**University of Toronto Contgt.**

"B" Co. R. Can. R., The Sault  
Ste. Marie R.

**Canadian Machine Gun Corps.  
1st & 3rd Bns.**

*The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*

**No. 2 Detachment.**  
*Canadian Army Service Corps*

2nd Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co.,  
Supply Detls.  
8th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co.,  
Supply Detls.

*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

**Canadian Army Medical Corps.**  
No. 7 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 2, 5, 16  
& 19 Fd. Ambs., No. 2 Casy. Clear-  
ing Stn., No. 2 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*  
*No. 2 Detachment.*

**Canadian Ordnance Corps.**  
**No. 2 Detachment.**

*The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.  
No. 2 Detachment.*

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*  
No. 2 Sect.  
2nd Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*  
No. 2 Detachment.

**Canadian Postal Corps.**  
Nos. 2 and 8 Detachments.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*  
*No. 2 Detachment.*

*Cavalry.*  
H.Q. and "B." Sqdn. R. Can. Dns.,  
10th Brant Dns.

**Artillery.**  
3rd and 8th Field Brigs. C.A.

**Royal Canadian Engineers.**  
**No. 2 Detachment.**

*Canadian Engineers.*  
2nd Div. Eng.—2nd and 8th Fd.  
Cos., 1st Fd. Troop.

*Canadian Corps of Signals.*  
2nd Div. Signals.—Nos. 1, 2 and 3  
Cos., 1st Signal Troop.  
8th Div. Signals.—Nos. 1, 2 and 3  
Cos.

## CANADA—contd.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

*The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the District of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).*

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING X Anderson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) W. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1/6/28

## GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer ... X Whitelaw, Bt. Capt. (temp. Maj. 1/1/30) R.G., R.C.E., p.s.c. ... 1/1/30

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Military Intelligence Officer ... Cluff, Bt. Capt. (temp. Capt. 1/10/29) H. D., R.C.C. of S. 1/10/29  
District Signal Officer ... }  
Specially employed as Weapon }  
Training Officer ... } X Edwards, Capt. J., M.C., C.S.A.S. ... 1/12/28

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master-General X Willets, Lt.-Col. C. R. E., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I. ... 1/8/27

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ... X Henshaw, Maj. F. H., M.C., R.C.E., p.s.c. ... 1/10/29  
District Supply and Transport Officer Jones, Maj. C. S., R.C.A.S.C. ... 1/10/30  
District Medical Officer ... X Greer, Maj. G. G., M.C., M.B., R.C.A.M.C. ... 18/5/20  
District Ordnance Officer ... X Cartmer, Maj. E. M., R.C.O.C. ... 1/12/20  
District Paymaster ... X Martin, Maj. A. N., R.C.A.P.C. ... 31/3/31  
District Veterinary Officer ... X Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. (F) 1/9/25  
District Cadet Officer ... X Isbester, Capt. M., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. ... 1/10/28

## 2nd Mounted Brigade.

Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... Courtney, Col. R. M., V.D. (r.m.c.) (s.s.) ... 18/1/29

Brigade Major ...

Staff Captain ...

Princess Louise D. Gds., 3rd Dns., 4th Hrs.

## 7th Infantry Brigade.

Bellville, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... X Hall, Lt.-Col. W. G., V.D. (prov.) ... 27/3/31

Brigade Major ...

Princess of Wales' Own R., Argyll Light Inf., Victoria and Haliburton R., Peterborough Rangers, Brockville Rif. (attd.).

## 8th Infantry Brigade.

Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... Gillies, Col. J. A., V.D. (m.) ... 1/9/29

Brigade Major ...

Lanark and Renfrew Scottish R. (Highrs.) Grenville R. (Lisgar Rif.) Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highrs., Ottawa Highrs., Le Régiment de Hull (attd.).

## 9th Infantry Brigade.

Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander ... X Gill, Col. R. J., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.) (m.) ... 21/7/30

Brigade Major ...

Hastings and Prince Edward R., Northumberland R., Durham R., Frontenac R.

## Other Troops in the District.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.  
Queen's University Contgt.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

Infantry.  
Gov.-Gen.'s Ft. G'ds.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
No. 3 Detachment.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.  
4th Bn.

The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.  
No. 3 Detachment.

The Royal Canadian Army Service  
Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
No. 3 Sect.  
3rd Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

Canadian Army Service Corps.  
3rd Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co.,  
Supply Detls.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay  
Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical  
Corps.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.

Canadian Postal Corps.  
No. 3 Detachment.

Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
No. 34 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 1 & 23  
Fd. Ambs., No. 3 Casy. Clearing  
Stn., No. 3 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
Nos. 3 and 9 Detachments.  
The Canadian Small Arms School.  
H.-Q.

## Artillery.

R.C.H.A. H.-Q.

"A" "B" Batts.

3rd Med. Batt. R.C.A.

1st and 9th Field Brigs., C.A.,  
4th Field Brig., C.A. (22nd Med.  
Batt. attd.).

Royal Canadian Engineers.  
Nos. 3, 8 & 9 Detachments.

## Canadian Engineers.

3rd Div. Eng.—

3rd and 5th Fd. Cos., 7th Fd.  
Troop.

Canadian Corps of Signals.  
3rd Div. Signals—  
Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.  
2nd Signal Troop.

CANADA—contd.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

*The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Châteauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.*

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING *Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*  
 ×Gibson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) W. W. P., C.M.G.,  
 D.S.O., O.B.E. ... 1/6/31

GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer ... ×Prower, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 1/5/28

ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Military Intelligence Officer... ×Trudeau, Bt. Maj. G. A. H., Rl. 22e Rég. [I] ... 15/1/29

District Signal Officer ... Burgess, Lt. (temp. Capt. 27/3/29) R. J., R.C.C. of S. ... 28/6/28

Specialty employed as Weapon Training Officer ... ×Garon, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl. 22e Rég. ... 12/11/28

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master-General ×Beeman, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) W. G., D.S.O., R.C.A.,  
 p.s.c., 6<sup>th</sup> (a) ... 17/1/31

Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ×Trudeau, Bt. Maj. G. A. H., Rl. 22e Rég. [I] ... 1/10/28

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ... ×Chetwynd, Capt. G. R., M.C., D.C.M., R.C.E. ... 1/5/31

District Supply and Transport Officer ×Snell, Bt. Col. A. E., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B., R.C.A.M.C. ... 1/5/27

District Medical Officer ... ×Prideaux, Lt.-Col. P. E., R.C.O.C. ... 1/9/30

District Ordnance Officer ... ×Lambert, Col. A. O., R.C.A.P.C. (F) ... 1/5/29

District Paymaster ... ×Thurston, Lt.-Col. E. C., V.D., C.A.V.C. (temp.) ... 1/5/28

District Veterinary Officer ... ×Keefer, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. K., P.C.S. (s.c.) ... 2/3/31

District Cadet Officers ... ×Boutier, Capt. A. G., M.C., Rl. 22e Rég. ... 1/4/21

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... ×White, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. B., D.S.O. ... 2/10/30

Brigade Major... 13th Dns., 17th Hrs., Eastern Townships Mtd. Rif.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... ×McA'Nulty, Col. M. W. ... 8/7/30

Brigade Major... Sherbrooke R., Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe, Les Carabiniers de Sherbrooke, Irish Canadian Rangers.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... ×Chaballe, Col. J. H., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.) [L] (F) ... 1/10/29

Brigade Major... Bourassa, Maj. R., Le Rég. de Mais [L] (prov.) ... 28/2/30

Le Régiment de Châteauguay, Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal, Le Régiment de Joliette, Three Rivers R.,  
 Le Régiment de Maisonneuve (attd.).

12th Infantry Brigade.

Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... ×McCualg, Col. D. R., D.S.O., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 1/1/29

Brigade Major... ×Morgan, Maj. H. W., M.C., R.H. of C. (s.c.) ... 1/1/29

Victoria Rif. of Canada, 1st & 2nd Bns. Black Watch (Royal Highls.) of Canada, R. Montreal R.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, R. Can. Dns., 6th Hrs.

Artillery.

2nd and 6th Field Brigs., C.A., 2nd  
 Montreal Regt. C.A., H.-Q., 2nd  
 Med. Brig. C.A.

Royal Canadian Engineers.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Engineers.  
 4th Div. Eng.—4th and 16th  
 Fd. Cos., 5th Fd. Troop.

Canadian Corps of Signals.  
 4th Div. Signals.  
 Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos.  
 3rd Signal Troop.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps.  
 McGill University Contgt.  
 Loyola College Contgt.  
 University of Bishop's College  
 Contgt.  
 Université de Montreal Contgt.

Infantry.

"D" Co. R. Can R.  
 Can. Gren. G'ds.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.  
 1st Brig. (Motor).  
 8th Bn.

The Royal Canadian Army Service  
 Corps.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Army Service Corps.  
 4th Div. Train,  
 M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical  
 Corps.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
 No. 24 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 6, 9  
 and 20 Fd. Ambs., No. 4 Casy.  
 Clearing Stn., No. 4 Fd. Hyg.  
 Sect.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance  
 Corps.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

The Royal Canadian Army  
 Veterinary Corps.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
 No. 4 Sect.  
 4th Reserve Mobile Vety. Sect.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay  
 Corps.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
 No. 4 Detachment.

## CANADA—contd.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

*The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechase, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Témiscouata.*

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING Benoit, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) P. S. ... 1/3/27

## GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer ... ~~X~~Hanington, Capt. (temp. Maj. 1/3/29) F. C., M.C., R.C.A., p.s.c. [L] (g) ... 1/4/31

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Military Intelligence Officer ... ~~X~~Dupuis, Maj. G. E. A., M.C., Rl. 22e Rég. ... 1/3/28

District Signal Officer ... Burgess, Lt. R. J., R.C.C. of S. ... 1/10/29

Specially Employed as Weapon } Roy, Lt. J. P. R., Rl. 22e Rég. [L] ... 19/11/28

## TRAINING OFFICER ...

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Quarter-Master-General ~~X~~Bouchard, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj. 1/10/19) G. R., Rl. 22e Rég. ... 1/10/28

Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ...

District Supply and Transport Officer ~~X~~MacDonald, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., D.S.O., M.C., R.C.A.S.C. 1/5/27District Medical Officer ... ~~X~~Bouthillier, Maj. G., R.C.A.M.C. [L] ... 1/4/25District Ordnance Officer ... ~~X~~Renaud, Lt.-Col. E. J., O.B.E., R.C.O.C., o. ... 1/5/29District Paymaster ... ~~X~~Lacroix, Maj. L., O.B.E., R.C.A.P.C. ... 15/5/27

District Veterinary Officer ...

District Cadet Officer ... Guimond, Capt. G., Rl. 22e Rég. [L] ... 2/5/29

## 4th Mounted Brigade.

Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... ~~X~~Stockwell, Col. R. F., V.D. ... 31/12/26

Brigade Major... MacAulay, Capt. E. D., 7 Hrs. (prov.) ... 1/1/31

7th Hrs., 11th Hrs., Queen's Own Can. Hrs.

## 13th Infantry Brigade.

Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... Marquis, Col. G. E. (m.s.c.) ... 1/5/28

Brigade Major... Van Borren, Maj. L. H. G., Fus. du St. L. (prov.) ... 5/7/30

Staff Captain ... Garneau, Lt. J. M., Le Rég. de Monty ... 21/12/26

Le Régiment de Montmagny, Le Régiment de Beauce, Fusiliers du St. Laurent, Les Franc-tireurs du

Saguenay (attd.), Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

## 15th Infantry Brigade.

Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander ... Robitaille, Lt.-Col. J. C. J., V.D. (m.s.c.) (prov.)... 1/1/31

Brigade Major... R. Rifles of Canada, Les Voltigeurs de Québec, Le Régiment de Québec, Le Régiment de Lévis.

## Other Troops in the District.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.  
5th Bn.The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps  
No. 5 Detachment.The Royal Canadian Army Service  
Corps.  
No. 5 Detachment.Canadian Ordnance Corps.  
No. 5 Detachment.The Royal Canadian Army  
Veterinary Corps.  
No. 5 Detachment.Canadian Army Service Corps.  
5th Div. Train.  
M.T. Co., H.T. Co. Supply Detls.Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.  
No. 5 Sect., 5th Res. Mobile Vety.  
Sect.The Royal Canadian Army Medical  
Corps.  
No. 5 Detachment.The Royal Canadian Army Pay  
Corps.  
No. 5 Detachment.Canadian Army Medical Corps.  
No. 29 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 25 and  
30 Fd. Ambs., No. 5 Casy. Clearing  
Stn., No. 5 Fd. Hyg. Sect.Canadian Postal Corps.  
No. 5 Detachment.Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
No. 5 Detachment.Artillery.  
13th Field Brig. C.A., 6th (Quebec  
and Lévis) Coast Brig. and 3rd  
A.A. Sect. C.A. (attd.).Royal Canadian Engineers.  
No. 5 Detachment.Canadian Engineers.  
5th Div. Eng.—15th Fd. Co.,  
6th Fd. Troop.Canadian Corps of Signals.  
5th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3  
Cos., 4th Signal Troop (attd.).Canadian Officers' Training Corps.  
Laval University Contgt.Infantry.  
Bt. 22e Rég.

CANADA—contd.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING		Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.	
	✕Constantine, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) C.F., D.S.O., p.s.c., g. (a) (F) ... ..	...	1/5/31
GENERAL STAFF—			
General Staff Officer ... ..	✕Sparling, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col. 7/10/22) H. C., D.S.O., R.C.D. ... ..	...	1/8/27
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—			
District Military Intelligence Officer	✕Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ..	...	1/5/30
District Signal Officer ... ..	✕Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.C. of S. ... ..	...	23/5/27
Spec. emp'd. as Weapon Trng. Offr.	Roy, Bt. Capt. A. R., R.C.R. (actg.) ... ..	...	12/11/30
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—			
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	✕Spry, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1/12/19) D. W. B., O.B.E., V.D., P.P.C.L.I. ... ..	...	1/9/27
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... ..	✕Logan, Bt. Maj. H. M., R.C.R. ... ..	...	1/5/30
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—			
District Engineer Officer ... ..	✕Lawrence, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E. ... ..	...	1/5/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	✕Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C. ... ..	...	1/10/27
District Medical Officer ... ..	✕Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., D.S.O., R.C.A.M.C. ... ..	...	1/5/27
District Ordnance Officer ... ..	Cooke, Maj. S. V., R.C.O.C., o. ... ..	...	1/5/29
District Paymaster ... ..	✕Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C. ... ..	...	31/3/31
District Veterinary Officer ... ..	...	...	...
District Cadet Officer ... ..	✕Campbell, Bt. Maj. A. H. C., R. Can. R. ... ..	...	25/4/29
17th Infantry Brigade.		Aldershot, N.S.	
Brigade Commander ... ..	✕Slack, Col. L. W. W., M.C. ... ..	...	1/2/30
Brigade Major ... ..	✕Colwell, Maj. G. J., P.L. Fus. (m.s.c.) ... ..	...	1/7/28
Staff Captain ... ..	✕Vincent, Maj. D. L., Col. and Hants R. (m.s.c.) ... ..	...	12/4/30
Halifax Rif. (att'd.), Princess Louise Fusiliers (att'd.), Annapolis R., Lunenburg R., Colechester & Hants R.			

18th Infantry Brigade.

Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander ... ..	✕Macdonald, Col. J. W., M.C., V.D. ... ..	...	1/3/21
Brigade Major ... ..	✕Thompson, Maj. C. C., M.C., V.D., P.E.I. Highrs. (m.s.c.) ... ..	...	17/8/29
Pictou Highrs., Cumberland Highrs., Cape Breton Highrs., Prince Edward Island Highrs.			

Other Troops in the District.

<b>Cavalry.</b>		Canadian Officers Training Corps.		Canadian Ordnance Corps.	
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.		Nova Scotia Technical College Contgt.		No. 6 Detachment.	
The King's Can. Hrs.		<b>Infantry.</b>		The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.	
		"A" Co. R. Can. B.		No. 6 Detachment.	
		Canadian Machine Gun Corps.			
		6th Bn.			
<b>Artillery.</b>		The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.		Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.	
H.-Q. and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batts. R.C.A., 14th and 16th Field Brgs. C.A., 1st Halifax Coast Brg. C.A., and 1st A.A. Sect. C.A. (att'd.), 1st P.E.I. Med. Brg. C.A., 9th Heavy Batt.		No. 6 Depot.		No. 6 Sect.	
		Canadian Army Service Corps.		6th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.	
		6th Div. Train—M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Details.		The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.	
		The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.		No. 6 Detachment.	
		No. 6 Detachment.			
Royal Canadian Engineers.		Canadian Army Medical Corps.		Canadian Postal Corps.	
No. 6 Detachment.		Nos. 22 and 26 Fd. Ambs., No. 6 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 6 Fd. Hyg. Sect.		No. 6 Detachment.	
		The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.		Corps of Military Staff Clerks.	
		No. 6 Detachment.		No. 6 Detachment.	
Canadian Engineers.				The Canadian Signalling Instructional Staff.	
6th Div. Eng.—				No. 3 Detachment.	
9th Fd. Co., 10th Fortress Co.					
Canadian Corps of Signals.					
6th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3 Cos., No. 7 (Fortress) Signal Co.					

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING		Headquarters—St. John, N.B.	
	✕Parsons, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/3/31) J. L. R., O.M.G., D.S.O. ... ..	...	1/5/31
GENERAL STAFF—			
General Staff Officer ... ..	...	...	...
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—			
District Military Intelligence Officer	✕Powers, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O., V.D., R.C.C. of S. ... ..	...	1/8/29
District Signal Officer ... ..	✕Flynn, Capt. P., Rl. 22e Rég. [L] ... ..	...	1/5/26
Specialty employed as Weapon Training Officer ... ..	...	...	...



## CANADA—contd.

## Military District No. 7—contd.

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Gr.-Mr.-Gen. ...

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ...

District Supply and Transport Officer ...

District Medical Officer ...

District Ordnance Officer ...

District Paymaster ...

District Veterinary Officer ...

District Cadet Officer ...

... X Gilman, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., R.C.D. (temp.) ... 17/1/31

... X Blake, Capt. W. H., M.C., R.C.E. ... 1/4/31

... X Larter, Capt. &amp; Maj. (Gr.-Mr.) A. C., R.C.A.S.C. ... 26/10/24

... X Corbet, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.A.M.C. ... 11/3/26

... X Campbell, Maj. H. A., R.C.O.C. ... 13/11/21

... X Furlong, Maj. G. F., R.C.A.P.C. ... 5/11/21

... X Donovan, Capt. (temp. Maj. 14/4/28) L. A., C.A.V.C. ... 24/7/22

... X Grant-Suttie, Bt.-Maj. G. L. P., R.C.R. ... 1/1/30

9th Mounted Brigade. Sussex, N.B.

... X Kinnear, Col. G. S., V.D. (m) ... 1/11/27

... X Ganong, Maj. A. T., V.D., 8 Hrs. (m.s.c.) ... 12/4/28

8th Princess Louise's N.B. Hrs., New Brunswick Dns., Prince Edward Island Light Horse (No. 6 Mil. Dist.)

16th Infantry Brigade. Saint John, N.B.

... X Brooks, Col. A. J., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 16/9/30

... X Ganong, Maj. H. N., York Regt. (m.s.c.) ... 25/2/29

... X Nicholson, Maj. F. A., York Regt. (m.s.c.) ... 2/8/30

Carleton Light Inf., York R., North Shore (N.B.) R., New Brunswick Rangers, St. John Fus. (attached).

## Other Troops in the District.

Canadian Machine Gun Corps.

7th Bn.

The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Sect.

The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Postal Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Corps of Military Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment.

The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment.

Canadian Army Medical Corps.

Nos. 14 and 31 Fd. Amba.

No. 7 Casy. Clearing Stn.

No. 7 Fd. Hyg. Sect.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contgt.

University of New Brunswick Contgt.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River and Thunder Bay, Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING X Anderson, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/5/29) T. V., D.S.O. ... 1/5/29

## GENERAL STAFF—

General Staff Officer ...

... X Alexander, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col. 1/1/20) R. O., D.S.O., R.C.R., p.s.c. ... 1/5/28

## ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—

District Military Intelligence Officer ...

District Signal Officer ...

Spec. empl'd. as Weapon Training Officer ...

... X North, Lt.-Col. F. J., M.C., C.C. of S. (m.s.c.) (temp.) 15/3/31

## ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—

Asst. Adj. and Gr.-Mr.-Gen. ...

Dep. Asst. Adj. and Gr.-Mr.-Gen. ...

... X Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., O.B.E., Mil. Staff ... 1/2/30

... X Clarke, Bt. Maj. D. A., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. ... 4/12/29

## SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—

District Engineer Officer ...

... X Sherwood, Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj. 5/3/30) H. L., R.C.E. (s.m. Eng.) ... 1/10/29

... X Westmorland, Maj. H., R.C.A.S.C. ... 1/10/27

District Supply and Transport Officer ...

District Medical Officer ...

... X Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. H. K., D.S.O., M.B., R.C.A.M.C. ... 1/9/30

... X Stirling, Lt.-Col. J. T., M.C., A.M.C. ... 1/12/30

... X MacQueen, Maj. J. H., R.C.O.C., o. ... 1/5/29

... X Baxandall, Maj. S., R.C.A.P.C. ... 15/10/27

... X Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., O.B.E., R.C.A.V.C. [I] ... 6/10/30

... X Gillespie, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. H., P.C.S. ... 1/10/28

6th Mounted Brigade. Winnipeg, Man.

... X Montague, Col. P. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., (m.s.c.) ... 30/11/28

... X Cox, Maj. S. J., F.G.H., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 1/4/29

20th Infantry Brigade. Winnipeg, Man.

... X Ackland, Col. C. M., M.C., V.D. (m.s.c.) ... 1/2/28

... X Williamson, Maj. D., Winn. L.I. (m.s.c.) ... 1/10/28

Brigade Commander ...

Brigade Major ...

Staff Captain ...

Winnipeg Rif., Winnipeg Grenadiers, Queen's Own Cameron Highrs. of Canada, Winnipeg Light Inf., Manitoba R. (attd.).

CANADA—contd.

Military District No. 10—contd.

**Cavalry.**  
"A" Sqdn. Lord Strathcona's Hse.  
(R.C.) Bord. Hse.

**Artillery.**  
"C" Batt. E. Can. Horse Art.,  
5th Field Brig. C.A., 11th Med.  
Batt. (attd.).  
59th Fd. Batt., C.A. (Unbrigaded).

**Royal Canadian Engineers.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

**Canadian Engineers.**  
10th District Eng.—12th Fd. Co.  
2nd Fd. Troop.

**Canadian Corps of Signals.**  
10th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2 and 3  
Cos., 5th Signal Troop (attd.).

**Canadian Officers Training Corps.**  
University of Manitoba Contgt.  
Brandon College Contgt.

**Other Troops in the District.**

**Infantry.**  
H.Q. and "A" Co. P.P.C.L.I.  
Lake Superior R., Kenora Lt. Inf.,  
Manitoba Rangers.

**Canadian Machine Gun Corps.**  
1st M.G. Sqdn.  
2nd Brig. (Motor)  
10th Bn.

**The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.**  
No. 10 Depot.

**Canadian Army Service Corps.**  
10th Div. Train.  
M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.

**The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

**Canadian Army Medical Corps.**  
No. 21 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 3, 4  
& 12 Fd. Amb., No. 10 Casy.  
Clearing Stn., No. 10 Fd. Hyg.  
Sect.

**The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

**Canadian Ordnance Corps.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

**The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

**Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.**  
No. 10 Sect.

**7th Res. Mobile Vety. Sect.**

**The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

**Canadian Postal Corps.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

**Corps of Military Staff Clerks.**  
No. 10 Detachment.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING** **Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.**  
J. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. ... 1/1/29

**GENERAL STAFF—**  
**General Staff Officer** ... **Assst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.** ...  
X Morton, Bt. Maj. R. O. G., R.C.A., g† [I] ... 1/5/31

**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—**  
**District Military Intelligence Officer** ... X Rycroft, Maj. (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A. ... 1/5/27  
**District Signal Officer** ... McCullagh, Bt. Capt. (temp. Capt. 22/6/28) K. G., R.C.C.  
of S. ... 1/1/30  
**Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr.** ... X Underwood, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. B., M.C., D.C.M.,  
C.S.A.S. ... 26/9/25

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—**  
**Assst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.** ... X Pope, Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G. [L] (F) R.C.R. ... 17/1/31

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—**  
**District Engineer Officer** ... X Chambers, Maj. E. C. G., M.C., R.C.E. (temp.) ... 1/5/30  
**District Supply & Transport Officer** ... X Greer, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.) ... 1/5/31  
**District Medical Officer** ... X Drum, Col. L., C.B.E., R.C.A.M.C. ... 15/10/20  
**Dep. District Medical Officer** ... Warner, Lt.-Col. A. McP., A.M.C. ... 1/10/30  
**District Ordnance Officer** ... Panet, Col. A. H., R.C.O.C. ... 15/10/23  
**District Paymaster** ... X Edwards, Maj. G. D., R.C.A.P.C. ... 23/5/23  
**District Veterinary Officer** ... X MacQueen, Capt. (temp. Maj. 1/4/26) L. H., O.B.E.,  
C.A.V.C. ... 1/7/24  
**District Cadet Officer** ... X MacBrayne, Capt. E. M., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. ... 1/10/28

**23rd Infantry Brigade.**  
**Brigade Commander** ... X Foster, Col. W. W., D.S.O. (m.s.c.) ... 12/12/29  
**Brigade Major** ... X Francis, Maj. H. A. P., Van. B. (m.s.c.) ... 1/10/29

1st Br. Columbia R., Westminster R., Seaforth Highrs. of Canada,  
Irish Fus. of Canada (attd.), Vancouver R.

Other Troops in the District.

**Cavalry.**  
Br. Columbia Dragoons, 5th Br.  
Columbia Light Horse.

**Artillery.**  
5th Heavy Batt., R.C.A., 15th  
Field Brig. C.A., 5th Med. Batt.  
(attd.), 62nd Field Batt. C.A. (Un-  
brigaded), 5th (B.C.) Coast Brig.  
C.A. with 12 Heavy Batt. (How.)  
C.A. and 58 Fd. Batt. C.A. (attd.).

**Royal Canadian Engineers.**  
No. 11 Detachment.

**Canadian Engineers.**  
11th Dist. Eng.—6th Fd. Co.,  
17th Fortress Co.

**Canadian Corps of Signals**  
11th Div. Signals, Nos. 1 Co. and  
11 (Fort.) Signal Co.

**Canadian Officers Training Corps.**  
British Columbia University  
Contgt.

**Infantry.**  
"B" Co. P.P.C.L.I., Rocky Mtn.  
Rangers, N. Br. Columbia R.,  
Kootenay R., Can. Scottish R.  
(Highrs.).

**Canadian Machine Gun Corps.**  
11th Bn.

**The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.**  
No. 11 Depot.

**Canadian Army Service Corps.**  
11th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T.  
Co., Supply Detls.

**The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.**  
No. 11 Detachment.

**Canadian Army Medical Corps.**  
Nos. 13 & 18 Fd. Amb., No. 11  
Casq. Clearing Stn., No. 11 Fd.  
Hyg. Sect.

**The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.**  
No. 11 Detachment.

**Canadian Ordnance Corps.**  
No. 11 Detachment.

**Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.**  
No. 11 Sect.

**The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.**  
No. 11 Detachment.

**Canadian Postal Corps.**  
No. 11 Detachment.

**Corps of Military Staff Clerks.**  
No. 11 Detachment.

CANADA—*contd.***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.***The Province of Saskatchewan. Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING *X* Rosa, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) J. M.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D. ... 1/5/28**GENERAL STAFF—**General Staff Officer ... *X* Landon, Bt. Maj. A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., R.C.B., p.s.c. 4/12/29**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—**District Military Intelligence Officer *X* Gilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I. ... 3/5/27

District Signal Officer ... Owens, Lt. (temp. Capt. 9/11/29) F. N., R.C.C. of S. ... 25/7/29

Spec. empld. as Weapon Training Officer *X* Gilson, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. F., D.S.O., P.P.C.L.I. ... 1/12/26**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—**Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... *X* Ware, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. B., D.S.O., V.D., P.P.C.L.I. (F) ... 31/3/26**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—**

District Engineer Officer ... Vokes, Capt. C., R.C.E. ... 1/4/31

District Supply and Transport Officer *X* Parkes, Capt. A. S., R.C.A.S.C. ... 1/10/30District Medical Officer *X* Jacques, Lt.-Col. H. L., 32 Fd. Amb. C.A.M.C. ... 1/5/23District Ordnance Officer ... *X* Richards, Maj. J., R.C.O.C. ... 1/5/30District Paymaster ... *X* Kelly, Capt. P., R.C.A.P.C. ... 1/5/31District Veterinary Officer ... *X* Edgar, Capt. J. N., M.C., P.P.C.L.I. ... 1/9/26

District Cadet Officer ...

**7th Mounted Brigade. Regina, Sask.**Brigade Commander ... *X* Garner, Col. A. C., D.S.O., V.D. (m.s.c.) (s.s.) ... 1/4/30Brigade Major ... *X* Harbord, Lt.-Col. H. W., D.S.O. (m.s.c.) ... 18/2/28

14th Can. Lt. Hse., 16th Can. Lt. Hse., 18th Can. Lt. Hse., Saskatchewan Mtd. Rif.

**19th Infantry Brigade. Regina, Sask.**Brigade Commander ... *X* Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., M.C. (prov.) ... 1/2/30Brigade Major ... *X* Linton, Lt.-Col. A. P., O.B.E. (m.s.c.) (m) ... 3/11/27

Regina Rif. B., King's Own Rif. of Canada, Weyburn R., Saskatchewan Border R., Assiniboia R.

**21st Infantry Brigade. Saskatoon, Sask.**Brigade Commander ... *X* Rosser, Col. T. H. (m.s.c.) ... 1/11/30Brigade Major ... *X* Thompson, Maj. J. H., Sask. Univ. Congt., O.T.C.,  
m.s.c. ... 1/2/31

Saskatoon Light Inf., Prince Albert Vols., Yorkton R., Battleford Light Inf.

**Other Troops in the District.***The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.*

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Service Corps.*12th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T.  
Co., Supply Detls.*The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.*

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Medical Corps.*No. 27 Cav. Fd. Amb., Nos. 10 &  
32 Fd. Ambs., No. 12 Casy. Clearing  
Stn., No. 12 Fd. Hyg. Sect.*The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.*No. 12 Sect., 1st Res. Cav. Mobile  
Vety. Sect.*The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Postal Corps.*

No. 12 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

No. 12 Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.***The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.*DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING *X* Ormond, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/7/28) (Hon. Brig.-Gen.)  
D. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F) ... 1/5/28*Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.***GENERAL STAFF—**General Staff Officer ... *X* Connolly, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.) (temp.) 1/10/29**ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—**District Military Intelligence Officer *X* Firmstone, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.) ... 11/1/28

District Signal Officer ... Sanford, Capt. C., R.C.C. of S. ... 1/4/30

Spec. empld. as Weapon Trng. Offr. ... *X* Turner, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., M.C., C.S.A.S. (S.C.) ... 1/5/30**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—**Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... *X* MacDonald, Lt.-Col. D. J., D.S.O., M.C., L.S.H. (R.C.) 1/9/27**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—**District Engineer Officer *X* Harcourt, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., D.C.M., R.C.E. ... 1/4/31District Supply and Transport Officer *X* Lawson, Maj. H. O., R.C.A.S.C. ... 1/10/27District Medical Officer *X* Potter, Bt. Col. J. L., R.C.A.M.C. ... 1/4/20Dep. District Medical Officer ... *X* McGill, Maj. H. W., M.C., V.D., A.M.C. ... 1/1/30District Ordnance Officer *X* Pitman, Maj. J. D., D.S.O., R.C.O.C. ... 10/10/26District Paymaster ... *X* Martin, Maj. A. N., R.C.A.P.C. ... 23/5/23District Veterinary Officer *X* Walsh, Bt. Maj. F., R.C.A.V.C. ... 1/9/25District Cadet Officer ... *X* Miller, Bt. Maj. L. W., D.S.O., P.C.S. (m) ... 17/3/20

CANADA—contd.

Military District No. 13—contd.

			<b>5th Mounted Brigade.</b>		<b>Edmonton, Alta.</b>	
Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Macfarlane, Col. W. G., V.D.	...	2/5/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Kelly, Capt. E. W., 15 Horse (m.s.c.)	...	26/7/30
15th Can. Lt. Hse., 19th Alberta Dns., Alberta M. Rif., S. Alberta Hse. (attd.).						

			<b>24th Infantry Brigade.</b>		<b>Calgary, Alta.</b>	
Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Cunnington, Col. D. G. L., M.C. (m.s.c.)	...	27/1/30
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Jull, Maj. W. K., M.C., Calg. Regt. (m.s.c.)	...	27/1/29
Calgary Highrs., Calgary R., S. Alberta R.						

			<b>29th Infantry Brigade.</b>		<b>Edmonton, Alta.</b>	
Brigade Commander	...	...	...	Gillespie, Col. A. C., V.D.	...	14/9/29
Brigade Major	...	...	...	Cameron, Maj. D. E., Alta. Univ. Congt., O.T.C. (m.s.c.)	...	1/10/29
Staff Captain	...	...	...	Petrie, Maj. D. A., Edmtn. R. (m.s.c.)	...	24/4/30
Edmonton Fus., N. Alberta R., Edmonton R.						

**Other Troops in the District.**

<b>Cavalry.</b>	<b>Canadian Officers Training Corps.</b>	<b>The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.</b>
H.Q. and "B" Sqdn., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)	Alberta University Congt.	No. 13 Detachment.
	<b>Canadian Machine Gun Corps.</b>	<b>Canadian Ordnance Corps.</b>
	13th Bn.	No. 13 Detachment.
<b>Artillery.</b>	<b>The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.</b>	<b>The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</b>
18th, 19th and 20th Field Brigs. C.A.	No. 13 Detachment.	No. 13 Detachment.
<b>Royal Canadian Engineers.</b>	<b>Canadian Army Service Corps.</b>	<b>Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.</b>
No. 13 Detachment.	13th Div. Train, M.T. Co., H.T. Co., Supply Detls.	No. 13 Sect. 2nd Res. Cav. Mobile Vety. Sect.
<b>Canadian Engineers.</b>	<b>The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.</b>	<b>The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.</b>
13th Dist. Eng.—13th Fd. Co., 4th Fd. Troop.	No. 13 Detachment.	No. 13 Detachment.
<b>Canadian Corps of Signals.</b>	<b>Canadian Army Medical Corps.</b>	<b>Canadian Postal Corps.</b>
13th Div. Signals, Nos. 1, 2, and 3 Cos., 7th Signal Troop (attd.).	No. 8 Fa. Amb., No. 17 Cav. Fd. Amb., No. 33 Fd. Amb., No. 13 Casy. Clearing Stn., No. 13 Fd. Hyg. Sect.	No. 13 Detachment.
		<b>Corps of Military Staff Clerks.</b>
		No. 13 Detachment.

**CEYLON.**

<b>Governor and Commander-in-Chief</b>	...	Thomson, Sir Graeme, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
<b>Aide-de-Camp</b>	...	Holbech, Capt. L., D.S.O., M.C., Res. of Off.
<b>Officer Commanding the Troops (Class T)</b>	Shewell, Col. (local Brig. 26/6/31) E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O....	26/6/31

**ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.**

<b>Officer Commanding Royal Artillery</b>	...	Gunn, Lt.-Col. H. B. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., g.
<b>Commander, Royal Engineers</b>	...	Napier-Clavering, Bt. Lt.-Col. N. W., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c.

**SERVICES.**

<b>Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps</b>	...	White, Maj. E. S., D.S.O., R.A.S.C. (S.C.).
<b>Senior Medical Officer</b>	...	Blackwell, Lt.-Col. T. S., R.A.M.C.
<b>Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services</b>	...	Broadhurst, Capt. A. G. W., R.A.P.C.
<b>Command Paymaster</b>	...	

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

<b>Royal Artillery.</b>	<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>	<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>
H.Q.	Ceylon Signal Sect.	Detachment.
15 Heavy Batt.		<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>
18 Heavy Batt.		Detachment.
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>	<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b>
31 (Fortress) Co.,	Detachment,	Detachment.

## CHINA.

## HONG KONG AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief	... Peel, Sir William, <i>K.C.M.G., K.B.E.</i>	
Aide-de-Camp	... Coltman, Lt. T. A. H., <i>R.A.</i>	10/4/30

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA.

Hong Kong.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING	{ Sandilands, Maj.-Gen. J. W., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	5/1/29
----------------------------	--	--------

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT

Aide-de-Camp	... Cameron, Capt. D. R. M., <i>Cameron's</i> ...	5/1/29
General Staff.	STAFF.	
General Staff Officers, 1st grade	{ Steward, Col. G. R. V., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O. [I] (temp.)</i> ...	10/4/29
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	{ Savile, Col. C. R. U., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp.)</i> ...	16/5/30
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	{ Robinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. St. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., North'n R., p.s.c.</i> ...	6/3/30
	{ Mirehouse, Capt. G. E., <i>Gloster R., p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	5/2/31
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.		
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in charge of Administration	{ Cousins, Col. R. B., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp.)</i> ...	22/11/30
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	{ Benfield, Capt. K. V. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. [I]</i> ...	18/3/31
Staff Captain	{ Thorp, Capt. N. A., <i>K.O.S.B. (temp.)</i> ...	23/2/29
		1/12/27

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.		
Officer Commanding Royal Artillery	Thom, Lt.-Col. J. H., <i>D.S.O., R.A.</i>	
Major Instructor in Gunnery	Baynham, Maj. C. T., <i>D.S.O., R.A., g.</i> ...	12/1/30
Engineers.		
Chief Engineer	Skinner, Col. R. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> ...	10/1/28
Staff Officer, Royal Engineers	de Linde, Capt. C. A., <i>R.E. [I]</i> .	
Signals.		
Command Signal Officer	Harris, Maj. A. L., <i>M.C., R. Signals.</i>	

## SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.		
Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport	Watson, Col. A. H. K. ...	23/7/31
Medical.		
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	Myles, Col. C. D., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology	Rowlette, Maj. L. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C.</i>	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	Harris, Maj. F., <i>M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i>	
Ordnance.		
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Larmour, Col. F. C., <i>D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o.</i>	
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services	Aste, Maj. L. H., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Adams, Maj. U. W., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.</i>	
Pay.		
Command Paymaster	Lang, Col. E. A., <i>R.A.P.C.</i>	
Asst. Command Paymaster	Herbert, Lt.-Col. A. S. S., <i>M.C., R.A.P.C.</i>	
Veterinary.		
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	Roche-Kelly, Maj. F. R., <i>R.A.V.C.</i>	

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

General Staff Officers, 3rd grade	{ Dicker, Capt. B. P., 15 Punjab R. [I] (temp.) ...	2/3/30
Special Appointment (Class GG)	{ Wilson Brand, Capt. A. T., A. & S. H. [I] (temp.) ...	8/10/31
Garrison Adjutant	{ Baskerville-Glegg, Lt. J., The Greys (temp.) ...	24/9/29
Command Education Officer	{ Bowkes, Capt. C. E., <i>M.C., S. Wales Bord.</i>	
R.A.F. Liaison Officer	{ Deakin, Capt. E. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C.</i>	
	{ Daly, Sqdn. Ldr. A. F. F., <i>A.F.C., R.A.F.</i>	

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty).

Financial Adviser and Local Auditor	... *Gowan, Col. F. E., <i>O.B.E., Res. of Off.</i>
Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor	... Rice, S. N., <i>Esq.</i>

## TROOPS IN THE HONG KONG AREA.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
H.Q.	Hong Kong Signal Section.	27 Co.
12, 20 & 31 Heavy Batts.	Infantry.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Hong Kong-Singapore Brig., 1 Mtn. Batt., 3 Heavy Batts.	1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Detachment.
	2 Bn. A. & S.H.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
	3/9 Jat. R.	Detachment.
Royal Engineers.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
40 (Fortress) Co.	Supply Detachment.	Detachment.

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN CHINA—contd.

SHANGHAI AREA.

Shanghai.

Commander ... .. Fleming, Col. (temp. Brig. 22/11/30) G., D.S.O. (temp.) ... 22/11/30

STAFF.

Brigade Major ... .. Penney, Maj. W. R. C., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. (temp.) ... 16/1/31  
Staff Captain ... .. Steward, Capt. R. H. R., M.C., R. Signals (temp.) ... 6/1/28

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.  
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Mason, Maj. A., M.C., R.E., &c.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army }  
Service Corps ... .. Lowdell, Maj. A. D., R.A.S.C.

Medical.  
Senior Medical Officer ... ..

Ordnance.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Weir, Capt. F. S., R.A.O.C., &c.

Pay.  
Paymaster ... .. Vero, Capt. W., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Dep. Asst. Provost Marshal ... .. Love, Lt. S. W. A., Worc. R.  
Asst. Military Landing Offr. (Class GG) Williams, Lt. T. O., Welch R. (temp.) ... 2/3/29  
Postal Services ... .. Clark, Temp. Lt. (local Capt. 8/1/29) H. W., Res. of Off.

Troops in the Area.

Royal Engineers. Detachment.	Royal Corps of Signals. Detachment.	Royal Army Service Corps. 12 Co. Supply Depot.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Detachment.
Army Postal Services. Detachment.	Infantry. 2 Bn. North'd Fus. 2 Bn. R.S. Fus.	Royal Army Medical Corps. No. 7 Gen. Hospital.	Royal Army Pay Corps. Detachment.
			Corps of Military Police. Detachment.

TIENTSIN AREA.

Tientsin.

Commander ... .. Burnell-Nugent, Col. (temp. Brig. 11/7/30) F. H., D.S.O.,  
O.B.E. (temp.) ... .. 11/7/30

STAFF.

Brigade Major ... .. Mullaly, Maj. B. R., 10 G.R. [L] ... 2/2/28

Engineers.  
Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Ross, Bt. Maj. G. MacL., M.C., R.E.

SERVICES.

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army }  
Service Corps ... .. Jenkins, Maj. A. de B., R.A.S.C.

Medical.  
Senior Medical Officer ... .. Cordner, Lt.-Col. R. H. L., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services Thornley, Capt. G. R., R.A.O.C., &c.

Pay.  
Paymaster ... .. Kelly, Capt. E. R., R.A.P.C.

Troops in the Area.

Royal Engineers. Detachment.	Infantry. 1 Bn. The Queen's R.	Royal Army Medical Corps. Detachment.
Royal Corps of Signals. N. China Signal Section.	Royal Army Service Corps. Detachment.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Detachment.
		Royal Army Pay Corps. Detachment.

## CYPRUS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Storrs, Col. Sir Ronald K.C.M.G., C.B.E., ret.  
 Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Infantry.

1 Co., 1 Bn. R. W. Fus.

## EGYPT.

HIGH COMMISSIONER ... .. Loraine, Sir Percy L., Bt., K.C.M.G.  
 Aide-de-Camp ... ..

## THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING { Burnett-Stuart, Lt.-Gen. Sir John T., K.B.E.,  
 C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] ... .. 5/6/31

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... .. Blockley, Capt. N. R., Rifle Bde. ... .. 5/6/31

## STAFF.

General Staff.  
 Brigadier ... .. Lindsay, Col. (temp. Brig. 8/10/29) G. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c., A.D.C. ... .. 8/10/29  
 General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... .. Congreve, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., Durham L.I.,  
 p.s.c. ... .. 6/12/29  
 General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ... .. Galloway, Capt. A., M.C., Cameronians, p.s.c. ... .. 27/11/30

## Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

Brigadier in charge of Administration ... .. Browne, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) J. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 A.D.C. ... .. 28/3/31  
 Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ... .. St. John, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 12/10/29  
 Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Comyn, Col. L. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... .. 4/7/30  
 Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ... .. Carr, Bt. Maj. M., M.C., R. Scots, p.s.c. ... .. 27/11/30  
 Staff Captain ... .. Frederick, Bt. Maj. B. C., M.C., R.A.S.C. ... .. 7/6/29

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Engineers.  
 Chief Engineer ... .. Stokes, Col. A. W., D.S.O., M.C. ... .. 21/3/30  
 Staff Officer, Royal Engineers ... .. Guinness, Maj. V. E. G., R.E., e. ... .. —  
 Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.) ... .. Tuson, Capt. K. H., R.E. ... .. —

Signals.  
 Chief Signal Officer (Class X) ... .. Bald, Col. P. R., D.S.O. ... .. 18/9/31

## SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.  
 Asst. Chaplain-General ... .. Griffiths, Rev. H. V., M.C., Chapl. to the Forces 1st Class [W].

## Supplies and Transport.

Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (Class X) ... .. Robinson, Col. W. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., e. ... .. 19/10/30  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport (Class BB) ... .. Beall, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. W., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.,  
 R.A.S.C., e. ... .. 12/11/28

## Medical.

Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Johnson, Col. J. T., D.S.O., M.D., e.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Medical Services ... .. Davidson, Maj. R., M.D., R.A.M.C.  
 Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... .. Campbell, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ... .. Wigmore, Maj. J. B. A. M.B., R.A.M.C.

## Ordnance.

Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. Walker, Col. O. A., R.A.O.C., o.  
 Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... .. Jackson, Capt. L. H., R.A., o.  
 Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... .. Gransden, Lt.-Col. C. L., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Pay.  
 Command Paymaster ... .. Riley, Col. H. G., B.A.P.C.  
 Asst. Command Paymaster ... .. Hart-Cox, Lt.-Col. E. W., O.B.E., B.A.P.C.

## Veterinary.

Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services ... .. Walker, Lt.-Col. W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.V.C.

THE BRITISH TROOPS IN EGYPT—*contd.*

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

<i>Assistant Military Secretary</i> ...	Fulford, Capt. F. E. A., Rifle Bde. ...	10/6/31
<i>Asst. Provost Marshal (Class FF)</i> ...	Gurney, Capt. (local Maj. 13/10/30) J. H., Worc. R. ...	13/10/30
<i>Command Education Officer (Class BB)</i> ...	McLean, Maj. W., M.C., A.E.C. ...	1/2/31
<i>Camp Commandant</i> ...	Morris, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. M. A., M.B.E., E.R.E. List.	
<i>Special Appointment (Class FF)</i> ...		
<i>Special Appointment (Class GG)</i> ...	Gray, Lt. W. M., R. Scots ...	13/5/31
At Abbassia.		
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i>	Ayscough, Capt. H. C., 13th/18th H.	
At Alexandria.		
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i>		
At Cairo.		
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i>	Benke, Capt. V. E., The King's R.	
At Moascar.		
<i>Garrison Adjutant &amp; Quarter-Master</i>	McCann, Capt. W. J., Camerohians.	

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR  
(detached from the War Office for duty at Headquarters of the Command).

<i>Financial Adviser and Local Auditor</i>	Bradley, B. N., Esq.
<i>Assistant Financial Adviser and Assistant Local Auditor</i> ...	West, J. A., Esq.

Cavalry Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ...	Brooke, Col. (temp. Brig. 22/9/30) G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ...	22/9/30
<i>Brigade Major</i> ...	Miller, Maj. C. H., 13th/18th H., p.s.c. ...	24/1/31
12th L. 14th/20th H.	17th/21st L. "G" Troop, Cav. Div. Signals, R. Signals.	

Canal Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ...	Gibbon, Col. (temp. Brig. 6/5/31) W. H., C.M.G., C.B.E., p.s.c. [i] ...	6/5/31
<i>Brigade Major</i> ...	Anstruther, Maj. P. N., D.S.O., M.C., R.W.K., p.s.c. [i] ...	15/6/30
1 Bn. W. York R.	1 Bn. North'n. R. 1 Bn. Wilts. R.	

Cairo Brigade.

<i>Commander</i> ...	Dobbie, Col. (temp. Brig. 29/6/28) W. G. S., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [i] ...	29/6/28
<i>Brigade Major</i> ...	Lee, Capt. A. W., M.C., S. Stafford R., p.s.c. ...	27/11/30
1 Bn. Gren. G'ds.	1 Bn. The King's R. 2 Bn. S. Stafford R.	

§ OTHER BRITISH TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

<b>Royal Artillery.</b>	<b>Royal Corps of Signals.</b>	<b>Royal Army Service Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Ordnance Corps.</b>
II. Brig. { H.Q.	No. 1 Co. Egypt Signals.	25 Co.	12 Section.
R.H.A. { "K" Batt.	No. 2 Wireless Co. (Sara-fand).	30 Co.	
{ "C" Batt.	No. 3 Co., Egypt Signals.	31 Co.	<b>Royal Army Pay Corps.</b>
{ "L" Batt.		39 Co.	Detachment.
II. Light Brig. { 5 Batt.		"D" Co.	
{ 7 Batt.			<b>Royal Army Veterinary Corps.</b>
{ 9 Batt.			4 Section.
<b>Royal Engineers.</b>	<b>Royal Tank Corps.</b>	<b>Royal Army Medical Corps.</b>	Station Veterinary Hospital.
2 (Fd.) Co.	3 Armoured Car Co. (Cairo).	33 Co.	
42 (Fd.) Co.	5 Armoured Car Co.		

FALKLAND ISLANDS AND THEIR DEPENDENCIES.

<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief</i> ...	O'Grady, Capt. Sir James, K.C.M.G., ret.
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	

FIJI ISLANDS.

<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief and High Commissioner for the Western Pacific</i> ...	Fletcher, Sir Arthur G. M., K.C.M.G., C.B.E.
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i> ...	Godley, Lt. M., Res. of Off....

§ For British Troops in { Palestine, see page 143.  
The Sudan, see page 144



## Commands of the Army.

## GIBRALTAR.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Godley, Gen. Sir Alexander J., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. R.U. Rif., p.s.c. ... 12/10/28

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

Aide-de-Camp ... Mahoney, Capt. E. R., I. G'ds. ... 24/9/29

## STAFF.

General Staff.  
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ... Hamilton, Maj. H. W. R., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. ... 9/3/31  
Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.  
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. i/c of } Maitland Makgill Crichton, Col. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. 18/4/31  
Administration ... }  
Staff Captain ... Benoy, Capt. J. F., S. Stafford R., p.s.c. ... 21/11/30

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Artillery.  
Commander, Royal Artillery ... Barne, Col. W. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] (temp.) ... 20/12/30  
Major Instructor in Gunnery ... Mucklow, Maj. C., B.A., p.f., g\*† ... 29/3/30

Engineers.  
Commander, Royal Engineers ... Tomlinson, Lt.-Col. H. W., R.E.

Signals.  
Command Signal Officer ... House, Capt. B. H., R. Signals.

## SERVICES.

Chaplaincy Services.  
Assistant Chaplain-General ... Chadwick, Rev. C. E., M.C., M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class (for Western Mediterranean duties, see also under Malta, page 139).

Supplies and Transport.  
Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps ... Cooke, Lt.-Col. C. F., O.B.E., R.A.S.C., e.

Medical.  
Dep. Dir. of Medical Services ... Bateman, Col. H. R., D.S.O.  
Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene ... Jameson, Maj. G. D., R.A.M.C.

Ordnance.  
Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ... Verschoye-Campbell, Lt.-Col. W. H. McN., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C. p.a.c., e.  
Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... Buttenshaw, Maj. A. S., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Pay.  
Command Paymaster ... Todd, Lt.-Col. E. E. E., O.B.E., R.A.P.C.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

Assistant Military Secretary ... Martin, Capt. G. C., M.C., Lan. Fus. ... 30/12/29  
Garrison Adjutant ... Rice, Capt. F. W., B.A.  
Command Education Officer ... Bradley, Capt. W. J., M.C., A.E.C.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

(detached from the War Office for duty).

Local Auditor ... Jeffrey, E. J., Esq., O.B.E. } Malta.  
Asst. Local Auditor ... Souter, C., Esq.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
H.Q., 4, 27 & 29 Heavy Batts.	Gibraltar Signal Sect.	33 (Local) Co.	Detachment.
Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
1st (Fortress) Co.	2 Bn. R. W. Fus. 2 Bn. N. Stafford R.	28 Co.	Detachment.
		Royal Army Veterinary Corps.	
		Detachment.	

## IRAQ.

High Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief ... Humphrys, Lt.-Col. Sir Francis H., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., C.I.E., ret. Ind. Army (Air Commodore, Res. of Air Force Offrs.).  
Aide-de-Camp ... Stansfeld, Lt. J. de B., Gordons ... 30/9/30

## MILITARY FORCES IN IRAQ.

Baghdad.

(Under the orders of the Air Officer Commanding the British Forces in Iraq.)

Brigade Major ... Gracey, Maj. H. M. K., 4 Bombay Grs. ... 30/6/27

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
Signal Section.

## IRISH FREE STATE.

Governor-General ... McNeill, J., Esq.

# JAMAICA.

*Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief* Stubbs, Sir R. Edward, G.C.M.G.  
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ..

*Inspector-General of the West Indian Local Forces and Officer Commanding the Troops* ... .. } Stevens, Col. (local Brig. 16/10/30) G. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Class X) 16/10/30.

## STAFF.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... F.C. Hansen, Maj. P. H., D.S.O., M.C., Lincoln B., p.s.c. 31/3/31

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

### Artillery.

*Officer Commanding Royal Artillery*

### Engineers.

*Commander, Royal Engineers* ... Jesson, Lt.-Col. H. P., R.E.

## SERVICES.

### Supplies and Transport.

*Officer Commanding Royal Army Service Corps* ... .. } Russell, Maj. R. V., R.A.S.C., e.

### Medical.

*Senior Medical Officer* ... Caddell, Lt.-Col. E. D., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ...

### Ordnance.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... .. } Turton, Capt. R. C. C., R.A.O.C., o.

### Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... Bellman, Capt. J. F., M.C., R.A.P.C.

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

*Garrison Adjutant* ... Renny, Lt. N. S., W. York B.

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
Dist. Estabt.	44th (Fortress) Co.	1 Bn. North'd Fus. (less Detachment).	Detachment.
Heavy Batt. (Cadre).			
	Royal Corps of Signals.	Royal Army Medical Corps.	Royal Army Pay Corps.
	Jamaica Signal Sect.	29 Co.	Detachment.

# LEEWARD ISLANDS.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... St. Johnston, Lt.-Col. Sir T. Reginald, K.C.M.G., late R.A.M.C.  
*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. Whitty, Lt. J. P. N., h.p. ... .. 15/8/30

# MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES.

*Governor and Commander-in-Chief* ... Campbell, Gen. Sir David G. M., K.C.B., Col. 9th L., A.B.C. ... .. 25/9/31

## PERSONAL APPOINTMENT.

*Aide-de-Camp* ... .. Salt, Lt. T. H., D.C.L.I. ... .. 4/10/31

## STAFF.

### General Staff.

*General Staff Officer, 2nd grade* ... Downes, Maj. O. C., D.S.O., M.C., Rifle Bde. (S.C.) ... 20/10/27

### Adjutant-General's and Quarter-Master-General's Staff.

*Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen. in Charge of Administration* ... Falkner, Col. (local Brig.) E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 11/9/31  
*Staff Captain* ... Unwin, Capt. E. S., M.C., R.A.S.C., p.s.c., e ... 6/6/30

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF

### Artillery.

*Commander, Royal Artillery* ... Niven, Col. O. C., D.S.O., g. ... 9/3/31  
*Staff Captain, Royal Artillery* ... Skinner, Capt. A. N., R.A., p.s.c. [I] ... 9/3/31  
*Major Instructor in Gunnery* ... Macpherson, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., g\* ... 1/2/28

### Engineers.

*Chief Engineer* ... Newcombe, Col. S. F., D.S.O. ... 17/9/29  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers* ... Yearsley, Maj. K. D., M.C., R.R.  
*Staff Officer, Royal Engineers (E. & M.)* ... Botting, Capt. E. L., R.E.

### Signals.

*Command Signal Officer* ... Halliday, Capt. G. R., R. Signals.

MALTA AND ITS DEPENDENCIES—*contd.*

## Chaplaincy Services.

*Asst. Chaplain-General* ... .. Chadwick, Rev. C. E., *M.C., M.A.*, Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, (for Western Mediterranean duties, *see also* under Gibraltar, page 137).

## Supplies and Transport.

*Asst. Dir. of Supplies & Transport* O'Hara, Col. E. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O., &c.* ... .. 31/1/30

## Medical.

*Dep. Dir. of Medical Services* ... Wilmot, Col. R. C.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... Walker, Maj. J. H. C., *M.B., R.A.M.C.*

## Ordnance.

*Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* ... Stone, Lt.-Col. J. H., *D.S.O., R.A.O.C., &c.*

*Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer* Stack, Maj. W. A., *M.I.Mech. E., R.A.O.C.*

## Pay.

*Command Paymaster* ... Ormsby-Johnson, Col. G. A. C., *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.P.C.*

*Asst. Command Paymaster* ... Forde, Lt.-Col. N., *R.A.P.C.*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*Assistant Military Secretary* ... Harris, Capt. C. E. L., *D.C.L.I.* ... .. 11/9/31

*Garrison Adjutant* ...

*Command Education Officer* ... Beirne, Capt. E., *O.B.E., A.E.C.*

## DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR

(detached from the War Office for duty at Head-Quarters of the Command).

*Local Auditor* ... .. Jeffrey, E. J., *Esq., O.B.E.*

*Asst. Local Auditor* ... .. Souter, C., *Esq.*

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Royal Artillery.

H.-Q. & Dist. Estabt.

6 & 10 Heavy Batts.

H.-Q., R. Malta { 1, 2 &  
Art. { 3 Heavy  
Batts.

## Royal Engineers.

24th (Fortress) Co.

## Royal Corps of Signals.

Malta Signal Section.

## Infantry.

2 Bn. Worc. R.

1 Bn. H.L.I.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

32 Co.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

30 Co.

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Detachment.

## Royal Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## MAURITIUS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of } Jackson, Sir W. E. F., *K.C.M.G.*  
Mauritius and its Dependencies ...  
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ..

Officer Commanding the Troops ... Hutchison, Maj. D. A., *R.E.*

## ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

## Artillery.

Officer Commanding Royal Artillery Elliott, Maj. B. H., *R.A., g., y\*.*

## Engineers.

Officer Commanding Royal Engineers Hutchison, Maj. D. A., *R.E.*

## SERVICES.

## Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding Royal Army } Farquharson-Roberts, Capt. M. F., *R.A.S.C.*  
Service Corps ... ..

## Medical.

Senior Medical Officer and Dep. } Dickinson, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. F. O'T., *O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.*  
*Asst. Dir. of Pathology* ... ..

## Ordnance.

*Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services* King, Capt. H. F. S., *R.A.O.C., &c., y\*.*

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## Royal Artillery.

Dist. Estabt.

26 Heavy Batt.

## Royal Engineers.

43rd (Fortress) Co.

## Royal Corps of Signals.

Mauritius Signal Sect.

## Royal Army Service Corps.

Detachment.

## Royal Army Medical Corps.

Detachment.

## Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

Detachment.

## Royal Army Pay Corps.

Detachment.

## NEWFOUNDLAND.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief ... Middleton, Sir John, *K.C.M.G., K.B.E.*  
*Aide-de-Camp* ... ..

# DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

(The details in this List are based on information (corrected to 25/6/31) supplied by the Government of the Dominion of New Zealand.)

<b>GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF</b>			Bledisloe, <i>The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.B.E.</i>	Wellington.
<i>Military Secretary</i>	...	...	Bathurst, Maj. A. H., ret. pay.	
<i>Official Secretary</i>	...	...	Day, A. C., <i>Esq., C.M.G., C.B.E.</i>	
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	...	✕Hanham, Lt. Sir John L., <i>Bt.</i> , Res. of Off.	

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENCE.

<b>MINISTER OF DEFENCE</b>	...	...	Cobbe, <i>Hon. J. G.</i>
<i>Private Secretary</i>	...	...	Matthews, F. G., <i>Esq.</i>
<b>UNDER SECRETARY OF DEFENCE</b>	...	...	Turner, H., <i>Esq.</i>

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS, NEW ZEALAND MILITARY FORCES.

(WELLINGTON.)

<b>GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING</b>	...	...	✕Sinclair-Burgess, Maj.-Gen. W. L. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O., N.Z.S.C.</i>	1/4/31
<i>Aide-de-Camp</i>	...	...		

## BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

<b>CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF</b>	...	...	✕Sinclair-Burgess, Maj.-Gen. W. L. H., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O., N.Z.S.C.</i>	1/4/24
<i>General Staff Officer (Mil. Trng. and Opns.)</i>	...	...	✕Jennings, Maj. W. I. K., <i>D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c.</i>	17/2/28
<i>General Staff Officer (Intell. and Staff Duties)</i>	...	...	Steele, Capt. R. C. C., <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>	10/8/26
<i>Attached General Staff</i>	...	...	✕Jervis, Capt. V. G., Res. of Off.	12/6/25
	...	...	Allen, Capt. S. F., <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>	4/2/30
<i>Director of Signals</i>	...	...	McNamara, Col. G., <i>N.Z.C. of Signals</i>	2/9/27
<i>Staff Officer to Dir. of Sigs.</i>	...	...	✕Aldridge, Maj. M. R., <i>N.Z.C. of Signals</i>	31/5/26

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

<b>ADJUTANT AND QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL</b>	...	...	✕Standish, Lt.-Col. I. T., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A.</i>	1/6/31
<i>Dep. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.</i>	...	...	✕Crumpp, Capt. S. H., <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>	1/10/24
<i>Director of Medical Services</i>	...	...	✕Frazerhurst, Col. J. L., <i>V.D., M.D., N.Z.M.C.</i>	1/12/29
<i>Assistant Director of Medical Services</i>	...	...	✕McKibbin, Maj. T., <i>C.B.E., M.D., N.Z.M.C.</i>	4/7/25
<i>Director of Hygiene</i>	...	...	✕Blushworth, Lt.-Col. J. N., <i>M.B.E., N.Z.D.C.</i>	3/1/30
<i>Director of Dental Services</i>	...	...	Furkert, Hon. Col. F. W., <i>C.M.G., Res. of Off.</i>	25/8/20
<i>Director of Works</i>	...	...	Stirling, Hon. Col. H. H.	24/7/29
<i>Director of Railways</i>	...	...	✕King, Maj. T. J., <i>N.Z.A.O.C.</i>	1/10/24
<i>Director of Ordnance Services</i>	...	...	✕Ivory, Maj. W., <i>R.N.Z.A., p.a.c.</i>	15/11/26
<i>Inspecting Ord. Off. and Ord. Mech. Engr.</i>	...	...	Withell, Capt. I. R., <i>R.N.Z.A.</i>	16/5/29
<i>Asst. Inspecting Ord. Off. and Ord. Mech. Engr.</i>	...	...	✕Crumpp, Capt. S. H., <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>	1/12/19
<i>Officer in charge Army Service Corps</i>	...	...	Lyons, Lt.-Col. J., <i>N.Z.V.C.</i>	17/9/25
<i>Director of Vety. Services and Remounts</i>	...	...		

<b>AIR SERVICES—</b>				
<i>Director of Air Services</i>	...	...	✕Grant-Dalton, Wing Comdr. S., <i>D.S.O., A.F.C., ret.</i> <i>R.A.F.</i>	1/10/29
<i>Staff Officer to Dir. of Air Serv.</i>	...	...	✕Nevill, Flt. Lt. A. de T., <i>N.Z.P.A.F.</i>	30/3/30

<b>ARTILLERY SERVICES—</b>				
<i>Director of Artillery</i>	...	...	✕Symon, Col. F., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.Z.A., A.D.C.</i>	11/12/25
<i>Staff Captain, Artillery</i>	...	...	✕Parkinson, Capt. G. B., <i>R.N.Z.A., g*†</i>	13/1/28

<b>JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL</b>	...	...	Reed, Col. <i>Hon. J. R., C.B.E., Res. of Off.</i>	25/1/11
<i>Deputy Judge Advocate-General</i>	...	...	✕Northcroft, Lt.-Col. E. H., <i>D.S.O., V.D., Regt. of</i> <i>N.Z. Art.</i>	23/8/27

## GENERAL HEADQUARTERS TRAINING DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

<i>Officer in Charge of Depot</i>	...	...	✕Stevens, Maj. W. G., <i>R.N.Z.A., p.s.c.</i>	1/6/31
<i>Officer in Charge of Camp</i>	...	...	✕Bown, Capt. E. L. G., <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>	22/4/31
<i>Adjutant</i>	...	...		
<i>Chief Instructor (Small Arms Sch.)</i>	...	...	✕Davis, Capt. R. J. D., <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>	19/7/27
<i>Chief Instructor (Physical Training)</i>	...	...		

## ORDNANCE DEPOT, TRENTHAM.

<i>Chief Ordnance Officer</i>	...	...	✕King, Maj. T. J., <i>N.Z.A.O.C.</i>	18/5/20
<i>Asst. Chief Ordnance Officer</i>	...	...	✕Burge, Capt. W. E., <i>M.C., N.Z.S.C.</i>	18/4/29
<i>Ordnance Officer</i>	...	...	✕Bown, Capt. E. L. G., <i>N.Z.S.C.</i>	22/4/31

OFFICER COMMANDING ... .. ~~X~~Duigan, Col. J. E., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C., p.s.c. ... .. 2/10/30

Northern Depot. N.Z.A.S.C. ... *Auckland.* | Northern Depot. N.Z.M.C. ... *Auckland.*

NEW ZEALAND—contd.

Central Command—contd.

Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	...	Findlay, Capt. W. F., M.B., N.Z.M.C.	...	...	4/7/25
Command Ordnance Officer	...	...				
Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport	...	...				
Assistant Director of Vety. Services	...	...	Barry, Capt. W. C., N.Z.V.C.	...	...	8/6/28
Legal Staff Officer	...	...	Treadwell, Capt. C. A. L., O.B.E., N.Z. Army Legal Dept.	...	...	23/8/27

ARTILLERY—

O.C., R.N.Z.A., in Command	...	...	Stevens, Maj. W. G., R.N.Z.A., p.s.c.	...	...	12/3/29
----------------------------	-----	-----	---------------------------------------	-----	-----	---------

ENGINEER SERVICES—

STAFF OFFICERS IN CHARGE REGIMENTAL DISTRICTS—

No. 5, Wellington	...	...	Weir, Maj. N. W. McD., N.Z.S.C.	...	...	20/10/26
No. 6, Palmerston North	...	...	Potter, Maj. L., N.Z.S.C.	...	...	30/9/27
No. 7, Napier	...	...	Johnson, Capt. M. E., M.C., N.Z.S.C.	...	...	11/8/28
No. 8, New Plymouth	...	...	Conway, Maj. A. E., N.Z.S.C.	...	...	3/12/27

PERMANENT TROOPS.

N.Z. Staff Corps.

Royal N.Z. Artillery—

Wellington Field Art. Cadre (Wellington).

Wellington Coast and Med. Art. Cadre (Wellington).

Palmerston Nth. Field Art. Cadre (Palmerston North).

Napier Field Art. Cadre (Napier).

N.Z. Permanent Staff—  
Details.

N.Z. Army Ordnance Corps—

Main Ordnance Depot (Trentham).

N.Z. Permanent Army Service Corps—

Details (Wellington).

N.Z. Army Pay Corps—

Details (Palmerston North).

General Duty Section, N.Z. Permanent Forces—  
Details.

FIELD TROOPS.

2nd N.Z. Mounted Rifles Brigade.

Palmerston North.

Brigade Commander	...	...	Foley, Col. W. R., M.C., V.D.	...	...	1/6/29
Queen Alexandra's (Wellington West Coast)	...	...	Wellington East Coast Mtd. Rif.	...	...	(Masterton).
Mtd. Rif.	...	...	(Hawera).	...	...	
Manawatu Mtd. Rif.	...	...	(Palmerston North).	...	...	

2nd Field Artillery Brigade.

Palmerston North.

Brigade Commander	...	...	Lyon, Lt.-Col. G., M.C.	...	...	12/6/27
5 Batt. (Wellington).	...	...	7 Batt. (Palmerston North).	...	...	
6 Batt. (Napier).	...	...	8 Batt. (How.) (Palmerston North).	...	...	

Central Coast Artillery Group.

Wellington.

Group Commander	...	...	Haughton, Maj. V. P.	...	...	1/6/29
15 Coast Batt., Wellington.	...	...	19 Med. Batt., Wellington.	...	...	
17 Med. Batt. (How.) Wellington, Lower Hut.	...	...		...	...	
Central Depot, N.Z. (Field) Eng.	...	Wellington.	Central Depot, N.Z. C. of Sigs.	...	Wellington.	

2nd N.Z. Infantry Brigade.

Palmerston North.

Brigade Commander	...	...	Cunningham, Col. W. H., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	1/6/29
1 Bn. Wellington R. (Wellington).	...	...	1 Bn. Hawke's Bay R. (Dannevirke).	...	...	
1 Bn. Wellington West Coast R. (Wanganui).	...	...	1 Bn. Taranaki R. (New Plymouth).	...	...	
Central Depot, N.Z.A.S.C.	...	Wellington.	Central Depot, N.Z. M.C.	...	Wellington.	

SOUTHERN COMMAND.

Headquarters—Christchurch.

OFFICER COMMANDING	...	...	Nicholls, Lt.-Col. S. C. P., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C.	...	...	1/6/31
GENERAL STAFF—						
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade	...	...	Row, Maj. R. A., D.S.O., N.Z.S.C.	...	...	1/6/31
General Staff Officer, 3rd grade	...	...				
Attached	...	...				
ADJUTANT AND QUARTER-MASTER—						
GENERAL'S STAFF—						
Asst. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	...	...	Stedman, Capt. M. A., M.C., N.Z.S.C.	...	...	1/6/31
Dep. Asst. Adj.-Gen.	...	...				
Asst. Dir. of Medical Services	...	...	Hercus, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D., M.D., N.Z.M.C.	...	...	9/8/27
Asst. Dir. of Hygiene	...	...	Telford, Capt. T. F., M.D., N.Z.M.C.	...	...	4/7/25
Command Ordnance Officer	...	...	Erridge, Lt. H. E., N.Z.A.O.C.	...	...	20/12/30
Officer in Charge Supplies and Transport	...	...				
Asst. Dir. of Veterinary Services	...	...	Stafford, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O., V.D.	...	...	7/3/23
Legal Staff Officer	...	...	Weston, Capt. G. T., N.Z. Army Legal Dept.	...	...	23/8/27



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—contd.

MALAYA—contd.

Artillery.

Commander, Royal Artillery ...

Captain Instructor in Gunnery ...

Engineers.

Commander, Royal Engineers ...

Signals.

Command Signal Officer ...

Supplies and Transport.

Officer Commanding Royal Service Corps ...

Medical.

Senior Medical Officer ...

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Pathology ...

Ordnance.

Dep. Asst. Dir. of Ordnance Services ...

Chief Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ...

Pay.

Command Paymaster ...

Command Education Officer ...

ATTACHED TO THE STAFF.

Nicholson, Lt.-Col. St. J. R., D.S.O., R.A., g., y\*.

Bellamy, Capt. K. S., R.A., g\*† ...

Hyland, Maj. F. G.; M.C., R.E. [H].

Wheeler, Capt. C., R. Signals.

SERVICES.

Reckitt, Maj. J. T., M.C., R.A.S.C.

Harding, Lt.-Col. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Frost, Maj. W. A., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.

Bacon, Maj. C. W., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.

Smith, Capt. W. J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.

Anderson, Lt.-Col. R. W., M.B.E., R.A.P.C.

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT.

Phillips, Capt. J. O. R., B.Sc., A.E.C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE PERMANENT UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE FOR WAR.

(detached from the War Office for duty).

\*Gowan, Col. F. B., O.B.E., Res. of Off.

Rice, S. N., Esq.

China.

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

Royal Corps of Signals.  
Malaya Signal Sect. (Singapore).

Royal Army Medical Corps.  
32 Co.

Royal Army Ordnance Corps.  
Detachment.

Royal Army Pay Corps.  
Detachment.

Infantry.

1 Bn. Gloster B. (Singapore).

1/20 Burma Rif. (Taiping).

Royal Artillery.  
H.-Q. & Dist. Etablt. (Singapore).  
7 A.A. Batt. (Singapore).

11 & 22 Heavy Batta. (Singapore).

Hong Kong — Singapore Brig.,

1 Heavy Batt.

Royal Engineers.

41st (Fortress) Co. (Singapore).

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO.

Hollis, Sir Alfred C., K.C.M.G., C.B.E.

de Boissière, 2 Lt. A. J. V., Trinidad Cadet Corps.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief

Aide-de-Camp ...

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of  
the Windward Islands and their Depen-  
dencies ...

Aide-de-Camp ...

Best, Sir Thomas A. V., K.B.E., C.M.G.

WINDWARD ISLANDS.

THE SUDAN.

GOVERNOR-GENERAL ...

Aide-de-Camp ...

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING

Chief Staff Officer (G.S.O., 1st grade)...

Maffey, Sir John L., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.S.I., C.I.E.

MacCarthy, Lt. G. H., R.A.

Butler, Col. (temp. Brig.) S. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Wilson, Lt.-Col. (local Brig.) B. T., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c.... 7/1/30

(Under the orders of the General Officer Commanding the British Troops in Egypt for purposes of administration.)  
Staff Officer (Brigade Major)...

Carthew-Yorston, Capt. M. A., M.B.E., Black Watch.  
(Attached Sudan Defence Force) ... 8/7/31

Royal Artillery.  
Sudan Detachment (Khartoum).

Infantry.

1 Bn. R. W. Fus. (less 1 Co., Cyprus) (Khartoum).

2 Bn. Middx. B. (Khartoum).

SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

COMMANDANT ...

Chief Staff Officer (G.S.O., 1st grade) ...

Asst. Mil. Sec. & Dep. Asst. Adjt.-Gen. ...

Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen. ...

Dep. Assistant Military Secretary ...

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade ...

General Staff Officer, 3rd grade ...

Staff Captains ...

Principal Medical Officer ...

Officer Comdg. Cavalry and Mounted ...

Rifles ...

Comdt. Musketry School ...

Comdt. Signalling School ...

Director of Pay & Records ...

Butler, Col. (temp. Brig.) S. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Wilson, Lt.-Col. (local Brig.) B. T., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c.... 7/1/30

Adair, Capt. (local Lt.-Col.) D. H., The Greys ... 5/4/28

Foley, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) G. F., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 1/1/27

Murrane, Capt. (local Maj.) H. D., M.C., King's Own R. 17/10/27

Hearn, Capt. T. E., Essex R. ... 27/11/30

Stayner, Lt. (local Capt.) G. F. H., Leicester R. ... 1/1/27

Wrangham, Capt. L. H., M.C., R. Mar.... 18/11/28

Byard, Capt. (local Maj.) A. C., 16th/5th L.

Helps, Capt. (local Maj.) R. A., R. Berks. R.

Tanner, G. C. L., Esq.



# OFFICERS OF THE ARMY ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## FIELD-MARSHALS.

<i>His Royal Highness The Duke of CONNAUGHT and STRATHMORE, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. G'ds. and B.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C. Personal A.D.C. to the King</i>	26/6/02
<i>METHUEN, The Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D., Col. S. G'ds. (Constable, Tower of London)</i>	19/6/11
<i>PLUMER, The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Y. &amp; L. B., p.s.c.</i>	31/7/19
<i>ALLENBY, The Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. L. G. and 16th/5th L., p.s.c. [L]</i>	31/7/19
<i>ROBERTSON, Sir William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. R. H. G., p.s.c. [L]</i>	29/3/20
<i>His Majesty ALBERT I, King of the BELGIANS, K.G., G.C.B., Col.-in-Chief 5th Innis. D.G.</i>	4/7/21
<i>BIRDWOOD, Sir William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D., Ind. Army, Col. 12th L., g.s.</i>	20/3/25
<i>JACOB, Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., Ind. Army, Col. Worc. B.</i>	30/11/26
<i>MILNE, Sir George F., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt. R.A. (Master-Gunner, St. James's Park) p.s.c. [I]</i>	30/1/28
<i>His Majesty King ALFONSO, K.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief 16th/5th L.</i>	3/6/28
<i>His Imperial Majesty HIROHITO, Emperor of JAPAN, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.</i>	26/6/30

## GENERALS.

<i>Godley, Sir Alexander J., G.C.B., K.C.M.G. (late Ft. G'ds.) Col. E.U. Rif., p.s.c., s.</i>	17/2/23
<i>Chetwode, Sir Phillip W., Bt., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. Col. The Greys, s.</i>	1/6/26
<i>Harington, Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L. (late Inf.) Col. The King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt. A.E.C., p.s.c. A.B.E., s.</i>	1/3/27
<i>Campbell, Sir David G. M., K.C.B., Col. 9th L. A.B.E., s.</i>	14/6/30
<i>Montgomery-Massingberd, Sir Archibald A., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [I] A.B.E., s.</i>	1/10/80
<i>Heneker, Sir William C. G., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.</i>	1/8/31
<i>Strickland, Sir E. Peter, K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Norfolk R., h.p.</i>	15/5/31
<i>Thwaites, Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [I] A.B.E., s., t.a.</i>	22/5/31
<i>Gillman, Sir Webb, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c., s.</i>	30/6/31

## GENERAL:—ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Little, A. G., C.M.G.</i>	1/10/31
------------------------------	---------

## GENERALS:—INDIAN ARMY.

<i>Shea, Sir John S. M., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., g.s., s.</i>	30/11/26
<i>Cassels, Sir Robert A., K.C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.B.E., s.</i>	15/10/29
<i>Macmullen, Sir C. Norman, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.B.E., s.</i>	30/6/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS.

<i>Unlacke, Sir Herbert C. C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (late Col. Comdt. R.A.) g.</i>	11/9/25
<i>Raddcliffe, Sir Percy P. de B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.A., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	10/6/27
<i>Romer, Sir Cecil F., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i>	1/10/27
<i>Deverell, Sir Cyril J., K.C.B., K.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i>	13/3/28
<i>Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. Sir J. Francis, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	26/5/28
<i>Wardrop, Sir Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Col. Comdt. R.A., Col. 2/9 Jat. R., s.</i>	30/7/29
<i>Fawcett, Sir Harold B., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., s.</i>	16/9/29
<i>Burnett-Stuart, Sir John T., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	18/2/30
<i>Matheson, Sir Torquhil G., K.C.B., C.M.G. (late Ft. G'ds.) s.</i>	14/6/30
<i>Ready, Sir Felix F., K.C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. R. Berks. R., p.s.c., e. [I] s.</i>	9/8/30
<i>H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds. Col.-in-Chief 12th L. R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P. W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeos., Personal A.D.C. to the King</i>	1/9/30
<i>Burnett Hitchcock, B. F., C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] h.p.</i>	14/9/30
<i>Jeffreys, Sir George D., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G. (late Ft. G'ds.) h.p.</i>	1/10/30
<i>Cubitt, Sir Thomas A., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g., s.</i>	11/12/30
<i>Ironsides, Sir W. Edmund, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] h.p. (Lt., Tower of London).</i>	1/3/31
<i>Cameron, A. B., C.B., C.M.G., Col. Black Watch, p.s.c., h.p.</i>	1/3/31
<i>Charles, J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	30/4/31
<i>O'Dowda, J. W., C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., Col. R.W.K., p.s.c., h.p.</i>	15/5/31
<i>Wauchope, Sir Arthur G., K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p.</i>	22/5/31
<i>Thomson, Sir William M., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.C. (late Inf.) h.p.</i>	17/6/31
<i>Kirke, W. M. St. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., h.p.</i>	30/6/31

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS:—ROYAL MARINES.

<i>Ford, R. V. T., C.B., C.B.E.</i>	1/4/31	<i>Griffiths, F. H.</i>	1/10/31
-------------------------------------	--------	-------------------------	---------

## LIEUTENANT-GENERALS:—INDIAN ARMY.

<i>Wigram, Sir Kenneth, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	9/6/29
<i>Godwin, Sir Charles A. C., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	15/10/29
<i>Leslie, Sir Walter S., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	19/2/30
<i>Pryce, H. E. ap R., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	30/6/31

MAJOR-GENERALS.

- Willis, E. H., *C.B., C.M.G. (late R.A.) s.* 17/8/21  
 Corkran, C. E., *C.B., C.M.G. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21  
 Freeth, G. H. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Ian.* 17/8/21  
 Fues, *p.s.c., s.* 17/8/21  
 Ruthven, *The Lord, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., e., s.* 3/1/23  
 Farnar, G. J., *C.B., C.M.G. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/1/24  
 (*Lt.-Gov. and Sec. R. Hosp., Chelsea*)  
 Clive, G. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c.* 1/1/24  
 (*Lt.*)  
 Ed Nickerson, W. H. S., *C.B., C.M.G., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., s.* 26/3/25  
 Kirwan, B. R., *C.B., C.M.G. (late R.A.) g., s.* 17/6/25  
 Cator, A. B. E., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) h.p.* 17/6/25  
 Girdwood, E. S., *C.B., C.M.G., Col. Camerounians, s.* 17/6/25  
 Oldfield, L. C. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.* 1/1/26  
 Harding Newman, J. C., *C.B., C.M.G., Col. Essex R., p.s.c., h.p.* 1/1/26  
 Stevenson, A. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 21/5/26  
 Knox, H. H. S., *C.B., D.S.O., Col. North'n R., p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26  
 Bartholomew, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26  
 Bonham-Carter, C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 21/5/26  
 Peck, H. R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.* 1/1/28  
 Newcome, H. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.* 1/3/27  
 Higginson, H. W., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 4/6/27  
 Gibb, E., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s.* 15/6/27  
 Weir, G. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. 3rd D.G., p.s.c., s.* 15/6/27  
 Ker, C. A., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 29/6/27  
 Deedes, C. P., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. K.O.Y.L.I., p.s.c., s.* 4/7/27  
 Humphreys, E. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [2] s.* 1/10/27  
 Watts, C. D. R., *C.B., C.M.G., R.A.O.C., e., J., s.* 1/1/28  
 Beach, W. H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 30/1/28  
 Evans, E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Wilts. R., s.* 13/3/28  
 Fuller, C. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [L] s.* 16/4/28  
 Sandilands, J. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [2] s.* 26/5/28  
 Maxwell-Scott, W. J., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 28/5/28  
 Peck, S. C., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (s.c.) s.* 29/6/28  
 Vesey, *Sir Ivo L. B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 15/9/28  
 Harman, A. E. W., *C.B., D.S.O., Col. The Bays, s.* 20/10/28  
 Elles, *Sir Hugh J., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.* 4/11/28  
 Pritchard, H. L., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 5/11/28  
 Pitt-Taylor, W. W., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 1/1/29  
 Wilson, F. A., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.* 2/3/29  
 Lucas, C. H. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 21/3/29  
 Ensor, H., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., s.* 26/3/29  
 Delano-Osborne, O. H., *C.B., C.M.G. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 22/4/29  
 Hildyard, R. J. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 23/4/29  
 Newman, C. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 14/5/29  
 May, *Sir Reginald S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [2] s.* 23/5/29  
 Marshall, F. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 30/7/29  
 Blackwell, W. R., *C.B., C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., s.* 16/9/29  
 Ye Douglas, H. E. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 13/10/29  
 Anthony, W. S., *C.B., C.M.G. (late R.A.V.C.) s.* 1/12/29  
 Grant, C. J. C., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) Col. K.S.L.I., p.s.c., s.* 18/2/30  
 Hartigan, J. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., e., s.* 20/3/30  
 Brind, J. E. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 30/3/30  
 Oldman, R. D. F., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 1/4/30  
 Dugan, W. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 13/4/30  
 Hime, H. C. R., *D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 15/4/30  
 Bethell, H. K., *C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.* 14/6/30  
 Martelli, H. de C., *C.B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 31/7/30  
 Jackson, H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 9/8/30  
 Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R., *C.B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [2] s.* 10/8/30  
 Fuller, J. F. C., *C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 14/9/30  
 Thompson, R. L. B., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 30/9/30  
 Broadbent, E. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 1/10/30  
 Borrett, O. C., *C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. King's Own R., s.* 3/11/30  
 Finlayson, R. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 9/11/30  
 Dill, J. G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 11/12/30  
 Jackson, G. H. N., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 8/1/31  
 Karalake, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 5/2/31  
 Wagstaff, C. M., *C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.* 13/2/31  
 Needham, H., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 21/2/31  
 Thorpe, G., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/3/31  
 McNamara, A. E., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/3/31  
 Howard, G. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 1/3/31  
 Kennedy, J., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p.* 30/4/31  
 Taylor, M. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., h.p.* 15/6/31  
 Burnett of Leys, *Sir James L. G., Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 15/6/31  
 Salt, H. F., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 22/5/31  
 Fisher, B. D., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c., h.p.* 17/6/31  
 Brough, A., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.E.) h.p.* 21/6/31  
 Foster, H. N., *C.M.G., C.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., h.p.* 30/6/31  
 §Henderson, P. H., *D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 6/10/31  
 Martin, J. F., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 6/10/31

## MAJOR-GENERALS:—ROYAL MARINES.

Jones, H. A. H.	1/10/30	Lampen, L. C.	1/10/31
Carpenter, G., <i>O.B.E., D.S.C.</i>	1/4/31		

## MAJOR-GENERALS:—INDIAN ARMY.

Coloridge, J. F. S. D., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	20/3/25	Megaw, J. W. D., <i>C.I.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P.</i>	3/4/29
Orton, E. F., <i>C.B., p.s.c.</i>	20/2/26	Muspratt, S. F., <i>C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., (Sec. Mil. Dept., India Office)</i>	9/6/29
Herdon, H. E., <i>C.B., C.I.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	30/11/26	Wilson, R. C., <i>C.B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	19/6/29
Coningham, F. E., <i>C.B., C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O., s.</i>	1/3/27	Kirkpatrick, C., <i>C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	15/10/29
Deane, D., <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	31/3/27	Forster, W. C. H., <i>M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S.</i>	5/11/29
Baird, H. B. D., <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	5/6/28	Graham, J. D., <i>C.B., C.I.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S.</i>	11/12/29
Hay, C. J. B., <i>C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]</i>	6/6/28	Moberly, B. R., <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/2/30
Moens, A. W. H. M., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	7/7/28	Sprawson, C. A., <i>C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Serv., V.H.S.</i>	1/4/30
Alexander, E. C., <i>C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	7/7/28	MacMahon, H. F. E., <i>C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	15/9/30
Boulton, H., <i>C.B., C.B.E., M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S., s.</i>	7/7/28	Coppinger, W. V., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I., Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	16/9/30
Hudson, C., <i>C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S., s.</i>	24/9/28	Pope, S. B., <i>C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	29/10/30
Shuttleworth, D. I., <i>C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	18/2/29	Dent, W., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]</i>	20/6/31
Twiss, W. L. O., <i>C.B., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	1/4/29	Milward, C. A., <i>C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	22/6/31

## COLONELS.

Y&Campbell, J. V., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) A.D.C., h.p.</i>	3/6/19	Minshull-Ford, J. R. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) [I] A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20
Blake, W. A., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s., A.D.C. (Record &amp; Pay Office)</i>	3/6/19	Stapleton, F. H., <i>C.M.G. (late Inf.) p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20
Goodwin, W. R. P., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P.</i>	3/6/19	Burnell-Nugent, F. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20
Russell, R. T., <i>C.M.G., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., s.</i>	29/11/19	Dick, E. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.</i>	3/6/20
FitzGerald, FitzG. G., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) V.H.S., s.</i>	1/1/20	Cooke-Collis, W. J. N., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20
Gethin, Sir Richard W. St. L., <i>Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., o. (Record &amp; Pay Office)</i>	1/1/20	Montague-Bates, F. S., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.</i>	3/6/20
Baker, J., <i>C.B.E., R.A.O.C., s., o. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20	Smith, H. R. W. M., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.), A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) (Ord. Committee)</i>	21/8/20
Heathcote, C. E., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20	Stirling, W., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	30/12/20
Jackson, L. C., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c., A.D.C., s.</i>	3/6/20	Davidson, E., <i>C.M.G., R.A.O.C., p.a.c. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	1/1/21
Addison, G. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20	Wake, Sir Hereward, <i>Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	1/1/21
Dick-Cunyngham, J. K., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	3/6/20		

## Colonels—contd.

- Vandeleur, H. M., *C.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c., g. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Benson, R. H. R., *C.B.E. (late R.A.) o. [L] (Ord. Committee).* 1/1/21
- Lewis, H. A., *C.B.E. (late R.A.) g. (Ord. Committee)* 1/1/21
- Marindin, C. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 1/1/21
- Winterbotham, H. St. J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) o.s.* 1/1/21
- Armitage, C. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Bartholomew, A. W., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Lewin, E. O., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/1/21
- Macdonald, C. R., *C.M.G. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Record & Pay Office)* 1/1/21
- Heywood, C. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Walsh, M. R., *C.M.G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Morgan, R. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)* 1/1/21
- Goldsmith, H. D., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s.* 1/1/21
- Collins, R. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Tapley, J. E. B., *D.S.O. (late R.A.V.C.) s.* 1/1/21
- Braine, H. E. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Stevens, G. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (local Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Dene, A. P., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p.* 1/1/21
- Steward, G. R. V., *C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) [L] s.* 1/1/21
- Comyn, L. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 1/1/21
- Buchanan, K. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Hore-Ruthven, Hon. C. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 1/1/21
- Wortham, H. C. W. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)* 1/1/21
- Owen, C. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 1/1/21
- Stockwell, C. I., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. h.p.* 1/1/21
- Luckock, R. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Gribbon, W. H., *C.M.G., C.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Murray, B. E., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 1/1/21
- Spooner, A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Dobbie, W. G. S., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Hunter, A. J., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/21
- Hawtreay, H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., A.D.C., s.* 1/1/21
- Matthews, C. L., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 10/3/21
- Hudson, A. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) [I] h.p.* 1/6/21
- Browne, J. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) a.m.* 3/6/21
- Skelton, D. S., *D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 3/6/21
- Pollard-Lowesley, H. de L., *C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 3/6/21
- Forster, D., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- O'Hara, E. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s.* 3/6/21
- Newcombe, S. F., *D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 3/6/21
- Crosier, B. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Young, C. S., *(late R.A.) p.a.c. (Ord. Committee)* 3/6/21
- Horton, C. W., *D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) (Record & Pay Office)* 3/6/21
- Paul, W. B., *C.B.E. (late R.A.) g. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Mackenzie, J. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s., f.a.* 3/6/21
- Wilmer, E. R. G., *D.S.O. (late R.A.) g† (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Dansay, F. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 3/6/21
- Nicholson, O. H. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Roundway, The Lord, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) h.p.* 3/6/21
- Nicholson, W. N., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
- Crookenden, A., *D.S.O., Col. Cheshire R., p.s.c. [L] s.* 3/6/21
- Smyth-Onsbourne, G. N. T., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [I] s.* 3/6/21
- Freestun, W. H. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.* 3/6/21
- Hill, E. F. J., *D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) s.* 3/6/21
- Anstey, E. C., *D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Farmar, H. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s. (Record & Pay Office)* 3/6/21
- Martin, G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
- Robertson, A. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Hill, W. P. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Hanbury, P. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
- Huddleston, H. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) s.* 3/6/21
- Lang, B. J., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
- Morgan-Owen, L. I. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col. S. Wales Bord., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Complings, P. R. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Thurlow, E. G. L., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Fleming, G., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Adams, L. C., *C.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Ord. Committee)* 3/6/21
- Venning, W. K., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Wavell, A. P., *C.M.G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Howard-Vyse, R. G. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- McCulloch, A. J., *D.S.O., D.C.M. (late Cav.) p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Bernard, D. J. C. K., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/21
- Lee, R. T., *C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 3/6/21
- Young, E. de L. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s. 3/6/21
- Hill, H. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.* 22/6/21
- Clark, W. E., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) h.p.* 24/6/21
- Watkins, F. M., *C.B.E., R.A.P.C., s.* 8/9/21
- Liddell, C. G., *C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 23/10/21
- Hamilton, E. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) n.s., s.* 23/10/21
- McDonnell, E., *D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 26/12/21
- West, J. W., *C.M.G., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S., s.* 26/12/21
- Purser, L. M., *D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.* 26/12/21
- Johnson, J. T., *D.S.O., M.D. (late R.A.M.C.) s., s.* 1/1/22
- Browne, J. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22
- Macleod, C. W., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22
- Moberly, A. H., *D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22
- Butterworth, R. F. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 1/1/22
- Allardyce, J. G. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22
- Brandon, O. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 1/1/22
- Johnson, C. R., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22
- West, A. H. D., *D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22
- Walton, C., *D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.* 1/1/22
- Hezlet, R. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22
- Charles, E. M. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. h.p.* 1/1/22
- Thomson, A. F., *D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/22

## Colonels—contd.

Goldney, G. F. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (Spec. Appt.)	1/1/22
Goschen, A. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.)	1/1/22
Jelf, W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.)	1/1/22
Canny, J. C. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.)	1/1/22
Napier, V. M. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] s.	1/1/22
Blamey, E. H., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) h.p.	1/1/22
Sergison-Brooke, B. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/22
Travers, H. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., p.a.c. e., s.	1/1/22
Wynter, H. W., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/22
Grove, T. T., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [L] s.	1/1/22
Williams, G. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) (Imp. Def. Coll.)	1/1/22
Buxton, J. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	1/1/22
Spring, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/22
Allen, R. S., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., n.s., s.	1/1/22
Aitken, J. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.V.C.) s.	1/1/22
Nugent, W. V., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c.	1/1/22
Hewlett, E., C.M.G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/22
Boyd, A. M., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Spec. Appt.)	1/1/22
Scobell, S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/22
Willan, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Record and Pay Office)	1/1/22
Drummond, Hon. M. C. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/22
Norman, C. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) c.o.	1/1/22
Temperley, A. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/22
Street, H., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Spec. Appt.)	1/1/22
Pickering, C. J., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e., s.	1/1/22
Luker, R., C.M.G., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., e., s.	1/1/22
Herbert, W. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/22
Croft, W. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/22
James, C. P., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	1/1/22
Howell-Jones, J. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., s.	1/1/22
Haswell, C. H., C.I.E. (late R.E.) s.	1/1/22
Brownrigg, W.D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., h.p.	1/1/22
Bird, A. J. G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/22
Freyberg, B. C., C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/22
Steele, W. L., C.M.G. (late R.A.M.C.) e., V.H.S., s.	31/1/22
Kennedy, J. C., C.B.E., M.D. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P. s.	8/3/22
Shewell, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (local Brig.) s.	20/3/22
Powell, E. W. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	4/4/22
Edwards, C. V., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)	3/6/22
Exham, F. S., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o., s.	3/6/22
Niven, O. C., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	3/6/22
Grant, H. F. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] s.	3/6/22
Leland, F. W. G., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) s.	3/6/22
Crawford, R. D., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	3/6/22
Falkner, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c. (local Brig.) s.	3/6/22
Skinner, E. J., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	3/6/22
Bowles, J. de V., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	3/6/22
Vickery, C. E., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) [L] s.	3/6/22
Harrison, J. M. R., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/22
Carrington, C. R. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	3/6/22
Browne, W. T. R., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s.	3/6/22
Tompson, R. H. D., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g. [I] (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/22
Watson, A. H. K. (late R.A.S.C.) s.	3/6/22
Reid, W. R., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (S.C.) h.p.	3/6/22
Barron, F. W., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c., g., s.	3/6/22
Man, H. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o., s.	3/6/22
Boase, G. O., C.B.E. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Research Dept.)	3/6/22
Alston, F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) s.	3/6/22
Kelly, G. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] s.	3/6/22
Maitland Magkill Crichton, H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/22
Dann, W. R. H., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Record and Pay Office)	3/6/22
Powell, R. M., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) h.p.	3/6/22
Gillett, C. R., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. (Spec. Appt.)	3/6/22
Butler, S. S., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.f.	3/6/22
Thorpe, H. W. B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/22
Crossman, G. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (S.C.) (late Inf.) s.	3/6/22
Bayley, A. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/22
Mudie, T. C., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., h.p.	3/6/22
Lindsay, G. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/22
Laird, K. M., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/22
Vernon, H. A., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) (Record and Pay Office)	3/6/22
Watson, H. W. M., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/22
Haining, R. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., e., s.	3/6/22
Bateson, J. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) h.p.	3/6/22
Farfan, A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) g <sup>e</sup> , s.	3/6/22
Howard, H. C. L., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/22
Hodgson, W. T., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) (S.C.) (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/22
Marshall-Cornwall, J. H., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attaché)	3/6/22
Davidson, A. E., D.S.O. (late R.E.)	3/6/22
Prickett, C. H., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/22
North, H. N., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.	3/6/22
Badcock, G. E., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e. (Spec. Appt.)	3/6/22
St. John, E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	24/7/22
Myles, C. D., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	28/8/22
Dalby, T. G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (temp. Brig.) s.	30/9/22
Bateman, H. R., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	10/10/22
Beddy, B. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23
Badham-Thornhill, G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) [L] (Mil. Attaché)	1/1/23
Ridout, J. Y. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	1/1/23
Elliott, W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s.	1/1/23
Wilson, A. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) e., s.	1/1/23
Smith, H. C., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23
Cameron, O. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23
Rogers, W. L. Y., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	1/1/23
Sinclair, T. C. (late R.A.) (Spec. Appt.)	1/1/23
Burden, W. MacC. (late R.A.) o. (Insp. Dept.)	1/1/23
Cousens, R. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23
Hill, B. A., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., p.a.c., s.	1/1/23
Fortune, V. M., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23
Barker, E. F. W., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) s.	1/1/23
Battye, B. C., D.S.O., A.M. (late R.E.)	1/1/23
Sandilands, H. R., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (S.C.) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23
Green, Col. W., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23
Wilson, H. M., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23
Kershaw, S. H., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23
Spencer, J. A. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s., t.a.	1/1/23

## Colonels—contd.

Harrison, G. H., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	1/1/23	Stevens, H. B. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] (Mil. Attaché)	3/6/23
Woodcock, W. J., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	1/1/23	Hart, R. S., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	3/6/23
Pike, E. J. L., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23	Lees, E. F. W., D.S.O. (late R.E.) h.p.	3/6/23
Dobson, A. C., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.	1/1/23	Broad, C. N. F., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/23
Waring, J., D.S.O. (late R.A.) h.p.	1/1/23	Pile, Sir Frederick A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23
Ransome, A. L., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Sir Francis N., Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) h.p.	3/6/23
Mackintosh, E. E. B., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.	1/1/23	Ogilvy, D., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/23
Brooke, A. F., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23	Day, J., D.S.O., (late R.E.) s.	3/6/23
Day, M. F., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Mil. Attaché)	1/1/23	Bald, P. R., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) s.	3/6/23
Barker, M. G. H., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23	Bond, L. V. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23
Leatham, R. E. K., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.)	1/1/23	Brooke, G. F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/23
Collins, D. S., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (S.C.) (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23	Kelly, E. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23
Pears, G. B., M.C., (late R.E.) [L] s.	1/1/23	Cranston, W. J., D.S.O. (late Inf.) h.p.	3/6/23
Gaskell, H. S., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.	1/1/23	Mackenzie, W. S., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., s.	3/6/23
Piggott, F. S. G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23	Rome, C. L., D.S.O. (late Cav.) (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/23
Thackeray, F. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) h.p.	1/1/23	Wardc-Aldam, W. St. A., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.)	4/8/23
Willan, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23	MacGeagh, Sir Henry D. F., K.B.E., T.D., K.C. (Spec. Appt.)	1/7/23
Bolton, C. A., C.B.E. (late Tank Corps) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23	Blakiston-Houston, J., D.S.O. (late Cav.) p.s.c., h.p.	22/12/23
Langhorne, A. P. Y., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/23	Dudding, T. S., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.)	1/8/24
Gepp, E. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/1/23	Gibbs, J. E., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) s.	1/10/24
Carter, E. J. (late R. Tank Corps) (Record and Pay Office)	1/1/23	Vander Byl, J., D.S.O., Col. 8th H. (temp. Brig.) s.	1/11/24
Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.a.c., s.	1/1/23	West, F. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	1/1/25
Jervis, H. S., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	23/5/23	Riddell, J. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s., o., s.	1/1/25
Terrat, C. R., D.S.O. (late Cav.) (temp. Brig.) s.	3/6/23	Forbes, The Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/25
Ainsworth, R. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.P., s.	3/6/23	Osborne, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.	14/1/25
Langhorne, J. A. D., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	3/6/23	Campbell, K. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	1/5/25
Colbeck, B. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	3/6/23	Osborne, E. A., D.S.O. (late R. Signals) p.s.c., s.	12/6/25
Bond, E. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. (Exptl. Establt.)	3/6/23	Stillwell, W. D., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., y*, s.	24/6/25
Lyon, C. A., D.S.O. (late R.A.)	3/6/23	Stevens, A. C. J., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.E.) s.	21/7/25
Sherbrooke, N. H. C., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23	Forbes-Robertson, J., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) h.p.	17/10/25
Robinson, A. C., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s.	3/6/23	Stokes, H. W. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s.	20/10/25
White, W. N., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) s. [I] (Spec. Appt.)	3/6/23	Young, R. A. B., O.B.E., R.A.P.C., s.	10/12/25
Crofton, M., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	3/6/23	Musson, A. I., R.A.P.C. (temp. Brig.) s.	10/12/25
Clark, C. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) h.p.	3/6/23	Willis, Sir George H., Knt., C.I.E., M.V.O., t.	31/12/25
Belgrave, J. D., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23	Jervis, N. G. M., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	24/2/26
Gibbon, J. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	3/6/23	Alexander, Hon. H. R. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.	14/5/26
Poston, W. J. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	3/6/23	Thomas, R. H., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	16/5/26
Weston, J. L., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23	Henslow, E. L. W., O.B.E., M.C. (late Inf.) s.	3/6/26
Pery-Knox-Gore, A. F. G., D.S.O. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23	Hutchinson, T. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) h.p.	13/6/26
Coates, T. S., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	3/6/23	Savile, C. R. U., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	24/6/26
Fisher, C. T., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., e., o.	3/6/23	Hay, A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	24/6/26
Ievers, O., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	3/6/23	Williams, A. J., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S. (late R.A.V.C.) (temp. Brig.) s.	28/6/26
Phillimore, R. H., D.S.O. (late R.E.) i.	3/6/23	Hellwell, J. P., C.B.E. (late A.D. Corps) s.	1/7/26
Mosley, H. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.V.C.) s.	3/6/23	Skinner, R. B., O.B.E. (late R.E.) s.	24/9/26
Burke, H. F., D.S.O., (late R.A.) g*, h.p.	3/6/23	Bremner, A. D. St. G., M.C. (late R.E.) s.	30/9/26
Clarke, M. O., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Record and Pay Office)	3/6/23	Lang, E. A., R.A.P.C., s.	22/10/26
Dobbin, H. T., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)	3/6/23	Waterhouse, G. G., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c. [I] n.s. (Mil. Attaché)	30/11/26
Dunlop, F. P., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. [L] s.	3/6/23	Festing, M. C., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c., s.	31/12/26
Grant, A. K., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.)	3/6/23		
Craufurd, R. Q., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23		
Bullock, R. A., D.S.O. (S.C.) (late Inf.) (Spec. Appt.)	3/6/23		
Howard, C. A., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	3/6/23		
Hunter, H. N. A., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23		
Carlton, H. D., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) s.	3/6/23		
Carrington, R. H., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	3/6/23		
Dunsterville, H. E. (late R.A.) g., a.c.	3/6/23		

## Colonels—contd.

Drew, J. S., D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.)	1/1/27	Paynter, W. P., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (Record & Pay Office)	17/29
Hulton, J. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) [I] (Spec. Appt.)	1/1/27	Dawney, A. G. C., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.	17/29
Lock, R. F. (late R.A.) g. (Spec. Appt.)	31/1/27	Bullock Marsham, F. W., D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., s.	17/29
McLean, C. W. W., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	18/2/27	Pollok, R. V., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	17/29
Dunn, E. G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	27/5/27	Gray, A. C. H., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.)	17/29
Cameron, D. C., O.B.E. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., s. [I]	14/8/27	Heymann, F. A., O.B.E. (late R. Signals) s.	17/29
Powell, E. B., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	16/6/27	Fraser, P. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.S.C.) p.s.c., s.	15/7/29
Quennell, W. A., C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., s.	24/8/27	Gregson, G. K., D.S.O. (late R.A.) o., a.c.	7/8/29
Fuller, A. C., O.B.E. (late R. Signals) (R.E. Board)	1/7/27	Wilmot, R. C. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	18/8/29
Thorne, A. F. A. N., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (Imp. Def. Coll.) h.p.	29/12/27	MacLeod, M. N., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) y*, s.	1/9/29
Norton, E. F., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.	29/12/27	Watson, C. S. M. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.) i.	8/9/29
Ling, C. G., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	29/12/27	Burn, R. N., O.B.E. (late R.E.) s.	1/10/29
Hobart, Bt. Col. P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.	1/1/28	Tredennick, J. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) (s.c.) s.	16/10/29
Evans, L. P., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/28	Kelly, H. B., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	1/11/29
Jackson, C. H. I., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	16/2/28	Couchman, H. J., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) i.	2/12/29
Cooke, G. S. C., D.S.O. (late R.E.) o.s.	15/3/28	Ellis, A. J., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c., c.o.	10/12/29
Gregson, L. M., O.B.E. (late Ft. G'ds.)	22/5/28	Dunbar, B. H. V., D.S.O., M.D. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	26/12/29
Mackenzie, Sir Victor A. F., Bt., D.S.O., (late Ft. G'ds.) s., t.a.	10/6/28	Ahern, D., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	26/12/29
Leahy, T. B. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., o., s.	20/6/28	Broke-Smith, P. W. L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.) h.p.	31/12/29
Mackenzie, J., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	8/8/28	Schofield, W. E., O.B.E. (late R.A.V.C.) s.	1/1/30
Ellis, H. C., C.B.E., R.A.P.C., s.	14/8/28	Boyd, S., D.S.O. (late R.E.) h.p.	19/1/30
Billingham, J. A. L., C.B.E., F.S.I., Staff for R.E. Serv.	3/9/28	Prince, P. E., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.)	10/2/30
Tollemache, E. D. H., D.S.O., M.C. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c., s.	1/10/28	Kirkland, T., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., h.p.	24/2/30
Geddes, G. W., D.S.O. (late Inf.) s.	11/11/28	Turner, G. F. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Design Dept.)	7/3/30
Meadows, S. M. W., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	20/11/28	De la Cour, G., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) K.H.S.	20/3/30
Gandy, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.) s.	22/11/28	Fawcett, H. H. J., D.S.O. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	23/3/30
Browne, W. W., O.B.E. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	4/12/28	Richmond, J. D., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	23/3/30
Kelly, W. D. C., D.S.O., M.B. (late R.A.M.C.) s.	5/12/28	Howell, Bt. Col. F. D. G., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.M.C., K.H.S., s.	8/3/30
Robinson, W. P., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.A.S.C.) s., s.	31/12/28	Britton, E. J. J., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., s.	7/6/30
Hope, J. U., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g., s.	31/12/28	Mills, J. J., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., s.	7/6/30
Carr, L., D.S.O., O.B.E. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.	31/12/28	Rodd, W. J. P., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C., s.	7/6/30
Younger, A. A. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	1/1/29	Owen, A. D., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Mech. Warfare Board)	7/6/30
Sarson, E. V., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	1/1/29	Wimberley, D. G. N. I., R.A.P.C.	28/8/30
Renny-Tailleur, J. W., D.S.O. (late R.A.) s.	1/1/29	Walker, J. B., D.S.O. (late R.A.) g. [L] s.	23/9/30
Burgess, B. (late R.E.) s.	1/1/29	Boger, R. A. (late R.E.) s.	24/9/30
Bingay, H. L., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (R.E. Board)	1/1/29	Trenchard, O. H. B. (late R.E.) h.p.	24/9/30
Noble, N. D., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (Record & Pay Office)	1/1/29	Wyatt, F. J. C., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) h.p.	24/9/30
Squires, E. K., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) p.s.c., s.	1/1/29	Garforth, W., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) h.p.	24/9/30
Ralkes, L. T., D.S.O. (late R.A.) (Spec. Appt.)	3/1/29	Roberts, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.) i.	24/9/30
Prance, R. C., D.S.O., (late R.A.) g., s.	3/1/29	MacArthur, Bt. Col. (temp. Col.) W. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., R.A.M.C., K.H.P.	29/9/30
Hurdall, F. B., M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.	13/1/29	Mackenzie, H. F., R.A.O.C., o.	29/9/30
Hill, R. C. R., D.S.O. (late R.E.) (temp. Brig.) s.	8/2/29	Agnew, H. C., O.B.E. (late R.E.) h.p.	14/11/30
Melville, J. L., R.A.P.C., s.	5/4/29	Macfie, R. W., R.A.P.C., s.	15/11/30
Harvey, C. G. S., D.S.O. (late R.A.) h.p.	6/4/29	MacAllan, A. R. (late Inf.) (Record & Pay Office)	16/12/30
Barne, W. B. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c. [I] s.	1/5/29	Anderson, Bt. Col. D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., E. York R., p.s.c.	1/1/31
Hoskyn, R. (late R.A.) g., h.p.	1/5/29		
Hooper, J. C., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c. (Spec. Appt.)	7/5/29		
Stokes, A. W., D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.) s.	1/6/29		
Wethered, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., o., s.	27/6/29		
Smith, J. A., C.M.G. (late A.E.C.) s.	1/7/29		

**Colonels—contd.**

Johnston, Bt. Col. A. C., *D.S.O., M.C., A.E.C., s.* 1/1/31  
Hudson, N., *D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.a.c. (Mech. Warfare Board)* 1/1/31  
Lindsell, W. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., s.* 1/1/31  
Majendie, Bt. Col. V. H. B., *D.S.O., Somerset L.I., p.s.c.* 1/1/31  
Harvey, Bt. Col. G. A. D., *C.M.G., R.A.M.C.* 1/1/31  
Morgan, Bt. Col. F. A. S., *D.S.O., R.A.* 1/1/31  
Griffith, L., *D.S.O., (late R. Signals) p.s.c. (Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre, India.)* 14/2/31  
Chenevix Trench, R., *O.B.E., M.C. (late R. Signals) [I] s.* 15/2/31  
Lockett, V. N. (*late Cav.*) h.p. 25/3/31  
Spencer, F. E., *D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c., h.p.* 1/4/31  
Bushell, C. W., *O.B.E. (late R.E.) h.p.* 1/4/31

Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., *O.B.E., M.C., R.A.P.C. s.* 15/5/31  
Larmour, F. C., *D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o., s.* 15/5/31  
Dyer, G. N., *D.S.O. (S.C.) (late Inf.) h.p.* 3/6/31  
Dorman, E. M., *D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.) h.p.* 3/6/31  
Sprot, A. W. R., *D.S.O. (late Inf.) (Spec. Appt.)* 29/6/31  
Tomes, C. T., *D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.) p.s.c., s.* 1/7/31  
Rawson, Bt. Col. C. D., *D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c., s.* 1/7/31  
Sopwith, G. E., *M.C. (late R.E.) h.p.* 3/7/31  
Greenwood, V. J., *M.C. (late Cav.) h.p.* 6/7/31  
Walker, O. A., *R.A.O.C., o., s.* 6/9/31  
Charrington, H. V. S., *M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c., h.p.* 6/9/31  
Riley, H. G., *R.A.P.C., s.* 7/9/31  
Kennedy, C. F. (*late Inf.*) h.p. 25/9/31  
Blunt, G. C. G., *D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e., h.p.* 25/10/31

**COLONELS:—ROYAL MARINES.**

Godfrey, W. W., *C.M.G., n.s.* 31/5/21  
Foster, R. F. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.)* 3/6/21  
Gardiner, B. C., *C.B., n.s.* 3/6/21  
Hudleston, J. W. 1/1/22

Ormsby, R. D., *C.B.E. (temp. Brig.) n.s.* 1/1/23  
Darwall, R. H., *C.B.E., D.S.O.* 3/6/23  
Hickson, G. R. S., *C.B.E., n.s., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.)* 16/6/29  
Mathew, G., *C.B. (temp. Brig.)* 31/12/29  
Blount, H., *D.S.O.* 1/10/31

**COLONELS:—INDIAN ARMY.**

McCarrison, R., *C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P.* 1/1/22  
Leonard, W. H., *F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/22  
Fordham, W. M., *C.B., C.B.E., p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 22/1/22  
Wilson-Johnston, W. E., *C.B., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c.* 3/6/22  
Reed, C., *D.S.O., s.* 3/6/22  
Giles, E. D., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/22  
Orton, S. B., *C.B., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/22  
Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3/6/22  
Paterson, T. G. F., *D.S.O., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.P., s.* 1/1/23  
Duncan, H. C., *C.B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/23  
Keen, P. H., *C.B. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/23  
Lakin, J. H. F., *C.S.I., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/23  
Robertson, D. E., *D.S.O. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/23  
Finnis, F. A., *C.B., O.B.E., o., s.* 1/1/23  
Venning, F. E. W., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/23  
Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/23  
Saunders, M., *D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/1/23  
Connor, Sir Frank P., *Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv., s.* 3/6/23  
Jeffery, W. H., *C.S.I., C.I.E., s.* 3/6/23  
McConaghy, J. G., *C.B., D.S.O., M.V.O., s.* 3/6/23  
Ridgeway, D. G., *D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Campbell-Ross, A., *D.S.O., (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Murray, F. M., *e., o. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Stretzell, C. B. D., *(temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Wace, S. L. 3/6/23  
Scott, H. St. G. S., *D.S.O. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Mills, A. M., *D.S.O. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Anderson, R. H. (*temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23

de Burgh, E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.)* 3/6/23  
Scott, H. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Organ, C. A., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23  
Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/6/23  
Auchinleck, C. J. E., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* 15/11/23  
Campbell, H., *D.S.O., M.V.O.* 1/2/25  
McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 1/2/25  
Hare, G. A., *(temp. Brig.) s.* 10/3/25  
Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp. Brig.) s.* 3/5/25  
Pepys, G. L., *D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] (G.S.O., 1st Grade, India Office)* 1/7/25  
Duxbury, C. D., *e. (temp. Brig.) s.* 14/8/25  
Hutchinson, A. G. C., *C.B., O.B.E., p.s.c.* 1/11/25  
Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8/2/26  
Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 2/3/26  
Wyatt, E. R. C., *C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 22/3/26  
Peyton, A. H., *O.B.E., s.* 22/3/26  
Harvey, Bt. Col. A. W. M., *M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.* 1/7/26  
Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c., s.* 19/7/26  
Smithers, L. S. H. 23/7/26  
Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 1/9/26  
FéWilly, G. G. E., *D.S.O., p.s.c., A.D.C., s.* 15/11/26  
Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E. (temp. Brig.) s.* 30/11/26  
Penton, B. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 5/12/26  
Macleod, W. M., *p.s.c., s.* 1/1/27  
Macrae, J. C., *D.S.O., p.s.c., s.* 3/1/27  
Reed, H. R. B., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* 15/1/27  
Meadows, C. A. G. P., *s.* 2/5/27  
Young, G. H., *O.B.E., p.s.c., s.* 24/5/27  
Johnston, R., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* 27/6/27  
Holderness, H., *D.S.O., s.* 1/12/27  
Haughton, H. L., *C.I.E., C.B.E., s.* 29/12/27  
Franklin, Bt. Col. G. D., *C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv., K.H.S.* 1/1/28  
Collins, L. P., *D.S.O., O.B.E., s.* 1/1/28  
Poole, I. M. C., *D.S.O. (temp. Brig.) s.* 22/1/28



## Colonels :—Indian Army—contd.

Watts, A. H., s.	27/6/28	Ellot, H. S., s.	6/1/30
Edward-Collins, C. E., <i>C.I.E.</i> , s.	28/6/28	Lancaster, H. H., s.	20/1/30
Walker, E. A., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., <i>V.H.S.</i> , s.	1/7/28	Channer, B. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	27/1/30
Carruthers, J. H. De W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/7/28	Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/2/30
Godkin, S. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.	24/9/28	Husband, J., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., s.	22/2/30
Mackie, Bt. Col. F. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., <i>K.H.S.</i>	28/9/28	Morrison, J. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ), s.	17/3/30
Hume-Spry, W. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	25/1/29	Scott, R. S. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	27/3/30
Molesworth, A. L. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/2/29	Kerans, G. C. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., s.	1/4/30
Maynard, F. H., <i>M.C.</i> [i] s.	1/2/29	O'Neill, P. L., <i>C.I.E.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.	1/4/30
Melville, C. W. F., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., <i>K.H.P.</i> , s.	4/2/29	Lenfestey, L. d'E., <i>C.I.E.</i> , s.	26/5/30
Mackenzie, H. M., <i>M.B.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., <i>V.H.S.</i>	3/4/29	Vines, C. E., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Ord. Consulting Offr.</i> , India Office)	26/5/30
Wallis, H. J. K., <i>O.B.E.</i> , e., s.	20/5/29	Dickins, F., s.	26/5/30
Conry, J. de L., s.	20/6/29	Mellor, G. F., s.	1/6/30
Brown, B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	25/6/29	Wilson, T. A. A., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/7/30
Ross, D. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/7/29	Routh, Bt. Col. G. M., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , o.	1/7/30
Steward, E. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , s.	1/7/29	Quinan, Bt. Col. E. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/7/30
Hall, E. G., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/7/29	Brassey, L. P., <i>M.B.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., s.	12/7/30
Houston, W. M., <i>M.B.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., <i>V.H.S.</i>	7/8/29	Tucker, H. B. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	15/7/30
Geoghegan, O. A., e., s.	12/8/29	Hewett, M. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	28/7/30
Hodgson, Bt. Col. E. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., <i>K.H.P.</i>	2/9/29	McPherson, Bt. Col. J., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., <i>K.H.S.</i>	15/9/30
Nutt, H. R., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.	5/11/29	Wilson, F. E., <i>M.B.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.	16/9/30
Milne, T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , s.	25/12/29	Sandeman, Bt. Col. D. G., <i>C.I.E.</i>	1/1/31
Whitworth, T. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/1/30	Scroggie, W. R. J., <i>C.I.E.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv., s.	2/1/31
Coningham, R. E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	1/1/30	Cameron, J. P., <i>C.I.E.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.	15/2/31
		Thorburn, Bt. Col. H. H., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , Ind. Med. Serv.	1/7/31

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## COLONEL.

Lewis, Bt. Col. R. P., <i>R.E. Transportation (S.R.)</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	1/10/30
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	---------

## MILITIA.

## COLONELS.

✕ Lynch, C. J.	3/6/18	✕ Cameron of Lochiel, D. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>	1/1/19
✕ Williams, L., <i>t.a.</i>	1/1/19		

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## COLONELS.

✕ Burgess, P. C., <i>T.D.</i>	1/6/16	✕ Maxwell, Sir Arthur, <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	12/3/20
✕ Dent, H. H. C., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	1/6/16	✕ Darlington, Sir Henry C., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	3/5/20
✕ King, E. J., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	5/8/18	✕ Treffry, E., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Hon. Capt. in Army</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i>	1/6/20
✕ Prior, B. H. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	5/8/18	✕ MacGregor, A., <i>T.D.</i>	1/6/20
✕ Lister, J. F., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>M.I.E.E.</i>	5/8/18	✕ Ashwanden, S. W. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	12/9/20
✕ Hutchison, R. L., <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	5/8/18	✕ Chapman, R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	26/9/20
✕ Tabor, J. C., <i>T.D.</i>	5/8/18	✕ Reynolds, L. L. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	17/4/21
✕ Drayson, A. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	5/8/18	✕ Gillett, W. A., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	10/5/21
✕ Needham, J. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	5/8/18	✕ Hemelryk, P. H., <i>T.D.</i>	29/5/21
✕ Exeter, <i>The Marq. of</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	5/8/18	✕ Pank, C. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	26/7/21
✕ Pinkney, E. W. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	15/8/18	✕ Brown, J., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	17/8/21
✕ Goodman, G. D., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	14/10/18	✕ Streatfeild, H. S. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	25/10/21
Dimond, C. F. W., <i>T.D.</i>	29/10/18	✕ Roberts, H. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	10/2/22
✕ Harman, A. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Maj. ret. pay</i> )	7/11/18	✕ Boxall, Sir A. Percival, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	18/2/22
✕ Eley, E. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	3/12/18	✕ Baxendale, J. F. N., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> )	3/3/22
✕ Pearson, G. T., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	26/2/19	✕ Wilson, H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	4/11/22
✕ Birtwistle, A. C. B., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	9/3/19	✕ Danielsen, F. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> [L] <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	27/11/22
✕ Findlay, J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	26/11/19	✕ Saunders, H. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	1/1/23
✕ Wraith, E. A., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	16/2/20	✕ Lucey, W. F., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	1/1/23
		✕ Leslie, D. H. ( <i>Lt. ret. pay</i> )	24/1/23
		✕ Murray-White, R. S., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	20/2/23

## Colonels—contd.

✕ Joseph, R. H., D.S.O., T.D.	3/3/23	✕ Faber, H. G., T.D.	5/9/25
✕ Cohen, J. W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D.	3/5/23	✕ Davidson, T., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	27/9/25
(emphd. R. Signals, T.A.)	3/5/23	✕ Simmer, F. R. O. A., D.S.O., t.a.	14/10/25
✕ Clowes, G. C. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (S.C.)	15/5/23	✕ Oerton, G. B., T.D.	24/10/25
✕ Arthur, J. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	5/6/23	✕ Emley, M. W., O.B.E., T.D.	3/11/25
✕ Walker, J., D.S.O., T.D.	16/2/24	✕ Falkner, F. N., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	5/1/26
✕ Kaye, H. S., D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	16/2/24	✕ Rasch, Sir F. Carne, Bt. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Gentleman-at-Arms) A.D.C., s., t.a.	13/1/26
✕ Thompson, R., T.D.	16/2/24	✕ Watts, H., O.B.E., T.D., s.	14/4/26
✕ Whalley, F., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Liardet, C. F., D.S.O., T.D. (s.c.) (Comdg. 64 (7 Lond.) Fd. Brig. R.A.) t.a.	25/4/26
✕ Partridge, L., D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Hey, D., M.C., T.D.	26/4/26
✕ Lawrence, Hon. G., D.S.O.	16/2/24	✕ Docker, P., t.a.	24/5/26
✕ Coussmaker, L. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.	16/2/24	✕ Orton, D. C. L., T.D., s., t.a.	2/6/26
✕ Abel Smith, B., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Linton, G. P., O.B.E., M.C., T.D.	7/7/26
✕ Potter, C. K., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Hon. Lt. in Army) t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Buckle, C., C.B., C.B.E., T.D., t.a.	12/8/26
✕ Allen, C. G., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Beach, G., C.B., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	17/8/26
✕ Hart, L. H. P., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Millard, B. S., T.D., t.a.	18/8/26
✕ Jones, H. P., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Wordie, W., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	26/8/26
✕ Boyd, J., T.D., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Gillibrand, A., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	1/9/26
✕ Moore, C. G., M.C., T.D.	16/2/24	✕ Lister, W., T.D., s., t.a.	14/9/26
✕ McKaig, J. B., D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Horne, R. J. M., T.D.	12/10/26
✕ Courthope, Sir George L., Bt., M.C., T.D.	16/2/24	✕ Codrington, G. R., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.	25/11/26
✕ Isaac, C. L., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S., s., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Bailey, L.D., M.C., T.D., K.H.P., s.	6/12/26
✕ Blatherwick, T., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., s., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Giles, Bt. Col. G. M., M.C., 2 C. of Lond. R., t.a.	30/12/26
✕ Wilberforce, H. H., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Dalkeith, The Earl of (Capt. Res. of Off.) (Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland) t.a.	8/1/27
✕ Branson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Kemp, J. W., T.D.	10/1/27
✕ Rhodes, S., C.B., D.S.O., T.D., s., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Clive, H., O.B.E., T.D., s., t.a.	7/2/27
✕ Pitt, Bt. Col. E. B., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Baker, Bt. Col. E. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., 7 C. of Lond. R.	20/2/27
✕ Spens, H. B., D.S.O., T.D.	16/2/24	✕ Burnyeat, R. W., D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.	1/3/27
✕ Bickerton, R., E., D.S.O., T.D., M.B., K.H.S., s., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Ing, G. H. A., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	23/3/27
✕ Wolstenholme, T. B., O.B.E., T.D., M.B., s., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Reid, A. K., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	7/4/27
✕ Blair, P. J., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Robertson, A., D.S.O., T.D., M.I.E.E.	14/4/27
✕ Thornton, G. L., M.C., K.H.P., s., t.a.	16/2/24	✕ Watson, W. D., T.D.	18/4/27
✕ Ballantine-Dykes, F. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.D.C., t.a.	27/2/24	✕ Lewis, Bt. Col. W. R., T.D., 2 Bn. Mon. R., t.a.	21/4/27
✕ Cameron, J. B., D.S.O., T.D.	1/4/24	✕ Fowler, G. N., M.C., T.D.	16/5/27
✕ Stobart, G. H., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) A.D.C., t.a.	27/5/24	Stamp, Sir Josiah C., G.B.E., D.Sc., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	25/5/27
✕ Hemelryk, E. V., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	4/6/24	✕ Writers, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., T.D., t.a.	28/7/27
✕ Wells, B. C., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	26/6/24	✕ Flemming, Bt. Col. G., O.B.E., M.C., 4 Bn. Somerset L.I. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	22/9/27
✕ Gover, J. M., D.S.O., T.D., M.B.	1/9/24	✕ Turner, B. G.	25/9/27
✕ Barnett, G. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Gentleman-at-Arms) t.a.	7/10/24	✕ Neill, F. A., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	26/9/27
✕ Gregson, W., M.C., T.D.	9/11/24	✕ Scott, J. M. B., O.B.E., T.D.	2/1/28
✕ Laughton, F. E., M.C., t.a.	11/12/24	✕ Barrell, Bt. Col. W. H. O.B.E., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.	21/1/28
Walker, Sir Herbert A., K.C.B., T.D., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	13/12/24	✕ Clarke, Bt. Col. A. C., T.D., 8 Bn. Foresters, t.a.	16/2/28
Herbert, Hon. G. S., T.D., t.a.	18/12/24	✕ Harris, H. H. M., T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	16/2/28
✕ Paget-Tomlinson, Bt. Col. W., D.S.O., 5 Bn. King's Own R. (Maj. ret. pay) t.a.	1/1/25	✕ Mandleberg, Bt. Col. L. C., D.S.O., M.C., 8 Bn. Lan. Fus.	16/2/28
✕ House, P. J., T.D., t.a.	19/1/25	✕ Güterbock, P. G. J., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/28
Palmer, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G., C.I.E., M.Inst. C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	4/3/25	✕ Gell, W. C. C., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/28
Ashfield, The Lord, P.C., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	4/3/25	✕ Curtis, Bt. Col. G. R., T.D., 6 Bn. Hampshire R., t.a.	16/2/28
Trench, E. F. C., C.B.E., T.D., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	4/3/25	✕ Moodie, A. R., M.B., s., t.a.	16/2/28
Ellis, Sir William H., G.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	4/3/25	✕ Marchmont, A. F., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	17/2/28
Grierson, W. W., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	4/3/25	✕ Phillips, E. C. M., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	17/2/28
✕ Wedgwood, Sir Ralph L., Knt., C.B., C.M.G., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	4/3/25	✕ Jackson, Bt. Col. F. J. G., M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.	17/2/28
Kirkpatrick, Sir Cyril R. S., Knt., M.Inst.C.E., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps	4/3/25	✕ Thompson, C. E., D.S.O., M.C.	18/2/28
✕ Pepys, W., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	20/4/25	✕ Ridehalgh, Bt. Col. G., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.	1/3/28
✕ Gosse, A. H., M.D.	1/6/25	✕ St. Aubyn, E. G., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) s., t.a.	1/3/28
✕ Wilson, Bt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.	22/7/25	✕ Middleton, The Lord, M.C.	5/3/28
✕ Danielsen, J. W., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	12/8/25	✕ Lowther, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	7/3/28
✕ Dodd, Bt. Col. W. T., D.S.O., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.	12/8/25		
✕ Redmond, C. H. S., T.D., M.B.	19/8/25		

## Colonels—contd.

- Budge, Bt. Col. W. H., *O.B.E., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 12/3/28  
 ×Cutlack, W. P., *T.D.* 15/3/28  
 ×Campbell, *Hon. I. M., D.S.O., T.D., s.* 19/3/28  
 ×Wernher, *Sir Harold A., K.C.V.O. (Maj. Res. of Off.)* 20/3/28  
 ×Clarke, E. P., *D.S.O., T.D.* 10/4/28  
 ×Noel, Bt. Col. H. E., *D.S.O., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 15/4/28  
 ×Planck, O. B. F., *D.S.O., t.a.* 24/4/28  
 ×Harington, H. (*Maj. ret. pay*) 5/6/28  
 ×Joseph, Bt. Col. N. C., 6 Bn. N. Stafford R., *t.a.* 19/6/28  
 ×Gaffkin, P. J., *M.C., M.D., s.* 21/8/28  
 ×Maude, A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/10/28  
 ×Vivian, *the Lord, D.S.O., T.D., A.D.C., t.a.* 23/10/28  
 ×Edgell, J., *T.D., t.a.* 24/10/28  
 ×Pleydell-Bouverie, *Hon. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D.* 30/10/28  
 ×Baines, J. H., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 1/11/28  
 ×Tudsbury, Bt. Col. H. T., *O.B.E., M.C., M.Inst.C.E., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 28/11/28  
 ×Edwards, H. I. P., *D.S.O., T.D., t.a.* 1/12/28  
 ×Tod, A. C., *O.B.E., T.D.* 4/12/28  
 ×Turnbull, Bt. Col. A. W., *M.C., 4 Bn. K.S.L.I., t.a.* 4/1/29  
 ×Filion, Bt. Col. L. N. G., *T.D., Gen. List T.A. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Conigt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.) t.a.* 21/1/29  
 ×Mitchiner, Bt. Col. P. H., *T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (Empld. Univ. of London. Conigt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.)* 4/2/29  
 ×Rolling, B. I., *D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 6/2/29  
 ×Micheleore, Bt. Col. W. G., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/29  
 ×Llewellyn, Bt. Col. R. G., *O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/29  
 ×Worthington, Bt. Col. L. J., *T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/29  
 ×Angwin, Bt. Col. A. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/29  
 ×Muirhead, Bt. Col. J. S., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 11/2/29  
 ×Crawford, A. R., *T.D.* 16/2/29  
 ×Harwood, Bt. Col. L. A., *T.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 16/2/29  
 ×Scott, W. D., *D.S.O., M.C., t.a.* 16/2/29  
 ×Braithwaite, W. H., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/29  
 ×Brown, A. J., *T.D., s.* 16/2/29  
 ×Jack, J. L., *D.S.O. (ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) A.D.C., s.* 20/2/29  
 ×Angus, Bt. Col. E. G., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/3/29  
 Rogers, Bt. Col. W. H., *R.E., (T.A.) t.a.* 18/3/29  
 ×Lennard, E. W., *T.D.* 1/4/29  
 ×Evans, C. H. S., *O.B.E., T.D., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., t.a.* 1/4/29  
 ×Watson, Bt. Col. A. P., *O.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/6/29  
 ×Humphreys, H. F., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.* 17/6/29  
 Milne, J., *C.S.I., Eng. & Rly. Staff Corps* 10/8/29  
 ×MacLeod, Bt. Col. A., *R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 4/9/29  
 ×Ebrington, *The Visct., M.C., (s.c.) (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.* 1/10/29  
 ×Tanner, Bt. Col. P. H., *M.B.E., M.C., 21 Lond. R., t.a.* 6/11/29  
 ×Clayton, Bt. Col. W. B., *D.S.O., T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 12/11/29  
 ×Barnard, Bt. Col., *the Lord, C.M.G., M.C., T.D., 6 Bn. Durham L.I., t.a.* 17/11/29  
 ×Bain, A. R., *M.C., t.a.* 17/11/29  
 ×Lescher, F. G., *M.C., M.D., t.a.* 19/11/29  
 ×Robinson, Bt. Col. L. M., *M.C., T.D., 6 Bn. Lan. Fus.* 28/11/29  
 ×Carrell, Bt. Col. F. B. H., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/1/30  
 ×Handforth, Bt. Col. G. W., *T.D., 9 Bn. Manch. R., t.a.* 28/1/30  
 ×Grierson, Bt. Col. W. A., *D.S.O., T.D., 5 Bn. Loyol R., t.a.* 16/2/30  
 ×Stead, N. W., *M.C., T.D.* 16/2/30  
 ×Kennedy, Bt. Col. W. H. B. R., *T.D., 4 Bn. King's Own R., t.a.* 16/2/30  
 ×Carr, Bt. Col. W. M., *T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/2/30  
 ×Anderson, Bt. Col. W., *D.S.O., M.C., 5 Bn. North'd Fus., t.a.* 22/2/30  
 ×Lloyd, Bt. Col. J. W., *C.B.E., M.C., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/3/30  
 ×Hirst, C. J., *M.C., T.D.* 3/3/30  
 ×Allen, Bt. Col. J. S., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 6/3/30  
 ×Newton, Bt. Col. R. S., *M.C., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 16/3/30  
 ×Thompson, W. A., *T.D., s., t.a.* 1/9/30  
 ×Errington, Bt. Col. R., *M.C., M.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 16/10/30  
 ×Duncan, Bt. Col. H. S., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 31/10/30  
 Sparrow, Bt. Col. W. A., *O.B.E., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/30  
 ×Cameron, Bt. Col. W. S., *T.D., R.A.S.C. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/30  
 ×Emsley, Bt. Col. C. H., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 1/11/30  
 ×Sleeman, J. L., *C.M.G., C.B.E., M.V.O., (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) s.* 1/11/30  
 ×Benyon-Winsor, Bt. Col. B. R., *T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 7/11/30  
 ×Beaumont, Bt. Col. W. S., *M.C., R.E. (T.A.) s., t.a.* 21/11/30  
 ×Hall, P. A., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.* 2/12/30  
 Bland, Bt. Col. M. G., *O.B.E., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.E. (T.A.) t.a.* 18/12/30  
 ×Whitwill, Bt. Col. M., *D.S.O., M.C., T.D., R.E. (T.A.) s., t.a.* 19/12/30  
 ×Searle, Bt. Col. C. F., *M.C., T.D., M.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (Empld. Cambridge Univ. Conigt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.)* 1/1/31  
 ×Newcombe, Bt. Col. L., *T.D., Gen. List T.A. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Conigt., Sen. Div., O.T.C.)* 1/1/31  
 ×Trustam Eve, A. M., *M.O., t.a.* 10/1/31  
 ×Ward, Bt. Col. R., *M.C., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)* 15/2/31  
 ×Hay, Bt. Col. J. C. E., *M.C., T.D., 6 Bn. Cameronians, t.a.* 16/2/31  
 ×Elwell, G., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/31  
 ×Pigot, Bt. Col. A. P. V., 4 Bn. P.W. Vols., *t.a.* 16/2/31  
 ×Robson, Bt. Col. *Hon. H. B., T.D., 7 Bn. North'd Fus., t.a.* 16/2/31  
 ×Ruggles-Brise, Bt. Col. E. A., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) M.P., t.a.* 16/2/31  
 ×Evans, Bt. Col. B. L., *T.D., 4 Bn. The Queen's R., t.a.* 1/8/31  
 ×Lees, Bt. Col. *Sir John V. E., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., 4 Bn. Dorset R. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a.* 1/3/31  
 ×Vigers, Bt. Col. T. W., *O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals (T.A.)* 21/4/31  
 ×Carr, Bt. Col. B. A., *D.S.O., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 25/4/31  
 ×Williams, Bt. Col. E. H. W., *D.S.O., 5 Bn. R. W. Fus. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.* 26/4/31  
 ×Ellison, Bt. Col. T. F., *R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 14/5/31  
 ×Craddas, Bt. Col. B., *D.S.O., 4 Bn. North'd Fus. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a.* 27/5/31  
 ×Dunlop, Bt. Col. T. C., *T.D., Ay. Yeo., A.D.C., t.a.* 12/6/31  
 ×Orr-Ewing, *Sir Norman A., Bt., D.S.O. (Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) ret. pay (Res. of Off.) A.D.C., t.a.* 12/6/31  
 ×Coleman, Bt. Col. R. E., *O.B.E., T.D., R. Signals (T.A.) t.a.* 30/6/31  
 ×Speirs, G. C. T., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 31/8/31  
 ×Barclay-Milne, Bt. Col. J., *M.C., T.D., R.A. (T.A.) t.a.* 27/9/31  
 ×Templemore, *The Lord, D.S.O., O.B.E. (Maj. ret. pay) t.a.* 25/10/31

**EXTRA REGIMENTALLY EMPLOYED LIST.****LT.-COLONELS.**

Syms, F. N., <i>O.B.E. (J. A. G.'s Staff)</i>	1/7/23	Stibbard, H. J., <i>O.B.E. (V.T.C. Chisleton)</i>	1/1/28
Hardy, F. K., <i>D.S.O. (V.T.C. Hounslow)</i>	1/1/28		

**MAJORS.**

Barrett, H. S., <i>O.B.E., T.D. (J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	1/7/23	Hurst, B. H. D., <i>D.C.M. (V.T.C. Aldershot)</i>	29/8/28
Shapcott, H., <i>M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	9/1/24		

**CAPTAINS.**

Osmond, W. R. F. ( <i>J. A. G.'s Staff</i> )	1/7/23	Stocker, E. D. H., <i>M.C. (J.A.G.'s Staff)</i>	5/4/24
		<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/31

**QUARTER-MASTERS.**

Price, W. T., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (Lt.-Col. 4/2/28) (War Office)</i>	2/11/10	Ives, W. H. M., <i>O.B.E. (Capt. 9/12/24) (Cabinet &amp; Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat)</i>	9/12/16
Macpherson, W. ( <i>Lt.-Col. 24/9/28) (R. Hospital, Chelsea)</i>	25/11/11	Isaac, W. R. V., <i>M.B.E., M.C. (Capt. 26/1/25) (War Office)</i>	26/1/17
Smith, E., <i>M.C. (Lt.-Col. 6/6/30) (R. Mil. Coll.)</i>	15/8/14	Benger, J. H., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 7/5/25) (H.Q., Southern Comd.)</i>	7/5/17
Newling, A. R. ( <i>Maj. 15/8/29) (R. Mil. Sch. of Music)</i>	15/8/14	Daynes, W. H., <i>O.B.E. (Capt. 20/9/25) (War Office)</i>	20/9/17
Masters, F. W., <i>M.C. (Maj. 19/8/29) (Camp Gr.-Mr. Aldershot)</i>	19/8/14	Webster, J. H., <i>M.B.E., M.C. (Capt. 25/11/25) (War Office)</i>	25/11/17
Barker, A., <i>M.C., D.C.M. (Lt.-Col. 1/10/28) (Gr.-Mr. &amp; Adj. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.)</i>	25/8/14	Britton, W. P., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 6/12/25) (War Office)</i>	6/12/17
Belchem, O. K., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (Maj. 25/8/29) (Sch. of Education, Shorncliffe)</i>	25/8/14	Jordan, J. W., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M. (Capt. 26/2/26) (War Office)</i>	26/2/18
Coombs, A., <i>M.C. (Maj. 25/8/29) (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))</i>	25/8/14	Domone, W. ( <i>Capt. 1/5/26) (Equitation Sch.)</i>	1/5/18
Hendry, W. S. ( <i>Maj. 5/9/29) (War Office)</i>	5/9/14	Summersell, A., <i>O.B.E. (Capt. 1/12/26) (H.Q., Eastern Comd.)</i>	1/12/18
McAvoy, J., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 31/12/29) (Sen. Offrs. Sch.)</i>	31/12/14	Rawlins, F. W., <i>M.B.E. (Capt. 22/12/26) (Cabinet &amp; Committee of Imperial Defence Secretariat)</i>	22/12/18
Morris, F. M. A., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 8/1/31) (Camp Comd., Egypt)</i>	8/1/16	Denley, E. ( <i>Capt. 4/12/27) (V.T.C. Aldershot)</i>	4/12/19
Sharp, W., <i>M.B.E. (Lt.-Col. 10/11/30) (H.Q., Aldershot)</i>	9/9/16	Pemberton, J., <i>Lt. (K.O. Malta Regt.)</i>	22/2/27
Oxburgh, G. S., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 21/9/31) (Committee of Imperial Defence)</i>	21/9/16	James, T., <i>Lt. (Sch. of Phys. Trng.)</i>	14/5/27
Gooch, H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 1/4/30) (War Office)</i>	21/9/16	Smith, W. C., <i>Lt. (Small Arms Sch.)</i>	5/11/27
Batty, G. H., <i>M.B.E. (Maj. 21/9/31) (War Office)</i>	21/9/16	Carter, E. A., <i>Lt. (Overseas Defence Committee)</i>	9/1/28
		Franklin, H. B. J., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>	18/12/28
		Parvin, C., <i>M.C. (Maj. 15/5/30) (Bt. Maj. (Staff College, Camberley))</i>	1/1/27 5/6/29
		Seymour, G. A., <i>M.B.E., Lt. (War Office)</i>	28/6/30

**DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.**

Adkins, H. E., <i>Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m. (Capt. 22/9/29) (R. Mil. Sch. of Music)</i>	...	22/9/21
---	-----	---------

# HALF-PAY OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST.

## COLONELS AND BREVET COLONELS.

Arranged according to date of being placed on half-pay.

Name.	Half-Pay.	Colonel.	Name.	Half-Pay.	Colonel.
Hudson, A. B., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> (late R.A.) [1] ... ..	1/6/21	1/6/21	Clark, W. E., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> (late R.A.) ... ..	30/4/31	24/6/21
McC Campbell, J. V., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) A.D.C.</i>	15/2/27	3/6/19	Clark, C. H., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.)</i>	1/5/31	3/6/23
Elphinstone - Dalrymple, Sir Francis N., <i>Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O.</i> (late R.A.) ... ..	31/1/29	3/6/23	Roundway, The Lord, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.V.O. (late Ft. G'ds.)</i>	18/5/31	3/6/21
Harvey, C. G. S., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.)</i> ... ..	6/4/29	6/4/29	Thackeray, F. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.)</i> ... ..	1/6/31	1/1/23
Hoskyn, R. (late R.A.) <i>g.</i> ...	1/5/29	1/5/29	Cranston, W. J., <i>D.S.O. (late Inf.)</i> ... ..	2/6/31	3/6/23
Broke-Smith, P. W. L., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E. (late R.E.)</i> ... ..	31/12/29	31/12/29	Dyer, G. N., <i>D.S.O. (S.C.) (late Inf.)</i> ... ..	3/6/31	3/6/31
Boyd, S., <i>D.S.O. (late R.E.)</i> ...	19/1/30	19/1/30	Dorman, E. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late Cav.)</i> ... ..	3/6/31	3/6/31
Kirkland, T., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.) g.</i> ... ..	24/2/30	24/2/30	Blamey, E. H., <i>D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.)</i>	6/6/31	1/1/22
Lees, E. F. W., <i>D.S.O. (late R.E.)</i>	16/5/30	3/6/23	Lewin, E. O., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.) p.s.c.</i> ... ..	7/6/31	1/1/21
Hutchinson, T. M., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.)</i> ... ..	25/6/30	13/6/26	Sopwith, G. E., <i>M.C. (late R.E.)</i> ... ..	3/7/31	3/7/31
Trenchard, O. H. B. (late R.E.) ...	24/9/30	24/9/30	Greenwood, V. J., <i>M.C. (late Cav.)</i> ... ..	6/7/31	6/7/31
Wyatt, F. J. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (late R.E.)</i> ... ..	24/9/30	24/9/30	Charles, E. M. S., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.E.) p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9/7/31	1/1/22
Garforth, W., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late R.E.)</i> ... ..	24/9/30	24/9/30	Reld, W. R., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.) (S.C.)</i> ... ..	5/8/31	3/6/22
Burke, H. F., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.) g†</i> ... ..	4/10/30	3/6/23	Thorne, A. F. A. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Ft. G'ds.) p.s.c. (Imp. Def. Coll.)</i> ... ..	1/9/31	29/12/27
Agnew, H. C., <i>O.B.E. (late R.E.)</i>	14/11/30	14/11/30	Charrington, H. V. S., <i>M.C. (late Cav.) p.s.c.</i> ... ..	6/9/31	6/9/31
McC Forbes-Robertson, J., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late Inf.)</i> ... ..	20/12/30	17/10/25	Kennedy, C. F. (late Inf.) ...	25/9/31	25/9/31
Bateson, J. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late R.A.)</i> ... ..	31/1/31	3/6/22	Dene, A. P., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.)</i> ... ..	30/9/31	1/1/21
Brownrigg, W. D. S., <i>D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c.</i> ... ..	16/2/31	1/1/22	Blakiston-Houston, J., <i>D.S.O. (late Cav.)</i> ... ..	4/10/31	22/12/23
Lockett, V. N. (late Cav.) ...	25/3/31	25/3/31	Mudie, T. C., <i>D.S.O. (late R. Tank Corps) p.s.c.</i> ... ..	9/10/31	3/6/22
Waring, J., <i>D.S.O. (late R.A.)</i> ...	1/4/31	1/1/23	Powell, B. M., <i>D.S.O. (late R. Signals)</i> ... ..	16/10/31	3/6/22
Spencer, F. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (late R.A.) p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/4/31	1/4/31	Blunt, G. C. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (late R.A.S.C.) e.</i> ... ..	25/10/31	25/10/31
Bushell, C. W., <i>O.B.E. (late R.E.)</i> ... ..	1/4/31	1/4/31			
Stockwell, C. I., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (late Inf.) p.s.c.</i> ...	4/4/31	1/1/21			

**Arranged according to Seniority.**

**EMPLOYED.**

**LT.-COLONELS.**

Ford, V. T. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , s. 25/9/23	Campbell, J. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , t. 27/9/27	Menzies, S. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , s. 20/6/29
Muirhead-Murray, M., <i>D.S.O.</i> , [J] 1/1/25	Ridley, E. D., <i>M.C.</i> , s.a.c. ( <i>Inspn. Staff</i> ) 1/1/28	Willoughby-Osborne, D'A., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>R. Ord. Fact.</i> ) 31/1/31
Macrae, W., t. 1/1/25	Mocatta, V. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , [J] s. 13/1/29	Ball, B. G. ( <i>Exptl. Estab.</i> ) 7/2/31
Porter, M. T., <i>M.C.</i> , t. 24/9/26	Legh, Hon. P. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , ( <i>Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales</i> ) 6/2/29	Forbes, R. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> ( <i>Detn. Bks.</i> ) 25/4/31
Hamilton, S. W. S., <i>D.S.O.</i> , t. 24/9/26		Lawson, G. W., s. 1/1/18
		25/9/31

**MAJORS.**

Worrall, P. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ( <i>Comdg. K.O. Malta R.</i> ) 4/12/18 <i>bt. U.-col.</i> 1/1/19	Nettlefold, E. J., <i>p.s.c., c.o.</i> 22/4/20 3/6/19	Denton, F. W. H. ( <i>Adj. O.T.C.</i> ) 26/1/24 Hardinge, Hon. A. H. L., <i>C.V.O.,</i> <i>M.C. (to the King)</i> 6/2/29
---	--	---

**CAPTAIN.**

Stanway, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., &c.	...	...	...	...	30/12/16
				lt. lt.-col.	3/6/19

**UNEMPLOYED.**

**LT.-COLONELS.**

Joyce, P. C., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	19/11/24 3/6/17	Davies, C. S., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	3/8/27 3/6/19	Sinclair Thomson, A. E. M., <i>D.S.O., e.</i>	26/9/27 8/6/17
Loder, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	8/1/25	Woodruffe, J. S., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	5/8/27	Thornton, T. A.	23/10/27
Campbell, R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	5/5/27 1/7/26	Faviell, W. F. O., <i>D.S.O.</i>	25/8/27 1/1/21	Ross, H. C. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	8/1/29
Roche-Kelly, E., <i>D.S.O. (Lt-Col. O.T.C.)</i>	18/5/27	Roche, W. W.	1/9/27	Day, N. A. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	31/1/31
Day, C. L.	26/6/27	Smith, H. C. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	5/9/27	Rolls, S. P. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	28/2/31
Beasley, R. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	2/7/27	Jones, W. A. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	25/9/27 3/6/19	Thompson, Sir Thomas R. L., <i>Bt., M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	12/5/31
				Richardson, D. C. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	6/7/31

**MAJORS.**

Stanford, J. [L]	1/10/18	Green, S. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Hardy, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	24/11/25
Goelling, G. E., <i>M.C.</i>	28/10/20			5/6/19
Bentinck, A. W. D.	1/2/21	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>		
Bently, H. R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	24/12/21	Pratt, W. W., <i>M.B.</i>	26/1/24	Chatfield, H. L., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>
Mulliner, A. R., <i>M.C.</i>	2/5/23	Bittleston, N. A.	19/11/24	20/12/26
Cumberbatch, H. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/5/23	Thompson, H. S., <i>M.C., o.</i>	19/7/25	Davis, B. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>
	1/1/18	Clements, G. S.	5/9/25	Lodge, H. R., <i>M.C. [I]</i>
				7/6/30

## Unemployed—continued.

## CAPTAINS.

Edsell, G. L. ( <i>s.c.</i> )	1/5/15	Caldbeck, W. R.	22/6/18	Hotham, <i>The Lord</i>	22/6/27
Slaughter, G. A., <i>M.C.</i>	6/8/15	Farrelly, M.	10/7/19	Belle, A.	3/8/27
<i>bt. maj.</i>	3/6/19	Rodd, A.	8/5/20	Scoby, H. H.	17/8/27
Savile, H. B. W., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/15	Read, J. F. W., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/20	Humpherson, W. B. [L]	1/12/27
Morse, C. C.	1/10/15	Ehrenborg, R. K. [L]	22/1/21	Cowan, J. R. G., <i>c.o.</i>	26/1/28
Bacon, C. H.	16/10/15	Edwardes, R.	9/3/21	Kirkcaldy, G. I.	16/1/29
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/19	Chichester, R. A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	25/5/23	Ferguson, R.	10/3/29
Goodden, R. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> [L]	12/5/16	Fuller, W. R.	24/10/23	Houriham, P. J., <i>M.C.</i>	10/5/29
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/30	Everett, P. B., <i>M.C.</i>	12/12/23	Harvey, S. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>o.</i>	26/5/29
Hay, A. [I]	8/8/16	Orrell, L. S.	2/12/25	Quarrington, I. K., <i>y.</i>	6/6/30
Rogers, C. R. de W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/1/17	Gee, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	1/4/26	Trotman-Dickenson, B. L. N.	21/1/31
Routh, H. C. E., <i>c.o.</i>	3/11/17	MacRoberts, N. de P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	2/9/26		
Christie, L. D.	19/1/18	Kitching, J. P. S.	14/10/26		

## LIEUTENANTS.

Gifford, S. V.	26/11/17	Wallace, G. H. de L. [I]	16/7/22	Smith, R. R. A.	30/8/25
Stevens, G. A.	16/2/18	Clark, G. N., <i>c.o.</i>	24/12/22	Harratt, P. J.	31/1/26
Froggatt, J.	2/10/18	Cripps, J. W. W.	24/12/22	Peck, G. W.	27/8/26
Pater, P.	21/6/19	Aitken, R. G.	24/12/22	Mahon, B. J.	30/8/26
Boyle, L. H.	16/12/19	Cranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	18/7/23	Kingstone, J. A. G.	18/12/26
Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E.	21/2/20	Neville, R. D. [I] <i>c.o.</i>	13/7/23	Macdonald, J. A., <i>c.o.</i>	18/12/26
Oldham, G. C.	21/2/20	Westmacott, O.	14/7/23	Sheppard, F. B. ff.	29/1/27
Poulton, A. S., <i>c.o.</i>	20/3/20	Lambert, H. P.	14/7/23	Ackland, D. R. M.	29/1/27
Read, K. H.	11/12/20	Wheatley, E. E. S., <i>D.F.C.</i>	20/6/24	Mellor, W. J. R., <i>c.o.</i>	29/1/27
Richards, V. W.	20/12/20		10/11/17	Whitty, J. P. N., <i>s.</i>	29/1/27
FitzGerald, D. M., <i>c.o.</i>	16/7/21	Hopkins, T. F. G., <i>c.o.</i>	31/8/24	Donner, E. L.	2/8/27
O'Connor, C. A.	16/7/21	Whittick, W. O.	31/8/24	Stallan, H. A. C.	3/9/27
Darling, J. L. A.	17/7/21	Duncan, W. M. M., <i>c.o.</i>	31/8/24	Longden, H. M.	25/1/28
Mayall, J. B.	24/10/21	Bagwell-Purefoy, A. R., <i>y.</i>	31/1/25	Grieve, G. L., <i>M.B.</i>	27/7/28
Holme, C. P. S., <i>c.o.</i>	17/12/21	Greg, R. M.	18/6/25	Seton, A. H.	1/9/29
How, C. G.	18/12/21	Clarke, K. H., <i>c.o.</i>	30/8/25	Gibson, J. M., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	9/9/29
Brown, E. G., <i>o.</i>	16/7/22				

## 2nd LIEUTENANTS.

Scratchley, A. J.	4/2/26	Boyd, J. A.	1/9/27	Powell, E. C. C. E.	30/8/28
		Wakeley, B. S.	3/9/27	Goodfellow, D. C.	30/1/30
Brooks, G. F.	29/1/27	Peck, G. O.	30/8/28	Hilton, C. F. E.	2/4/30

## SURVEYOR OF WORKS.

Brown, A. K. H., <i>A.R.I.B.A.</i>	25/12/28
	<i>capt.</i> 2/11/29

## ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICER, 2nd Class.

Shawe, E. M., <i>capt.</i>	28/9/28
	3/1/18

## CAVALRY.

*Cavalry Journal*—"The Cavalry Journal," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, London, S.W.1.

## THE LIFE GUARDS.

[Windsor.]

## 1ST LIFE GUARDS.

The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900."

*The Great War*—2 Regiments and Household Battalion.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Lange-marck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 2ND LIFE GUARDS.

The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900."

*The Great War*—2 Regiments and Household Battalion.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, '17," "Lange-marck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Plume—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Windsor.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

## Colonels.

Bingham, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir Cecil E., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay ... .. 21/2/19  
Allenby, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. 16th/5th L., p.s.c. [L] ... 24/1/20

<i>Lt.-Colonel</i> (1).		<i>Subalterns</i> (11).		<i>Adjutant</i> .	
Hardy, L. H., M.C.	20/6/29 20/6/25			Ferguson, A. H., capt.	10/4/29

		<i>Lieutenants</i> .		<i>Quarter-Master</i> .	
		Hardy, R. J.	24/4/25	Peel, J. E., lt.	16/6/28
<i>Majors</i> (3).		Fairhurst, T. A.	27/2/27		
Wyndham, Hon. E. H., M.C., p.s.c.	21/10/20	Dormer, The Lord	14/8/29	<i>Medical Officer</i> .	
	14/5/30	Wignall, F. E. B.	30/8/29	Luxmoore, Surg. Lt.-Col. E. J. H.	30/7/24
Speed, E. J. L., M.C.	20/6/29	Pennington, G. W.	30/8/29	M.C.	
Loyd, R. L., O.B.E., M.C.	14/5/30	Head, A. H.	30/8/29	<i>Veterinary Officer</i> .	
		Watt, T. A. A.	4/12/29 30/8/29	Body, Vety. Maj. B. R.	3/9/25

<i>Captains</i> (4).				<i>Director of Music</i> .	
Vivian, R. C. G.	1/3/26 14/9/21			Smith, S. S., p.s.m., lt.	15/10/31
Baillie, Hon. A. M. A.	20/10/24	<i>2nd Lieutenants</i> .		Officer of the Supplementary	
Thorp, R. A. F., t.	27/1/26	St. George, F. F. B.	25/3/29	List, Regular Army Reserve of	
Crosfield, E. O.	5/7/26	Fuller, Sir J. Gerard H. F., Bt.	31/1/30	Officers, counting against the	
Ferguson, A. H., Adj.	1/6/29			Establishment.	
Gooch, R. M. S.	9/8/80	Williams, B. R.	30/1/31	<i>2nd Lieutenant</i> .	
				Jones, G. W. M. (on prob.)	21/9/31



## ROYAL HORSE GUARDS.

(The Blues.)

[Regent's Park Barracks.]

The Royal Arms.

"Dettingen," "Warburg," "Beaumont," "Willems," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Tel-el-Kebir,"  
 "Egypt, 1882," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1900."

*The Great War*—2 Regiments and Household Battalion.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Sambre,"  
 "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet. Plume—Red.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Combermere Barracks, Windsor.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Robertson, Field-Marshal Sir William R., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.,  
 D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c. [L] ... .. 30/1/28

<i>Lt.-Colonel (1).</i>		<i>Subalterns (11).</i>		<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Boles, D. C.	26/6/30 1/2/30			Anderson, Surg.-Maj. E. D., M.B. 27/10/21	
		<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>Veterinary Officer.</i>	
		Merry, E. J. H.	27/8/26	Rees-Mogg, Vety. Lt.-Col. G. B. C., O.B.E. 13/2/30	
		Grant-Lawson, Sir Peter, Bt., Adjt.	30/1/27		
		Dunne, P. R. R.	20/2/29 1/1/27		
		Laycock, R. E.	29/1/30		
<i>Majors (3).</i>		Cotterell, R. C. G.	29/1/30		
de Klée, F. B.	31/10/28	Erne, <i>The Earl of</i>	1/9/30		
bt. Lt.-col.	26/6/30				
Herbert, J. A. [I]	1/2/30				
Weld-Forester, Hon. C. G. W.	26/6/30			<i>Director of Music.</i>	
				Dunn, W. J., M.C., p.s.m., Lt. 8/11/27	
		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>			
		Somerton, <i>The Visct.</i>	30/1/30		
		Norfolk, <i>The Duke of</i>	30/1/31		
				Officers of the Supplementary List, Regular Army Reserve of Officers, counting against the Establishment.	
		<i>Adjutant.</i>			
		Grant-Lawson, Sir Peter, Bt., Lt.	26/6/30		
<i>Captains (4).</i>				<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Broughton, Hon. H. R.	1/2/26			Ward, E. J. S. 26/2/30	
Jackson, F. G. W.	17/7/29			Hanbury-Tracy, R. A. F. 8/3/30	
Smith, H. A.	1/2/30	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
Sale, W. M.	1/2/30	Keyworth, S. P.	28/8/14 28/8/29 maj.		

## OFFICER IN CHARGE OF RECORD AND PAY OFFICE.

*Dragoon Guards, Dragoons, Lancers and Hussars*  
(including *Yeomanry Lancer, Yeomanry Dragoon and Yeomanry Hussar Regiments*), *King Edward's Horse, Irish Horse and Camel Corps* } Paynter, Col. W. P., D.S.O. ... ... Canterbury 1/6/31

1st KING'S  
DRAGOON GUARDS.

[Hounslow.]

The Royal Cypher within the Garter.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
"Beaumont," "Waterloo,"  
"Sevastopol," "Taku Forts,"  
"Pekin, 1860," "South Africa,  
1879, 1901-02,"

"Afghanistan, 1919."  
The Great War—"Somme,  
1916," "Mervat," "France  
and Flanders, 1914-17."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, red.  
Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.  
Old Comrades' Association,  
702, Nafaul Road, Tidworth.

## Allied Regiments.

[Canadian Militia.]

The Mississauga Horse.

Toronto, Ont.

## Australian Military Forces.

1st/21st Light Horse Regiment.

Paddington.

Colonel.

Briggs, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles J.,  
K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res.  
of Off.) 16/3/26

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Howes, S., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) 13/1/29

## Majors (3).

Sprot, E. W. H., s. 12/5/23

Gladstone, T. H. 19/7/24

Carleton-Smith, D. L. G. 31/1/31

## Captains (3).

Wilson, C. E. 17/11/19

Bell, P. W. 8/12/20

Greenshields, R. L., t. 19/7/24

bt. maj.

Tiarks, J. G. E. 1/1/31

Watson, L. D. 19/7/24

## Subalterns (12).

## Lieutenants.

Porter, B. D. S., c.o. 25/1/22

McCorquodale, D. 1/2/25

Hopkins, A. J. L., Adj. 1/2/25

Holmes, J. A., c.o. 1/2/25

Peto, B. A. J., s. 7/7/26

30/1/25

Wildor, J. W. 30/8/26

Radford, W. B. 2/5/27

Warton, L. R. 4/2/29

Drabble, P. C. 1/9/29

Luck, R. F. 29/1/30

Crossley, A. P. C. 1/9/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lindsay, M. J. 31/1/29

Whetherly, W. E. S. 29/8/29

Cowper, F. C. 30/1/30

Rydon, H. J. 27/8/31

## Adjutant.

Hopkins, A. J. L., Lt. 17/7/29

## Quarter-Master.

Mackey, A. 3/3/20

capt.

3/3/28

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fenwick, J. 6/8/30

Heber-Percy, R. V. 11/3/31

THE QUEEN'S BAYS  
(2nd DRAGOON GUARDS).

[Shorncliffe.]

The Cypher of Queen Caroline  
within the Garter.

"Pro Rege et Patria."

"Warburg," "Willems,"

"Lucknow,"

"South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War—"Mons," "Le

Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"

"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"

"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,

1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15,"

"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"

"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-

Courcellette," "Arras, 1917,"

"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,

'18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,

1918," "Roslères," "Amiens,"

"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg

Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"

"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"

"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, buff. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

Old Comrades' Association,

173, King's Road,

Kingston-on-Thames.

## Allied Regiments.

## Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's  
Body Guard, Toronto, Ont.

## Australian Military Forces.

7th Light Horse Regiment.

Goulburn.

Colonel.

Harman, Maj.-Gen. A. E. W., C.B.,  
D.S.O., s. 30/10/30

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Heydeman, C. A., M.C., p.s.c.  
24/9/28

## Majors (3).

Wootton, R. M., M.C., p.s.c. 8/1/21  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/7/29

Lamb, A. J. B., D.S.O. 23/3/21

Kingstone, J. J., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)  
2/6/29

1/1/29

## Captains (3).

Fanshawe, E. D. 28/1/15

Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 4/9/15

Beddington, W. R., p.s.c. [L] s.

28/11/22

Toler-Aylward, V. G. 14/3/23

Fanshawe, G. H. 28/11/25

Draffen, G. W. C., Adj. 1/4/28

Barclay, A. H. 21/3/29

## Subalterns (12)

## Lieutenants.

Ridley-Thompson, E. L. 17/12/21

Holmes, O. V. 17/12/21

Keyworth, W. D. St. G. K. 16/7/22

Howard, G. T., c.o. 14/7/23

Hodgson, R. C. S. 1/2/25

Sykes, P. T. W. 31/1/26

Asquith, D. V. H. 30/8/26

Turner, W. A., s. 30/8/26

Blackett, C. D. 30/8/26

Scott, R. P. 12/6/27

Collingwood, J. H. F., c.o. 3/9/27

Field-Marsham, R. E. 4/2/29

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Osborne, A. H. 1/2/29

Streeter, G. L. 30/1/30

Lytton, Hon. A. E. J. 30/1/30

## Adjutant.

Draffen, G. W. C. capt. (actg.)

## Quarter-Master.

Durham, W., M.B.E., M.M., Lt.  
4/2/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hunter, C. J. 1/7/31

Lumley, T. O'D. 5/8/31

Newton, A. H. 26/8/31

Hackett, J. W. 23/9/31

## 3rd CARABINIERS (PRINCE OF WALES'S DRAGOON GUARDS).

[Colchester.]

## 3RD DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Prince of Wales's.)

The Plume of the Prince of Wales.  
The Rising Sun in second corner  
and the Red Dragon in the third  
corner.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Warburg," "Beaumont,"  
"Willem's."

"Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
"Vittoria," "Peninsula,"  
"Abyssinia."

"South Africa, 1901-02."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914, '15,"  
"Nonne Bosschen," "Frezenberg,"  
"Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Somme, 1918," "St.  
Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir,"  
"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

## THE CARABINIERS.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Warburg," "Willem's."

"Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857,"  
"Afghanistan, 1879-80,"  
"Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg."

"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marné, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St.  
Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras,  
1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai,  
1917, '18," "Somme, 1918," "St.  
Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
"Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Canal du  
Nord," "Selle," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. *Facings*, yellow.  
*Plume*, black and red.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co.,  
Holt's Branch.

Regimental Association.  
(3rd Dragoon Guards.)

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

(6th Dragoon Guards.)

92, High Holborn, London, W.C.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 6TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

## Union Defence Forces.

1st Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers),  
Pietermaritzburg.2nd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Carbineers),  
Ladysmith.

## Colonel.

Weir, Maj-Gen. G. A., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., e. 14/9/29

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Kerans, P. M. A., M.C., p.s.c.  
4/10/31

## Majors (3).

Lloyd, L. S., M.C., p.s.c. 15/7/25

Gill, W. T., M.C., e. 21/6/29

Horn, S. B., M.C. 4/10/31

## Captains (3).

Vincent, A. B. P. L., M.C., t. 5/12/18

Paton, J. A., p.s.c. 2/4/20

Shepley, R. G. S. 29/8/25

Cattley, G. A. 4/3/28

Thorne, C. B., M.C. (Spec. Appt.) 11/8/28

Warburton, R., M.C. 21/6/29

Ford, E. C. K. H. 21/6/29

Holland, A. F. 21/6/29

## Subalterns (12).

## Lieutenants.

Hobbs, T. C., M.C. 20/12/20

Notley, H. S., Adj. 14/7/23

Goddard, B. M. 1/2/25

Coxwell-Rogers, J. H. 17/8/25

28/12/23

Dollar, G. 3/9/27

Jameson, F. D. 8/9/27

Le Marchant, G. St. J. 4/2/29

Watson, W. R. H. 4/2/29

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hamilton, B. A. 31/1/29

Archer-Shee, R. M. 31/1/30

Herbert, A. W. P. P. 29/1/31

Daubeny, R. E. J. 13/5/31

30/1/30

Binny, A. T. C. 27/8/31

## Adjutant.

Notley, H. S., Lt. 1/8/31

## Quarter-Master.

Hurt, J., Lt. 26/11/24

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Bailey, E. W. W. 14/10/30

Pearce, E. A. 19/5/31

## 4th/7th DRAGOON GUARDS.

[Tidworth.]

4TH ROYAL IRISH DRAGOON  
GUARDS.

The Harp and Crown and the Star  
of the Order of St. Patrick.  
"Peninsula," "Balaklava,"

"Sevastopol,"  
"Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"

"Marné, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"

"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"

"Ypres, 1914, '15," "St. Julien,"

"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"

"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fiers-  
Courcette," "Arras, 1917,"

"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"

"18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"

"Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hin-  
denburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons,"

"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Princess Royal's.)

In the centre the Coronet of Her  
late Majesty the Empress and  
Queen Frederick of Germany and  
Prussia as Princess Royal of  
Great Britain and  
Ireland.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"

"Dettingen," "Warburg,"

"South Africa, 1846-7,"

"Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882,"

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"La Bassée, 1914,"

"Giverny, 1914," "Somme, 1916,

"18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Cour-  
cette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"

"St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"

"Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"

"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

## Uniform, scarlet.

*Facings*, royal blue. *Plume*, white.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co.,  
Holt's Branch.

## Regimental Associations.

4th Royal Irish Dragoon Guards  
Society,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Black Horse Association,

5, Studdridge Road, Fulham, S.W.6.

## Allied Regiments.

## 4TH/7TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

## Canadian Militia.

The Fort Garry Horse, Winnipeg.

## New Zealand Military Forces.

The Waikato Mounted Rifles.

Hamilton.

## 4th/7th Dragoon Guards—contd.

*Colonel.*  
Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. P.W. Vols.,  
ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.  
3/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*  
Francis, J. C. W. 3/6/31

*Majors (3).*  
Herapath, D. K. MacK. 14/3/23  
3/6/19  
Sanderson, O. B. 1/12/24  
Darley, D. G. F. 3/12/24  
Mellor, J. S. 3/6/27

*Captains (3).*  
Aislewood, J. A., M.C., p.s.c.  
30/5/19  
bt. maj. 1/1/31

Radclyffe, R. A. 23/2/24  
Misa, L. E. 1/12/24  
Cobbett, W. O. 1/1/25  
Reeve, W. N., M.B.E., M.C.  
14/3/28  
Mullens, G. J. de W. 1/9/28

## Subalterns (12).

## Lieutenants.

Craig, G. L. 24/10/19  
Frink, H. R. C. 21/2/20  
Byron, R. G. G., t. 21/2/20  
Allen, J. C. D. 16/7/21  
Williams, L. 17/12/21  
Clarke, J. G. 24/12/22  
Dixon, C. H. S. 31/1/27  
Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Adj. 3/9/27  
Barker, G. K. 3/9/27  
Leigh, J. E. T. 13/10/27  
Cooper, T. G. G. 10/12/28  
Turner, R. 14/5/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hunter, N. C. 31/1/29  
Barlow, W. N. D. 2/2/29

## Adjutant.

Moulton-Barrett, R. A., Lt., 14/4/31

## Quarter-Master.

Bird, J., Lt. 21/2/28

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Field-Marshal, C. A. 7/10/31

## 5th INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

## [Aldershot.]

## 5TH DRAGOON GUARDS.

(Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)

"*Vestigia nulla retrorsum.*"  
"Elenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malaquet,"  
"Beaumont,"  
"Salamanca," "Victoria,"  
"Toulouse," "Peninsula,"  
"Balaclava," "Sevastopol,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Gateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Frezenberg,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916,  
'18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Arras,  
1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai,  
1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
"Rosières," "Amiens," "Albert,  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St.  
Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

THE INNISKILLINGS (6th Dragoons)  
The Castle of Inniskilling, with the  
St. George's Colours and the word  
"Inniskilling" underneath.

"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
"Williams," "Waterloo,"  
"Balaclava," "Sevastopol,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1916,  
'18," "Morval," "Cambrai, 1917,  
'18," "St. Quentin," "Avre,"  
"Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. Overalls, green.

Facings, primrose.

Plume, red and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.

Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journal.

The Regimental Journal of the  
5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards,  
Warburg Barracks, Aldershot.

## Regimental Association.

5th Inniskilling Dragoon  
Guards Old Comrades' Association,  
195 Corporation Street, West Ham.

## Allied Regiments.

## THE INNISKILLINGS.

## Canadian Militia.

10th Brant Dragoons.

Brantford, Ont.

## 5TH INNISKILLING DRAGOON GUARDS.

## Australian Military Forces.

9th Light Horse Regiment.  
Jamestown.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

Field-Marshal His Majesty Albert  
I., King of the Belgians, K.G.,  
G.C.B. 20/11/22  
11/8/15

## Colonel.

Bridges, Hon. Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Tom  
M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
LL.D., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
p.s.c. [1] 23/4/20

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Evans, R., M.C., p.s.c. 2/11/29  
1/7/27

## Majors (3).

Wiley, H. O., M.C. 10/2/21  
Martin, E. S. D., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 9/4/24  
Mitchell, L. F., M.C. 15/6/28

## Captains (3).

Burrows, M. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,  
s. 1/5/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/31  
Kettle, L. R. [1] 28/10/20  
Anstice, J. H. 21/1/26  
O'Beirne, J. J. 3/7/26  
1/12/17  
Wilkinson, L. R. J. C., c.o. 15/10/28

## Subalterns (12).

## Lieutenants.

Kaye, P. W. R. (Remt. Serv.) 16/7/22  
Keightley, C. F., Adj. 23/12/23  
Ford, H. S. 28/12/23  
Ansell, M. P. 30/8/26  
Bovill, W. F., c.o. 30/8/26  
Sangster, F. P. B. 29/1/27  
Harding, R. P. 29/1/27  
Walker, C. R. 23/9/27  
Scott, A. B. J. 4/2/29  
Legard, C. P. D. 30/8/29  
Whetstone, F. J. S. 29/1/30  
Williamson, T. C. 16/8/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Anderson, J. D'A. 18/2/29  
Swetenham, J. E. 29/8/29  
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 29/1/31

## Adjutant.

Keightley, C. F., Lt. 26/4/29

## Quarter-Master.

Barnes, W. 11/8/23  
capt. 11/8/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Barran, E. N. 11/6/80

## 1st THE ROYAL DRAGOONS.

[Bolarum.]

The Crest of England within  
the Garter.

"Spectemur agendo"

An Eagle.

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Dettingen,"  
"Warburg," "Beaumont,"  
"Willems," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1914, '15,"  
"Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt,"  
"Nonne Bosschen," "Frozenberg,"  
"Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Somme, 1918," "St.  
Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir,"  
"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders  
1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

1st The Royal Dragoons  
Aid Society,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Majors (4).

Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W., D.S.O.,  
M.C. 9/7/21  
Swire, C. G. W. 29/8/25  
Heyworth, R. F., s. 21/12/27  
Dumbreck, S. C., s.c.s. 13/1/29

## Captains (5).

Casey, A. S. 23/4/24  
Browne, Hon. G. R. D., O.B.E. 1/12/25  
Wilson, P. L. 20/10/26  
Joy, R. C. G. 15/12/28  
Wintle, A. D., M.C. [L] 2/10/29  
Moseley, R. B. 29/11/30  
Kidd, R. C. H. 21/1/31

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G. (Equin.  
Sch.) 23/12/23  
Lloyd, H. W., Adj. 1/2/25  
Peake, R. 30/8/25  
Pepys, A. H. 27/8/26  
Browne, D. H. 25/3/27  
Hermion, R. A. 30/8/29  
Cooper, C. E. D. 30/8/29  
Barne, A. M. 29/1/30  
Scott, H. B. 1/9/30  
Blackett, F. H. 1/9/30  
Gosling, E. F. 2/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gore, R. St. G. B. 31/1/29  
Calvert, E. A. 29/8/29  
Gilliat, L. A. 29/8/29  
York, C. 30/1/30  
Pitt, W. T. 30/1/30  
Heathcoat-Amory, R. 31/1/30  
Morris, M. P. 28/8/30  
Hamilton-Russell, Hon. J. 27/8/31

## Adjutant.

Lloyd, H. W., Lt. 5/4/29

## Quarter-Master.

Lavender, W. J. S., Lt. 27/1/28

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

THE ROYAL SCOTS GREYS  
(2nd Dragoons).

[Tidworth.]

The Thistle within the Circle  
and Motto of the Order of the  
Thistle.

"Second to None."

An Eagle.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Dettingen," "Warburg,"  
"Willems," "Waterloo,"  
"Balaklava," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat  
from Mons," "Mame, 1914,"  
"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt,"  
"Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
"Amiens," "Somme, 1918,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders  
1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, blue.

Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association,

The Royal Scots Greys' Association,  
Merton Manor, Hursley,  
Winchester.

Allied Regiments of Canadian  
Militia.

## 2nd Dragoons.

St. Catharines, Ont.

The New Brunswick Dragoons.  
St. John, New Brunswick.

Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

12th Light Horse Regiment.

## Armidaale.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. Prince  
Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (Col.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (s.c.)  
Personal A.D.C. to the King 8/11/21

## Colonel.

Chetwode, Gen. Sir Philip W., Bt.,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., s. 6/9/25

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Macdougall, A. I., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. 1/10/28  
1/1/28

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Miles, E. W. T., M.C. 21/12/27

**The Royal Scots Greys—contd.****Majors (8).**

Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A., <i>M.C.</i>	19/8/23
Galsford-St. Lawrence, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	21/10/25
Dudgeon, J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	2/6/29

**Captains (3).**

Lillingston, E. G. G.	17/9/21
Crawford, A. W. E.	1/1/22
Adair, D. H., <i>s.f.</i>	14/3/23
McCorquodale, N. D., <i>M.C.</i>	19/8/23
Stanton, J. P., <i>s.f.</i>	6/9/28
Wickham-Boynton, H. F.	16/8/30

**Subalterns (12).****Lieutenants.**

Connal, W. P.	31/8/24
Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, R., <i>Adj.</i>	1/2/25
Patteson-Knight, D. H.	1/2/25
Guinness, H. P.	1/2/25
Martyr, A. G.	30/8/25
Halswell, W., <i>c.o.</i>	30/8/25
Findlay, R. L.	31/1/26
Baskerville-Glegg, J., <i>s.</i>	30/8/26
Lopes, M. H. E.	4/1/27
Mackeson, H. R.	3/9/27
Bowiby, F. E. S.	13/11/28
Trotter, G. R.	4/2/29

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, R. H.	18/2/29
Paget, P. W.	18/2/29
Miller, A. W. D.	29/1/31

**Adjutant.**

Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, R., <i>lt.</i>	10/3/30
---	---------

**Quarter-Master.**

Elliott, T., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>	31/12/24
---------------------------------	----------

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (9).****2nd Lieutenants.**

Milton, <i>The Vict.</i>	20/7/29
Cecil, L.	18/12/29
FitzAucher, R. W.	6/5/31

**3rd THE KING'S OWN  
HUSSARS.***[Lucknow.]*

The White Horse within the Garter.

*"Nec aspera terrent."*

*"Dettingen," "Salamanca,"  
"Vittoria," "Toulouse,"  
"Peninsula," "Gabool, 1842,"  
"Moedee," "Ferozeshah,"  
"Sobraon," "Chillianwallah,"  
"Gojjerat," "Punjab,"  
"South Africa, 1902."*

*The Great War.—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marnes, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Gheluvelt,"  
"St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme,  
1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys,"  
"Hazebruck," "Amiens,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Canal Du Nord," "Selle,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."*

Uniform, blue. Collars, scarlet.

Busby-bag, Garter blue.

Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.**Regimental Journal.**The Third Hussars Old Comrades'  
Journal.

Headquarters of Unit.

**Regimental Association.**

3rd The King's Own Hussars  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.**3rd (South Australian Mounted  
Rifles) Light Horse Regiment.*Mt. Gambier, S. Australia.***Allied Regiment of New Zealand  
Military Forces.**The Auckland Mounted Rifles.  
*Pukekohe.***Allied Regiment of Union  
Defence Forces.**3rd Mtd. Rif. (Natal Mtd. Rif.)  
*Durban.***Colonel.**

Kelly, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*)  
P. J. V., *C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay*  
*(Res. of Off.)* 1/4/26

**Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Tylden-Wright, W. R., *D.S.O.,  
p.s.c.* 2/4/29

**Majors (4).**

Grubb, R. B. de C., *M.C., p.s.c.* 2/4/21  
1/1/18  
Clarke, C. F. 2/4/25  
Sanford, S. A. 3/8/29  
Ainger, E., *p.s.c. [?] f.l.* 12/5/31

**Captains (5).**

Huggins, C. L., *M.C. (attd.  
17th/21st L.)* 8/10/23  
Barton, H. R., *M.C.* 12/11/24  
Petherick, W. G., *Adj.* 21/1/26  
Forestier-Walker, C. F., *M.C., s.c.s.* 18/12/26  
1/1/25  
Tudor, O. F. M. 10/10/27  
Phillips, C. D. 14/9/28  
Lasseter, M. C., *c.o.* 14/9/28  
Salmon, H. M. P. 14/9/28  
Lockhart, W. A. J. 3/8/29  
Davy, G. M. O. 28/3/31  
25/1/31

**Subalterns (15).****Lieutenants.**

Vaux, E. D. 25/8/26  
Barnett, M. W. 27/8/26  
Wilson, M. H. 4/2/29  
Peel, C. A. 4/2/29  
Clarke, C. M. 28/3/29  
Labouchere, P. H. 21/4/29  
Bullivant, O. M. 26/8/29  
Ritson, W. U. 18/1/30  
Scott, Sir Douglas W., *Bt.* 29/1/30  
Whitaker, A. B. 31/1/30  
Crewdson, A. J. 14/1/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Dawes, A. B. 30/8/28  
Platt, C. J. F. 1/9/28  
Bertram, R. 31/1/29  
Pitman, J. 18/2/29

**Adjutant.**

Petherick, W. G., *capt.* 10/7/30

**Quarter-Master.**

Fitness, S. C. 9/2/24  
26/9/19  
*capt.* 26/9/27

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (9).**

## 4th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

[York.]

"Mente et Manu."  
 "Dettingen," "Talavera,"  
 "Albuhera," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "Toulouse,"  
 "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Alma,"  
 "Balaklava," "Inkerman,"  
 "Sevastopol."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
 "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Lange-marck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform, blue. Busby-bag, yellow. Plume, scarlet.*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Association,*  
 17, Tregunter Road, London.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

5th British Columbia Light Horse.  
*Kamloops, B.C.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

2nd Light Horse Regiment.  
*Brisbane.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

5th Mounted Rifles (Imperial Light Horse). *Johannesburg.*

Colonel.

Barnes, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald  
 W. R., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay  
 (Res. of Off.) t.a. 18/1/19

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Neame, B., p.s.c. 1/4/30

Majors (3).

Radcliffe, M. F., M.C. 9/7/21

Bibby, J. D. 1/4/26

Heyman, W. A. C. 8/5/28

Captains (8).

Cockburn, J. S., M.C., s. 2/8/21

Benyon, W. W. 14/3/23

Catto, K. J., M.C. 12/4/23

Powell, J. A. L. 16/5/24

Subalterns (12).

Lieutenants.

Dollar, P. W. 20/12/20

Sword, E. R. [I] 22/9/26

Knight, R. 6/12/19

10/9/23

31/8/19

31/8/24

30/8/25

27/8/28

29/1/27

3/9/27

3/9/27

2/2/31

2/9/31

2nd Lieutenant.

Wainman, C. G. G. 2/10/29

Adjutant.

Armstrong, J. E., Lt. 19/7/29

Quarter-Master.

Penney, W., Lt. 29/12/26

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

## 7th QUEEN'S OWN HUSSARS.

[Aldershot.]

The letters "QO" interlaced  
 within the Garter.

"Dettingen," "Talavera,"  
 "Beaumont," "Willems,"  
 "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Waterloo," "Lucknow,"  
 "South Africa, 1901-02,"

*The Great War.*—"Khan Bagdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18."

Uniform, blue.

*Busby-bag, scarlet. Plume, white.*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*  
 7th Queen's Own Hussars

Aid Society,  
 92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Wellington East Coast Mounted  
 Rifles, *Masterion.*

**Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.**

4th Mtd. Rifles (Umvoti Mtd.  
 Rifles), *Greytown.*

Colonel.

Athlone, Hon. Maj.-Gen. the Earl of  
 K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.V.O., D.S.O., LL.D. (Col. ret.  
 pay) *Personal A.D.C. to the King.*  
 (Gov. & Constable, Windsor Castle) 3/5/24

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Batten Pooll, J. A., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. 23/10/31

Majors (8).

Breitmeyer, G. C. A., M.C. 2/10/20

Weatherall, N. E., O.B.E. 23/10/23

Hill, G. D., s. 23/10/31

Captains (3).

Payne-Galloway, L. P., M.C., c.o. 9/11/18

Pelly, H. A., M.C., t. 12/11/20

Fleiden, G. 28/10/22

Hewer, R. K., M.C. ... 7/4/24

McKay, J. B. 27/5/25

Subalterns (12).

Lieutenants.

Byass, F. W., M.C. 27/4/18

Sheppard, R. B. (*Equin. Sch.*) 5/1/19

Palmer, N. L. L. 5/9/20

Fosdick, F. R. C., Adjt. 24/12/22

Moorhead, H. B. 14/7/23

Cameron, A. I. C. 23/12/23

Jayne, R. F. G., c.o. 31/7/25

Leveson-Gower, H. B. 3/9/27

Younger, R. 12/10/27

Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 4/6/29

Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 29/1/30

Musker, J. H. L. 29/1/30

Pryse Rice, G. C. 1/9/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 29/1/31

Kevill-Davies, W. T. 27/8/31

Adjutant.

Foskirk, F. R. C., Lt. 1/1/29

Quarter-Master.

Jones, R. C. 7/6/18

capt.

7/6/26

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

2nd Lieutenant.

Foster, A. V. 23/4/30

## 8th KING'S ROYAL IRISH HUSSARS.

[Aldershot.]

The Harp and Crown.

"Pristine virtutis memores."  
 "Leswarree," "Hindeostan,"  
 "Alma," "Balaklava,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Central India," "Afghanistan,  
 1879-80," "South Africa,  
 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Givenchy, 1914," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcelette,"

"Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"

"Roosars," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"

"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform, blue. Busby-bag, scarlet. Plume, red and white.*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
 Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association.*  
 Benevolent Fund,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Colonel.

Vander Byl, Col. (temp. Brig.) J.,  
 D.S.O., s. 24/9/30

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*  
 Jones, H. L., D.S.O., p.s.c. 15/6/28

*Majors (8).*  
 Pope, D., M.C. 15/6/24

Wathen, L. W. D. 11/4/28

Staniland, E. A. 14/2/29

Captains (3).

Crawshaw, W. S. C. 31/3/21

Daly, D. W. 4/10/23

Watson, T. G. 4/10/26

Knight, R. A. W., c.o. 10/9/28

Chirnside, P. E. F. 30/1/29

Robinson, J. P., c.o. 11/5/29

Lt. maj.

Evans-Lombe, T. B. A., Adjt. 11/5/29

Subalterns (12).

Lieutenants.

Hope-Murray, H. C., c.o. 1/2/20

How, F. R. W. 16/7/21

Kilkelly, G. 17/12/21

Cripps, D. S. 16/7/22

Vernon Miller, J. C. 30/8/29

Duff, C. E. R. 1/2/30

Goulburn, C. 27/3/30

Phillips, J. W. 1/9/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Harbord, J. D. 29/8/29

Dunne, N. G. F. 30/1/30

Vernon, S. H. 29/1/31

Cairnes, J. R. 29/1/31

Adjutant.

Evans-Lombe, T. B. A., capt. 4/10/29

Quarter-Master.

Greenstreet, W., M.C. 29/5/17

capt.

29/5/25

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

2nd Lieutenant.

Simonds-Gooding, H. 4/2/31

**9th QUEEN'S ROYAL LANGERS.***[En route Edinburgh.]*

The Cypher of Queen Adelaide  
reversed and interlaced  
within the Garter.

"Peninsula," "Punniar,"  
"Sobraon,"  
"Chillianwallah," "Qoojerat,"  
"Punjaub," "Delhi, 1857,"  
"Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul,  
1879," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
"Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Modder  
River," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa,  
1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gravens-  
tafel," "St. Julien," "Frezen-  
berg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,  
1916, '18," "Pozières," "Fiers-  
Courcellette," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,  
'18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Avre," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

*Uniform, blue.*

*Facings, scarlet.*

*Plume, black and white.*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

**Regimental Association.**

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.**

The Prince Edward Island Light  
Horse. *Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles.  
*Lloydminster, Sask.*

**Allied Regiment of Australian Military Forces.**

3rd (Tasmanian Mounted  
Infantry) Light Horse Regiment.

*Ulverstone.*

**Colonel.**

Campbell, Gen. Sir David G. M.,  
K.C.B., A.D.C., s. 2/9/30

**Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Reynolds, G. F., M.C., p.s.c. 4/3/28

**Majors (4).**

Diggle, L. W., M.C. 30/7/21  
Norman, C. W., p.s.c., s. 4/3/24  
Colvin, J. F., M.C. 9/11/27  
Emsell, B. S. V. 4/3/28

**Captains (5).**

Peto, C. H. M. 24/9/23  
Bishop, G. C. 29/1/25  
Prior-Palmer, O. L., t. 1/11/26  
Macdonell, J. R., t. 1/3/28  
Bryant, A. D. 15/1/29  
Todd, G. H. N., M.C. 23/10/29  
Aird, M. H. 14/5/30  
Pilkington, R. W. 14/5/30  
Bowring, J. R., M.C., p.s.c. [1] 14/6/30  
Prior-Palmer, G. E., Adj. 13/11/30

**Subalterns (15).****Lieutenants.**

Little, M. A. A. 25/8/26  
Flower, F. 27/8/26  
Wright, S. C. 30/8/29  
Roberts, G. P. F. J. 30/8/29  
Grosvenor, G. H. 30/8/29  
Phillimore, Hon. A. F., c.o. 29/1/30  
Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 29/1/30  
Grenfell, Hon. A. B. J., s. 2/2/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Pettit, E. R. 29/8/29  
Perry, E. S. G. 29/8/29  
Sykes, H. H. 13/8/30  
2/2/28  
Cooke, J. A. 29/1/31  
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, J. H. 29/1/31  
Furlong, F. C. 29/1/31  
Walwyn, F. T. T. 29/1/31

**Adjutant.**

Prior-Palmer, G. E., capt. 13/11/30

**Quarter-Master.**

Wates, F. H., M.M., lt. 18/2/27

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (9).****2nd Lieutenant.**

Mackenzie, I. 1/7/31

**10th ROYAL HUSSARS.***(Prince of Wales's Own.)**[Meerut.]*

The Plume of the Prince of Wales:  
the Rising Sun; and the Red  
Dragon.

"Warburg," "Peninsula,"  
"Waterloo," "Sevastopol,"  
"Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan,  
1878-79," "Egypt, 1884,"  
"Relief of Kimberley," "Paarde-  
berg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914  
'15," "Langemarck, 1914,"  
"Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
"Frezenberg," "Loos," "Arras,  
1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Avre," "Amiens," "Drocourt-  
Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform, blue.*

*Busby-bag, scarlet.*

*Plume, black and white.*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

**Regimental Association.**

Royal Hussars (P.W.O.) Association  
33, Pembroke Square, Kensington  
W.8.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.  
*Ottawa, Ont.*

**Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.**

The Nelson-Marlborough Mounted  
Rifles. *Blenheim.*

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

THE KING.

**Colonel.**

Byng, Gen. the Visct., G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L.,  
LL.D., ret. pay, p.s.c. 22/1/24

**Lt.-Colonel (1).**

Norrie, C. W. M., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. [1] 6/7/31

**Majors (4).**

Turnham, A. S. 19/10/29  
1/7/29

Davy, C. K., M.C. (Small Arms Sch.)  
26/7/30

Hutchison, B. O., p.s.c. 11/10/30  
Gairdner, C. H. 6/7/31



## 10th Royal Hussars—contd.

## Captains (5).

H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester,  
Earl of Ulster, K.G., G.C.V.O.,  
Personal A.D.C. to the King, s.  
11/5/27

Carver, W. E. 19/10/29  
Hignett, J. D. 19/10/29  
Harvey, C. B. C., Adj. 1/1/30  
Boord, O. L., M.C. 5/10/30  
28/9/30  
Roddick, M. G. 29/10/30  
Dawnay, D. 21/11/30  
Miller, C. D. 6/7/31

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Archer-Shee, J. P. 30/8/29  
Macmullen, M. N. E. 27/11/29  
31/1/28  
Mainwaring, H. S. K. 22/4/30  
Wingfield, A. D. R. 2/2/31  
King, R. D. 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, H. H. 29/8/29  
Parbury, C. G. 29/8/29  
Charrington, N. D. 30/1/30  
Abel Smith, A. 30/1/30  
Duveen, A. E. J. 28/8/30  
Rothwell, F. R. 28/8/30  
Malet, J. W. 29/1/31  
Tetley, I. C. 29/1/31  
Kaye, D. R. B. 30/1/31  
Taylor, M. H. (att'd. 7th H.) 20/6/31  
Morley, M. F. 27/8/31

## Adjutant.

Harvey, C. B. C., capt. 1/1/31

## Quarter-Master.

Mason, F. O., lt. 26/4/30

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Hanson, R. L. R. 18/2/27

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ponsonby, C. B. 18/12/29  
Llewellyn Palmer, P. M. G. 30/7/30  
Lacey, M. B. 30/6/31  
26/2/30  
Gundry, G. A. 24/10/31

11th HUSSARS  
(Prince Albert's Own).

## [Tidworth.]

The Crest and Motto of the late  
Prince Consort.  
The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."  
"Warburg," "Beaumont,"  
"Willems," "Salamanca,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Shurtopore," "Alma," "Bala-  
klava," "Inkerman," "Bala-  
sevastopol."

The Great War—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Fiers-  
Courcellette," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Amiens," "Albert 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Overalls, crimson.

Busby-bag, crimson.

Plume, crimson and white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,

Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

11th Hussars Old Comrades'  
Association,

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.

1st Hussars, London, Ont.

## Colonel-in-Chief.

H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of  
Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief Somerset  
L.I., E. York R. and R.A.O.C.,  
Personal A.D.C. to the King.  
19/10/20

## Colonel.

Pitman, Maj.-Gen. T. T., C.B.,  
C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
17/2/26

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Friend, A. L. I., M.C. 29/9/28

## Majors (3).

McMurrough Kavanagh, D. 6/9/23  
Galbraith, J. W. S. (Equin. Sch.)  
14/3/31  
1/1/31  
Combe, J. F. B. 6/7/31

## Captains (4).

Younghusband, G. E., p.s.c. 21/1/24  
Paul, G. C. P., M.C. 15/4/24  
Kerr, L. W. H., M.V.O., O.B.E.  
(Eq. to H.R.H. The Duke of  
Gloucester) 29/9/24  
Blakiston-Houston, J. M. 15/11/24  
Leetham, W. I., s. 10/1/25  
Verelst, R. W. 29/3/25  
Sykes, N. C. M., M.C., t. 7/5/26  
Trotter, W. D. C., t. 22/3/29  
Alexander, K. 19/10/29

## Subalterns (11).

## Lieutenants.

Fremantle, M. A. 24/12/22  
Forster, D. 31/8/24  
Bingley, R. A. G. 1/2/25  
Allenby, D. J. H., m.c. 1/2/25  
Schreiber, D. S., Adj. 31/1/26  
Small, A. T. 25/8/26  
Miller, A. G. 29/1/27  
Dugdale, J. F. C. 20/6/27  
Stuart-French, R. F. H. P., s. 5/9/27  
Wild, H. N. H. 5/9/27  
Payne Galloway, P. 4/2/29  
Wiggin, P. M. 29/1/30  
Leigh, R. W. D. 2/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wainman, W. 30/8/29  
Cayzer, H. S. 1/1/31  
Roberts, A. V. C. 13/9/31

## Adjutant.

Schreiber, D. S., lt. 28/8/30

## Quarter-Master.

Upton, T. G., O.B.E., D.C.M.  
15/5/18  
capt. 10/5/26

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hawker, P. S. 28/12/29  
Allenby, C. W. H. 16/5/31

**12th ROYAL LANCERS**

(Prince of Wales's).

[Egypt.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales;  
the Rising Sun; and the Red  
Dragon.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"South Africa, 1851-2-3,"  
"Sevastopol," "Central India,"  
"Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marno, 1914,"  
"Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "15," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
"St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18,"  
"Somme 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Lys," "Hazebrück," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Sambre,"

"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Facings and Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association.

92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian  
Militia.**

12th Manitoba Dragoons.

Brandon, Manitoba.

**Allied Regiment of New  
Zealand Military Forces.**

The Canterbury Yeomanry  
Cavalry. Christchurch.

Colonel-in-Chief.

Lt.-Gen. R.H. The Prince of Wales  
and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W.  
G'ds., Col-in-Chief R.S. Fus., S.  
Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols.  
Midd'x R., Seaforth and R.  
Wilts. Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to  
the King. 12/4/19

Colonel.

Birdwood, Field-Marshal Sir  
William B., Bt., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., LL.D.,  
g.s. 17/2/20

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Horaby, J. W., M.C. 6/9/31

**Majors (4).**

Moore, R. S. T., O.B.E. 12/10/25  
Rawnsley, J. R. C., M.C. 9/7/27  
McCreery, R. L., M.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c., g. 6/9/27  
Lumsden, H., M.C., p.s.c. (attd.  
11th H.) 6/9/31

**Captains (3).**

Russell, H. E., p.s.c. (attd. 11th H.)  
12/10/25  
Clifton-Brown, G. B., t. 14/3/28  
Smith, I. F. C. 21/1/29  
Carr, W. G., t. 21/1/29  
Arkwright, R. H. B. 21/1/29  
Fisher, A. F. 19/11/29  
Burne, E. O. 20/11/29  
Strang, B. M. 20/11/29

**Subalterns (13).****Lieutenants.**

Arkwright, F. G. B. 29/1/27  
Sparke, M. E. B. 29/1/27  
Browne-Clayton, W. P. 4/2/29  
Savill, K. E., Adj't. 4/2/29  
Smith, K. C. C. 30/8/29  
Kidston, G. J. 30/8/29  
Gemmell, A. S. 30/8/29  
Horsburgh-Porter, A. M. 1/9/30  
Sandbach, P. D. 1/9/30  
Willis, J. H. 30/8/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Holden, A. C. S. 18/2/29  
Hobson, B. W. 30/1/30  
Palmer, R. H. 30/1/30  
Spencer, C. R. 29/1/31

**Adjutant.**

Savill, K. E., Lt. 6/9/30

**Quarter-Master.**

Lawrence, L. M., D.C.M., Lt. 12/2/29

**Supplementary Reserve.****Category B.****Subalterns (9).****2nd Lieutenant.**

Fox, W. R. 28/5/30

**13th/18th HUSSARS.**

[Sialkot.]

**13TH HUSSARS.**

"Viret in Eternum."

"Albuhara," "Vittoria,"  
"Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Alma," "Balaklava,"  
"Inkerman," "Sevastopol,"  
"Relief of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"France and  
Flanders, 1914-18," "Kut al  
Amara, 1917," "Baghdad,"  
"Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-  
18."

**18TH ROYAL HUSSARS.**

(Queen Mary's Own.)

"Pro Rege, pro Lege, pro  
Patriâ conamur."

"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le  
Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marno, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"La Bassée, 1914," "Messines,  
1914," "Armentières, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "15," "Graven-  
stafel," "St. Julien," "Frezen-  
berg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,  
1916," "18," "Fliers-Courcelette,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin,"  
"Rosières," "Amiens," "Al-  
bert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Collars, buff.  
Busby-bag, buff. Plume, white.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.

13th/18th Journal,  
Cairo.

**Regimental Associations.**

13th Hussars Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.  
18th Royal Hussars Aid Society,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.****13TH HUSSARS.****Canadian Militia.**

17th Duke of York's Royal  
Canadian Hussars.  
Montreal, P.Q.

**18TH HUSSARS.****Canadian Militia.**

The Manitoba Mounted Rifles  
Morden, Manitoba.

**Australian Military Forces.**

18th Light Horse Regiment.  
Kewick, S. Australia.

## 13th/18th Hussars—contd.

Colonel-in-Chief.

H.M. THE QUEEN.

Colonel.

Baden-Powell, Lt.-Gen. the Lord,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.,  
D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay 26/11/11

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Lumley, J. N., M.C., p.s.c. 1/7/29

Majors (4).

Kennedy, S. V., M.C. 24/9/24  
Miller, C. H., p.s.c., s. 1/7/29  
Barrett, J. L. M. 24/8/29  
Chrystall, J. I., M.C. 15/9/30

Captains (5).

Hirsch, J. H. 1/2/26  
Stirling, D. A. (Remt. Serv.) 22/5/26  
Turner, C. H., t. 2/9/26  
Welstead, G. L. M. 24/8/29  
Sword, E. S. 19/9/29  
Ayscough, H. C. (Garr. Adj. & Cr.-Mr.) 20/9/29  
Davies, W. W. N. 6/10/31  
Hawker, J. t. 6/10/31  
Blake, D. O' B. E. ff., Adj. 6/10/31

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Cooke, D. A. R. B. 30/8/24  
Loftus, O. St. J. 3/9/27  
Critchley, R. A. 3/9/27  
Collinsplatt, C. H., a.s. 30/8/29  
Harrap, R. T. G. 8/7/30  
Butler, W. F. 2/2/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Wood, I. L. 29/8/29  
Stancomb, J. A. 30/1/30  
Stewart, G. R. de C. 30/1/30  
Blount, H. 30/1/30  
Palmer, J. R. 30/1/30  
Tinker, E. H. 30/1/30  
Cordy-Simpson, J. R. 29/1/31  
Stocker, A. C. 29/1/31  
Cotter, Sir Delaval J. A., Bt. 27/8/31

Adjutant.

Blake, D. O' B. E. ff., capt. 8/2/29

Quarter-Master.

Ellery, A. G. 8/9/14  
maj. 8/9/29

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

## Cavalry—continued.

## 14th/20th HUSSARS.

[Egypt.]

## 14TH KING'S HUSSARS.

The Royal Crest within the Garter.

"Douro," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Persia," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Tigris, 1918," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918."

## 20TH HUSSARS.

"Vimiera," "Peninsula," "Suakin, 1885," "South Africa, 1901-02."

The Great War.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue. Plume, white.  
Busby-bag, yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Associations.

14th King's Hussars Old  
Soldiers' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.  
20th Hussars Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 14TH HUSSARS.

## Australian Military Forces.

14th Light Horse Regiment.  
Brisbane.

## 14TH/20TH HUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

14th Canadian Light Horse.  
Shaunavon, Sask.

## New Zealand Military Forces.

Queen Alexandra's (Wellington  
West Coast) Mounted Rifles.  
Hawera.

## Colonel.

Barrow, Gen. Sir George de S.,  
G.C.B., K.C.M.G. ret. Ind. Army,  
p.s.c. [I]. 31/3/20

Lt.-Colonel (1).

Darley, C. G., D.S.O. 13/1/29

Majors (4).

Miller, J. A. T., O B.E. 2/6/23  
Pope, A. V. 13/1/25  
Fooks, O. J. F., p.s.c. 13/1/29  
de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 23/9/31  
1/7/30

Captains (4).

Goodhart, J. H., M.C., t. 27/3/20  
Hamer, G. M. 1/12/20  
Woodhouse, R. A. G. 13/1/29  
Frazer, D. S., Adj. 2/2/29  
Jones, V. H., s. 20/11/29  
Groves, L. H. S. 23/9/31  
Norton, J. B., t. 23/9/31  
Stephens, E. S. 23/9/31

Subalterns (13).

Lieutenants.

Coates, W. A. E. 23/12/23  
Chaytor, J. D. G. 28/8/25  
Pemberton, J. B., c.o. 30/8/25  
Tilney, H. A. R. 30/8/26  
Kenward, P. T. 2/2/31  
Stephen, R. J. 2/9/31  
Scott, G. L. 23/10/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Woodd, B. B. N. 18/2/29  
Allen, R. P. D. F. 30/1/30  
Dennistoun, J. 29/1/31  
Clarke, A. F. S. 30/1/31  
Browning, P. C. 18/3/31  
Walker, G. B. 27/8/31  
Studd, E. B. 27/8/31

Adjutant.

Frazer, D. S., capt. 1/12/29

Quarter-Master.

Smith, W. J., M.M., lt. 13/11/26

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

2nd Lieutenant.

Sanders, G. S. 6/12/30

## 15th/10th HUSSARS.

[Rissalpur.]

15TH THE KING'S HUSSARS.  
The Crest of England within the Garter.

"Merobimur."

"Emadur," "Villiers-on-Cauchies," "Willems,"  
"Egmont-op-Zee," "Bahagun,"  
"Vittoria," "Peninsula,"  
"Waterloo," "Afghanistan,"  
1878-80."

*The Great War.*—"Mons,"  
"Retreat from Mons," "Marne,"  
1914, "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres,"  
1914, "15," "Langemarck, 1914,"  
"Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
"St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-1918."

## 19TH ROYAL HUSSARS (QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S OWN).

The Elephant superscribed  
"Assaye."

"Mysore," "Serlingapatam,"  
"Niagara," "Tel-el-Kebir,"  
"Egypt, 1882, 1884,"  
"Abu Kien," "Nile, 1884-85,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Le Cateau,"  
"Retreat from Mons," "Marne,"  
1914, "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Fliers-Courcelette,"  
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, blue.

Busby-bag &amp; Plume, scarlet.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.

15th The King's Hussars.  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.  
Regimental Association,  
115, Ebury Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 15TH HUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

15th Canadian Light Horse.  
Calgary, Alberta.

## 19TH HUSSARS.

## Canadian Militia.

19th Alberta Dragoons.  
Edmonton, Alberta.

## 15/19TH HUSSARS.

## Australian Military Forces.

15th Light Horse Regiment.  
Lismore.

## Colonel.

Peyton, Gen. Sir William E.,  
K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O., p.s.c.,  
ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 10/12/16

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Brace, H. F., D.S.O., M.C. 13/6/30

## Majors (4).

Creagh, M. O'M., M.C., p.s.c., s. 15/11/24  
b.t. col. 1/1/81  
Hanbury, R. H. O., M.C. 13/6/26  
Leaf, N. W. 13/6/30

## Captains (5).

Arnott, T. J. 8/4/27  
Bramwell, H. McC. B. 1/10/27  
Meyrick, T. F., m.c. 13/6/30  
1/6/27  
Agnew, R. L., m.a. 28/12/27  
Hinde, W. R. N. 14/7/28  
Cokayne-Frith, C. 14/7/28  
Patrick, J., M.C. 30/8/28  
Grylls, W. E. H. 21/10/28  
Mitchell, F. N., Adj. 28/8/30

## Subalterns (15).

## Lieutenants.

Leaf, J. G. 29/8/26  
Edwardes, Hon. W. 30/8/26  
Frankland, Hon. T. W. A., s. 1/9/26  
1/2/26  
Moon, E. H. G. 18/8/27  
Courage, N. A. 3/9/27  
Wright, G. T. 30/8/29  
Peyton, G. A. E. 1/9/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Dawes, D' A. A. 31/1/29  
Holford, J. H. L. 31/1/29  
Rankin, W. 29/8/29  
Hodgkinson, R. B. 30/1/30  
Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. 30/1/30  
Taylor, A. D. 28/8/30  
Mytton, B. H. 29/1/31  
Dillon, M. E. 27/8/31  
Balmain, I. S. 27/8/31

## Adjutant.

Mitchell, F. N., capt. 1/4/31

## Quarter-Master.

Jordison, H., D.C.M. 18/12/17  
capt. 18/12/25

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

## 16th/5th LANCERS.

[Edinburgh for Tidworth.]

## 16TH THE QUEEN'S LANCERS.

The Cypher of Queen Charlotte  
within the Garter.

"Aut cursum, aut cominus armis."  
"Beaumont," "Willems,"  
"Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor,"  
"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nive,"  
"Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
"Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839,"  
"Afghanistan, 1839,"  
"Maharajpore," "Aliwal,"  
"Sobraon," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15," "Gheluvelt,"  
"St. Julien," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1916,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## 5TH ROYAL IRISH LANCERS.

The Harp and Crown.

"Quis separabit."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies,"  
"Oudenarde," "Malplaquet,"  
"Suakin, 1885,"  
"Defence of Ladysmith,"  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons,"  
"Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
"Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "Gheluvelt," "St. Julien,"  
"Bellewaarde," "Arras, 1917,"  
"Scarpe, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform, scarlet.

Facings, blue. Plume, black.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Associations.

16th Lancers' Association,  
89, Thurlow Road, W. Dulwich,  
S.E.21.

5th Royal Irish Lancers.  
Old Comrades' Association,  
92, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiments.

## 16TH LANCERS.

## Canadian Militia.

16th Canadian Light Horse.  
Yorkton, Sask.

## 16TH/5TH LANCERS.

## Australian Military Forces.

16th Light Horse Regiment,  
West Maitland.

## New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Mounted Rifles.  
Dunedin.

**16th/5th Lancers—contd.***Colonel-in-Chief.*

Field-Marshal *His Majesty King*  
Alfonso, K.G., G.C.V.O. 20/11/22  
8/6/05

*Colonels.*

Babington, Hon. Lt.-Gen. Sir  
James M., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,  
ret. pay 20/8/09

Allenby, Field-Marshal the *Vicct.*  
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.,  
Col. L. G., p.s.c. [L] 8/6/17

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Cheyne, J. L., M.C., p.s.c. 18/1/29

*Majors (3).*

Clark, J. G. W., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
10/2/25  
ot. lt.-col. 1/7/31

Bowden-Smith, P. E. (*Spec. Appt.*)  
9/12/25  
16/5/24

Thornton, F., p.s.c. 24/4/29

*Captains (3).*

Browne, J. B. 4/2/20

Macintyre, A. C. 1/6/20

Nicholson, C., p.s.c., s. 1/6/21

Byard, A. C., s.f. 10/2/25

Norton, D. J. E., M.C., s. 20/6/25

Cox-Cox, G. G., t. 28/9/27

Bayliss, W. M. F. 21/1/28

Collins, E. 21/1/28

Leaf, A. L. 24/4/29

Wadham, E. 24/4/29

Sullivan, A. B. 4/9/29

Johnston, W. J. D. G., s.f. 27/2/30

Babington, G., Adj. 27/2/30

*Subalterns (12).**Lieutenants.*

Fanshawe, R. M. 31/1/26

Dixon, R. 27/8/26

Paul, J. B. 3/9/27

Henderson, M. T. 3/9/27

Fanshawe, R. G. 4/2/29

Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 3/2/31

Curtis, P. 31/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Spence-Colby, A. D. J. 31/1/29

Taylor, R. V. 20/5/29

Nicholson, W. R. 30/1/30

Shuttleworth, R. O. 16/7/30

Cunard, G. A. 27/8/31

*Adjutant.*

Babington, G., capt. 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

McConnell, J. 29/7/22

1/10/14

maj. 1/10/29

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category B.**Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

Beddington, R. E. L. 14/6/30

Ormston, R. M. A. 28/6/30

**Cavalry—continued.****17th/21st LANCERS.***[Egypt.]*

17TH LANCERS (DUKE OF  
CAMBRIDGE'S OWN).

**Death's Head "Or Glory."**

"Aima," "Balaklava," "Inker-  
man," "Sevastopol," "Central  
India," "South Africa, 1879,  
1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Festubert,  
1914," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Merval," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
"St. Quentin," "Avre," "Lys,"  
"Hazebreuck," "Amiens,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quen-  
tin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

21ST LANCERS (EMPRESS OF  
INDIA'S).

**"Khartoum."**

*The Great War.*—"N.W. Frontier  
India, 1915, '16."

*Uniform, blue.*  
*Facings & Plume, white.*

*Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd.,  
Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Regimental Journal (17th/21st L.)*  
"The White Lancer & Vedette,"  
Cairo.

*Regimental Association.*

52, Grosvenor Gardens, London,  
S.W.1.

**Allied Regiments.****17TH/21ST LANCERS.**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent  
Force).**

Lord Strathcona's Horse  
(Royal Canadians).

*Calgary, Alberta.*

**Ceylon Defense Force.**

Ceylon Mounted Rifles.  
*Kandy.*

*Colonel.*

Lawrence, Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert  
A., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret.  
pay, Col. Manch, R., p.s.c. 1/4/19

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Butler, Lord J. A. N., M.C. 25/3/31

*Majors (4).*

Harris, P. V. 2/11/29

Gossage, A. F. W., M.C. 14/2/30

Bury, J., s.c.s. 23/9/30

Wyatt, W. P. 21/5/31

*Captains (4).*

Honywood, W. W., M.C. 6/8/29

Dereham, H. G. 14/2/30

Birley, N. A. 23/9/30

Cooke, R. B. B. B. 23/9/30

Hurrell, G. T., Adj. 23/9/30

Walford, H. C. 25/3/31

*Subalterns (13).**Lieutenants.*

Miller, D. C. J., a.m. 1/2/25

Nickalls, T. W. 30/8/25

Smith Bingham, O. C. B. 27/8/26

Heneker, D. W., s. 5/6/28

Midwood, J. A. 2/2/31

Hull, R. A. 7/5/31

Carden, H. C. 30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton-Russell, Hon. R. G. 31/1/29

Turner, B. H. 30/1/30

Dugdale, N. 31/1/30

Marling, J. S. V. 28/8/30

Fitz Hugh, R. M. 28/8/30

Swinny, G. F. M. 27/8/31

Home, J. I. D. 27/8/31

Anderson, W. A. C. 27/8/31

*Adjutant.*

Hurrell, G. T., capt. 1/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Cooper, E. W., lt. 29/4/31

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category B.**Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

Sheffield, E. C. R. 7/12/27

Delmege, A. C. S. 9/4/30

Hibbert, H. W. 1/11/30

Child Villiers, Hon. E. M. 4/7/31

## REMOUNT SERVICE.

*Under the control of the Assistant Director of Remounts, The War Office, Whitehall, S.W. 1.*

*Regimental Association.—The Army Remount Service Association, 58, Mondora Road, Fulham, S.W.6.*

### Depots.

Melton Mowbray.  
 { Arborfield Cross, near Reading. (Rly. Stn. Wokingham.)  
 { Pinckard's Farm, Chiddingfold, Godalming.

### INSPECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

Bate, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T. R. F., <i>C.M.G.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	...	...	...	8/5/20
Alexander, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 1/9/21) F. D., <i>C.B.E.</i> , ret. Spec. Res.	...	...	...	1/9/21
Lucas, Hon. Brig.-Gen. C. C., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	...	27/9/18
Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., <i>M.C.</i> , Res. of Off.	...	...	...	29/5/26
Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay	...	...	...	1/6/26
	...	...	...	25/4/19
	...	...	...	25/3/28
	...	...	...	2/4/19

### SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPOTS.

Melton Mowbray	...	Orr-Ewing, Maj. J., <i>M.C.</i> , Res. of Off.	...	...	—
Arborfield Cross	...		...	...	—
Pinckard's Farm	...	Tanner, Maj. H. O'S. F., ret. pay	...	...	—

### DEPUTY ASSISTANT DIRECTORS OF REMOUNTS.

The War Office	...	Heath, Lt.-Col. T. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Qr.-Mr., ret. pay	...	...	1/4/24
Aldershot Command	...	Bright, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. A., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i>	...	...	1/5/24
Eastern Command	...	Head Quarters—Anderson-Pelham, Capt. & Hon. Maj. C. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , late North'n Yeo. (T.F.)	...	...	5/5/31
Northern Command	...	Head Quarters—Cape, Lt.-Col. H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	10/12/12
Scottish Command	...	Head Quarters—Bruce, Hon. Brig.-Gen. T., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	2/6/27
Southern Command	...	Head Quarters—Gillson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	24/9/28
Western Command	...	Head Quarters—Hilton-Gardner, Capt. E. L., ret.	...	...	19/11/29
	...		...	...	14/4/19
	...		...	...	20/11/29
	...		...	...	14/6/15

### DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS.

#### EASTERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Norfolk) Dist.	...	Carlyon, Lt.-Col. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	...	...	5/7/31
No. 2 (Cambridgeshire and Suffolk) Dist.	...	Elwes, Capt. G. G., ret.	...	...	10/7/19
No. 3 (Essex) Dist.	...	Hill, Capt. F. T., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	...	...	6/5/16
No. 4 (Huntingdonshire, Northamptonshire & City & Soke of Peterborough) Dist.	...	Du Buisson, Capt. T. G., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	12/2/31
No. 5 (Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire) Dist.	...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. A. E., ret. pay	...	...	1/4/29
No. 6 (Kent) Dist.	...	Campbell, Maj. A. J., ret. pay	...	...	22/1/23
No. 7 (Sussex) Dist.	...	Goring, Maj. A., ret. pay	...	...	24/5/19
No. 8 (London & Middlesex) Dist.	...	Roll, Lt. H., ret. pay	...	...	1/10/19
No. 9 (London & Surrey) Dist.	...	Rees, Capt. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	8/8/11
	...		...	...	23/6/20
	...		...	...	29/9/19

#### NORTHERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Northumberland) Dist.	...	Holderness, Maj. G. C., late 3 Bn. North'd Fus.	...	...	8/6/28
No. 2 (Durham) Dist.	...	Atkinson, Maj. J. E., late 3 Hrs. Mila.	...	...	1/11/21
No. 3 (North Riding) Dist.	...	Slingsby, Maj. T. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. Ind. Army	...	...	18/4/23
No. 4 (East Riding) Dist.	...	Magill, Maj. H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	14/1/27
No. 5 (York, Ripon) Dist.	...	Allgood, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. H. L., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	18/4/26
No. 6 (York Borough) Dist.	...	Fleury-Teulon, Maj. C. A., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	...	...	2/6/27
No. 7 (West Riding) Dist.	...	Jacobs, Capt. A., ret. pay	...	...	19/8/22
No. 8 (Derbyshire & Staffordshire) Dist.	...	Forman, Lt.-Col. D. E., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	19/10/20
No. 9 (Leicestershire & Rutland) Dist.	...	Massey, Maj. W. F. E., ret.	...	...	10/6/16
	...		...	...	7/1/19
No. 10 (Nottinghamshire) Dist.	...	Roney-Dougal, Maj. G. B., ret. pay	...	...	1/6/18
No. 11 (Lincolnshire) Dist.	...	Stewart, Maj. N. St. V. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay	...	...	9/5/19
	...		...	...	10/10/19

## DISTRICT REMOUNT OFFICERS—contd.

## SCOTTISH COMMAND.

No. 1 (Aberdeenshire, Kincardineshire & Angus) Dist. ...	Ferguson, Lt.-Col. J. W., ret. pay ...	4/3/23
No. 2 (Fifehire & Kinross-shire, City of Perth, Westlothian & Glasgow City) Dist. ...	De Pree, Lt.-Col. C. G., T.D., ret. T.F. ...	4/6/24
No. 3 (Roxburghshire, part of Selkirk, Edinburgh, East Lothian & Berwickshire) Dist. ...	Bridge, Lt.-Col. W. B. C., D.S.O., ret. pay ...	1/10/20
No. 4 (Renfrewshire & Paisley, Ayrshire, Dumfries-shire) Dist. ...	Maxwell, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. B., O.B.E., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...	16/8/28

## SOUTHERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Berkshire & W. Oxfordshire) Dist. ...	Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret. pay ...	7/6/19
No. 2 (Buckinghamshire & E. Oxfordshire) Dist. ...	Cazenove, Maj. W. de P., ret. T.F. ...	15/5/20
No. 3 (S. Wiltshire, W. Hampshire, Isle of Wight) Dist. ...	Comyn, Lt.-Col. E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ...	1/11/21
No. 4 (E. Gloucestershire, N. Wiltshire & E. Worcestershire) Dist. ...	Rycroft, Maj. A. R. H., D.S.O., T.D., late T.A. Res. ...	{ 21/8/19 21/2/16
No. 5 (W. Gloucestershire & W. Worcestershire) Dist. ...	Cardwell, Bt. Maj. C. A., O.B.E., ret. Oxf. & Bucks L.I., Spec. Res. (Capt. ret.) ...	10/8/19
No. 6 (Warwickshire) Dist. ...	Kirkbride, Maj. T. W., Rdg. Mr., ret. pay ...	1/12/22
No. 7 (Cornwall) Dist. ...	Williams, Maj. G. T., ret. pay ...	12/5/19
No. 8 (S. Devonshire) Dist. ...	Lethbridge, Lt. J. C. B., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...	29/9/30
No. 9 (N. Devonshire) Dist. ...	Eyre, Maj. H. E. J., ret. ...	17/4/19
No. 10 (Dorset) Dist. ...	Thompson, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ...	1/4/27
No. 11 (Somerset) Dist. ...	Dunbar, Lt. Col. J. C., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...	16/6/26

## WESTERN COMMAND.

No. 1 (Cumberland, Westmorland & N.W. Lancashire) Dist. ...	× Milne, Maj. G. B., ret. ...	{ 15/7/19 28/12/18
No. 2 (S.E. Lancashire, Rochdale, Bury & Manchester) Dist. ...	Lamb, Capt. J., M.C., D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...	19/10/29
No. 3 (S.W. Lancashire, Wigan, N.W. Cheshire, Wirral & Flintshire) Dist. ...	Clarke, Capt. R., ret. pay ...	20/11/29
No. 4 (Cheshire) Dist. ...	Fellden, Capt. W. M. B., M.C., ret. T.F. ...	{ 16/9/19 31/1/19
No. 5 (Shropshire & Radnorshire) Dist. ...	Hayes, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., Res. of Off. ...	17/3/19
No. 6 (Montgomeryshire, Merionethshire, Flintshire (part), Cardiganshire (part), Denbighshire, Carnarvonshire & Anglesea) Dist. ...	Peel, Hon. Brig.-Gen. E. J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ...	5/8/20
No. 7 (Herefordshire, Monmouthshire & Vale of Glamorgan) Dist. ...	Stephens, Maj. G. E. B., ret. pay ...	16/9/18
No. 8 (Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire & Cardiganshire (part)) Dist. ...	Hawkes, Lt.-Col. C. St. L. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay ...	1/7/25

## THE LIGHT HORSEBREEDING SCHEME.

Inspector of Light Horsebreeding.	Horsebreeding Officer.	
Loch, Lt.-Col. E. C., O.B.E., ret. Ind. Army 1/4/24	Campbell, Capt. A. S., ret.	1/4/24 22/9/13

## TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS.

Commandant, Remount Depot.	Adjutant and Quarter-Master, Remount Depot.	
Stirling, Capt. D. A., 13th/18th H. Cairo —	Radford, Capt. J. V. D., M.C., R.A., y. Cairo	4/4/29
	Depot Officer.	
	Kaye, Lt. P. W. R., 5th Innis. D.G. Abbassia	4/9/30

## CAVALRY, MILITIA.

## NORTH IRISH HORSE.

*The Great War.*—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Pillekem," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1916," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."  
"St. Cyr," 158, North Road, Belfast.

*Uniform*—Green. *Facings*—White.  
*Plume*—Green.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co.,  
Holt's Branch.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P.,  
P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon.*  
*Brig.-Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 7/6/13

*Captain.*

×Hughes, T. W. G. J. 8/11/15

*Major.*

×Ross, R. D., M.C. (*s.c.*) 16/4/18

*Hon. Chaplain.*

Stack, Rev. W. A., M.A. (*attd.*)  
6/7/04

## SOUTH IRISH HORSE.

(*Disbanded 31 July, 1922.*)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre,"  
"Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## KING EDWARD'S HORSE.

(THE KING'S OVERSEA DOMINIONS REGIMENT.)

(*Disbanded 31 March, 1924.*)

*The Great War.*—"Loos," "Ypres, 1917," "Pillekem," "Cambrai, 1917," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
"Hazebrouch," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-17, 1918,"  
"Italy, 1917-18."



## YEOMANRY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

## Order of Precedence of the Regiments of Yeomanry.

- |  |                                 |                                |
|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Royal Wiltshire.                    | 17. Westmorland and Cumberland. | 36. Lothians and Border Horse. |
| 2. Warwickshire.                       | 18. Pembroke.                   | 37. Queen's Own Royal Glasgow. |
| 3. Yorkshire Hussars.                  | 19. Royal East Kent.            | 38. Lancashire Hussars.        |
| 4. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers). | 20. Hampshire.                  | 39. Surrey.                    |
| 5. Staffordshire.                      | 21. Buckinghamshire.            | 40. Fife and Forfar.           |
| 6. Shropshire.                         | 22. Derbyshire.                 | 41. Norfolk.                   |
| 7. Ayrshire.                           | 23. Dorset.                     | 42. Sussex.                    |
| 8. Cheshire.                           | 24. Gloucestershire.            | 43. Glamorgan.                 |
| 9. Yorkshire Dragoons.                 | 25. Herts.                      | 44. City of London.            |
| 10. Leicestershire.                    | 26. Berks.                      | 45. 2nd County of London.      |
| 11. North Somerset.                    | 27. 1st County of London.       | 46. 3rd County of London.      |
| 12. Duke of Lancaster's Own.           | 28. Royal 1st Devon.            | 47. Bedfordshire.              |
| 13. Lanarkshire.                       | 29. Suffolk.                    | 48. Essex.                     |
| 14. Northumberland Hussars.            | 30. Royal North Devon.          | 49. Northamptonshire.          |
|  | 31. Worcestershire.             | 50. East Riding of Yorkshire.  |
|  | 32. West Kent.                  | 51. 1st Lovat's Scouts.        |
|  | 33. West Somerset.              | 52. 2nd Lovat's Scouts.        |
|  | 34. Oxfordshire.                | 53. Scottish Horse.            |
|  | 35. Montgomeryshire.            |                                |

Record and Pay Office—Canterbury.

[Dates shown prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of Imperial Yeomanry.]

## THE AYRSHIRE YEOMANRY

(Earl of Carrick's Own).

(Hussars)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1918,"

"France and Flanders, 1918,"

"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani,"

"Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"

"Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur,"

"Palestine, 1917-18,"

2, Citadel Place, Ayr.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings and Busby—Bag—Scarlet.

Plume—Scarlet and White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Houldsworth, W. T. R., T.D.,

t.a. 4/9/26

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Dunlop, T. C., T.D., A.D.C.,

t.a. 17/3/28

9/1/26

bt.-col. 12/6/31

Majors.

✕MacAndrew, C. G., T.D., 3/2/23

✕Dubs, C. I. A., T.D., t.a. 8/10/24

✕Arthur, T. A., 15/6/27

✕Corbett, Hon. I. G. P., M.C. 17/7/28

Captains.

✕Chalmers, T. C., 19/3/27

✕MacAndrew, J. O., 22/2/23

✕Ramsay, N. B., M.C. 17/3/28

Lieutenants.

Houldsworth, R. D. H., 7/2/27

Northey, H. W. H., 3/3/27

Lean, D. G., 4/3/27

Dunlop, W. H., 26/5/27

Younger, L. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 11/10/28

Grant, P. A., 19/1/29

Cunningham, G. T., 12/3/30

Finlayson, W. A. K., 5/4/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Anderson, G., 7/12/29

Walker, E. O., 20/2/30

Howie, J. N., 30/5/30

Black, I. H. S., 28/2/31

Hamilton-Campbell, M.C. 29/5/31

Adjutant.

Clifton-Brown, G. B., Capt. 12th L., 6/12/30

Quarter-Master.

✕Paskell, H. J., Lt. 26/9/24

## THE CHESHIRE YEOMANRY

(Earl of Chester's).

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War.—"Somme, 1918,"

"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg

Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to

Mons," "France and Flanders,

1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"

"Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell

'Asur," "Palestine 1917-18,"

Boughton Industrial Schools,

Chester.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Busby—Bag—White. Plume—Red

and White.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Westminster, The Duke of,

G.C.V.O., D.S.O. 26/5/17

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Brooks, T. M., M.C., T.D., t.a.

8/5/30

Majors.

✕Sparrow, W. G. K., 5/10/20

✕Brooks, N. B., M.C., 22/12/26

✕Williams, D. E., M.B.E. 8/5/30

Dennis, J. H., 20/4/31

Captains.

Smith-Maxwell, J. D. H., 14/6/30

Le Marchant, D., 20/4/31

Davies, H. E. T., 1/6/31

Lieutenants.

Johnson, M. A. T., 15/4/30

Johnson-Houghton, R. J., 14/5/30

Hutchinson, W. B., 21/5/30

Groves, S. P. L., 26/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Langford-Brooke, R. L. P., 1/2/30

Leicester-Warren, J. L. B., 22/2/30

18/7/27

Holt, G. P., 28/6/30

Barbour, G. R., 2/7/30

Houghton, G. T. J., 26/7/30

Verdin, R. B., 18/2/31

Adjutant.

✕Sykes, N. C. M., M.C., Capt. 11th H., 1/11/27

Quarter-Master.

✕Scott, P., Lt. 17/10/27

## THE LANARKSHIRE

YEOMANRY.

(Lancers.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War.—"Ypres, 1918,"

"France and Flanders, 1918,"

"Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-

17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem,"

"Tell 'Asur," "Palestine,

1917-18,"

40, Bloomgate, Lanark.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.

(Brig., King's Body Guard for

Scotland) t.a. 2/7/21

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hutchison, J. R. H., T.D., t.a.

5/5/29

Majors.

✕Usher, J. T. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res

of Off.) t.a. 19/4/26

✕Murdoch, A. t.a. 20/4/26

✕Bell-Irving, J., 4/8/27

✕Rankin, A. C., M.C., D.F.C.

25/7/29

Captains.

Dunglass, The Lord 23/2/28

Johnson-Ferguson, N. E. 23/2/28

✕Younger, R. D. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 25/7/29

Lieutenants.

Carruthers, C. J., 7/5/27

Sanderson, G. B., 31/5/29

Cameron, E. M., 6/3/31

Atha, A. G., 10/3/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Johnson-Ferguson, B. C., 20/5/27

Bishop, T. G., 10/4/29

Wilson, J., 1/6/29

Scott, W. P., 29/4/31

Scott, M. M., 29/4/31

Adjutant.

Hawker, J., Capt. 13th/18th H.,

29/8/29

Quarter-Master.

✕Skinner, F. L., 1/11/21

maj. 8/10/31

**THE DUKE OF LANCASTER'S OWN YEOMANRY.**

(Dragoons.)

The Red Rose of Lancaster.

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
The Great War—"Somme, 1916,"  
"18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele,"  
"St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
"Selle," "Sambre," "France and  
Flanders, 1918-19."

Lancaster House,  
Whalley Road, Manchester.  
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.  
Plume—White.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Hon. Colonel.

Rutherford, Sir John, Bt., T.D.  
29/3/22

Lt.-Colonel.  
Bates, D. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
1/11/30  
1/1/29

Majors.  
Heaton, J. 1/11/30  
Hoyle, W. M., M.C. 22/11/30  
Pyke, E. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 3/1/31

Captains.

Fleetwood-Heaketh, R. F. 1/11/30  
Palmer, W. R. 22/11/30  
Palmer, J. B. 3/1/31

Lieutenants.

Reynolds, J. R. 7/6/26  
Heaketh, W. A. M. 22/7/26  
Olegg, C. B. 25/5/27  
Mangnall, A. 25/4/28  
Fleetwood-Heaketh, C. P. F.  
31/5/29

Sanderson, R. T. 12/11/30  
Ley, G. G. 12/11/30  
Heaketh, T. M. 13/4/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Greenwood, J. 10/7/29  
Gardner, R. O. G. 1/11/30  
Greenshields, A. G. D. 11/3/31  
Shaw, C. P. 5/7/31

Adjutant.

Byron, R. G. G., Lt. 4th/7th D.G.  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 1/3/20) 1/3/29

Quarter-Master.

Syzling, C. 9/1/22  
capt. 9/1/30

**THE LEICESTERSHIRE YEOMANRY**

(Prince Albert's Own).

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1914,"  
"15," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18."

The Magazine, Oxford Street,  
Leicester.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.  
Busby-Bag—Red. Plume—White.

Colonel-in-Chief.

H.E.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl  
of Inverness, K.G., K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief  
11th H. "Somerset L.I., E. York  
R. and R.A.O.C. Personal A.D.C.  
to the King 24/4/26

Hon. Colonel.

Blair, F. G., C.B., C.M.G., T.D.  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) t.a.  
28/3/06

Lt.-Colonel.

Hay, T. W., T.D., t.a. 25/11/29

Majors.

Gore-Browne, E., D.S.O., T.D.,  
t.a. 30/10/21  
Henry, C. J. 12/12/25  
Spencer, R. P. 15/2/30  
Sanders, D. C. W., A.F.C. 1/5/30

Captains.

Gretton, J. F. 15/2/30  
Atkins, J. S. 1/5/30  
March Philipps de Lisle, I. A. F.  
12/4/31

Lieutenants.

Smith, M. J. B. 25/3/27  
Tilney, R. A. G. 18/12/28  
Fane, Hon. M. J. C. W. 17/3/30  
Ricardo, F. G. W. 10/8/31  
Philippe, J. P. 10/3/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Tilney, E. V. 18/5/28  
Kimball, L. 11/8/29  
Brassey, B. T. (2 Lt. Res. of Off.)  
19/3/30  
Willoughby de Eresby, The Lord  
12/4/30  
Borodale, The Visct. 17/12/30  
Bouskell-Wade, G. E. 1/4/31

Adjutant.

Pelly, H. A., M.C., Capt. 7th H.  
21/12/27

Quarter-Master.

Gray, A. E., M.C., lt. 22/7/26

**THE NORTHUMBERLAND HUSSARS.**

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—"Ypres, 1914,"  
"Langemarck, 1914," "Ghelvelt,"  
"Nieuve Chapelle," "Loos,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "Somme, 1918,"  
"St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Selle," "Sambre," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

Headquarters,  
Northumberland Road, New-  
castle-on-Tyne.  
Uniform—Blue.  
Busby-Bag—Scarlet.  
Plume—Scarlet and White.

Hon. Colonel.

Sidney, H., D.S.O., T.D. (Bt. Col.  
T.A. Res.) 23/6/28

Lt.-Colonel.

Allendale, The Visct., M.C., t.a.  
16/2/29

Majors.

Eustace-Smith, P., M.C., T.D.  
12/9/23  
Vaux, C., M.C. 3/5/28  
Hutchinson, A. E., M.C. 29/10/28  
Straker, B., O.B.E., M.C. 16/2/29

Captains.

Pease, P. I. 29/10/28  
Liddell, Hon. R.A. 4/11/28  
Eustace-Smith, T. 16/2/29

Lieutenants.

Bidley, The Visct. 14/6/24  
Pease, M. O. 28/6/24  
Rogerson, R. W. 1/7/24  
Barnett, D. 25/3/26  
Middleton, J. A. T. 2/3/27  
Cookson, J. C. 29/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Dickinson, H. T. 29/8/28  
Williamson, C. H., s. 12/12/28  
Cowen, J. D. 8/4/29  
Cowen, D. J. 18/5/30  
Pumphrey, J. M. 6/12/30

Adjutant.

Thorp, R. A. F., Capt. L. G.  
20/7/29

Quarter-Master.

Fairburn, C. N., M.C., capt. (Lt.  
Res. of Off.) 1/1/24

**THE NOTTINGHAMSHIRE YEOMANRY**

(Sherwood Rangers).

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—"Struma,"  
"Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suv-  
la," "Semitar Hill," "Gallipoli,  
1915," "Egypt, 1915-16,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-  
18."

The Barracks, Newark.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Green.

Busby-Bag—Scarlet.

Plume—Green and White.

Hon. Colonel.

Whitaker, Sir Albert E., Knt.,  
C.B.E., T.D., t.a. 13/6/31

Lt.-Colonel.

Tallents, H., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.  
12/10/28

Majors.

Titchfield, The Marg. of (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 1/1/21  
Conyers, The Lord, M.C. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 11/5/26  
Bennett, C. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
12/5/26  
Peake, O. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 7/3/31

Captains.

Bush, R. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
16/3/30  
Gamble, A. M. 24/5/30  
Kellett, E. O. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
4/10/31

Lieutenants.

Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord F. M.  
D. 24/5/26  
Player, J. D. 25/5/26  
Gordon, J. H. M. 21/6/26  
Ringrose, B. J. 10/3/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Sanders, J. E. W. G. 13/8/27  
Tremayne, E. K. 24/5/30  
Darwin, G. W. L. 1/6/30

Adjutant.

Norton, J. B., Capt. 14th/20th H.  
18/9/30

Quarter-Master.

Ford, J. H. W., O.B.E., T.D.,  
capt., t.a. 20/8/20  
4/11/14

### THE SHROPSHIRE YEOMANRY. (Dragoons.)

The Arms of the Shropshire County Council.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza,"  
1918, "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell  
Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."  
The Riding School, Coleham,  
Shrewsbury.

*Uniform*—Blue.  
*Facings*—Scarlet.  
*Plume*—Red and White.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Harlech, The Lord, C.B., T.D.,  
t.a. 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Petttt, H. R., T.D., t.a. 10/2/28

*Majors.*  
×Leighton, Sir Richard T., Bt.,  
T.D., t.a. 3/5/22  
×Hickman, Sir Alfred E., Bt.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 11/1/28  
×Hayes, W. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 10/3/29  
×Sandford, H. 16/3/30

*Captains.*  
Wrigley, J. V. 10/3/29  
Holcroft, R. C. 27/4/30

*Lieutenants.*  
Crossley, A. C. 8/11/27  
×Pilling, J. R., M.C. 22/12/29  
Hulton-Harrop, H. D. M. (Lt.  
Res. of Off.) 18/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants*  
Corbett, R. W. 13/5/27  
Sowerby, T. M. 15/11/28  
Hanmer, S. H. 1/3/29  
Evans, R. M. H. 5/2/30  
Jones, T. L. 17/5/30  
Meredith, J. H. 4/2/31  
Acton, The Lord 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
Macdonell, J. R., Capt. 9th L.  
11/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Cooke, C. M., capt. 12/7/26

### THE NORTH SOMERSET YEOMANRY.

(Dragoons.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1914,  
15," "Frezenberg," "Loos,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road,  
Bath.

*Uniform*—Blue.  
*Facings and Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×O'Callaghan, C. T., M.C. (Maj.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 10/11/29

*Majors.*  
×Critchley-Salmonson, D. G. C.,  
M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 14/12/27  
×Kelly, L. P. G., M.C. (Lt. Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 22/5/29  
×Wynne-Jones, C. L. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) t.a. 16/1/30  
×McBean, A. A. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
12/7/31

*Captains.*  
×Livingstone Learmonth, D. J.  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 16/5/28  
Davey, R. E. 16/1/30  
Morton, H. E. 12/7/31

*Lieutenants.*  
Rogers, G. P. V. 12/8/25  
Hobhouse, C. C. 1/5/29  
Baker, D. R. M. 28/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Evans, A. G. P. 30/4/29  
Spence, I. F. M. 1/5/29  
Macpherson, E. F. D. 2/5/29  
Thring, C. W. 2/5/29  
Hill, M. L. 6/5/29  
Swayne, J. W. R. 14/8/30  
Langman, J. L. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*  
×Turner, C. H., Capt. 13th/18th H.  
19/9/29

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Kirby, L. M., M.M., U. 26/9/25

### THE STAFFORDSHIRE YEOMANRY

(Queen's Own Royal Regiment).  
(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Egypt, 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18,"  
Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

*Uniform*—Blue.  
*Facings and Busby-Bag*—Scarlet.  
*Plume*—White.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Bromley-Davenport, Sir William,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army)  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.)  
t.a. 1/2/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Anson, G. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
25/3/29

*Majors.*  
×Borough, J. G. B., T.D. 24/3/21  
×Negus, A. V., T.D. 21/3/25  
×Manley, R. S., T.D. 25/3/25  
×Ednam, The Vicar, M.C. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) t.a. 24/3/29

*Captains.*  
×Monckton, R. F. P. 18/4/23  
×Wolseley, W. R., t.a. 31/5/24  
Fisher, D. O. S. 24/3/29

*Lieutenants.*  
Eadie, J. A. 28/4/26  
Thorneycroft, G. H. 23/5/27  
Longstaff, W. D. 4/9/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Worthington, A. R. 19 3/28  
Davies, H. H. 5/5/29  
Hardy, H. B. 23/11/29  
Cartwright, H. 23/8/30  
13/2/30

*Adjutant.*  
×Cox-Cox, G. G., Capt. 16th/5th L.  
28/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Moorhouse, E., capt. (Capt. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/5/26

### THE WARWICKSHIRE YEOMANRY.

(Hussars.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg  
Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani,"  
"Rafah," "Egypt," 1915-17,"  
"Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi  
Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

St. John's, Warwick.

*Uniform*—Dark Blue.  
*Facings, Busby-Bag and Plume*—  
White.

Allied Regiment of Australian  
Military Forces.

10th Light Horse Regiment.  
Perth.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Peyton, Gen. Sir William E.,  
K.C.B., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. (Col.  
15th/19th H.) p.s.c., ret. pay  
(Res. of Off.) 17/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Wheatley, C. J. H., T.D., t.a.  
21/4/29

*Majors.*  
×Northampton, The Marq. of,  
D.S.O., t.a. 12/7/31  
×Osborne, G. (Maj. Res. of Off.)  
21/4/25  
×Joynson, L. B., M.C., T.D. 28/10/27

×Jaffray, Sir William E., Bt. (Lt.  
ret. pay) 28/10/27

*Captains.*  
Dobson, G. de S. 28/10/27  
×Wright, P. L. M. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
21/4/29

Jackson, G. 28/12/29

*Lieutenants.*  
Whitaker, R. E. 25/8/23  
Grazebrook, E. W. 29/4/26  
Fenwick, C. R. E. 17/7/26  
Norris, G. W. 24/2/29  
Bective, The Earl of 21/8/29  
Chance, P. K. 7/8/29  
Carleton, H. H. S. 18/2/31

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

**The Warwickshire Yeomanry—**  
*contd.***2nd Lieutenants.**

Whitaker, D. R. 15/8/28  
Samuel, M. R. 5/11/28  
Huntington, J. W. 25/12/29  
Courage, E. R. 28/5/30

**Adjutant.**

× Greenshields, E. L., Bt. Maj.  
K.D.G. 11/10/29

**Quarter-Master.**

× Forbes, H. N., M.C., D.C.M.  
(Maj. ret. pay) 19/3/20  
maj. 5/8/30

**THE ROYAL WILTSHIRE**  
**YEOMANRY**

(Prince of Wales's Own).  
(Hussars.)

**"South Africa, 1900-01."**

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
"Messines, 1918," "Bailloult,"  
"Kommel," "France and Flanders, 1918-18."

The Drill Hall, Bythessea Road,  
Trowbridge, Wilts.

*Uniform*—Blue.  
*Facings*—Scarlet.

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

× Lt.-Gen. H. R. H. The Prince of  
Wales and Duke of Cornwall,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,  
G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds,  
Col.-in-Chief 12th L., B. S.  
Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I.,  
P. W. Vols., Midd'x R. and  
Seaford, Hon. Col. 5 Bn.  
Devon R., 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.,  
and 16 Lond. R., *Personal*  
A.D.C. to the King. 2/6/19

**Hon. Colonel.**

× Calley, Hon. Maj.-Gen. T. C. P.,  
C.B., C.B.E., M.V.O., ret. pay,  
t.a. 23/11/27

**Lt.-Colonel.**

× Mann, W. H., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
16/1/28

**Majors.**

× Awdry, E. P., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
6/5/22

× Long, Hon. E. E. O., T.D., t.a.  
16/1/24

× Bankier, A. A. 16/1/28  
× Reid, C. L. 24/4/29

**Captains.**

× Nicholson, H. J., M.C. 16/1/24  
Thynne, O. St. M. 16/1/28  
Pitt, P. W. 24/4/29

**Lieutenants.**

× Williams, D. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
10/5/26

Gibb, A. M. 28/7/27  
Ormarod, P. G. 27/10/28

Ashley, The Lord 7/6/28  
Hunloke, H. P. 12/3/29  
3/7/29

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Weymouth, The Visct. 21/3/28  
Awdry, C. E. 24/4/28  
Fuller, C. H. F. 8/12/28  
Morrison, J. G. 6/11/29  
2/3/29  
Spicer, E. F. 15/1/30  
Herbert, A. E. G. 28/5/30  
Blackwood, F. A. G. 23/4/81  
Wills, G. S. 29/4/81

**Adjutant.**

× Vincent, A. B. P. L., M.C.,  
Capt. 3rd D.G. 1/2/28

**Quarter-Master.**

× Vine, R. E. (Maj., ret. pay)  
10/8/25  
maj. 1/10/29

**THE YORKSHIRE DRAGOONS**  
(Queen's Own).**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War.*—"Cambrai, 1917,"  
"Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Bennethorpe, Doncaster.

*Uniform*—Blue.  
*Facings and Plume*—White.

**Hon. Colonel.**

× Scarbrough, The Earl of, K.G.,  
G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D. (Hon.  
Maj.-Gen. ret. Terr. Force) t.a.  
1/4/08

**Lt.-Colonel.**

× Green, E. A. L., T.D. 3/3/81

**Majors.**

× Shaw, J. E. D., T.D. 16/2/25  
× Crabbe, J. G., M.C. (Maj. Res. of  
Off.) 3/3/26

× Warde-Aldam, J. R. P., t.a.  
5/10/29

× Stephenson, H. F. B. 3/4/81

**Captains.**

Micklethwait, R. G. 1/4/29  
× Baines, G. H. 16/3/30

× Lumley, L. R. (Lt. Res. of Off.)  
8/3/31

**Lieutenants.**

Taylor, H. C. H. 13/11/20  
× Sandford, V. H. 28/4/21

Peake, H. 22/2/24  
Armitage, R. W. 9/3/27

Stephenson, C. R. K. 11/3/27  
Pardoe, J. P. 26/5/30

Simpson, E. O. T. 13/8/30

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Brooke, W. 22/2/29

**Adjutant.**

× Prior-Palmer, O. L., Capt. 9th L.  
29/4/29

**Quarter-Master.**

Buckton, F. G., O.B.E., T.D.,  
29/5/15  
maj. 29/5/30

**THE YORKSHIRE HUSSARS**  
(Alexandra, Princess of Wales's  
Own).**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918,"  
"Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-  
Queant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai,  
1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1915-18."

3, Tower Street, York.

*Uniform*—Blue.*Busby Bag*—Scarlet.*Plume*—Black and Scarlet.**Hon. Colonel.**

× Lane-Fox, Rt. Hon. G. R., T.D.  
3/5/24

**Lt.-Colonel.**

× Charlesworth, W. G., T.D., t.a.  
1/9/28

**Majors.**

× Preston, T., M.C., T.D. 17/2/24  
× Grimthorpe, The Lord, T.D. 7/5/24

× Scott, R. W. R., T.D. 1/9/28  
× Dugdale, T. L. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) 2/4/31

**Captains.**

Stancilffe, G. H. 1/9/28  
Wright, R. C. 26/6/29

North, E. T. T. 2/4/31

**Lieutenants.**

Talbot, B. C. 27/3/26  
Stephenson, T. 29/7/26

Taylor, H. B. 27/10/26  
Hall, J. O. G. 19/12/26

Wormald, R. F. 13/3/27  
Thompson, E. C. O. 22/6/27

Charlesworth, G. C. B. 10/1/30  
Fevversham, The Earl of 12/11/30

Fuller, T. W. 25/3/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Charlesworth, M. S. 1/9/28  
Oldfield, M. W. C. 12/3/30

Ronaldshay, The Earl of 2/8/30

**Adjutant.**

× Goodhart, J. H., M.C., Capt.  
14th/20th H. 8/3/28

**Quarter-Master.**

× Pratt, N. H., Lt. 22/12/23

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE (15).

(South Nottinghamshire Hussars.)

(Converted into 107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## DENBIGHSHIRE (16).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry) Medium Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WESTMORLAND AND CUMBERLAND (17).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland) Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1917," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

## PEMBROKE (18).

(Castlemartin.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)

"Fishguard," "South Africa, 1901."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL EAST KENT (19).

(The Duke of Connaught's Own) (Mounted Rifles).

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## HAMPSHIRE (20).

(Carabiniers.)

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 96th (Hampshire Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1916-17, 1918," "Italy, 1917-18."

## BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (21).

(Royal Bucks Hussars.)

(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## DERBYSHIRE (22).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

## DORSET (23).

(Queen's Own.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 94th (Dorset Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Agagya," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE (24).

(Royal Gloucestershire Hussars.)

(Converted into 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## HERTS (25).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 86th (East Anglian) (Herts Yeomanry) Field Brigade, R.A.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918."

## BERKS (26).

(Hungerford.)

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 1ST COUNTY OF LONDON (27).

(Middlesex, Duke of Cambridge's Hussars.)

*Converted into 2nd Cavalry Divisional Signals  
(Middlesex Yeomanry) Royal Corps of Signals.)*  
"South Africa, 1900-01."*The Great War.*—"Macedonia, 1916-17." "Suvla,"  
"Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915-  
16." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine,  
1917-18."

## ROYAL 1ST DEVON (28).

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry)  
Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SUFFOLK (29).

(The Duke of York's Own Loyal Suffolk Hussars.)

*(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry)  
Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Galli-  
poli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jeru-  
salem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## ROYAL NORTH DEVON (30).

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry) Field  
Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell  
'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WORCESTERSHIRE (31).

(The Queen's Own Worcestershire Hussars.)

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire  
Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"  
"Gallipoli, 1915." "Rumani," "Rafah," "Egypt,  
1915-17." "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
"Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Damascus,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

## WEST KENT (32).

(Queen's Own.)

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army Field  
Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918." "Galli-  
poli, 1915." "Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jeru-  
salem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WEST SOMERSET (33).

(Hussars.)

*(Converted into 55th (Wessex) Army Field Brigade,  
R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons,"  
"France and Flanders, 1918." "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
"Egypt, 1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem,"  
"Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## OXFORDSHIRE (34).

(Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars.)

*(Converted into 100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire  
Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Messines, 1914," "Armentières,  
1914," "Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Belle-  
waarde," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Cam-  
brai, 1917," "18," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-  
18."

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE (35).

(Dragoons.)

*(Converted into 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion,  
The Royal Welch Fusiliers (2 Companies).)*

"South Africa, 1901."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit  
to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt,  
1916-17." "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho,"  
"Tel 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## LOTHIANS AND BORDER HORSE (36).

(Dragoons.)

*(Converted into 19th (Lothians and Border Horse)  
Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"France and Flanders, 1915,"  
"Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18."

## QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL GLASGOW (37).

(Dragoons.)

*(Converted into 101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow  
Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Leos," "Ypres, 1917," "18,"  
"Passchendaele," "Somme, 1918," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Gourtrai," "France and  
Flanders, 1915-18."

## LANCASHIRE HUSSARS (38).

*(Converted into 106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army  
Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)*

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "18," "Albert,  
1916," "Ypres, 1917," "Plickem," "St. Quentin,"  
"Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle,"  
"France and Flanders, 1916-18."

## SURREY (39).

(Queen Mary's Regiment.)

(Lancers.)

(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry, Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "France and Flanders, 1915," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915."

## FIFE AND FORFAR (40).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 20th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## NORFOLK (41).

(The King's Own Royal Regiment.)

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SUSSEX (42).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Queen Mary's) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## GLAMORGAN (43).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 324th (Glamorgan Yeomanry) Battery, 81st (Welsh) Field Brigade, R.A.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## CITY OF LONDON (44).

(Rough Riders.)

(Lancers.)

(Converted into 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade, R.H.A. (1 Battery).)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 2ND COUNTY OF LONDON (45).

(Westminster Dragoons.)

(Converted into 22nd (London) Armoured Car Company (Westminster Dragoons) Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1902."

*The Great War.*—"Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Suez Canal," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 3RD COUNTY OF LONDON (46).

(Sharpshooters.)

(Hussars.)

(Converted into 23rd (London) Armoured Car Company (Sharpshooters), Royal Tank Corps.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War.*—"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## BEDFORDSHIRE (47).

(Lancers.)

(Converted into 105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918-18."

## ESSEX (48).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army Field Brigade, R.A. (2 Batteries).)

*The Great War.*—"Ypres, 1915," "St. Julien," "Froenberg," "Loos," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Somme, 1918," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (49).

(Dragoons.)

(Converted into 25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

*The Great War.*—"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "France and Flanders, 1914-17," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

## EAST RIDING OF YORKSHIRE (50).

(Lancers.)

(Converted into 26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Company, Royal Tank Corps.)

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## 1ST LOVAT'S SCOUTS (51).

## 2ND LOVAT'S SCOUTS (52).

(Converted into The Lovat Scouts.)

## SCOTTISH HORSE (53).

(Converted into The Scottish Horse Scouts.)

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

(Lancers.)

(Disbanded.)

*The Great War.*—"Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## WELSH HORSE.

(Lancers.)

(Disbanded.)

*The Great War.*—"Somme, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

## SCOUTS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Record and Pay Office ... ..

Canterbury.

## THE LOVAT SCOUTS.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—2 Regiments—*  
*"France and Flanders, 1916-18."*  
*"Macedonia, 1916-18."* "Gallipoli, 1915." "Egypt, 1915-16."

Inverness.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Blue.

Colonel Commandant.

✕ Lovat, *The Lord, K.T., K.C.M.G.,*  
*K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*  
*(Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. Terr.*  
*Army) (Hon. Maj. in Army)*  
 13/1/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Grant, J. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.*  
 10/6/28

Majors.

✕ Leven and Melville, *The Earl of*  
*(Capt. ret. pay) t.a.* 30/5/24  
 ✕ Leslie-Melville, *Hon. I., T.D.*  
 29/5/28  
 ✕ Stirling, J., *M.B.E., t.a.* 20/2/29  
 ✕ McCorquodale, K., *M.C., T.D.*  
 22/6/29

Captains.

✕ Pease, *Hon. J.* 19/9/28  
 Grant, *A. L.* 10/3/29  
 Whitbread, *W. H.* 22/6/29

Lieutenants.

✕ Macdonald, A. R. (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*) 7/1/28  
 Maxwell, D. P. C. 13/9/24  
 Fraser, C. I. 29/1/27  
 Lee, A. J. B. 5/2/27  
 Stuart, I. 31/12/28  
 Rutherford, D. C. M. 8/3/29  
 Fraser, A. H. I. 9/1/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Cameron, D. H. 29/9/28  
 Stirling, W. J. 1/11/29  
 Fraser, *Hon. S. C. J. (Master of*  
*Lovat)* 5/2/30  
 Hawkes, J. H. W. B. 22/2/30  
 Beresford-Peirse, *H. C. de la P.*  
 31/12/30  
 Brooke, J. W. 18/4/31

Adjutant.

Grant, E. H. G., *Capt. Seaforth*  
 1/8/28

Quarter-Master.

✕ Robertson, W. S., *lt.* 26/5/25

## THE SCOTTISH HORSE.

St. Andrew's Cross.

In each of the four corners the  
 Thistle ensigned with the  
 Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—* "Hindenburg  
 Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Cambrai, 1918," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France  
 and Flanders, 1918," "Macedonia,  
 1916-18," "Gallipoli, 1915,"  
 "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Dunkeld, Perthshire.

Uniform—Atholl Grey.

Facings—Yellow.

Plume—Black cock Feathers.

Colonel Commandant.

✕ Atholl, *The Duke of, K.T., P.C.,*  
*G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D.*  
*(Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr.*  
*Army) (Bt. Maj. ret. pay)*  
*t.a.* 4/11/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Campbell, B. A., *T.D., t.a.* 31/10/28

Majors.

✕ Couper, J. D., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/20  
 ✕ Ramsay, *Sir J. Douglas, Bt.,*  
*M.V.O., T.D., t.a.* 16/2/20  
 ✕ Hamilton, G., *M.C.* 14/8/26  
 ✕ Bartram, B. A., *M.C.* 1/11/28

Captains.

✕ Soundy, H. C., *M.C., T.D.* 4/7/24  
 ✕ Couper, A. H. 1/11/28  
 ✕ Smith, J. G. 3/5/31

Lieutenants.

Moffat, J. H. 31/5/26  
 Cowans-Fairweather, *D.S.* 8/10/26  
 Leith, R. L. 30/6/27  
 Calder, J. McG. 1/6/29  
 Usher, D. G. 1/8/29  
 Murray, G. A. 30/12/29  
 Cox, E. R. 6/5/30  
 Nicholson, F. D. 15/2/31  
 Findlay, W. K. 17/8/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Campbell-Preston, *R. M. T. C.*  
 29/11/27  
 Foster, H. F. B. 12/3/29  
 Murray, D. V. 1/6/29  
 Muir, J. H. 1/6/29  
 Dawson, R. A. 1/10/29  
 Lyle, R. A. 20/12/30  
 Alexander, W. S. 2/3/31  
 Sinclair, J. E. C. 25/3/31

Adjutant.

✕ Rusk, G. A., *M.C., Capt., Black*  
*Watch* 1/2/28

Quarter-Master.

✕ Dickinson, E., *D.C.M., lt.* 7/3/28



# **ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.**

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun.

"Ubique" (above). "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt" (below the Gun).

Uniform—Blue. Facing—Scarlet. Busby-bag—Scarlet. Plume—White.

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journals—"Journal of the Royal Artillery," Royal Artillery Institution, Woolwich, S.E.18.

"The Gunner" Artillery House, Knarborough Place, London, S.W.5.

Regimental Association—Royal Artillery Association, Artillery House, Knarborough Place, London, S.W.5.

## **Allied Regiments of Artillery.**

The Artillery of the Dominion of Canada.

The Artillery of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Artillery of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Artillery of the Union of South Africa.

## **Allied Batteries of Artillery.**

8th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Moncton, N.B.*, to 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

17th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Winnipeg*, to 17th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

19th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Winnipeg*, to 19th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

78th Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Red Deer, Alta.*, to 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

82nd Field Battery, Canadian Artillery, *Gaspé, P.Q.*, to 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.

The Battery, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps to Royal Artillery, *Hong Kong*.

Officer in Charge of R.A. Record and

Pay Office (and Records of R.A.,

T.A.) (Class X)

Senior Assistant Officer ...

Assistant Officer ...

Gethin, Col. Sir Richard W. St. L., Bt., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., o.,

Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18 ...

Wiekkin, Lt.-Col. H. W., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...

Williams, Capt. W. E. G., M.C. (Res. of Off.) ...

Stations of Units.

Brigades, Royal Horse Artillery.

Brigade.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—	Brigade.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—
1st	H.-Q. A (The Chestnut Troop)	Newport, Mon. for Abbassia, Egypt).	Un-brigaded, India.	E G I N	Risalpur. Secunderabad. Meerut. Sialkot.
2nd	H.-Q., C K L	Trowbridge (for Abbassia, Egypt). Abbassia, Egypt (for Newport, Mon. and Trowbridge).			
3rd	H.-Q., D F M	Aldershot.	Un-brigaded, Home.	J	St. John's Wood.

## **Field Brigades, Royal Artillery.**

Brigade.	H.Q. and Batteries.	—	Brigade.	H.Q. and Batteries.	—
I.	H.-Q. 80 (How.) 98	Quetta.	XVI.	H.-Q. 27, 34 72	Mhow.
II.	H.-Q. 11 (How.) 52	Hyderabad (Sind).	XVII.	86 (How.)	Colchester.
III.	H.-Q. 35 (How.) 42, 53, 87	Bulford.	XVIII.	H.-Q. 10, 13, 26, 92 (How.)	Brighton.
IV.	H.-Q. 18, 62, 75 (How.)	Woolwich.	XIX.	H.-Q. 59, 93, 94, 95 (How.)	Newcastle (for Bordon).
V.	H.-Q. 7, 14, 66 (How.) 4 (How.)	Rawalpindi.	XX.	H.-Q. 29 (How.) 39, 97 96	Larkhill. (Greenlands Farm).
VI.	H.-Q. 63, 73, 81 64	Campbellpore. Jhansi. Allahabad.	XXI.	H.-Q. 41, 45 (How.) 67, 99	Catterick.
VII.	H.-Q. 69, 74, 77, 79 (How.)	Bordon (for Lucknow, Fyzabad and Cawn-pore).	XXII.	H.-Q., P. Q. (How.) Y, Z	Catterick.
VIII.	H.-Q. 17 43 (How.)	Bordon.	XXIII.	H.-Q. 32, 33 36 (How.) 55	Edinburgh. Dunbar.
IX. (Army)	H.-Q. H. (How.) V, W, X	Shorncliffe.	XXIV.	H.-Q. 60, 90 100 (How.) 89	Jubbulpore.
X. (Army)	H.-Q. 19, 20, 23, 76 (How.)	Bulford.	XXV.	H.-Q. 22 56 (How.)	Nasrabad. Lucknow
XI.	H.-Q. 30 (How.) 46, 51, 54	Deepcut.	XXVI.	50 70 (How.)	(for New-castle and Greenlands Farm, Larkhill).
XII.	H.-Q. 78 (How.) 83, 84, 85	Aldershot.	XXVII.	H.-Q. 12, 25, 58 (How.) 31 (How.)	Cawnpore Fyzabad
XIII.	H.-Q. 6, 23, 91 (How.) 49 (How.)	Meerut.	XXVIII.	H.-Q. 15, 40 (How.) 48, 71	Nowahera. Peshawar. Larkhill.
XIV.	H.-Q. 2, 8, 44, 82 (How.)	Bareilly. Aldershot.		H.-Q. 21, 24, 37 (How.) 47	Exeter.
XV.	H.-Q. 38/61, 68/88	Bangalore.		H.-Q. 1, 3, 5, 57 (How.)	Bristol. Lahore.
	H.-Q. T, U, R, S. (How.)	Kirkee. Secunderabad.			

*Allotment of Batteries to Field Brigades.*

Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.	Battery.	Brigade.		
H	VIII. XXI.	1	XXVIII.	15	XXVI.	29	XIX.	43	VII.	57	XXVIII.	71	XXVI.	86	XVI.
P		2	XIII.	16	} VII.	30	X.	44	XIII.	58	XXV.	72	XVI.	87	II.
R		3	XXVIII.	17		31	XXV.	45	XX.	59	XXVIII.	73	V.	88	XIV.
S	XV.	4	IV.	18	III.	32	} XXII.	46	X.	60	XXIII.	74	VI.	89	} XXIII.
T		5	XXVIII.	19	IX.	33		47	XXVII.	61	XIV.	75	III.	90	
U			6	XII.	20	IX.	34	XVI.	48	XXVI.	62	III.	76	IX.	91
V	VIII.	7	IV.	21	XXVII.	35	II.	49	XII.	63	} V.	77	VI.	92	XXVII.
W		8	XIII.	22	XXIV.	36	XXII.	50	XXIV.	64		III.	78	XI.	93
X		9	VII.	23	XII.	37	XXVII.	51	X.	65	III.	79	VI.	94	
Y	XXI.	10	XVII.	24	XXVII.	38	XIV.	52	I.	66	IV.	80	I.	95	} XIX.
Z		11	I.	25	XXV.	39	XIX.	53	II.	67	XX.	81	V.	96	
			12	XXV.	26	XVII.	40	XXVI.	54	X.	68	XIV.	82	XIII.	97
		13	XVII.	27	XVI.	41	XX.	55	XXII.	69	VI.	83		98	XX.
		14	IV.	28	IX.	42	II.	56	XXIV.	70	XXIV.	84	XI.	99	XX.
												85		100	XXIII.

*Light Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

Brigades.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—	Brigades.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—
I.	H.-Q., 6, 8, 10 ...	Ewshott.	IV.	H.-Q., 15, 20, 21 ...	Deepcut.
II.	H.-Q., 5, 7, 9 ...	Egypt.	V.	H.-Q., 1, 13, 14 ...	Bulford.
III.	H.-Q., 16, 18, 19 ...	Norwich.			

*Indian Mountain Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

Brigades.	H.-Q. and British Light Batteries.	—	Brigades.	H.-Q. and British Light Batteries.	—
20th	H.-Q., 12 (How.) ...	Razmak (for Ambala and Dehra Dun).	24th	H.-Q., 2 (How.) ...	Quetta.
21st	H.-Q. ...	Abbottabad.	25th	H.-Q. ...	Ambala (for Razmuk).
22nd	4 (How.) ...	Kakul.	11 (How.) ...		Ambala (for Rawalpindi).
	H.-Q. ...	Kohat.			
	3 (How.) ...	Rawalpindi (for Razmak).	Un-brigaded.	7th Indian Mtn. Battery ...	Maymyo.
23rd	H.-Q. ...	Peshawar.			
	17 (How.) ...	Nowshera.			

*Medium Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

Brigade.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—	Brigade.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—
1st	H.-Q., 3 (How.)	Fort Brockhurst.	4th	H.-Q., 9, 16 (How.)	Muttra.
	22 (How.)			13 (How.) ...	Agra.
	1	Christchurch.		14 (How.) ...	Delhi.
	5 (How.)	Fort Fareham.	5th	H.-Q., 17, 21 (How.)	Ambala.
2nd	H.-Q., 4, 7 (How.)			15 (How.) ...	Peshawar.
	8 (How.)	Shoeburyness.		20 (How.) ...	Ferozepore.
	12 (How.)		6th	H.-Q., 18, 19 (How.)	Larkhill.
3rd	H.-Q., 2, 6 (How.)			23 (How.), 24 (How.)	
	10 (How.)	Longmoor.	7th	H.-Q., 26 (How.)...	Clarence Barracks,
	11 (How.)			27 (How.), 28 (How.)	Portsmouth.
				25 ...	Fort Widley,
					Portsmouth.

*Anti-Aircraft Brigades, Royal Artillery.*

Brigade.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—	Brigade.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—
1st	H.-Q. 1 2 3	} Blackdown.	2nd	H.-Q. 4 5 6	} Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth.
			Unbrigaded.	7 8	
					} Singapore. Bombay.

*Heavy Brigade, Royal Artillery.*

Brigade.	H.-Q. and Batteries.	—
1st	H.-Q., 3, 5, 16, 28	Plymouth.

*Heavy Batteries, Royal Artillery.*

Battery	—	Battery	—	Battery	—
1 (Cadre)	Clarence Barracks, Portsmouth.	12	Hong Kong.	24 (Cadre)	Plymouth.
2 (Cadre)	Jamaica.	13	Karachi.	25	Mauritius.
4	Gibraltar.	14	Bombay.	26	Bere Island.
6	Malta.	15	Ceylon.	27	Gibraltar.
8	Culver, Isle of Wight.	17	Lough Swilly.	29	Gibraltar.
(Cadre)		18	Ceylon.	30	Sheerness.
9	Aden.	19	Fort Carlisle.	(Cadre)	
10	Malta.	20	Hong Kong.	31	Hong Kong.
11	Singapore.	21	Shoeburyness.	32	Spike Island.
		22	Singapore.	33	Spike Island.

1st Survey Co., Royal Artillery ... .. Larkhill.

**Abbreviations employed to indicate Officers' Brigades, Unbrigaded Batteries, etc.**  
*(For use in conjunction with the preceding tables.)*

R.H.A.	... R.H.A. Brigades.	A.A.	... Anti-Aircraft Brigades.
/R.H.A.	... Unbrigaded Batteries, R.H.A.	/A.A.	... Unbrigaded Anti-Aircraft Batteries.
F.	... Field Brigades.	H.	... Heavy Brigade.
L.	... Light Brigades.	/H.	... Unbrigaded Heavy Batteries.
Mtn.	... Mountain Brigades.	S.	... Survey Company.
/Mtn.	... Unbrigaded Mountain Battery.	d.	... On the strength of the Depot.
M.	... Medium Brigades.	(d)	... Attached to the Depot.

**Miscellaneous Stations, etc.**

1 ...	R.A. Training Centre, Muttra.	20 ...	Mauritius.
2 ...	Mountain Artillery Training Centre, Ambala.	21 ...	Jamaica.
3 ...	Chitttal Mountain Artillery Section, Drosh.	22 ...	Administrative Detachment, Shoeburyness.
4 ...	1st Division Ammunition Column, Campbellpore.	23 ...	Plymouth Defences.
5 ...	2nd Divisional Ammunition Column, Hyderabad.	24 ...	Portland Defences.
6 ...	Z Field Ammunition Column, Nowshera.	25 ...	Portsmouth Defences.
7 ...	Survey Section, Kakul.	26 ...	Dover Defences.
8 ...	Bombay.	27 ...	Thames and Medway Defences.
9 ...	Medium Artillery Section, Razmak.	28 ...	Harwich Defences.
10 ...	Gibraltar.	29 ...	Humber Defences.
11 ...	Malta.	30 ...	Tyne and Tees Defences.
12 ...	Sudan Detachment, Khartoum.	31 ...	Forth Defences.
13 ...	Aden.	32 ...	Clyde Defences.
14 ...	Colombo.	33 ...	Mersey Defences.
15 ...	Singapore.	34 ...	Millford Haven and Severn Defences.
16 ...	Hong Kong.	25 ...	N. Irish Coast Defences.
17 ...	Hong Kong—Singapore Brigade ( <i>Hong Kong</i> ).	36 ...	S. Irish Coast Defences.
18 ...	Hong Kong—Singapore Brigade ( <i>Singapore</i> ).	37 ...	Young Officers' Course, Larkhill.
19 ...		38 ...	Aldershot.
		39 ...	Bulford.
		40 ...	Chemical Defence Experimental Station, Porton.

Examples.

3 R.H.A. ...	3rd Brigade, R.H.A., Aldershot.	3 M. ...	3rd Medium Brigade, Longmoor.
J/R.H.A. ...	"J" Battery, R.H.A., St. John's Wood.	2 A.A. ...	2nd Anti-Aircraft Brigade, Portsmouth.
3 F. ...	3rd Field Brigade, Woolwich.	8/A.A. ...	8th Anti-Aircraft Battery, Bombay.
3 L. ...	3rd Light Brigade, Norwich.	1 H. ...	1st Heavy Brigade, Plymouth.
21 Mtn. ...	21st Indian Mountain Brigade, Abbottabad.	9/H. ...	9th Heavy Battery, Aden.
7/Mtn. ...	7th Indian Mountain Battery, Maymyo.	1 S. ...	1st Survey Company, Larkhill.
		(8) ...	Bombay.

Colonel-in-Chief.

THE KING.

Master-Gunner, St. James's Park ... Milne, Field-Marshal Sir George F., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., Col. Comdt., R.A., p.s.c. [i] s.

Colonels Commandant.

Rundle, Gen. Sir H. M. Leslie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay, g.s. 2/8/07  
 Elles, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edmond R. G.C.I.E., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c., t.a. 22/10/12  
 Creagh, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. 19/11/12  
 Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. R. A., C.B., C.V.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. 14/12/16  
 Wingate, Gen. Sir F. Reginald, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, g.s [i] t.a. 17/5/17  
 Hay, Maj.-Gen. E. O., C.B., ret. pay, g. 4/8/17  
 Anderson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., A.M., ret. pay 19/11/18  
 Milne, Field-Marshal Sir George F., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., p.s.c. [i] s. 21/11/18  
 Hamilton Gordon, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. 28/3/19  
 Du Cane, Gen. Sir John P., G.C.B., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 10/4/19  
 Furse, Lt.-Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [L] 8/10/19

Colonels Commandant—contd.

Birch, Gen. Sir J. F. Noel, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) (R.H.A.) 18/10/19  
 Bannatine-Allason, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (R.H.A.) 2/12/21  
 Brunker, Maj.-Gen. Sir James M. S., K.C.M.G., ret. pay 2/12/21  
 Trotter, Maj.-Gen. Sir James K., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c., t.a. 2/12/21  
 Jendwine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh S., K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay, g. 13/2/23  
 Jeffreys, Maj.-Gen. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay 15/5/23  
 Fanshawe, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward A., K.C.B., ret. pay (R.H.A.) 21/8/23  
 von Donop, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, g. 10/4/25  
 MacMunn, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt. Gen.) Sir George F., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., g.s. 14/10/27  
 Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. Sir Archibald A., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c. [i] A.D.C., 18/11/27

Colonels Commandant—contd.

Headlam, Maj.-Gen. Sir John E. W., K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, g., t.a. 14/2/28  
 Thwaites, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., A.D.C. [i] s., t.a. 1/1/29  
 Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert A. K., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c., g. 22/10/29  
 Gillman, Gen. Sir Webb, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 8/3/30  
 Radcliffe, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy P. de B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] s. 11/8/30  
 Wardrop, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alexander E., K.C.B., C.M.G., Col. 2/9 Jati. R., s. 21/11/30  
 Forestier-Walker, Maj.-Gen. Sir George T., K.C.B., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 17/3/31  
 Money, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur W., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.S.I., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 12/5/31  
 Franks, Maj.-Gen. Sir George McK., K.C.B., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [i] 26/6/31  
 Bingham, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis R., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay 18/9/31

§ Representative Colonel Commandant.

Lt.-Colonels.

Hay, H. G. FitzG., g [i] (12) 6/4/25	Whitting, E. Le G., D.S.O., M.C. (3 M.)	Allen, H., D.S.O. (24 Mtn.)	1/1/29
24/2/28	1/7/28		
1/1/18	15/11/28	Dreyer, G. V. (23 Mtn.)	1/1/29
Way, J., D.S.O., M.C. (4 M.)	Main, A. K., D.S.O. (1 R.H.A.)	Powell, R. ft., D.S.O. (5 F.)	1/1/29
24/2/26	4/7/28		
5/3/28	3/6/19	Lawrence, Hon. C.T., D.S.O. (3 F.)	1/1/29
d'Apice, J. E. F., D.S.O., g. (5 M.)	Mascall, M. E., D.S.O., C.B.E. (s.c.) (11)	Meade, G. W., D.S.O., M.C. (11 F.)	1/1/29
24/2/26	1/9/28		
1/4/28	25/11/28	Rothwell, R. S., D.S.O. (2 A.A.)	1/1/29
3/6/19			
Morgan, F. A. S., D.S.O. (18 F.)	Gardner-Waterman, A. (20 F.)	Davies, L. M., g* (31)	1/1/29
24/2/26	10/9/28		
17/6/28	25/11/28	Douglas-Jones, E. D. (38)	3/1/29
bt. col. 1/1/31			
Cummins, E. J., D.S.O., g. (1 H.)	Yorke, P. G., D.S.O. (3 R.H.A.)		
14/5/27	1/1/29		
15/10/28	1/7/28		
1/1/19			
Strover, M.R., D.S.O. (17 F.)	Cooper, C. G. A., D.S.O. (1 A.A.)		
1/7/28	1/1/29		
31/10/28			

<i>Lt.-Colonels—contd.</i>	<i>Lt.-Colonels—contd.</i>	<i>Majors.</i>
Gordon-White, A. K. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> (25 F.) 17/1/29 1/1/19	Thom, J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (18 s.) 3/2/30	Greig, A. D., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> (4 M.) 24/4/16 16/6/17
Gover, C. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> (4 F.) 21/1/29	Duke, B. L., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., g., s.</i> 24/2/30	Archer, H., <i>D.S.O., g*, y* (s.c.)</i> (28 F.) 3/5/16 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/27
Congreve, F. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (26 F.) 26/2/29	Lane, H. E., o. (8) 23/4/30	Rawson, C.D., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i> 12/5/16 <i>bt. col.</i> 1/7/31
Benson, R., <i>D.S.O., (S.C.)</i> (2 F.) 1/4/29	Graham, Lord D. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C.,</i> <i>p.s.c.</i> [1] (22 F.) 16/5/30 3/6/19	Wingate, G. F. R., <i>O.B.E., g†</i> (27 F.) 12/5/16
Spencer-Smith, G. M., <i>D.S.O.,</i> (2 R.H.A.) 2/4/29 28/6/24	Mead, S., <i>D.S.O., g.</i> (2 M.) 1/6/30	Sunderland, B. G. E., <i>O.B.E., (1 H.)</i> 22/5/16 30/7/17 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/21
D'Arcy, J. I., <i>D.S.O.</i> (5 L.) 6/4/29	Lecky, M. D., <i>D.S.O., g.</i> (14 s.) 12/6/30	Scovil, F. H., <i>g*†</i> (4/H.) 22/5/16 30/7/17
Edmond, J. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> (21 Mtn.) 1/5/29	Nicholson, St. J. R., <i>D.S.O., g., y*</i> (16 s.) 22/6/30	Massy, H. R. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C.,</i> <i>p.s.c.</i> (6 F.) 22/5/16 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/28
Little, E. M., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> (2) 1/5/29	Clutterbuck, L. St. J. R., <i>O.B.E.,</i> <i>p.s.c.</i> [1] z. (5) 23/9/30	Bell, M. D., <i>O.B.E., g*†</i> ( <i>Spec.</i> <i>Appt.</i> ) 22/5/16 20/8/17 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/31
White, G. F. C., <i>D.S.O., y*</i> (1 M.) 1/5/29	Carlisle, T. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (23 F.) 4/10/30	FitzGibbon, F., <i>D.S.O., g., y*</i> (13 F.) 22/5/16 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/29
Bartley-Denniss, C. E. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> (8 F.) 1/5/29	Hearle, A. B., <i>D.S.O., g.</i> (23) 19/10/30	Campion, D. J. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> (22 Mtn.) 24/5/16 2/9/17 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/28
Batchelor, V. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> [L] (15 F.) 1/5/29	Gordon, J. K., <i>D.S.O.</i> (7 F.) 31/10/30	Forbes, J. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (5 M.) 13/6/16 2/9/17
Hayley, W. B., <i>D.S.O. (R.H.A.) d.</i> 1/5/29	Nicholls, W. A., <i>D.S.O. (S.C.) z.</i> (16 F.) 18/11/30	Gale, H. J. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> (2) 13/6/16 8/9/17
Longmore, C. M., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> (21 F.) 1/5/29 3/6/19	Elliott, R. H., <i>D.S.O., y.</i> (1) 22/11/30	Justice, P. W., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> (3 M.) 13/6/16 8/9/17
Milford, K. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> (28 F.) 1/5/29	Hammick, R. T., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> (19 F.) 28/12/30 3/6/19	Daly, D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ( <i>G/R.H.A.</i> ) 13/6/16 16/9/17
Eddis, L. A., <i>g.</i> (6 F.) 1/5/29	Archdale, A. S., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> (9 F.) 31/1/31	Tod, C. D. (1 M.) 13/6/16 30/9/17
Gunn, H. B. L. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> <i>g.</i> (15 s.) 18/5/29 3/6/19	Wilson, E. R. C., <i>M.C.</i> (20 Mtn.) 31/1/31	Findlay, C. B., <i>M.C.</i> (3 R.H.A.) 18/6/16 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 3/6/19
Robertson, W. C., <i>D.S.O., g., y*</i> (27) 24/5/29	Dunsterville, K. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.,</i> <i>g.</i> (17) 14/3/31	Halford, E. S., <i>g.</i> (3 M.) 18/6/16 30/9/17
Thorburn, J. F. P., <i>M.C., g.</i> (27 F.) 1/6/29	Brown, H. D. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> (25) 1/4/31	Clayton, E., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> [L] (2 F.) 18/6/16 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/21
Boyce, C. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (1 L.) 5/6/29 3/6/19	Burrowes, A. (30) 1/4/31	Cruikshank, A. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (3 M.) 25/6/16 1/10/17
Medill, P. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> (3 L.) 11/6/29	Van Straubenzee, A. W., <i>D.S.O.,</i> <i>g*</i> (2 L.) 2/4/31	Trenchard, G. B. B. (12 F.) 25/6/16 3/10/17
Kirby, H. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (35) 1/7/29	Lee-Warner, H. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C.,</i> (4 L.) 9/4/31	Donnelly, G. H., <i>M.C., e.</i> (6/H.) 25/6/16 3/10/17
Kenyon, H. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> (25 Mtn.) 10/8/29	Rowe, W. B., <i>D.S.O. (s.c.) g*†</i> (36) 30/4/31	Bagnall, H. G., <i>D.S.O., g†, y*</i> (3 L.) 25/6/16 3/10/17
Moriarty, O. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> , (14 F.) 6/9/29	Dutton, R. M. L., <i>O.B.E., M.C.,</i> (12 F.) 5/5/31	
Wiltshire, P. S. (4) 30/9/29	Walker, H. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> (10 F.) 18/5/31	
Maitland, R. C. F., <i>D.S.O., d.</i> 22/11/29	Loughborough, A. H., <i>O.B.E., z.</i> ( <i>Exptl. Estab.</i> ) 20/5/31	
Forbes, R. M. N., <i>M.C.</i> (22 Mtn.) 22/11/29	Walwyn, C. L. T., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.,</i> <i>M.C.</i> (22 F.) 20/5/31	
Watson, E. V., <i>D.S.O., d.</i> 20/12/29	Evans-Gwynne, A. H., <i>D.S.O.,</i> <i>p.s.c.</i> (6 M.) 16/6/31 1/7/28	
	Rolleston, A. G., <i>O.B.E., g.</i> (1 F.) 5/8/31 1/7/30	
	Somerville, J. A. H. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> (7 M.) 23/9/31	
	Raper, G. F. (13 F.) 25/9/31	

*Majors—contd.*

*Wilson, R. E., D.S.O., a.c.*  
25/6/16  
14/11/17

*Wordsworth, R. G., (24 Mtn.)*  
25/6/16  
14/11/17

*Purser, A. W., O.B.E., M.C., g., y.*  
(*Instr. in Gunn.*) 25/6/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29

*Nixon, E. J., D.S.O., M.C. (10 F.)*  
8/7/16  
22/11/17

*Davidson, C. G. F., D.S.O., M.C., g\*†, y. (5 M.)*  
10/7/16  
22/11/17

*Jarrett, A. F. V., M.C., g\*, y\* (1 S.)*  
10 7 16  
31/12/17  
*bt. lt.-col.* 15/11/19

*Pease-Watkin, E. H. P., D.S.O. (J/R.H.A.)*  
10/7/16

*MacMahon, G. P. R., O.B.E. (2 A.A.)*  
18/7/16  
4/3/18

*Hutchison, H. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., t.*  
18/7/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 3/6/19

*Clarke, R. H. (7 M.)*  
20/7/16  
14/3/18

*Moore, H. G., M.C. (2 M.)*  
20/7/16  
31/3/18

*Chadwick, E. W., M.C., g\*† (2 A.A.)*  
20/7/16  
4/4/18

*Butler, Hon. T. P. P., D.S.O. (E/R.H.A.)*  
22/7/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

*Buckland, G. N., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.*  
22/7/16  
13/4/18

*Burkhardt, V. R., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] (5 L)*  
22/7/16

*Ross, C., O.B.E., p.a.c. (Research Dept.)*  
22/7/16  
13/4/18  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

*Thurburn, J. O., M.C. (2 R.H.A.)*  
22/7/16

*Peebles, R. E. (26 F.)*  
22/7/16

*Goldney, H. W., O.B.E., M.C., g\* (23 F.)*  
22/7/16  
13/4/18  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Newton, T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E. [L] s.*  
22/7/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 31/12/24

*Low, G. S., D.S.O., g\*† (40)*  
25/7/16  
3/5/18

*Majors—contd.*

*Holland, R. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.*  
25/7/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27

*Haskard, D. D., M.C. [L] (11 F.)*  
30/7/16  
31/7/18

*Gillum, W. W., D.S.O., [I] (4 F.)*  
30/7/16

*Harrison, P. F., g†, d.*  
30/7/16

*Birch, P. Y., D.S.O., o., g\*† [I] (1 A.A.)*  
31/7/16  
11/9/18

*Sayers, R. C., O.B.E., o. (2 M.)*  
9/8/16  
21/10/18

*Hickes, L. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1 A.A.)*  
9/8/16  
28/10/18  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/28

*Evans, P. H., o. (R. Ord. Fact.)*  
9/8/16  
28/10/18  
3/6/17

*Ryan, F. T., M.C. (1 R.H.A.)*  
9/8/16  
28/10/18

*Landon, R. P., M.C., g\*† (20 Mtn.)*  
9/8/16  
31/10/18

*Ellis, R. S., O.B.E., M.C. g\*, y. (1. R.H.A.)*  
9/8/16

*Dobson, A. E. A., O.B.E., p.a.c. [L] (Inspn. Dept.)*  
22/8/16  
31/10/18  
3/6/17

*Montrésor, F. M., M.C., p.s.c. (11)*  
22/8/16  
31/10/18

*Grant-Suttie, H. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.*  
22/8/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

*Ball, K. M., D.S.O., g\* (21 Mtn.)*  
28/8/16

*Durie, T. E., D.S.O., M.C., o., y\* (22 F.)*  
9/9/16

*Carrington-Sykes, M., M.C., (24)*  
14/9/16  
17/11/18

*Fry, W. H., M.C., o., g\*† [I] (4 F.)*  
14/9/16

*Price, J., g. (3 F.)*  
14/9/16  
1/12/23

*Pfelf, F. W., M.C. (1 H.)*  
14/9/16  
1/12/23

*Brooke, F. R. R., g. (3 F.)*  
14/9/16  
1/12/23

*Jones, C. G. P., O.B.E. (4 M.)*  
14/9/16  
1/12/23

*Newton, P. I., D.S.O., g. (9 F.)*  
14/9/16  
1/12/23

*Majors—contd.*

*Leslie-Smith, G. L., p.s.c. e. (1 F.)*  
14/9/16  
1/12/23  
1/1/19

*Hill, L. R., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] (20 F.)*  
14/9/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Layard, C. P. J., M.C. (26 F.)*  
25/9/16  
1/12/23

*Davies, O. H., M.C., g. (24 Mtn.)*  
25/9/16  
1/12/23

*Freeland, K. F., g\*, y. (1 M.)*  
25/9/16  
1/12/23

*Walker, M. G. E., D.S.O., a.c. 25/9/16*  
1/12/23

*Creery, A., M.C., g\*† (18)*  
25/9/16  
1/12/23

*St. Clair, G. J. P., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.*  
25/9/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/80

*Imbert-Terry, H. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.*  
27/9/16

*Guise, V. R., O.B.E., M.C. (d)*  
30/9/16  
1/12/23

*Dendy, M. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (8 F.)*  
30/9/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/25

*McIver, K. I., D.S.O., M.C., g\*† (2 F.)*  
23/10/16  
1/12/23

*Ellis, J. V. J., M.C., g., y., d.*  
23/10/16  
13/5/25

*Walsh, R. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (6 M.)*  
1/11/16

*Cummins, A. A., p.a.c. (11/H.)*  
2/11/16  
2/6/25

*Bignell, R. G. (7 M.)*  
2/11/16  
1/7/25

*Yorke, F. A., M.C. (30)*  
9/11/16  
21/7/25

*Dimmock, H. L. F., O.B.E., g\*† [I] (18 F.)*  
10/11/16  
7/8/25

*Clarke, E. M. C., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)*  
14/11/16  
10/8/25  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Cherry, A. H. M., g\* (8/H)*  
14/11/16  
16/8/25

*Adam, Sir Ronald F., Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c. (d) (Imp. Def. Coll.)*  
14/11/16  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/26

*Bittleston, K. G., D.S.O. (14 F.)*  
16/11/16  
6/7/17

*Eeles, C. A., D.S.O. [I] (19 F.)*  
20/11/16

Majors—contd.		Majors—contd.		Majors—contd.	
White, J. L. C., <i>M.C. (2 R.H.A.)</i>	22/11/16	Clayton, I. N., <i>O.B.E. (1 M.)</i>	19/3/17 26/3/26	Fairtlough, E. V. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (9 F.)</i>	9/7/17
Wilson, D. C., <i>D.S.O. (26 F.)</i>	23/11/16	Rickards, G. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., (16 F.)</i>	19/3/17	Rashleigh, B. N., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (25 Mtn.)</i>	11/7/17
Bussell, S. F. B. (13/H)	23/11/16 22/8/25	Cherry, R. G., <i>M.C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	21/3/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/30	Welsh, W. M. M. O.D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., a.c.</i>	12/7/17
Curling, B. R., <i>D.S.O., g*† (14/H)</i>	23/11/16 1/9/25 3/6/19	Carfrae, C. T., <i>M.C. (4 L.)</i>	23/3/17	Brooks, A. C., <i>D.S.O. (R.H.A.) a.c.</i>	21/7/17
Hunter, J. C. G., <i>p.a.c. [I] (36)</i>	2/12/16 1/9/25 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/31	Mills, H. P. F. (33)	31/3/17 26/3/26 3/6/19	Lambert, A. F., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (28 F.)</i>	1/8/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/31
Heywood, T. G. G., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	2/12/16 1/9/25 bt. lt.-col. 29/12/23	Pownall, H. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (23 Mtn.)</i>	31/3/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/28	Dudding, H. N. N., <i>g*†, a.c. 7/8/17</i>	
Hitchcock, F. B., <i>M.C. (26)</i>	2/12/16 1/9/25	Lemmon, C. H., <i>D.S.O. [I] (23 F.)</i>	6/4/17	Granet, G. E. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C. [I] (11 F.)</i>	10/8/17
Barstow, W. A. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (22 F.)</i>	19/12/16	Halliday, F. S., <i>e. (27)</i>	6/4/17 26/3/26	Wason, S. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., g. (12 F.)</i>	12/8/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/28
Pearce, P. M. (19/H.)	29/12/16 1/9/25	Preston, C. O'D., <i>D.S.O. [I] (1 L.)</i>	6/4/17	Keene, H. N. J., <i>M.C. (6 F.)</i>	13/8/17 8/10/26
Allen, R. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] (18 F.)</i>	29/12/16 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/29	Elliott, B. H., <i>g., y* (25/H.) s.</i>	6/4/17 15/5/26	Paige, D., <i>M.C., g., s. bt. lt.-col.</i>	13/8/17 1/1/30
Waller, H. W. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C., t., t.a.</i>	17/1/17	Stopford, G. B., <i>z. (6 F.)</i>	8/4/17	Robertson, H. M. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (25 F.)</i>	1/10/17
Macrae, A. E., <i>O.B.E., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)</i>	17/1/17 2/3/26 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/31	Archdale, A. Q., <i>y., g* (1 R.H.A.)</i>	8/4/17	Crofton, R., <i>M.C., p.a.c., g*, s.</i>	22/10/17 8/10/26 3/6/19
Budden, E. F., <i>D.S.O., g*, y. (R.H.A.), d.</i>	17/1/17	Lowry-Corry, H. C., <i>M.C., t.a.</i>	18/5/17	Lucas, J. de B. T., <i>M.C. (20 F.)</i>	22/10/17
Agnew, K. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (25)</i>	9/2/17	Simpson, W. A. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., g*, z. (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	31/5/17	Massy, C. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (I/R.H.A.)</i>	26/11/17
Martin, H. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	12/2/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/26	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. I. M., <i>M.C. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	1/6/17	Buller-Stoney, R. B., <i>M.C. (Sch. of Art.)</i>	26/11/17
Burne, A. H., <i>D.S.O., d.</i>	12/2/17	Cunningham, A. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., n.s. (s.c.) (10 F.)</i>	13/6/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/28	Purey Cust, R. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C., g*† (24 F.)</i>	26/11/17
Moore, H. T., <i>M.C. (22)</i>	13/2/17 2/3/26	Strickland, G. T., <i>O.B.E., i.a.</i>	20/6/17 20/6/17 16/5/26 3/6/19	Crossman, F. L. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., g*, y. (26 F.)</i>	26/11/17 26/11/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/29
Wallace, C. H., <i>D.S.O. (4 M.)</i>	13/2/17	Greenwood, T. C., <i>g*, y* (17/H.)</i>	20/6/17 3/6/17	Shilstone, W. R., <i>M.B.E., o., g*†, y., s.</i>	27/11/17
McLeod, N. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., g* (22 F.)</i>	13/2/17 25/7/21 bt. lt.-col.	Farren, R. H., <i>g†, y (24 Mtn.)</i>	20/6/17 3/6/17	Curtis, A. D., <i>g* (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	2/12/17 8/10/26
Russell, C. A., <i>g*, y* (5M.)</i>	16/2/17 3/3/26	Hogg, O. F. G., <i>p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	20/6/17 22/5/26	Green, W. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., g*, y* (25 F.)</i>	2/12/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/29
Stebbing, H. T. (8/A.A.)	16/2/17 3/3/26	Bewley, B. J., <i>M.C. (7/Mtn.)</i>	20/6/17 22/5/26	Beresford-Pearse, N. M. de la P., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (d)</i>	5/12/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/29
Porter, G. T., <i>g*† (15/H.)</i>	16/2/17 7/3/26	Marriner, B. L., <i>D.S.O. (23 Mtn.)</i>	20/6/17	Fooks, H. E., <i>O.B.E. (4 F.)</i>	27/1/18 8/10/26
Sebag-Montefiore, T. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	14/8/22 2/2/17	Roney Dougal, A. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., g* (s.c.)</i>	22/6/17 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/31	Williamson, H. N. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (7 F.)</i>	27/1/18

Majors—contd.

Meredith, J. G., *D.S.O.* (28 *Mtn.*)  
27/1/18  
12/10/26

Neate, A. C. B., *M.C.* [L] (85)  
27/1/18  
19/10/26  
30/9/22

Scott, J., *D.S.O.* (20 *Mtn.*) 27/1/18

Penrose, J., *M.C.*, *y\** (10 *F.*)  
12/2/18

Cadell, C. A. E., *M.C.*, *g\** (2 *R.H.A.*)  
11/3/18  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/81

Macpherson, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *g\**  
(*Instr. in Gunn.*) 13/3/18

Akerman, W. P. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *g.*, *s.* 22/3/18  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/28

Tristram, G. H., *gt*, *y\**, *a.c.* 25/3/18

Barkworth, J. S., *y\** (1 *L.*) 25/3/18

Binney, F. B. 19/4/18

Cullum, E. G. L. (7 *F.*) 19/4/18

Scott, D., *M.C.* (*N.R.H.A.*) 21/4/18

Godfrey, *M. can S.*, *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*,  
(*Inspn. Dept.*) 20/5/18  
19/10/26

MacDonald, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*  
(23 *Mtn.*) 20/5/18

Chaytor, F. C., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*  
(12 *F.*) 21/5/18

Butterworth, B. M. G., *M.C.*, *f.s.*  
(29 *H.*) 14/6/18  
19/10/26

Wilson, E. W. G., *M.C.*, *g\** (*Instr.*  
*in Gunn.*) 14/6/18  
3/6/18

Pinney, G. A., *M.C.* (15 *F.*) 14/6/18

Love, R. H. A. D. (*s.c.*) *d.*  
24/6/18

Leach, R. S., *M.C.*, *gt* (27/*H.*)  
27/6/18

Martin, E. T., *D.S.O.*, *g.*, *y\** (8 *F.*)  
3/7/18

de Kantzow, J. E. (28)  
4/7/18  
19/10/26

Crewdson, W. T. O., *e.* (11 *F.*) 4/7/18

Wye, F. P., *M.C.*, *i.* 9/7/18

Gaskell, G. W., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.* (27 *F.*)  
31/7/18

Brownlow, C. A. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
21/8/18

Bayne-Jardine, C. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*  
(1 *F.*) 31/8/18

Thomson, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*  
*s.* 1/10/18  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

Rossiter, F. N. C., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*g\** (*Instr. in Gunn.*) 1/10/18  
28/10/28

Majors—contd.

Montague, J. E. F., *p.f.* (24 *F.*)  
1/10/18  
28/5/27

Younger, J. E. T. (26 *F.*) 2/10/18

Spencer, R. A., *D.S.O.*, *d.* 2/10/18

Eden, H. C. H., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*,  
*n.s.*, *s.* 31/1/27

Barry, J. R., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (20/*H.*)  
31/1/27

Mason MacFarlane, F. N., *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.* [L] (*Mil. Attaché*) 31/1/27  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Pargiter, R. B., *p.s.c.* [I] *s.* 31/1/27  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Moorhead, E. J., *g\**, *y.*, *d.* 31/1/27

Stewart-Cox, A., *p.s.c.* (11 *F.*)  
31/1/27

Atkinson, K. P., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [I]  
(18 *F.*) 31/1/27

Wright, S. H., *M.C.*, *g\** (25 *F.*)  
31/1/27

Firebrace, R. C. W. G., *p.s.c.* [L]  
(*Mil. Attaché*) 31/1/27  
3/6/18

Dorling, L. H. G., *M.C.*, *y* (5 *F.*)  
31/1/27

Broune, H. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *s.* 31/1/27

Marshall, C. F. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*  
(23 *F.*) 31/1/27  
1/1/23

Griffith, A. L. P., *D.S.O.* (15 *F.*)  
31/1/27  
3/6/17

Hutton, T. J., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*Imp.*  
*Def. Coll.*) 5/2/27  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/27

Ellis, H. S., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, *f.s.* (3 *F.*)  
16/2/27

Fisher, D. R. D., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *g.*,  
[L] *s.* 16/2/27  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Elles, P. G. M., *M.C.* (5 *L.*) 16/2/27

Schreiber, E. C. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
8/3/27  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

Glendinning, H. J., *D.S.O.*, *g\**, *a.c.*  
8/3/27  
1/1/17

Franklyn, G. E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.* (15 *F.*) 9/3/27  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31

Cammell, G. A., *D.S.O.*, *g.* (9 *F.*)  
9/3/27

Mackie, W. B., *M.C.* (22 *Mtn.*)  
14/3/27

Tuke, C. W. R., *M.C.*, *g\** (28 *F.*)  
9/4/27

Cardew, J. W., *y\** (22 *F.*) 9/4/27

Palmer, E. A., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y.* (6 *F.*)  
27/4/27

Majors—contd.

Floyd, B. E., *M.C.*, *g\**, *y\** (2 *L.*)  
27/4/27

O'Leary, B. J. [L] (*Mil. Attaché*)  
28/4/27

Graham, S. D., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (13 *F.*)  
1/5/27

Lister, C. M., *M.C.* (17 *F.*) 1/5/27

Buchan, D. A., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
(14 *F.*) 1/5/27

Frith, O. T., *g\**, *s.* 1/5/27

Campbell, G. F., *D.S.O.* (2 *F.*)  
1/6/27

Studdert, R. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*d.*)  
15/10/28  
1/1/17

Kaye, G. L., *M.C.*, *g.*, *y\** (*R.A.*  
*Committee*) 31/10/28

Wilson, F. W. B. (28 *F.*) 1/11/28

Ferguson, S. F. M., *M.C.* (8 *F.*)  
3/11/28

Harvey, H. le F. F., *M.C.* (9 *F.*)  
7/11/28

Heaton-Ellis, J. S. (21 *Mtn.*)  
14/11/28

Eberli, F. H., *g\** (20 *F.*) 25/11/28

Hayter, J. G., *M.C.* (24 *F.*) 25/11/28

Hughes-Hallett, W. E., *M.C.*, *e.*  
(24 *Mtn.*) 10/12/28

Maitland-Dougall, W. E., *D.S.O.*,  
*M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (1 *R.H.A.*) 15/12/28  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/30

Russell, C. C., *M.C.*, *g\**, *y.* (*Instr.*  
*in Gunn.*) 19/12/28

Reid, R. D. S. (16 *F.*) 1/1/29

Temple, G., *M.C.*, *p.a.c.* (*Inspn.*  
*Dept.*) 1/1/29

Jenkins, W. M., *a.c.* 1/1/29

Armistage, H. W. H., *M.C.*, *a.c.*  
1/1/29

Leventhorpe, G. S., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
1/1/29

Withers, R. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.a.c.* (*Design*  
*Dept.*) 1/1/29

Leslie, A. J. R. M., *O.B.E.* (2 *M.*)  
1/1/29

Housden, E. J. T., *M.C.* [I] (24 *F.*)  
1/1/29

Bingham, W., *g\**, *y.* (31/*H.*) 1/1/29

Richards, F. H., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
1/1/29

Pellereau, J. C. E., *O.B.E.*, *gt*, *y\**  
(25) 1/1/29

Ryan, C. E., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [I] *s.*  
1/1/29

Troup, F. C. A., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/29

Morton, A. H., *M.C.*, *g.*, *d.* 1/1/29

Loch, K. M., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [I] *f.s.*  
(1 *F.*) 1/1/29

Mansfield, G. E., *M.C.* (8 *F.*) 1/1/29

Perceval, C. P. W., *D.S.O.*, *gt*, *y.*  
(26 *F.*) 1/1/29

Taylor, C. L. O., *D.S.O.*, *g\**, *y\** (27/*F.*)  
1/1/29

Rouquette, H. R. H., *M.C.* (2 *L.*)  
1/1/29

Treath, B. D. C., *M.C.*, *g* (82) 1/1/29

Richards, D. J. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.* [I] *s.* 1/1/29



## Majors—contd.

Archibald, S. C. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 1/1/29  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/31  
 Stevenson, J. H. M., M.C., g\*† 1/1/29  
 (7 F.)  
 Kemp, G. C., M.C., \*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 1/1/29  
 Duncan, W. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 1/1/29  
 Willey, A. W. G., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/1/18  
 Body, O. G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 1/1/29  
 Woods, E. A., M.C., p.a.c. (32/H.) 1/1/29  
 Napier, A. F. S., p.a.c. (25/F) 1/1/29  
 Vining, P. L., a.c. 1/1/29  
 Montague, P. J. A., M.C., p.a.c. (Research Dept.) 1/1/29  
 Armitage, E. L. (22 Mtn.) 1/1/29  
 Underhill, N., p.s.c. (6 M) 1/1/29  
 Van Straubenzee, A. B., M.C. (16 F.) 1/1/29  
 Baynham, C. T., D.S.O., g. (Instr. in Gunn.) 1/1/29  
 Morton, D. J. F., M.C., f.o. 1/1/29  
 8/6/19  
 Pollock, A. J. C., O.B.E., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 1/1/29  
 Browning, L., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 4/1/29  
 1/1/29  
 Harrison, W. R. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 4/1/29  
 1/1/29  
 Danby, W. A. (21 Mtn.) 4/1/29  
 Landon, G. de L., M.C., p.a.c. [I] (Spec. Appt.) 17/1/29  
 Latham, E., M.C. (4 F.) 17/1/29  
 Roney-Dowal, C. N., M.C., p.s.c. (19 F.) 1/2/28  
 Campbell, J. O., D.S.O., M.C. (27 F.) 1/2/29  
 Olliver, C. O. (16) 4/2/29  
 Mostyn, J. C. M., M.C. (21 Mtn.) 4/2/29  
 Muscroft Taylor, C. C. (6 M.) 6/2/29  
 Cottrell, A. F. B., D.S.O., (18 F.) 25/2/29  
 Kellie, R. H. A., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 26/2/29  
 Lund, O. M., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 26/2/29  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31  
 Hall, A. C. S., p.f., g\*† (3 L.) 26/2/29  
 Kennedy, A. S. C. (25 Mtn.) 26/2/29  
 Mucklow, C., p.f., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 2/4/29  
 Hewson, A. G., M.C. (12/H.) 2/4/29  
 Beckett, C. T., M.C. [I] (d) 6/4/29  
 Haues, L. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., g\*†, y\*, s. 6/4/29  
 1/1/29  
 Jackson, E. H. P., y (19 F.) 6/4/29  
 Cardew, H. D. St. G., d. 14/4/29  
 Neville, A. G., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 1/5/29  
 Skinner, R. O. (17 F.) 1/5/29  
 Parker, G. L. (1 A.A.) 1/5/29

## Majors—contd.

Turner, W. A. S., M.C., p.s.c. (10 F.) 1/5/29  
 Davidson, F. H. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 1/5/29  
 1/1/29  
 Johnston, M. A. B., M.C. (26 F.) 1/5/29  
 31/10/20  
 Carew, R. L. O., g\*† (34) 1/5/29  
 Smyth, V. G., D.S.O., g\*, y. (23 Mtn.) 1/5/29  
 Stansfeld, I. R. [I] a.c. 1/5/29  
 Barry, F., g\*†, s. 1/5/29  
 Macnair, J. L. P., p.a.c., a.c. 1/5/29  
 Harriott, W. G., M.C., p.s.c. (6 F.) 1/5/29  
 Macleod, R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/5/29  
 Campbell, D. A., p.a.c., p.f. (2 M.) 1/5/29  
 Maxwell, A., M.C., g\*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 1/5/29  
 McKay, C. I., M.C. (5 F.) 1/5/29  
 Joll, L. D., M.C. (1 H.) 1/5/29  
 Swinton, W., M.C., y (d) 18/5/29  
 Johnstone, G. H., D.S.O., d. 18/5/29  
 Anderson, T. R., M.C., g\*† (Instr. in Gunn.) 22/5/29  
 Oldfield, R. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (5 F.) 22/5/29  
*bt. lt.-col.* 23/5/29  
 Price-Williams, H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 22/5/29  
 1/1/29  
 Hancocks, A. C., M.C., g. (18/H.) 22/5/29  
 Richardson, J. H. K., M.C. (5 M.) 24/5/29  
 Milligan, E. D. (21/H) 1/10/29  
 Smith, G. L. S., O.B.E., M.C. [I] (3 M.) 1/10/29  
 Staveley, R., D.S.O., p.s.c., y., s. 1/10/29  
 Hawkins, J. C. B., M.C., g\*† (1 F.) 1/10/29  
 Towell, R. H., M.C., g\*†, y., s. 1/10/29  
 1/7/29  
 Williams, E. J. (20 F.) 1/10/29  
 Gilpin, W. J., M.C. (22/H.) 10/11/29  
 Cooke, J. G. M. B., M.C., g\*† (21 F.) 22/11/29  
 Dunn, K. F. W. (21 F.) 22/11/29  
 Roupell, F. L. L. F., M.C. (7 M.) 1/12/29  
 Orr-Ewing, M. R., M.C. (25 Mtn.) 28/1/30  
 Bishop, C. B. J., M.C. [I] (4 L.) 3/2/30  
 Dale, E. C. B., M.C. (6 F.) 5/3/30  
 Wingate Gray, W. S., M.C., y. (15 F.) 18/5/30  
 Fardell, D. O., p.a.c., i. 18/5/30  
 Stevens, D. J., M.C., p.s.c., s. 18/5/30  
 3/6/13  
 Mackenzie, D. M. S. g\*, y. (33/H.) 18/5/30  
 Middleton, A. A., g\*† (21 F.) 18/5/30  
 Spencer, E. A., y. [I] (9/H) 18/5/30  
 Murphy, J. M. [I] (26/H.) 1/6/30  
 Martin, G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C. p.s.c. (R.M. Colli., Canada) 1/6/30  
 1/1/30

## Majors—contd.

Glynn, R. T. W., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/6/30  
 Chidson, M. R., M.B.E. [I] f.o. 1/6/30  
 Aston, E. N., M.C., p.a.c. (23) 7/6/30  
 Collingwood, S., M.C., p.s.c., s. 12/6/30  
 Parkes, N. C., y (1 M.) 12/6/30  
 Peck, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (20 Mtn.) 28/7/80  
 1/1/30  
 Garry, R. V. M., M.C. (28 F.) 28/7/30  
 McNaughton, F. L., D.S.O., p.a.c. (Design Dept.) 3/1/31  
 Field, F. D., M.C., g\*†, y\* [I] (Engr. Estab.) 20/1/31  
 Edge, J. D., M.C., g\*†, z. (4 L.) 20/1/31  
 Drennan, J. S., M.C., g\* (1 H.) 22/1/31  
 Deane, J. A. L. (21 Mtn.) 31/1/31  
 English, J. W. (25 Mtn.) 31/1/31  
 Jardine, Sir Colin A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 31/1/31  
 1/7/29  
 Latham, H. B., g. (5 F.) 31/1/31  
 1/7/30  
 Crowe, W. H. F., M.C., y\* [I] (1) 31/1/31  
 Myburgh, P. S., D.S.O., M.C. (22 Mtn.) 1/3/31  
 Caudle, H. C. R., M.C., y. (7 F.) 9/3/31  
 Mackenzie, H. H. (17 F.) 14/8/31  
 Earle, E. G., D.S.O. [I] p.s.c., s. 20/3/31  
 1/1/81  
 Temple, E., p.s.c., s. 20/3/31  
 Elliot, G. H., y\* (1 L.) 20/3/31  
 Collins, S. St. B. (20 Mtn.) 1/4/31  
 Morgan, W. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (19 F.) 1/4/31  
 Batten, J. F., M.C., g., y. (4 M.) 1/4/31  
 Macgregor, A., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 2/4/31  
 Thomas, G. I., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (d) (R.N. Coll.) 2/4/31  
 1/7/29  
 Greene, H., M.C., g\*†, y. (6 M.) 9/4/31  
 McConnel, D. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 17/4/31  
 1/7/30  
 Pratt, F. W. H., M.C., g\*†, s. 17/4/31  
 Kane, R. E., M.C., g\*† (26 F.) 26/4/31  
 Allpress, H. V., z., a.c. 27/4/31  
 Armstrong, R. A., p.s.c., g\*, s. 27/4/31  
 Campbell, E. G., p.s.c. (d.) 27/4/31  
 1/1/30  
 McNair, J. K. p.s.c. 27/4/31  
 1/1/30  
 Holden, W. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., g., s. 27/4/31  
 1/7/29  
 Carne, E. F., M.C. (2 L.) 27/4/31  
 Lutyens, E. G., M.C. (6 M.) 16/6/31

**Captains.**

Archer, B. A., M.C. (9 F.) 20/12/16  
 Tyler, H. A., t. 20/12/16  
 Mirrlees, W. H. B., M.C. (N./R.H.A.) 20/12/16  
 Peppe, W. T. H., M.C., a.c. 20/12/16  
 bt. maj. 1/1/31  
 McIntyre, H. M. J., g† (21/H.) 20/12/16  
 Shaw, S., M.C., g\*, z. (6 M.) 20/12/16  
 Antrobus, R. H., M.C. (26 F.) 15/2/17  
 Spragge, F. B. B., M.C., s. 17/7/17  
 Donald, A. G., p.a.c., t. 17/7/17  
 Pemberton, A. L., M.C., p.s.c., g\*, y\*, s. 18/7/17  
 MacLeod, R. W. [L] (20 F.) 18/7/17  
 Hare, C. E., M.C., d. 18/7/17  
 Evans, D. S. C., p.a.c. (Spec. Appt.) 18/7/17  
 Peakett, A. H., M.C., (25 Mtn.) 18/7/17  
 Watson, W. D., O.B.E., M.C., p.a.c. (10 F.) 18/7/17  
 Heath, C. P., D.S.O., g\* (22 Mtn.) 18/7/17  
 Morgan, D. N., M.C., g†, y\*, t. 18/7/17  
 Chambers, F. G., M.C., p.a.c. (2 A.A.) 18/7/17  
 Goodman, E. W., M.C., g†† (Instr. in Gunn.) 18/7/17  
 Morgan, F. E., p.s.c., s. 18/7/17  
 Gill, R. C., g\* (2 F.) 18/7/17  
 Dennis, M. E., M.C. (1 R.H.A.) Adj†. 18/7/17  
 Peters, R. B. (1 M.) 18/7/17  
 Nugee, G. T., D.S.O., M.C., s. 18/7/17  
 Durand, A. A. M., M.C., a.c. 18/7/17  
 Romanis, D. G., M.C., g†† (1 H.) 18/7/17  
 Garratt, L. F., D.S.O., M.C. (21 F.) 18/7/17  
 Gurney, L., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 18/7/17  
 Hire, D. A. H., M.C. (15 F.) 18/7/17  
 Hallifax, F. P., M.C. (12 F.) 18/7/17  
 Scott-Watson, W., M.C. (2 R.H.A.) 18/7/17  
 Teesdale, P. H., M.C., p.s.c., s. 18/7/17  
 Benfield, K. V. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s. 18/7/17  
 Wainwright, C. B., g†, y (Instr. in Gunn.) 3/11/17  
 Allhusen, R., y\* (33/H) 3/11/17  
 Brittan, C. H., M.C., s. (s.c.) t. 9/9/26  
 18/7/17  
 Hordern, H. M., O.B.E., M.C., p.a.c., s. 3/11/17  
 bt. maj. 1/1/29  
 Deacon, H. W., D.F.C., y\* (5 M.) Adj†. 3/11/17  
 Bensley, C. J. F. [I] a.d. 3/11/17  
 Lee, E. A. (1 F.) 3/11/17

**Captains—contd.**

Harrison, E. G. W. W., M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/11/17  
 bt. maj. 1/1/18  
 Waller, E. G. (7 F.) 3/11/17  
 Culverwell, E. R., M.C., y. (26 F.) 3/11/17  
 Gatehouse, R. P., M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/11/17  
 Rusher, A. E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/11/17  
 Leigh, J. A., M.C., g††, o., y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 3/11/17  
 Lang, N. C., M.C., g†† (26 F.) 3/11/17  
 Christie, C. M., M.C. (27 F.) 3/11/17  
 Goldney, R. M. (23 F.) 3/11/17  
 Hilton, R., M.C., D.F.C., s. 3/11/17  
 Painter, G. W. A., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 3/11/17  
 Evans, M. P., M.C. (12 F.) 3/11/17  
 Warren, P. J. K., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 3/11/17  
 Rowett, R. B., M.C., o. (22 F.) 3/11/17  
 Bell, L. G. R. F. H., M.C. (20 F.) 3/11/17  
 Laurie, J. R., y. (6 M.) 3/11/17  
 Towers, L. C., p.f., t. 3/11/17  
 Eastwick-Field, W. L., M.C. (5 M.) 3/11/17  
 Churcher, G. M., M.C., z., a.c. 3/11/17  
 Probert, G. O. C., p.a.c. (1 A.A.) 3/11/17  
 Elliot, F. E. (24 Mtn.) 3/11/17  
 Birbeck, J. H. B. (25 F.) 3/11/17  
 Medley, E. J., M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/11/17  
 bt. maj. 1/7/31  
 de Fonblanque, E. B., s.c.s. 3/11/17  
 Fausset, W. A., g\*, y\* (32 H) 3/11/17  
 Thompson, L. F., M.C. (12 F.) 3/11/17  
 Curteis, C. I., M.C. (24 F.) 3/11/17  
 Kensington, E. C. [L] f.o. 3/11/17  
 Hall, H. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (5 L.) 3/11/17  
 Thomas, G. P., O.B.E. (34) Adj†. 3/11/17  
 Moir, M. E., D.S.O., p.a.c., g., t. 3/11/17  
 Stanford, H. M., M.C., (E./R.H.A.) 3/11/17  
 Brazier, W. R., M.C., m.c. 3/11/17  
 Richards, H. McA., M.C., i.e. 3/11/17  
 Dyson, G. St. J. A., M.C., g††, y. (1 S.) 3/11/17  
 Hornby, A. H., M.C., s.c.s. 3/11/17  
 Dobbie, E. T., t. 3/11/17

**Captains—contd.**

Whiteford, P. G., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (5 L) 3/11/17  
 bt. maj. 1/1/31  
 Hickey, J., M.C. (1) 3/11/17  
 de Burgh, H. G., O.B.E., M.C., c.o. 3/11/17  
 Selby, J. G., M.C. (27/H.) 3/11/17  
 Parrington, L., M.C., g\*, s. 3/11/17  
 Springfield, C. H. D. O., g\* (21 F.) 3/11/17  
 Dance, H. B. (14 F.) 3/11/17  
 Griffith-Williams, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., y. [I] (6 F.) 3/11/17  
 Hammond, P. M. B., p.a.c. (20 Mtn.) 3/11/17  
 Mallins, W. F. H. (3 L.) 3/11/17  
 Fellowes, R. W. L., M.C., p.s.c. (17 F.) 3/11/17  
 Eveleigh, E. D., M.C. [I] spec. emp. 3/11/17  
 Carbery, D. H. M., M.C., D.F.C. (22 Mtn.) 3/11/17  
 Russell, G. R., M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/11/17  
 Howard, E. S. G., M.C. (28 F.) 3/11/17  
 Conyers, C. G. A. J., M.C. (8 F.) 3/11/17  
 Reynolds, R. C., M.C., p.s.c. (4 M.) 3/11/17  
 Drummond, C. A. F., O.B.E., s. 3/11/17  
 Slater, J. N., M.C., g†† (1 A.A.) 3/11/17  
 Alfrey, C. W., M.C., c.o. 3/11/17  
 bt. maj. 1/1/31  
 Aikenhead, D. F., M.C. (2 R.H.A.) 3/11/17  
 Gordon, C. A. C., M.C. (6 M.) 3/11/17  
 Wedderburn-Maxwell, J., M.C. (3 R.H.A.) 3/11/17  
 Rice, F. J., M.C., p.s.c. g† (5 M.) 3/11/17  
 Mackenzie, K. S., M.C., p.a.c. (24 Mtn.) 3/11/17  
 Thompson, P., g\* (Expl. Estabt.) 3/11/17  
 Sitwell, H. D. W., M.C., g††, y., s.c.s. 3/11/17  
 Lyon-Smith, T. (1 R.H.A.) 3/11/17  
 Wauchope, C. E., M.C. (3 M.) 3/11/17  
 Venning, A. N., M.C., s.c.s. 3/11/17  
 Lee, D. H. (25 F.) 3/11/17  
 Vallentin, C. M., M.C., p.s.c. (9 F.) 3/11/17  
 Maxwell, J. L., M.C., s.c.s. 3/11/17  
 27/11/17  
 d'Arcy, J. C., M.C. (23 Mtn.) 3/11/17  
 2/12/17  
 Jennings-Bramly, R. A., p.a.c. (15 F.) 3/11/17  
 23/12/17

Captains—contd.		Captains—contd.		Captains—contd.	
Raikes, R. C. M., O.B.E., <i>gt. y.</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )	3/11/17 1/1/18	Goldney, F. P. (2 L.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Carruthers, E. D. (1 R.H.A.)	3/11/17 1/1/25
Young, H. A. (17 F.) ...	3/11/17 7/1/18	Stansfield, E. J. (C. A. Sch.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Radcliffe, F. G. W., M.C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25
Wallis, K. H., <i>p.s.c.</i> (16 F.)	3/11/17 4/2/18	Colhoun, J. H. (10 F.) <i>Adj.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Mockler-Ferryman, E. E., M.C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25
Stuart, H. W. H., <i>y.</i> (26 F.)	3/11/17	Cleeve, S. M., <i>o., p.f.</i> (3 M.)	3/11/17	Price, R. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25
Gubbins, C. McV., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] <i>s.</i>	3/11/17 12/2/18	Weir, J. G. D., <i>g*†</i> (d)	3/11/17	Constable, J. H. (18 F.)	3/11/17 1/1/25
Grant, P. F. (20 Mtn.)	3/11/17 24/2/18	Marsh, J. S., M.C., <i>g*†</i>	3/11/17	Darley, R., M.C., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr. in</i> <i>Gunn.</i> )	3/11/17 1/1/25
Laws, M. E. S., M.C. (5 M.)	3/11/17	Dibb, G. K., M.C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Kirkman, S. C., M.C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25
Woodward, D. S. H. [I] (R.H.A.) ( <i>Instr., L'Ecole d'Application</i> <i>d'Artillerie, Fontainebleau</i> )	3/11/17 9/3/18	Parham, H. J. (21 Mtn.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Ashley, J. O. M., <i>p.s.c., y* [I] s.</i>	3/11/17
Little, A. G., <i>s.c.s.</i>	3/11/17 10/3/18	Campbell, A. P., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] (22 F.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Clarke, R. A. O., <i>t.</i>	8/2/29 3/11/17
Welchman, G. de V., O.B.E., <i>g*</i> ( <i>Exptl. Establ.</i> )	3/11/17 11/3/18	Ellis, P. N., <i>s.c.s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Horsfield, G. (2)	3/11/17 1/1/25
Hales, R. N. [L] (1 L.)	3/11/17	Vaughan-Hughes, G. B., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	MacGeorge, J. G. (23 Mtn.)	3/11/17
Heard, R. L., M.C. (4 L.)	3/11/17	Pownall, F. H. S., M.C. (1 R.H.A.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Sowdon, H. N., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )	3/11/17
Tawney, A. E., M.C. ( <i>War Office</i> )	3/11/17	Radcliffe, C. G., M.C., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr.</i> <i>in Gunn.</i> )	3/11/17 1/1/25	Robinson, W. P. A., M.C., <i>a.c.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25
Cory, H. C., M.C. (3 R.H.A.)	3/11/17 22/3/18	Grehn, S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C., <i>ma.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Crowdy, E. F., M.B.E. (20 Mtn.)	3/11/17 1/1/25
Hamilton, H. A. ( <i>Bermuda Mila.</i> <i>Arty.</i> )	3/11/17	Brittan, E. M. G. (5 F.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Young, V. A., M.C., <i>a.c.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25
Brind, V. C., D.S.O., M.C. (5 L.)	3/11/17 22/3/18	Bayley, C. D., M.C. (22 Mtn.) <i>Adj.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Constable, W. B., M.C. (16 F.)	3/11/17 1/1/25
Brookes, W. H., M.C. (4 M.)	3/11/17 17/10/20	Johnston, G. R. [L] <i>d.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Waller, R. P., M.C., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr. in</i> <i>Gunn.</i> )	3/11/17
Crane, R. (35)	3/11/17	Warden, V., M.C. (R.H.A.) (1) <i>Adj.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Hudson, G. L. C. (36) <i>Adj.</i>	3/11/17 1/9/25
Wakeling, S. C. (19/H.)	3/11/17 26/12/22	Fenton, G. A. [L] <i>s.c.s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Staepoole, R. H., M.C. (12 F.)	3/11/17 1/9/25
Butcher, A. (1 F.)	3/11/17	Watson, R. A., D.S.O., M.C., <i>g*†, t.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Trappes-Lomax, B. C., M.C., <i>g*†</i> ( <i>Instr. in Gunn.</i> )	3/11/17 1/9/25
Munro, A. J. R. (J/R.H.A.)	3/11/17	Norman, G., M.C. (1 F.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Heath, G. W. E., M.C. (2 R.H.A.) <i>Adj.</i>	3/11/17 1/9/25
Murison, C. A. P., M.C., <i>p.s.c.,</i> <i>p.a.c., s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Gerrard, E., <i>t.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Fagan, R. W. F., M.C., <i>p.s.c.</i> (25 Mtn.)	3/11/17 1/9/25
Barrett, G. (3 M.)	3/11/17	Mackay, W. G., O.B.E., M.C. (6 M.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Tyson, C. E., M.C. (20 F.) <i>Adj.</i>	3/11/17 27/11/25
Chuter, E., M.C. (31)	3/11/17	Mannion, F. O. (30/H.)	3/11/17	Jephson, E. W. F., M.C. [I] (25 Mtn.)	3/11/17 1/1/26
Burlton, H. L. G., M.C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Dix, H. A., <i>t.</i>	3/11/17	Thullier, H. S., <i>g., y.</i> (23 F.)	3/11/17
MacLeod, M. W. M., D.S.O., <i>s.c.s.</i>	3/11/17	Harris, T. L., <i>t.</i>	3/11/17		
Brooke, P. A., M.C. (1)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Hewitt, A. McD. (29)	3/11/17		
Hurford, D. L., M.C., <i>p.a.c.</i> ( <i>Inspn.</i> <i>Dept.</i> )	3/11/17	Norman, W. (23 F.)	3/11/17 1/1/25		
Cleeve, F. C. F., M.C. (G/R.H.A.)	3/11/17 1/1/25	Bennett, F. V., <i>t.</i>	3/11/17		
de Robeck, J. H. E., M.B.E. (3 R.H.A.) <i>Adj.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/25	Fisken, S. F., M.C. (23 Mtn.)	3/11/17 1/1/25		

Captains—contd.

<i>Lickman, H. S., D.S.O., g*, y.</i> (2 A.A.) Adj.	3/11/17
<i>Morrison, H. G., M.C., t.</i>	3/11/17 1/1/26
<i>Grottrian, F. S. B., M.C.) (13 F.</i> 3/11/17	
<i>Nelson, J. W., M.C., e., g*† (5 M.)</i> 3/11/17	
<i>Dewey, H. G., M.C., g*†, y. (1 S.)</i> 22/11/17 17/1/26	
<i>Chapman, K. A. S., s.c.s.</i>	22/11/17 21/1/26
<i>Pugh, C. D. O. (9 F.)</i>	22/11/17
<i>Walker, D. S. H. (6 F.)</i>	1/12/17 22/1/26
<i>Holbrook, F. G., g*† (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)</i>	1/12/17
<i>Bush, R. F. L. (22 Mtn.)</i>	22/11/18 2/3/26
<i>Meredith, G. D., M.C., y., t.</i>	14/8/18
<i>Shaw, M., M.C. (15 F.)</i>	15/4/23
<i>Hallstone, F. B. (27 F.)</i>	15/4/23
<i>Cameron, A. L., D.S.O., M.C.</i> (1 R.H.A.)	15/4/23
<i>Cowan, W. A., M.C. (4 L.) Adj.</i>	15/4/23
<i>Brotherton, T. M. (2 M.)</i>	22/1/26
<i>Strickland, W. E. (8 F.)</i>	2/3/26
<i>Beddington, H. L. V., y. (1 S.)</i>	2/3/26
<i>Hammond, H. A. B. (7 M.) Adj.</i>	3/3/26
<i>Hackett, T. W. D., M.C., s.f.</i>	7/3/26
<i>Curtols, J. B. W., M.C. (18 F.)</i>	7/3/26
<i>Elliot, G. M., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	26/3/26
<i>Currie, J. C., M.C., t.</i>	26/3/26
<i>Yale, J. C. L., g*† (17 F.)</i>	26/3/26
<i>Russell, P. H. W., y. (24 F.) Adj.</i>	26/3/26
<i>Milne-Thomson, M. M., c.o.</i>	26/3/26
<i>Stopford, W. J., M.C., p.a.c. [I]</i> (10 F.)	26/3/26
<i>Austin, A. W., M.C., M.M.</i> (21 H.)	29/3/26
<i>Hambleton, H. A., O.B.E. (28 F.)</i>	1/4/26
<i>Day, C. G. (1)</i>	1/4/26
<i>Way, J. D. (21 F.)</i>	30/4/26
<i>Browne, V. F., M.C., p.a.c. (8 F.)</i>	9/5/26
<i>Weigall, E. T. (4 F.)</i>	10/5/26
<i>Miers, P. R. P., c.o.</i>	10/5/26
<i>Richards, M. J., O.B.E. (1 L.)</i> Adj.	10/5/26
<i>Baldwin, C. L., M.C. (18)</i>	12/5/26
<i>Turner, C. G. N., t.</i>	12/5/26
<i>Blaker, E. H., M.C., m.a.</i>	12/5/26
<i>Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E., s.f.</i>	15/5/26
<i>Sanger, J. A., m.a.</i>	15/5/26
<i>Phillips, J. B. (28 F.)</i>	16/5/26
<i>Barry, E. C. J. (1 M.)</i>	16/5/26
<i>Thorp, S. R. (7 F.) Adj.</i>	16/5/26
<i>Stirling, W. G. P. (22 F.)</i>	22/5/26
<i>Holbrook, J. St. C., M.C. (11 F.)</i>	22/5/26
<i>Mansell, B. (11)</i>	24/5/26

Captains—contd.

<i>Shapland, J. D., M.C., g*, s.a.s.</i>	25/9/26
<i>Lee, F. L., M.C. (3 F.)</i>	25/9/26
<i>Davies, J. R., M.C., g*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	25/9/26
<i>Dyer, W. W., c.o.</i>	1/10/26
<i>Foster, R. D., p.s.c. [I] (4 M.)</i>	1/10/26
<i>Mason, H. B. (13 F.)</i>	1/10/26
<i>Baker-Jones, P. E. R. (24 Mtn.)</i>	1/10/26
<i>Appleton, G. L., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/10/26
<i>Stevens, E. M. W. (6 F.)</i>	1/10/26
<i>Gee, E. E., D.S.O., M.C., g. (25/H.)</i>	12/10/26
<i>Baass, G. W. G., s.c.s.</i>	12/10/26
<i>Wateridge, G. H. (7 M.)</i>	12/10/26
<i>Ponder, S. E. G., M.C. (18)</i>	12/10/26
<i>Goulden, C., M.C. (R.H.A.) (Rid. Estab.)</i>	22/10/26
<i>Le Gros, F. G. (30)</i>	22/10/26
<i>Pearson, W. E. (2 F.) (Garr. Adj.)</i>	28/10/26
<i>Maxwell, R. I. (24 Mtn.)</i>	28/10/26
<i>Mountney, W. S., M.C. [I] (4/H.)</i>	30/10/26
<i>Carson, T., M.C., g*†, y. (28 F.)</i>	8/11/26
<i>Simmons, S. (14 F.)</i>	8/11/26
<i>Hillyard, C. A. O., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	10/11/26
<i>Parkes, R. S., p.a.c., e. (1 M.)</i>	10/11/26
<i>Barrow, R., a.c.</i>	31/12/26
<i>Ferdinando, G. H. F., M.C. [I] y*</i> (4 M.)	21/1/27
<i>Grant, W. C., M.C. (6 F.)</i>	21/1/27
<i>Sandeman, G. (21 Mtn.) Adj.</i>	21/1/27
<i>Temple, R. J. G. (2 L.)</i>	29/1/27
<i>Vaudrey, W. E., M.C., z. (10 F.)</i>	31/1/27
<i>Hill, J. G., M.B.E., M.C., t.</i>	31/1/27
<i>Hinds, G. H., p.a.c., s.</i>	31/1/27
<i>Hartmann, L. G., M.C. (Small Arms Sch.)</i>	31/1/27
<i>MacKichan, K. W., d.</i>	31/1/27
<i>Crosse, E. N., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	31/1/27
<i>Delamain, C. B. H., M.C. [I] (War Office)</i>	31/1/27 28/7/28
<i>Nicholson, C. G. G., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	31/1/27
<i>Ebbels, W. A., M.C., e.a.</i>	31/1/27
<i>Macdonald, A. B. (3 F.)</i>	5/2/27
<i>Eddowes, N. R. B. (3 F.)</i>	28/3/27
<i>Winslow, L. C. (2 F.)</i>	9/4/27
<i>Prismall, G. E. (2 F.)</i>	27/4/27
<i>Darling, E., M.C. (6 F.)</i>	28/4/27
<i>Drew, A., Adj., d.</i>	28/4/27
<i>Oliver, H. H. M., M.C. (18)</i>	28/4/27
<i>Balfour, P. M., M.C., p.s.c. (6 M.)</i>	1/5/27
<i>Hallinan, E. V., M.C. (40)</i>	1/5/27
<i>Chilton, M. S., s.c.s.</i>	1/5/27
<i>White, C. J., M.C., y*, d.</i>	1/5/27
<i>Baxter, R. P. (4 F.)</i>	1/5/27
<i>Harwood, W. P., M.C., g*† (24 H.)</i>	1/5/27
<i>Woodall, J. D., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., g* (20 F.)</i>	1/5/27

Captains—contd.

<i>Kellie, G. B. J., M.C., s.</i>	1/5/27
<i>Gordon, D. N. [I] (13 F.) Adj.</i>	1/5/27
<i>Siggers, F. S., M.C., s.</i>	1/5/27
<i>Williams, S., M.C. (27 F.)</i>	1/5/27
<i>Lockhart, L. K., M.B.E., M.C. [I]</i> (1 A.A.) Adj.	5/5/27
<i>Coke, L. S. (5 F.)</i>	5/5/27
<i>Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., M.C., t.</i>	5/5/27
<i>Harris, L. A., M.C. (20 Mtn.) Adj.</i>	14/5/27
<i>Kennedy, J. N., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	25/5/27
<i>bt. maj.</i>	21/1/30
<i>Campbell, J. C., M.C. (7 F.)</i>	25/5/27
<i>Stewart, J., M.C. (7 M.)</i>	25/5/27
<i>Tribe, R. L. (24 F.)</i>	25/5/27
<i>Graham-Brown, E. D. (19 F.)</i>	28/5/27
<i>Allison, W. W., f.s., s.c.s.</i>	18/7/27
<i>Bedford, R. (35) Adj.</i>	27/7/27
<i>Burns, E. R. V., D.C.M., o., y.</i> (9 F.)	15/8/27
<i>Cave-Bigley, J., y., t.</i>	22/9/27
<i>Nannini, A. J., p.a.c. [L] (Design Dept.)</i>	26/9/27
<i>Schwabe, A. G. T. (13)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Murray, A. D. S., M.O., g* (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Greest, P. W., M.C. (25 F.), Adj.</i>	28/7/28
<i>Huxford, E. H., M.C. (31/H.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Allan, A. J. W. [L] (20/H.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Williamson, J. R. (5 F.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Babbage, P. L., M.C., t.</i>	28/7/28
<i>Fergusson, J. C. (25 F.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Sargent, J. E., M.C., D.C.M., t.</i>	28/7/28
<i>Walters-Symons, W. E., M.C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Ferard, C. L., M.C., y. (7)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Bullen, J. F. S. (27 F.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. (6 F.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Haddock, W. W., p.s.c., s.</i>	28/7/28
<i>Tremlett, E. A. E. (6 F.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Donkin, A. J., M.C., o. (2 A.A.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Penney, C. H. L. (6)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Glover, H. P. McC., M.C., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Shrive, R., M.B.E., M.C. (35)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Reilly, T., M.C. (2 L.) Adj.</i>	28/7/28
<i>Griffiths, W. H. (12)</i>	28/7/28
<i>Mears, G. G., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	28/7/28
<i>Fletcher, M. H. A., t.</i>	15/10/28
<i>Hughes, G. L., M.C. (19 F.)</i>	15/10/28
<i>Skentelbery, N., p.a.c. (Ord. Com- mittee)</i>	27/10/28
<i>Moxon, G. A., t.</i>	27/10/28
<i>Dewing, M. N., M.C. (6 M.)</i>	27/10/28
<i>Ferguson, F. E. H. (1 L.)</i>	27/10/28

## Captains—contd.

<i>Mortimer, H. J., M.C. (23)</i>	<i>Adj. 27/10/28</i>
<i>Eldridge, W. J., D.S.O., M.C., g*†</i>	<i>(Instr. in Gunn.) 27/10/28</i>
<i>Dearden, F. (16)</i>	<i>Adj. 27/10/28</i>
<i>Gaskell, G. N., M.C. (4 F.)</i>	<i>Adj. 27/10/28</i>
<i>Watson, G. C. K., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Howard, R. B., a.c.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Manners-Smith, E. V., a.c.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Cassidy, D. M., M.C. (India Office)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Jones, E. P. N., M.C., y. (25 Mtn.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Rigby, T., M.C., y. (1 S.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Mason, B. G. (R.H.A.)</i>	<i>d., Adj. 27/10/28</i>
<i>Wallis, C. R. A., s.c.s.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Andrews, R. W., M.C. (19 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Yolland, J. R. (7 M.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Skinner, A. N., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Gilkes, G. H. (19 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Nevill, A. (7/A.A.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Buttner, E. D. A. (8 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Robertson, C. D., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Bartlett, R. C., M.C., y. (1 H.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Ord, R. G., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Helby, T. E. H., M.C., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Lyons, J. M., M.C., d.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Gilpin, F. E., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Paton, A., M.C. [I] (18 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Merton, H. H., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Gayer, W. M., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Downe, N. C. H. [I] (25)</i>	<i>Adj. 27/10/28</i>
<i>Williams, P. V. (9 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Bartlett, G. McL., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>de Robeck, B. L., M.C. (11 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Hugonin, F. E., s.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Gulford, T. M. N. (22 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Watson, N. V., t.v.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Awdry, R. J., z. (5 L.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Matthews, A. K., y* (7 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>McCarthy, A. O., M.C., R.H.A., d.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Smith, J. M., g*† (Instr. in Gunn.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Ferry, J. G., y* (1 S.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Austin, J. F. L., M.C., y. (2 L.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Murley, W. A., M.C. (12)</i>	<i>Adj. 27/10/28</i>
<i>Burns, L. B. D., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Borthwick, H. G. E. (16)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Kerrison, A. V., p.a.c., s.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Hutchison, C. T., M.C. (10 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Auld, S. C., t.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Audland, E. G., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Barlow, E. A. (24 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Walsh, A., D.C.M. (4)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Lewis, K. F. McK., M.C., y. (17 F.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>

## Captains—contd.

<i>Wrisberg, F. G., p.a.c. [I] (Spec. Appt.)</i>	<i>27/10/28</i>
<i>Smith, D. (29/H.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Rycroft, W. F. (15)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Rymer-Jones, J. M., M.C. [L] m.a.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Page, E. K., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>King, H. J., M.C. (25)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Haines, J. L. P., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Douch, E. J. H., p.a.c., a.c.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Graham, P. L., M.C., t.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Cowan, W. W., y., s.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Learmont, D. A., O.B.E., y. (1 S.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Pocock, F., M.C., p.a.c. (2 M.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Freeman, O. G., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Booth, A. J., M.C., t.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Crauford, V. R. W., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Webster, A. W., M.C., t.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Ritchie, V. C., t.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Garratt, H. S., M.C. (26 F.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Bowser, P. R. (4 L.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Neville, C., M.C., d. Adj.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Askwith, S. O., y* (3 L.) Adj.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Barrington, C. E., M.C. (3 L.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Tyler, E. M., M.C., p.s.c. (Sch. of Arty.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Wood, G. C., M.C., t.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Uden, A. J. (21/H.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Calvert-Jones, P. G., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Woodroffe, J. W., t.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Jeffery, C. H. P., M.C., t.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Sims, R. J., M.C. (d)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Wright, W. S., p.f., e. (18/H.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Crouch, J. A. (14) Adj.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Cuthbert, C. R., M.C. (5) Adj.</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Turner, J. B. B., M.C., p.s.c. (16 F.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Revell-Smith, W. R., M.C., A.M. (17 F.)</i>	<i>19/2/29</i>
<i>Gifford, J. R., M.B.E., M.C., t.</i>	<i>12/3/29</i>
<i>Potter, N. A. R. (8 F.)</i>	<i>25/3/29</i>
<i>Hodgkinson, C. R., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	<i>25/3/29</i>
<i>Fisher, C. S., M.C. (1 H.) Adj.</i>	<i>25/3/29</i>
<i>Shepard, R. W. (5 F.)</i>	<i>25/3/29</i>
<i>Marshall, J. F. C., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Sinclair, J. A., t.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Rogers, F. H. C. (2) Adj.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Rawlins, S. B., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Maurice-Jones, K. W., D.S.O. (18)</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Martin, R., M.C., p.s.c., y*, i.a.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Joy, C. N. (10/H.)</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Eastwood, G. A., s.f.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Blake, F. A. A. [I] (16 F.) Adj.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Lea-Cox, M., p.s.c., y., s.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>

## Captains—contd.

<i>Denham, M. W. (3 F.) Adj.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>St. Leger, G. M., t.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Kendall, C. E., t.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Vivian, J. A. (12/H.)</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Phipps, H. C., t.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Pasley, J. M. S., a.c.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Meysey-Thompson, O. V. C., s.c.s.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Starling, J. S., t.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Murray, G. (13 F.)</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Attenborough, S., t.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>De Sausmarez, H. G. T. (6 M.)</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Vyle, D., M.C., g*†, t.</i>	<i>10/5/29</i>
<i>Addington, R. H. P. (12 F.) Adj.</i>	<i>17/5/29</i>
<i>Templer, G. G., p.a.c., i.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Cooper, W. J., i.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Truscott, J. V., p.a.c. (1 F.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Crawford, W., p.a.c. (7 M.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Thom, G. M., M.C. (21 F.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Bellamy, K. S., g*†, s.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Picton, F. C. (23 Mtn.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Saunderson, H. V., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>D'Aubuz, S. C., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Smith, I. V. R., y. (7 M.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Wright, E. D., o., o.d.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Ashe, V. C., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Goodwin, E. A. (8/A.A.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Brodie, D. G., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Scott, W. K., g*†, s.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Penfold, R. J. L., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Norris, J. S. L., M.C., y*(2 Mtn.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Hughes, L. B. L. (13 F.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>McNeill, D. R. (9 F.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Crawford, S. W. K. (23 F.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Wynne, C. H. R., M.C., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Holdridge, A. V. (40)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Worley, F. A. (30) Adj.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Millar, P. P. (16)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Ratcliffe, R., D.C.M., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Garland, F. E., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Fennell, W. J. (13 F.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Taylor, E. M. S., M.C. (1 L.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Shirley, C. A., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Wisdom, H. G. E. (16 F.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Ayers, A. H. R. (2 M.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Tidcombe, A. L., M.C., g*†, s.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Mangham, W. P. (1 M.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Phillips, F. V. (9/H.)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Patchell, F. T., p.f. (21)</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Kirby, A., g*, t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Barron, J., M.C., t.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>
<i>Manners-Smith, L. C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>26/5/29</i>

Captains—contd.

Harper, G. H. J., M.C., M.M., t.	26/5/29
Fleetwood, G. F. (1 A.A.)	26/5/29
Lovegrove, C. G., p.a.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.)	26/5/29
Carbutt, N. J. O., M.C. (18 F.)	26/5/29
Horton, T., D.S.O., M.C., D.C.M. (19 F.)	1/6/29
Burge, G. A. (26 F.)	1/6/29
Ripley, J. M., M.C. (27 F.) Adj.	26/8/29
Dauban, R. R. [L] s.c.s.	26/8/29
Bankart, C. R. [I] (26 F.)	26/8/29
Parks, C. F., y. (1 S.)	26/8/29
Frowen, J. H. (20 F.)	26/8/29
Morley, R., M.C., g†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.)	26/8/29
Norton, C. H., s.c.s.	26/8/29
Smith, J. H., M.C., z. (Mech. Warfare Exptl. Establ.)	26/8/29
Filleul, J. V. (11 F.)	26/8/29
Wood, J. M. D., M.C., y†, y* (4 F.)	26/8/29
Tod, T. L. G. (26 F.)	26/8/29
Radford, J. V. D., M.C., y. (Remt. Serv.)	26/8/29
Thornhill, E. B., M.C. (21 F.)	26/8/29
Lonsdale, V. O., o., y*, o.d.	26/8/29
Baines, M. F. T., t.	26/8/29
Cooper, C. H., o., o.d.	26/8/29
Allardyce, J. C. (4)	26/8/29
Lambe, R. B., y., s.c.s.	26/8/29
Holmes, L. G. (6 M.) Adj.	26/8/29
Fowler, B. J., M.C. (R.H.A.) (Sch. of Equitn.)	26/8/29
Bassett, J. (d)	26/8/29
Jackson, L. H., o., o.d., s.	26/8/29
Holmes-Turn, K. A., z., s.	26/8/29
Merwagen, C. F. (3 F.)	26/8/29
Wade, R. S. (1 M.) Adj.	26/8/29
Thompson, R. G. R. (3 F.)	26/8/29
Brown, P. W. F., o., y*, o.d.	26/8/29
Constable, W. G., t.	26/8/29
Bedford, W. J. R. (26 F.) Adj.	26/8/29
Howard, G. E., z. (3 M.)	26/8/29
Jones, C. W. F., t.	26/8/29
Methuen, D. C., d.	26/8/29
Mockler, G. R. (6 F.) Adj.	26/8/29
Digges, H. G. G., g† (Inst. in Gunn.)	26/8/29
Ardern, C., t.	26/8/29
Du Bern, M. E., t.	26/8/29
Miller, E. C., O.B.E., d.	26/8/29
Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., M.C., t.	26/8/29
Candy, A. H. J., M.M., y., t.	26/8/29
Burgess, G. H. (18 F.) Adj.	26/8/29
Whitcombe, A. C. (2 F.)	26/8/29
Dean, J., D.C.M., t.	26/8/29
Goldsmith, F., M.B.E., M.M. [I] (1 A.A.)	26/8/29

Captains—contd.

Higgins, C. E., M.C. (17/H.)	21/10/29
Taylor, W. A. (8/H.)	21/10/29
Lysons, H. D., y. (2 M.)	23/11/29
Hounsell, H. A. (22 Mtn.)	23/11/29
Dillon, F. J., M.C. (Ind. A.S.C.)	23/11/29
Tod, A. F. (11) Adj.	23/11/29
Saalfeld, A. E. [I] (5 M.)	23/11/29
Cox, B. G., o., o.d.	23/11/29
Coles, W. E. (11 F.)	23/11/29
Darby, C. G., M.C., y., t.	23/11/29
Dunlop, D. (31/H.)	23/11/29
Lawrence, H. V., p.a.c. (1 H.)	23/11/29
Clarke, D. W., c.o.	23/11/29
Dobree, T. S., M.C. (2)	23/11/29
Lambert, H. G., t.	23/11/29
Hyde-Smith, J. B., y., m.a.	23/11/29
Lowe, R. F. M., d. (Adj.)	23/11/29
More, R. McL. (19)	23/11/29
Travers, E. (15) Adj.	23/11/29
Elliot, J. S., M.C., s.f.	23/11/29
Paris, D. K., M.C. [I] (Spec. Appt.)	23/11/29
Gallagher, L. S. (7 F.)	23/11/29
Croft, E. A., y. (1 S.)	23/11/29
Bowkett, T. H., M.C. (26/H.)	23/11/29
Bateman, J. S., M.M. (25 F.)	23/11/29
Ross, J. G. S. (17 F.) Adj.	23/11/29
Brunker, C. H. M. (15 F.) Adj.	23/11/29
Stokes, E. L. (11/H.)	23/11/29
Nunn, W. J., M.C. (22/H.)	23/11/29
Laun, E. J., t.	23/11/29
Sloane-Stanley, G. H., y. (1/H.)	23/11/29
Joyes, A., M.C., s.	23/11/29
Godfrey, A. J., y. (2 A.A.)	23/11/29
Otten, H. A., M.M. (6/H.)	23/11/29
Kirkman, J. M. (4 M.)	28/3/20
Jones, E. (24 Mtn.) Adj.	28/2/30
Bordass, W. H., M.C., t.	28/2/30
Bradshaw, G. R., t.	28/2/30
Martin, S. J., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)	28/2/30
Denton, R. M. V., t.v.	28/2/30
Maude, E. F., d.	28/2/30
Mockridge, A. H., p.a.c. (Spec. Appt.)	28/2/30
Miller, A. G., p.s.c. [L] s.	28/2/30
Wilson, C. P. B., y. (2 F.), Adj.	28/2/30
Becher, E. C., s.f.	28/2/30
Garratt, R. (22)	28/2/30
Sheil, W. A. (R.H.A.) (Equitn. Sch.)	28/2/30
Renouf, G., s.f.	28/2/30
Hirst, J. A. E. (11 F.) Adj.	28/2/30
Vallance, J. I., z. (5)	28/2/30
Rennie, T. S. (1 M.)	28/2/30
Maffett, W. V. C., a.c.	28/2/30

Captains—contd.

Eastman, H. C. W., M.V.O. (23 F.) Adj.	28/2/30
Fawns, G. C. [L] (2 A.A.) (Garr. Adj.)	28/2/30
Wilkins, J. S., M.C., z. (1 F.) Adj.	28/2/30
Hemming, W. E. G. (15 F.)	28/2/30
Pelling, A. D., y. (War Office)	28/2/30
Roger, J., c.o.	28/2/30
French, E. E., M.C., i.a.	28/2/30
Morley, E. S. (10 F.)	28/2/30
Pyke, M. A., M.C., d.	28/2/30
Powell, F. G., M.M., t.	28/2/30
Bleasde, T. W. (17/H.)	28/2/30
Lewis, F. W., M.M. (1/H.)	28/2/30
Buisseret, E. J., t.	28/2/30
Crockett, E. K. (11/H.)	28/2/30
Hardy, T. F., M.C., t.	28/2/30
Jackson, J. (27) Adj.	28/2/30
Hill, D. V. (19)	28/2/30
Madden, G. S. (2 M.)	28/2/30
Tod, C. F. (9 F.) Adj.	28/2/30
Griffin, C. C., D.C.M. (35)	31/3/30
James, K. H., a.c.	6/6/30
Lejeune, F. St. D. B., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	6/6/30
Bannister, D. W. (20 F.)	6/6/30
Blunt, J. S., y. [L] s.c.s.	6/6/30
Barrington, J., y* (Instr. in Gunn.)	6/6/30
Ridlington, E. C., p.a.c., y* (10 F.)	6/6/30
Warde, J. R. O'B., t.	6/6/30
Fowle, H. A. (Adj., O.T.C.)	6/6/30
Kimmins, B. C. H., m.a.	6/6/30
Herbage, K. A. (18)	6/6/30
Brown, R. E., p.a.c. (Exptl. Establ.)	6/6/30
Eastwood, R. B., y. (2/H.)	6/6/30
Hoare, C. R. F., p.a.c., y. (Inspn. Dept.)	6/6/30
Goodger, H. W., p.a.c., y* (Inspn. Dept.)	6/6/30
Sterling, F. H., M.C. (4 M.)	6/6/30
Bicknell, C. G., M.C., g† (Instr. in Gunn.)	6/6/30
Witherow, T. M., g†, s.	6/6/30
Lang, J. A. (2 A.A.)	6/6/30
O'Neill, J. H. (12)	6/6/30
Ralls, H. C. (14/H.)	6/6/30
Michell, D. B., a.d.	6/6/30
Spragg, L., M.C. (8)	6/6/30
Dewar, F. W., M.M. (5 F.) Adj.	6/6/30
Worsfold, A., y. (6 M.)	6/6/30
Crane, H. S. (19 F.)	6/6/30
Cooke, G. C. S. B., g† (19/H.)	6/6/30
Bradley, J. (15/H.)	6/6/30
Flood, F. W., t.	6/6/30
Whitehead, P. S. (1 L.)	22/8/30
Hutcheon, A. G. [L] (Canada)	22/8/30

## Captains—contd.

## Captains—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Woodyard, H. L. B., y., a.c. 28/9/30  
 Roper, J. R. S. (23 Mtn.) Adj. 28/9/30  
 Mould, R. H., y. (17) Adj. 28/9/30  
 Parke, J. A., y. (7 M.) 28/9/30  
 Elliot, J. F., y. (4 L.) 28/9/30  
 Montgomery, G. W. C., t. 28/9/30  
 Dangerfield, E. P. (10/H.) 28/9/30  
 Parcell, H. G., M.C., y\*, i. 28/9/30  
 Bramwell, N. A., z., a.c. 28/9/30  
 Hebblethwaite, R. V., M.C., t.e. 28/9/30  
 Walton, W. F. (22 F.) 28/9/30  
 Jagoe, H. E., i. 28/9/30  
 Robinson, H. (4 M.) 28/9/30  
 Cunningham, E. C., y. (1 S.) 28/9/30  
 Miller, A. R. (20/H.) 28/9/30  
 Tomlin, S. C., M.C. [L] (8) Adj. 28/9/30  
 Rogers, D. (22 F.) Adj. 28/9/30  
 Allport, J. S. (4) 28/9/30  
 Ward, L. R., M.C. (32) Adj. 28/9/30  
 Richards, J. H. W. G. (Sch. of Art.) 28/9/30  
 Scott, A. G. O'C., a.c. 28/9/30  
 Freeman, H. G., a.c. 28/9/30  
 Quinn, E. J. (2 A.) 28/9/30  
 White, H., o., y\*, o.d. 28/9/30  
 Larder, D. A., M.M. (2 A.) 20/10/30  
 Dickie, H. A., p.a.c. (1 M.) 25/1/31  
 Cole, A. G., d. 25/1/31  
 Bolt, E. M., y\* (18) 25/1/31  
 Purdon, J. N., y. (15 F.) 25/1/31  
 Smith, J. A. (4 L.) 25/1/31  
 Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, J. S., y., t. 25/1/31  
 Jennings, M. B. [J] (7 F.) 25/1/31  
 Valzey, J. T. de H. (18) 25/1/31  
 Pridham, J. E. (14 F.) 25/1/31  
 Aucott, B., y., t. 25/1/31  
 Kenny, J. W. (20 F.) 25/1/31  
 Nightingale, R. D., M.C. (2 M.) Adj. 25/1/31  
 Palin, G. T., M.C., z. (1 H.) 25/1/31  
 Holbrook, N. W. [L] (3 M.) 25/1/31  
 Francis, L. B. (2 M.) 22/8/31  
 Simonds, R. M. H. (21 Mtn.) 25/1/31  
 Maconochie, H. A. [U] (12 F.) 25/1/31  
 Paton Walsh, E. J. (18 F.) 25/1/31  
 Walsh, G. P. (21 F.) (Adj.) 25/1/31  
 Grey, G. C. G., y., d. 25/1/31  
 Rice, F. W. (29/H.) (Garr. Adj.) 25/1/31  
 Vining, F. E., M.B.E., t. 25/1/31  
 Whitworth, J. N., y. (1 L.) 25/1/31  
 Courtenay, G. W. (7/Mtn.) 25/1/31  
 Stalkart, C. M. B. (6 M.) 25/1/31  
 Friedberger, J. C., a.c. 25/1/31  
 Goodman, W. R., M.C., y., t. 25/1/31  
 Adam, G. A., o., o.d. 7/2/31  
 Goodwin, E. G. M., M.C., a.c. 7/2/31  
 Cooper, F. A. L., g\*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 7/2/31  
 Venables, W., D.C.M. (17) 7/2/31  
 Harwood, A. F., M.M. (1 F.) 7/2/31  
 Bigg, J. T. (40) 7/2/31  
 Tucker, W. A. (24 F.) 30/3/31  
 Chimes, W. R. G. (8) 30/3/31  
 James, M. D., y. (23 F.) 30/3/31  
 Keane, A. C. (32/H.) 30/3/31

Needham, J. H., t. 15/5/31  
 Walker, E., M.M. (12 F.) 15/5/31  
 Ede, C. W., p.a.c., a.c. 6/6/31  
 Paterson, H. M., p.a.c., a.c. 6/6/31  
 Williams, P., i.v. 6/6/31  
 Way, G. R. [L] s.c.s. 6/6/31  
 Hamilton, D. S. (R.H.A.) (Instr. in Gunn.) 6/6/31  
 Dupuis, R. D. B. (2) 6/6/31  
 Maltby, H. P., g\*†, y. (Instr. in Gunn.) 6/6/31  
 Hill, C. V., a.c. 6/6/31  
 Syme, R. N. (10 F.) 6/6/31  
 Stoddart, E. (24 F.) 6/6/31  
 Johnson, T. W. M., y. (25 F.) 6/6/31  
 Gibson, W. L. [L] c.o. 6/6/31  
 Meyer, G. A. K. (28 F.) Adj. 6/6/31  
 Hunt, D. A., s.f. 6/6/31  
 Murray Hudson, G. A. (4 F.) 6/6/31  
 Barford, B. C., t. 6/6/31  
 Davies, E. L'E. (5 L.), Adj. 6/6/31  
 Barrett, C. C. (22 Mtn.) 6/6/31  
 Peart, J. C. B., t.a. 6/6/31  
 Boswell, J. S., a.c. 6/6/31  
 Jenkins, L. G. O. (1 F.) 6/6/31  
 Williamson, L. A., t.a. 6/6/31  
 Ozley, M. S., t. 6/6/31  
 Skelton, R. E., p.a.c., i. 6/6/31  
 Walker, A. A. (9) 6/6/31  
 Atkins, W. H. (16 F.) 6/6/31  
 Patman, A. R., a.c. 6/6/31  
 Atkins, W. F., M.C. (18/H.) 6/6/31  
 Andrews, P. F. (22) 6/6/31  
 James, G. J., M.M. (Mech. Warfare Expt. Estab.) 6/6/31  
 Loewen, C. F. (25 Mtn.) 17/9/31  
 Hooper, J., s.c.s. 20/9/31  
 Cutforth, L. E., o., o.d. 20/9/31  
 Firth, J. E. A. (13 F.) 20/9/31  
 Bryant, C. H., a.c. 20/9/31  
 Thicknesse, H. J. A. (8 F.) Adj. 20/9/31  
 McBarnet, A. A. E., s.c.s. 20/9/31  
 Macleod-Carey, C. C. M. (27 F.) 20/9/31  
 Matthew, A. G. (1 R.H.A.) 20/9/31  
 Bird, A. V., y. (3 F.) 20/9/31  
 Topham, F. B. (2 A.) 20/9/31  
 Mews, R. (3 R.H.A.) 20/9/31  
 Lang, E. G., y\* (10 F.) 20/9/31  
 Wood, J. M. J. F., y. (40) 20/9/31  
 Wright, W. B., (1 L.) 20/9/31  
 Fisher, C. A., z. (1 A.A.) 20/9/31  
 Clayton, E. H., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.) 20/9/31  
 Mitchell, G. W., t. 20/9/31  
 Price, C. F. J. (19 F.), Adj. 20/9/31  
 Nicholl, D. W. D. (8 F.) 20/9/31  
 Wetherfield, F. R. (1) 20/9/31  
 Edgcombe, R. A. S. (1 A.A.) 20/9/31  
 Kaye, J. W., c.o. 20/9/31  
 Caruth, B. A. (27 F.) 20/9/31  
 Chillingworth, J. B., t. 20/9/31

Woodward, L. H. de C., M.C., t. 20/9/31  
 Bowie, D. A. J., a.c. 20/9/31  
 Hellyer, T. E. (N/R.H.A.) 20/9/31  
 MacNicol, J. M. (R.H.A.) a.c. 20/9/31  
 Lieutenants.  
 Hevey, F. (22/H.) 23/5/19  
 Hemmings, C. J. E. (d) 5/6/19  
 Macdonald, A. G., p.a.c., y\* (7 M.) 1/7/19  
 Sherriff, G., i. 25/7/19  
 Stock, S. M. (11) 7/8/19  
 Hopper, J. H. (1 F.) 27/9/19  
 Laing, G. E., M.M. (1 M.) 8/10/19  
 Thacker, J. H. (15 F.) 19/10/19  
 Quickenden, R. (3 L.) 1/11/19  
 Maskell, E. C. W., M.M. (Bermuda Mtd. Arty.) 19/11/19  
 Lawrence-Archer, J. H., p.a.c., t. 6/12/19  
 Suddick, R. H. (5 M.) 13/12/19  
 Cave, S. H., c.o. 12/1/20  
 Lee, W. T. (5 F.) 26/2/20  
 Muller, H. V. S., i.a. 20/8/20  
 Gimson, W. A. (1 F.) 20/8/20  
 Haywood, J. L. [L] (17) 20/8/20  
 Rowe, S. E. (5 M.) 18/11/20  
 Peter, G. A. C., M.C., z. (8 F.) 23/11/20  
 Burn, I. M. P. (2 R.H.A.) 10/12/20  
 Ridlington, J. H., a.c. 23/1/21  
 Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M.S., p.a.c. (6 M.) 23/1/21  
 Carr, R. M. (12 F.) 23/1/21  
 Pearson, S. R., t. 23/1/21  
 King, R. A. (1 F.) 23/1/21  
 Reid, F. S. [U] s.c.s. 23/1/21  
 Downswell, E. C., c.o. 23/1/21  
 Gray, G. C. (12 F.) 23/1/21  
 Ronald, A. J. D. (1 A.A.) 23/1/21  
 Ormsby, J. Y. (23 F.) 23/1/21  
 Linehan, J. D. G. (14 F.) Adj. 23/1/21  
 Tuck, P. H. J. (12 F.) 23/1/21  
 Oakley, C. V., d. 23/1/21  
 Roantree, F. F. D., y. [U] c.o. 23/1/21  
 Jillings, G. R., d. 23/1/21  
 Colam, J. A. R. (1 R.H.A.) 23/1/21  
 Richards, C. W. B., p.a.c. (Research Dept.) 23/1/21  
 Sheppard, L. E. (G/R.H.A.) 23/1/21  
 Batty, J. C. A. (2 M.) 23/1/21  
 Dobbs, N. C., a.c. 23/1/21  
 Dunbar, G. R. (11) 23/1/21  
 Todd, A. C. (20 Mtn.) 23/1/21  
 Hardie, I. G. G. S. (1 H.) 23/1/21  
 Gubbins, M. E., y., c.o. 23/1/21  
 Woodbridge, J. W. T., i.a. 23/1/21  
 Elton, H. C. (3 R.H.A.) 23/1/21  
 Boyle, C. L., o. (10/H.) 23/1/21  
 Rees-Webbe, E. H. N. (13 F.) 23/1/21  
 Smith, E. B., s. 23/1/21  
 Howard, T. F. K. (14) 23/1/21  
 Morgan, W. A. C. H. (28 F.) 23/1/21  
 Carter, I. P. 23/1/21  
 Guille, J. D. de C., i.a. 23/1/21  
 Snook, R. J. B. (1 R.H.A.) 23/1/21  
 Miller, K. C. (3 F.) 23/1/21  
 Bolton, L., t. 23/1/21  
 Strong, E. I. E., d. 23/1/21  
 Aday, J. F. (12 F.) 23/1/21  
 Poland, R. H. (17 F.) 23/1/21  
 Barker, H. S., t. 23/1/21  
 Wright, R. F. (27/H.) 23/1/21  
 Rybot, F. J. C., t. 23/1/21

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Cottier, H. H., p.d.</i>	23/1/21
<i>Carr-Harris, L. H., i.</i>	5/6/21
<i>Hogan, H. T. (14/H.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Rowbotham, G. R., y* (7)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Higgs, W. H. (25/H.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Lambooy, A. P., p.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Norbury, H. G. (21 F.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Truscott, H. B. (20 Mtn.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Renton, M. J., y. (1 R.H.A.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Calver, J. W., y. (2 L.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Attkin, L. C. (24 F.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Scott, L. M., p.a.c., y* (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Chapman, G. P. (26 F.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Burne, J. R., d.</i>	17/7/21
<i>Abinet, W. G., p.a.c. (40)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Capell, B. A., d.</i>	17/7/21
<i>Justice, F. L. (5)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Taylor, R. H. R., y., c.o.</i>	17/7/21
<i>Williamson, J. (1 M.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Hunt, C. o. o.d.</i>	17/7/21
<i>Woods, R. B. (13/H.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Temple, W. T. (4)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Brodie, E. F. S. (6/H.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Potter, A. H. C. (23 F.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Bartholomew, P. A. (30/H.)</i>	17/7/21
<i>Fennell, G. W. F. (4 M.)</i>	17/12/21
<i>Colley, A. S. [L] (1 H.)</i>	17/12/21
<i>Holmes, G. D., M.B.E. [I.] (Exptl. Estab.)</i>	17/12/21
<i>Davey, G. R. K., d.</i>	17/12/21
<i>Gibbion, M. D. (28 F.)</i>	17/12/21
<i>Bull, F. C. (1 R.H.A.)</i>	17/12/21
<i>Cleeve, A. J. E. (Equitn. Sch.)</i>	17/12/21
<i>Musson, A. H. (18) Adj.</i>	18/12/21
<i>Ray, R. G. (R.H.A.) d.</i>	18/12/21
<i>Jones, C. I. V. i.</i>	18/12/21
<i>Ashworth, E. C., y* (24 Mtn.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Bourke, H. S. J. (6 F.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Feneley, C. E., q* i (7 F.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Christopher, J. R. C. (2 R.H.A.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Kindersley, N. H. (R.H.A.) i.</i>	18/12/21
<i>Yates, M. (E/R.H.A.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Lyall, J., y. (18 F.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Fletcher, R. G. T. (24 F.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Waters, J. R. [J] (11 F.)</i>	18/12/21
<i>Smith, I. K., o., o.d.</i>	18/12/21
<i>Bruford, F. L. [J] o., o.d.</i>	18/12/21
<i>Eliot, W. E. C. (10 F.)</i>	24/6/22
<i>Hall-Dare, D. A., y. (1 S.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Daunt, B. (23 Mtn.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Barter, A. R. [J] (4 M.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Hall, H. C. B., a.c.</i>	15/7/22
<i>Kimmitt, G. R., d.</i>	15/7/22
<i>Speechly, G. K., p.a.c. (2 A.A.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Wainwright, H. G., d.</i>	15/7/22
<i>Scott, G. W. I. (26 F.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Drew, C. H., y. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Mansergh, E. C., y. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Owen, D. A. (21/H.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Member, A. T. M. E. (20 Mtn.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Carkeet-James, C. A. (1 H.)</i>	15/7/22
<i>Jackson, P. S. F., y. (24 F.)</i>	16/7/22
<i>Rice, R. B. (9 F.)</i>	16/7/22
<i>Gaffney, E. S. B., d.</i>	16/7/22
<i>Richards, C. G., d.</i>	16/7/22
<i>Whitefoord, H. P. [L]</i>	16/7/22
<i>Molesworth, R. B., d.</i>	16/7/22
<i>Wilson, W. R. (2 L.)</i>	16/7/22
<i>Shoosmith, S. N. (1 R.H.A.)</i>	16/7/22
<i>Herron, B. L. (4)</i>	15/9/22
<i>Horne, J. O., d.</i>	19/9/22

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>MacCarthy, G. H., s.</i>	23/9/22
<i>Clark, F. G., y* (3 F.)</i>	15/12/22
<i>Meates, G. W. (2 A.A.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Leggatt, W. M., m.a.</i>	23/12/22
<i>Roberts, L. W. (23 Mtn.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Drake-Brockman, R. F. H. (14 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Hemming, W. W., d.</i>	23/12/22
<i>Palmer, J. W., o., o.d.</i>	23/12/22
<i>Way, E. R. H. (5 L.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Longfield, R. C. (3 L.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Austin, C. G., y. (1 R.H.A.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Mercer, L. W. (1 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>MacGregor, I. O'B. (6 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Oldfield, E. A. L. (26 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Dickinson, A. B. de C. (18 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Gyde, W. J., y. (26 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Caple, H. F. D. (1 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Robertson, F. E. (20 Mtn.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Cobbold, R. C. (26/H.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Ross, H. A. (24 Mtn.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Gould, H. C. (18)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Bloxam, G. C. (22 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>Spedding, J. E. (12 F.)</i>	23/12/22
<i>MacNeece, J. F. D. (22 F.)</i>	23/6/23
<i>Kirby-Smith, C. M. (23 F.)</i>	12/7/23
<i>Godfrey, A. F. H., d.</i>	13/7/23
<i>Longfield, R. J. (28 F.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Phillips, H. C. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Dobbin, R. W. (24 F.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Akroyd-Hunt, J. A., y. (J/R.H.A.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Lindesay, E. M., M.B.E. (4/H.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Turnbull, D. J. T. (2 R.H.A.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Hayes, H. A. (7 M.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Du Boulay, T. H., d.</i>	13/7/23
<i>Larden, G. H. N., s.</i>	13/7/23
<i>Crawford, J. M. L. (24 Mtn.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Eyre, F. C. (18)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Hall, H. L. C. (1 M.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Turnbull, L. C. (d)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Aylmer, C. (24/H.)</i>	7/11/30
<i>Phayre, R. A. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Nicol, W. P., a.c.</i>	13/7/23
<i>Paul, C. R. (22 Mtn.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Greig, R. B. (R.H.A.) (Ridg. Estab.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Hooper, W. H. (8 F.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Bromley-Kemp, A. L. (7 M.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Beville, C. H. (22 F.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Parkinson, A. P. M. B. (Exptl. Estab.)</i>	13/7/23
<i>Dalton, C. J. G. [J] (1 R.H.A.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Daniell, R. B. T. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Shaw-Hamilton, R. J., y. (2 R.H.A.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Dunphie, C. A. L. (1 R.H.A.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Gee, G. F. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Russell, G. V., a.c.</i>	22/12/23
<i>Paterson, J. F. (3 R.H.A.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Templer, C. R. (27 F.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Donaldson, J. B., y* (1 S.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Bean, R. L. y* (Exptl. Estab.)</i>	22/12/23

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Colchester, G. (I/R.H.A.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Carden, R. H. L. (5 L.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Horwood, K. (15 F.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Armstrong, P. F. B. N., i.</i>	22/12/23
<i>Serjeant, A. R. D., y. [L] (13)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Bannatyne, F. W. N., z., a.c.</i>	28/4/24
<i>Fazil, I. (4 F.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Saunders, M. D. S. (16 F.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Phillipps, C., c.o.</i>	22/12/23
<i>Crowe, J. P., y* (2)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Howard, E. A. (3)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Tennant, T. B. L. (3 F.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Herbert, E. O. (1 L.)</i>	22/12/23
<i>Kirby, C. S., i.</i>	4/8/24
<i>Hamilton, C. K. (Adj., O.T.C.)</i>	30/8/24
<i>Hope, M. W., i.</i>	31/8/24
<i>Read, H., a.c.</i>	31/8/24
<i>Spedding, C. F. C., p.a.c. (Design Dept.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Ryan, G. L. (1 H.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Morris, A. R. (26 F.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Walters, J. B. (6 F.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Shifner, Sir Henry B., Bt., d.</i>	31/8/24
<i>Sugden, A. J. F., y. (20 F.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Inglis, G. W., y. (R.H.A.) (1)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Collett-White, H. E., y. (E/R.H.A.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Fanshawe, E. L. (I/R.H.A.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Simpson, A. O. [J] (8 A.A.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Auld, W. C. (2)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Henslowe, F. A., y. (5 L.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Nash, L. C. M. [J] (2 R.H.A.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Fanshawe, G. D. (N/R.H.A.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Robertson, I. O. A. (19 F.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Cameron, C. A. S. (3 F.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Drew, A. W. (G/R.H.A.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Campbell, D. (5 M.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Barrett, G. FitzC. (18)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Willans, J. H. H. [L] (7/Mtn.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Knight, F. B. (20 Mtn.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Harris, H. W. W. (25 Mtn.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Schreiber, J. H. L'E., d.</i>	31/8/24
<i>Persse, D. W., d.</i>	31/8/24
<i>Burton, C. E. C. (21 Mtn.)</i>	31/8/24
<i>Benson, E. R. (4 M.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Bourne, G. K. (12/H.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Reynolds, W. A. R., y. (3 M.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Moore, F. D. (2 R.H.A.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Kelly, T. E. D., y. (24 Mtn.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>McDonnell, J. P. P., y. (I/R.H.A.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Vogel, F. W. (I/R.H.A.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Bolton, R. D. (J/R.H.A.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Stokes-Rees, H. J. (21 Mtn.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Graham, A. T. J. (5 M.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Boyce, H. C., y. (21 Mtn.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Kirwan, R. C. H. (E/R.H.A.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Cave, G. E. (20 Mtn.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Thompson, N. G. (23 F.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Beddington, K. L. (24 F.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Rudge-Price, C. J. N. (15 F.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Proes, G. E. S., d.</i>	31/1/25
<i>Jenkin, F. H. B. (Exptl. Estab.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Hamill-Stewart, C. E. (5 F.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Portman, G. B., d.</i>	31/1/25
<i>Carmichael, G. B., d.</i>	31/1/25
<i>Hollow, A. H. E.</i>	31/1/25
<i>Tulloch, D. D. C. (24 F.)</i>	31/1/25
<i>Capper, C. F. [J] (1 F.)</i>	31/1/25



## Lieutenants—contd.

Foster, R. V. R. [I] (25 F.)	31/1/25
Woodroffe, A. W. (7 Mtn.)	31/1/25
Kennedy, E. G. D. (27 F.)	24/3/25
Perry, H. St. M. (16 F.)	28/8/25
Ferguson, W. H. (G/R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Wintle, F. G. [L] (21 Mtn.)	28/8/25
Hughes, B. P. (22 Mtn.)	28/8/25
Daniell, A. J. y. (N/R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Saunders, H. R. (N/R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Benson, J. R. E. (1 R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Lyons, G. O. (1 F.)	28/8/25
Packard, C. D. (3 R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Bastin, G. E. R., y. (21 Mtn.)	28/8/25
Mayhew, R. R. M., z. (Spec. Appt.)	28/8/25
Boyt, J. D. H., y. (1 S.)	28/8/25
Meadmore, J. E. F., y. (1 S.)	28/8/25
Wells, B. G., y. i.	28/8/25
Alexander, J. C. (16)	28/8/25
Colquhoun, C. H. (15 F.)	28/8/25
Smith, J. C., y. (12 F.)	28/8/25
Pinney, B. J. (R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Hanley, E. R. (27 F.)	28/8/25
Hills, J. (25 Mtn.)	28/8/25
Scott, F. C. (2 R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Ireen, D. N. W. D., c.o.	28/8/25
Goodbody, R. W. (1 R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Edwards, P. M. H. (24 F.)	28/8/25
Hooley, St. J. C., o., o.d.	28/8/25
Hindley, G. B. S. (3)	28/8/25
Wingate, O. C. [L] s. f.	28/8/25
Fraser, H. R. E. C. (21 Mtn.)	28/8/25
Corbett, A. N. S., (1 R.H.A.)	28/8/25
Basset, P. T. R. U. (3 M.)	28/8/25
Thomlinson, J. [I] (18 F.)	28/8/25
Crum, J. A. S. (7 F.)	28/8/25
Hill, T. W. R. (23 Mtn.)	28/8/25
Sorsbie, R. W. (8 F.)	28/8/25
Delamain, W. T. (2 F.)	25/10/25
Kirton, R. J., y. (24 M.)	30/1/26
Edgington, A. T. (1 F.)	30/1/26
Findlay, P. H. L., t.	30/1/26
Nicholson, R. A. G. (4 F.)	30/1/26
Thorne Thorne, H., y. (23 F.)	30/1/26
Lane, E. E. A. (23 F.)	30/1/26
Bourke, L. E. (8 A.A.)	30/1/26
Gregon, J. H. (23 F.)	30/1/26
Hazlerigg, A. W., y. (23 F.)	30/1/26
Crawford, R. A. V., s.	30/1/26
Beattie, J. H., y. (16 F.)	30/1/26
Cleeve, R. E. B. (5 F.)	30/1/26
de Winton, R. P. (16 F.)	30/1/26
Osmond, S. R., y., a.c.	30/1/26
Jones, J. L. G., d.	30/1/26
Streatfeild, N. R., y. (7)	30/1/26
Stewart, G. W. F. (21 Mtn.)	30/1/26
Lewer, L. R., d.	30/1/26
Brackenbury, R. H. L., y. (1 H.)	30/1/26
Shacklock, W. G. (19 F.)	30/1/26
Walter, E. H. (22 Mtn.)	30/1/26
Pinchard, F. B. [I] (1 L.)	30/1/26
Southery, S. (22 Mtn.)	30/1/26
Smith, K. S., y* (5 M.)	30/1/26
Hill, R. H. M., d.	30/1/26
Jelf, R. W. (22 Mtn.)	30/1/26
Pantlin, D. E. (23 F.)	30/1/26
Kerr, J. M. (5 M.)	30/1/26
Blackler, W. D. (15 F.)	30/1/26
Christian, C. G. H. (31/H.)	30/1/26
James, G. L. S. (22/H.)	3/5/26
Smith, G. N. C., y. (16 F.)	17/6/26
Collins, R. A. (16 F.)	22/6/26
Luck, G. C., y. (5 F.)	26/8/26
Brooke, B. H. (Spec. Appt.)	26/8/26

## Lieutenants—contd.

Robinson, J. S., c.o.	26/8/26
Burnett, M. J. B. [I] (d)	26/8/26
Davies, A. B. (23 Mtn.)	26/8/26
Fernyhough, A. H. (28 F.)	26/8/26
England, P. A. V. (15 F.)	26/8/26
Hudson, R. E. H. (5 M.)	26/8/26
Fernyhough, H. E. (24 F.)	26/8/26
Howard-Jones, J. (6 M.)	26/8/26
Streatfeild, R. J., s.	26/8/26
Powell, P. K., a.c.	26/8/26
Lyons, R. N. (24 Mtn.)	26/8/26
Cartwright, J. M. F.	26/8/26
Gittings, C. J. (22 Mtn.)	26/8/26
Everett, G. E. N. (14/H.)	26/8/26
Strong, J. I. (23 F.)	26/8/26
MacLac, J. A. (2)	26/8/26
Cowan, H. W. L. (2 M.)	26/8/26
Chaytor, E. J. C., y. (6 F.)	26/8/26
Weir, P. D. (25 F.)	26/8/26
Tapp, N. F. H. (9/H.)	26/8/26
Carr, R. B. W. (23 F.)	26/8/26
Thompson, J. W. (6)	26/8/26
Thatcher, G. B. (2)	26/8/26
Burton, R. S. (12 F.)	26/8/26
Manseil, G. W. (12 F.)	26/8/26
Yeo, R. C., d.	19/9/26
McLeod, R. W. (25 F.)	28/1/27
Pike, W. G. H. (24 F.)	28/1/27
Thompson, G. S. (1)	28/1/27
Lyall-Grant, C. H. (22 Mtn.)	28/1/27
Freeth, H. S. (24 F.)	28/1/27
Sharpe, J. Y. B. (23 Mtn.)	28/1/27
Mathews, A. L. (15 F.)	28/1/27
Hildebrand, G. L. (26 H.)	28/1/27
Dawes, E. G. (2)	28/1/27
Faithfull, W. McC. T. (4 M.)	28/1/27
Batt, E. C. (16 F.)	28/1/27
Hendley, J., d.	28/1/27
Graham, W. D. McN., d.	28/1/27
de Havilland, P. H. (13 F.)	28/1/27
Williams-Wynn, O. W. (R.H.A.)	28/1/27
(Equin. Sch.)	28/1/27
Stevenson, N. Le M., y. (21 Mtn.)	28/1/27
Evatt, J. H. B. (16 F.) s.	28/1/27
Blaber, S. C. (24 Mtn.)	28/1/27
Newell, W. L. (10 F.)	28/1/27
Rowlandson, J. C. (23 F.)	28/1/27
Northcote, D. L. S., y. (12 F.)	28/1/27
Tremenheere, J. S. W. (1 F.)	28/1/27
Graham, F. J. F. (20 Mtn.)	28/1/27
Wall, W. M. C. (9 F.)	28/1/27
Clarke, P. T. N. (4 M.)	28/1/27
Harman, C. R. (16 F.)	28/1/27
Ferguson, R. M. (5 M.)	28/1/27
Tallyour, K. R. H., y. (1 S.)	28/1/27
Sillery, C. D. [L] (1 A.A.)	28/1/27
Cooke-Hurle, R. J., y., d.	18/6/27
Verrières, L. (25 Mtn.)	2/9/27
Thomas, R. J. H. (28 F.)	3/9/27
Howard-Vyse, E. D. (15 F.)	3/9/27
Wilson, J. F., y. (5 F.)	3/9/27
Byas, W. (24 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Escourt, E. N. K. (27 F.)	3/9/27
Foster, R. H. A. (17 F.)	3/9/27
Hulse, W. E. (1 M.)	3/9/27
Todhunter, J. F. (8/A.A.)	3/9/27
Findlay, C. T. L. (25 F.)	3/9/27
Cowie, D. G. O. (25 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Buck, R. D., p.d.	3/9/27
Teacher, A. D. M. (18 F.)	3/9/27
Pritchard, R. C.	3/9/27
Cochrane, J. R. [I] (21 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Tatchell, B. H. (25 Mtn.)	3/9/27

## Lieutenants—contd.

Kellett, G. (5 M.)	3/9/27
Farrell Palliser, H. J. (R.H.A.)	3/9/27
(Ridg. Estab.)	3/9/27
Ruel, W. J. G. (14 F.)	3/9/27
Darling, T. ff. M. (28 F.)	3/9/27
Jackson, G. L., y. (22 F.)	3/9/27
Chomley, L. N. (1 F.)	3/9/27
Chennells, A. B. S. (4 M.)	3/9/27
Nelson, D. W. (4 M.)	3/9/27
Hall, R. C. S. (4 M.)	3/9/27
Dent, J. C. (24 F.)	3/9/27
Pope, C. D. T., d.	3/9/27
Symons, J. S. (1 F.)	3/9/27
Coltman, T. A. H., s.	3/9/27
Waring, M. H. F. (18)	5/12/27
Lyall-Grant, D. H. (23 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Johnson, P. M., y. (1 A.A.)	3/9/27
Meadows, G. E. M. (24 Mtn.)	3/9/27
Haynes, J. K., y. (7/A.A.)	3/9/27
Longden, J. (4 F.)	3/9/27
Ord, J. L., y. (4 F.)	3/9/27
Hailey, J. M., y. (Spec. Appt.)	3/9/27
Gore, F. N. W. (25 F.)	3/9/27
Clegg, H. H. B., y. (13 F.)	3/9/27
Hannay, R. H. (3 F.)	3/9/27
Brocklehurst, A. E. (15 F.)	3/9/27
Hutchins, H. A. P. (2 F.)	3/9/27
Jackson, O. R., c.o.	3/9/27
Wright, K. M. (12 F.)	3/9/27
O'Halloran, D. N. E. (6 M.)	3/9/27
Hawks, G. B. L. (2 A.A.)	3/9/27
Thompson, O. S. M. (d)	3/9/27
Twomey, L. P., d.	3/9/27
Gregson, G. P. (19 F.)	3/9/27
Rendall, J. F. S. (5 M.)	3/9/27
Skey, E. B. (4 L.)	3/9/27
Beresford, Lord W. M. de la P. (6 F.)	3/9/27
Caulfield, A. J. (29/H.)	3/9/27
Tyler, J. N. D. (10 F.)	3/9/27
Johnson, H. H. (18)	3/9/27
Lindsay, E. S. (4 M.)	11/1/29
Devereux, A. C. E., y. (2 A.A.)	2/2/29
Hendley, C. G. (R/R.H.A.)	3/2/29
Blackler, G. P. D. (25 F.)	3/2/29
Duncan, K. D. L. (Exptl. Estab.)	3/2/29
Wheeler, R. H. L. (3 R.H.A.)	3/2/29
Hutchinson, H. F. (2 A.A.)	3/2/29
Peddle, G. (2 L.)	3/2/29
Walker, W. J. N. (22 Mtn.)	3/2/29
Stuart, A. G. (R/R.H.A.)	3/2/29
Elliot, R. A. (18/H.)	3/2/29
King, W. S. (14 F.)	3/2/29
Ramus, P. de N. (1 H.)	3/2/29
Geddes, A. J. W., a.m.	3/2/29
Sinclair, J. M., c.o.	3/2/29
Golding, E., d.	3/2/29
Wolfe Barry, J. G. (20/H.)	3/2/29
Munro, M. C. (13 F.)	3/2/29
Betts, D. L. (25 Mtn.)	3/2/29
Clarke, T. H. W., y. (3 F.)	3/2/29
Cannell, D. G. (25/H.)	3/2/29
Crosthwaite, P., y. (11 F.)	3/2/29
Hobbs, J. B. (25 F.)	3/2/29
Turner, M. B. (d) s.	3/2/29
Fullerton, R. G. (10/H.)	3/2/29
Galloway, J. L. (5 F.)	3/2/29
Proudlock, J. L. (2 L.)	3/2/29
Sheehan, E. M. (28 F.)	30/5/29
Henriques, R. D. Q., d.	11/6/29
Chessells, A. E. (4 F.)	14/6/29
Elliot, R. (11 F.)	20/6/29
Jenkins, E. S. (1 F.)	7/8/29

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Bethell, R. B. W. (G/R.H.A.)	30/8/29
Hayman-Joyce, T. F. (13)	30/8/29
Stirling, W. G. y. (2 R.H.A.)	30/8/29
Foster, M. A. (5 F.)	30/8/29
Tollintown, H. D. (18/H.)	30/8/29
Purcell, F. H. v. (3 M.)	30/8/29
Lupton, J. R., y. (21 F.)	30/8/29
Jackson, E. H. A. (2 L.)	30/8/29
Haig, M. H. (18/H.)	30/8/29
Simmons, D. I. (21/H.)	30/8/29
Wilson, W. B., d.	30/8/29
Page, F. C. G. (2 F.)	30/8/29
Crompton, R. R., y. (6 F.)	30/8/29
Wood, E. C. A. (9/H.)	30/8/29
Hughes, A. C., c.o.	30/8/29
FitzGerald, G. L. (N/R.H.A.)	30/8/29
Hope, J., d.	30/8/29
Skeen, O. St. J. (25 F.)	30/8/29
Thomas, G. A. (33/H.)	30/8/29
Blunt, J. E. C. (25 F.)	30/8/29
Hudson, J. C. D.A., s.	30/8/29
Dadson, A. B. (25 Mtn.)	30/8/29
Van Straubenzee, P. W. C., c.s.	30/8/29
MacFarlan, J. K., y. (18)	30/8/29
Richards, R. (5 M.)	2/9/29
McConnel, H. R. (20 F.)	28/10/29
Shakerley, P. F., d.	29/1/30
Tyler, A. W. (3 L.)	29/1/30
Galletti, A. (23 Mtn.)	29/1/30
Hardy, W. D., a.c.	29/1/30
Bazeley, H. C., c.o.	29/1/30
Collingwood, C. P. (23 Mtn.)	29/1/30
Mead, J. C. H. (G/R.H.A.)	29/1/30
Villiers, A. R. J. (2 A.A.)	29/1/30
Cumberlege, C. A. M. (19)	29/1/30
Walker, A. E. G. (1)	29/1/30
Hooper, J. H. (21 F.)	29/1/30
Wright, H. B. M. (2 L.)	29/1/30
Howorth, P. J. (17 F.)	29/1/30
Dunphie, G. P. W., s.	29/1/30
Hussey, T. E., y. (20 F.)	29/1/30
Biddulph, R. (12/H.)	29/1/30
Maasy, H. E., c.o.	29/1/30
Steer, N. A. D. (1 A.A.)	29/1/30
Schredler, J. A. L. (12/H.)	29/1/30
Ferguson-Davie, W. A. (12 F.)	29/1/30
Pugh, L. H. O., y. (19 F.)	29/1/30
King Lewis, H. (1 A.A.)	29/1/30
Weber, R. L. D., d.	29/1/30
Tittley, J. McL. W. (23 Mtn.)	29/1/30
Kaye, W. (21 Mtn.)	29/1/30
Colson, N. M. (4 F.)	29/1/30
Landon, L. H. (25 F.)	5/4/30
Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. (21 F.)	4/6/30
Marnham, G. (22 Mtn.)	26/8/30
Willans, C. H. K., i.a.	1/9/30
Adderley, C. M. (7/A.A.)	1/9/30
O'Connor, D. S. S., y. (7)	1/9/30
Adye, D. O. S., y. (3 F.)	1/9/30
Dunn, H. G. M. (25 F.)	1/9/30
Webb, F. W. (20/H.)	1/9/30
Saunders, J. W. P. (16)	1/9/30
Cunningham, G. P. (20 Mtn.)	1/9/30
Lamont, J. D. A. (23 F.)	1/9/30
Morphew, G. M. T. (2 F.)	1/9/30
Kemmis Betty, M. F. (20 Mtn.)	1/9/30
Morris, C. O. M., y. (2 A.A.)	1/9/30
Mackenzie, M. R., y. (18 F.)	1/9/30
Johnson, A. F. (4 F.)	1/9/30
Porteous, V. F., y. (8 F.)	1/9/30
Coldstream, R. A. C. (23 F.)	1/9/30
Pethick, G. L. (5 F.)	1/9/30
Hawkes, C. B. L. (19/H.)	1/9/30
Wood, M. T. G. (20 F.)	1/9/30
Skrine, W. H. (17 F.)	1/9/30
McIntosh, I. B., d.	1/9/30
Moore, R. W. A. (5 F.)	1/9/30

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Keene, T. P. (24 Mtn.)	1/9/30
Usher, T. C. (1 R.H.A.)	1/9/30
Proudlock, A. G., c.o.	1/9/30
Billion, G. H. T. (11/H.)	1/9/30
Marriott, E. H. (d)	25/10/31
Hulbert, R. C. (11/H.)	1/9/30
Phillips, A. E. (5 F.)	1/9/30
Simson, E. C. L. (21 Mtn.)	1/9/30
Roberts, W. P. T. (4 M.)	1/9/30
Gurney, J. F. G. (12 F.)	1/9/30
Russell, L. D. (16 F.)	1/9/30
Crawford, C. H. P. (19 F.)	1/9/30
Tuson, P. C. (5 M.)	1/9/30
Clapham, P. J. E. (25 F.)	17/9/30
Wilkinson, W. M. (11)	2/2/31
Hamilton, A. E. H. (11 F.)	2/2/31
Munn, J. W., y. (20 M.)	2/2/31
Hildreth, H. J. C. (9 H.)	2/2/31
Corbett, R., y. (12/H.)	2/2/31
Curme, D. C. (36)	2/2/31
Hooper, R. G. (7 M.)	2/2/31
Priest, R. T. (7 F.)	2/2/31
Block, D. A. K. W. (1 R.H.A.)	2/2/31
Haslam, J. P. MacD., y. (9 F.)	2/2/31
Volkers, R. J. (15)	2/2/31
Chestnutt, J. M. A. (18 F.)	2/2/31
Fielden, S. S. (15)	2/2/31
Walter, R. P. H. (3 M.)	2/2/31
Block, A. J. C. (1 R.H.A.)	2/2/31
Rodwell, J. M. (15 F.)	2/2/31
Garnett, E. D. (7 M.)	2/2/31
Houghton, F. W. (1 M.)	2/2/31
Braddell, J. M. A. (35)	2/2/31
Colville, E. H. (4 F.)	2/2/31
Walter, R. F., y. (9 F.)	2/2/31
Parsons, J. H. (10 F.)	2/2/31
Sheldon, J. W. R. (2 A.A.)	2/2/31
Baker, R. S., y. (S.)	2/2/31
Wood, F. D. I. (1 A.A.)	2/2/31
Nicoll, H. M. V. (17 F.)	2/2/31
Fullarton, J. P. (12)	2/2/31
Henderson, P. R., y. (2 F.)	2/2/31
Mercer, H. L. (4 F.)	2/2/31
Prior, H. R. B. (18)	2/2/31
Bannerman, J. M. (6)	2/2/31
Welsh, D. (5 F.)	2/2/31
March-Phillips, G. H. (23 F.)	2/2/31
Phillips, N. C., s.	2/2/31
Shaw-Hamilton, R. W., y. (S.)	2/2/31
Byrne, R. E. P. (16 F.)	2/2/31
Dykes, I. V. (25/H.)	2/2/31
Sands, M. C. (8 F.)	2/2/31
Lambert, G. R. (17 F.)	24/7/31
Hobbs, R. G. S. (11 F.)	30/8/31
Hutt, C. F., y. (9 F.)	30/8/31
Gough, P. H. (6 F.)	30/8/31
Turner, E. S. (1 M.)	30/8/31
Munn, A. G., y. (8 F.)	30/8/31
Murphy, B. J. (9 F.)	30/8/31
Laurie, J. E. C. (1 F.)	30/8/31
Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. (7 F.)	30/8/31
Galloway, J. R. D. (3 M.)	30/8/31
Browne, C. C. L. (26 F.)	30/8/31
Kenyon-Fuller, L. M. (20 F.)	30/8/31
Wagstaff, O. P. (25 F.)	30/8/31
Fergusson, K. A. P., y. (14)	30/8/31
Lawrence, R. G. (1 M.)	30/8/31
Nicholson, G. W. W. (17 F.)	30/8/31
Hewetson, R. H. (25 F.)	30/8/31
Lecky, R. B. (20 F.)	30/8/31
Carter, N. (19 F.)	30/8/31
Gregson, M. G. (10 F.)	30/8/31
Horne, H. F. C., y. (18 F.)	30/8/31
Disney-Roebeck, A. G. (14 F.)	30/8/31

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Campbell, N. St. C. (4 F.)	30/8/31
O'Reilly, C. H. (20 Mtn.)	30/8/31
Woodley, H. F. R. (3 M.)	30/8/31
Wainwright, J. W. (11 F.)	30/8/31
Key, E. F. H. (24 F.)	30/8/31
Jennings-Bramly, J. R. (7 F.)	30/8/31
Bigham, Hon. R. C. (13 F.)	30/8/31
Cook, E. A. (6 M.)	30/8/31
Sylvester Bradley, J. T. B. (12 F.)	30/8/31
Hill, G. H. (35)	30/8/31
Dyke, R. C. (13 F.)	30/8/31
Aston, H. S. S. (4 M.)	30/8/31
Leigh, R. (4 F.)	30/8/31
Baker-Carr, D. H. N. (2 F.)	30/8/31
Archdale, G. A. F. (2 F.)	30/8/31
Dayrell-Browning, P. R. (10 F.)	30/8/31
Chauvin, H. F. G. (8 F.)	30/8/31
Collingwood, C. (1 F.)	30/8/31
Liston-Foulis, J. A. (1 F.)	30/8/31
Hincks, J. H. W. (2 M.)	1/9/31
Palmer, J. T. G. (5 M.)	9/10/31
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>	
Browne, E. G. (3 F.)	24/11/28
Hayburn, E. F. (13 F.)	19/1/29
McNeill, J. M. (16 F.)	31/1/29
Jago, T. de F. (19 F.)	31/1/29
Manser, P. R. C. (5 L.)	31/1/29
Gardner, J. C. T., y. (7 F.)	31/1/29
Palmer, G. M. (4 F.)	31/1/29
Rowlandson, M. A. W. (12 F.)	31/1/29
Reed, R. G. B. (24 Mtn.)	31/1/29
Uniacke, R. J. (26 F.)	31/1/29
Murphy, J. Fitz J., y. (21 F.)	31/1/29
Baldwin, I. H. T. (20 F.)	31/1/29
Rouse, C. F. (13 F.)	31/1/29
Harmar, V. D'O. (17 F.)	31/1/29
Burnaby, C. D. K. (28 F.)	31/1/29
Scott-Moncrieff, R. (4 F.)	31/1/29
Edimann, J. C. (28 F.)	31/1/29
Young, M. T. (1 M.)	31/1/29
Ropes, A. J. (10 F.)	31/1/29
Kelway, J. W. (5 M.)	31/1/29
Smith, L. N. (21 Mtn.)	31/1/29
McCraith, C. C. (11 F.)	31/1/29
Farrant, R. H. (10 F.)	31/1/29
Durnford-Slater, J. F. (4 M.)	31/1/29
Lascelles, R. G., y. (21 F.)	31/1/29
Lushington, G. F. (8 F.)	31/1/29
Ritchie, J. D. (12 F.)	31/1/29
Godby, C. E. (9 F.)	31/1/29
Caddy, J. A. (23 F.)	31/1/29
Peck, G. E. (3 F.)	31/1/29
Anderson, R. F. J. (14 F.)	31/1/29
Stewart, W. B. (23 Mtn.)	31/1/29
Backhouse, J. E. (15 F.)	31/1/29
Morris, J. E. L. (4 L.)	31/1/29
Hepper, J. M. (5 F.)	31/1/29
Croft, E. C. (6 M.)	31/1/29
Linton, J. E. F. (1 F.)	31/1/29
Salaman, J. H. H. (2 M.)	31/1/29
Talbot, H. F. (6 F.)	31/1/29
Slade-Powell, J. H. (8 F.)	31/1/29
Barff, G. F. A. (22 Mtn.)	31/1/29
Orr, H. A. (1 M.)	31/1/29
Hunt, E. W. F. de V. (11 F.)	31/1/29
Ellis, A. S. (16 F.)	31/1/29
Scott-Foster, K. (4 M.)	31/1/29
Waterfield, P. R. M. (7 M.)	31/1/29
Somers, T. V. (5 F.)	31/1/29
Gardner-Brown, J. L. (6 F.)	31/1/29
Marsh, J. T. (3 M.)	31/1/29
Hyshop, G. M. (3 M.)	31/1/29
Clifford, H. F. (13 F.)	31/1/29
Keenlyside, R. H. (1 M.)	31/1/29
Birt, A. L. (18 F.)	31/1/29

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Holman, W. F. C. (2 M.)	31/1/29
Duxbury, R. G. A. (7 M.)	31/1/29
Williams Wynn, J. F. (5 F.)	17/2/29
Dawson, P. E. R. (18 F.)	18/2/29
Brennan, T. G. (4 F.)	9/6/29
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. (4 M.)	29/8/29
Metcalfe, N. W. (8 F.)	29/8/29
Stevens, J. A. (26 F.)	29/8/29
Crawley, J. A. (1 L.)	29/8/29
Tarr, W. D. (25 F.)	29/8/29
Wilson, G. H. N. (24 F.)	29/8/29
Mallinson, B. C. (6 M.)	29/8/29
Hamilton, C. P. (17 F.)	29/8/29
Grubb, A. J. W. (7 M.)	29/8/29
Bibra, F. A. (9 F.)	29/8/29
Trevor, A. P. (2 F.)	29/8/29
Odling, W. (24 F.)	29/8/29
Garthwaite, C. C. (22 F.)	29/8/29
Greer, S. W. MacG. (6 M.)	29/8/29
Bayley, J. M. (4 F.)	29/8/29
Edmeades, N. W. (6 F.)	29/8/29
Corbett, U. (11 F.)	29/8/29
Vaughan-Jones, A. (7 M.)	29/8/29
Edge, C. G. J. (5 M.)	29/8/29
Darley, D. B. J. (25 F.)	29/8/29
Foster, N. L. (3 L.)	29/8/29
Hebert, B. L. E. (9 F.)	29/8/29
Fretejohn, W. (4 M.)	29/8/29
Poole, E. M. (5 F.)	29/8/29
Norman, J. A. (15 F.)	29/8/29
Laine, J. O. (5 L.)	29/8/29
Robertson, D. I. (15 F.)	29/8/29
Thompson, W. F. K. (18 F.)	29/8/29
Roberts, J. M. H. (4 L.)	29/8/29
Duncan, H. L. (14 F.)	29/8/29
Cox, E. H. (4 M.)	29/8/29
Rampling, G. L. (3 M.)	29/8/29
Lyons, P. O. (2 M.)	29/8/29
Saunders, P. R. P. (8 F.)	29/8/29
Dimsey, N. W. (9 F.)	29/8/29
Atkinson, A. G. (4 M.)	29/8/29
Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. (2 L.)	29/8/29
Joyce, E. D. (24 F.)	29/8/29
Smith, A. C. (25 F.)	29/8/29
Moore, D. St. L. (25 F.)	29/8/29
Knight, H. L. (22 F.)	31/8/29
Soames, R. A. H. (9)	31/8/29
Croly, H. G. (5 F.)	30/1/30
Ashmore, G. C. (5 F.)	30/1/30
Lloyd Price, R. J. (23 F.)	30/1/30
Gregson, M. I. (20 F.)	30/1/30
Sikes, G. E. C. (8 F.)	30/1/30
Shorland, G. H. (7 F.)	30/1/30
Becher, A. R. L. R. (18 F.)	30/1/30
Synnott, P. F. (15 F.)	30/1/30
Chaldecott, G. H. F. (12 F.)	30/1/30
Wingate, W. H. F. (15 F.)	30/1/30
Ravenhill, C. (3 M.)	30/1/30
Birkett, D. G. (16 F.)	30/1/30
Wilson, J. P. McN. (1 M.)	30/1/30
Legard, J. F. (37)	30/1/30
Jones, B. A. G. (20 F.)	30/1/30
Grant, D. J. F. (7 M.)	30/1/30
Kingzett, B. (24 F.)	30/1/30
Page, R. K. (6 F.)	30/1/30
Drought, G. E. (8 F.)	30/1/30
Rodwell, J. R. (5 L.)	30/1/30
Skey, S. E. (2 M.)	30/1/30
Brooksbank, J. H. (21 F.)	30/1/30
Flowerdew, G. D. H. (3 L.)	30/1/30
Godfrey, P. (3 L.)	30/1/30
McCarthy, J. H. (28 F.)	30/1/30
Ievers, F. R. (11 F.)	30/1/30
Colson, A. F. D. (21 F.)	30/1/30
Gillson, H. K. (2 F.)	30/1/30

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Sewell, S. S. C. (2 F.)	30/1/30
Bradshaw, P. G. P. (18 F.)	30/1/30
Le Marchant, V. E. De S. (2 L.)	30/1/30
Campling, C. D. B. (2 M.)	30/1/30
Becher, W. P. St. J. (2 M.)	30/1/30
Shields, T. R. (3 M.)	30/1/30
Merrick, R. C. (28 F.)	30/1/30
Hulton, F. R. (3 L.)	30/1/30
Zambra, V. (4 L.)	30/1/30
Burton, O. C. H. (28 F.)	30/1/30
Fitch, E. B. H. (19 F.)	30/1/30
Brook, G. S. (1 M.)	30/1/30
Gorle, R. A. (8 F.)	30/1/30
Matthews, J. F. (1 H.)	30/1/30
Fenton, J. G. J. (7 M.)	30/1/30
Tyrrill, J. G. (H.)	30/1/30
Evans, D. L. (6 M.)	30/1/30
Symonds, R. C. (19 F.)	30/1/30
Alexander, F. P. (3 F.)	30/1/30
Henriques, G. R. Q. (37)	30/1/30
Carpenter, M. Y. (37)	30/1/30
Slessor, H. C. (37)	30/1/30
Gulland, A. W. F. (1 H.)	12/30
Grimshaw, G. C. (6 F.)	28/8/30
Cooke, G. F. (2 F.)	28/8/30
Jervis, A. S., y. (11 F.)	28/8/30
Moss-Blundell, J. S. (7 F.)	28/8/30
Lindsay, C. T. D. (17 F.)	28/8/30
Grose, J. (26 F.)	28/8/30
Patey, R. R. L. (27 F.)	28/8/30
Adams, J. D. (19 F.)	28/8/30
Archdale, A. (9 F.)	28/8/30
Poe, J. (22 F.)	28/8/30
Parker, P. G. (7 F.)	28/8/30
Sheffield, J. (11 F.)	28/8/30
Hodges, H. R. L. (27 F.)	28/8/30
Molesworth, D. H. (6 M.)	28/8/30
Whidborne, J. F. (27 F.)	28/8/30
Sprot, A. H. Du P. (21 F.)	28/8/30
Upton, J. E. (10 F.)	28/8/30
de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. (7 F.)	28/8/30
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. (1 L.)	28/8/30
Morgan, D. E. W. (17 F.)	28/8/30
Maunsell, M. S. K. (2 F.)	28/8/30
Fanshawe, R. A. R. (3 F.)	28/8/30
Mitchell, J. A. H. (22 F.)	28/8/30
Holder, C. F. C. (6 M.)	28/8/30
Morgan, R. B. D. (3 F.)	28/8/30
Kayil, D. A. (1 H.)	28/8/30
Hodgson, C. V. (6 F.)	28/8/30
Hardy, T. H. (27 F.)	28/8/30
Blaxland, A. B. (3 F.)	28/8/30
Holland, R. J. (13 F.)	28/8/30
Brooke-Webb, A. V. (1 M.)	28/8/30
Cameron, A. (22 F.)	28/8/30
Dobbs, J. J. F. (7 M.)	28/8/30
Milford, R. S. (1 H.)	28/8/30
Legge, P. (13 F.)	28/8/30
Murray, A. W. J. (7 M.)	28/8/30
Hyatt, R. B. O. (20 F.)	28/8/30
English, R. A. (4 L.)	28/8/30
Weldon, H. E. C. (1 H.)	28/8/30
Withers, H. C. (22 F.)	28/8/30
Irvine, I. R. (10 F.)	28/8/30
Close, A. G. L. (4 L.)	28/8/30
Starkie, W. E. (2 M.)	28/8/30
Douglas, J. M. (20 F.)	28/8/30
Slack, H. U. (6 M.)	28/8/30
Napier, G. H. C. (26 F.)	28/8/30
Wilton, J. G. N. (6 F.)	22/11/30
Graham, G. C. (27 F.)	29/1/31
Gillet, G. R. T. (2 F.)	29/1/31
Hobbs, P. G. (13 F.)	29/1/31
Sumner, W. A. R. (11 F.)	29/1/31
Walford, H. F. (1 F.)	29/1/31

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Fletcher, W. J. (17 F.)	29/1/31
Campbell, J. A. (28 F.)	29/1/31
Lewis, H. M. (7 F.)	29/1/31
Lawson, W. P. L. (1 F.)	29/1/31
de Brett, E. M. (5 M.)	29/1/31
Harding-Newman, R. J. H. (9 F.)	29/1/31
Wilson, J. R. H. (28 F.)	29/1/31
St. John, R. R. G. (25 F.)	29/1/31
Farquhar, K. R. (5 F.)	29/1/31
Geddes, J. G. (14 F.)	29/1/31
Sayers, H. J. (4 L.)	29/1/31
Gutch, J. R. (23 F.)	29/1/31
Bennett, J. S. B. (6 M.)	29/1/31
White, P. J. (19 F.)	29/1/31
Young, E. P. (3 F.)	29/1/31
Corner, D. R. (22 F.)	29/1/31
Scott, C. A. (26 F.)	29/1/31
Schofield, R. G. F. (7 F.)	29/1/31
Goschen, G. W. (2 F.)	29/1/31
Welsh, R. F. (27 F.)	29/1/31
Hilpink, J. W. M. (10 F.)	29/1/31
Nelson, F. J. H. (2 M.)	29/1/31
Wilson, N. J. (28 F.)	29/1/31
Cook, W. R. G. (13 F.)	29/1/31
Gillio, F. D. (3 M.)	29/1/31
Bruce, M. W. (19 F.)	29/1/31
Loveluck, J. R. (22 F.)	29/1/31
Kitcat, T. (21 F.)	14/2/31
Oswald, M. St. J. (37)	27/8/31
Cole, G. S. (37)	27/8/31
Gracey, T. W. (37)	27/8/31
Milne, W. B. P. (37)	27/8/31
O'Brien-Butler, P. T. (37)	27/8/31
Mead, P. W. (37)	27/8/31
Dumbell, D. H. (37)	27/8/31
Dening, J. W. L. (37)	27/8/31
Warlow-Harry, R. C. (37)	27/8/31
Bryant, R. K. (37)	27/8/31
Waller, J. (37)	27/8/31
Marson, L. C. (37)	27/8/31
Pender-Cudlip, P. (37)	27/8/31
Atkins, P. M. C. (37)	27/8/31
Burnett, C. H. D. (37)	27/8/31
Kemble, W. F. (37)	27/8/31
Davies, J. L. (37)	27/8/31
Ley, H. M. H. (37)	27/8/31
Rowe, A. F. (37)	27/8/31
Davenport, J. R. (37)	27/8/31
Hemans, P. R. (37)	27/8/31
Stocker, R. H. (37)	27/8/31
de Jersey, D. S. (37)	27/8/31
Lethbridge, C. K. (37)	27/8/31
Livingstone-Learmonth, L. J. (37)	27/8/31
Oldrey, E. N. (37)	27/8/31
Dyas, H. H. (37)	27/8/31
Smith, R. L. (37)	27/8/31
Woodward, J. M. (37)	27/8/31
Watson, J. C. N. (37)	27/8/31
Tree, A. D. D. (37)	27/8/31
Northey, D. V. (37)	27/8/31
Paull, A. J. B. (37)	27/8/31
Burnyeat, W. H. P. (37)	27/8/31

**Adjutants.**

Hudson, G. L. C., <i>capt.</i>	1/9/28
Downe, N. C. H. [I] <i>capt.</i>	25/9/23
Richards, M. J., <i>O.B.E., capt.</i>	8/10/28
Cowan, W. A., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	24/10/28
Hammond, H. A. B., <i>capt.</i>	1/11/28
Deardon, F., <i>capt.</i>	21/11/28
Russell, P. H. W., <i>y., capt.</i>	1/12/28
Burgess, G. H., <i>capt.</i>	5/12/28
Thorp, S. R., <i>capt.</i>	10/12/28
Deacon, H. W., <i>D.F.C., y*, capt.</i>	14/12/28
Denham, M. W., <i>capt.</i>	23/1/29
Worley, F. A., <i>capt.</i>	1/2/29
Blake, F. A. A. [I] <i>capt.</i>	1/2/29
Thomas, G. P., <i>O.B.E., capt.</i>	6/2/29
Neville, C., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	16/2/29
Bedford, R., <i>capt.</i>	13/3/29
Lineham, J. D. G., <i>lt.</i>	30/3/29
Ripley, J. M., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	31/3/29
Gaskell, G. N., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	2/6/29
Murley, W. A., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	19/6/29
Bedford, W. J. R., <i>lt.</i>	8/7/29
Mookler, G. R., <i>capt.</i>	20/7/29
Colhoun, J. H., <i>capt.</i>	1/8/29
Warden, V., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	17/9/29
Lockhart, L. K., <i>M.B.E., M.C. [I] capt.</i>	23/9/29
Bayley, O. D., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	9/11/29
Tomlin, S. C., <i>M.C. [I] capt.</i>	20/11/29
Wade, E. S., <i>capt.</i>	1/12/29
Ross, J. G. S., <i>capt.</i>	14/12/29
Brunker, C. H. M., <i>capt.</i>	16/12/29
Rogers, F. H. C., <i>capt.</i>	24/12/29
Tyson, C. E., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	21/1/30
Hirst, J. A. R., <i>capt.</i>	1/1/30
Addington, R. H. P., <i>capt.</i>	15/2/30
Musson, A. H., <i>lt.</i>	16/2/30
Jones, E., <i>capt.</i>	1/3/30
Tod, C. F., <i>capt.</i>	29/3/30
Mortimer, H. J., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/4/30
Mason, B. G. (R.H.A.), <i>capt.</i>	27/4/30
Dennis, M. E., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/5/30
Dewar, F. W., <i>M.M., capt.</i>	11/6/30
Rogers, D., <i>capt.</i>	1/10/30
Roper, J. R. S., <i>capt.</i>	7/10/30
Jackson, J., <i>capt.</i>	16/10/30
Wilkins, J. S., <i>M.C., z., capt.</i>	20/10/30
Ward, L. R., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/11/30
Mould, R. H., <i>y., capt.</i>	4/11/30
Gordon, D. N. [I], <i>capt.</i>	7/11/30
Tod, A. F., <i>capt.</i>	21/11/30
Price, C. F. J., <i>capt.</i>	1/1/31
Crouch, J. A., <i>capt.</i>	2/1/31
Lickman, H. S., <i>D.S.O., g*, y*, capt.</i>	20/1/31
Travers, E., <i>capt.</i>	21/1/31
de Robeck, J. H. E., <i>M.B.E., capt.</i>	21/1/31
Thicknesse, H. J. A., <i>capt.</i>	1/2/31
Sandeman, G., <i>capt.</i>	14/2/31
Drew, A., <i>capt.</i>	11/3/31
Harris, L. A., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	22/3/31
Greest, P. W., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	29/3/31

**Adjutants—contd.**

Walsh, G. P., <i>capt.</i>	1/4/31
Lowe, R. F. M., <i>capt.</i>	1/4/31
Cuthbert, C. R., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	1/4/31
Meyer, G. A. K., <i>capt.</i>	10/4/31
Wilson, G. P. B., <i>y., capt.</i>	17/4/31
Fisher, C. S., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	17/5/31
Heath, G. W. E., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	21/7/31
Eastman, H. C. W., <i>M.V.O., capt.</i>	17/8/31
Reilly, T., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	17/9/31
Nightingale, R. D., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	22/9/31
Davies, E. L'E., <i>capt.</i>	24/9/31
Holmes, L. G., <i>capt.</i>	1/10/31
Askwith, S. C., <i>y*, capt.</i>	6/10/31

**DISTRICT OFFICERS.**

*§ Serving under conditions prior to Royal Warrant 22 Nov. 1921.*

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Bell, W. J. (4)	2/6/30
Warton, H. C., <i>O.B.E. (War Office)</i>	26/4/31

**Majors.**

<i>§ Easton, W. T. J. (Design Dept.)</i>	8/8/28
Ahl, F., <i>O.B.E., g. (Sch. of Arty.)</i>	1/10/29
Underwood, H. (12)	1/10/29
Temple, F. W., <i>M.C., d.</i>	15/11/29
Allen, F. J. (12)	24/4/30
Coombes, G. (5)	16/7/30
Ramsay J., <i>M.C. (27)</i>	3/9/30
Gainher, P. W. N. ( <i>Exptl. Estab.</i> )	4/3/31

**Captains.**

Saxby, W., <i>M.C. (1)</i>	25/3/25
Ball, W. J., <i>M.B.E. (Exptl. Estab.)</i>	17/7/25
Lee, H. (27)	22/9/26
Cooper, J. N. (12)	21/11/26
Chester, J. A. (24)	26/11/26
Old, J. (25)	26/11/26
Young, F. G., <i>M.B.E. (1)</i>	26/11/26
Blount, W. J. (12)	26/11/26
Spencer, C. N. (14)	26/11/26
Ambrose, M. (33)	26/11/26
Attoe, T. G., <i>a.c.</i>	26/11/26
Hurst, R. (32)	26/11/26
Bartrip, E. A. (30)	26/11/26
Taggart, P. (20)	26/11/26
Hirst, H. W. (11)	7/1/29
Ford, W. T. (16)	19/3/29
Wark, H., <i>M.B.E. (Research Dept.)</i>	28/3/29
Rawlins, B. (30)	10/10/31
Haycroft, T. W. M. (25)	27/10/31
Chapman, E. W. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )	27/10/31

**Lieutenants.**

Hague, E. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )	5/3/24
O'Brien, G. P. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )	24/9/24
Sellers, G. ( <i>War Office</i> )	6/11/24
Glaysheer, J. M. (34)	20/11/24
Wager, E. B., <i>M.B.E. (War Office)</i>	28/1/25
Jones, A. J., <i>d.</i>	28/1/25
Parkinson, A. (15)	28/1/25
Martin, A. J., <i>d.</i>	28/1/25
Baskett, F. W. (11)	28/1/25
Lane, R. L. (16 F.)	28/1/25
Dudley, W. E. (14)	18/4/28
Bond, A. (4)	7/7/28
Carley, H. J. (28)	5/8/28
West, S. J. (12)	25/8/28
Wiekbin, F. A. (21)	8/9/28
Kent, F. G. A. (23)	5/10/28
Ayling, A. W., <i>D.C.M. (21)</i>	17/7/29
Pratley, C. (13/H.)	2/9/29
Smitheman, P., <i>D.C.M. (29)</i>	21/2/30
Dudgeon, W. A. (11)	17/3/30
Making, P. R. (17)	28/7/30
Lewis, H. V. (34)	21/8/30
Wilson, G. B., <i>d.</i>	22/11/30
Melville, J. (5)	6/2/31
Hall, T. R. (31)	7/2/31
Laird, E. A. (4)	9/3/31
Allen, W. J., <i>D.C.M. (36)</i>	22/4/31
Broadhurst, W. F. (32)	22/6/31
Snowden, F. E. (26)	18/7/31
Lane, A. (34)	21/8/31

**Quarter-Masters.**

Merriman, J. W. ( <i>War Office</i> )	6/10/15
	20/2/24
	<i>maj.</i> 19/7/31
Coombes, W. J., <i>M.B.E. (War Office)</i>	5/11/18
	<i>capt.</i> 5/11/28
Dixon, A. F., <i>lt. (11)</i>	2/12/28
Hunter, R., <i>lt. (26)</i>	12/5/24
Skilton, S. J., <i>lt. (12)</i>	12/10/24
Steele, J. W., <i>lt. (Sch. of Arty.)</i>	14/8/25
Sharpe, E. E., <i>lt. (22)</i>	7/11/25
Mann, W. E., <i>lt., a.c.</i>	22/11/25
Morrow, R. A., <i>lt. (38)</i>	3/9/27
Eldridge, H., <i>D.C.M., lt. (40)</i>	28/3/28
Terrey, H. G., <i>lt. (25)</i>	27/5/29
French, T. H., <i>lt., d.</i>	1/6/29
O'Grady, W. D. P. A., <i>lt. (23)</i>	20/9/29
Sewell, J. L., <i>lt. (39)</i>	23/10/29
Mullen, P., <i>lt., d.</i>	12/12/29
Chetland, A., <i>lt. (27)</i>	23/12/29
Bennett, N. S., <i>D.C.M., lt (36)</i>	16/7/31
Barber, F., <i>M.B.E., lt., d.</i>	17/7/31

*Director of Music.*

Stretton, E. C., <i>M.V.O., p.s.m.</i>	22/2/17
	<i>capt.</i> 22/2/25

## Riding Establishment, Royal Artillery, Woolwich.

## Captain.

Goulder, C., *M.C.*, R.H.A.

## Lieutenants.

Greig, R. B., R.H.A.

Farrell Palliser, H. J., R.H.A.

## DEPOT, ROYAL ARTILLERY, WOOLWICH.

## Headquarters.

## Captain.

Wainwright, H. G.

## Adjutant.

Mason, B. G., R.H.A., *capt.*

## Commandant.

The Garrison Commander, Woolwich Garrison.

## 1st Training Brigade.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Maitland, E. C. F., *D.S.O.*

## Adjutant.

Drew, A., *capt.*

## District Officer.

Jones, A. J., *lt.*

## Quarter-Master.

French, T. H., *lt.*

## 2nd Training Brigade.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Watson, E. V., *D.S.O.*

## Adjutant.

Lowe, R. F. M., *capt.*

## District Officer.

Wilson, G. B., *lt.*

## Quarter-Master.

Mullen, P., *lt.*

## Depot Brigade.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Hayley, W. B., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A.

## Adjutant.

Neville, C., *M.C.*, *capt.*

## District Officers.

Temple, F. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*Martin, A. J., *lt.*

## Quarter-Master.

Barber, F., *M.B.E.*, *lt.*

## Majors.

Harrison, P. F., *gt.*Ellis, J. V. J., *M.C.*, *gt.*, *y.*Budden, E. F., *D.S.O.*, R.H.A., *gt.*, *y.*Burne, A. H., *D.S.O.*

Love, R. H. A. D.

Spencer, R. A., *D.S.O.*Moorhead, E. J., *gt.*, *y.*

Cardew, H. D. St. G.

Johnstone, G. H., *D.S.O.*Morton, A. H., *M.C.*, *gt.*

## Captains—contd.

Methuen, D. C.

Miller, E. C., *O.B.E.*

Maude, E. F.

Pyke, M. A., *M.C.*

Cole, A. G.

Grey, G. C. G.

## Lieutenants.

Oakley, C. V.

Jillings, G. R.

Strong, E. I. E.

Burne, J. R.

Capell, B. A.

Davey, G. R. K.

Ray, R. G., R.H.A.

Yates, M., R.H.A.

Gaffney, E. S. B.

Molesworth, R. B.

Richards, C. G.

Horne, J. O.

Hemming, W. W.

Godfrey, A. F. H.

Du Boulay, T. H.

Shiffner, Sir Henry B., *Bt.*

## Lieutenants—contd.

Schreiber, J. H. L'E.

Perse, D. W.

Proes, G. E. S.

Portman, G. B.

Carmichael, G. B.

Jones, J. L. G.

Lewer, L. B.

Hill, E. H. M.

Yeo, R. C.

Hendley, J.

Graham, W. D. McN.

Cooke-Hurle, R. J.

Pope, C. D. T.

Twomey, L. P.

Golding, E.

Henriques, R. D. G.

Wilson, W. B.

Hope, J.

Shakerley, P. F.

Weber, R. L. D.

McIntosh, I. R.

## Captains.

Hare, C. E., *M.C.*

Johnston, G. R. [L].

MacKichan, K. W.

White, C. J., *M.C.*, *y\**Lyons, J. M., *M.C.*McCarthy, A. O., *M.C.*, R.H.A.

## HONG KONG-SINGAPORE BRIGADE, ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## Subadar Major.

Mangal Singh

31/3/28

## Subadars.

Abdul Ghanl, *M.M.*

25/6/27

Painda Khan

10/12/28

Makhan Singh

3/1/29

Kutab Din

19/6/29

Fauja Singh

3/1/30

Waris Khan

10/3/30

## Jemadars.

Saudagar Khan

10/12/28

Sadhu Singh

3/1/29

Hazir Khan

28/2/29

Ashraf Khan

19/6/29

Jagat Singh

3/1/30

Sardar Muhd

10/3/30

# ROYAL MALTA ARTILLERY.

The Royal Cypher and a Maltese Cross.

"Egypt, 1882."

Uniform—Blue. Facing—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel ... THE KING.

## Lt.-Colonel.

Denaro, C. A., *g.* [L] 28/2/28

## Lieutenants.

*Caruana-Dingli, G., o., o.d.* 1/12/25  
Salomone, E. J. 1/12/25  
Ganado, L. E. 1/12/25  
Abela, J. V. 16/9/27  
Sammur, J. A. 26/9/27  
Ferro, H. A. R. 6/9/29  
Gatt, G. C. 22/1/30  
De Domenico, G. E. 14/10/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D. 12/11/28  
Micallef, H. R. C. R. P. 19/11/29  
Briffa, G. W. 3/1/31

## Adjutant.

*Majors.*  
Micallef, V. C., *O.B.E., g.* 15/9/23  
1/1/18  
Falzon Sant Manduca, A. V. 28/2/28  
16/9/23  
Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.* 26/10/31

## Quarter-Master.

Zammit, L., *lt.* 8/3/28

## Instructor in Gunnery.

Dunkerley, A. J., *g\*† capt.* 17/1/30

## Medical Officer.

Randon, R., *M.D., surg.-maj.* 1/1/22  
5/10/16

## Hon. Chaplain.

Muscat, Very Rev. Monsignor 19/8/96  
Canon P.

## Headquarters.

(Attd. to No. 3 Heavy Battery.)

Lt.-Col. Denaro, C. A., *g.* [L]  
Maj. Gatt, A. J., *O.B.E., M.C.*  
Capt. Dunkerley, A. J., *g\*†.*  
Lt. Abela, J. V.  
Surg.-Maj. Randon, R.  
Lt. & Qr.-Mr. Zammit, L.

## 1st.

### Heavy Battery.

Capt. Casolani, C. E. R. H.  
Lt. Salomone, E. J.  
Lt. Gatt, G. C.  
2nd Lt. Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D.

## 2nd.

### Heavy Battery.

Maj. Falzon Sant Manduca, A. V.  
Capt. Borg, S. G. A. C., *g\*†.*  
Lt. De Domenico, G. E.  
2nd Lt. Micallef, H. R. C. R. P.

## 3rd.

### Heavy Battery.

Maj. Micallef, V. C., *O.B.E., g.*  
Lt. Ganado, L. E.  
Lt. Sammut, J. A.  
Lt. Ferro, H. A. R.  
2nd Lt. Briffa, G. W.

# MILITIA.

## The Antrim.

### Hon. Colonel.

Shaftesbury, The Earl of, K.P., P.C.,  
G.C.V.O., C.B.E. (*Hon. Brig.-*  
*Gen. ret.*) *t.a.* 7/6/13

## Captains.

Cowan, F. E. P. 14/5/07  
Barras, H. W., M.B.E. 8/8/16  
×Hezlet, C. O., D.S.O. 8/8/16  
×Rogers, C. V. 3/11/17

## Supplementary Officers, late Royal Field Artillery.

### Majors.

×Sherlock, E., M.C. 16/11/15  
×Robson, J. S. 16/11/15

### Captains.

×Hallowes, B. H. C. 12/6/05  
×Adcock, G. H. J. 29/10/14

## HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

### TERRITORIAL ARMY.

The Arms of the Honourable Artillery Company. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, in the second and third corners, the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The motto "*Arma Pacis Fulcra*."

#### "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Infantry Battalions and 7 Batteries of Artillery.*—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1918," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pillckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Rafah," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jordan," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

*Captain-General and Colonel.*

THE KING.

*Colonel Commandant.*

✕Denbigh and Desmond, *The Earl of, K.C.V.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.* ... 4/3/93

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

### HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

#### Artillery.

"A" and "B" BATTERIES

*forming part of 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade R.H.A. (See page 281.)*

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.2.

Record Office :

*Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.*

#### *Majors.*

B ✕Cutbill, W. G. O., *T.D.* 13/10/28  
B ✕Stanford, E. F. 24/1/31

#### *Captains.*

A ✕Poland, G. 7/2/31  
Smith, T. 7/2/31

#### *Lieutenant.*

B Hill, J. A. 13/3/31

#### *2nd Lieutenants.*

B Bonham, L. C. 4/1/29  
A Mount, G. E. B. 28/5/30  
A Whiteley, E. C. P. 4/2/31  
A McDermid, J. 4/2/31

### HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY.

#### Infantry Battalion.

Armoury House, Finsbury, E.C.2.

Record Office :

*Hyde Park Barracks,  
Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Stone, W. A., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 29/1/30

#### *Majors.*

✕O'Brien, H. W., *M.C., T.D.* 29/1/30  
✕Sandle, S. E., *M.C., D.C.M., T.D.* 22/11/30

#### *Captains.*

✕Farrar, W. B., *M.C.* 5/6/29  
O'Brien, T. 22/11/30  
✕Evans, P. 7/2/31  
Virtue, H. G. 29/3/31

#### *Lieutenants.*

Jackson, C. H. 20/7/30  
Wilford, G. H. 13/3/31

#### *2nd Lieutenants.*

Rintoul, J. M. 1/6/29  
Haughton, W. G. 21/6/29  
McKechnie, A. D. 21/6/29  
Sylvester, C. H. 2/4/30  
Drury, H. J. 7/5/30  
O'Brien, D. P. 13/12/30  
Riseley, E. J. 30/12/30  
Lawson, E. P. V. 31/12/30  
Oakden, L. A. 22/4/31  
Kelly, P. P. 9/5/31

#### *Adjutant.*

Colvin, R. B. R., *Capt. Gren G'ds.* 1/3/31

#### *Quarter-Master.*

✕Frith, P. L., *lt.* 28/2/30  
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]

# ROYAL ARTILLERY.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Dates shown prior to 1 April, 1908, are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

Record and Pay Office, R.A. ... .. Woolwich Dockyard, S.E.18.

### § Order of Precedence of the Several Counties (except for Heavy).

1. Northumberland.	19. Argyllshire.	37. Carnarvonshire.
2. Hampshire.	20. Gloucestershire.	38. Buteshire.
3. Devonshire.	21. Yorkshire (N. Rid.).	39. { City of London.
4. Sussex.	22. Cheshire.	{ County of London.
5. Edinburgh (City).	23. Lincolnshire.	40. Worcestershire.
6. Midlothian.	24. Kirkcudbrightshire.	41. Warwickshire.
7. Norfolk.	25. Inverness-shire.	42. Cardiganshire.
8. Banffshire.	26. Cumberland.	43. City of Aberdeen.
9. Kent.	27. Durham.	44. City of Dundee.
10. Angus.	28. Cromarty.	45. City of Glasgow.
11. Essex.	29. Ross-shire.	46. Derbyshire.
12. Lancashire.	30. Nairnshire.	47. Hertfordshire.
13. Renfrewshire.	31. Shropshire.	48. Northamptonshire.
14. Dorset.	32. Yorkshire (W. Rid.).	49. Wiltshire.
15. Fifeshire.	33. Somerset.	50. Berkshire.
16. Glamorgan.	34. Suffolk.	51. Leicestershire.
17. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).	35. Monmouthshire.	52. Nottinghamshire.
18. Ayrshire.	36. Staffordshire.	

## ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

### 11th (Honourable Artillery Company and City of London Yeomanry) Brigade.

(The officers of the H.A.C. batteries of this brigade are shown on page 280.)

H.Q., Finsbury Barracks, City Road, E.C.; No. 1 City of London (Yeo.) Batt., 130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1

#### Hon. Colonel.

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Broome, C. B., T.D., t.a. 23/1/31

#### Major.

1 ✕ Goldsworthy, E. W., T.D., t.a. 23/2/29

#### Captain.

1 Gibbs, C. J. 23/2/29

#### Lieutenants.

H.Q. Stedall, M. B. P. 20/3/29  
1 Edwardes, Hon. H. O. 22/6/29

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

1 Guthrie, R. D. 12/7/29  
1/6/29  
1 Armstrong, J. A. 17/1/31

#### Adjutant.

Sinclair, J. A., Capt. R.A. 22/1/29

## FIELD BRIGADES.

### 51st (Westmorland and Cumberland).

H.Q., 204th (Cumb.) Batt. (How.), Workington; 369th (West. Yeo.) and 376th (Cumb. Yeo.) Batts., Artillery Drill Hall, Carlisle; 203rd (Cumb.) Batt., Whitehaven.

#### Hon. Colonel.

Lonsdale, The Earl of, K.G., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 20/12/84

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Highet, W. T., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/3/31

#### Majors.

204 ✕ Oglethorpe, J. A. 13/5/25  
369 ✕ Strong, J. B. 28/9/30  
370 Douglas, J. S. 1/8/31  
203 Pattinson, J. D. 26/9/31

#### Captains.

204 Burton, R. O. 26/9/28  
370 Strong, T. 28/9/30  
369 Halton, D. C. 1/8/31  
203 Watson, F. 22/6/31

#### Lieutenants.

370 Lightfoot, A. R. 6/4/27

#### Lieutenants—contd.

204 Kemp, Hon. J. D. 5/1/30  
203 Shaw, E. A. 15/6/30  
203 Tabrum, W. J. M. 12/11/30  
369 Buck, B. S. 6/1/31  
369 Halton, E. C. 26/8/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

204 Davenport, J. 1/4/29  
370 Sharp, M. B. 21/5/30  
370 Franklin, E. S. 14/1/31  
369 Cavaghan, G. 24/6/31

#### Adjutant.

✕ Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J., Capt. R.A. 22/9/30

§ The order of precedence shown is that in force prior to reorganization. Any changes consequential on the reorganization together with the order of precedence of Brigades, will be shown in due course.



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.***52nd (Manchester).**

H.Q. 205th (E. Lancs.), 206th (E. Lancs.), 207th (E. Lancs.) Batts. and 208th (E. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Hyde Road, Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Sowler, H., T.D., t.a. 9/9/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Jackson, F. J. G., M.C., T.D., t.a. 17/2/24  
bt. col. 17/2/28

*Majors.*

206 ✕Morgan, C. F., M.C. 7/3/23  
208 ✕Turner, E. T. 16/11/26  
207 ✕Laing, H. 22/6/30  
207 ✕Fielding, J.N. 21/7/31

*Captains.*

207 ✕Hays, W. 21/10/27  
205 ✕Whetmore, E. C. 21/9/28  
206 Ambery, R. 22/6/30  
208 Goode, C. F. R. 21/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

206 Webster, R. C. 23/4/30  
208 ✕Woods, W. G. H. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

208 Kirk, H. B. 11/4/28  
206 Barrett, A. 14/3/29  
206 Currie, J. C. 14/3/29  
205 Jucker, P. F. 6/7/29  
205 Dunlop, G. M. 30/11/29  
207 McCowen, J. L. 12/5/30  
6/6/28

*Adjutant.*

✕Garland, F. E., Capt. R.A. 1/1/31

**53rd (Bolton).**

H.Q., 209th (E. Lancs.), 210th (E. Lancs.), 211th (E. Lancs.) Batts., and 212th (E. Lancs.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Silverwell Street, Bolton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Walker, C. E., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 18/8/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Knowles, F., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/4/29  
9/1/28

*Majors.*

210 ✕Scowcroft, H. D., T.D. 29/10/20  
212 ✕Walker, W. R. H. 1/4/29  
209 ✕Bennett, G. 28/9/30  
211 ✕Wilson, G. E. 28/9/30

**53rd (Bolton)—*contd.****Captains.*

211 Hardman, J. H. 23/6/28  
212 Dobson, B. A. P. 1/4/29  
209 ✕Williams, W., M.M. 23/3/30  
210 Wingfield, A. J. 28/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

209 Slater, E. 14/5/27  
H. Q. Roberts, C.W. 12/3/29  
210 Greenhaigh, R. W. 26/5/29  
211 Walker, C. T. N. 11/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

211 Wood, N. H. 29/3/28  
212 Walker, E. B. 14/11/29  
212 Goodman, A. C. 18/11/29  
211 Craig, W. J. 20/1/30  
209 Hughes, L. G. 5/3/30  
212 Hall, W. R. 24/6/30  
212 Greenhaigh, A. W. 29/11/30  
209 Gregory, E. K. 4/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Needham, J. H., Capt. R.A. 21/9/29

**54th (Wessex).**

H.Q., 213th (Hampshire) and 214th (Hampshire) Batts., St. Paul's Road, Portsmouth; 215th (Hampshire) Batt., Walpole Road, Gosport; 216th (Hampshire) Batt. (How.), Albert Road, Cosham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Dupree, Sir William T., Bt., V.D., T.D., t.a. 16/4/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕House, M. H. N., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 19/1/29

*Majors.*

216 ✕White, L., t.a. 21/9/24  
213 ✕Barnes, S. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 4/8/28  
215 ✕Hunt, C. A., M.C. 20/1/29  
214 Willis, R. H. 8/3/31

*Captains.*

215 Butland, F. T. 4/8/28  
214 Leggett, G. I. 20/1/29  
216 Douglass, F. G. 11/4/31  
213 Brooman, A. J. 4/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

214 Brown, C. P. R. 16/6/29  
216 Palmer, L. F. 28/3/30  
215 Paver, G. B. 28/7/30  
216 Woodham, R. 1/1/31  
213 Day, E. W. 22/4/27  
5/4/31

**54th (Wessex)—*contd.****2nd Lieutenants.*

216 Hickson, R. G. 23/3/29  
214 Nicolson, A. D. 11/4/29  
215 Durrant, T. 4/2/31  
213 Street, L. J. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Kendall, C. E., Capt. R.A. 22/9/29

**55th (Wessex) Army.**

H.Q. and 373rd (W. Som. Yeo.) Batt., County Territorial Hall, Taunton; 217th (Wilts.) Batt. (How.), and 220th (Wilts.) Batt. Drill Hall, Swindon; 374th (W. Som. Yeo.) Batt., Shepton Mallet.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Harding Newman, Hon. Brig. Gen. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) g. 17/1/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Carrell, F. B. H., T.D. 1/1/26  
bt. col. 1/1/30

*Majors.*

373 ✕White, H. S., M.C., T.D., t.a. 15/6/20  
220 Roberts, T. R. G. (Capt. Res. of off.) 27/9/24  
374 ✕Ommanney, C. H. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/5/29  
217 ✕Worthington, N. K., M.C. 1/9/29

*Captains.*

373 Hoskyns, H. W. W. 1/5/25  
217 ✕Bishell, T. I. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 16/1/30  
374 Medlen, T. J. 10/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Ford, R. A., a.m. 1/2/21  
220 ✕Wilson, R. H., M.C. 1/7/26  
217 Fairrie, M. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/3/28  
373 Benson, C. G. 16/3/30  
373 Gadsden, G. E. G. 9/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

373 Hancock, S. L. 7/3/29

*Adjutant.*

✕Oxley, M. S., Capt. R.A. 1/12/27

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**56th (Devon) Army.**

H.Q. and 221st (Devon) Batt., Drill Hall, Barrack Lane, Exeter; 222nd (Devon) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Paignton; 223rd (Devon) Batt., Drill Hall, Crelake, Tavistock.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕May, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward S., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay, t.a. 25/8/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Symes, A. L., T.D., t.a. 24/3/31

*Majors.*

221 ✕Gray, W. J. (Lt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 20/5/31  
222 ✕Beall, S. N. 20/5/31

*Captains.*

223 Brown, D. F. 3/3/30  
222 Jackson, G. W. A. 20/5/31  
222 Dearnaley, W. J. 20/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

223 Littlewood, F. D. 29/7/30  
1/3/29  
223 Hicks, A. N. 28/7/30  
H.Q. Bruford, L. W. 1/11/30  
Stratton-Hallett, C. 17/10/31  
12/10/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

221 Rew, R. G. 4/4/28  
223 Stevens, G. W. A. 31/12/28  
222 Flynn, V. V. 4/10/30

*Adjutant.*

✕D'Aubuz, S. C., Capt. R.A. 1/4/29

**57th (Home Counties).**

H.Q. 225th (Suss.) and 226th (Suss.) Batts., Drill Hall, Church Street, Brighton; 227th (Suss.) Batt., Marmon Road, Hove; 228th (Suss.) Batt. (How.), Ivy Arch Lane, Worthing.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Boxall, Sir A. Percival, Bt., O.B.E., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) 8/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Colman, L. M., T.D., t.a. 1/11/28

*Majors.*

228 ✕Rodocanachi, J. E., t.a. 17/3/23  
227 ✕Hill, P. E. 24/3/23  
225 ✕Eastwood, F., T.D. 1/11/24  
226 ✕Barker, J. W., T.D. 2/11/28

**57th (Home Counties)—*contd.***

*Captains.*

225 ✕Somers-Clarke, E. H. 30/9/22  
227 Blaker, Sir Reginald, Bt. 1/8/30  
228 Spincer, C. R. 19/8/30  
226 Cusack-Smith, Sir William R. D. J., Bt. 25/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

227 Dalling, E. J. 10/5/29  
227 Cleary, H. A. 18/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

226 Belsey, R. S. 23/2/29  
226 Lawrence-Archer, R. J. 11/5/29  
228 Lloyd, C. 25/12/29  
225 Maynard, E. H. 29/1/30  
228 Lacey, R. C. C. 15/2/30  
225 Hardman, L. K. 8/3/30  
227 Green, R. E. 12/3/30  
228 Cobley, J. S. 29/10/30  
226 Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Phipps, H. C., Capt. R.A. 10/6/29

**58th (Home Counties).**

H.Q. and 229th (Suss.) Batt., Drill Hall, The Goffs, Eastbourne; 230th (Suss.) Batt., Hatherly Road, St. Leonards; 231st (Suss.) Batt., Downs, Bexhill; 232nd (Suss.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Hailsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Roberts, A. C., T.D., t.a. 12/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Stanham, R. S., t.a. 15/7/31

*Majors.*

230 ✕Bonner, I. G. (Maj. ret. pay) 17/6/30  
231 ✕Lomer, G., D.S.O., t.a. 19/2/31  
232 ✕Broad, E. W. 23/4/31

*Captains.*

231 Spincer, A. C. 1/3/29  
229 Parsons, R. H. 21/3/29  
230 Dyer, H. B. 23/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

232 Lacoste, G. A. C. 2/6/29  
229 ✕Seignior, J. F. 6/12/29  
230 Peace, G. H. K. 15/12/30

**58th (Home Counties)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

232 Gates, L. W. 13/8/28  
229 Humphreys-Davies, G. P. 5/6/29  
230 Ford, H. M. 5/6/29  
230 Watts, J. P. 31/7/29  
231 Stevens, H. W. 12/4/30  
231 Goodchild, C. D. 18/4/30  
230 Robinson, W. K. 26/7/30  
229 Wilson, A. E. 3/1/31  
232 Bury, J. J. S. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Bartlett, G. McL., Capt. R.A. 1/12/23

**59th (Home Counties) (Cinque Ports).**

H.Q. and 233rd (Kent) Batt., Drill Hall, Liverpool Street, Dover; 234th (Kent) Batt. (How.) Shallon Street, Folkestone; 235th (Kent) Batt., Victoria Road, Margate; 236th (Kent) Batt., Ramsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Hayward, F. G., T.D. 22/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Tapp, A. G., M.C., t.a. 25/9/31

*Majors.*

236 ✕Stebbing, J. M., M.C. 9/2/24  
233 ✕Bushell, L. B., T.D. 13/5/26  
234 ✕Donald, W., M.C. 25/9/29

*Captains.*

236 ✕Sadler, N. V., D.C.M. 16/7/24  
234 ✕Brown, R. H. 1/5/29  
235 Harrison, C. L. 5/11/30  
233 Lamprey, R. A. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 5/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

234 Smith, W. S. 6/12/29  
234 Walker, D. J. B. 10/12/29  
233 Collier, E. P. S. 26/1/30  
234 Smith, A. J. A. 28/2/30  
234 Butler, N. C. 7/3/30  
233 Hukins, L. 23/7/30  
233 Hunt, H. W. 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

235 Ransford, G. B. C. 16/4/30  
235 Godefroy, A. G. 15/10/30  
236 Douglas, A. 24/4/31  
24/11/29  
236 MacCormack, D. M. 17/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Wood, G. C., M.C., Capt. R.A. 20/9/31

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

## 60th (North Midland).

H.Q. and 240th (Notts) Batt., Derby Road, Nottingham; 237th (Linc.) Batt. (How.), Old Barracks, Lincoln; 238th (Linc.) Batt., Augustus Street, Grimsby; 239th (Leic.) Batt., 19, Magazine Street, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Laycock, Sir Joseph F., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. T.A.) (Hon. Capt. in Army) t.a. 22/11/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Noel, H. E., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 15/4/24  
bt. col. 15/4/28

*Majors.*

240 ✕Farr, S., M.C., t.a. 20/4/21  
238 ✕Ward, E. H., t.a. 1/6/25  
237 ✕Pitcher, T. W., t.a. 1/7/25  
239 ✕Kaye, R. L. D., t.a. 20/2/29

*Captains.*

240 ✕Oldershaw, H., M.C. 31/7/21  
239 Simpson, M. R. 7/3/26  
238 Phillips, E. A., t.a. 8/3/26  
237 Peel, G. G. 7/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ✕McCarthy, C. E. A., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 1/1/16  
240 Starling, B. 17/7/24  
238 Chambers, G. T. S. 7/5/25  
238 Bacon, R. L. 16/5/25  
237 Wright, J. H. 29/4/27  
237 ✕Basker, G. A. 4/5/28  
240 Page, R. St. C. 22/4/29  
238 Bacon, L. G. 25/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

239 Frost, G. C. 1/1/29  
240 Bland, W. F. 12/3/30  
237 Burgess, A. M. 6/8/30  
239 Birch, J. C. 13/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Merton, H. H., Capt. R.A. 1/8/28

## 61st (North Midland).

H.Q., 241st (N. Staff.) and 242nd (N. Staff.) Batts., Drill Hall, Victoria Square, Shelton, Stoke-on-Trent; 243rd (Leek) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Leek, Staffs; 244th (Staff.) Batt., Drill Hall, Bailey Street, Stafford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Harroby, The Earl of, t.a. 1/3/30

*In Command.*

✕Wye, F. P., M.C., Maj. R.A. (temp. Lt.-Col. T.A.) 1/9/31

*Majors.*

242 Howson, G. 22/1/28  
244 ✕Morris, L. H. 21/3/29

*Captains.*

242 Hawley, V. C. 19/11/28  
243 Hill, K. A. 21/3/29  
241 ✕Westhead, W. H. 21/3/29  
241 Moxon, J. F. 28/4/31  
243 Fowler, J. 28/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ✕Carpenter, L. G. 13/2/25  
241 Lawson, P. B. 25/6/29  
244 ✕Morris, B. A. 8/1/30  
244 Richards, B. G. 7/3/30  
243 Lovatt, J. W. A. 16/7/30  
243 Angus, K. B. G. 13/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

243 Vinen, E. 30/4/29  
242 Jones, A. R. H. 13/5/29  
244 Riley, G. W. 22/3/30  
242 Ellis, E. B. 31/5/30  
242 Fleet, W. B. 27/6/31  
241 Carryer, J. E. 1/7/31  
243 Wardle, T. F. 2/7/31

*Adjutant.*

## 62nd (North Midland).

H.Q. 245th (Derby) Batt. and 246th (Derby) Batt. (How.) 91, Siddals Road, Derby; 247th (Wolverhampton) Batt., West Park, Wolverhampton; 248th (W. Bromwich) Batt., Carters Green, West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Beddows, W. J., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 25/4/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hetherington, H. G., t.a. 25/4/29

62nd (North Midland)—*contd.**Majors.*

247 ✕Wood, A. L., M.C., t.a. 19/6/26  
248 Bayliss, G. S. 18/12/26  
246 ✕Aiton, J. M., t.a. 9/10/28  
245 Fisher, F. A. 15/1/31

*Captains.*

247 Perry, J. W. 19/6/26  
248 Bayliss, F. J. 8/12/26  
246 Aulton, T. B. H. 7/7/29  
245 Greensitt, J. I., Jun. 27/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

247 Carr, R. S. 1/7/25  
248 Slater, F. M. 11/11/26  
248 Bache, T. W. 12/2/27  
246 Hitching, L. G. 21/6/29  
246 Bishop, D. H. O. 25/11/29  
248 Garman, B. A. 15/6/29  
247 Sharpe, K. C. 12/11/30  
13/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

245 Aulton, W. E. 1/5/29  
245 Macdonald, J. A. A. 17/5/29  
247 Hunt, A. K. 19/7/29  
245 Titmuss, L. H. 26/2/30  
246 Brackett, W. R. 11/6/30  
H.Q. Partridge, C. S. 25/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Baines, M. F. T., Capt. R.A. 1/4/29

## 63rd (6th London).

H.Q. 249th (13 Lond.), 250th (14 Lond.) 251st (15 Lond.) Batts. and 252nd (16 Lond.) Batt. (How.), 105, Holland Road, Brixton, S.W.9.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cooper, W., O.B.E., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Col. T.A. Res.) 1/10/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Pasmore, A. B., T.D., t.a. 31/8/31  
1/1/31

*Majors.*

252 ✕Corsan, R. A., D.S.O., M.C. 27/3/24  
250 ✕Clark, A. E. N. 31/7/25  
249 Page, J. H. 31/3/31  
251 Parsons, P. J. F. 18/7/31

*Captains.*

250 ✕Webber, H. L., T.D. 24/2/26  
249 Cooper, R. P. 25/2/30  
251 Bennett, N. K. 31/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

250 ✕Richards, N. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 22/10/24  
252 George, K. C. W. 30/12/28  
251 Shackle, E. J. 8/4/29  
249 Bush, J. A. W. 16/11/29  
3/11/29

**FIELD BRIGADES—contd.**

**63rd (6th London)—contd.**

**2nd Lieutenants.**

<i>Middleton, J. K.</i>	16/7/27
251 <i>Burgess, J. B.</i>	14/2/29
249 <i>Craddock, P. C.</i>	12/6/29
252 <i>Young, M. H.</i>	22/9/29
250 <i>Gordon, P. T. H.</i>	15/1/30
251 <i>Sanders, R. S.</i>	5/2/30
252 <i>Randel, P. B.</i>	9/4/30
252 <i>Holloway, C. W.</i>	30/4/30
249 <i>Stimson, D. H. M.</i>	11/6/30
250 <i>Morrish, E. B.</i>	27/12/30
<i>H.Q. Morrison, P. N.</i>	5/3/31

**Adjutant.**

<i>✕Saunderson, H. V., Capt. R.A.</i>	1/10/29
---------------------------------------	---------

**64th (7th London).**

H.Q., 253rd (18 Lond.), and 255th (20 Lond.) Batts., High Street, Fulham, S.W.6; 254th (19 Lond.) Batt., Wood Lane, Shepherds Bush, W.12; 256th (17 Lond.) Batt. (How.), Porteus Road, Paddington, W.2.

**Hon. Colonel.**

<i>✕Vaughan-Morgan, Sir Kenyon P., Knt., O.B.E.</i>	2/4/30
---	--------

**In Command.**

<i>✕Liardet, Col. C. F., D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army (s.c.), t.a.</i>	1/9/29
--	--------

**Majors.**

255 <i>✕Ullman, R. B., M.C.</i>	5/4/21
256 <i>✕Moncreiff, D. C., M.C., T.D.</i>	2/8/24
253 <i>✕Philpott, E. C., M.C.</i>	27/10/26
254 <i>Burchell, T. C.</i>	25/2/28

**Captains.**

253 <i>✕McIver, E. A., M.M.</i>	1/9/25
254 <i>Mayer, E. R.</i>	9/1/30
256 <i>Pilditch, E. L.</i>	10/4/30
256 <i>Parker, F. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.)</i>	10/4/30

**Lieutenants.**

254 <i>Shipway, G. E.</i>	11/3/29
253 <i>Holliday, J. E.</i>	10/11/29
255 <i>Mayo, J. E.</i>	10/12/29
254 <i>Thompson, J. D. C.</i>	10/6/30
254 <i>Jordan, J. C.</i>	23/3/31
255 <i>Bunford, W. F.</i>	11/7/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

255 <i>Hussey, V. W.</i>	18/10/28
256 <i>Mead, J. N.</i>	25/12/29
	28/6/29
253 <i>Marriott, D. G.</i>	23/4/30
256 <i>Burlison, C. J. V.</i>	18/6/30
253 <i>Graham, G. D.</i>	5/7/30
256 <i>Meagher, P. E.</i>	21/1/31
<i>H.Q. Lewis, H. A.</i>	3/7/31

**Adjutant.**

<i>✕Turner, C. G. N., Capt. R.A.</i>	15/5/29
--------------------------------------	---------

**65th (8th London).**

H.Q., 257th (21 Lond.) and 260th (24 Lond.) Batts., 43, Eltham Road, Lee Green, S.E.12; 258th (22 Lond.) and 259th (23 Lond.) Batts., St. Margaret's Road, Plumstead, S.E.18.

**Hon. Colonel.**

<i>✕Theobald, A. C. L., D.S.O., (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)</i>	5/2/29
--	--------

**Lt.-Colonel.**

<i>✕Cowan, A. J., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.</i>	5/2/29
--	--------

**Majors.**

259 <i>✕Webster, K.</i>	11/1/22
260 <i>✕West, C. C.</i>	10/12/25
257 <i>✕Mackellar, C. E.</i>	24/2/29
258 <i>✕Haslam, G. M.</i>	1/5/29

**Captains.**

260 <i>Holt, O. W.</i>	7/12/26
259 <i>Campion, H. R.</i>	25/2/28
257 <i>✕Baxter, A. J., M.M.</i>	30/11/28
258 <i>Cathie, D. B.</i>	1/5/29

**Lieutenants.**

257 <i>Meikle, J. B. H.</i>	3/10/27
	17/6/28
258 <i>Cathie, I. A.</i>	9/2/30
259 <i>West, W. E. G.</i>	20/5/30
259 <i>Adey, A. F. C.</i>	8/2/31
257 <i>Patrick, G. M.</i>	13/2/31
260 <i>✕Linsley, A. N.</i>	28/7/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

259 <i>Willson, D. J.</i>	13/11/28
258 <i>Jaquet, B. S.</i>	21/3/29
257 <i>Long, A. H.</i>	4/7/29
258 <i>Willson, C. V.</i>	31/7/29
260 <i>Tiffin, L. P.</i>	22/7/31

**Adjutant.**

<i>✕Webster, A. W., M.C., Capt. R.A.</i>	16/1/29
--	---------

**66th (South Midland).**

H.Q., 261st (Bristol), 262nd (Bristol), and 263rd (Bristol) Batts., Artillery Grounds, Clifton, Bristol; 264th (Berks.) Batt. (How.), Yeomanry House, Reading.

**Hon. Colonel.**

<i>✕Radcliffe, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy P. de B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col. Comdt., R.A.) p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	24/4/26
--	---------

**In Command.**

<i>✕Waller, H. W. L., D.S.O., M.C., Maj. R.A. (temp. Lt.-Col., T.A. 1/1/29) t.a.</i>	1/1/29
--	--------

**66th (South Midland)—contd.**

**Majors.**

264 <i>✕Fairbank, C. A. H., M.C., t.a.</i>	30/9/20
263 <i>✕Tucker, G. W. G.</i>	5/12/23
261 <i>Widgery, F. W.</i>	31/8/30

**Captains.**

263 <i>✕Hooker, J. A.</i>	27/4/29
262 <i>✕Bancroft, F. W.</i>	1/9/30

**Lieutenants.**

264 <i>✕Crowdy, R. St. J.</i>	8/6/27
	21/11/25
263 <i>Thomas, Edmund</i>	22/6/29
264 <i>Pickard, G. H.</i>	5/7/30
263 <i>Smith, K. D. C.</i>	30/9/30
262 <i>Hicks, D. T.</i>	10/3/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

263 <i>Ferraby, H. R.</i>	11/3/29
263 <i>Cridland, F. H.</i>	29/6/29
264 <i>Burnside, C. V.</i>	7/12/29
261 <i>Harvey, P. N. L.</i>	29/11/30
261 <i>Thurstan, W. F. F.</i>	14/3/31
261 <i>Gael, G. C.</i>	27/6/31

**Adjutant.**

<i>✕Currie, J. C., M.C., Capt. R.A.</i>	14/1/29
---	---------

**Officers of General List (T.A.) affiliated.**

<i>✕Leach, Capt. A. C. (Clifton Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)</i>	1/9/25
<i>✕Read, Capt. G. N. (Clifton Coll. Contgt. Jun. Div., O.T.C.)</i>	12/6/23

**67th (South Midland).**

H.Q. and 265th (Worc.) Batt., 24, Southfield Street, Worcester; 266th (Worc.) Batt., Clarence Road, Malvern; 267th (Worc.) Batt., Easemore, Redditch; 268th (Worc.) Batt. (How.), Trinity Road, Dudley.

**Hon. Colonel.**

<i>Beauchamp, The Earl, K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G., T.D., t.a.</i>	5/11/02
--	---------

**Lt.-Colonel.**

<i>✕Sankey, H. B., M.C., t.a.</i>	16/2/30
-----------------------------------	---------

**Majors.**

267 <i>✕James, J. T., t.a.</i>	16/2/24
265 <i>Robinson, P. W.</i>	1/11/29
266 <i>Dent, O. W. R.</i>	1/5/30
268 <i>Goodwin, L. C.</i>	16/8/30

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*67th (South Midland)—*contd.**Captains.*

268 Stewart-Smith, J. G. 5/8/28  
265 Wynn, E. V. 1/11/29  
266 Flay, J. O. 1/5/30  
267 Wynn, W. H. 16/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

267 ~~X~~Dingle, C. E. E. 31/7/27  
268 Taylor, G. T. I. 28/4/29  
267 Kerr, W. H. 25/4/30  
266 Griffiths, G. P. 9/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

268 Green, F. H. 10/12/27  
H.Q. Tait, W. E. 24/11/28  
265 James, C. B. 29/3/30  
265 March, R. C. 28/6/30  
267 Brotherton, R. B. 3/6/31  
266 Beard, J. H. L. 16/7/31

*Adjutant.*

~~X~~Hill, J. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
Capt. R.A. 19/1/29

## 68th (South Midland).

H.Q. 269th (Warwick) and 270th  
(Warwick) Batts., Drill Hall,  
Stoney Lane, Birmingham; 271st  
(Warwick) Batt., Clarendon Place,  
Leamington; 272nd (Warwick)  
Batt. (How.), 72, Victoria Avenue,  
Rugby.

*Hon. Colonel.*

~~X~~Constantine, A., *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
(*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) 6/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

~~X~~Newman, A. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*,  
*t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

271 ~~X~~Lawrence, F. H., *M.C.*

*Bt. Lt.-col.*

269 ~~X~~Clutterbuck, M. I. 17/2/24  
272 ~~X~~Wicks, H. G., *M.C.* 22/11/24  
270 ~~X~~Blennerhassett, F. T. 10/8/29

*Captains.*

269 ~~X~~Jones, F. 1/5/26  
270 Whitehouse, D. O. 24/1/28  
272 vanden Arend, C. F. J. 24/1/28  
271 ~~X~~Turner, E. C. 14/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

272 Ratliffe, T. W. 3/8/29  
270 Price, R. B. 17/11/29  
272 Green, P. N. C. 7/7/30  
269 Baxter, W. M. 4/4/31  
271 Brown, A. M. 20/4/31  
271 Southorn, A. H. 9/6/31

68th (South Midland)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

271 Dean, J. H. B. 28/6/29  
270 Jones, J. C. B. 4/10/29  
269 St. Johnston, T. E. 18/1/30  
272 Coleman, J. G. 12/7/30  
272 Murland, J. R. W. 28/8/30  
269 Cannon, R. C. 1/12/30  
25/3/29  
22/7/31

270 Green, M.

*Adjutant.*

~~X~~Darby, C. G., *M.C.*, *y.*, Capt.  
R.A. 9/12/27

## 69th (West Riding).

H.Q. 273rd (1 W. Rid.) and 275th  
(3 W. Rid.) Batts., Fenton Street  
Barracks, Leeds; 274th (2 W. Rid.)  
Batt., Newcastle Place, Bramley;  
276th (11 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.),  
Drill Hall, Ilkley.

*Hon. Colonel.**Lt.-Colonel.*

~~X~~Emsley, C. H. *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/11/26  
*bt. col.* 1/11/30

*Majors.*

275 ~~X~~Armitage, G., *M.C.* 1/10/25  
276 ~~X~~Maufe, F. W. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*,  
21/10/26  
273 ~~X~~Chalton, J. S. 31/12/26

*Captains.*

275 ~~X~~Plummer, F. H., *M.C.*,  
*D.C.M.* (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 1/10/25  
274 ~~X~~Armitage, B. 21/10/26  
274 ~~X~~Kitson, G. L. 1/11/26  
276 Bagshawe, G. F. 14/3/28

*Lieutenants.*

274 Chalton, T. L. 24/5/24  
276 Bain, J. D. S. 28/7/25  
273 Hirst, G. A. N. 13/12/25  
276 Paul, W. K. 29/6/30  
276 McCarthy, H. D. 11/12/30  
275 Hopper, C. M. E. 18/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

273 Whittingham, W. N. 14/2/28  
273 Flrth, O. J. 15/4/28  
275 Whittingham, J. B. 17/11/28  
274 Hudson, R. 8/2/29  
273 Airey, G. W. E. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

~~X~~Ord, R. G., Capt. R.A. 1/9/27

## 76th (West Riding).

H.Q. 277th (4 W. Rid.) and 279th  
(6 W. Rid.) Batts., Drill Hall,  
Valley Parade, Bradford; 278th  
(5 W. Rid.) Batt., Drill Hall, Arden  
Road, Halifax; 280th (10 W. Rid.)  
Batt. (How.), Otley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Foster, E. H., *T.D.* 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

~~X~~Duncan, H. S., *M.C.*, *T.D.*,  
*t.a.* 31/10/26  
*bt. col.* 31/10/30

*Majors.*

279 ~~X~~Bottomley, G. R. 5/5/26  
277 Suddards, G. E. 1/12/27  
278 Holroyd, R. 2/12/27  
280 ~~X~~Collins, C. V., *M.C.* 8/3/29

*Captains.*

280 Fletcher, R. S. C. 2/7/27  
277 Bottomley, G. W. R. 25/4/29  
279 Scott, J. P. F. 23/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

279 ~~X~~Woodcock, B. 18/6/30  
279 Hayton, G. R. S. 29/10/30  
277 Pepper, H. G. 28/11/30  
278 Taylor, A. de L. 9/12/30  
280 Duncan, J. 11/2/31  
277 Kerr, K. R. 23/5/31  
277 Mitton, J. P. H. 1/6/31  
279 Leyshon, H. M. E. 5/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

280 Brown, R. O. 18/6/28  
280 Hall, J. 29/1/29  
277 Hopewell, A. C. B. 15/4/29  
278 Asquith, J. G. 22/5/29  
278 Clegg, G. 12/7/29  
280 Duncan, A. A. 6/12/30

*Adjutant.*

~~X~~Graham, P. L., *M.C.*, Capt.  
R.A. 4/12/27

## 71st (West Riding).

H.Q. 281st (7 W. Rid.), 282nd  
(8 W. Rid.), 283rd (9 W. Rid.)  
Batts. and 284th (12 W. Rid.) Batt.  
(How.), Norfolk Barracks, Edmund  
Road, Sheffield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

~~X~~Clifford, Sir Charles, K.B.E.,  
C.M.G., V.D., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 2/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

~~X~~Howson, W., *M.C.* 16/5/29

*Majors.*

~~X~~Howson, H. G., *M.C.*, *T.D.*  
(*s.c.*), *t.a.* 16/2/20  
283 Wardlow, C. 7/11/25  
284 ~~X~~Rodgers, J. 24/11/26  
282 ~~X~~Parsons, J. C. L. 10/10/28  
281 ~~X~~Flather, K. D. 12/5/30

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

71st (West Riding)—contd.

Captains.

281 Watson, A.S. 24/11/26  
282 Senior, E. W. 3/10/28  
284 Gainsford, J. F. A. 10/10/28  
283 × Edwards, H. G. 12/5/30

Lieutenants.

284 Brown, D. B. 24/4/27  
284 Turner, E. D. 14/10/27  
281 Balfour, F. H. 2/1/29  
283 Hunt, G. V. 13/12/29  
282 Senior, A. R. 17/12/30

2nd Lieutenants.

282 O'Connor-Fenton, A. de f. 16/10/28  
281 Shepley, G. R. 22/6/29  
281 Fairholme, I. W. F. 29/6/29  
282 Nunweek, A. D. 28/12/29  
284 Nicholls, J. P. V. 18/1/30  
284 Anderson, H. Y. 29/5/31  
283 Fraser, D. 25/7/31

Adjutant.

× Barker, H. S., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt. T.A. 13/12/27)  
13/12/27

72nd (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 285th (1 Northumberland), 286th (2 Northumberland), 288th (4 Northumberland) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Barrack Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 287th (3 Northumberland) Batt., Drill Hall, Blyth.

Hon. Colonel.

× Montgomery, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert A. K., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (Col. Comdt., R.A.) p.s.c., g. 4/10/30

Lt.-Colonel.

× Walker, W. E., T.D., t.a. 28/10/29

Majors.

288 × Graham, R. M., M.C. 6/12/23  
287 × Irwin, H., T.D., D.C.M. 28/10/26  
286 × Edwards, R. T., A.F.C. 14/4/29  
21/9/28  
285 × Swales, W. A., M.C. 28/10/29

Captains.

286 × Ramsay, A. P. 23/7/24  
288 Peile, H. H. 15/3/28  
285 × Johnson, F. A. 28/10/29  
287 Morrison, W. 15/7/31

Lieutenants.

285 James, A. C. 5/1/30  
285 Townend, W. B. 10/10/30  
286 Pyle, H. W. 1/1/31  
285 Brown, W. A. 11/5/31  
287 Muir, D. F. 20/5/31

72nd (Northumbrian)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

288 Godfrey, G. S. 11/12/29  
288 Carrick, G. P. 5/2/30  
288 Clapham, H. C. 2/8/30  
H.Q. Broadhurst, O. G. 5/9/30  
286 Lawson, J. G. S. 1/11/30  
286 Herron, R. A. C. 10/12/30  
287 Forster, W. J. 25/3/31

Adjutant.

× Montgomery, G. W. C., Capt. R.A. 19/9/31

73rd (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 289th (1 E. Rid.) and 290th (2 E. Rid.) Batts., Wenlock Barracks, Hull; 291st (1 N. Rid.) Batt., Uppang Lane, Whitby; 292nd (2 N. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Artillery Barracks, Lytton Street, Middlesbrough.

Hon. Colonel.

× Moss-Blundell, F. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 21/9/27

Lt.-Colonel.

× Douglas, N., T.D., t.a. 18/2/31

Majors.

291 × Brooksbank, E. Y., t.a. 6/6/23  
289 × Empson, A., M.C., v. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 1/2/25  
290 × Walker, J. R. 18/2/25

Captains.

290 × Stephenson, T.S.C. 29/12/26  
289 Bladon, F. McK. 31/3/29  
291 Holden, R. B. 1/4/29  
292 Robinson, A. 1/5/30

Lieutenants.

291 Burwell, A. J. 15/3/24  
291 Mayne, P. B. 21/9/25  
292 Russell, F. D. 13/3/27  
290 Filby, E. G. 15/5/27  
291 Hardcastle, H. B. 14/4/29  
290 Jackson, R. E. M. 10/6/29  
292 Longbotham, G. J. 21/6/30  
H.Q. Fisher, C. W. 10/3/31

2nd Lieutenants.

289 Holmes, R. P. 12/3/30  
289 Hudson, T. 20/6/30  
292 Russell, E. A. D. 21/6/30

Adjutant.

× Gerrard, E., Capt. R.A. 12/4/29

74th (Northumbrian).

H.Q., 295th (3 Durham) Batt. and 296th (4 Durham) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Bollingbroke Street, South Shields; 293rd (1 Durham) Batt. Ellison Street, Hebburn-on-Tyne; 294th (2 Durham) Batt., Collingwood Street, South Shields.

Hon. Colonel.

Dawson, W. J., V.D., T.D. 13/8/20  
8/10/04

Lt.-Colonel.

× Angus, E. G., M.C., T.D. 1/3/25  
t.a. 1/3/29  
bt. col. 1/3/29

Majors.

293 × Atkinson, R., M.C., T.D. 1/3/25  
294 × Stephenson, W. H., T.D. 4/8/26  
295 × Carse, D. A., M.C., M.M. 5/10/29  
296 × Meredith, J., M.C. 18/3/31

Captains.

295 × Greensitt, J. L., Sen., T.D. 29/4/25  
bt. maj. 1/1/30  
293 Wylie, J. 8/2/28  
294 Merriman, A. 5/10/29  
295 × Bullen, T. C., M.C. 18/3/31

Lieutenants.

295 Rippon, J. N. 12/12/28  
296 × White, C. 29/1/30  
295 Grant, J. W. 30/5/30  
296 Forster, T. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 10/6/30  
293 Martin, W. S. 27/2/31  
295 Graham, R. E. 2/4/31

2nd Lieutenants.

296 Balfour, F. D. 26/2/29  
H.Q. Bulkeley, E. E. 22/3/29  
294 Welch, G. H. 30/4/29  
294 Phillips, J. M. 26/9/29  
295 Ridley, J. W. 9/10/29  
294 Finn, S. R. 22/4/31  
293 Cheesman, W. H. 27/5/31

Adjutant.

× Dean, J., D.C.M., Capt. R.A. 1/5/28

75th (Highland).

H.Q., 298th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., 299th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., (How.) and 300th (C. of Aberdeen) Batt., Ruby Lane, North Silver Street, Aberdeen 297th (Inverness) Batt., Margaret Street, Inverness.

Hon. Colonel.

Milne, G., C.B., V.D. (Lt.-Col. late T. F. Res.) 24/3/28

Lt.-Colonel.

× Barclay-Milne, J., M.C., T.D., t.a. 27/9/27  
bt. col. 27/9/31

Majors.

297 × Fraser-Tyler, N., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 1/6/16  
bt. lt.-col. 31/12/24  
299 × Cooper, J. R., T.D., t.a. 1/2/22  
298 × Ledingham, R. M., T.D., t.a. 1/2/23  
300 × Davidson, L. M. 9/8/28

## FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

## 75th (Highland)—contd.

*Captains.*  
 297 ~~×~~Fleming, R. W. B. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/9/25  
 299 Graham, C. G. 14/2/29  
 300 Ogilvie, T. 14/2/29

*Lieutenants.*  
 300 Mitchell, J. 9/6/24  
 298 ~~×~~Tawse, B. W. 6/5/27  
 300 Duffus, S. 11/6/30  
 299 Cowell-Smith, R. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 297 MacBean, J. 7/8/28  
 299 Davidson, N. D. 13/3/29  
 298 Davidson, D. P. 5/3/30  
 300 Ogilvie, J. H. 26/3/30  
 297 Ross, G. D. 11/6/30  
 300 MacEwen, M. 14/1/31  
 299 Henderson, J. A. M. 29/4/31  
 300 Cruickshank, J. W. B. 22/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
~~×~~Constable, W. G., Capt. R.A. 21/3/29

## 76th (Highland).

H.Q., 303rd (C. of Dundee) Batt. and 304th (C. of Dundee) Batt. (How.), Douglas Street Drill Hall, Dundee; 301st (Forfar) Batt., East Abbey, Arbroath; 302nd (Fife) Batt., Drill Hall, Leven.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
~~×~~McPherson, J., D.S.O., T.D. (*Bt. Col. T.A. Res.*) t.a. 12/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 Carmichael, J. L., t.a. 16/2/29

*Majors.*  
 302 ~~×~~Shepherd, J. O., M.C., T.D., t.a. 13/5/20  
*b.t. Lt.-col.* 1/1/27  
 308 Sharp, J. S. C. 29/5/26  
 304 ~~×~~Baillie, J. 18/7/29

*Captains.*  
 302 ~~×~~Blyth, A. St. C. 1/6/20  
 301 Bowie, A. 12/6/29  
 301 Borthwick, J. H. S. 1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*  
 303 Kennedy, R. W. R. 20/8/29  
 302 Sinclair, W. A. 1/9/29  
 303 Johnston, S. 30/11/29  
 H.Q. Orchard, W. E. 30/6/31

## 76th (Highland)—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 303 Malcolm, G. McK. 25/2/29  
 302 MacMichael, N. 22/3/30  
 301 McCrum, W. S. 11/6/30  
 301 Spreull, A. 28/6/30  
 304 Henderson, A. J. 28/6/30  
 304 Ogilvie, G. M. 12/7/30  
 Simpson, C. D. C. 21/4/31  
 304 Smith, G. B. 15/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
~~×~~Aucott, B., y., Capt. R.A. 26/8/30

## 77th (Highland).

H.Q., 305th (Renfrew), 306th (Renfrew) Batts. and 308th (Renfrew) Batt. (How.), 8, South Street, Greenock; 307th (Renfrew) Batt., Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
~~×~~Walker, H. C., T.D. (*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) t.a. 8/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
~~×~~Manuel, G. W., T.D., t.a. 1/5/30

*Majors.*  
 308 ~~×~~Service, M. V. 1/8/25  
 306 ~~×~~Helme, G. S. 3/11/26  
 307 Lang, J. E. 1/5/30  
 305 Gray, W. F. M. 23/9/30

*Captains.*  
 308 Denholm, W. L. 4/11/26  
 305 Lobnitz, H. P. 1/5/30  
 307 Marples, N. C. 4/7/30  
 306 Williamson, R. 23/9/30

*Lieutenants.*  
 308 Macdonald, R. J. G. 1/5/27  
 307 Gerstenberg, V. 11/3/29  
 305 Williamson, I. H. C. 12/3/30  
 H.Q. Young, W. G. 12/3/30  
 305 Armstrong, S. A. 14/11/30  
 306 Mather, W. E. 9/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 306 Sewell, R. G. 14/3/29  
 306 Mitchell, J. M. 28/6/30  
 307 Bailey, J. H. 4/7/30  
 305 Fulton, R. W. 11/2/31  
 307 Pott, W. McC. 4/3/31  
 308 Lang, I. MacC. 10/6/31  
 308 Lang, J. B. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
~~×~~Gifford, J. R., M.B.E., M.C., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

## 78th (Lowland).

H.Q., 309th (1 C. of Edin.), 310th (2 C. of Edin.), and 311th (Midlothian) Batts., 30, Grindley Street, Edinburgh; 312th (5 C. of Glas.) Batt. (How.), Elder Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
*Buccleuch & Queensberry, The Duke of, K.T. (Capt.-Gen. King's Body Guard for Scotland) t.a.* 28/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
~~×~~Reid, R. S., T.D., t.a. 2/1/28

*Majors.*  
 309 ~~×~~Sturrock, T., M.C. 13/5/20  
 312 ~~×~~Mitchell, A. M. 1/7/25  
 311 ~~×~~Gillespie, W. D. 10/8/28  
 310 ~~×~~Cross, N. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 23/5/31

*Captains.*  
 312 ~~×~~Stewart, H. D. 11/2/24  
 310 ~~×~~Hardie, A. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 12/3/28  
 311 Usher, G. A. 13/3/28  
 309 Bruce, J. A. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*  
 311 Morshead, J. K. H. 22/1/26  
 310 Mackinlay, I. J. 16/6/26  
 311 Watherston, J. R. 17/6/26  
 309 Rose, H. 19/7/26  
 312 Stewart, G. M. 18/12/28  
 309 Balfour, Hon. D. 11/8/29  
 312 Herbert, H. M. 24/1/30  
 309 Rutherford, A. K. 3/1/31  
 311 Greig, R. C. H. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 310 Pattullo, C. A. 28/5/30  
 312 Butters, H. M. 28/6/30  
 309 Gibson, J. H. 17/7/30  
 H.Q. Liston, W. A. 9/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
 Findlay, P. H. L., Lt. R.A. (*temp. Capt. T.A.*) 21/1/31

## 79th (Lowland).

H.Q., and 313th (Ayr) Batt., Dril Hall, 111, South Harbour Street, Ayr; 314th (Irvine) Batt., High Street, Irvine; 315th (Kirkcudbright) Batt., Dril Hall, Kirkcudbright; 316th (Kilmarnock) Batt. (How.), John Finnie Street Kilmarnock.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
~~×~~Walker, J. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) 21/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
~~×~~Gibb, R. P. F. C. R., T.D., t.a. 16/2/30

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

79th (Lowland)—contd.

Majors.

316 ✕ Kennedy, J. t.a. 6/1/28  
314 ✕ Anderson, T. T. 1/6/28  
313 ✕ Balderstone, J. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 16/2/30

Captains.

314 ✕ MacKenzie, D. M., M.C. 17/7/28  
316 ✕ Mathie, H., M.C. 27/4/29  
315 ✕ Abney-Hastings, R. M.C. 14/6/30  
313 Richmond, J. R. 25/11/20  
11/4/31

Lieutenants.

313 McQueen, E. A. 1/3/30  
314 Baker, W. 3/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

313 McQueen, T. 16/4/30  
315 Flett, D. 14/6/30  
313 Hillson, D. H. 17/12/30  
316 McLaren, G. G. 11/2/31  
316 Murray, J. N. 11/2/31  
314 Smellie, R. A. 14/3/31  
314 Macleod, W. M. 25/3/31  
316 Richmond, J. N. 29/4/31  
315 Ritchie, J. M. 9/5/31

Adjutant.

✕ Moxon, G. A., Capt. R.A. 1/7/28

80th (Lowland).

H.Q., and 310th (3 C. of Glas.) Batt., 21, Taylor Street, Townhead, Glasgow; 317th (1 C. of Glas.) Batt., Berkeley Street, Glasgow; 318th (2 C. of Glas.) Batt., Percy Street, Mary Hill, Glasgow; 320th (4 C. of Glas.) Batt. (How.), Butter Biggins Road, Glasgow.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Shaw, Sir Archibald McL., Knt., C.B., T.D., V.D., t.a. 21/12/21

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Kidston, R. A. P. R., t.a. 31/8/31  
1/1/30

Majors.

319 ✕ MacLellan, W. A., M.C. 25/4/23  
320 ✕ Mitchell, W. C. 31/8/27  
317 ✕ Oswald, A. B. 4/5/31  
318 ✕ Cochrane, J. D. 31/8/31

Captains.

317 Stewart, J. A. 7/11/25  
320 Stutcliffe, J. L. 31/8/27  
319 Glen, A. 4/5/31  
319 Auld, A. F. 31/8/31

80th (Lowland)—contd.

Lieutenants.

318 Baird, T. E. 25/6/27  
317 Lorimer, W. D. 25/2/29  
317 Collins, D. E. 30/4/29  
319 Dunn, L. C. 9/6/30  
317 Service, A. H. 17/10/30  
317 Herbert, C. E. 23/10/30  
319 Martin, A. D. 4/3/31  
320 Lorimer, I. W. 10/7/31  
318 Maitland, A. 17/7/31

2nd Lieutenant.

319 Forrester, B. T. C. 5/2/30

Adjutant.

✕ Attenborough, S., Capt. R.A. 5/2/29

81st (Welsh).

H.Q. Drill Hall, Port Talbot; 321st (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Swansea; 322nd (Glam.) Batt., Drill Hall, Neath; 323rd (Glam.) Batt., Port Talbot; 324th (Glam.) Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, Bridgend.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel,  
✕ Benyon-Winsor, B. R., T.D., t.a. 7/11/26  
bt. col. 7/11/30

Majors.

322 ✕ Bevan, J. M., M.C., t.a. 18/6/21  
323 ✕ Byass, Sir Geoffrey R. S., Lt., t.a. 31/1/23  
324 Edmondes, C. T., t.a. 24/12/27  
321 Leeder, J. G. V. 6/3/29

Captains.

322 ✕ Evans, A. D. G., M.C. 6/7/21  
323 ✕ Evans, W. G. 18/6/27  
321 Kydd, W. L. 29/8/28  
324 ✕ Horley, E. D. 30/8/28

Lieutenants.

324 Edmondes, M. R. 18/7/26  
323 David, H. B. 2/7/27  
323 Davies, W. H. R. 25/5/30

2nd Lieutenants.

322 Abbott, W. C. W. 30/10/28  
321 Berry, O. C. D. 1/12/28  
322 Thomas, E. R. 14/5/29  
324 Cartwright, W. F. 25/7/29  
324 Lloyd, R. J. H. 27/7/30  
323 Williams, W. T. 14/1/31  
321 Thorogood, J. S. 6/5/31  
322 Llewellyn, G. O. 12/8/31

Adjutant.

✕ Gayer, W. M., Capt. R.A. 28/9/28

82nd (Welsh).

H.Q., 325th (Glam.) and 326th (Glam.) Batts., Duffries Place, Cardiff. 327th (Glam.) Batt. and 328th (Glam.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Pentre, Rhondda.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Aberdare, The Lord 8/11/30

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ David, C. H., T.D., t.a. 16/2/28

Majors.

325 ✕ March, C. H., t.a. 13/9/21  
328 ✕ Evans, I. 3/2/23  
326 ✕ Jones, C. T. 10/2/28  
327 ✕ Seel, R. A. 14/7/29

Captains.

326 Williams, L. B. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/5/25  
327 Williams, V. 2/5/25  
328 ✕ Higgin, S. J. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 14/7/29  
325 Faulks, G. R. 12/10/30

Lieutenants.

327 ✕ McGinn, J. T. 22/6/27  
327 Dakers, G. H. 15/7/27  
H.Q. ✕ Bland, G. H., M.C., A.M. 6/8/27  
327 Griffiths, J. E. 16/7/29  
H.Q. Hall, G. S. 24/7/29  
326 Robertson, A. G. 28/6/31  
328 Rees, W. 14/7/31

2nd Lieutenants.

327 Wilbert, T. O. 1/8/29  
326 Williams, M. G. 16/4/30  
325 Williams, F. J. 28/7/30  
326 Evans, T. D. 28/7/30  
327 Bookless, J. R. M. S. 10/8/31  
325 Morris, W. K. 28/6/30  
19/9/31

Adjutant.

✕ Bradshaw, G. R., Capt. R.A. 9/9/29

83rd (Welsh).

H.Q. and 329th (Mon.) Batt., Dock Street, Newport, Mon.; 330th (Mon.) Batt., Cross Keys, Mon.; 331st (Mon.) Batt., Griffithstown; 332nd (Radnor) Batt. (How.), Knighton, Radnor.

Hon. Colonel.

✕ Phillips, W. C., V.D., T.D., t.a. 31/3/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Appleby, H. N., M.C., t.a. 20/10/28

Majors.

329 ✕ Phillips, W. L. C. 5/4/22  
331 ✕ Grey, W. E., T.D., t.a. 6/4/24  
330 ✕ Schofield, H. F., t.a. 16/9/29  
332 ✕ Paterson, J. A. 19/11/30



FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.***83rd (Welsh)—*contd.****Captains.*

330 Powell, A. L., <i>t.a.</i>	1/8/25
331 ✕ Evans, G. D.	25/7/26
332 ✕ Jones, V. D., <i>t.a.</i>	16/9/29

*Lieutenants.*

331 Phillips, D. L.	9/9/29
331 Thorne, G. F.	27/12/29
330 Ireland, G. D.	9/4/30
329 Gardner, E. W.	9/4/30
330 Gething, R. C.	7/5/30
332 ✕ Topley, W.	9/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

329 Forsyth, R. C. R.	13/12/30
330 Jones, D. T. E.	15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Lambert, H. G., Capt. R.A.	16/11/29
------------------------------	----------

**84th (East Anglian).**

H.Q., 333rd (2nd Norf.) and 834th (3rd Norf.) Batts., Drill Hall, All Saints Green, Norwich; 835th (1st Norf.) Batt., Nelson Road, Gt. Yarmouth; 836th (Northamptonshire) Batt. (How.), Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Stradbroke, The Earl of, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Voysey, R. A. E., *t.a.* 18/4/28

*Majors.*

335 ✕ Castle, M. A., <i>t.a.</i>	10/9/21
334 ✕ Ellis, T. G., T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	17/3/29
333 Harris, H. R.	16/5/31
336 Burgess, D. H., <i>t.a.</i>	16/5/31

*Captains.*

335 ✕ Beevor, C. T. A.	14/11/26
333 ✕ Edwards, E. W.	17/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

335 Wiltshire, T. P.	25/3/27
334 Arnold, A. F.	2/2/28
333 Waters, T. R.	5/6/29
335 Jordan, C. A.	6/6/29
336 Reynolds, R. A.	5/5/30
336 Blackstone, G. V.	6/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

336 Stephenson, J. L.	22/6/27
333 Paisley, D.	7/3/28
335 Burton, H. R.	1/12/28
333 Waters, C. F. D.	23/6/29
334 Brett, C. A.	19/7/29
334 Robins, H. E. I.	31/12/30
334 Smith, H. G. L.	15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Chillingworth, J. B., Capt. R.A. 1/4/28

**85th (East Anglian).**

H.Q. and 337th (Essex) Batt., Artillery House, Stratford, E. 15; 338th (Essex) Batt., Hornchurch Road, Romford, 339th (Essex R.H.A.) Batt., 17, Stanwell Street, Colchester, 340th (Essex) Batt. (How.), 40, Brook Road, Grays.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Howard-Bury, C. K., D.S.O. 30/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Wilson, H. R., D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 22/7/21  
*bt. col.* 22/7/25

*Majors.*

340 ✕ Bransden, W. J.	26/11/24
339 Dickson, D. J. G.	1/7/27
337 ✕ Westley, H.	12/2/30
338 ✕ Hayhurst-France, A. H. H., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	28/6/30

*Captains.*

339 Kemsley, R. H.	15/6/27
338 Thornton-Kemsley, C. N.	25/2/30
340 Asplin, R. B.	1/4/30
337 Watney, R. A.	10/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

340 ✕ Wilson, R. K. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	1/10/29 1/2/28
H.Q. ✕ Hardman, E. A.	1/11/29
337 Williams Lane A. L.	28/1/30
339 Tremlett E. B. M.	30/4/30
338 Marchbank, H. G.	11/10/30
340 Roach, D. M.	14/2/31
339 Pereira, B. de H.	2/3/31
339 Ellaby, O. E.	26/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

338 Munro, K. A.	29/5/29
339 Drayson, G. B.	9/3/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Towers, L. C., p.f., Capt. R.A. 27/1/31

**86th (East Anglian) (Herts. Yeomanry).**

H.Q., and 342nd (Herts.) Batt., 28, St. Andrews Street, Hertford; 341st (Herts.) Batt., Riding School, Harpenden Road, St. Albans; 343rd (Herts.) Batt., Clarendon Hall, Watford; 344th (Herts.) Batt. (How.), Bearton Camp, Hitchin.

*Hon. Colonels.*

✕ Salisbury, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., T.D. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) 17/2/00  
Goldie, B. A., C.B.E., (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) *t.a.* 21/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Church, Sir Geoffrey S., Bt., M.C., *t.a.* 1/4/29

*Majors.*

342 ✕ Noakes, S. M., D.S.O., g. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	9/3/25
344 ✕ Robertson, W. R. D., M.C., <i>t.a.</i>	1/4/26
343 ✕ Hooper, G. W. E.	1/4/29
341 ✕ Green, T. L. L., <i>t.a.</i>	1/1/30

*Captains.*

342 ✕ Gooderidge, T. W. W.	2/3/28
343 Heathcote, M. A. U.	30/5/29
344 Banham, C. F. W.	1/4/30
341 Norbury, R. J.	22/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

341 Keane, G.	18/6/29
343 Barry, I. W. G.	22/3/30
341 Fremantle, F. D. E.	8/6/30
344 Smith, J. B. M.	19/11/30
342 Cribb, R. D.	10/2/31
342 Toms, C. E. J. K.	20/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

344 Ball, E. B.	7/8/28
343 Lane, J. H. S.	9/5/29
343 Lawson, J. C.	3/8/30
344 Harrison, H. M. E.	3/8/30
342 Cribb, C. F.	15/4/31
341 Tabor, J. B. S.	11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, J. S., Capt. R.A., *y.* 21/9/31

**87th (1st West Lancashire).**

H.Q., 345th (1 W. Lances.), 346th (2 W. Lances.), 347th (3 W. Lances.) Batts. and 348th (25 W. Lances.) Batt. (How.) Wellington Road Barracks, Wavertree, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Romer, Lt.-Gen. Sir Cecil F., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., p.s.c., s. 22/5/29

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

87th (1st West Lancashire)—contd.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Bullen, E. R. W., *M.C., t.a.*  
30/8/31

*Majors.*

346 Baty, T. W. A. 19/8/29  
348 Taylor, G. H. 19/8/29

*Captains.*

345 Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 24/2/31  
347 Spence, H. 24/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

345 Hemelryk, R. A. 15/8/30  
345 Barlow, C. J. 11/11/30  
347 Marshall, G. C. 1/3/31  
348 Evans, R. K. 12/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

347 Beckett, G. N. 1/5/28  
346 Brownsdon, T. E. 2/11/28  
348 Hosking, D. A. 5/11/28  
345 Tilby, J. C. G. 5/4/30  
346 Bramley, A. M. 5/7/30  
347 Craig, H. H. 31/12/30  
346 Sinclair, G. F. 14/2/31  
McLay, R. 28/10/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Meredith, G. D., *M.C., y.,*  
Capt. R.A. 10/11/29

88th (2nd West Lancashire).

H.Q., 349th (9 W. Lancs.) Batt.  
and 352nd (26 W. Lancs.) Batt.  
(How.), Stanley Street, Preston;  
350th (10 W. Lancs.) Batt., Dallas  
Road, Lancaster; 351st (11 W.  
Lancs.) Batt., Yorkshire Street,  
Blackpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Trimble, C. J., C.B., C.M.G.,  
V.D., T.D., *t.a. (Lt.-Col. in*  
*Army)* 14/3/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hudson, J., *M.C., T.D., t.a.*  
1/6/30

*Majors.*

351 ✕Read, E. 1/6/22  
350 ✕Marshall, R. D. 3/5/24  
349 ✕Blackbourne, W. E. 14/5/25  
352 Gregson, G. D. 15/9/30

*Captain.*

351 Marsh, W. 6/12/27

O 4432

88th (2nd West Lancashire)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

350 Holme, G. D. 1/2/30  
352 Leigh, E. H. 9/12/30  
349 Leigh, A. G. 10/12/30  
352 Gatty, J. F. V. 12/12/30  
351 Spencer, J. A. 15/12/30  
350 Wilkinson, T. B. 2/5/31  
350 de Putron, F. B. 10/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

351 Lambert, J. C. 10/12/28  
352 Cornish, C. D. 28/2/29  
351 Gill, W. E. 22/2/30  
350 Wale, H. H. 1/8/31  
352 Hewlett, A. L. 26/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Bordass, W. H., *M.C., Capt.*  
R.A. 7/4/30

89th (3rd West Lancashire).

H.Q., 353rd (12 W. Lancs.) Batt.  
and 354th (13 W. Lancs.) Batt.,  
Tramway Road, Liverpool; 355th  
(14 W. Lancs.) Batt., Peel House  
Lane, Widnes; 356th (27 W. Lancs.)  
Batt. (How.), Tramway Road,  
Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Reynolds, Sir James P., Bt.,  
D.S.O., T.D. 18/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Willmer, H. T., *M.C., t.a.*  
27/2/31

*Majors.*

356 ✕Jones, D. E., *M.C. (Maj.*  
*Res. of Off.)* 1/8/27  
354 ✕Lyon, C. S. 15/9/29  
353 ✕Owen, W. N. 27/2/31  
355 Bateson, C. J. P. 1/8/31

*Captains.*

354 Sanders, J. 20/12/30  
355 ✕Dane, E. S. 27/2/31  
353 Decker, H. J. 10/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

356 Massey, F. B. N. H. 24/2/31  
H.Q. Warner, A. C. 30/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

354 Roberts, J. N. 27/11/29  
355 Arrowsmith, W. K. 22/1/30  
356 Verburgh, G. H. 19/12/30  
354 Ashcroft, T. F. 20/12/30  
353 Phillips, D. H. 30/1/31  
355 Forshaw, H. C. 31/1/31  
353 Brown, J. F. 31/1/31  
355 Scarisbrick, A. 2/5/31  
354 McLean, D. G. 2/5/31  
356 Macintyre, D. 4/7/31  
353 Stewart, J. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕St. Leger, G. M., *Capt. R.A.*  
22/7/29

90th (City of London).

H.Q., 357th (1 C. of Lond.), 358th  
(2 C. of Lond.) 359th (3 C. of  
Lond.) Batts. and 360th (4 C. of  
Lond.) Batt. (How.), Handel Street,  
Bloomsbury, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*The Rt. Hon. the Lord Mayor of*  
*London for the time being.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Oakley, H. J. P., *M.C.,*  
*T.D., t.a.* 1/11/27

*Majors.*

357 ✕Shipton, E. A., *M.C.* 22/7/22  
360 Olver, G. C. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 25/2/28  
359 ✕Feist, W. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 27/7/30  
358 Toomey, M. A. 22/1/31

*Captains.*

358 ✕White, R. C. L. (*Capt. Res. of*  
*Off.*) 6/7/28  
357 ✕Farrar, W. F., *M.C.* 13/5/30  
359 Watson, L. K. 27/7/30  
360 Pollock, C. B. R. 1/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

357 ✕Gits, E. J. 4/6/30  
357 Neylan, T. 22/3/31  
358 Clarke, G. P. 25/7/31  
358 Watson, L. McL. 22/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilson, J. L. 3/8/28  
359 ✕Turner, G. O. 6/2/29  
358 Grieve, D. B. 7/2/29  
20/6/28  
359 Tapper, C. R. 8/3/30  
360 Brown, G. A. 9/4/30  
360 Oakley, J. L. D. 26/7/30  
359 Falkner, H. 17/12/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Shirley, C. A., *Capt. R.A.*  
16/12/30

91st (4th London).

H.Q., 361st (5 Lond.), 362nd (6  
Lond.), 363rd (7 Lond.) Batts. and  
364th (8 Lond.) Batt. (How.),  
Ennersdale Road, Lewisham,  
S.E.13.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Clark, H. N., D.S.O., T.D. 3/11/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Mallett, G., *M.C., T.D., t.a.*  
1/11/30

*Majors.*

363 ✕Ames, G., *M.C.* 16/2/20  
362 ✕Preston, F. A., *M.C.* 6/2/26  
31/12/24  
361 Buffey, W. 1/11/26  
364 ✕Trent, W. A., *M.C.* 1/11/30

G 6

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*91st (4th London)—*contd.**Captains.*

362 Jones, H. M.	1/8/25
363 <del>Wright</del> , C. W., <i>M.C., M.M.</i>	28/7/28
361 Fairclough, S. E.	6/7/29
364 Tumber, C. F.	1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

363 O'Meara, T.	7/7/29
362 <del>Randall</del> , A. H.	1/11/29
363 Willson, R. T.	8/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

364 Dawkins, T. N.	17/6/29
362 Kelleher, T. H.	1/7/29
361 Leveritt, T. W.	6/7/29
361 Harwood, H. M. C.	6/7/29
362 French, G. G.	4/6/30
364 Allanson, J. E.	26/11/30
364 Bobin, F. G.	25/7/31

*Adjutant.*

<del>Babbage</del> , P. L., <i>M.C., Capt. R.A.</i>	29/3/29
---	---------

## 92nd (5th London).

H.Q., 365th (9 Lond.) and 366th (10 Lond.) Batts. 76, Kennington Lane, S.E.11; 367th (11 Lond.) Batt. and 368th (12 Lond.) Batt. (How.), 10, Beresford St., Woolwich, S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

<del>Massy</del> , E. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay</i> )	10/1/31
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

<del>Williams</del> , F. A., T.D.	1/11/27
-----------------------------------	---------

*Majors.*

365 <del>Castello</del> , E. J., <i>M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)</i>	8/9/23
367 <del>Odling</del> , C. J.	25/2/25
366 <del>Keenan</del> , R. T., <i>M.C.</i>	1/11/27
368 <del>Wood</del> , C. B., <i>M.C.</i>	1/1/29

*Captains.*

368 Josephs, S. A. M.	1/11/27
366 Milner, A. B.	1/11/27
365 Moss, G. P.	24/2/29
367 Topley, W. D.	17/8/31
	1/12/26

*Lieutenants.*

<i>Harrison, D. M., a.m.</i>	2/12/28
367 Bone, D. McC.	19/2/29
366 Martin, R. A.	1/12/29
366 Cragg-Hamilton, D.	25/9/30
367 Bulford, M. E. H.	17/11/30

92nd (5th London)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

368 Muir, L. S.	21/11/27
365 Westlake, H. W. G.	1/2/28
367 Payne, C. A.	18/1/30
366 Street, D. H.	22/11/30
368 Austin, R. C.	17/12/30
366 Smith, R. W.	16/5/31
365 Aris, G. B.	18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

<del>Auld</del> , S. C., Capt. R.A.	1/4/31
-------------------------------------	--------

## 93rd (East Lancashire) Army.

H.Q. and 202nd (E. Lances.) Batt., Burnley Barracks, Burnley; 201st (E. Lances.) Batt., Artillery Drill Hall, Church.

*Hon. Colonel.*

<del>Shuttleworth</del> , The Lord, P.C., t.a.	12/8/10
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

<del>Ridehalgh</del> , G., T.D., t.a.	1/3/24
	bt. col. 1/3/28

*Majors.*

201 <del>Robinson</del> , J. F. M., <i>M.C. T.D.</i>	15/3/24
	30/7/21

*bt. Lt.-col.*

202 Mather, C. H.	1/1/28
	10/4/26

*Captains.*

202 <del>Baldwin</del> , J. S.	24/1/31
201 <del>MacMahon-O'Byrne</del> , D.	26/8/31

*Lieutenants.*

201 Wolstenholme, H. V.	8/11/27
202 Heskeith, G. R.	18/8/30
201 Blythe, W. H.	21/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

201 Taylor, C. H. W.	1/1/29
202 Haighton, T.	22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

<del>Wynne</del> , C. H. R., <i>M.C., Capt. R.A.</i>	20/3/29
--	---------

## 94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 224th (Dorset) Batt., Drill Hall, Poundbury Road, Dorchester; 375th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt., Shaftesbury; 376th (Dorset Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Sherborne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

<del>Colfox</del> , T. A., T.D. ( <i>Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force</i> ) t.a.	1/3/28
---	--------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

<del>Digby-Wingfield-Digby</del> , F. J. B., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	26/9/29
	1/1/27

94th (Queen's Own Dorset Yeomanry) Army—*contd.**Majors.*

224 Duke, A. B. C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/20
	bt. Lt.-col. 31/12/24
375 <del>Aston</del> , H. W., T.D., t.a.	30/9/22

376 <del>Lidderdale</del> , W. D., <i>M.C., t.a.</i>	21/11/29
	1/1/28

*Captains.*

224 Measures, R. J.	5/4/30
376 <del>Woodhouse</del> , R. F.	1/5/30
	2/4/21
375 Liddell, L. A.	4/2/31
	14/9/25

*Lieutenants.*

224 Garrard, N. A.	21/9/22
376 Gundry, H. E. B.	25/5/27
375 Hemsley, A. C., O.B.E.	15/5/29
375 <del>Mitchell</del> , H. K. B. ( <i>Lt.-Comdr., ret. R.N.</i> )	1/7/30
H.Q. Unlacke, H. C. ( <i>Lt. Res. of Off.</i> )	1/9/30
376 Roper, G. D.	17/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

224 Bartlett, S. J.	30/7/26
376 Wingfield Digby, K. S. D.	17/5/29
375 Glyn, R. H.	5/4/30

*Adjutant.*

<del>Ritchie</del> , V. C., Capt. R.A.	12/1/29
--	---------

## 95th (Hampshire Yeomanry).

H.Q., and 377th (Winchester) Batt., Hyde Close, Winchester; 218th (Bournemouth) Batt., Drill Hall, Bournemouth; 219th (Isle of Wight) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.; 378th (Hampshire R.H.A.) Batt., Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

<del>Seely</del> , Rt. Hon. J. E. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. ( <i>Hon. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) t.a.	2/12/22
---	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

<del>Good</del> , C. H. B., T.D.	1/5/29
----------------------------------	--------

*Majors.*

378 <del>Elliot</del> , N. M., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.	8/7/21
218 <del>Burne</del> , S. F., D.S.O. ( <i>Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.</i> )	1/4/27
219 <del>Willis-Fleming</del> , J. E. P.	2/8/28
377 <del>Redford</del> , T. H.	1/5/29

*Captains.*

219 <del>Johnston</del> , W. D.	9/10/22
378 <del>Montgomery</del> , J. R. ( <i>2nd Lt. Res. of Off.</i> )	25/2/23
218 <del>Barnett</del> , A. R.	23/10/28

*Lieutenants.*

377 Floyd, J. D.	17/7/25
219 Formby, E. L.	17/10/25
377 Rumble, L. B. ( <i>Lt. Res. of Off.</i> )	16/3/28
219 Mayes, E. A.	13/11/28
218 Priestley, K. S.	10/1/30
377 <del>Marriott</del> , P. A.	4/10/30
378 Vincent, J. E. N.	11/6/31

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.*

**95th (Hampshire Yeomanry)—*contd.***

*2nd Lieutenants.*

378 Streat, K. E. 17/3/29  
219 Mew, F. J. T. 5/2/30  
218 James, V. K. 16/4/30  
378 Moxey, E. F. 26/11/30  
218 Sainsbury, V. E. W. 18/2/31  
377 Seeley, A. P. W. 26/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Brodie, D. G., Capt. R.A. 25/10/29

**96th (Royal Devon Yeomanry).**

H.Q., 9, Dix's Field, Exeter:  
381st (Thorverton) Batt., Drill  
Hall, Thorverton; 382nd (Totnes)  
Batt., Drill Hall, Totnes; 383rd  
(Torrington) Batt., Drill Hall,  
Torrington; 384th (S. Molton)  
Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Summer-  
land, Barnstaple.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Bayford, The Lord, P.C.,  
T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*)  
12/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Acland, Sir William H. D.,  
Bt., M.C., A.F.C., T.D. 1/10/31

*Majors.*

384 ✕Fortescue, Hon. D. G., M.C.,  
T.D. (*s.c.*) 1/7/25  
383 ✕Allhusen, O. 1/10/25  
381 ✕Acland, A. W., M.C. (*Lt.*  
*Res. of Off.*) 1/9/26  
382 ✕Seymour, E. W. 1/10/31

*Captains.*

381 Heathcoat-Amory, D. 1/9/26  
383 ✕Hayter-Hames, G. C. 4/6/29  
384 Wilson, J. C. C. 14/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

384 Incedon-Webber, G. S. 15/2/26  
384 Martin, P. M. 16/5/26  
H.Q. Garratt, J. A. R. 17/10/27  
383 Acland, R. T. D. 29/5/28  
381 Mardon, J. K. La T. 8/12/28  
383 Chichester, C. 24/8/29  
383 Small, H. E. 1/2/30  
382 Welch Thornton, J. N. 2/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

382 Molesworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 1/10/29  
384 Harper, B. J. 7/12/29  
381 Moore Stevens J. R. C. 26/4/30  
382 Hartland, T. M. 4/3/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Vining, F. E., M.B.E., Capt.  
R.A. 1/11/30

**97th (Kent Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 388th (Queen's Own Yeo.)  
Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Union  
Street, Maidstone; 385th (D. of  
Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt., St.  
Peter's Lane, Canterbury; 386th  
(D. of Conn.'s Own Yeo.) Batt.,  
Drill Hall, Ashford; 387th (Queen's  
Own Yeo.) Batt., Drill Hall, East  
Street, Bromley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The  
Duke of Connaught and  
Strathern, K.G., K.T., K.P.,  
G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,  
V.D., Col. Gren. Gds. and  
R.A.S.C., Col. - in - Chief  
H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and  
R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C.  
to the King 20/5/22  
7/2/96

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Ponsonby, C. E., T.D., t.a. 26/9/30

*Majors.*

388 ✕Barnard, H. T. B. 28/7/23  
385 ✕Lucy, H. W., T.D. 1/10/24  
386 Hollebhone, H. C. 15/6/29  
387 ✕Christie, H. A. H., T.D. 26/9/30

*Captains.*

386 ✕Thompson, S. G., M.C. 7/6/16  
385 Sandford, K. S. 13/12/23  
387 ✕Richardson, F. N. 26/9/30  
388 Warner, D. B. H. 6/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

388 Wilson, A. G. 10/3/31  
387 Burrows, A. J. 23/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

386 Mullens, W. J. H. de W. 3/5/28  
H.Q. Johnson, C. W. 8/9/28  
24/3/26  
385 Elgar, G. W. 23/1/29  
385 Harris, W. J. 20/4/29  
387 Pitts, G. T. 8/10/30  
386 Little, P. H. 4/2/31  
387 Armstrong, B. H. 14/3/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Warde, J. R. O'B., Capt.  
R.A. 20/11/28

**98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeomanry Queen Mary's) Army.**

H.Q., 391st (Surr. Yeo.) Batt.  
and 392nd (Surr. Yeo.) Batt. (How.)  
Melbourne House, 73, King's  
Avenue, Clapham Park, S.W.4;  
388th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., Lewes;  
390th (Suss. Yeo.) Batt., East  
Road, Chichester.

*Hon. Colonels.*

Middleton, The Earl of, K.P.,  
P.C. 26/6/01  
✕Leconfield, The Lord, t.a. 13/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Colman, F. G. D., O.B.E.,  
T.D., t.a. 1/12/29

*Majors.*

389 ✕Clarke, R. S., t.a. 24/11/22  
392 ✕Ledingham, G. A., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 6/2/26  
11/6/19  
391 Cubitt, Hon. A. E. 1/12/29  
390 ✕Clements, H. T. W. (*Lt. Res.*  
*of Off.*) 18/4/30

*Captains.*

389 Ratendone, The Visct. 1/9/27  
391 Cubitt, Hon. C. G. (*Lt. Res.*  
*of Off.*) 13/4/30  
390 Burrell, W. R. 30/5/30  
Ellice, J., c.s. 31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

H.Q. ✕Lawrence, S. J. (*Capt. ret.*  
*pay*) 1/7/22  
389 Gwynne, J. N. W. 11/3/30  
392 Phillips, J. S. 1/7/30  
5/11/22  
391 Barclay, R. E. 1/3/31  
392 Bristowe, R. L. 25/7/31  
389 Egerton, C. R. 9/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

390 Pearson, Hon. W. J. C. 4/2/29  
391 Brodrick, Hon. F. A. 8/7/29  
390 Du Boulay, N. H. 16/4/30  
392 Price, D. K. 1/6/30  
391 Bevan, F. E. Y. 10/1/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Morrison, H. G., M.C., Capt.  
R.A. 1/10/30

**99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., and 393rd (R. Bucks, Yeo.)  
Batt. Territorial Drill Hall, Market  
Square, Aylesbury; 394th (R.  
Bucks, Yeo.) Batt. (How.), High  
Wycombe; 395th (Berks, Yeo.)  
Batt., Drill Hall, Windsor, and  
Yeomanry House, Reading; 396th  
(Berks. Yeo.) Batt., St. George's  
Road, Newbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Burnham, The Visct., G.C.M.G.,  
C.H., T.D. 8/4/22  
13/10/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lawson, E. F., D.S.O., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 17/9/29  
1/1/27

FIELD BRIGADES—*contd.***99th (Buckinghamshire and Berkshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.****Majors.*

- 395 ✕ Crosland, H. P., *M.C., T.D., t.a.* 26/11/20  
 396 ✕ Crosland, W. H. 27/11/20  
 393 ✕ Watson, F. W., *M.C., t.a.* 31/7/20  
 394 ✕ Wilson, R. H., *M.C., t.a.* 11/2/26  
 17/9/29

*Captains.*

- 395 ✕ Sutton, L. N. 2/10/20  
 9/10/17  
 393 ✕ Whiteley, J. P. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 24/3/28  
 396 ✕ Cross, L. Lt. (*L. Res. of Off.*) 26/6/29  
 394 Clifton-Brown, A. G. 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

- 395 Earle, H. A. M. 18/1/24  
 396 Black, Sir Robert A. S., *Bt.* 10/11/25  
 3 (Mount, Sir William M., *Bt.* 25/2/26  
 393 Beaumont, M. W. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*), *t.a.* 25/7/27  
 394 Hazell, E. R. H. 8/3/29  
 395 Hanbury, C. L. 30/6/29  
 395 King, J. G. Le N. 19/12/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 394 Grenfell, H. St. L. 13/7/27  
 396 Walter, J. 3/6/29  
 393 Smith, R. S. G. 1/2/30  
 H.Q. Delmé-Radcliffe, P. 20/7/30  
 393 McCorquodale, G. 22/4/31  
 395 Wroughton, M. L. 25/7/31

*Adjutant.*

- ✕ Starling, J. S., Capt. *R.A.* 22/2/29

**100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q. and 397th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., The Shrubbery, Birmingham Road, Kidderminster;  
 398th (Q.O. Worc. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., King's Heath, Birmingham;  
 399th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt., Yeomanry House, Oxford; 400th (Q.O. Oxf. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Easington, Banbury.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

H.M. THE QUEEN.

*Hon. Colonel.*

- ✕ Dugdale, A., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (*Col. ret. T.E.*) 2/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

- ✕ Wiggan, W. H., D.S.O., T.D., *t.a.* 27/8/31

*Majors.*

- 399 ✕ Muirhead, A. J., *M.C., t.a.* 11/2/24  
 1/1/19  
 397 ✕ Rushton, H. P. 27/8/25  
 400 ✕ Keith-Falconer, A. W. 25/11/28  
 398 ✕ Brodie, J. K. 27/8/31

**100th (Worcestershire and Oxfordshire Yeomanry) Army—*contd.****Captains.*

- 397 ✕ Perrins, C. F. D. 18/5/18  
 399 ✕ Holland-Hibbert, W. 12/2/26  
 400 Stockton, J., *t.a.* 4/2/29  
 398 Kenrick, J. T. 27/8/31

*Lieutenants.*

- 397 Gibbons, L. J. 31/5/27  
 397 ✕ Knight, R. A. 30/7/27  
 397 Howard, E. C. S. 25/9/27  
 398 Wiggan, R. A. 27/4/29  
 399 Thomson, J. 10/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 399 Priestley, C. H. 5/1/29  
 398 Lytleton, Hon. C. J. 5/3/30  
 400 Brunton, P. D. 2/5/31  
 400 Mungall, H. F. 2/5/31

*Adjutant.*

- ✕ Maxwell-Gumbleton, M. S. H., *M.C., Capt. R.A.* 29/4/29

**101st (Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Yeomanry) Army.**

H.Q., 401st (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) and 402nd (Q.O.R. Glasgow Yeo.) Batts., Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

- ✕ Connal, K. H. M., O.B.E., T.D. (*Hon. Lt. in Army*) *t.a.* 6/1/21

*In Command.*

- ✕ Hutchison, H. O., D.S.O., *M.C., p.s.c., Bt. Lt.-Col., R.A. (temp. Lt.-Col., T.A.)* 15/10/28 *t.a.* 15/10/28

*Majors.*

- 401 ✕ Millar, J. 7/7/26  
 402 ✕ Thomson, R. 7/5/30

*Captains.*

- 401 Wilson, T. U. 7/7/26  
 402 Kerr, R. H. 7/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

- 401 Robertson, J. 18/5/27  
 402 Macfarlane, M. R. 24/5/30  
 402 Leggat, A. 9/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 402 Anderson, J. 5/4/30  
 402 Rodger, J. S. H. 18/7/30  
 401 Young, G. D. 29/4/31  
 H.Q. Harvey, J. W. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

- ✕ Robertson, C. D., Capt. *R.A.* 1/1/30

**102nd (Pembroke and Cardigan) Army.**

H.Q., The Barracks, Carmarthen; 405th (Pemb. Yeo.) Batt. Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock; 406th (Pemb. Yeo.) Batt. (How.) Haverfordwest; 407th (Cardigan) Batt., Cardigan; 408th (Cardigan) Batt., Aberystwyth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

- ✕ Meyrick, Sir Frederick C., *Bt., C.B., C.M.G. (Hon. Brig. Gen. ret.) t.a.* 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

- ✕ Higgin, L. H., *M.C., g\*† (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.* 1/1/31

*Majors.*

- 407 Jones, B., *t.a.* 26/2/28  
 408 ✕ Reynolds, P. K. B., *t.a.* 13/4/31

*Captains.*

- 407 ✕ Davies, E. 22/11/29  
 406 Brewer, W. S. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 18/12/30  
 405 ✕ Roch, J. A., *M.C.* 4/2/31  
 405 Phillips, W. H. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

- 408 ✕ Abraham Williams, E. 26/3/27  
 406 ✕ Devereux, J. L. F. 23/5/27  
 406 ✕ Williams, H. J. H. 1/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

- 405 Jamieson, W. G. 17/1/28  
 405 Gibby, H. S. 21/2/28  
 407 ✕ Timothy, J. G. 19/5/28  
 407 Regester, P. J. D. 11/9/29  
 Lowless, O. F. 21/10/31

*Adjutant.*

- ✕ Brittan, C. H., *M.C., e. (s.c.)* Capt. *R.A.* 11/12/28

**103rd (Suffolk) Army.**

H.Q., and 410th (Suff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Great Gipping Street, Ipswich; 409th (Suff.) Batt., Pedders Lane, Beccles.

*Hon. Colonel.*

- ✕ Stradbroke, The Earl of K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army.*) 18/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

- ✕ Bayley, A. F., D.S.O. (*Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.* 7/5/30

*Majors.*

- 410 ✕ Hollingsworth, S. G., *t.a.* 4/9/26  
 409 ✕ Hutchinson, Sir Eric A. O., *Bt. (Capt. Res. of Off.)* 15/2/30

FIELD BRIGADES—contd.

103rd (Suffolk) Army—contd.

Captains.	
409 X Marshall, A. C. D., t.a.	10/8/26
410 Mason, G. P.	20/6/31
Lieutenants.	
410 Harrison, C. E.	11/6/29
409 Hitchcock, R. W.	14/4/30
410 Armstrong, D. F.	15/4/30
2nd Lieutenants.	
409 Bugg, C. R.	29/3/30
409 Chadd, G. V. N.	30/4/30
410 Harrison, L. I.	2/5/30
Adjutant	
X Goodman, W. R., M.C., y.	
Capt. R.A.	1/10/30

104th (Essex Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. Drill Hall, Market Road, Chelmsford; 413th (Essex Yeo.) Batt., Chelmsford; 414th (Essex Yeo.) Batt., Brentwood.

Hon. Colonel.  
X Colvin, R. B., C.B., T.D.  
(Hon. Brig.-Gen., ret.) 4/1/22

Lt.-Colonel.  
X Ruggles-Brise, E. A., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 16/2/27  
Lt. col. 16/2/31

Majors.  
414 X Parker, R. C. O. 27/7/26  
413 Upton, J. B. 15/11/30

Captains.  
413 X Ridley, G. V. N. 27/7/26  
414 Ingledew, H. M. 2/7/29

Lieutenants.  
H.Q. X Browning-Smith, R. 30/7/21  
413 Deacon, E. H. 1/7/29  
413 Todhunter, E. J. 17/7/29  
414 Buxton, J. F. 12/5/24  
413 X Perkins, G. A. 25/7/29  
414 Clarke, R. B. W. 12/11/29  
414 Gosling, W. D. 12/11/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Adjutant.  
X Dobbie, E. T., Capt. R.A.  
1/10/29

105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q., 417th (Bedf.) Batt. (How.), T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 418th (Bedf.) Batt., "Ivel-Bury," Biggleswade; 419th (Bedf.) Batt. High Street, Dunstable; 420th (Bedf.) Batt. Old Bedford Road, Luton.

Hon. Colonel.  
Peel, The Earl, P.C., G.B.E.,  
T.D. 21/2/22

Lt.-Colonel.  
Isitt, S. G., t.a. 22/5/30

105th (Bedfordshire Yeomanry) Army—contd.

Majors.	
419 X Lushington, F. (Maj. Res. of Off.)	1/10/26
420 X Hoare, A. C., T.D.	18/4/29
417 X Harris, S. W.	1/8/29
418 X Chester, A. J. B., M.C., t.a.	22/5/30
Captains.	
417 X Newgass, H. R.	1/3/29
420 Gedde, J. V.	4/6/24
418 Herring, H.	19/4/29
417 Merry, W. H., t.a.	22/5/30
Lieutenants.	
420 Lawton, E. A.	30/4/29
420 Cameron-Head, F. S.	19/12/26
419 Grotirian, C. H. B.	21/3/30
2nd Lieutenants.	
419 Compton, T. A.	24/7/31
420 Ward, C. H. J.	1/8/28
H.Q. Benson, Hon. J. R.	19/6/29
417 Hall, G. B.	29/6/29
418 Redman, J. A.	16/7/30
418 Redman, J. A.	20/6/31

Adjutant.  
Bolton, L., Lt. R.A. (temp. capt. T.A. 19/9/31) 19/9/31

106th (Lancashire Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q., 423rd (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. and 424th (Lancs. Hrs. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), 75, Shaw Street, Liverpool.  
Hon. Colonel.  
X Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 10/2/23

Lt.-Colonel.  
X Carr, B. A., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 25/4/27  
Lt. col. 25/4/31

Majors.  
423 X Howell, H. A. P., T.D. 16/5/26  
424 Hely, A. F. 2/5/31

Captains.  
424 Moon, A. N. 3/5/31  
424 Taunton, E. O. 27/5/31

Lieutenants.  
423 Bellamy, J. 28/10/30  
423 Harold, W. H. 26/4/31

2nd Lieutenants.  
424 Reddrop, J. G. 13/11/29  
423 Hickson, F. B. 26/3/30  
424 Langford, W. H. 17/5/30  
424 Mumford, M. 16/5/31

Adjutant.  
X Ashe, V. C., Capt. R.A. 18/9/29

107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q., 425th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) and 426th (S. Notts. Hrs. Yeo.) Batts. Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Hon. Colonel.  
X Rolleston, Sir Lancelot, K.C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Maj. in Army) t.a. 10/10/14

Lt.-Colonel.  
X Chaworth-Musters, J. N., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 12/2/28

107th (The South Nottinghamshire Hussars Yeomanry) Army—contd.

Majors.	
425 X Hoyle, C. F., M.C.	29/6/23
425 X Holden, A. F., M.C.	23/2/30
Captains.	
426 Seely, F. J. W.	10/7/26
426 Seely, W. E.	11/1/30
Lieutenants.	
425 Barber, W. F.	13/11/26
426 Readett-Bayley, T. R. D.	22/6/27
426 Hanson, J. K. T.	9/11/27
2nd Lieutenants.	
425 Birkin, P. L.	31/5/30
426 Brundell, N. S.	2/7/30
426 Birkin, P. G.	15/4/31
H.Q. Barber, C. B.	15/4/31
Adjutant.	
X Woodroffe, J. W., Capt. R.A.	28/3/29

108th (Suffolk and Norfolk Yeomanry) Army.

H.Q. and 430th (Norf. Yeo.) Batt. (How.), Swaffham, Norfolk; 429th (Norf. Yeo.) Batt., Cattle Market Barracks, Norwich; 411th (Suff. Yeo.) Batt. Old Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds; 412th (Suff. Yeo.) Batt., The Drill Hall, St. Peters Street, Lowestoft.  
Colonel-in-Chief.  
THE KING.  
Hon. Colonel.

His Majesty Haakon VII., King of Norway, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. 28/6/30  
23/12/05

Lt.-Colonel.  
X Edwards, B. M. M., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 24/10/31

Majors.  
412 X Crossley, Hon. F. S., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) 29/5/24  
411 X Rowley, Sir Charles S., Bt. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/5/25

430 X Arnold, W. N., M.C. 25/10/26

Captains.  
412 X Crossley, Hon. J. de B. 1/6/16  
430 X Clarke, H. P. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/1/25  
429 X Sandys-Winsch, A. E. 14/12/26  
411 Bacon, E. C. 1/8/31

Lieutenants.  
429 Colman, A. R. 26/2/26  
H.Q. X Birkin, Sir Henry R. S., Bt. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 17/4/26  
430 X Hervey, K. W. 1/8/27  
411 Twisleton - Wykeham - Fienes, M. A. 1/2/30  
412 Gooch, B. S. 12/4/30

2nd Lieutenants.  
411 Scott, H. L. 1/8/28  
412 Tuttle, T. H. 18/11/29  
411 Tomkin, J. R. 18/4/31  
412 Arnold, W. F. 13/5/31

Adjutant.  
X Tyler, H. A., Capt. R.A. 17/11/29

## LIGHT BRIGADE.

## 13th (Highland).

H.Q., Drill Hall, Tarbert, Loch Fyne; 49th (Argyll) Batt., Drill Hall, Oban; 50th (Bute) Batt., Drill Hall, Rothesay; 51st (Ross) Batt., Drill Hall, Stornoway.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Mackelvie, T., C.M.G., T.D.  
31/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.**Major.*

51 ✕Macdonald, D. J., t.a. 13/6/29

## 13th (Highland)—contd.

*Captains.*

50 McDonald, J. 19/1/30  
49 MacKelvie, A. G. 19/1/30  
50 Gillies, W. H. 1/8/30  
51 ✕Johnston, D. K. 6/12/30  
49 ✕McKellar, D., t.a. 8/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

50 ✕Findlay, J. 18/10/28  
49 Carmichael, D. W. 10/6/30  
51 MacLeod, P. J. 10/6/30

## 13th (Highland)—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

50 Dumfries, *The Earl of*, t.a. 9/12/27  
50 ✕Shields, T. 20/2/29  
50 Hicks, J. H. 26/2/29  
49 Mackinnon, N. 11/1/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Fletcher, M. H. A., Capt. R.A. 27/3/30

## MEDIUM BRIGADES.

## 51st (Cornwall and Warwickshire).

H.Q., Infantry Drill Hall, St. Austell, Cornwall; 201st (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Padstow; 202nd (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Par; 203rd (Cornwall) Batt. (How.) Chyandeur Barracks, Penzance; 204th (Warwickshire) Batt., Saltley, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Poole, Sir Frederick C., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay) t.a. 19/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Treffry, R. C., M.C., T.D., t.a. 7/7/28

*Majors.*

203 ✕Richards, N. C., T.D. 1/5/24  
201 ✕Martin, H. S., T.D. 12/7/28  
202 ✕Climo, R. S. 12/7/28  
204 ✕Horlinton, F. 23/5/31

*Captains.*

202 Spargo, W. P. 12/7/28  
204 ✕Harris, E. S. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

202 Prout, H. P. 28/4/29  
202 Kestell, W. J. G. 1/12/29  
204 Ash, R. F. 7/12/29  
201 Wall, J. 10/1/30  
203 Griffiths, M. S. 21/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

203 Thomas, W. H. C. 26/1/29  
201 Rickard, G. F. 11/7/29  
202 Hoar, L. H. 22/1/30  
201 Brown, J. A. S. 1/3/31  
19/9/28  
203 Holman, W. F. M. 27/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Mitchell, G. W., Capt. R.A. 10/1/31

## 52nd (Kent).

H.Q., 206th (Erith) and 207th (Erith) Batts. (How.) Bexley Road, Erith; 205th (Chatham and Faversham) Batt., Drill Hall, Chatham; 208th (Bromley) Batt. (How.) Inf. Drill Hall, Parish Lane, Penge.

*Hon. Colonels.*

✕Streetfield, Sir Henry, G.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. pay) (Extra Eq. to the King) t.a. 25/3/09  
✕Camden, The Marq. of, T.D., t.a. 31/12/21 23/8/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Murgatroyd, H. C., M.C., t.a. 1/1/30

*Majors.*

205 ✕Hedley, H. J., T.D. 23/9/22  
208 ✕Jackson, L. (Capt. Res. off.) 26/10/29  
207 ✕Wood, G. E., M.M. 27/10/29  
206 ✕Whitmore, R. L. 1/1/31

*Captains.*

206 Stanley, L. G. S. 8/7/29  
207 ✕Atkinson, S. 7/3/30  
206 Targett, C. H. 24/3/30  
205 ✕Davy, R. E. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

205 ✕Zinn, H. A. 10/6/29  
208 Edwards, C. H. 4/11/29  
205 Hide, A. G. 7/4/30  
10/1/25  
208 Dunn, L. W. 26/6/30  
28/1/23  
H.Q. ✕Galbraith, M. A. 1/6/29  
207 Finch, H. J. 12/11/30  
206 Rivers, E. G. 6/2/31  
207 ✕Piggott, J. E. 14/4/31 1/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

208 Childe, G. K. 25/3/29  
206 Fletcher, H. N. 17/8/29  
30/11/27  
206 Tooby, F. W. 10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Powell, F. G., M.M., Capt. R.A. 2/10/29

## 53rd (London).

H.Q., 209th (Lond.) Batt., 210th (Lond.), 211th (Lond.) and 212th (Lond.) Batts. (How.) Drill Hall, Offord Road, Barnsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Marnham, A. E., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 17/8/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Jordan, J. F., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/11/30

*Majors.*

212 ✕Naisby, J. V., M.C. 4/7/25  
210 ✕White, E. C. 14/12/27 8/10/20  
209 Syer, R. L. 11/2/31  
✕McKenzie, F. E. 28/7/31

*Captains.*

211 Grimwood, B. J. 7/1/28  
212 Willmer, H. G. 20/6/29  
209 Barker, F. R. 11/2/31  
✕Muller, I. P. 28/7/31

*Lieutenant.*

212 Hunt, H. S. 9/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

210 Hughes, A. R. 7/2/29  
211 Mander, R. H. W. 23/11/29  
209 Winstanley, G. F. D. 10/5/30 1/4/29  
211 Coombs, J. M. 28/5/30  
209 Dayrell, E. R. E. 29/11/30  
212 Steinthal, W. B. L. 3/6/31  
209 Nicholson, G. R. 8/8/31  
212 Quayle, T. 29/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Jones, C. W. F., Capt. R.A. 22/9/29

**MEDIUM BRIGADES—contd.**

**54th (West Riding & Staffordshire)**

H.Q. and 213th (1 W. Rid.) Batt., Lumley Barracks, York; 214th (2 W. Rid.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Huddersfield; 215th (1 Staff.) Batt. (How.), Stoke-on-Trent; 216th (2 Staff.) Batt. (How.), Drill Hall, Stoke-on-Trent.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Whitley, Sir Edward N., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army) t.a. 6/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Stead, H., M.C., t.a. 16/1/28

*Majors.*  
 213 ✕Ware, I. N., T.D. 30/3/21  
 216 ✕Moxon, P. 21/12/26  
 214 ✕Jackson, W. L., M.C. 28/2/28

215 Hall, R. 17/8/31

*Captains.*  
 214 Dawson, W. N. 29/3/21  
 213 ✕Chilman, K. G. 30/3/21  
 216 ✕Cotton, A. V. 22/9/14  
 23/4/29

*Lieutenants.*  
 214 ✕Baxter, G. V. 1/2/20  
 213 ✕Swift, G. H. 22/4/22  
 215 Peasegood, J. G. 25/6/25  
 215 Wood, T. E. 12/1/26  
 215 Wood, C. P. 29/1/26  
 216 ✕Clowes, J. 8/4/27  
 213 Anderson, S. 12/6/29  
 214 Mellor, C. E. R. 23/7/29  
 214 Orr, D. W. E. 21/5/31  
 H.Q. ✕Holdsworth, A. 17/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 216 Grace, G. 20/2/29  
 216 Francis, G. B. 23/4/29  
 213 Monteith, A. 25/4/29

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Penfold, R. J. L., Capt. R.A. 24/9/27

**55th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q. and 217th (Durham) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, The Green, Sunderland; 218th (Durham) Batt. (How.) and 220th (Durham) Batt., Sunderland; 219th (Durham) Batt. (How.) Armoury, W. Hartlepool.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Londonderry, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (Maj. & Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a. 13/8/20  
 26/3/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Milburn, W., T.D., t.a. 7/6/28

**55th (Northumbrian)—contd.**

*Majors.*  
 217 ✕Dugdale, N., M.C. 7/6/24  
 219 ✕Brooks, W. 10/11/26  
 218 ✕McRobert, L. H. 26/9/23  
 220 ✕Nicholson, S. 21/4/31

*Captains.*  
 218 ✕Greenwell, T. G. 21/3/25  
 219 Hall, F. W. 8/6/29  
 220 Wright, C. H. 9/6/29  
 220 Todd, D. R. 21/4/31

*Lieutenants.*  
 219 Lister, H. L. 22/6/27  
 219 Williams, T. J. 17/2/29  
 217 Morton, J. A. 30/5/30  
 220 Hewlett, J. O. F. 22/6/30  
 220 Hessler, C. A. 29/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 219 Carter, J. H. 4/3/29  
 218 Gatenby, W. 16/4/30  
 218 Oliver, J. A. 16/4/30  
 220 Coatsworth, G. C. 27/6/31  
 Williams, I. 28/10/31

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Vyle, D., M.C., g†, Capt. R.A. 4/2/30  
 7/11/29

**56th (Highland).**

H.Q., 15, Union Terrace, Aberdeen; 221st (Peterhead) Batt. (How.) Peterhead; 222nd (Fraserburgh) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Fraserburgh; 223rd (Banffshire) Batt. (How.) Banff; 224th (Fife) Batt., Elgin Street, Dunfermline.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Robertson, A., M.C., T.D. (Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Army), t.a. 7/5/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕McPherson, A. W., t.a. 1/7/29

*Majors.*  
 221 ✕Littlejohn, W. M., t.a. 2/6/28  
 224 ✕Black, A. R., t.a. 19/2/29  
 222 ✕Garrioch, D. B., t.a. 11/4/31

*Captains.*  
 223 ✕Desson, V. 9/9/25  
 224 Cunningham, O. A. 20/2/29  
 221 Jack, F. W. 22/2/29

*Lieutenants.*  
 221 Cran, J. 2/4/29  
 223 ✕Ross, E. S. 3/5/29  
 15/4/27  
 224 Wilkie, N. A. 3/7/29

**56th (Highland)—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 223 Ross, G. 29/3/29  
 221 Birnie, A. 21/12/29  
 223 Addison, J. 15/1/30  
 222 Sinclair, J. 29/3/30  
 222 Hendry, J. 29/3/30  
 224 Rodgers, A. M., a.m. 21/5/30  
 223 Barnett, W. A. 31/1/31  
 221 Young, G. 17/6/31  
 224 Wilson, A. W. 26/8/31

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Clarke, R. A. O., Capt. R.A. 20/12/29

**57th (Lowland).**

H.Q., 6 Wemyss Place, Edinburgh; 225th (C. of Edin.) Batt., Drill Hall, McDonald Road, Edinburgh; 226th (C. of Edin.) Batt. (How.) and 228th (Peebles and Midlothian) Batt. (How.) Drill Hall, Dalmeny Street, Edinburgh; 227th (Haddington) Batt. (How.) High Street, Dunbar.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Wingate, Gen. Sir F. Reginald, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (Col. Comdt. R.A.) g.s. [L] t.a. 1/2/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Christie, W. L., t.a. 1/4/27

*Majors.*  
 227 ✕Strachan, J. C., t.a. 17/6/22  
 225 ✕Currie, A., T.D. 12/7/24  
 226 ✕McDowall, D. 4/8/27  
 228 ✕Fraser, T. G. 13/2/29

*Captains.*  
 225 Bonnar, T. K. 1/5/26  
 226 Stockman, A. J. 2/9/27  
 227 Kerr, C. O. 2/9/27  
 228 Lawson, H. A. B. 1/6/29

*Lieutenants.*  
 225 Young, A. R. 1/9/30  
 227 Kerr, I. 18/1/31  
 228 Roberts, G. 22/3/31  
 223 Henderson, R. A. 16/5/31  
 228 Harvey, S. S. G. C. 5/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Stein, J. D. 4/12/28  
 227 Arnott, W. M. 5/7/29  
 225 Bruce, A. S. 28/5/30  
 226 Sherriff, G. G. 12/7/30  
 226 Burns, J. E. C. 17/9/30  
 227 Bowe, D. R. 13/5/31  
 227 Brooke, A. K. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Flood, F. W., Capt. R.A. 24/2/30



MEDIUM BRIGADES—*contd.*

## 59th (Essex and Suffolk).

H.Q., and 229th (Suff.) Batt. (How.)  
Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road,  
Ipswich; 230th (Suff.) Batt. (How.)  
Old Barracks, King's Road, Bury  
St. Edmunds; 231st (Suff.) Batt.  
(How.) Drill Hall, Sudbury; 232nd  
(Essex) Batt., The Green, Stratford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Jolly, H., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret.  
Terr. Army) 1/10/27

*In Command.*

✕Lowry-Corry, H. C., M.C.,  
Maj. R.A. (temp. Lt.-Col.  
T.A. 1/8/31) t.a. 1/3/31

*Majors.*

229 ✕McEwan, M., D.F.C., T.D.,  
t.a. 29/12/23  
231 ✕Probert, I. B. H. C., M.C.  
(Lt. Res. of Off.), t.a. 23/1/28  
232 ✕Blackwell, E. 19/11/29

*Captains.*

229 King, B. E. 24/8/26  
232 Jolly, H. B. 3/3/28  
230 Walter, A. F. G. 30/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

231 Latham, J. F. 15/4/29  
230 Storey, R. T. 8/2/30  
232 Borton, H. S. 1/4/31  
229 Price, E. D. 1/5/31  
231 Allen, G. C. 11/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

229 Ellis, N. K. 5/3/29  
231 McQuhae, A. J. 26/8/29  
229 Hoff, R. E. G. 14/10/29  
H.Q. Rope, H. G. 10/3/30  
230 Cubitt, C. W. 21/1/31  
230 Tibbenham, V. J. 22/1/31  
232 Bartholomew, C. C. 17/6/31  
231 Rimmington, F. S. 26/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Kirby, A., g\*, Capt. R.A.  
1/11/30

## 59th (4th West Lancashire).

H.Q., 233rd (W. Lancs.) Batt., &  
234th (W. Lancs.), 235th (W.  
Lancs.), and 236th (W. Lancs.),  
Batts. (How.), The Grange, Edge  
Lane, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Jeudivine, Lt.-Gen. Sir Hugh  
S., K.C.B., K.B.E., ret. pay  
(Col. Comdt. R.A.) g. 21/10/20

*Lt.-Col.*

✕Synge, L. M., T.D., t.a.  
4/12/28

*Majors.*

236 ✕Cotton, V. E., O.B.E., T.D.  
29/6/20  
234 Servaes, H. C. 22/9/26  
233 Dimoline, H. K. 29/5/31

59th (4th West Lancashire)—*contd.**Captains.*

236 Moore, E. G. 2/7/26  
236 Hemelryk, P. W. 18/4/31  
234 Crawford, D. I. 20/4/31  
235 Hinde, P. A. 29/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

233 Toosey, A. D. 11/10/30  
236 Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 12/11/30  
235 Gowan, J. H. B. 1/5/31  
234 Moyers, T. P. 21/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

234 Toosey, P. J. D. 12/11/28  
233 Wilson, S. M. 12/11/28  
233 Jones, A. L. 5/3/30  
235 Crawford, W. K. 21/6/30  
235 Large, R. W. 28/2/31  
234 Frost, J. M. 23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Lawn, E. J., Capt. R.A.  
1/9/29

## 60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire).

H.Q., 237th (Cheshire) Batt., and  
238th (Cheshire) Batt. (How.),  
The Armoury, Stockport; 239th  
(Cheshire) Batt. (How.) Stalybridge;  
240th (Shrops. R.H.A.) Batt. (How.)  
Coleham Shrewsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Heywood, G. B., T.D. 5/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Astile, S., M.C., t.a. 11/4/31

*Majors.*

237 ✕Robinson, H. 1/5/24  
240 ✕Ritchie, J. N., M.C., t.a. 28/12/29  
239 ✕Adshead, J. M. 19/12/30  
238 ✕Quigley, J. F., T.D. 11/5/31

*Captains.*

238 Thompson, H. O. 20/11/29  
239 Stanning, W. C. 28/1/31  
238 Thompson, G. F. 11/5/31  
240 Lavelle, A. J. 11/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

237 Welch, J. 16/5/29  
238 ✕Hoyle, W. 12/2/30  
239 ✕Turner, W. A. 9/4/31  
7/1/30  
237 Heap, W. 20/4/31  
238 Thompson, C. A. 11/7/31

60th (6th Cheshire and Shropshire)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

240 Allcroft, J. R. 2/7/27  
240 Pullin, D. H. 26/6/29  
21/7/28  
238 Bailey, G. D. 6/7/30  
237 Quas-Cohen, K. A. 14/1/31  
239 Clegg, H. 14/1/31  
239 Brooks, D. F. 27/6/31  
H.Q. Leech, J. M. 15/8/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Pearson, S. R., Lt. R.A.  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 25/9/27)  
25/9/27

## 61st Carnarvon and Denbigh (Yeomanry).

H.Q., and 243rd (Denbigh) Batt.  
(How.) Drill Hall, Colwyn Bay;  
241st (Carnarvon) Batt., Bangor;  
242nd (Carnarvon) Batt. (How.)  
Llandudno; 244th (Denbigh) Batt.  
(How.) Wrexham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Williams-Wynn, R. W. H.  
W., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon.  
Capt. in Army) t.a. 7/2/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fenwick-Palmer, R. G.  
(Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 17/1/29

*Majors.*

243 ✕Barton, J. S., M.C. 21/10/22  
242 ✕Arnold, C. B., D.S.O., t.a. 23/12/22  
241 ✕Johnson, H., t.a. 24/3/24  
244 ✕Jones, J. J. 17/1/29

*Captains.*

241 ✕Pierce, H. L. 24/3/24  
243 ✕Pollitt, F. S., t.a. 2/5/26  
244 ✕Squire, B. 17/1/29  
242 Hewitson, A. T. 10/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

244 FitzHugh, G. E. 27/3/26  
243 ✕Arundale, P. 25/5/27  
H.Q. Marmion, G. 28/5/27  
244 Bateson, D. M. 12/6/27  
242 Fairless, C. L. 18/1/29  
241 Foulkes, T. K. 7/6/29  
243 ✕Roberts, D. W. 20/11/29  
241 Gee, J. H. 10/3/30  
241 Picton, T. S. 24/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

242 Price-White, D. A. 17/4/29  
244 Owen, W. A. 30/7/29  
238 Downes, F. T. 26/3/30  
242 Adams, W. S. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Booth, A. J., M.C., Capt.  
R.A. 16/10/28

# HEAVY BRIGADES.

## § Order of Precedence.

1. Tynemouth.
2. Hampshire.
3. Devonshire.
4. Sussex.
5. Forth.
6. Cornwall.

### Clyde.

H.Q., and 171st Heavy Batt., 2, King Street, Port Glasgow; 172nd Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Helensburgh.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Lithgow, Sir James, Bt., M.C., T.D. (Lt.-Col. T.A. Res.)  
.a. 12/7/24

#### Major.

✕Gray, D. D., T.D., t.a. 17/5/24  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/31

#### Captains.

171 Paterson, A. H. 14/2/29  
172 ✕McElroy, W. R., t.a. 12/6/30

#### Lieutenant.

172 McElroy, J. A. N. 15/10/29

#### 2nd Lieutenant.

172 Holmes, J. 1/7/30

#### Adjutant.

✕Sargent, J. E., M.C., D.C.M., Capt. R.A. 8/11/29

### Cornwall.

H.Q. and 164th Heavy Batt., R.E. Barracks, Falmouth; 165th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Redruth.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕St. Levan, The Lord, C.B., C.V.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) t.a. 5/7/13

#### Lt.-Colonel.

Barbary, J. E. T., M.B.E., T.D., t.a. 21/5/28

#### Majors.

164 ✕Pengelly, C. R. 1/6/26  
165 ✕Daniel, J., t.a. 1/7/29

#### Captains.

164 Osborne, S. 1/4/26  
Thomas, A. L. 8/1/30  
164 ✕Stephens, P. E. 10/4/31  
165 Smith, W. W. 12/7/31

#### Lieutenant.

7. Kent.
8. Clyde.
9. North Scottish.
10. Essex and Suffolk.
11. Lancashire and Cheshire.

### Cornwall—contd.

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Bullmore, F. T. K., a.m. 24/3/26  
Scrutton, H. 19/11/26  
164 Dobell, G. E. 23/11/26  
165 Rich, H. K. 5/2/29  
165 George, N. F. 6/2/29  
164 Geiger, F. 19/7/29  
165 Pocock, E. I. 28/6/30  
164 Newnham, E. F. G. 8/10/30

#### Adjutant.

✕Watson, R. A., D.S.O., M.C., g\*†, Capt. R.A. 1/12/29

### Devonshire.

H.Q., and 157th Heavy Batt., Artillery Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill, Plymouth; 158th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Plympton.

#### Hon. Colonel.

Astor, The Visct. 5/4/29

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Spencer, C. B., t.a. 1/8/30

#### Majors.

158 ✕Miers, W. H. 1/8/30  
157 Stoneman, E. G. 8/5/31

#### Captains.

157 ✕Thorne, W. D. 1/8/30  
158 ✕Strudwick, P. R. 17/7/31

#### Lieutenants.

158 ✕Carter, E. L., M.C. 13/2/21  
157 Furner, G. S. 23/3/30  
158 Dennis, R. R. J. 7/7/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

158 Gard, E. M. 14/3/29  
157 Stebbing, H. S. 10/8/29  
158 Godfrey, J. G. 12/9/31

#### Adjutant.

12. Dorsetshire.
13. Glamorgan.
14. East Riding.
15. Pembrokehire.
16. Durham.

### Dorsetshire.

H.Q., and 179th Heavy Batt., Lower St. Alban's Street, Weymouth; 180th Heavy Batt., Portland.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Digby, The Lord, D.S.O., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 18/12/29

#### Lt.-Colonel.

Budge, W. H., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 12/3/24  
bt. col. 12/3/28

#### Majors.

180 ✕Llewellyn, J. J., O.B.E., M.C., t.a. 27/7/20  
179 ✕Symes, G. G. H., T.D., t.a. 30/9/24

#### Captains.

179 Budden, W. B., T.D. 2/7/22  
bt. maj. 1/1/29  
179 ✕Wilkinson, G. H. V. 1/5/25  
180 Turner, E. S. 9/7/27  
179 Brighton, W. P. 6/7/29  
180 ✕Packman, C. W. G. V. 6/7/29

#### Lieutenants.

179 Buxbaum, H. D. 23/11/29  
179 Graham, A. G. N. 23/12/29  
179 Yeatman, G. N. 26/1/30  
180 Luffman, J. W. 1/3/31  
179 Corten, H. E. 28/3/31  
14/6/25  
180 Burch, A. V. E. 1/4/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

180 ✕Baker, A. R. 26/2/28  
179 Clement, A. J. 25/6/29  
180 Scutt, H. B. 18/6/30

#### Adjutant.

✕Buisseret, E. J., Capt. R.A. 1/10/29

### Durham.

H.Q. and 186th Heavy Batt., The Armoury, West Hartlepool; 187th Heavy Batt., Graham Street, Hartlepool.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Ropner, L., M.C. (Maj. T.A. Res.) t.a. 1/1/30

#### Major.

186 ✕Macfarlane, W. A., M.C. 1/1/30

§ The order of Precedence shown is that in force prior to re-organisation. Any change consequential on the re-organisation will be made in due course.

### HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.* Durham—*contd.*

*Captains.*  
187 ✕Groves, T. J., M.C. 1/3/30  
186 Barlow, E. A. 16/3/30  
187 Nicholson, J. H. 21/6/30

*Lieutenants.*  
186 Roberts, S. B. 6/4/30  
187 Turner, H. W. 6/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
187 Charlton, N. 12/7/29  
187 Bailey, H. E. 2/8/30  
186 Todd, W. J. C. 24/12/30  
186 Barkas, S. L. 29/6/31  
187 Irvine, J. B. 30/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
✕Bennett, F. V., Capt. R.A. 6/1/29

### Essex.

Drill Hall, York Road  
Southend-on-Sea.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Leaver, F. W., T.D. 18/6/30

*Major.*  
175 Maas, A., T.D. 7/4/31  
1/1/31

*Captains.*  
175 ✕Smith, B. C. 15/8/28  
175 Prentis, J. B. 7/4/31

*Lieutenants.*  
175 de Russet, D. E. 1/2/30  
175 Rust, C. A. 16/3/30  
175 ✕McLernon, R. S. 17/3/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
175 Prentis, J. A. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*  
✕Ardern, C., Capt. R.A. 1/9/29

### Forth.

H.Q., 160th, 161st and 162nd Heavy  
Batts., Easter Road Barracks,  
Edinburgh; 163rd Heavy Batt.,  
Kirkcaldy, Fife.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Ford, Sir Patrick J., Bt. 26/6/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Dickie, R., M.C., T.D., t.a. 12/10/27

*Majors.*  
160 ✕Miller, J. M., M.C. 6/6/24  
161 ✕Scott, G. A. 12/10/27  
161 ✕Alexander, J. C. 24/2/28  
160 Harvey, G. W., M.B.E. 12/5/28

### Forth—*contd.*

*Captains.*  
161 Anderson, C. H. W. G. 2/8/26  
161 Gunn, H. 7/10/28  
163 McGregor, J. F. 19/5/30  
162 ✕Ersline, J. 8/2/31

*Lieutenants.*  
163 Forbes, J. W. 17/5/24  
162 George, E. H. 23/3/27  
162 George, C. S. D. 23/3/27  
161 Groves, A. T. 22/2/30  
162 Sivewright, W. A. W. 12/11/30  
163 Simpson, D. J. 28/3/31  
163 Johnstone, R. L. 1/10/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
161 Morrison, J. R. S. 1/11/28  
161 Cowe, I. McN. 14/12/29  
162 Walker, A. H. 5/3/30  
161 Sandeman, N. 26/3/30  
160 Marshall, G. S. W. 12/4/30  
160 Masson, J. W. L. 4/2/31

*Adjutant.*  
✕Candy, A. H. J., M.M., y.  
Capt., R.A. 1/11/29

### Glamorgan.

Drill Hall, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Plymouth, The Earl of, P.C.  
(Capt. T.A. Res.) t.a. 12/3/24

*Major.*  
181 ✕Evans, S. T., M.C., t.a. 1/3/30

*Captains.*  
181 ✕Jenkins, E. J. 10/3/23  
181 ✕Clarry, E. H., T.D. 16/2/28  
181 ✕Powell, H. W. J. 8/7/30

*Lieutenant.*  
181 ✕Jones, J. E. 10/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
181 Sweeting, H. H. 28/6/28  
181 Crowther, T. H. 18/2/29  
181 Thomas, R. M. 14/12/29

*Adjutant.*  
✕Gilpin, F. E., Capt.  
R.A. 17/7/28

### Hampshire.

H.Q., and 153rd Heavy Batt., St.  
Mary's Road, Southampton; 154th  
Heavy Batt., Eastleigh 1, Bishop's  
Waltham and Fareham; 155th  
Heavy Batt., Portsmouth; 156th  
Heavy Batt., Governor's Green,  
Portsmouth.

### Hampshire—*contd.*

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Dawe, J. E., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret.  
Terr. Army) t.a. 30/9/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Barrell, W. H., O.B.E., T.D.  
t.a. 21/1/24  
bt. col. 21/1/28

*Majors.*  
154 ✕Solomon, E. E., T.D., t.a. 13/4/22  
153 ✕Broomfield, A. N. R. 20/1/24  
156 ✕Davis, G. R. 21/1/24  
155 ✕Foort, A. L., T.D. 26/1/28

*Captains.*  
153 ✕Dennett, S. W. 13/4/22  
154 ✕Tull, W. A. 1/5/24  
154 ✕Dawe, L. J. 1/6/24  
156 ✕Covell, H. C. 1/6/24  
155 Barrell, S. W. P. 26/1/28  
156 ✕Tipple, F. A. 26/1/28  
155 Gammans, H. M. 12/8/28  
156 Wells, F. A. M. 25/5/29  
155 Moss, S. J. 7/6/31  
153 Kinsman, F. G. 14/6/31

*Lieutenants.*  
156 Donnelly, A. P. J. 2/1/27  
153 Field, R. W. 18/6/29  
155 ✕Hutchings, J. F. 16/2/30  
153 Moore, D. M. 20/2/30  
9/12/24  
156 Skelton, J. B. 24/5/30  
154 ✕Hooper, C. 26/5/30  
155 Goleworthy, C. T. 26/5/30  
155 Williams, C. L. 11/6/31  
White, A. E. 12/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
156 Newey, C. B. N. 1/12/27  
156 Rowan, T. J. 20/2/29  
154 Madams, E. F. 7/6/29  
156 Jones, H. J. C. 8/6/29  
156 Rourke, J. G. 26/7/30  
156 Beryley, J. A. 31/1/31  
153 Colley, R. L. 28/2/31  
154 Merry, L. H. 11/3/31  
154 ✕Burrage, M. W. G. 15/4/31  
154 Sinnott, J. B. 15/4/31  
154 Eve, J. V. 15/4/31  
156 Bush, N. E. 20/6/31  
154 Eve, C. D. 20/6/31  
153 Rainford, W. T. 27/6/31  
155 Bradley, K. W. 8/7/31  
155 Milford, K. R. 8/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
✕Hardy, T. F., M.C., Capt.  
R.A. 18/12/29

### Kent.

H.Q. and 166th (City of Rochester)  
Heavy Batt., Fort Clarence,  
Rochester; 167th Heavy Batt.,  
Pelham Road, Gravesend; 168th  
Heavy Batt., Northampton Street,  
Dover; 169th Heavy Batt., High  
Street, Sheerness; 170th Heavy  
Batt., Wilson's Road, Ramsgate.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Ator, Hon. J. J. 23/11/27

HEAVY BRIGADES—contd.

Kent—contd.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Welch, H. C., T.D., t.a. 3/1/29

*Majors.*

166 Godfrey, R., T.D. 1/1/21  
169 Goodwin, W. G. H. 10/6/25  
170 ✕Lambe, F. T. 1/9/26  
167 ✕Sunnucks, G. S. 1/12/26  
168 Raw, C. W. 26/9/31

*Captains.*

167 Cadic, R. S. 17/4/28  
169 Erskine, T. J. 1/9/28  
166 Canut, A. F. 1/9/28  
170 ✕Garmonsway, J. V. 1/9/28  
168 Mason, H. G. 15/10/29  
167 Warrack, J. S. 15/10/29  
166 Hutchinson, A. G. 15/10/29  
168 Hall, H. R. C. 27/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

166 Wykes, H. W. 29/7/27  
166 Penney, G. R. R. 16/3/29  
170 Heighton, B. A. 19/6/29  
167 Howlett, W. H. 27/7/29  
169 Sutton, R. F. P. 16/10/29  
168 Rees, L. F. 28/1/30  
168 White, H. R. C. 5/1/31  
167 ✕Newcomb, C. P. 10/1/31  
166 Ryder, J. H. 13/2/31  
169 Waight, K. M. 24/3/31  
166 Parker, R. H. C. 30/4/31  
169 Sly, J. S. 15/5/31  
166 Hastings, N. F. 1/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

169 Sly, T. W. 1/4/29  
167 Outred, C. W. F. 1/4/29  
167 Edmonds, F. J. H. 1/5/29  
169 Beadles, O. H. B. 28/12/29  
166 Edmonds, J. S. C. 5/4/30  
168 Hall, W. R. 25/1/31  
170 McDermott, L. H. 18/2/31  
169 Townsend, J. L. 27/6/31  
169 King, F. H. 3/7/31  
170 Coveney, K. W. 4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Harper, G. H. J., M.C., M.M., Capt. R.A. 8/1/30

Lancashire and Cheshire.

H.Q., 177th and 178th Heavy Batts., 19, Low Hill, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 26/2/21

*Majors.*

177 ✕Allen, J. S., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/12/21  
178 ✕Pearson, J., M.C., t.a. 1/7/29

*Captains.*

178 Arden, E. C. 17/1/25  
178 Dodgson, H. G. 1/11/28  
177 Garner, H. 1/7/29  
177 Lloyd, J. G. 1/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

177 Cocks, C. J. 31/1/30  
178 Jones, C. V. 1/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

178 McLoughlin, T. A. 1/12/28  
177 Neal, J. D. 2/12/28  
177 Duncan, S. C. 21/2/31  
177 Charney, H. B. L. 14/3/31  
178 Loveys, J. H. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Harris, T. L., Capt. R.A. 24/10/29

Pembrokeshire.

H.Q., and 184th Heavy Batt., Drill Hall, Milford Haven; 185th Heavy Batt., Saundersfoot.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Kensington, The Lord C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) 12/2/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

184 Kelway, G. T., t.a. 10/11/27

*Major.*

184 ✕Foster, R. F. 1/2/23  
185 Lewis, Hon. W. B. C. 1/7/30

*Captains.*

184 Price, R. J. E. 5/6/25  
185 James, E. D. 1/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

184 James, J. H. G. 23/1/29  
185 Ridsdale, E. B. F. 28/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Adjutant.*

North Scottish.

H.Q., and 173rd Heavy Batt., Queen Street, Broughty Ferry; 174th Heavy Batt., Wellington Street, Montrose.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Adamson, R. H., C.B.E., T.D., t.a. 8/2/22

*Majors.*

173 ✕Henderson, J. C., t.a. 19/2/29  
✕Bulst, F. D. J. 26/9/31

*Captains.*

174 Edmond, D. 8/8/28  
Cameron, J. C. 26/9/31

*Lieutenant.*

173 Duffus, E. McI. 18/11/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

174 Chisholm, R. G. 18/3/29  
174 Nicol, A. S. 21/1/31  
174 McHoul, K. D. J. 21/1/31  
173 Reid, J. D. G. 26/8/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Ratcliffe, R., D.C.M., Capt. R.A. 15/10/30

East Riding.

H.Q., 182nd and 183rd Heavy Batts., Park Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hall, R., T.D., t.a. 20/5/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Allderidge, C. D., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 1/4/31

*Majors.*

183 ✕Iveson, J. A., M.C. 2/10/26  
182 ✕Rhodes, A. V., M.C. 1/4/31

*Captains.*

182 Page, A. G. 13/4/30  
183 Powell, W. W. 13/4/30  
182 Fishwick, J. E. 13/4/30  
183 Mountain, C. P. 7/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

183 Allderidge, C. G. 21/6/26  
183 Iveson, W. A. I. 15/6/27  
183 Reader, E. V. 25/6/29  
182 Briggs, S. S. 10/1/30  
182 Mahony, C. W. G. 21/4/30  
183 Hanwell, J. G. 8/8/30  
182 Stephenson, A. W. 12/11/30  
183 Murray, J. A. 9/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

182 Johnston, T. H. 28/4/28  
182 Graham-Cumming, D. K. 28/6/30  
183 Havercroft, H. E. 28/6/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Dix, H. A., Capt. R.A. 21/1/30

Suffolk.

Dovercourt.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Byng, Gen. the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay (Col. 10th E.) p.s.c. 7/11/23

*Major.*

176 ✕Allen, J. H., M.C., T.D. 24/11/30

*Captains.*

176 Ridley, G. P., t.a. 12/5/26  
176 ✕Clover, W. R. F., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 11/3/30  
176 ✕Eagleton, G. R. 24/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

176 Palmer, E. J. 16/11/28  
176 Christie, K. F. 16/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

176 Clover, G. F. 29/1/30  
176 Franks, C. 2/4/30  
176 Ballam, J. E. 4/10/30  
176 Carter, H. H. V. 13/3/31  
176 Palmer, K. W. N. 7/4/31  
176 Norton-Pagge, F. G. 23/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Barford, B. C., Capt. R.A. 1/5/27

HEAVY BRIGADES—*contd.***Sussex.**

Headquarters, North Street,  
Lewes.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Beves, E. L., V.D. (*Hon. Col.  
ret. Vols.*) 16/8/29

*Major.*

Browning, A. Q., *t.a.* 21/3/29.  
30/9/21

*Captains.*

159 ~~×~~Watson, S. McD. 9/6/29  
159 Tacey, N. S. 26/6/29

*Lieutenants.*

159 Davis, P. A. 18/1/30  
159 Caplen, R. W. A. 8/6/30  
159 Naish, R. H. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

159 Griffiths, A. R. C. 1/11/28  
159 Dendy, P. C. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

~~×~~Cave-Bigley, J., Capt. R. A.,  
*y.* 1/12/29

**51st (London).**

H.Q., 151st (Lond.) 152nd (Lond.)  
and 153rd (Lond.) Batts., Duke of  
York's Headquarters, Chelsea,  
S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
~~×~~Hunt, F. R. W., o., *a.c.*, *t.a.*  
28/1/29

*Majors.*

151 ~~×~~Gourlay, C. W., *M.C.* 4/7/25  
152 ~~×~~Corlett, H. D., *T.D.* 7/12/28  
153 ~~×~~Lee, N. A. 28/1/29

*Captains.*

151 Mohring, A. J. G. 17/10/29  
153 ~~×~~Colley, M. H. 29/11/30  
~~×~~Deall, R. E. G. 26/9/31

*Lieutenants.*

152 ~~×~~Speck, L. G. 1/1/27  
153 Bodell, E. L. 25/5/27  
152 Elliott, J. A. 1/6/27  
151 Crowe, D. C. 8/10/27  
153 ~~×~~Anderson, O. 1/10/28  
153 Christie, A. D. M. 27/1/29  
152 ~~×~~Cross, W. S. 30/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Farr, J. R. 1/10/28  
153 Crane, W. S. 10/8/29  
152 Severn, H. M. 10/5/30  
151 Brooke, M. A. S. 28/6/30  
151 Love, A. G. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*

~~×~~Du Bern, M. E., Capt. R. A.  
1/1/31

**Tynemouth.**

H.Q., 150th Heavy Batt., Military  
Road, North Shields; 151st Heavy  
Batt., Drill Hall, Plessey Road,  
Blyth; 152nd Heavy Batt., Seaton  
Delaval.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Blake, Sir Francis D., Bt.,  
C.B. (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.*  
13/5/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

~~×~~Mallinson, G. G., *T.D.* 6/3/28

*Majors.*

150 ~~×~~Angus, K. F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*  
5/4/24  
22/9/21  
151 ~~×~~Pybus, H. G. 15/5/29  
151 ~~+~~ ~~×~~Anderson, K., *M.C.* 29/5/29

**ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES.****52nd (London).**

H.Q., 154th (Lond.) and 155th  
(Lond.) Batts., Duke of York's  
Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3;  
156th (Barking) Batt., Ripple  
Road, Barking.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Martin, A. E., *t.a.* 6/8/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

~~×~~Clack, T. S., *T.D.* (*Maj. Res.  
of Off.*) *t.a.* 30/10/30

*Majors.*

154 ~~×~~Hillary, N., *M.C.* 19/1/24  
155 Dardier, C. E. 6/8/24  
156 ~~×~~Bramall, D. H. 30/10/30

*Captains.*

155 West, G. E. 2/5/28  
156 ~~×~~Hobbs, H. E. 3/5/28  
154 Cradock, J. W. 30/10/30

*Lieutenants.*

155 ~~×~~Appleton, J. A. 5/6/24  
154 ~~×~~Goosens, L. J. 26/5/29  
156 Snow, B. L. 16/7/29  
156 Manley, E. N. C. 16/7/29  
156 Page, E. G. 17/7/29  
155 Welby, R. A. E. 17/7/29  
154 Wilson, J. S. 22/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

156 Hobbs, E. J. 6/11/27  
155 Vorley, W. S. 19/6/29  
156 Reeves, G. L. 29/11/30  
156 Adams, J. N. P. 14/1/31  
156 Jones, W. K. 14/1/31  
154 Chapman, J. V. 26/2/31  
1/5/29  
154 Busby, S. D. 14/3/31  
154 Goulden, G. I. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

~~×~~Helby, T. E. H., *M.C.*, Capt.  
R.A. 7/11/28

*Captains.*

152 Wilson, J. P. 13/6/28  
151 Stevenson, W. 26/9/28  
150 Dodds, J. P. 26/9/28  
151 Holgate, H. R. 6/10/29  
151 Hutchinson, J. 1/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

150 Dodds, E. 1/6/30  
150 Baker, H. F. M. 13/6/30  
152 Williams, R. N. 26/8/30  
19/12/25  
152 Gledson, W. R. 7/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

151 Sibbit, A. O. 16/1/29  
150 Herron, R. H. C. 30/1/29  
151 Blow, C. A. 11/5/29  
150 Bartlett, M. G. 3/9/29  
151 Parrish, G. 17/9/30

*Adjutant.***53rd (City of London).**

H.Q., 157th (C. of Lond.) 158th  
(C. of Lond.) and 159th (Lloyd's  
C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove,  
Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

~~×~~Hall, Sir Frederick, Bt.,  
K.B.E., D.S.O. 23/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

~~×~~Ellison, T. F., *t.a.* 14/5/27  
9/1/26  
*bt. col.* 14/5/31

*Majors.*

158 ~~×~~Whittaker, R. F. E., *T.D.*  
25/11/22  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31  
157 ~~×~~Lay, H. G. 14/1/28  
159 ~~×~~Krohn, V. R., *M.C.* (*Maj.  
ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/7/30

*Captains.*

159 White, F. C. 1/9/27  
158 Brown, D. J. M. 1/9/27  
157 ~~×~~Chivers, J. A., *M.M.* 14/1/28

*Lieutenants.*

158 Pike, C. W. G. 15/7/27  
159 Flint, D. R. 28/11/28  
158 Gilbert, F. R. 14/7/29  
H.Q. ~~×~~Jarvis, B. H. 13/7/30  
157 Young, H. S. 13/7/30  
157 Bidden, L. F. 25/7/30  
157 Pratt, E. J. 13/4/31  
157 Tomkins, E. B. 16/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

159 Belcher, J. A. 5/4/29  
159 Clarke, L. T. W. 12/4/29  
158 Ward, F. W. 12/4/29  
158 Howell, A. J. W. 30/4/30  
159 Wilson, E. A. 25/7/31  
159 Faulkes, B. S. 22/8/31

*Adjutant.*

~~×~~Watson, G. C. K., Capt. R.A.  
3/11/29  
30/8/28

† With pay and allowances of a captain.

ANTI-AIRCRAFT BRIGADES—contd.

54th (City of London).

H.Q., 160th (C. of Lond.), 161st (C. of Lond.), and 162nd (C. of Lond.) Batts., Lytton Grove, Putney, S.W.15.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hansford, B., C.B. (Capt. ret.)  
t.a. 29/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Howling, G. W. 28/7/31

*Majors.*

160 Perring, J. W. 4/7/28  
162 Bentley, A. H. E. 24/8/30  
Oldfield, J. E. V. 28/7/31  
21/12/29

*Captains.*

160 Sparks, R. A. 21/7/28  
161 Goddard, C. E. 19/9/29  
162 Garnham, F. M. 8/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

162 Elwig, H. J. C. 1/8/27  
160 Sparks, G. C. L. 15/11/27  
162 Hazel, E. J. 1/1/29  
H.Q. Perry, R. 1/5/29  
160 Baglehole, K. C. 1/1/30  
161 Cassels, R. J. 20/5/30  
161 Laville, F. A. J., M.C. 25/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

160 Massy, F. R. 24/4/29  
161 Browning, R. F. 1/5/29  
161 Cassels, F. H. 2/7/30  
160 Monro, E. K. 24/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Woodward, L. H. de C.,  
M.C., Capt. R.A. 8/11/29

55th.

H.Q., 163rd (Kent) Batt.  
Albion Road, Tunbridge Wells.

*Major.*

163 Cooke, W. E. H., O.B.E. [L]  
(Capt. Res. of Off.) 15/2/30

*Captain.*

163 Brackfield, A. J. 21/8/31

*Lieutenants.*

163 Westbrook, N. F. 24/3/31  
163 Holloway, G. K. 20/6/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Marriott, J. P. 31/10/31

*Adjutant.*

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Lieutenant.*

Hill, J. C. 25/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

De Wyt, W. H. H. J. 27/6/31  
Gair, G. R. 5/8/31  
Mitchell, K. V. 29/8/31  
20/10/28  
Newbery, G. E. 2/9/31  
Thomas, G. E. 5/9/31  
Newbery, J. A. 16/9/31  
Hughes-Gibb, A. F. 3/10/31  
Sumner, E. 10/10/31

**BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY.**

*Commandant.*

Hamilton, H. A., Capt. R.A.  
21/4/28

*Captain.*

Lightbourn, P. L. 25/2/30

*Lieutenant.*

*Adjutant.*  
Maskell, E. C. W., M.M., Lt. R.A.  
28 3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fox, L. D. 1/1/29  
Meyer W. E. 13/10/30

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

The Royal Arms and Supporters—"Ubique" and "Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journals—

"The Royal Engineers' Journal," Institution of Royal Engineers, Chatham.  
 "The Sapper," Brompton Barracks, Chatham.

## Regimental Association—

Old Comrades' Association, 8a, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1.

## Allied Corps:—

Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)—Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.

Canadian Militia—Canadian Engineers.

Australian Military Forces—The Engineers of the Commonwealth of Australia.

New Zealand Military Forces—Corps of New Zealand Engineers.

Union Defence Forces—South African Engineer Corps.

Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office (and Records of R.E., T.A.) ... ..	Noble, Col. N. D., D.S.O. ... ..	Chatham	31/8/30
---	----------------------------------	---------	---------

## Assistants.

Mellon, Capt. J., ret. ... ..	23/8/19	Orwin, Capt. W., ret. pay ... ..	7/6/20
-------------------------------	---------	----------------------------------	--------

## Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units.

School of Military Engineering, Chatham.	24th (Fortress) Co., Malta.
School of Electric Lighting, Gosport.	26th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
Training Battalion, R.E., Chatham.	30th (Fortress) Co., Plymouth.
Depot Battalion, R.E., Chatham.	31st (Fortress) Co., Ceylon.
R.E. Mounted Depot, Aldershot.	33rd (Fortress) Co., Queenstown Harbour.
Railway Training Centre, Longmoor.	35th (Fortress) Co., Pembroke.
1st Field Squadron, Aldershot.	38th (Field) Co., Aldershot.
1st (Fortress) Co., Gibraltar.	39th (Fortress) Co., Sheerness.
2nd (Field) Co., Egypt	40th (Fortress) Co., Hong Kong.
3rd (Fortress) Co., Dover.	41st (Fortress) Co., Singapore.
4th (Fortress) Co., Gosport.	42nd (Field) Co., Egypt.
5th (Field) Co., Aldershot.	43rd (Fortress) Co., Mauritius.
6th (Field Park) Co., Aldershot.	44th (Fortress) Co., Jamaica.
7th (Field) Co., Colchester.	45th (Fortress) Co., Portsmouth.
8th (Railway) Co., Longmoor	49th (Fortress) Co., North Queensferry.
9th (Field) Co., Shorncliffe.	54th (Field) Co., Bulford.
10th (Railway) Co., Longmoor.	55th (Field) Co., Catterick.
11th (Field) Co., Aldershot.	56th (Field) Co., Bulford.
12th (Field) Co., Aldershot.	58th (Porton) Co., Porten.
15th (Field Park) Co., Aldershot.	59th (Field) Co., Canterbury.
16th (Fortress) Co., Tynemouth Castle, North Shields.	Experimental Bridging Estab., Christchurch.
17th (Field) Co., Bulford.	1st A.A. Searchlight Bn., R.E., Blackdown.
18th (Field Park) Co., Colchester.	Survey Bn., R.E., Southampton.
20th (Fortress) Co., Aden.	"H" Co., Simla.
22nd (Fortress) Co., Gosport.	
23rd (Field) Co., Aldershot.	

## Colonel-in-Chief.

## THE KING.

## Colonels Commandant.

§Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, G.C.B., ret. pay	9/7/14
Salmond, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B., ret. pay	2/9/15
Shone, Lt.-Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay	14/9/18
Hunter-Weston, Lt.-Gen. Sir Aylmer G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L]	13/4/21
Fowke, Lt.-Gen. Sir George H., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay	16/4/21
Dorward, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur R. F., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay	8/7/22
††Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. Sir Fenton J., Bt., K.C.B., ret. pay	15/9/22

## Colonels Commandant—contd.

Duperier, Maj.-Gen. H. W., ret. pay	20/11/22
Lawson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry M., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c.	20/11/22
Macdonogh, Lt.-Gen. Sir George M. W., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [L]	5/2/24
Gorringe, Lt.-Gen. Sir George F., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) q.s.	22/1/27
Kirkpatrick, Gen. Sir George M., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c.	28/6/27
Atkinson, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edwin H. de V., K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., C.I.E., ret. pay	6/3/30
Bruce-Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh B., K.C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [L]	20/8/30
Buckland, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald U. H., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay	1/9/31
Charles, Lt.-Gen. J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	8/9/31

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Chesney, C. H. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	17/12/27
Tomlinson, H. W.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	8/3/28
Rainsford-Hannay, A. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	15/3/28
Fenton, G. C. V., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	8/4/28
Ogle, A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Blackdown</i>	1/5/28
Græme, J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	16/5/28
Ferguson, F. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>		28/7/28
Chenevix-Trench, L., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	10/8/28 1/1/28
James, E. A. H.	<i>Catterick</i>	17/9/28 1/1/28
Kirke, E. St. G., <i>D.S.O. (s.c.) s.</i>	<i>India</i>	25/9/28
Hall, H. A. L., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Devonport</i>	1/10/28
Bocquet, R. N.	<i>Hipswell</i>	7/10/28
Bassett, T. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>India</i>	16/11/28
Walker, E. C. [I] s.	<i>India</i>	20/11/28
Barnes, L. E., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	<i>Derby</i>	22/11/28
Pemberton, S., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Dover</i>	5/12/28
Mackesy, P. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	13/12/28 11/11/19
Wyncoill, C. E. F., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	23/12/28
Moore, H. F. B. S., <i>O.B.E., e.</i>		24/12/28
Kidner, W. E., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/1/29
Macaulay, R. K. A., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	<i>Preston</i>	1/1/29 3/6/19
Eddis, B. L., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	1/1/29 3/6/19
Morris, G. H. J. G., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/1/29
Tyrrell, W. G., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/1/29 3/6/19
Binney, E. V., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/1/29
Fisher, J. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	14/1/29
Westland, F. C., <i>s.</i>	<i>India</i>	8/2/29
Haig, W. de H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>India</i>	26/2/29
Cree, D., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Perth</i>	1/4/29
Kling, F. J. M.	<i>India</i>	14/5/29
Edwards, H. M., <i>D.S.O. (s.c.)</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/6/29
Colbeck, C. E., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/6/29
Hunter, R. G. P., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	15/6/29
Egerton, C. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C. [I] s.</i>	<i>India</i>	21/6/29
Shakespeare, A. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	1/7/29
Harris, T. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Portsmouth</i>	21/7/29
Iremonger, A. B. A.	<i>Larkhill</i>	1/9/29

**Lt.-Colonels—contd.**

Deed, L. C. B., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	8/9/29
Bulkeley, H. I., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/10/29
Dawson, E. F. S., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	1/10/29
Stoeher, C. F., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	21/10/29
Wickham, J. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	2/11/29
Morgan, M. E., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	2/11/29
Morrell, G. M. [I]	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	1/12/29
Jackson, R. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	<i>Belfast</i>	2/12/29
Pitman, J. C., <i>s.</i>	<i>London</i>	5/12/29
Blunt, W. S., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	13/12/29
Lewis, C. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>India</i>	31/12/29
Bird, C. A., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., e.</i>	<i>India</i>	31/12/29 1/1/28
Scott, M. A. H., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	19/1/30
Perry, W. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	10/2/30
de Fonblanque, P., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	23/2/30 1/7/28
Stagg, M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>India</i>	23/2/30
Wilson, B. T., <i>D.S.O. (local Brig.) p.s.c., s.f.</i>		2/3/30 1/7/28
Palmer, H. W. T., <i>D.S.O. [I]</i>	<i>York</i>	16/4/30
Cave-Browne, W., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	1/5/30
Hamilton, R., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	4/5/30
Wynne, O. E., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c. [I]</i>	<i>India</i>	1/6/30
Bliss, P. W., <i>e.</i>	<i>Oxford</i>	7/6/30
Taylor, G. B. O., <i>C.B.E. [I]</i>	<i>London</i>	10/7/30 1/7/28
Gowlland, G. C., <i>s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	9/8/30
Jesson, H. P., <i>s.</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	24/9/30
Sim, G. E. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/30 1/7/29
Shepherd, G. J. V., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	24/9/30
Woodhouse, H. L., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>India</i>	24/9/30
Marsden, R. M. W., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	24/9/30
Jackson, C. V. S.	<i>India</i>	24/9/30
Jones, C. La T. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	24/9/30
Buchanan, A. G. B.	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	24/9/30
Doule, F. McC., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	24/9/30
Sayer, A. P., <i>D.S.O., (R.E. Board)</i>	<i>London</i>	24/9/30
Johnston, D. S.	<i>Aden</i>	27/9/30
Day, A. F. (local Col.) a.m.	<i>Iraq</i>	14/11/30
Wakely, A. V. T., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	<i>India</i>	31/12/30
Everett, M., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	5/3/31
Manton, L., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., [I] (Rly. Trng. Centre)</i>	<i>Longmoor</i>	1/4/31 1/7/28
Nation, C. F.	<i>Egypt</i>	18/4/31
Hughes, H. B. W., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	18/5/31
Preedy, F., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	<i>Bulford</i>	3/7/31
Campbell, G. C. [I]	<i>Newcastle</i>	27/9/31
Hogg, D. McA., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	<i>London</i>	1/10/31 1/1/31



## Majors.

Alabaster, E. O.	Bovington	12/8/24
		1/1/18
Witts, F. V. B., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Camberley	17/9/24
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/29
Clarke, E. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Aldershot	25/9/24
Owen, L. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	India	30/9/24
		3/6/19
Preedy, C., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	India	1/10/24
Chater, A. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	India	7/10/24
Hudden, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	India	15/10/24
		1/1/18
Fox, E. B., <i>e., s.</i>	India	16/10/24
Cash, J. N., <i>M.C.</i>	Devonport	22/10/24
		3/6/18
Grove-White, M. F., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	Aldershot	7/11/24
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/28
Nosworthy, F. P., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	London	20/11/24
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/21
Roome, H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Tidworth	5/12/24
MacGeorge, H. G.	Malta	24/12/24
Carson, C. F., <i>M.C.</i>	India	1/1/25
Y&E Neame, P., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	Chatham	1/1/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	24/6/22
Napier-Clavering, N. W., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	Ceylon	1/1/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/31
Gompertz, A. V., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	India	1/1/25
Chippindall, J. E., <i>M.C. (Sch. of E.L.)</i>	Gosport	1/1/25
Gidley-Kitchin, E. G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Aldershot	1/1/25
		3/6/19
Pakenham-Walsh, R. P., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Woolwich	1/1/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/28
Fitzpatrick, N. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Bulford	1/1/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/29
Geary, H. N. G.	Blackdown	1/1/25
Grasett, A. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Imp. Def. Coll.)</i>	London	7/2/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/27
Ralkes, J. W. J.	India	8/2/25
		1/1/18
Boulnois, P. K., <i>O.B.E., M.C. [I] o.s.</i>	Southampton	8/2/25
Clough, A. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., o.s.</i>	Southampton	8/2/25
Hyland, F. G., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i>	Malaya	26/2/25
		3/6/19
Morris, E. L., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	2/3/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/29
Mason, K., <i>M.C.</i>	India	21/6/25
		3/6/18
Greig, J. P. S. ( <i>Rly. Trng. Cent.</i> )	Longmoor	23/6/25
		23/6/23
Bateman, H. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C. [I] h.o.</i>	London	26/6/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/29
Pressey, H. A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	India	15/7/25
Finnimore, A. C., <i>M.C.</i>	India	21/7/25
		11/11/19
Pyne, H. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Aldershot	1/9/25
Goaset, H. H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	India	1/10/25
Fordham, H. M., <i>M.C. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	Woolwich	1/10/25
Gill, A. G.	India	2/11/25

## Majors—contd.

Heath, F. P.	Malta	2/11/25
		1/1/19
Hutchison, D. A., <i>s.</i>	Mauritius	9/11/25
Buller, F. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	India	2/12/25
Martel, G. Le Q., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	India	5/12/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/28
Roberts, J. R., <i>M.C. (Rly. Trng. Centre)</i>	Longmoor	13/12/25
Turner, R. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	India	31/12/25
		1/1/19
Bradney, E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	Hounslow	31/12/25
		3/6/16
Stone, R. G. W. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	31/12/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/31
Britten, W. E., <i>O.B.E. [I]</i>	Gibraltar	13/1/26
Farley, E. L., <i>M.C.</i>	India	19/1/26
Gordon, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	India	4/2/26
Hanna, W. F., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (Rly. Trng. Centre)</i>	Longmoor	10/2/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/30
Morse, A. H.	India	15/2/26
Y&E Findlay, G. de C. E., <i>M.C.</i>	India	23/2/26
Phipps, C. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Chatham	23/2/26
Wheeler, E. O., <i>M.C.</i>	India	2/3/26
		1/1/19
King, C. J. S., <i>O.B.E., m.a.</i>	Woolwich	13/3/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/31
Deane, G. R. H.	India	1/4/26
Bond, R. L., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Aldershot	16/4/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/31
Sandford, H. B.	India	30/4/26
Stafford, J. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	Liverpool	4/5/26
		3/6/16
Martin, K. J., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] n.s. (Mil. Attache)</i>		16/5/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/30
Kerrich, W. A. FitzG., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	Hong Kong	1/6/26
Streeten, G., <i>M.C., s.</i>	War Office	23/6/26
Hounsell, R. H. S., <i>M.B.E., s.</i>	India	7/7/26
Pennycuik, J. A. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] Dover</i>		10/7/26
Simson, I.	India	14/7/26
Macready, G. N., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>		
	<i>Imp. Def. Comtee., London</i>	10/8/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/29
Rait Kerr, R. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Cambridge	1/9/26
Cruikshank, A. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	India	1/9/26
Guinness, V. E. G., <i>e., s.</i>	Egypt	24/9/26
Eveleigh, E. N., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	India	24/9/26
		3/6/19
Joly de Lotbinière, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Longmoor	24/9/26
Clery, V. A. C., <i>M.C., e.</i>	Woolwich	24/9/26
Calthrop, E. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	India	24/9/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/31
Dewing, R. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Salisbury	24/9/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/30
Oxley, W. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (Mil. Attache)</i>		24/9/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/31
van Cutsem, W. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s.</i>	War Office	24/9/26
		1/1/19
Reld, L. C., <i>M.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	India	24/9/26
Drew, F. G., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	27/9/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/7/31
Hamilton H. W. R., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	Gibraltar	29/9/26

Majors—contd.

Greenwood, C. J. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Bovington	1/10/26
Kermack, H. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Oxford	6/10/26 3/6/19
Slater, O., <i>M.C.</i>	India	14/11/26
Yearsley, K. D., <i>M.C., s.</i>	Malta	4/12/26
Glennie, E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	India	31/12/26
Briggs, H. S., <i>O.B.E. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Chatham	1/3/27 3/6/18
Douglas, J. K.	Aberdeen	1/4/27
Wagstaff, H. W., <i>M.C.</i>	India	3/7/27
Lewis, A. P. A.	Chatham	15/8/27
Cheetham, G., <i>D.S.O., M.C. [I] (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Chatham	20/9/27
McMullen, D. J., <i>D.S.O. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Longmoor	27/9/27 1/1/19
Mason, A., <i>M.C., e., s.</i>	Shanghai	17/12/27
Gourlay, K. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	India	7/1/28
Watson, G. D.	Catterick	8/3/28
Urquhart, H. A.	Gosport	15/3/28
Johnston, E. F.	India	16/3/28
Mallins, J. W. D., <i>M.C., s.</i>	India	1/4/28
Papillon, A. H. B.	India	8/4/28
Cadell, H. M. ( <i>Inspn. Dept.</i> )	Woolwich	1/5/28
Perkins, Æ. F. Q., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Chatham	16/5/28 3/6/19
Buchanan, E. J. B., <i>D.S.O. [I]</i>	Shoeburyness	21/6/28
ffrench-Mullen, D. R. St. J. J.	London	29/6/28
Crawford, K. B. S.	India	28/7/28
McMartin, C. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	India	10/8/28
Cardew, R. W., <i>M.C. s.</i>	War Office	12/8/28
Penney, T. M. M.	India	10/9/28
Young, B. K., <i>M.C., s.</i>	War Office	17/9/28
Luby, M., <i>D.S.O. M.C.</i>	Aldershot	17/9/28
West, C. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	India	25/9/28
Mulvany, C. F. [I] s.	War Office	29/9/28
Fenwick, C. D. A. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	Porton	30/9/28
Powle, F. E., <i>M.C.</i>	Aldershot	1/10/28
Latham, G. H.	Lichfield	7/10/28
Woolner, C. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	India	16/11/28 3/6/19
Doyle, J. B. H., <i>O.B.E., e. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Christchurch	20/11/28
Tickell, E. F., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>		22/11/28 3/6/18
Tosh, J. C. P., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>	Hong Kong	3/12/28
Grimsdale, G. E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	Salisbury	5/12/28
Playfair, I. S. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Chatham	13/12/28 3/6/19
Norman, W. J., <i>M.C.</i>	India	23/12/28
Orange-Bromehead, F. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	Bulford	24/12/28
Eady, H. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] (S.M.E.)</i>	Chatham	1/1/29 1/1/19
Sleigh C., <i>M.C. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	Biggin Hill	1/1/29
Hutson, H. P. W., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.</i>	Hong Kong	1/1/29
Denning, B. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	India	1/1/29 3/6/19
Scobie, B. MacK., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	India	1/1/29 3/6/19
Vibart, N. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Aldershot	1/1/29
Haycraft, T. W. R. [I]	Colchester	1/1/29
K. Ite, G. H. S., <i>M.C.</i>	India	14/1/29
Whittington, R. L., <i>M.C. s.</i>	York	7/2/29
Kirb., S. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	8/2/29
Ransford, A. J.	India	23/2/29
Travers, L. E., s.	London	2/3/29
Barker, F. E., <i>O.B.E.,</i>	India	14/5/29

Majors—contd.

Lec, K. J., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i>	India	15/5/29
Armstrong, S. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	Canterbury	1/6/29
Baines, J. S.	London	1/6/29
Anderson, A. V., <i>M.B.E. s.c.s.</i>	Camberley	15/6/29
Inglis, J. D., <i>M.C.</i>	India	21/6/29 3/6/19
Pert, E. W., <i>M.C.</i>	Bulford	22/6/29
Clifford, E. H. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	War Office	1/7/29
Tickell, J. K.	India	15/7/29
Peake, E. R. L., <i>M.C., c.o.</i>		21/7/29
Stawell, W. A. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	War Office	1/9/29
Phipps, J. F., <i>c.o.</i>		8/9/29
Greenwood, H. G. F., <i>M.C., s.</i>	India	1/10/29 13/8/25
Peake, B. D.	Malaya	1/10/29
Simpson, C. M., <i>M.C.</i>	India	1/10/29
Horsfield, H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	India	2/11/29
Stone, J. S. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Aldershot	2/11/29
Alms, G. F. H. [I] <i>s.c.s.</i>	Camberley	1/12/29
Whishaw, W. B., <i>M.C.</i>	India	2/12/29
Whitestone, B. F., <i>M.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	War Office	5/12/29
Morris, D.	India	10/12/29
Duckworth, R. H. F., <i>M.C.</i>	India	13/12/29
Dyer, J. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	India	31/12/29
Edwards, B. B., <i>M.C. [I] (Exptl. Estabt.)</i>	Biggin Hill	31/12/29
Robertson, B. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.</i>	War Office	11/1/30 13/3/25
Waghorn, R. D.	India	19/1/30
Carter, E. T. G., s.	Salisbury	21/1/30
Nott-Bower, E. E., <i>M.C.</i>	India	10/2/30
Wilson, G. R. S.	Malta	23/2/30
Reed, E. E., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	Malaya	23/2/30
Brown, R. I.	War Office	2/3/30
Rait-Kerr, E., <i>M.C.</i>	Egypt	11/3/30
Cardew, C. G.	India	23/4/30
Spottiswoode, J., <i>M.C., e.</i>	Aldershot	1/5/30
Christie, W. D. M.	Aldershot	4/5/30
Holbrook, A. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	Blackdown	16/5/30
Genet, H., <i>M.C.</i>	Chatham	1/6/30
Gibson, F. J. P.	Bulford	7/6/30
Panet, H. de L.	India	10/7/30
Watson, R. A. D.	E. & M. Course	9/8/30
Whiteley, J. F. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	India	24/9/30
Crawford, K. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I]</i>	India	24/9/30
Duff, A. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [I] c.o.</i>	Nigeria	24/9/30
Swire, R., <i>M.C.</i>	Shoeburyness	24/9/30
Gausson, C. de L., <i>M.C., p.s.c. (S.M.E.)</i>	Chatham	24/9/30
Jeakes, M. M., <i>M.C.</i>	India	24/9/30
Gilpin, G. R., <i>M.C.</i>	India	24/9/30
Perrott, R. D. B., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i>	London	24/9/30
Lee, G. H. H.	India	24/9/30
Stevenson, R. C. R. ( <i>A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> )	Chepeltow	24/9/30
Swift, C. C., <i>M.C.</i>	Belfast	27/9/30
Colville, R. L. C.	Gosport	21/10/30
White, C. C. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>	India	31/10/30
Pim, G. R., <i>M.C.</i>	Chatham	14/11/30
White, A. E.	Catterick	31/12/30
Cutler, R. V., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	Gibraltar	5/3/31
Moore, H. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	War Office	1/4/31
Lawford, A. N., <i>T.D.</i>	Queenstown	18/4/31
Mousley, J. H., <i>D.S.O., T.D.</i>	Hong Kong	18/5/31
Steers, D. H. s.	London	3/7/31
Clark, P. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C., c.o.</i>	Iraq	5/9/31
Robb, D. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Portsmouth	1/10/31
Fearfield, C. J., <i>M.C., s.</i>	Chester	1/10/31

## Captains.

Briggs, R., D.S.O., M.C.	India	5/2/21
Mathews, F. A. V. D., D.S.O., M.C.	Bordon	5/2/21
Ross, G. MacL., M.C., s.	Tientsin	5/2/21
	bt. maj.	1/1/30
York, W. H., M.C.	North Queensferry	5/2/21
Fryer, R. E., s.	War Office	5/2/21
Villa, J. E., M.C.	Jamaica	5/2/21
Robinson, E. A., M.C.	Shanghai	5/2/21
Kenyon, H. A., M.C.	Blackdown	11/11/22
Garforth, F. I. de la P., p.s.c.	Blackdown	16/11/22
Knox, W. H., s.	War Office	29/11/22
Brownjohn, N. C. D., M.C.	[L] s.c.s.	
	Camberley	29/11/22
Coxwell-Rogers, N. A.	Aldershot	30/11/22
Lucas, H. F., O.B.E., p.s.c., m.c.	Sandhurst	13/12/22
Clifton, E. N.	India	20/12/22
Gage, R. F. O'D., M.C.	India	21/12/22
Lewis, R. M. H., M.C., z., s.c.s.	Camberley	30/12/22
Duke, C. L. B., M.C., s.c.s.	Camberley	31/12/22
Whitehead, J. G. O., M.C., s.c.s.	India	31/12/22
Hasted, W. F., M.C.	Tidworth	6/1/23
Hay, B. A. [L]	War Office	6/1/23
Dixon, B. E. C., M.C.	Gibraltar	6/1/23
Baker, H. A., M.C.	Dover	8/1/23
Terry, A. J., s.	Chatham	31/1/23
Wishart, A. J. R., M.C., Adj.	Chatham	31/1/23
Chandler, H. M.	India	1/2/23
Pigott, F. B., s.	India	6/8/23
Freeland, B. C. T. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	30/6/23
Pearse, N. E. L., M.C.	India	15/9/23
Simpson, C. B.	Catterick	10/11/23
Heaton-Armstrong, C. G. W. S.	India	25/11/23
Nutt, W. G. R., M.C.	Malta	30/1/24
Graham, J. A.	Colchester	30/1/24
Holland, J. C. F., D.F.C., s.c.s.	India	30/1/24
Ullman, P. A.	Aldershot	30/1/24
Baillie, A. C., M.C.	Didcot	30/1/24
Irvine-Fortescue, W. G., M.C.	India	30/1/24
Kane, C. J. [L]	London	14/3/31
		3/11/17
Worsfold, C. P., M.C., s.c.s.	Camberley	16/5/24
Bowra, E. V., O.B.E.	India	28/5/24
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T., M.C.	Bulford	2/6/24
Hildebrand, A. B.	India	17/6/24
Stroud, F. L.	India	18/6/24
Horner, R. S.	India	21/6/24
Eaton-Matthews, G. J.	India	28/7/24
Buchanan, R. V. M., M.C. (Small Arms Sch.)		
	Hythe	31/7/24
Crane, E. A., M.C.	York	12/8/24
Busk, C. W. F. [I]	Chatham	12/8/24
Tucker, P. A.	India	17/9/24
Lethbridge, J. S., M.C., s.c.s.	India	25/9/24
Papworth, K. M., M.C.	Chatham	30/9/24
Sproull, A. W.	Malaya	1/10/24
	bt. maj.	1/7/31
Prain, A. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	7/10/24
Christie, B. G. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	15/10/24
Coghlan, E. M. E., M.B.E.	Larkhill	16/10/24
Langley, C. A., M.C.	India	20/10/24
Keane, R. D.	India	22/10/24
Heard, J. G., M.C.	India	30/10/24
Anderson, H. S., t.	Rutherglen	7/11/24
Godfrey, J. T. [I] (Asst. Mil. Attaché)		20/11/24
Dawes, L. F. S., M.B.E., p.s.c.	Catterick	22/11/24
Artus, H. H., M.C.	India	5/12/24
Craig, V. F., M.C.	Colchester	5/12/24
Middlemas, D. L. (Sch. of E.L.)	Gosport	21/12/24
Merrylees, K. W.	India	21/12/24
Broomhall, W. M., M.B.E.	Bulford	24/12/24
	bt. maj.	1/7/29
Masters, W. E. A., M.C.	Chatham	1/1/25
Biddulph, F. J., M.C.	Longmoor	1/1/25

## Captains—contd.

Barker, H. F.	Colchester	1/1/25
Reid, G. F. H.	India	20/4/25
Perry, R. H., M.C.	India	20/4/25
Maconochie, H. D., M.C., e.	Chatham	20/4/25
King, H. T. S.	India	20/4/25
Elkington, E. B. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	20/4/25
McLean, K. G., s.c.s.	India	21/6/25
Barclay-Smith, E. A. (Spec. Appt.)		
	Woolwich	23/6/25
Davies, R. D.	India	26/6/25
Obbard, H. N., s.	India	1/7/25
Jones, H. W., M.C.	Glasgow	15/7/25
Aitken, W. H. H.	India	21/7/25
de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. (Spec. Appt.)		
	Biggin Hill	15/8/25
Bent, T. A. N. [L]	Aden	1/9/25
Le Sueur, J. H. B.	Aldershot	25/9/25
Blakeney, H. W., M.C.	Egypt	28/9/25
Lamb, R. G.	Belfast	30/9/25
Topham, C., M.C.	India	1/10/25
Aldous, J. R. T., M.C.	India	1/10/25
Marstrand, O. J., M.C. [I] E. & M. Course	India	31/10/25
Bowen, T. C. W.	India	2/11/25
Cameron, A. M., M.C., p.s.c., s.	India	2/11/25
Jacques, L. I., M.C.	India	9/11/25
Duchess, C. C., M.C. [I]	Aldershot	2/12/25
Steedman, J. F. D., M.B.E., M.C.	India	5/12/25
Sinner, K. N.	India	13/12/25
Makeig-Jones, T. G. R., M.C., s.	Chester	31/12/25
Searight, E. E. G. L., M.C.	India	13/1/26
Napier, C. S.	India	13/1/26
Blagden, W. H.	Gosport	19/1/26
Wood, R. E.	India	19/1/26
Simpson, F. E. W., s.c.s.	Camberley	4/2/26
Caldwell, M. R., p.s.c.	Egypt	10/2/26
Heaney, G. F.	India	23/2/26
Stranack, F. K., M.C.	Chatham	23/2/26
Bidley, J. E. [I]	Blackdown	23/2/26
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM.	s.f.	27/2/26
Osmaston, G. H., M.C.	India	28/2/26
Costelloe, W. H. G.	Salsbury	2/3/26
Edwards, A. B. D., M.C.	Blackdown	3/3/26
Harrison, D.	India	13/3/26
Brown, D. F., Adj.	Colchester	16/4/26
Lockhart, K. H., s.	War Office	4/5/26
Mitchell, A. C.	Hong Kong	16/5/26
Golden, H. A., m.a.	Woolwich	1/6/26
		1/9/26
Minnis, A.	Shoeburyness	1/6/26
	bt. maj.	1/7/31
Robertson, W. D.	India	8/6/26
Hards, F. W. T.	India	23/6/26
Maclaren, R. H., M.C., s	War Office	7/7/26
Cooke, C. S. V., M.C., s.	Jersey	10/7/26
Clutterbuck, J. E.	India	14/7/26
Pottle, H. G., M.C., s.	War Office	22/7/26
Welchman, R. M. A.	Egypt	2/8/26
Lang-Anderson, W. G.	India	10/8/26
Parker, F. W. L. McC., p.s.c.	India	15/8/26
Keane, W. McM.	Egypt	1/9/26
Jacobs-Larkcom, E. H. L., s.c.s.	Camberley	12/9/26
Yates, R. W. P.	India	20/9/26
Davey, B. C.	R.M.C., Canada	24/9/26
Parkes, E. L.	India	24/9/26
Bomford, G.	India	24/9/26
Williams, W. D. A.	India	24/9/26
Guthrie, A.	India	24/9/26
Wace, H.	Chilwell	24/9/26
		20/9/27
Dufton, F. G. (Sch. of E.L.)	Gosport	24/9/26
Vachell, D. R., M.C.	Aldershot	24/9/26
Lithgow, R. F. A. D.	India	24/9/26
Wakeford, J. C. B., t.	Smethwick	24/9/26
Johnstone, A. S.	Bulford	27/9/26
Payne, E. F. J. [I]	London	29/9/26

## Captains—contd.

Perryer, H. W., <i>M.B.E. (S.M.E.)</i>	Chatham	6/10/26
Gueterbock, E. A. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	Camberley	6/10/26
Green, E. R.	Neupo	8/11/26
West, F. C., <i>M.C., s.</i>	War Office	8/11/26
Butler, L. G., <i>M.C.</i>	Edinburgh	14/11/26
Shortt, A. C., <i>t.</i>	Liverpool	16/11/26
Batten, S. A. H.	India	16/11/26
Turner, W. A., <i>M.C.</i>	Perth	4/12/26
Longland, R. H. B.	Plymouth	31/12/26
Church, J. B.	Woolwich	1/3/27
Noakes, F. C.	Egypt	1/4/27
Bathe, D.	Longmoor	26/5/27
McIntyre, J. L.	Malaya	26/5/27
Oudney, N. G. M., <i>M.C.</i>	Gosport	15/8/27
Boggs, W. W. [L] <i>s.</i>	War Office	27/9/27
Foley, P. F., <i>s.</i>	War Office	8/10/27
Bush, H. W.	Portsmouth	12/10/27
Hotine, M., <i>c.o.</i>		17/12/27
Antrobus, P. R., <i>M.C.</i>	London	7/1/28
Barley, H. A.	Larkhill	21/1/28
Porter, W. <i>p.s.c.</i>	Aldershot	28/1/28
Price, T. J. P.	Aldershot	1/3/28
Wheeler, R. P., <i>s.</i>	York	8/3/28
Roberts, O. L. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	15/3/28
Vernon, G. F. D., <i>s.</i>	Edinburgh	16/3/28
Dykes, V., <i>M.B.E. [L] Adj.</i>	Aldershot	1/4/28
Neill, F. H.	Aldershot	8/4/28
Stillington, R.	Shoeburyness	1/5/28
Campbell, A. D., <i>M.C. (S.M.E.)</i>	Chatham	16/5/28
Sydenham, P. S. B., <i>s.</i>	Edinburgh	6/6/28
Harrison, H. B. [J]	India	6/6/28
Capron, G. T. H.	Colchester	6/6/28
Bogle, H. C. L.	India	6/6/28
Ross, E. D., <i>s.</i>	War Office	12/8/28
Hatton, G. S., <i>Adj.</i>	Aldershot	22/8/28
Woods, A. W. H. ( <i>A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)</i> )		

Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	Chepstow	17/9/28
James, R. C. P.	India	17/9/28
Grand, L. D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	India	25/9/28
Clark, L. O.	Portsmouth	28/9/28
Sweeny, T. H.	India	28/9/28
Williams, H.	India	28/9/28
Turner, C. E. F., <i>s.c.s.</i>	Camberley	28/9/28
Gurnhill, J. B. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	London	28/9/28
Galpin, S. G., <i>z.</i>	Canterbury	20/11/28
Martin, D. R.	Catterick	20/11/28
Shewell, H. A. L.	Hounslow	3/12/28
Longfield, T. E., <i>o.s.</i>	Southampton	5/12/28
Edwards, C. T.	India	13/12/28
Gibbs, G. A. E.	Edinburgh	23/12/28
Melford, F. O., <i>o.s.</i>	Southampton	24/12/28
de Linde, C. A. [J] <i>s.</i>	Hong Kong	1/1/29
Montelth, R. A. V. G. E. S. [J] <i>t.</i>	Portsmouth	1/1/29
Sanceau, V. E. H. [L]	Chatham	1/1/29
Davies, C. K., <i>t.</i>	London	1/1/29
Hammond, N. L., <i>s.</i>	War Office	1/1/29
Armstrong, A. E. [L]	India	1/1/29
Milne, R. A., <i>Adj.</i>	Bulford	1/1/29
Heap, A. W., <i>c.o.</i>		1/1/29
Armitage A. E., <i>s.c.s.</i>	India	25/1/29
Campion, D., <i>s.c.s.</i>	Camberley	25/1/29
Fox, C. L.	<i>s.f.</i>	25/1/29
Lees, A. E. H.	Catterick	25/1/29
Brown, R. L.	India	14/5/29
Joalin, S. W., <i>s.</i>	War Office	15/5/29
Jacob, E. I. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	Camberley	1/6/29
Jefferis, M. R., <i>M.C.</i>	India	1/6/29
Nottingham, F. C.	Aldershot	6/6/29
Fes, J. H. S.	Chatham	6/6/29
Fosbery, F. C. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	India	6/6/29
de Pury, A. J.	India	6/6/29
Farewell, J. F., <i>s.</i>	War Office	6/6/29
Boyd, J. H. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	Biggin Hill	6/6/29
Mann, F. D., <i>s.f.</i>	Sudan	6/6/29
White, P. F., <i>Adj.</i>	Chatham	6/6/29

## Captains—contd.

Clauson, P. A. [J]	Aldershot	6/6/29
Patterson, N. E. V.	India	6/6/29
de Watteville, K. W.	Gosport	6/6/29
Emerson, R. B.	India	6/6/29
Cowie, D.	Preston	6/6/29
Gulton, R. Le H.	India	6/6/29
Lemon, H. R.	Tynemouth	20/9/29
Russell, G. N.	Longmoor	20/9/29
Botting, E. L., <i>s.</i>	Malta	20/9/29
Lindesay, T. H.	Bristol	20/9/29
Chapman, R. C. G.	India	20/9/29
Giblin, H. W.	India	20/9/29
Bolton, E. A. E. [L]	War Office	20/9/29
Bagot, H.	Malaya	20/9/29
Armstrong, E. F. E.	India	20/9/29
Rendle, D. A.	Bermuda	20/9/29
Swinhoe, M. R. H. Z.	Larkhill	20/9/29
Wilson, J. B.	India	20/9/29
Blake, E. M.	India	1/10/29
Tuson, K. H., <i>s.</i>	Egypt	23/1/30
Bader, E., <i>z. (Exptl. Estab.)</i>	Farnborough	23/1/30
Pirie, G. M.	India	23/1/30
Fryer, W. G. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	23/1/30
Sheppard, O. S. G. ( <i>Sch. of E.L.</i> )	Gosport	23/1/30
Mead, C. A.	Weedon	23/1/30
Hainsworth, J. R.	India	23/1/30
Thomas, G., <i>t.</i>	London	23/1/30
Blagden, W. M. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	23/1/30
Kennedy, A. J.	Blackdown	23/1/30
Gadd, A. G.	Gibraltar	23/1/30
Muirhead, R. H., <i>M.B.E. (S.M.E.)</i>	Chatham	23/1/30
Richards, G. R.	India	23/1/30
Stewart, A. MacG., <i>t.</i>	Brighton	23/1/30
Thompson, R. L.	India	23/1/30
Dynes, W. J., <i>t.</i>	Bath	23/1/30
Taylor, H. M. [J]	Hilsea	23/1/30
Murray, D. M. J.	Tanganyika	23/1/30
Watkinson, G. L. [L]	Bulford	23/1/30
Belcher, C. G.	Shorncliffe	23/1/30
Anderson, R. P. G.	India	23/1/30
Chilvers, F. E.	India	23/1/30
Lindsay, K. A., <i>z., s.</i>	War Office	23/1/30
Pettman, W. E. C.	India	23/1/30
Browning, C. E. A.	Ceylon	31/3/30
Blandford-Newson, N. A.	Egypt	31/3/30
Payne, J. S., <i>t.</i>	Cardiff	8/4/30
Harte, E. W. B. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	Chepstow	17/7/30
Napier, A. H. G.	India	17/7/30
Dennis, R. H. [J] <i>o.s.</i>	Southampton	17/7/30
Pool, F. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	India	17/7/30
Bennett, J. H. D. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	17/7/30
Charters, P. R. G., <i>t.</i>	Newcastle	17/7/30
Anderson, J. H.	India	17/7/30
McMeekan, G. R.	Aldershot	17/7/30
Vaughan-Lee, G. H.	Larkhill	17/7/30
Benjamin, E. F., <i>t.</i>	Sheffield	17/7/30
Highway, F. T. G., <i>s.</i>	War Office	17/7/30
Willis, J. C. T., <i>o.s., Adj.</i>	Southampton	17/7/30
Clayton, R. ( <i>Spec. Appt.</i> )	Farnborough	17/7/30
Davidson, R. St. C.	India	17/7/30
Kimber, T.	Aldershot	17/7/30
Gough, E. A.	Plymouth	17/7/30
Martin, M. F. C.	India	17/7/30
Garnett, A. M.	India	17/7/30
Best, A. de G.	India	17/7/30
MacLachlan, C. M.	India	17/7/30
Reed, C. D.	India	17/7/30
Thompson, J. H. C., <i>t.</i>	Plymouth	17/7/30
Faithfull, H. C. T., <i>c.o.</i>	Johore	17/7/30
Treays, W. H.	Woolwich	17/7/30
Winders, E.	Colchester	13/8/30
Adami, G. D. S.	India	20/10/30
Chevis, W. J. C.	Aldershot	18/12/30
Ray, W. H.	India	18/12/30

## Captains—contd.

Murray, A. [L] <i>m.a.</i>	Woolwich	18/12/30
Whitcombe, H. M. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	Chatham	18/12/30
Gillespie, E. B., <i>t.</i>	Kingston	18/12/30
Newman, J. D., <i>s.</i>	War Office	18/12/30
Swan, D. C. T.	India	18/12/30
St. George, H. E. G.	India	18/12/30
Stuart, J.	India	18/12/30
Skinner, S. St. D.	Chatham	18/12/30
Kenyon, L. F. R.	India	18/12/30
Newman, H. E. M., <i>o.s.</i>	Edinburgh	18/12/30
Lamplugh, S.	India	18/12/30
Pike, H. E.	Chatham	18/12/30
Angwin, J. B. P.	India	18/12/30
Wavish, P. G.	Aldershot	18/12/30
Macdonald, A. J. [L] ( <i>Adj., S.R.</i> )	Monmouth	18/12/30
Bennetts, A., <i>t.</i>	Bedford	18/12/30
Walker, R. C.	India	18/12/30
Stewart, G. M.	India	18/12/30
Graham, C. E. A.	India	18/12/30
Wise, W. S., <i>c.o.</i>	Gold Coast	18/12/30
Heath, F. J. R.	Jamaica	18/12/30
Aldous, H. F. T.	Queensdown	18/12/30
Shaw, S. R. C.	India	18/12/30
Gardiner, R.	India	15/7/31
Daddy, E. V.	Bulford	16/7/31
Greaves, C. G. B.	Tanganyika	16/7/31
Swaine, R.	Longmoor	16/7/31
Wansborough-Jones, L., <i>c.o.</i>	Nigeria	16/7/31
Crone, D. R.	India	16/7/31
Edney, A. J.	Woolwich	16/7/31
French, F. H. R.	India	16/7/31
Lloyd, B. H. S.	India	16/7/31
Simpson, J. R.	India	16/7/31
Howard-Vyse, C. E.	<i>E. &amp; M. Course</i>	16/7/31
Cator, P. J. ( <i>Adj., S.R.</i> )	Longmoor	16/7/31
Laurence, R. A.	Bulford	16/7/31
Harris, G. W.	India	16/7/31
Montagu, C. E.	Catterick	16/7/31
Churchill, A. R.	India	16/7/31
Cassels, G. K.	India	16/7/31
Dunn, R. W. J.	India	16/7/31
Davies, J. A.	India	16/7/31
Wyatt, A. G.	India	16/7/31
Boddington, N.	India	16/7/31
Sandeman, E. E. N.	India	16/7/31
Chase, J. L. H., <i>s.f.</i>	Sudan	16/7/31
Gayer, E. H. T., <i>Adj.</i>	Aldershot	16/7/31
Palatret, E. J.	India	16/7/31
Dalby, R. S.	India	16/7/31
Forbes, Sir John S., <i>Bt., t.</i>	Aberdeen	16/7/31
Lambert, J. M.	Egypt	16/7/31
Singer, C. M.	Chatham	4/9/31

## Lieutenants.

Whyte, A. J. L.	York	15/12/21
Boulden, C. B.	India	19/6/23
Sturt, O.	India	12/7/23
Tuck, G. N., <i>m.a.</i>	Woolwich	13/7/23
McCandlish, J. E. C.	Chatham	13/7/23
Steel, C. D.	Aldershot	13/7/23
Healing, W. R.	India	13/7/23
Beyts, W. D. H.	India	13/7/23
Philbrick, G. E. H.	India	13/7/23
McDonald, E.	India	13/7/23
Cavendish, H. P.	India	13/7/23
Hext, F. M.	India	13/7/23
Moscardi, H. L.	India	13/7/23
Prentice, M. R. R., <i>m.a.</i>	Woolwich	13/7/23
Millar, E. K.	India	13/7/23
Hancock, L. F., <i>t.</i>	London	13/7/23
Lowe, J. H. B.	Chatham	13/7/23
Saegert, J. M.	India	13/7/23
Leese, J. F. M.	War Office	13/7/23
Mackay, K., <i>a.m.</i>	Iraq	13/7/23
Wright, H. W.	India	13/7/23
Veitch, W. L. D.	India	13/7/23
Rycroft, D. M., <i>z.</i>	London	13/7/23
Colvin, E.	India	13/7/23
Cook, E. F. B.	India	13/7/23
Walker, A. A. C.	Catterick	13/7/23
Wilkinson, P. L.	Gibraltar	13/7/23
Jennings, G. W. D.	Chatham	13/7/23
Hayden, A. B.	India	13/7/23

## Lieutenants—contd.

Maconochie, D.	India	13/7/23
Loftus-Tottenham, H. T. L.	Gibraltar	13/7/23
Grove-White, T.	Malta	21/12/23
Swettenham, N. A. M., <i>c.o.</i>	India	22/12/23
Cole, W. S.	India	22/12/23
Benner, P. K.	<i>E. &amp; M. Course</i>	22/12/23
Drake-Brockman, A. G.	India	22/12/23
Clark, G. C.	India	22/12/23
Palmer, G. A., <i>Adj.</i>	Longmoor	22/12/23
Whitehorn, F. W. L., <i>z. (S.M.E.)</i>	Chatham	22/12/23
Osborne, T. D.	Malta	22/12/23
Doelberg, R. E.	India	22/12/23
Stowell, L. H.	<i>War Office</i>	22/12/23
McMullen, D.	<i>E. &amp; M. Course</i>	22/12/23
Rutchins, H. R. P.	India	22/12/23
Bourne, H. J., <i>t.</i>	Manchester	22/12/23
Baker, G. L.	India	22/12/23
O'Donnell, H. M.	India	22/12/23
Martin, C. J. M.	Hipswell	22/12/23
Clarke, G. G. S.	India	22/12/23
Cleeve, D. W. A.	India	22/12/23
Smith, W. A. R.	India	22/12/23
Lucas, A. B. S.	London	22/12/23
Macdonald, D. G. G.	Salisbury	22/12/23
Logan, A. R.	Shrewsbury	22/12/23
Moss, G. H. B.	Hong Kong	22/12/23
Havers, R. H.	India	22/12/23
Laurence, E. R.	Hipswell	22/12/23
Abraham, T. E.	Gibraltar	22/12/23
Hudson, S. G.	India	22/12/23
Davidson-Houston, J. V. [L] <i>Is.</i>	Peking	22/12/23
Fraser, D. G.	India	22/12/23
Stowell, E. C. S.	India	23/12/23
Cotton, B. H. C. [L]	Aldershot	21/1/24
James, J. E. L.	Dover	25/6/24
Huggett, E. D.	Malaya	30/8/24
Dove, A. J. H.	London	31/8/24
Bagnall-Wild, R. E.	Longmoor	31/8/24
Burn, D. McK.	India	31/8/24
Richardson, G. N.	Malaya	31/8/24
Warren, C.	Bulford	31/8/24
Scratchley, P. J.	India	31/8/24
Bradshaw, F. C. C.	London	31/8/24
de Brett, E. S.	Aldershot	31/8/24
Yolland, N. de C.	India	31/8/24
Waring, W. H.	Hong Kong	31/8/24
Lendrum, H. L., <i>s.</i>	India	31/8/24
Lander, J. W. N.	London	31/8/24
Micklam, G. V.	India	31/8/24
Blunt, D. S.	Devonport	31/8/24
Howe, J. S.	Longmoor	31/8/24
Pritchard, G. A. T.	India	31/8/24
Blundell, J. H.	India	31/8/24
Stileman, E. C. R.	London	31/8/24
Seagram, C. V.	Chatham	31/8/24
Owen, J. E. L.	India	31/8/24
Bryan, G. J.	Malaya	31/8/24
Bishop, R. A.	India	31/8/24
Cran, F. K.	Egypt	31/8/24
Reilly, J. F. C. ( <i>A. Tech. Sch. (Boys).</i> )		
Blenkinsop, R. I. C.	Chepstow	31/8/24
Deane, D. V.	India	31/8/24
Swales, N. R.	Larkhill	31/8/24
Wilson, N.	Aldershot	30/1/25
Cobb, E. H. W.	India	31/1/25
Pain, R. S.	India	31/1/25
Anstruther, A. M. [I]	Hong Kong	31/1/25
Stoney, R. F. E., <i>Adj.</i>	Blackdown	31/1/25
Francis, H. S.	Chatham	31/1/25
Bickford, E. N.	Hipswell	31/1/25
Wilbraham, R. G. V.	India	31/1/25
Stainer, C. G., <i>m.a.</i>	Woolwich	31/1/25
Paten, L. A. B.	India	31/1/25
Drewe, P. J. L.	Malaya	31/1/25
Floyer, M. du B.	India	31/1/25
Jenkins, J. V.	Mauritius	31/1/25
Hill, A. J. R.	Aldershot	31/1/25
Marsh, J. E.	India	31/1/25
Whitman, B. E.	India	31/1/25
Heard, H. T.	Aldershot	31/1/25
Young, G. A. D.	Egypt	31/1/25

Lieutenants—contd.

Miller, C. F. W.	Queenstown	31/1/25
Grose, D. C. E.	Gibraltar	31/1/25
Toogood, A. F.	Bere Island	31/1/25
Conlay, B. A.	India	31/1/25
Stenhouse, E. E.	India	31/1/25
Parowne, L. E. C. M. [I] t.	Tynemouth	31/1/25
Wilson, I. H. E.	India	31/1/25
Bendall, W. P.	Blackdown	31/1/25
Pegler, C. A. W., a.m.	Iraq	31/1/25
Morris, C. W. U.	Chatham	31/1/25
Easton, P. A.	India	31/1/25
Murray, J.	Chatham	28/3/25
Nelson, J. E. T.	India	18/6/25
Fayle, L. R. E.	London	29/8/25
Lloyd, T. I. (Adj. S. R.)	Glasgow	29/8/25
Bright, C. P. C. S., t.	London	29/8/25
Bainbridge, H.	Jamaica	29/8/25
Heard, L. F.	India	29/8/25
Ricketts, L. T. G. (S.M.E.)	Chatham	29/8/25
Baines-Hewitt, F. B., a.m.	Iraq	29/8/25
Clarke, E. W. H.	India	29/8/25
Grattan, H.	India	29/8/25
Knott, A. J.	Malta	29/8/25
Sugden, C. S.	India	29/8/25
Macdonald, H. A.	Catterick	29/8/25
Thomas, L. G.	Egypt	29/8/25
Rees, J. L.	Tientsin	29/8/25
Grylls, J. A. B.	India	29/8/25
Croncher, J. M.	Blackdown	29/8/25
Waring, E.	Seaforth	29/8/25
Walkey, J. C.	India	29/8/25
Cardale, W. J. [L]	India	29/8/25
Loch, I. G.	India	29/8/25
Reed, W. P.	India	29/8/25
Kirkbride, W.	Malaya	29/8/25
Walker, R. J.	Japan	29/8/25
Preston, G. W. [L]		29/8/25
Croghan, E.	Chatham	29/8/25
Marsh Kellett, E. L.	Chatham	30/1/26
How, R. W. W.	Glasgow	30/1/26
Eking, H. C. W.	Chatham	30/1/26
Clements, A. E.	India	30/1/26
Guinness, D. R.	India	30/1/26
White, A. G.	Egypt	30/1/26
Pocock, H. I.	E. & M. Course	30/1/26
Knaptown, W. G. D.	York	30/1/26
Herbert, C. E. M.	Tanganyika	30/1/26
Houghton, F. W.	India	30/1/26
Graham, E. J.	India	30/1/26
Sugden, H. H. C.	Belfast	30/1/26
Stratton, W. H.	Shorncliffe	30/1/26
Eley, D. M. (Sch. of E.L.)	Goeport	30/1/26
Douglass, W. S. T.	Goeport	30/1/26
Woodridge, L. O. W.	Blackdown	30/1/26
Heywood-Waddington, J. B.	Edinburgh	30/1/26
Beach, L. G., t.	Edinburgh	30/1/26
Carey, L. F. de V., o.s.	York	30/1/26
Elkington, J. R. S. W.	India	30/1/26
McMullen, G. N.	India	30/1/26
Phippe, C. G. Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich	India	30/1/26
Sams, R. H.		1/2/26
Robinson, T. E.	India	26/4/26
Morris, G. W. W.	Queenstown	22/5/26
Kiggell, A. W.	India	26/8/26
Stewart, S. A.	Shorncliffe	26/8/26
Foster, R. N.	Aldershot	26/8/26
Napier, R. J.	India	26/8/26
Ievers, E. H.	India	26/8/26
Morris, A. H. M.	India	26/8/26
Mackinlay, J. P. C.	India	26/8/26
Brownlow, H. G.	Shorncliffe	26/8/26
Withers, H. H. C.	Chatham	26/8/26
Dickson, E. P.	Aldershot	26/8/26
Lillie, W. M. S.	Blackdown	26/8/26
Mackillop, I. L. H.	Longmoor	26/8/26
Calvert, H. R., o.s.	London	26/8/26
Colenso, R. A.	E. & M. Course	26/8/26
Jones, M. C.	India	26/8/26
Cameron, J. A.	India	26/8/26
Scott, S. B. G.	India	26/8/26

Lieutenants—contd.

Thompson, G. O. N.	India	26/8/26
Orchard, D. R. M.	India	26/8/26
Bond, W. H., o.s.	Southampton	26/8/26
Brodhurst, H. J. W.	India	26/8/26
Battine, O. J., t.	Bristol	26/8/26
Blunt, F. S.	Aldershot	26/8/26
Graham, R. C.	Aldershot	26/8/26
Moberly, J. V. C.	Colchester	26/8/26
Smith, C. H. C.	Ballykinnair	26/8/26
Armitage, N. A.	Malaya	26/8/26
Daly, B. J.	Newcastle	20/9/26
Fitzgerald-Lombard, J. C. R.		
Adv. M.T. Course, Woolwich		28/1/27
Drayson, H. P.	Egypt	28/1/27
Tod, E. L.	India	28/1/27
Broome, P. G.	India	28/1/27
Collins, M. O., o.s.	Southampton	28/1/27
Cocks, A. D. B.	Aldershot	28/1/27
Orr, O. J. R.	India	28/1/27
Padfield, W. L. N.	India	28/1/27
O'Dwyer, J.	Porton	28/1/27
Wilkinson, M. T. L.	Queenstown	28/1/27
Blandford, N. L.	Queenstown	28/1/27
Postlethwaite, P.	Chatham	28/1/27
Tuite, D. G. H.	India	28/1/27
Langrishe, R. P. H.	Blackdown	28/1/27
White, P. H. C.	India	28/1/27
Amers, J. H. (Sch. of E. L.)	Goeport	28/1/27
Sutherland, G. D. McK.	India	28/1/27
Lorena, A. W.	Greenock	28/1/27
MacLennan, F. H.	E. & M. Course	28/1/27
Davis, H. A.	India	21/6/27
Sutherland, J. B.	India	21/6/27
Anderson, W. F.	India	3/9/27
Jameson, G. O. M.	Shorncliffe	3/9/27
Grove, L. T.	India	3/9/27
Salt, J. S. A., s.	War Office	3/9/27
Price, C. B.	Aldershot	3/9/27
Buchanan, P. D. G.	Shrewsbury	3/9/27
Cowley, J. G.	Chatham	3/9/27
Hornby, J. R.	Sheerness	3/9/27
Hunt, D. N. B.	Bulford	3/9/27
Rolleston, W. L.	c.o.	3/9/27
Moore, H. C. O'H.	Bulford	3/9/27
Hutchinson, G. F.	India	3/9/27
Rock, J. F.	Chatham	3/9/27
Weallens, R. F. C.	India	3/9/27
Jones, C. P.	India	3/9/27
Smith, J. McC.	India	3/9/27
Swetenham, C. A.	Aldershot	3/9/27
Stack, E. F. R.	India	3/9/27
Urquhart, R. W.	War Office	3/9/27
Kirwan, P. I.	India	3/9/27
Dobbie, A. W. G.	Egypt	3/9/27
de Rhé-Philipe, A. T.	Longmoor	3/9/27
Wilson, C. A. K.	India	3/9/27
Hamilton, J. E. C.	Chatham	3/9/27
Garwood, J. C.	India	3/9/27
Henniker, M. C. A.	India	3/9/27
Rowbotham, E. E.	India	3/9/27
Scrase, A. B.	Spurn	3/9/27
Dunsterville, P. W. E. L. [I]	India	3/9/27
Chapman, J. D. P.	Colchester	3/2/29
Wright, T.	Chatham	3/2/29
Jenney, R. C. N.	India	3/2/29
Knox, A. M.	India	3/2/29
Wimberley, R. A.	India	3/2/29
Hunter, A. D.	Aberdeen	3/2/29
Isacke, H. L.	India	3/2/29
Black, R. E.	Chatham	3/2/29
Walker, W. R. G.	Chatham	3/2/29
Archibald, B. M.	Aldershot	20/6/29
Smith, H. C.	Aldershot	20/6/29
Salitt, W. B.	Christchurch	30/8/29
Armitage, B. S.	Longmoor	30/8/29
Denison, G. T.	Plymouth	30/8/29
Hill, F. M.	India	30/8/29
Tutton, J. T. S.	Blackdown	30/8/29
Cotton, H. E. M.	Chatham	30/8/29
Lacey, J. H. S.	Aldershot	30/8/29
Richards, G. C.	India	30/8/29
Walter, A. E. M.	Longmoor	30/8/29

## Lieutenants—contd.

Myers, E. C. W.	Aldershot	30/8/29
Jelly, J. S. O.	India	27/10/29
Perceval, M. C.	India	29/1/30
Edge, I. W. B.	Longmoor	29/1/30
Lloyd, R. E.	India	29/1/30
Slout, M. P. R.	India	29/1/30
Griffin, C. V.	Dover	29/1/30
Battye, S. H. M.	India	29/1/30
Brousson, A. G. H.	Chatham	29/1/30
MacLagan, M. D.	Canterbury	29/1/30
Godwin, J. F.	India	30/8/30
Ewbank, R. W.	Catterick	1/9/30
Buchanan, R. P.	India	1/9/30
Obbard, E. W.	N. Queensferry	1/9/30
Barnett, C. H.	Longmoor	1/9/30
Close, J. S.	Blackdown	1/9/30
Dinwiddie, R.	India	1/9/30
Innes, J., s.	India	1/9/30
Berridge, R. L.	Blackdown	1/9/30
Boyd, I. H. F.	India	1/9/30
Morley, F.	Hipswell	10/1/31
		28/1/27
Shearer, G. P.	Chatham	8/12/30
Bearcroft, J. F.	India	2/2/31
Cameron, K. I.	Blackdown	2/2/31
Brown, J. B.	Longmoor	2/2/31
Paxton-Petty, J. D.	Blackdown	2/2/31
Stuart, N. L.	Longmoor	2/2/31
Swan, W. D.	India	2/2/31
Foulkes, T. H. F.	India	2/2/31
Kellett, R.	Colchester	2/2/31
Hunt, J. de V.	Aldershot	2/2/31
Winkfield, R. de V.	Aldershot	2/2/31
Sparrow, C. E. H.	Blackdown	2/2/31
Schofield, D'O. R.	Bulford	2/2/31
White, H. G. N.	Shorncliffe	2/2/31
Vaughan, J. H. V.	India	2/2/31
Caffin, C. G.	India	2/2/31
de Chassiron, H. E. C.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Richardson, C. L.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Savage, J. F. D.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Leahy, A. G. P.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Jesty, A. R.	Longmoor	30/8/31
Platt, J. R. H.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Dowson, A. H.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Jackson, R. G.	Gosport	30/8/31
Brown, T. P.	Chatham	30/8/31
Connor, J. R.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Hasler, J. A.	Gosport	30/8/31
Fawcus, G. A. R.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Shephard, J. K.	Canterbury	30/8/31
Godfrey, C. J.	Aldershot	3/10/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Travers, W. H. C.	Chatham	31/1/29
Biddle, C. A.	Chatham	31/1/29
Price, D. W.	Chatham	31/1/29
Barton, A. S.	Chatham	31/1/29
Hingston, A. R.	Chatham	31/1/29
Grant, R. S.	Chatham	31/1/29
Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H.	Chatham	31/1/29
Thackwell, D. E. O.	Chatham	31/1/29
Boycott, G. P. H.	Chatham	31/1/29
Wood, P. A.	Chatham	31/1/29
Butler, H. A. B. C.	Chatham	31/1/29
Pattullo, J. D.	Chatham	31/1/29
McIntosh, K. A.	Chatham	31/1/29
Clementi, D. M.	Chatham	31/1/29
Ward, R. S. B.	Chatham	31/1/29
Millar, P. R. A.	Gosport	17/2/29
O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J.	Gosport	17/2/29
Radcliffe, S. T. A.	Colchester	17/2/29
Grazebrook, F. M.	Chatham	18/2/29
Freeman, F. L.	Chatham	18/2/29
Binny, R. A. G.	Chatham	18/2/29
Groves, J. J. D.	Cambridge	18/6/29
Denison, E. W.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Waller, J. P.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Parker, E. F.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Grant, P. C.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Morton, T. G.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Brain, R. T.	Cambridge	29/8/29

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Nolan, J. L.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Phibbs, W. C. O.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Vidal-Hall, R. S.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Burrowes, T.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Smith, H. M. C.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Simpson, F. W.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Aylwin, W. H.	Cambridge	29/8/29
White, H. D.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Gregory, R. R.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Gregory, R. G.	Cambridge	29/8/29
Hatch, P. G.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Thompson, E. H.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Calvert, S. D.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Bostock, T. M.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Merry, D. C.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Isacke, N. H. L.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Kitson, H. W.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Hawkins, R. S.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Jones, R. M.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Tuckey, C. R. D.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Barkham, E. S.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Elphinstone, H. G. A.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Reynolds, R. H.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Clarke, A. N.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Godfrey, A. S. T.	Cambridge	30/1/30
Greenwood, H. R.	Chatham	18/5/30
Rogers, R. T. L.	Chatham	18/5/30
McKendrick, J. G.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Harris, L. J.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Holbrook, D. E.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Daniell, K. F.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Gillington, J. H.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Field, A. M.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Coode, G. C. S.	Cambridge	28/8/30
MacCarthy, E. B.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Walker, D. W. R.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Chamier, C. E. D.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Guyon, J. M.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Crawford, J. A.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Becher, J. S.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Robinson, L. G.	Cambridge	28/8/30
Lavies, A. P.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Corbet, J. V.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Hicks, A. L.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Weld, R. T.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Lathbury, J. F. F.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Gardiner, R. A.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Burnett, D. I.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Reid, D. W.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Gabbett, R. E.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Wheeler, W. H. B.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Hayes, P. F.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Moore, D. N.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Griffin, R. P.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Finch, J. R. G.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Power, R. M.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Russell, C. C. A.	Cambridge	29/1/31
Dobson, A. H. G.	Chatham	27/8/31
Gavin, J. M. L.	Chatham	27/8/31
Jarrett-Kerr, H. A. T.	Chatham	27/8/31
Moore, P. N. M.	Chatham	27/8/31
Wylie, K. N.	Chatham	27/8/31
Powell, J. A.	Chatham	27/8/31
Duke, G. W.	Chatham	27/8/31
Calvert, W. T.	Chatham	27/8/31
Hutchinson, R. R. L.	Chatham	27/8/31
Orgill, R. C.	Chatham	27/8/31
Biggs, M. W.	Chatham	27/8/31
Pugh, C. E. B.	Chatham	27/8/31
Flowerdew, J. P. B.	Chatham	27/8/31

**Adjutants.**

Gayer, E. H. T., <i>capt.</i>	15/10/28
Dykes, V., <i>M.B.E. [L] capt.</i>	29/1/29
Hatton, G. S., <i>capt.</i>	23/2/29
Wishart, A. J. R., <i>M.C., capt.</i>	11/3/29
Milne, R. A., <i>capt.</i>	6/10/29
Stoney, R. F. E., <i>lt.</i>	22/11/29
Brown, D. F., <i>capt.</i>	23/4/30
Palmer, G. A., <i>lt.</i>	21/1/31
White, P. F., <i>capt.</i>	21/1/31
Willis, J. C. T., <i>capt.</i>	—

**Quarter-Masters.**

Bright, E. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> )	<i>Chatham</i>	18/4/15
	<i>maj.</i>	18/4/30
Russell, A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Chepstow</i>	18/4/15
	<i>maj.</i>	18/4/30
Hutton, D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	28/4/17
	<i>capt.</i>	28/4/25
Henniker, G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	29/8/19
	<i>capt.</i>	29/8/27
de Carteret, H.	<i>Dover</i>	1/9/19
	<i>capt.</i>	1/9/27
Northover, G. T., <i>o.s.</i>	<i>Southampton</i>	26/11/21
	<i>capt.</i>	26/11/29
Miller, D.	<i>Longmoor</i>	31/1/23
	<i>capt.</i>	31/1/31
Roberts, F. W.	<i>York</i>	31/1/23
	<i>capt.</i>	31/1/31
McCaffery, H. J.	<i>Devonport</i>	16/2/23
	<i>capt.</i>	16/2/31
Read, A. J. F.	<i>Malta</i>	3/7/23
	<i>capt.</i>	3/7/31
Jenkins, E. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/4/24
Daniels, G. A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	11/8/24
Mahony, P. T., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	25/8/24
Hann, G. C., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/7/25
Watson, J. A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	6/8/25
Wallis, J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	12/8/25
Barnes, F. C., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Preston</i>	3/9/25
Simpson, J. Y., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Larkhill</i>	30/9/25
Burnett, V. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Portsmouth</i>	15/10/25
Craig, W. J. R., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	23/11/25
Revill, F. C., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Liverpool</i>	3/12/25
Began, P. R., <i>M.B.E., M.M., lt.</i>	<i>London</i>	13/12/25
Hookey, A. G., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Sandhurst</i>	22/12/25
Owen, R. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Oxford</i>	23/1/26
Knight, H. G., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Weymouth</i>	11/3/26
Fitt, P. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Exeter</i>	21/5/26
Coles, W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Larkhill</i>	10/10/26
Merrick, F. T., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	3/11/26
Taylor, C. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/3/27
Hounsell, R. C. E., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	18/5/27
Drumm, E. J., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i>	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	2/7/27
Evens, H. P., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	27/9/27
Keegan, B. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Isle of Wight</i>	3/10/27
Wisdom, W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Norwich</i>	11/11/27
Black, T. L., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	21/11/27
Glue, R. H., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Pembroke Dock</i>	17/1/28
Smith, C. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	16/7/28
Hayward, E. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	1/9/28
Vinson, E., <i>D.C.M., lt.</i>	<i>Shoeburyness</i>	12/2/28
Bower, C. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Lichfield</i>	30/1/29
Smart, R. D., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	8/7/29
Parsons, W. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Winchester</i>	25/9/29
Martin, A. H., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Londonderry</i>	9/4/30
Torah, H. T., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Belfast</i>	27/9/30
Coxon, H. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Queenstown</i>	10/1/31
Wass, S. H., <i>D.C.M., lt.</i>	<i>Bovington</i>	20/1/31

**Director of Music.**

Flux, R. N., <i>F.R.A.M., p.s.m.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	1/3/16
	<i>capt.</i>	26/7/27

**Inspectors of R.E. Machinery (with rank of Lieutenant, except where otherwise stated).**

Chalmers, R. C.	<i>Devonport</i>	3/6/17
	<i>capt.</i>	20/7/25
Middleton, F. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	3/6/17
	<i>capt.</i>	3/6/25
Gray, J. E., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>Shoeburyness</i>	3/6/17
	<i>capt.</i>	3/6/25
Sherman, W. T.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	1/4/24
Clements, S. F. C.	<i>Malta</i>	25/6/24
Poynting, G. A.	<i>Colchester</i>	25/6/24
Dukes, A.	<i>India</i>	14/8/24
Northover, A. J.	<i>India</i>	3/11/24
Flynn, A. V. J.	<i>India</i>	9/4/25
Jenkins, H. L.	<i>India</i>	5/6/26
Harris, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>India</i>	28/9/27
Farrow, C. K.	<i>York</i>	10/3/28
Chambers, G. O.	<i>Portsmouth</i>	20/7/28
Wyatt, F. J.	<i>India</i>	3/11/28
Trott, B.	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	28/12/28
Terrell, A.	<i>India</i>	28/12/28
Ovenden, E. W.	<i>Dover</i>	28/12/28
Gardner, A.	<i>Larkhill</i>	28/12/28
White, J. W.	<i>India</i>	28/12/28
Wildy, S.	<i>Belfast</i>	28/12/28
Weston, A.	<i>Woolwich</i>	28/12/28
Osborne, S.	<i>Portsmouth</i>	29/12/28
Williams, H. E.	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/11/29
Swindlehurst, J. E.	<i>Bulford</i>	19/8/30
Schlesinger, F. W.	<i>Edinburgh</i>	8/8/31

**Surveyors of Works.**

Sewell, R. V. T., <i>s.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	9/9/29
Brooke, C. H.	<i>Portsmouth</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	9/9/29
Robertson, L. G., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>	<i>London</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	9/9/29
Hogg, H. B. J.	<i>Egypt</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	6/10/29
Sutcliffe, W. H. L.	<i>Belfast</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	6/10/29
Syddall, N.	<i>Singapore</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	6/10/29
Wheeler, A. G.	<i>Aldershot</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	2/11/29
Evans, C. T.	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	25/12/26
	<i>capt.</i>	2/11/29
White, A., <i>P.A.S.I.</i>	<i>Singapore</i>	25/12/26
	<i>lt.</i>	21/3/25
Marks, J. B., <i>O.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	22/1/27
Quirke, R. F., <i>O.B.E., F.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	22/1/27
Templeton, S. J., <i>M.B.E., P.A.S.I., lt. (Asst. Tech. Examiner for Works Servs. 9/7/31)</i>	<i>War Office</i>	2/2/27
	<i>Chatham</i>	30/6/28
Brunel, H. P., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>York</i>	7/7/28
Tovey, L. J. B., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Devonport</i>	7/7/28
Cooper, W. B., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	7/7/28
Kent, R. J., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	14/7/28
Pope, W. R., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	29/5/29
Luckin, C. A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	29/5/29
Martin, C. P., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Derby</i>	29/5/29
Bacon, W. E. W., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/5/29
Preston, F. A. H., <i>M.M., P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Dover</i>	29/6/29
	<i>Preston</i>	29/6/29
Kirk, C., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	29/6/29
Cunningham, J. A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Perth</i>	29/6/29
Payne, W. C., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	1/9/29
Tunaley, H. F., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	31/1/30
Goddard, H. G., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	9/8/30
Riley, H., <i>P.A.S.I., lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	27/9/30
Shaw, W. G. B., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Portsmouth</i>	8/10/30
Higgs, A. H., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Larkhill</i>	14/12/30
Lake, H. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Larkhill</i>	1/2/31
Loveday, R. C., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	11/2/31
Morgan, C. G., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	1/4/31
Livsey, A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	6/6/31
Houghton, A. C., <i>lt.</i>		
Jenkins, J. G., <i>lt.</i>		



## COAST BATTALION.

(Serving under conditions of Royal Warrant 22 Nov. 1921.)

	Company or Section.	Station.	
<i>Major.</i> Maidment, W. A., <i>t.</i> ... ..	—	Chatham	12/5/31
<i>Captains.</i> Buxton, A. C. ... ..	35 Co.	Pembroke Dock	13/3/26
Morecombe, W. M. N. ( <i>S.M.E.</i> ) ... ..	—	Chatham	1/7/26
Tritton, J. D., <i>t.</i> ... ..	—	Brentwood	2/9/28

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

<i>Captains.</i>		<i>Captains—contd.</i>		<i>Captains—contd.</i>	
✕ Jones, M. V., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>c.s.</i> 26/2/30		✕ Atterton, F. A. S., <i>c.s.</i> 26/2/30		✕ Clephan, R. E. S., <i>c.s.</i> 26/2/30	
✕ Coombs, B., <i>c.s.</i> 26/2/30		✕ Jordan, A. B., <i>c.s.</i> 26/2/30			

## Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Bonham, Lt.-Col. C. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i> [I] ... ..	17/3/24
Ashford, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) F. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>ret. pay</i> ... ..	16/1/30

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## MILITIA.

Order of Precedence.— Monmouth. Anglesey.  
 Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units—Royal Monmouth R.E., Monmouth.  
 Royal Anglesey R.E., Beaumaris.

Royal Anglesey.	Royal Monmouthshire.	100th (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i> Williams-Bulke, Sir Richard H., Bt., K. B. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col.</i> in Army) .. 11/3/12	<i>Hon. Colonel.</i> ✕ Lindsay, H. E. M., C.B. ( <i>Maj. ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> 12/11/24	<i>Major.</i> ✕ Smith Barry, T. G. B. F. 17/7/28
<i>Major.</i>	<i>Captains.</i> ✕ Evans, C. G. ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) <i>c.o.</i> 1/6/07 ✕ Wauton, E. B., <i>c.o.</i> 21/5/15 ✕ Hodgkinson, L. P. 29/12/16	<i>Captain.</i> <i>Lieutenants.</i> Whitehead, G. 26/5/29 Everett, H. M. 17/4/31
<i>Captains.</i> ✕ Darby-Dowman, H. D'E. 1/2/13 ✕ Barker, J. M., <i>M.C.</i> 3/11/17 [Scarlet—Facings Blue.]	<i>Supplementary Reserve.</i> <i>Category B.</i> <i>Lt.-Colonel.</i> ✕ Raglan, The Lord ( <i>Maj. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> 1/4/30	<i>101st (Monmouthshire) Army Troops Company.</i> <i>Major.</i> ✕ Low, G. 25/8/28 <i>Captain.</i> <i>Lieutenant</i> MacLeod Carey, M. 15/8/28 <i>Adjutant.</i> Macdonald, A. J. [L] Capt. R.E. 25/11/30 [Scarlet—Facings Blue.]

§ These officers retain their Militia status.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS (MILITIA). Malta Division.

Galea, R. F. ... ..	<i>Lieutenant.</i> ... .. 4/3/27	Mortimer, A. S. ... ..	<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i> ... .. 8/1/31
---------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------------------------

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## § ORDER OF PRECEDENCE OF THE SEVERAL COUNTIES.

- |                         |                        |                          |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. County of London.    | 11. Devonshire.        | 21. Wiltshire.           |
| 2. City of Glasgow.     | 12. Somerset.          | 22. Kent.                |
| 3. Lanarkshire.         | 13. Durham.            | 23. Warwickshire.        |
| 4. Lancashire.          | 14. City of Aberdeen.  | 24. Yorkshire (E. Rid.). |
| 5. Northumberland.      | 15. Sussex.            | 25. Carmarthenshire.     |
| 6. Yorkshire (W. Rid.). | 16. Bedfordshire.      | 26. City of Dundee.      |
| 7. Yorkshire (N. Rid.). | 17. Glamorgan.         | 27. Essex.               |
| 8. Gloucestershire.     | 18. Renfrewshire.      | 28. Cornwall.            |
| 9. Cheshire.            | 19. City of Edinburgh. | 29. Dorset.              |
| 10. Hampshire.          | 20. Staffordshire.     |                          |

Dates shewn prior to 1/4/1908 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

## I. Divisional Engineers.

## III. (a) Engineer and Railway Staff Corps.

## IV. Postal Section—Supplementary Reserve.

## V. (a) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalions.

## (b) Independent Anti-Aircraft Companies.

## II. Fortress Engineers.

## (b) Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve.

Record and Pay Office ... ..

Chatham.

## 2nd Cavalry Division.

2nd (Cheshire) Field Squadron.  
79a Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.

Major.  
×Gee, E. 15/9/28

## Captain.

×James, P. A. 15/9/28  
19/6/18

## Lieutenants.

Robertson, T. R. 1/2/24  
Edwards, G. H. 13/2/27  
Skellon, J. H. 15/5/29  
Perrott, J. F. M. 1/11/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Tuohy, W. P. 7/2/29  
Jones, T. 1/5/29  
Tyson, G. P. 10/6/29

## 42nd (East Lancashire).

H.Q., 200th (E. Lan.), 201st (E. Lan.) and 202nd (E. Lan.) Fd. Cos., 73, Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Beach, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., s. 29/4/31

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Beaumont, W. S., M.C., s., t.a. 21/11/26  
bt. col. 21/11/30

## Majors.

200 ×Codling, W. G., M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E. 8/7/21  
201 ×Mellor, W. L., M.C. 17/9/27  
202 ×Metcalfe, H. R. 26/2/30

## Captains.

201 ×Lightfoot, W. H. 18/12/26  
200 Lishman, J. L. 17/9/27

## Lieutenants.

200 Mather, J. W. S. 4/7/27  
201 Anderson, J. R. 16/12/29  
27/10/29

## I. DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

202 Slater, J. A. 18/5/28  
202 Berry, R. N. 19/4/29  
201 Livock, F. R. 24/10/29  
202 Stafford, J. A. 1/12/29  
201 Darlington, C. E., B.Sc. 29/3/30  
200 Sutton, J. C. G. 17/1/31  
202 Almsworth, A. O. 21/2/31  
Irens, A. N. 31/3/31

## Adjutant.

Bourne, H. J., Lt. R.E. (temp. capt., T.A. 24/11/30) 24/11/30

## Supplementary Reserve.

## 104th (East Lancashire) Army Troops Company.

Seymour Grove, Old Trafford, Manchester.  
Category B.  
Major.

Coe, N. W. 1/6/30

## Captain.

Arthur, W. 2/3/31

## Lieutenant.

Ward, W. H. 31/8/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Taverner, I. D. 6/4/29  
Hudson, F. W. 22/5/29  
Marshall, R. O. St. G. 1/10/30  
Estlin, K. S. 1/10/30  
Barnett, H. D. 20/5/31

## Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

## Category B.

## Lieutenants.

Hall, W. 1/1/30  
Varley, H. 21/1/31  
Gilbert, S. K. 21/10/31  
Collins, P. G. 24/10/31

## 43rd (Wessex).

H.Q. and 204th (Wessex) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Upper Bristol Road, Bath. 205th (Wessex) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Churchill Road, Weston-super-Mare; 206th (Hants) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Hampshire Terrace, Portsmouth.

## Lt.-Colonels.

×Pitt, R. B., M.C., T.D. (In command 1/3/31) t.a. 16/2/20  
bt. col. 16/2/24

1205 ×Lloyd, J. W., C.B.E., M.C., t.a. 1/3/26  
bt. col. 1/3/30

## Majors.

206 ×Paterson, H. D. L., 13/6/25  
204 ×Helps, A. O. 17/8/28

## Captains.

205 Simpson, E. W. E. 1/8/29  
206 ×Le Page, B. G. 7/7/30

## Lieutenants.

206 ×Caws, R. R. 1/7/29  
205 Malsbury, J. 1/7/30  
204 Heynes, T. D. 10/11/30  
204 ×Potton, H. 1/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

206 ×Farrow, A. 2/9/28  
206 Lloyd-Evans, C. 3/9/28  
205 ×Sykes, E. 1/3/29  
204 Girdlestone, P. C. 15/2/30  
205 Bibb, R. F. 24/1/31  
204 Carpenter, J. E. B. 17/6/31  
205 Knight Revel, H. J. de l'o. 18/7/31

204 Bridges, A. J. 28/7/31

## Adjutant.

Dynes, W. J., Capt. R.E. 23/1/30

## 44th (Home Counties).

H.Q. and 209th (Sussex) Fd. Co., 10, Queen's Square, Brighton; 208th (Sussex) Fd. Co., Ordnance Yard, Eastbourne; 210th (Sussex) Fd. Co., Queen's Hall, Seaford.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Saunders, H. C., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. T.A.) 17/7/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

Sparrow, W. A., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 16/2/26  
bt. col. 1/11/30

## Majors.

209 ×Howlett, A. R., M.C., t.a. 1/5/26  
208 Lynn, S. C. 29/6/29  
210 Dowdney, W. E. 29/6/29

## Captains.

209 Reed, W. E. 12/11/28  
210 Morling, L. F. 18/1/30  
210 Foster, F. H. 30/5/30

## Lieutenant.

208 Matthews, R. C. 8/11/27

## 2nd Lieutenants.

209 Bedford, S. 15/1/29  
208 Hill, C. C. 1/2/29  
210 Burgess, B. 17/5/29  
209 Armstead, K. W. 28/7/29  
208 Amlot, L. F. 24/4/30  
209 Maudslay, G. W. 10/5/30

## Adjutant.

Stewart, A. MacG., Capt. R.E. 21/1/29

§ Order of precedence in force prior to re-organisation. Any alterations consequential on re-organisation, together with the order of precedence of the several units, will be shewn in due course.

† With pay and allowances of a Major.

## Divisional Engineers—contd.

## 46th (North Midland).

H.Q. and 212th (N. Mid.) Fd. Co.,  
Drill Hall, Smethwick; 213th  
(N. Mid.) Fd. Co., Norton Hall,  
Norton Canes; 214th (N. Mid.) Fd.  
Co., Drill Hall, Scotia Road,  
Tunstall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hatton, C. 28/2/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Garrett, A. W. 10/2/30

*Majors.*

213 ✕Jones, G. H., M.C. 14/4/22

214 ✕Grindley, W. H. 19/2/30

212 ✕Adams, A. J. 26/7/31

*Captains.*

214 Bright, T. J. B. 1/12/30

212 ✕Dutton, A. H. D. 22/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

213 ✕Moyman, F. K. O. 15/11/30

213 Horgan, M. O'C. 21/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

213 Hirst, T. B. V. 24/4/29

214 Cornforth, G. N. 31/7/29

214 Marshall, J. S. 5/11/30

212 Whorton, A. A. 21/1/31

212 White, H. L. 27/1/31

213 Edge, S. 7/3/31

213 James, E. J. 7/3/31

213 Sawyer H. A. 13/5/31

212 Taylor, H. W. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Wakeford, J. C. B., Capt. R. E. 12/12/30

## Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenants.*

✕Peacock, J. O. 11/3/27

Bone, G. C. M. 10/6/27

✕Finney, W. E. 5/8/27

Moir, A. C. D. 4/8/29

Livermore, F. A. W. 10/9/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Smith, B. B. 11/6/30

## 47th (2nd London).

H.Q., 220th (2 Lond.), 221st  
(2 Lond.) and 222nd (2 Lond.)  
Fd. Cos., Duke of York's H.-Q.,  
Chelsea, S.W.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Fisher, S. H., M.C. (Bt. Col. T. A.  
Res.) t.a. 23/11/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Sankey, C. E. P., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col.  
ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) s., t.a. 2/6/29

*Majors.*

220 ✕Whitman, R. G., T.D. 25/6/24

221 ✕Martin, J. McE. 14/2/25

222 ✕Robbins, R. T. 1/12/26

*Captains.*

221 ✕Spence, W. N. 6/5/25

222 ✕Drury, S. C. P., D.C.M. 10/7/26

*bt. maj.*

220 ✕Bailey, E. G. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

220 Uren, T. T. 7/3/30

221 Hoyle, G. E. 7/6/30

222 ✕Hunt, C. T. 7/6/30

222 Griffith, L. J. P. 11/10/30

221 Scott, G. P. 2/10/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

220 Page, T. C. 23/11/29

221 Oakes, C. S. R. 5/4/30

220 ✕Paulus, E. G. 25/6/30

Elliott, R. A. 30/7/30

19/2/31

Saunders, J. G. 27/6/31

Hyde, C. J. E. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Thomas, G., Capt. R.E. 21/1/29

## Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenants.*

Tanner, H. D. 25/2/27

Cave, G. B. H. 6/5/27

Cope, W. J. L. 27/6/27

Druett, A. E. 31/3/29

Naylor, J. E. 25/8/29

Franklin, R. H., B.Sc. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stevens, A. J. 7/12/29

Roberts, A. E. 14/5/30

## 46th (South Midland).

H.Q. and 224th (S. Mid.) Fd. Co.,  
32, Park Row, Bristol; 225th (S.  
Mid.) Fd. Co., Fort Dunlop, Erding-  
ton, Birmingham; 226th (S. Mid.)  
Fd. Co., 61, Tilehurst Road,  
Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Salisbury, The Marq. of, K.G.,  
P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B. T.D. (Hon.  
Maj.-Gen.) 20/8/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Whitwell, M., D.S.O.; M.C. T.D.,  
s., t.a. 19/12/26

*bt. co.*

19/12/30

*Majors.*

224 ✕Woodland, T. H. 21/6/24

226 ✕Hales-Pakenham-Mahon,  
W. S. A. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 8/5/29

224 ✕Castle, G. S., M.C. 7/4/31

*Captains.*

224 ✕Davies, E. A. 11/8/28

224 Hood, T. F. 16/8/30

226 Malcolmson, A. F., t.a. 19/1/31

225 ✕Parkes, S. S., A.M. Inst. C.E. 2/8/31

*Lieutenants.*

226 ✕Millard, E. R. 13/7/29

224 Gardiner, C. J. 31/7/29

224 Corpe, T. D. 1/8/29

224 ✕Davis, T. F. 9/7/30

224 Smith, L. S. 11/7/31

225 ✕Matthews, E. W. R., B.Sc. 7/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

226 McCall-Bell, J. W. 17/10/27

226 Skipwith, P. L. D'E. 31/8/28

224 Woodland, A. H. 6/7/29

*Adjutant.*

Battine, O. J., Lt. R.E. (temp.  
Capt. T.A. 14/11/30) 14/11/30

## Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenant.*

✕Courtney, I. A. 14/10/27

## 49th (West Riding).

H.Q., 228th (W. Rid.), 229th  
(W. Rid.) and 230th (W. Rid.)  
Fd. Cos., The Barracks, Glossop  
Road, Sheffield.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Bingham, Sir Albert E., Bt.,  
O.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/11/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Seaman, W. A., M.C., T.D.  
(In command 16/2/30) 16/2/20

*Majors.*

230 ✕Wever, R. O., M.C. 1/2/24

229 ✕Merryweather, J. W., M.C. 8/12/26

*Captains.*

230 ✕Colley, F. L. 16/6/28

229 McWilliam, J. A. 16/2/30

228 Lee, G. W. 29/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

229 Crawshaw, V. R. M. FitzY. 31/5/25

230 Paige, R. 29/1/27

228 Biddle, R. L. 8/6/27

229 Blanckensee, J. A. J. 8/7/27

230 Rhodes, R. W. F. 25/7/27

228 Lee, P. E. 25/2/31

228 Neill, P. 15/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

229 Truelove, A. 1/3/29

230 Tyzak, W. S. 26/7/30

228 Truelove, H. 27/7/30

230 Lee, K. C. 18/2/31

229 Chapman, H. S. A. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Benjamin, E. F., Capt. R.E. 24/5/27

## Supplementary Reserve.

## 106th (West Riding) Army Troops Company.

Scarborough Barracks,  
Doncaster.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

✕Rhodes, H., M.C. 4/4/25

*Captain.*

✕Athron, T. S. 23/6/28

*Lieutenants.*

Burnett, A. H. 24/7/29

Yates, G. H. 9/6/31

Oakes, C. A. M. 1/10/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wentworth Smith, A. 29/6/29

Brinsmead, K. 1/11/30

## Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenants.*

✕Scott, R. B. 19/11/24

✕Massie, W. H. 14/3/25

Edwards, L. T. 8/8/27

Clark, J. J. K. 5/8/31

Neale, R. D. 8/8/31

Elce, H. 12/9/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Atkinson, C. A. 31/10/31

12/3/30

**Divisional Engineers—contd.**

**50th (Northumbrian).**

H.Q. and 232nd (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Barras Bridge, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 233rd North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Beech Street, Jarrow-on-Tyne; 234th (North'b'n.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Elm Grove Terrace, Gateshead-on-Tyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Appleyard, K. C., *t.a.* 18/3/31

*Majors.*

233 Huntley, R. B. 18/3/31  
232 Foley, I. C. 18/3/31  
234 Hodgson, G. L. 18/3/31

*Captains.*

234 ✕ Spires, W. M. 18/3/31  
232 Cameron, K. McK. 18/3/31  
232 Kennedy, J. R. 18/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

233 ✕ Gardner, G. H. 5/1/29  
232 Clothier, G. D. 1/2/29  
233 ✕ Byers, C. F. 1/5/29  
232 Taylor, M. H. 1/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

233 Ledlard, E. G. J. 18/10/28  
232 Lambie, J. M. S. 18/10/28  
234 Cunliffe, E. N. 25/3/31  
Casebourne, R. W. S. 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Charters, P. R. G., Capt. R.E. 1/11/29

**51st (Highland).**

H.Q. and 236th High. (City of Aberdeen) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, 80, Hardgate, Aberdeen; 237th High. (City of Dundee) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Strathmore Avenue, Dundee; 238th High. (Co. of Renfrew) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Whitehaugh Avenue, Paisley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Kinghorn, H. J., T.D. (*Col. ret. Terr. Army*) 22/7/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Tawse, H. S., *t.a.* 21/12/27

*Majors.*

238 ✕ Hodgart, J., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 14/4/28  
237 ✕ Small, H. M., *t.a.* 14/4/28  
236 ✕ Mitchell, G. A., *t.a.* 23/2/28

*Captains.*

237 ✕ Sturrock, J. (*Capt. ret. Ind. Army*) 14/7/23  
238 ✕ Balderston, J. 13/2/29  
236 ✕ Edmond, G. C. 30/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

236 Jeffrey, J. P. 23/7/29  
236 Scott, J. I. 28/2/31  
238 Napier, Hon. A. J. G. M. 1/6/31  
237 Woodside, J. C. R. 15/6/31  
236 Munro, E. M. 23/10/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

237 Blackwood, G. 3/10/28  
237 Morrison, F. A. 26/3/29  
238 Duncan, H. J. 30/5/29  
236 Maitland, R. J. 18/1/30  
238 Cook, A. G. M. 8/2/30  
238 Muir, I. A. M. 28/6/30  
237 Morrison, M. H. 25/9/30

*Adjutant.*

Forbes, Sir John S., *Bt.*, Capt. R.E. 10/2/30

**52nd (Lowland).**

H.Q. and 242nd (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Queen Street, Rutherglen; 240th (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Coatdyke, Coatbridge; 241st (Low.) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Whamond Street, Motherwell.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Weir, The Lord, P.C. 22/9/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ McLean, G. G., *s.*, *t.a.* 6/2/31

*Majors.*

240 ✕ Keelan, R. E., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 19/3/24  
*bt. Lt.-col.* 1/1/29  
242 ✕ Gibson, J. F., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 15/2/25  
241 ✕ Dunn, J. W. 6/2/31

*Captains.*

242 ✕ Low, A. M. W. 1/1/26  
240 ✕ Ness, G. B. 11/7/28  
241 Ness, H. J. B. 6/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

242 Merer, W. G. W. 15/12/26  
240 Arthur, G. 13/1/27  
242 Gilmore, A. K. 9/2/27  
242 Lochhead, J. B. R. 27/5/30  
241 Graham, R. 19/4/31  
240 Thornton, A. W. 25/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

240 Bell, J. 1/1/30  
242 Webster, G. G. M. 12/3/30  
241 Board, M. H. 16/4/30  
240 Napier, A. 12/7/30  
Kirkton, L. G. 17/1/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Anderson, H. S., Capt. R.E. 12/1/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**103rd (Glasgow) Army Troops Company.**

22, Lockburn Road, Maryhill, Glasgow.  
Category B.  
*Major.*

*Captain.*

✕ Robertson, A. 26/2/30  
*Lieutenants.*  
✕ Baldwin, N. V. 6/5/27  
Stone, A. G. 13/4/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Baxter, W. 26/3/30

**109th (Glasgow) Workshop and Park Company.**

Glasgow.  
Category B.  
*Major.*

✕ Whyte, W., *M.C.* 15/5/30  
*Lieutenant.*  
Moulder, H. A. E. 30/6/28  
*Adjutant.*  
Lloyd, T. I., Lt. R.E. (*temp.*) 19/5/30  
Capt. T.A. 19/5/30

**53rd (Welsh).**

H.Q. and 246th (Welsh) Fd. Co., 15, Newport Road, Cardiff; 244th (Welsh) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Swansea; 245th (Welsh) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Neath.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Williams, Sir Rhys, *Bt.*, D.S.O. 12/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Hibbert, F., *M.C.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 9/5/29

*Majors.*

244 ✕ Thomas, D. H., *t.a.* 31/7/24  
246 ✕ Price, R. T. 28/7/26  
245 ✕ Green, A. L. 15/3/30

*Captains.*

246 Gronow, H. G. 15/3/30  
245 ✕ Haines, H. A. 28/4/31  
244 Heseltine, R. D. 18/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

246 ✕ Reed, N. H. 1/9/25  
245 ✕ Gwynne, T. H. 19/7/30  
246 Stow, A. H. 9/8/30  
246 Stow, G. R. S. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

245 Stow, H. D. 9/3/29  
23/2/28  
23/7/29  
244 Hilder, G. P. 16/7/30  
246 Davies, E. J. 2/8/30  
245 Evans, W. S. 6/8/30  
244 Colebrook, C. F. 7/7/31  
Douglas, F. S. 7/7/31  
Jones, O. L. 24/7/31  
Lewis, A. H. W.

*Adjutant.*

Payne, J. S., Capt. R.E. 7/4/28

**54th (East Anglian).**

H.Q. and 248th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., T.A. Barracks, Ashburnham Road, Bedford; 249th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, Old Bedford Road, Luton; 250th (East Anglian) Fd. Co., Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Wells, G. H., T.D. 1/10/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Wilson, F., D.S.O., T.D. (*In command 21/6/28*) *t.a.* 1/6/16

*Majors.*

250 ✕ Bennett, C. R., *t.a.* 13/1/23  
248 ✕ Gude, C. 21/6/28  
249 ✕ Briars, R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/9/28

*Captains.*

248 ✕ Nimmo, A. A. 1/7/29  
249 Bowden, C. K. 8/1/30  
250 ✕ Hawker, H. 1/3/31

**Divisional Engineers—contd.****54th (East Anglian)—contd.****Lieutenants.**

249	Wakeham, W. J.	1/7/27
249	Maling, R. M.	18/8/29
250	King, E. T., <i>M.M.</i>	21/1/31
248	Cooper, L. E. H.	28/3/31
249	Wood, B. J. S.	8/6/31
248	Jolly, J. H. F. H.	15/6/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

250	Beasley, J. F.	9/7/29
249	Wilkins, J. H. A.	29/1/30
250	Neave, H. F.	14/5/30
	Wood, P. T.	29/9/31

**Adjutant.**

Bennetts, A., Capt. R.E.	3/11/30
--------------------------	---------

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.****Category B.****Lieutenants.**

Kilvington, E. W.	8/7/27
✕Pryer, R. W. J.	5/8/27
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>	
Hudson, P. G.	6/7/29

**55th (West Lancashire).**

H.Q. and 254th (W. Lan.) Fd. Co., 59, Everton Road, Liverpool; 252nd (W. Lan.) and 253rd (W. Lan.) Fd. Cos., Engineer Hall, Croppers Hill, St. Helens.

**Hon. Colonel.**

Wavertree, The Lord, T.D. 12/5/23

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Carr, W. M., T.D., t.a. 16/2/26

**dt. col.**

16/2/30

**Majors.**

252 ✕Henshaw, N. S., M.C. 17/2/26

254 ✕Perry, S. T. J., M.C. 17/2/26

253 ✕Clegg, A. H. 17/9/27

**Captains.**

252	✕Gornall, J. M.	1/7/24
253	✕Taylor, D. G. A.	17/9/27
254	Gibbs, J. L.	1/9/28

**Lieutenants.**

254	✕Benson, F. E.	31/1/20
253	Smith, A. R.	27/6/28
253	✕Jones, W. R.	1/9/28
252	Cromwell, G. A.	17/11/29
252	Whittle, H. S.	14/4/30
254	Davies, S. N.	22/5/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

252	Macdonald, C. J., B.Sc.	21/6/30
245	Hollway, S. M.	27/6/31

**Adjutant.**

✕Shortt, A. C., Capt. R.E. 31/3/31

**56th (1st London).**

H.Q., 216th (1st Lond.), 217th (1st Lond.) and 218th (1st Lond.) Fd. Cos., 10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

**Hon. Colonel.**

✕Joseph, R. H., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) 16/2/28

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Laird, A.O., M.C., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., t.a. 16/2/28

**Majors.**

216 ✕Abbott, A. L., M.C. 24/3/20

218 ✕Chapman, S. W., M.C. 18/10/22

217 ✕Wangford, W. H. J. 16/2/28

**Captains.**

216 ✕Johnson, A. J. M. 14/1/25

218 ✕Leadley, A. 14/7/28

217 Watt, G. S. H. 1/6/29

**Lieutenants.**

Bryson, R.	7/7/31
	26/6/26
217 Oliver, E. I.	1/7/27
216 ✕Remnant, E. A.	25/6/30
217 Cadman, H. W.,	A.M.I.
<b>Mech.E.</b>	6/4/31
218 Chapman, W. S.	15/8/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

218 Saunders, R. H.	1/12/28
216 Harvey, C. W.	11/4/29
217 Sapcote, T. M.	30/5/29
218 Smith, E. W.	17/12/30
Kennedy, W. S.	24/7/31

**Adjutant.**

Bright, C. P. C. S., Lt. R.E. (temp. capt. T.A. 1/11/30) 1/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve. 102nd (London) Army Troops Company.**

10, Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green, E.

**Category B.****Major.**

✕Fuller, A. H. 1/12/28

**Captain.**

Bliss, J. L. 1/1/31

**Lieutenants.**

Griffiths, R. W. T. 29/1/30

Green, S. W. 23/2/30

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Bryant, B. C. W. 4/2/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.****Category B.****2nd Lieutenants.**

Ogden, H. W. R. 11/6/30

Ellis, H. H. 24/6/31

**II. FORTRESS ENGINEERS.****Cinque Ports.**

Drill Hall, Northampton Street, Dover.

**Hon. Colonel.**

Mowll, J. H., T.D. 5/3/25

Godfrey, W. F., T.D., Adj., t.a. 6/11/26

**Captains.**

Wood, A. W. 27/5/25

Mills, J. 30/10/26

**Lieutenants.**

Thomas, A. B. 29/6/30

Durban, M. 20/10/30

Pryer, F. J. M. 15/2/31

Ryeland, E. 8/5/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Pudney, E. W. 6/12/27

Wood, P. E. 17/1/31

Paye, B. P. 20/6/31

**Adjutant.**

Godfrey, W. F., T.D., maj. 1/3/25

**Cornwall.**

R.E. Barracks, Falmouth.

**Major.**

✕Bartlett, P. H., T.D., t.a. 28/4/28

**Captain.**

Carter, D. E., t.a. 6/10/26

**Lieutenants.**

Pease, J. S. 1/12/29

Hooper, C. W. 21/11/30

22/4/27

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Morgan, E. P. 19/6/29

Williams, K. H. 29/11/30

Rule, R. V. 4/7/31

**Devonshire.**

Mutley Barracks, Plymouth.

**Major.**

✕Rolston, A. C. (In command 16/4/31), t.a. 1/6/29

**Captains.**

✕Dean, F. J. 1/2/26

Goodman, H. G. 4/2/29

Stedman, G. A. 4/2/29

✕Blackburn, F. B., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 1/5/30

Tyler, F. G. 17/4/31

**Lieutenants.**

Clatworthy, F. W. 25/2/26

Stone, H. G. 22/5/27

Knowles, W. A. 11/7/27

Kerr, J. R. A. 26/2/29

Iredale, F. H. 15/2/30

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Wright, W. E. 10/5/30

Longhurst, G. B. 16/5/31

**Adjutant.**

Thompson, J. H. C., Capt. R.E. 2/4/28

**City of Aberdeen.**

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

**Captain.**

Mackie, W. E. W. 22/9/26

**Lieutenant.**

Crerar, F. 19/5/27

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Brown, K. S. 13/8/27

**Garmarthenshire.**

Drill Hall, Murray Street,

Llanelli.

**Major.****Captains.**

✕Lewis, K. V. C. 4/9/30

✕Holland, A. L., M.C., t.a. 1/3/31

1/5/20

**Lieutenants.**

McVicar, S. J. 2/7/30

Wenhams, F. E. 16/5/31

Burnett, G. A. 17/5/31

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Hoare, S. G. A. 23/7/31

**Officer of the Supplementary Reserve attached.****Category B.****Lieutenant.**

Griffiths, W. R. S. 30/11/30

**Fortress Engineers—contd.**
**Dorsetshire.**

Bincleaves Barracks, Weymouth.

**Major.**

✕Williams, W. J. V., M.C. 16/4/31

**Captain.**

Dawes, R. M. 16/7/29

**Lieutenant.**

✕Pester, S. T. 29/6/28

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Burke, U. R. S. 1/7/29

Bloom, G. A. 24/1/31

**City of Dundee.**

Drill Hall, Bell Street,

Dundee.

**Captain.**

Kilpatrick, R. 20/7/29

**Lieutenants.**

McIntosh, A. J. W. 1/6/25

Storrer, J. 30/4/30

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Candow, R. H. B. 2/9/29

**City of Edinburgh.**

28, York Place, Edinburgh.

**Hon. Colonel.**

✕Elgin and Kincardine, The Earl of, C.M.G., T.D. (Col. T.A. Res.) 8/7/22

**Major.**

✕Beatson, J. D., t.a. 10/7/26

**Captains.**

Small, J. W. 15/5/31

Paris, J. 15/5/31

**Lieutenants.**

Reid, C. P. 1/7/27

McLaren, J. F. 13/1/31

Reid, W. 9/5/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Beauchamp, W. G. 9/7/29

Cuthbertson, R. H. 4/10/29

Galletly, J. 4/10/29

Lawrence, G. H. 3/5/30

Wight, W. J. 7/9/30

Moffat, J. B. 13/5/31

**Adjutant.**

Beach, L. G., Lt. R.E. (temp. Capt. T.A. 17/4/31) 17/4/31

**Essex.**

T.A. Headquarters,

Market Road, Chelmsford.

**Captains.**

✕Furlong, P. E. 27/5/25

Collis, H. E. 29/10/26

Leeds, R. J. 16/11/30

**Lieutenant.**
**Supplementary Reserve.**
**108th (Essex) Electrical and Mechanical Company.**

Market Road, Chelmsford.

**Category B.**
**Major.**

✕Mulvey, W. S., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 17/12/24

Lt. Lt.-col. 1/7/31

**Captain.**

Russell, F. 5/3/30

**Lieutenants.**

Morison, D. W. 19/5/31

Firman, E. G. A. 1/8/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Hall, J. H. 23/1/29

King, K. J. D. 6/5/31

**Glamorgan.**

Drill Hall, Barry

**Major.**

✕Bundy, W. S., t.a. 16/1/29

**Captain.**

✕Kennedy, A. C. 16/1/29

**Lieutenant.**

Luen, G. W. 12/11/29

**2nd Lieutenants.**
**Hampshire.**

Hampshire Terrace,

Portsmouth.

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Porter, E. J. W., t.a. 14/5/30

**Major.**

Emmett, R. H. 14/5/30

**Captains.**

✕Mead, K. V. 14/5/24

✕Crassweller, H. J. 14/5/24

✕Parker, C. E. F. 14/5/24

Dennison, A. J. 24/1/29

✕Wolf, E. M., M.C. 14/5/30

**Lieutenants.**

✕Harvey, W. R. 17/6/27

✕Sims, J. R. 12/5/29

Mead, B. S. 17/9/29

Palmer, J. C. 11/5/30

✕Wilson, W. J. 3/9/30

Gwynne, L. E. A. 15/2/31

White, D. W. 24/5/31

Henning, A. J. 13/7/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Spencer-Hall, D. E. 4/10/30

Stewart, I. 20/6/31

Street, C. G. 1/7/31

**Adjutant.**

Monteith, R. A. V. G. E. S., Capt. R.E. [?] 24/1/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached.**
**Category B.**
**Lieutenants.**

Stark, J. 9/10/29

Bossard, J. W. 6/4/30

Cordell, A. J. 21/1/31

**Lancashire.**

Tramway Road,

Aigburth, Liverpool.

**Major.**

Smith, R. G., t.a. 17/1/31

**Captain.**

✕Clarke, W. T. 9/11/30

**Lieutenant.**

Emerson, S. J., A.M.I.E.E. 1/12/25

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Procter, W. G. 30/5/29

Briggs, J. 4/2/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**105th (West Lancashire) Electrical and Mechanical Company.**

Tramway Road, Aigburth,

Liverpool.

**Category B.**
**Major.**

✕Poole, R. W. F., M.C. 27/5/31

**Lieutenant.**
**2nd Lieutenants.**

Parkman, C. C. 17/8/29

Jones, H. P. 4/2/31

Eden, P. R. 25/4/31

**Renfrewshire.**

Fort Matilda, Greenock.

**Major.**
**Captain.**
**Lieutenant.**
**East Riding.**

Colonial Street, Hull.

**Captain.**

✕Maw, F. (In command) t.a. 24/12/28

**Lieutenant.**

✕Holmes, P. A. S. 31/10/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Hodgson, W. E. 11/1/30

Hancock, G. D. W. 12/7/30

Hancock, K. W. 12/7/30

✕Higham, W. E. 17/1/31

Patterson, N. F. 1/7/31

**North Riding.**

R.E. Drill Hall, Bright Street,

Middlesbrough.

**Captain.**

✕Linton, H. B., t.a. 28/5/24

**2nd Lieutenant.**

Hall, R. 8/3/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**
**107th (North Riding) Army Troops Company.**

Bright Street, Middlesbrough

**Category B.**
**Major.**

✕Hopthrow, H. E., t.a. 16/9/31

**Captain.**
**Lieutenants.**

Thwaites, A. S. 26/11/27

Perry, G. (q) 15/4/27

20/10/29

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Clarke, H. G. 9/4/30

Brawn, E. F. 6/8/30

Urwin, J. E. 20/5/31

**Officers of the Supplementary Reserve attached**
**Category B.**
**Lieutenants.**

✕Roxburgh-Kelso, H. E. C. 22/10/27

✕Stephenson, W. 29/12/27

Scoby-Smith, L. 5/2/30

**Fortress Engineers—contd.**

**Tyne Electrical.**  
Headquarters: Tynemouth.  
See also 307th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft  
Searchlight Company (Tyne  
Electrical Engineers) page  
353.)

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Robinson, E., C.B.E., T.D. (Bt.  
Col. ret. Terr. Army) 25/10/30

*Majors.*  
✕ Woodward, E. H. E., M.C., T.D.,  
M.I.E.E. (In command 1/11/29)  
i.e. 1/5/29  
Sherlock, H., T.D. 1/11/29

*Captain.*  
✕ Winter, R. P., M.C. 1/11/29

*Lieutenants.*  
✕ Leeson, B. H., A.M.I.E.E. 5/7/18  
✕ Parnall, E. J., A.M.I.E.E. 28/2/23  
6/11/18

✕ Williamson, D. A. 1/3/23  
1/6/18  
Mullens, H. H. 25/3/29  
Robinson, E. M. 11/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Boyle, J. 17/6/27  
Sadler, E. H. 11/4/29  
Fraser, M. A. 8/2/30  
Morpeth, G. 3/5/30  
Booth, N. 14/6/30

*Adjutant.*  
Perowne, L. E. C. M. [?] Lt. R.E.  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 1/6/29) 1/6/29

**III (a). ENGINEER AND RAILWAY STAFF CORPS.**

9, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕ Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen.  
Hon. Sir A. Richard, K.C.B.,  
K.C.M.G., D.S.O. (Col. Comdt.  
K.R.R.C.) ret. pay (Res. of  
Off.) p.s.c. [L] 12/4/24

*Colonels.*  
Walker, Sir Herbert A., K.C.B.,  
T.D. 13/12/24  
Palmer, Sir Frederick, K.C.M.G.,  
C.I.E., M.Inst.C.E. 4/3/25  
Ashfield, The Lord, P.C. 4/8/25  
Trench, E. F. C., C.B.E., T.D.,  
M.Inst.C.E. 4/3/25  
Ellis, Sir William H., G.B.E.,  
M.Inst.C.E. 4/3/25  
Grierson, W. W., C.B.E., M.Inst.  
C.E. 4/3/25  
✕ Wedgwood, Sir Ralph L., Knt.,  
C.B., C.M.G. 4/3/25  
Kirkpatrick, Sir Cyril R. S.,  
Knt., M.Inst.C.E. 4/3/25  
Stamp, Sir Josiah C., G.B.E.,  
D.Sc. 25/5/27  
Milne, J., C.S.I. 10/8/29

*IA.-Colonels.*  
✕ Barry, A. J., C.B.E., T.D.,  
M.Inst.C.E. 11/8/27  
Matheson, D. A., M.V.O., T.D.,  
M.Inst.C.E. 1/10/10  
Wilson, M. FitzG., T.D., M.Inst.  
C.E. 27/10/10  
Calder, J. 7/5/18

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*  
Humphreys, Sir George W.,  
K.B.E., M.Inst.C.E. 11/4/23  
Cox, E. C., C.B.E., M.V.O. 4/3/25  
Brown, C. J., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.  
4/3/25

✕ Maunsell, R. E. L., C.B.E.,  
M.I.Mech.E. 4/3/25  
Nicholls, R. H., C.B.E. 4/3/25  
Grealey, H. N., C.B.E., M.Inst.  
C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 4/3/25  
Follows, J. H., C.B.E., M.V.O.  
4/3/25

Mitchell, H. H. G., O.B.E., V.D.,  
M.Inst.C.E. 14/3/25  
Bell, R. S. C. M., C.B.E. 18/3/25  
✕ Fowler, Sir Henry, K.B.E.,  
M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 30/9/25

Owen, Sir David, J., Knt. 30/6/26  
McAlpine, R., T.D. 1/5/27  
Szlumper, G. S., C.B.E., T.D.,  
A.M.Inst.C.E. 18/8/28  
Norfolk, T. L., M.Inst.C.E.,  
M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. 16/11/29  
Ellison, G., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.  
18/12/29  
✕ Anderson, J. S. 23/5/31

*Majors.*  
Burt, E. J., T.D. 24/12/14  
Stemp, C. H., C.B.E. 16/6/17  
Selway, C. J., C.B.E. 21/2/21  
Eaglesome, Sir John E., K.C.M.G.,  
M.Inst.C.E. 22/6/23  
Wentworth-Shields, F.E., O.B.E.,  
M.Inst.C.E. 28/3/25  
Hawkins, E. L. 28/3/25  
Byrom, C. B., O.B.E. 28/3/25  
Jenkin-Jones, C. M. 3/4/25  
Bushrod, F., O.B.E. 14/4/25  
Wilkinson, H. L. 20/7/25  
Binns, A., M.Inst.C.E. 25/7/25  
Stamer, A. C., C.B.E., M.I.  
Mech.E. 1/10/25

✕ Lomas, K. T., D.S.O., M.Inst.C.E.  
6/3/26  
Shawcross, G. N., M.B.E.,  
M.I.Mech.E. 8/4/26  
✕ Beames, H. P. M., M.Inst.C.E.,  
M.I.Mech.E. 15/4/26  
Urle, D. C., M.Inst.C.E. 15/4/26  
Davis, F. W. D., M.Inst.C.E. 1/5/26

Hindmarsh, R. F., M.Inst.C.E. 17/5/26  
Newcombe, G. R. 27/11/29  
Lemon, E. J. H., O.B.E. 27/11/29  
Leighton, L., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.  
Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E. 27/11/29  
Tyler, J. F. S., M.Inst.C.E. 25/1/30  
[Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet]

**III (b). TRANSPORTATION UNITS—SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

**No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Railway Construction Company.**

Engineer's Office, L. & N. E.  
Railway, York.

*Category A.*

*Major.*  
✕ Scott, J., M.C. 19/11/28

*Captain.*  
✕ Parker, C. P., M.C. 19/11/28

*Lieutenants.*  
✕ Jefferson, T. H. 17/6/25  
✕ Bird, H. T. 16/3/30  
✕ Taylor, S. M. 19/12/30  
Sanson, L. S. 25/4/31

**No. 2 (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.**

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W.  
Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

*Category A.*

*Major.*  
✕ Bowler, F. T. 24/1/25

*Captain.*  
✕ Reed, R. J. 3/7/28

*Lieutenants.*  
Edwards, R. H. 26/3/27  
Lakeman, H. G. 26/3/27  
Hutt, E. T. 26/3/27

*2nd Lieutenant.*  
Field, C. M. 25/6/30

**No. 3 (Great Western) Railway Construction Company.**

Divisional Engineer's Office, G.W.  
Railway, Paddington Station, W.2.

*Category A.*

*Major.*  
✕ Holland, F. 9/7/27

*Captain.*  
Cookson, E. C. 1/5/29

*Lieutenant.*  
Smith, M. G. R. 9/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Scott, W. J. 6/7/29  
Illingworth, V. R. 9/7/29  
Butland, A. N. 19/8/31

III (b). Transportation Units—Supplementary Reserve—continued.

Headquarters, Railway Operating Group.

District Superintendent's Office,  
L. & N.E. Railway, Darlington.  
Category A.  
*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Blakey, W. E., *M.M.* 1/1/29

Cator, P. J., Capt. R.E. 22/9/30

No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Railway Operating Company.

Loco. Sheds,  
L. & N.E. Railway,  
Gateshead.

Category A.  
*Major.*

✕Schlegel, C. 1/1/29

*Captain.*

✕Sanderson, H. F. 1/1/29

*Lieutenant.*

✕Blundell, J. 14/3/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Petty, F. H. 11/5/29

Finnis, S. A. 10/6/31

No. 2 (Great Western) Railway Operating Company.

Divisional Locomotive Superintendent's Office, G.W. Railway,  
Newport, Mon.

Category A.  
*Major.*

✕Tyrwhitt, S. E. 24/1/25

*Captain.*

✕Smith, T. W. 5/8/25

*Lieutenant.*

✕Yorath, K. L. 9/12/25

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harvey, C. F. E. 11/5/29

Hart, D. S. 31/5/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Kempe, F. H., *M.C., t.a.* 2/6/26

*Majors.*

✕Roberts, W. R. 2/6/26

✕McCarraher, A. J., *O.R.E.* 30/6/26

✕Hopkyns, D. K. 3/7/26

26th (London) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).

Duke of York's Headquarters,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Gabriel, E. V., *C.S.I., C.M.G., C.V.O., C.B.E., V.D.* 1/1/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Bland, M. G., *O.B.E., A.M.Inst. C.E., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.* 18/12/26

*bt. col.* 18/12/30

*Majors.*

Mather, W. H., *O.B.E.* 1/1/27

✕Borthwick, W. S. 1/3/28

✕Huntley, A. G. 14/3/30

*Captains.*

Mack, J. D. 30/12/26

✕Edkins, F. J. 2/12/29

Cameron, B. A. F. 14/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Mathews, E. S. 20/8/26

Sherlock, O. 30/3/27

Lewis, W. E. 8/5/27

✕Howard, F. W., *D.S.C.* 19/7/27

✕Sykes, C., *M.O.* 26/7/30

Symes, T. K. 27/4/31

No. 1 (London Midland and Scottish) Railway Workshop Company

The Armoury, Wistaston Road,  
Crewe.

Category A.

*Major.*

✕Denning, J. V., *M.C.* 19/11/24

*Captain.*

Jeffrey, E. N. B. 6/8/30

Neale, H. G. 6/8/30

Rice, C. E. L. 25/2/31

Headquarters, Railway Stores Group.

Southern Railway, 15, York Road,  
Lambeth, S.E.1.

Category A.

✕Short, H. A., *M.C.* 22/7/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Cantrill, A. H. 15/8/29

No. 1 (Southern) Railway Stores Company.

Southern Railway, 15, York Road,  
Lambeth, S.E.1.

Category A.

*Major.*

✕Chester, A. B. 22/7/31

*Captain.*

Knotts, L. J. M. 7/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 24/7/29

Linton, C. R. A. 5/11/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

✕Payne, A. C. J., *M.M.* 15/8/29

IV. POSTAL SECTION.

Supplementary Reserve.

Category C.

*Captains.*

✕Lane, F. 3/7/30

✕Bullock, H. P., *M.C.* 9/8/31

✕Evans, J. 31/8/31

V. AIR DEFENCE UNITS.

(A) ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHT BATTALIONS.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robinson, G. S. 11/5/29

Prestage, A. J. R. 25/12/29

Hardie, J. D. A. 29/7/30

Addiscott, R. L. 15/11/30

Beaumont, F. 10/12/30

Willmot, L. D. 15/12/30

Carpenter, P. T. 17/12/30

Martin, W. D. 24/1/31

Carey, H. H., *B.Sc.* 11/7/31

Peacock, J. M. 11/7/31

St. Barbe, G. F. 11/7/31

Treen, J. P. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Hancock, L. F., *Lt. R.E. (temp.*

*Capt. T.A. 24/10/29)* 24/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Harlin, W. J. P., *capt.* 7/7/25

27th (London) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Battalion (London Electrical Engineers).

Rochester Row, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Goodman, A. W. 19/12/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Mawby, A. W. M., *O.B.E., T.D., t.a.* 1/4/30

1/1/29

Headquarters and No. 1 (London and North-Eastern) Docks Company.

HEADQUARTERS.

36, Whirlow Court Road, Sheffield.

Category A.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lewis, R. P. 19/11/24

*bt. col.* 1/10/30

*Captain.*

✕Sadler, J. E. 8/7/25

No. 1 (L. & N.E.) DOCKS COMPANY.

District Goods Manager's Office,  
L. & N.E.R., West Hartlepool.

Category A.

*Major.*

✕Baister, S. L. 1/9/26

*Captains.*

✕Marr, L. E. 1/9/26

✕Jesper, N. McK., *M.C.* 15/8/28

*Lieutenants.*

✕Howlett, L. T. 1/8/27

Greany, H. W. 1/8/27

Thompson, R. 1/8/27

Stanley, F. C. C. 15/1/30

✕Hopkins, H. L. 6/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomas, M. B. 14/11/28

Ellis, H. W. 2/1/29

Triffitt, E. L. 13/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baker, L. M. 1/4/31

Ryan, A. J. 1/4/31

Bates, S. H. 1/4/31

*Majors.*

✕Foulger, P. F. 10/2/26

Collins, W. 1/12/27

✕Leigh, H., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Vetch, G. A. 1/12/27

✕Solomon, T. H., *A.M.I.E.E.* 1/4/30

Jolly, T. H. R. H. 16/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Tovey, H. V. 2/11/28

Allcock, F. B., *A.M.I.E.E., B.Sc.* 3/11/28

2/2/27

Smith, B. H. 5/3/29

Rook, E. B. 1/5/29

Godwin, J. S. 2/11/29

Windsor, M. A. 29/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baynton, B. A. 1/11/28

Lane, C. A. 15/11/28

Wright, H. 1/12/28

Weir, A. W. 12/4/30

Gregon, A. L., *B.Sc.* 19/7/30

Cairns, A. O. 17/1/31

Watts, M. de H. 1/8/31

Kemp, C. F. B., *B.Sc.* 14/10/31

*Adjutant.*

Davies, C. K., *Capt. R.E.* 2/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Keane, E. G., *M.M., t.* 6/3/30



## V. Air Defence Units—continued.

## (B) INDEPENDENT ANTI-AIRCRAFT COMPANIES.

**307th (Tyne) Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Company (Tyne Electrical Engineers).**

Headquarters, Tynemouth.  
(See also Tyne Elec. (Fortress)  
R.E., page 351.)

**Essex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies.**

H.Q., 311th (Essex) Co., Brentwood, 309th (Essex) Co., Harlow, 310th (Essex) Co., Epping, 312th (Essex) Co., Upminster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Whitmore, F. H. D. C., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 20/1/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Tudsbury, H. T., O.B.E., M.C.,  
M.Inst.C.E., t.a. 28/11/24  
bt. col. 28/11/28

*Majors.*

✕Grounds, G. A., D.S.O. 4/7/25  
✕Coward, A. G. R. 4/8/28  
✕Taylor, B. S. 1/4/29  
Marks, S. J. 29/4/29

*Captains.*

✕Bourke-Borrowes, C. H., t.a.  
12/2/26  
1/6/21  
✕Smith, H. G., M.C. 1/4/29  
✕White, L. V. 17/1/31  
Hoare, N. W. 2/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Warwick-Mayo, G. 22/6/27  
Robinson, E. B. 10/4/29  
Mitchell, A. G. 9/7/29  
Hedley, D. J. 10/11/29  
Cronin, C. W. 4/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

✕Heard, C. A. 13/1/28  
✕Kyffin, J. T. 3/8/28  
✕Irving, M. C. 3/8/28  
✕Milton, J. D. B. 15/12/28  
Robertson, C. R. 14/2/29  
Whybrow, G. N. 21/3/29  
✕Heath, F. R. 1/5/29  
✕Knight, C. F. A. 26/6/29  
Drummond, B. G. 26/6/29

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Collis, J. A. 26/6/29  
Collis, C. G. 26/6/29  
Sherrin, E. C. V. 5/7/29  
Hicks, C. V. 25/1/30  
Smith, C. H. 16/4/30  
Scarff, W. J. 16/7/30  
Firman, J. E. 30/7/30  
Hedley, B. E. 10/9/30  
Randall, C. F. 13/5/31  
Watkins, T. P. 20/6/31  
✕deRooper, H. P., D.S.M. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Tritton, J. D., Capt. Coast Bn.  
R.E. 1/3/27

**Kent and Middlesex Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies.**

H.Q., 313th (Kent) Co., Marine School, Chatham, 314th (Kent) Co., Tonbridge, 317th (Middlesex) Co., Drill Hall, The Hyde, N.W.9.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Perring, J. E., t.a. 26/8/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Milliken, R. C., T.D., M.I.E.E.,  
t.a. 1/11/29

*Majors.*

✕Cooksey, R. A., T.D. 2/1/25  
Scott, J. O., A.M.I.Mech.E., t.a. 21/5/30  
5/7/30

Kirkland, F. R.

*Captains.*

Grover, C. A., A.M.I.E.E. 10/12/27

✕Springate, F. 10/1/31  
Garnett, C. V. H. 12/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Brown, J. W. 15/12/25  
Horn, G. H. 30/6/29  
Norman, H. 12/11/29  
✕Wills, G. W. 30/7/30  
✕Gellan, R. W. 18/3/31  
5/7/30  
Edgerton, G. B. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Holt, H. A. 25/3/29  
Wells, G. R. L'A. 18/7/29  
Jones, B. C. 23/4/30  
Smith, R. A. 11/6/30  
Regan, R. J. 13/12/30  
Ricardo, T. E. S. 17/12/30  
Bagnall, H. C. 20/6/31  
Wilkinson, P. J., B.Sc. (Eng.) 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Maidment, W. A., Maj. Coast  
Bn. R.E. 28/11/24

*Quarter-Master.***Surrey Group, Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Companies.**

H.Q., 316th (Surrey) Co., Kingston, 318th (Surrey) Co., Guildford, 315th (Surrey) Co., Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Onslow, The Earl of, P.C.,  
O.B.E. (Col. Res. of Off.)  
t.a. 28 5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Rogers, W. H., t.a. 18/3/25  
bt. col. 18/3/29

*Majors.*

✕Hughes, H., t.a. 3/2/26  
✕Abbott-Young, E. C., A.M.Inst.  
C.E., t.a. 6/5/26  
✕Morgan, G. U., O.B.E., A.M.I.  
Mech.E. 25/6/30

*Captains.*

✕Elford, E. N., A.M.I.E.E. 3/5/26  
✕Eales, C. S. 8/7/30  
Heslop, D. J. 9/7/30  
✕Collett, H. O. 3/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Allen, L. A. 15/12/28  
Drake, W. 8/7/29  
Dillon-Trenchard, R. H. 10/1/30  
Hammond, W. A. N. 13/1/31  
Edgcombe, P. J. E. 15/2/31  
Farr-Dudley, E. A., A.M.I.E.E. 27/6/31  
✕Teed, T. W. 19/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Richardson, C. 20/7/28  
Milne-Redhead, E. W. B. H. 2/1/29  
Hughes, J. H. A. 25/6/29  
Harrison, H. J. 20/6/30  
Lake, A. E. C. 24/7/29  
2/2/31  
26/7/30  
Woodward, L. O. 20/6/31  
McKenzie, G. D. 11/7/31  
Bradford, A. W. 21/10/31

*Adjutant.*

Gillespie, R. R., Capt. R.E. 15/1/2 9

**BERMUDA VOLUNTEER ENGINEERS.***Captain.*

✕Butterfield, H. D. (Lt. Can.  
Mila.) 12/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

✕Moore, C. M., D.F.C. 12/2/31

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

On the base of an oval band inscribed "Royal Corps of Signals" a globe thereon a figure of Mercury, the whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
*"Certa Cito."*

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Wire," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

*Regimental Association*—"Signals Association," 95, Belgrave Road, London, S.W.1.

**Allied Corps:—**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)**—The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.

**Canadian Militia**—Canadian Corps of Signals.

**Australian Military Forces**—Australian Corps of Signals.

**New Zealand Military Forces**—New Zealand Corps of Signals.

**Union Defence Forces**—South African Corps of Signals.

**Officer in charge of Record and Pay**

<b>Office (and Records R. Signals)</b>	Vernon, Col. H. A., D.S.O.	...	...	...	Chatham	9/3/29
<b>(T.A.) (Class X)</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assistant</b>	...	...	...	...	...	29/10/27

**Stations of the Headquarters of Units.**

Signal Training Centre, Catterick.	No. 3 Co. Egypt Signals, Egypt.	Northern Command Signal Co.
School of Signals, Catterick.	No. 4 Wireless Co.	York.
Signals Experimental Estab., Woolwich.	No. 1 Sect., Aldershot.	Northern Ireland Signal Co., Belfast.
Depot Bn., Catterick.	No. 2 Sect., Chatham.	Scottish Command Signal Co., Edinburgh.
Training Bn., Catterick.	No. 1 Art. Signal Section, Aldershot.	Southern Command Signal Co., Salisbury.
"A" Corps Signals, Aldershot.	No. 2 Art. Signal Section, Larkhill.	South Irish Coast Defences Signal Section, Spike Island.
Cavalry Divisional Signals.	No. 3 Art. Signal Section, Catterick.	Western Command Signal Co., Chester.
H.Q., "B" Troop, "C" Troop, (Cadre), Aldershot.	No. 4 Art. Signal Section, Edinburgh.	Aden Signal Section.
"D" Troop, Aldershot.	No. 5 Art. Signal Section, Bulford.	Ceylon Signal Section.
"E" Troop, Tidworth.	No. 6 Art. Signal Section, Aldershot.	Gibraltar Signal Section.
"F" Troop, Tidworth.	No. 7 Art. Signal Section, Bulford.	Hong Kong Signal Section.
"G" Troop, Egypt.	No. 1 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.	Jamaica Signal Section.
1st Divisional Signals, Aldershot.	No. 2 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.	Malaya Signal Section.
2nd Divisional Signals, Aldershot.	No. 3 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.	Malta Signal Section.
3rd Divisional Signals, Bul ord.	No. 4 Tank Signal Section, Tidworth.	Mauritius Signal Section.
4th Divisional Signals, Colchester.	Aldershot Command Signal Co., Aldershot.	North China Signal Section.
5th Divisional Signals, Scarborough.	Eastern Command Signal Co., London.	"L" Co., Jubbulpore.
Air Defence Brigade Signals, Blackdown.		Armoured Fighting Vehicles Signals, Tidworth. (Experimental Unit.)
No. 1 Co., Egypt Signals, Egypt.		
No. 2 Wireless Co., Sarafand.		

**Colonel Commandant.**

Fowler, Lt.-Gen. Sir John S., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] 12/9/23

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Worledge, J. P. G., O.B.E. (s.c.)	Aldershot	23/2/28
Rawson, G. G., O.B.E., M.C.	Aldershot	15/5/28
Walsh, C. H., D.S.O., M.C.	Catterick	20/11/28
Hitchins, E. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	Catterick	20/11/28
		11/7/27
Morse, L. H., M.C., s.	India	20/11/28
Le Cornu, C. J. S., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	India	20/11/28
Firth, C. W. M., M.C., s.	Edinburgh	13/1/29
Sampson, G. E., D.S.O.	Colchester	22/1/29
Mair, J. A. F., M.C., s.	York	20/5/29
Bradley, E. de W. H., D.S.O., M.C., s.	Scarborough	14/8/29
Allan, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., s.	Chester	14/8/29
Allen, H. I., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick	31/3/30
		1/7/28
Drayson, FitzA., M.C.	India	31/3/30
Meredith, A. E., M.C.	Aldershot	1/4/30
Copeland, A. G. J.	India	14/2/31
Naylor, R. F. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	Bulford	15/2/31
Montgomery, R. V., M.C.	India	15/2/31

**Lt.-Colonels—contd.**

Vyvyan, B. E., M.B.E., M.C.	India	1/4/31
Phillips, L. G., M.C.	India	1/4/31
Helps, R. P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	India	1/4/31
Yule, J. S., O.B.E. [I]	India	1/4/31
Henderson, R. A. C., M.C., s.	India	26/6/31

**Majors.**

Nixon, R. C.	Scarborough	20/11/24
Barker, R. E.	India	1/3/25
Henderson, G. M. H., O.B.E., M.C.	India	20/5/25
Hobkirk, E. W. J.	Bulford	14/8/25
Mudge, A. E. P., O.B.E.	India	14/8/25
Fladgate, C. W.	Aldershot	14/8/25
		3/6/18
Tillard, J. A. S., O.B.E., M.C.	Egypt	14/10/25
Cobb, F. R., M.C.	Colchester	29/1/26
		1/1/18
St. John, F. O., D.S.O., M.C.	India	29/1/26
Edgcumbe, O. P., M.C., p.s.c., s.	York	6/2/26
Snatt, P. C., M.C., s.	London	1/5/26
Foot, P. B. D. H.	Scarborough	11/5/26
Wemyss, H. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I]		
(Spec. Appt.)	Catterick	23/12/26
	bt. lt.-col.	24/12/26
Sykes, A. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Tidworth	23/12/26
Pollard, G. L. G., M.B.E., s.	India	23/12/26
Howe, W. T., O.B.E., s.	India	21/1/27
Elisdale, R., M.C. (s.c.)	Palestine	10/2/27

## Majors—contd.

Mansergh, G. E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	War Office	15/2/27
Vulkiamp, C. H. H., p.s.c., s.	War Office	15/2/27
Parsons, H. A. J., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	s. Hertford	15/2/27
Carter, J. R., O.B.E. (Signal Exptl. Establ.)	Woolwich	15/2/27
Penney, W. R. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.	China	8/6/27
Bagnold, R. A. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick	8/6/27
Beaton-Bell, A., c., s.	Uxbridge	16/3/28
Carey-Thomas, H. C., c.	Egypt	16/3/28
Miller, W. M., M.C.	India	16/3/28
Deedes, J. G., M.B.E. (Inspn. Staff)	Woolwich	15/5/28
Hitchcock, P. A., O.B.E., M.C.	India	15/5/28
Prescott, C. P.	Catterick	15/5/28
Fuge, W. V. G., M.B.E.	London	30/7/28
Hose, H. W., M.C.	Blackdown	20/11/28
Hill, E. L., M.C., D.C.M.	India	20/11/28
Henderson, H. G.	India	13/1/29
Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. D.	Catterick	22/1/29
Harris, A. L., M.C., s.	China	20/5/29
Roberts, A. W., M.C.	India	14/8/29
Neale, E. H. R.	Catterick	14/8/29
Thorne, H. V. von S., s.	Aldershot	14/2/31
Cary, R. T. O., M.B.E.	Catterick	15/2/31
Bannerman, D. D.	India	1/4/31
Beadon, H. D., M.C.	Aldershot	1/4/31
Cunynghame, D. H.	India	1/4/31
Murray, C. A.	India	1/4/31
Brown, D. A., M.C.	India	15/5/31
Straight, F. S., M.C., s.f.	Sudan	26/6/31
Jourdain, F. W. S.	Catterick	26/6/31

## Captains.

Parkes, M. F. M., M.C.	Catterick	13/7/19
		15/2/23
Gravelly, T. B., s.	Catterick	13/7/19
		28/3/23
Wheeler, C., s.	Malaya	13/7/19
		1/8/23
Rayner, R. H., M.B.E.	Aldershot	14/7/19
Taylor, G., t.	Cardiff	16/7/19
Paton, J. E. F.	India	16/7/19
Smelt, M. V.	Colchester	28/7/19
Rowley, B. G.	Catterick	28/7/19
Collin, E. P. C., t.	Leeds	4/8/19
Willoughby, B. D.	Aldershot	30/8/19
Brown, H. N.	Bulford	15/9/19
Jee, R., M.C.	Catterick	1/10/19
Nicholls, F. W., O.B.E.	Aldershot	11/1/20
		15/9/23
Pavey, G. P., M.B.E.	India	11/1/20
		16/9/23
McDonald, J. C., M.C., s.	War Office	11/1/20
		20/9/23
Plummer, G. H., M.C.	India	11/1/20
		23/10/23
Tyrrrell, W. U. [L], s.c.s.	Camberley	11/1/20
		27/2/24
Bailey, J. W., M.C., Adjt.	Aldershot	11/1/20
		9/4/24
Chubb, P. A.	Scarborough	11/1/20
		9/4/24
Mathew, F. A. H., O.B.E., M.C.	Egypt	11/1/20
		9/4/24
Lycett, C. V. L., O.B.E. [I]	India	11/1/20
		9/4/24
MacSwiney, E. V. F., t.	London	11/1/20
		9/4/24
Winckley, G. C., M.C.	India	11/1/20
		26/4/24
Sketch, C. E., t.	Manchester	11/1/20
		15/5/24

## Captains—contd.

Sugrue, W. F.	Colchester	11/1/20
		1/7/24
du Cros, E. H., s.	India	11/1/20
		20/10/24
Murphy, E. J.	Aldershot	11/1/20
		20/11/24
Rooker, G., t.	Liverpool	11/1/20
		20/11/24
Halliday, G. R.	Malta	11/1/20
		20/11/24
Jennings, P., M.C., a.m.	Aden	11/1/20
		20/11/24
Nalder, R. F. H., p.s.c., s.	India	11/1/20
		31/12/24
Nicholls, L. B., Adjt.	Colchester	11/1/20
		22/1/25
Henderson, J. L.	Catterick	11/1/20
		22/2/25
White, C. M. F.	India	11/1/20
		7/3/25
Thursby-Pelham, C. K., M.C., s.	War Office	11/1/20
		17/6/25
Harris, A. J., O.B.E.	India	11/1/20
		14/10/25
Sinnott, E. G.	bt. maj.	1/1/31
	Bulford	11/1/20
		14/10/25
Glanville, G. G., M.C.	India	11/1/20
		22/1/26
Schneider, L. W.	Scarborough	11/1/20
		29/1/26
Courtenay-Thompson, F. R.	Bulford	11/1/20
		29/1/26
Rosenberg, R. L. M.	Catterick	11/1/20
		27/10/26
Firth, C. R. H.	Egypt	11/1/20
		27/10/26
Wall, R. H.	Catterick	12/1/20
Oliver, C. A., M.C., t.	London	17/4/20
		15/2/27
Galwey, W. C. V., M.C.	India	17/4/20
		15/2/27
Pearse, E. G. W., m.a.	Woolwich	17/4/20
		19/2/27
Sylvester, H. M., M.C.	Aldershot	17/4/20
		19/2/27
Westropp, V. J. E., s.c.s.	India	17/4/20
		19/2/27
Giblin, B. G. L.	Aldershot	17/4/20
		19/2/27
Patten, J. R., M.C.	Catterick	17/4/20
		19/2/27
Farnall, E. L., s.	India	17/4/20
		19/2/27
Hannah, A. J.	Relfast	18/4/20
Rogers, W. H. G., a.c.	Woolwich	28/6/20
		10/5/27
Charlesworth, J. F.	India	28/6/20
		10/5/27
Steward, R. H. R., M.C., s.	China	28/6/20
		26/5/27
Wade, D. A. L., M.C., s.	London	28/6/20
		26/5/27
Bell, L. C., M.C.	Salisbury	28/6/20
		26/5/27
Cameron-Webb, J. H.	India	29/6/20
Dimoline, W. A., M.C., Adjt.	Scarborough	13/7/20
		26/5/27
Martin, G. St. J., p.s.c.	Aldershot	14/7/20
Rance, H. E.	Catterick	26/7/20
		19/7/27
Watts, J. A. I.	India	26/7/20
		19/7/27
Barton, A. E., t.	London	26/7/20
		19/7/27
Orr, H. D.	India	27/7/20

Captains—contd.

House, B. H., s.	Gibraltar	10/9/20
Hall, L. R., M.C., s.	War Office	16/8/27
Dent, W. H. N., M.B.E., t.	Darlington	10/9/20
Williams, R. T., s.f.	Sudan	10/9/20
Bushby, A. B.	Catterick	10/9/20
Carnegie, D. L.	Bulford	10/9/20
Thompson, F. S.	Palestine	10/9/20
Holland, V. C.	Colchester	10/9/20
Darling, R. R. A.	China	10/9/20
Swan, H. E. M.	Edinburgh	10/9/20
Smith, R. G.	India	11/9/20
Odell, G. W., t.	Exeter	11/9/20
Lewis-Barclay, H. S., Adjt.	Aldershot	11/9/20
Spencer, H. A., M.C.	India	29/1/21
Harris, E. H. C.	China	29/1/21
Duncan, M.	Aldershot	29/1/21
Sutton-Pratt, R. [I]	Malta	29/1/21
Burns, E. MacD.	Catterick	29/1/21
Hughes, C. T., M.C.	Tidworth	29/1/21
Schofield, A. J. A.	India	30/1/21
Allen, F. J., i.v.	India	30/1/21
Brown, J. H., M.M., t.	Aberdeen	30/1/21
Instrall, R. C.	Palestine	30/1/21
Lunt, R. M.	India	30/1/21
Kennard, W. G. L., c.o.	Iraq	15/2/21
Gem, R. H. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick	28/2/28
Hart, H. P., M.C.	India	9/5/21
Clapp, W. M., M.B.E.	India	1/5/28
Heffer, E. S. (Signals Exptl. Establ.)	Woolwich	11/9/22
Curtis, F. C. [I] s.c.s.	Camberley	11/9/22
Power, G. S. O'N. (Spec. Appt.)	Catterick	11/9/22
Kennett, B. B. [I] y*, s.	Catterick	6/6/28
Duke, M.	India	11/9/22
Crouch, C. H., M.C.	India	6/6/28
Hooper, R. H., M.B.E.	Bulford	11/9/22
Bury, F. H., Adjt.	Bulford	6/6/28
Levett, E., Adjt.	Aldershot	11/9/22
Wilson, F. K.	India	6/6/28
Pope, F. T., Adjt.	Catterick	11/9/22
Maguire, R.	India	12/9/28
Bartlett, H.	Egypt	13/9/22
Fielder, S. J.	Edinburgh	12/9/28
Scott, W. A., M.B.E.	India	26/10/22

Captains—contd.

Lemon, P. M. H.		26/10/22
Woodbridge, R.	Catterick	28/9/28
Hickman, J. B., M.C. [I] (Sch. of Signals)		26/10/28
Boyd, L. G.	India	28/9/28
Hurst, G. S.	India	26/10/22
Bowen, W. O., i.	Portsmouth	27/10/22
Thompson, T. C., M.C.		21/12/22
Morgan, C. L.	Aldershot	21/12/28
Higgs, R. N.	India	21/12/22
Edes, N. H.	Canada	12/2/23
Scott, T. A. R.	India	25/1/29
Goddard, L. D., t.	London	12/2/23
Younie, L. V.	India	25/1/29
Bennett, M. C.	Aldershot	12/2/23
Knowles, C.	Egypt	18/2/23
Wynn, J.	India	30/8/23
Scott, W. (Spec. Appt.)	Catterick	24/4/29
Morgan, R. W.	India	30/8/23
Clapp, C. D.	India	6/6/29
McGregor, W. D., O.B.E.	Tidworth	31/8/23
Wiseman, H. J.	Catterick	30/9/24
Gray, F. P. L.	India	21/8/29
Knight, C. W. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick	30/9/24
Gardner, J.	Palestine	20/9/29
Akehurst, C. H. I.	India	30/9/24
Watkins, B. S., s.	India	29/12/29
Walford, J. E. S., M.B.E., Adjt.	Catterick	1/10/24
Firth, H. R.	Catterick	14/4/25
Wheatley, M. S., m.a.	Woolwich	20/12/29
Solly, R. J. N.	Bulford	14/4/25
Watson, L. R. C.	Canada	20/12/29
Childs, C.	Tidworth	14/4/25
Herdon, W. F. H.	India	23/1/30
Wasey, W. S., t.	London	15/4/25
Ogden, G. W.	War Office	31/8/30
Duvivier, J. J.	India	18/5/30
Morton, F. K.	Catterick	17/7/30
Anthony, H. H.	Cambridge	17/12/30
Peachell, W. A.	Catterick	17/12/30
Tozer, L. A. E. (Sch. of Signals) [I]	Catterick	18/12/30
Hinds, C. D.	Catterick	15/7/31
Harries, W. D. J.	India	16/7/31

Lieutenants.

Chadwick, C. A. H.	Egypt	24/12/22
McOstrich, F. I. N.	Aldershot	23/12/23
Newsom, C. F.	Egypt	23/12/23
Morrison, A. E.	India	31/8/24
Paterson, D. R.	Aldershot	31/1/25
Moppett, E. J. H.	Canada	30/8/25
Gelston, R. T. H.	Bulford	30/8/25
Coryton, R. H. O.	India	3/12/25
McNair, A. J. G.	India	31/1/26
Keddie, A. J., c.o.		26/8/26

## Lieutenants—contd.

Boileau, T. W., s.	India	27/8/26
Booth, F. R.	India	27/8/26
Horniman, W. D.	India	27/8/26
Treseder, K. H., c.o.		30/8/26
Rogers, H. C. B.	India	30/8/26
McCormack, E. V.	India	18/12/26
Burridge, D. W.	India	28/1/27
Gordon, J. W.	China	29/1/27
Weir, W. D.	India	29/1/27
Gough, H.	China	29/1/27
Hall, D. C. P.	India	3/9/27
Holmes, K. E. (Sch. of Sigs.)	Catterick	3/9/27
Copeland, R. H.	India	3/9/27
Danby, C. C., c.o.		3/9/27
Vickers, J.	India	3/9/27
Cole, E. S.	Egypt	3/9/27
Newell, N. G.	India	3/9/27
Mountford, H. D.	India	8/10/27
Ponsonby, W. M.	Catterick	20/10/27
Cooke, H. R. V.	Aldershot	15/11/27
Longfield, J. F.	India	3/2/29
Ewbank, H. V.	China	3/2/29
Hoysted, D. St. J.	Aldershot	3/2/29
Lyddon, C. H.	Canada	25/10/30
Moberly, R. J.	India	29/1/27
Hyde, P. R.	India	3/2/29
Moore, F. R. B.	India	3/2/29
Seely, F. C.	India	3/2/29
Hepper, M. G. A.	Egypt	3/2/29
Roney-Dougal, G. W.	India	3/2/29
Pipe-Wolferstan, S. F.	India	3/2/29
Thuillier, L. de M.	India	3/2/29
Vulliamy, E. L. L.	India	3/2/29
Hardy, J. C.	India	3/2/29
Milner, A. S.	India	4/2/29
Pargeter, H. O.	India	4/2/29
Bastyan, K. C. O., s.	India	4/2/29
Good, E. D.	India	4/2/29
Thompson, E. C.	India	5/5/29
Moore, C. G.	Tidworth	2/6/29
Adams, J. B.	Egypt	30/8/29
Van der Goot, D. N.	India	30/8/29
Smyth, D. M.	India	30/8/29
Gray, W. J. S.	India	30/8/29
Severin, I. St. Q.	India	30/8/29
Bell, G. B.	Egypt	30/8/29
Patterson, L. D. M.	India	30/8/29
Dryland, L. W. J.	India	30/8/29
Barker, J. N.	India	30/8/29
Hoblyn, J. M. C.	India	30/8/29
Gordon-Wilson, M. G.	India	30/8/29
Carpenter, R. L.	India	30/8/29
Masters, A. J. H.	Aldershot	21/12/29
Muir, R. G.	Cambridge	29/1/30
Usher, J. S.	Scarborough	29/1/30
Hyde, D. L.	India	29/1/30
Tucker, W. G.	Belfast	29/1/30
Heap, E. J. F.	India	29/1/30
Shawcross, L. T.	India	29/1/30
Harrison, L. C. C.	India	29/1/30
Denholm-Young, C. P. S.	India	29/1/30
Smijth-Windham, W. R.	India	1/9/30
Lewis, H. L.	India	1/9/30
Wise, J. S.	India	1/9/30
Houghton, G. F.	India	1/9/30
Worrall, C. C.	India	1/9/30
Burgess Winn, G. I.	India	1/9/30
Gambier, P. B. G.	Aldershot	1/9/30
Adams, R. M.	India	1/9/30
Wintle, H. F.	Scarborough	1/9/30
Bradford, F. W. P.	India	1/9/30
Crawford, H. N.	Colchester	1/9/30
Brock, D. W. E.	Bulford	1/9/30
Meiklejohn, I. F.	Canada	1/9/30
Kealy, H. L. B.	India	1/9/30
Elliott, W. G. R.	Bulford	1/9/30
Nanney-Wynn, E. R. N.-W.	Canada	1/9/30
Haigh, J. D.	Catterick	28/9/30

## Lieutenants—contd.

Palmer, P. J.	India	2/2/31
Gardiner, C. D.	Colchester	2/2/31
Pocock, N. E. I.	Aldershot	2/2/31
Yolland, R. G.	India	2/2/31
Sanders, J. E. S.	Cambridge	2/2/31
Minshall, N. J. H.	India	2/2/31
Webb, R.	India	2/2/31
Knox, G. S.	India	2/2/31
Balmain, G. H. S.	Cambridge	2/2/31
MacMunn, G. A.	India	2/2/31
Tate, N. de-la-P.	Aldershot	2/2/31
Dwyer, D. A. L.	Egypt	2/2/31
Ruck, A. B.	Bulford	2/2/31
Bower, N. I.	India	2/2/31
Sladen, A. T.	India	30/8/31
Crichton, J. H. L.	Colchester	30/8/31
Morris, J. D. L.	India	30/8/31
Blake, E. P.	Scarborough	30/8/31
Daubeny, W. G.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Lyle, F. J. G.	India	30/8/31
Walker, J. R. G.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Docker, P. G.	India	30/8/31
Addenbrooke, J. T.	Aldershot	30/8/31
Beeton, J. R.	India	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wainman, P. R.	Bulford	8/12/28
McVittie, A. B.	Colchester	31/1/29
Purser, W. A.	India	31/1/29
Worrall, H.	India	31/1/29
Seddon, R. N.	Tidworth	31/1/29
Gray, R. B.	Colchester	31/1/29
Humphrys, S. G.	India	31/1/29
Stodart, W. A. K.	India	31/1/29
Whiteway-Wilkinson, F. S.	Aldershot	31/1/29
Howe, T. A. K.	Aldershot	31/1/29
Panton, J. H. E.	Aldershot	31/1/29
Ridley Martin, R. B.	Tidworth	31/1/29
Finney, G. U.	Aldershot	31/1/29
Rowett, W. B.	India	31/1/29
Whatman, A. B.	Tidworth	29/8/29
Powys-Lybbe, A.	Bulford	29/8/29
Dobson, T. E.	Tidworth	29/8/29
Winterborn, T. H.	Bulford	29/8/29
Eraut, R. B. S.	Catterick	29/8/29
Barker, C. H.	Aldershot	29/8/29
Hay, N. M.	Colchester	29/8/29
Ommannney, C. L.	Aldershot	29/8/29
Whistler, A. M. W.	Aldershot	29/8/29
Clarke, E. H.	Aldershot	29/8/29
Perry, R. J.	India	29/8/29
Yule, R. C.	Bulford	29/8/29
Conway, M. J.	Scarborough	29/8/29
Pellew, F. H.	Aldershot	30/1/30
Winterbotham, H.	Scarborough	30/1/30
Hill, A.	Scarborough	30/1/30
White, D.	Bulford	30/1/30
Conner, R. A.	Catterick	30/1/30
Agar, J. W.	Catterick	30/1/30
Harrison, D. E.	Aldershot	30/1/30
Hobson, P. M. P.	Colchester	30/1/30
Middleton, H. E. F.	Aldershot	30/1/30
Ellis, J. B.	Aldershot	30/1/30
Mellor, G.	Aldershot	30/1/30
Aldridge, G. E.	Blackdown	30/1/30
Harrison, E. J. C.	Colchester	30/1/30
Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S.	Catterick	28/8/30
Hayfield, H. V.	Catterick	28/8/30
Falconer, E. K.	Catterick	28/8/30
Steward, H. M.	Catterick	28/8/30
Taylor, J. H.	Catterick	28/8/30
Walter, P. A.	Catterick	28/8/30
Wood, H. E.	Catterick	28/8/30
Nicholls, E. C.	Catterick	29/1/31
Reeder, A. R.	Catterick	29/1/31
Stoncle, C. H.	Catterick	29/1/31
Goldsmith, D. J.	Catterick	29/1/31
Prissick, D. H.	Catterick	29/1/31
Pearce, R.	Catterick	29/1/31
Hamilton, A. J.	Catterick	29/1/31
Blum, G. M. de M.	Catterick	29/1/31
Lloyd, M. A.	Catterick	29/1/31

2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Mozley, E. I. E.	Catterick	27/8/31
Drake, V. N.	Catterick	27/8/31
Nelson, G. C.	Catterick	27/8/31
Prince, H.	Catterick	27/8/31
Thomson, G.	Catterick	27/8/31
Stevenson, G. B.	Catterick	27/8/31
North, J. P.	Catterick	27/8/31
Tulloch, J. M. S.	Catterick	27/8/31
Brown, G. E. G.	Catterick	27/8/31

Adjutants.

Nicholls, L. B., capt.	Colchester	7/5/29
Bury, F. H., capt.	Bulford	21/9/29
Lewis-Barclay, H. S., capt.	Aldershot	1/4/30
Dimoline, W. A., M.C., capt.	Scarborough	5/4/30
Pope, F. T., capt.	Catterick	15/9/30
Levett, E., capt.	Aldershot	15/2/31
Bailey, J. W., M.C., capt.	Aldershot	11/10/31
Walford, J. E. S., M.B.E., capt.	Catterick	21/10/31

Quarter-Masters.

Kent, G. A., O.B.E.	Catterick	10/3/15
	maj.	10/3/30
Haines, T. B.	Aldershot	18/4/15
	maj.	18/4/30
Usher, S. C. R., M.C.	Aldershot	18/4/15
	maj.	18/4/30
Gallagher, W. A., lt.	Aldershot	16/9/25
Marshall, W. J., lt. (Sch. of Signals)	Catterick	16/9/25
Winton, A. E., D.C.M., lt.	Colchester	16/9/25
Finmore, J., lt.	Catterick	16/9/25
Manton, C. H., lt.	Bulford	16/9/25
Harding, P. A., lt.	Scarborough	23/4/30

Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

Dallison, Capt. F. H., M.C., Res. of Off.	Campbell, Capt. D. A., Res. of Off.
Aldershot 28/3/27	Blackdown 8/4/27
lt. maj. 1/7/29	

Attached.

In the case of the combatant officers the date of seconding or attachment to the Corps is shown as a second date.

Captains.			Lieutenants.		
*Coombs, B., R.E.	Chester	26/2/30	Kidd, J. M., R.E. (T.A.)	York	1/6/16
		1/7/17	(temp. capt. 26/2/30)		9/3/15
*Jones, M. V., M.C., R.E.	Lough Swilly	26/2/30			
		10/9/15	Stuart, R. C. B., Lincoln R.	Aldershot	29/1/30
*Atterton, F. A. S., R.E.	Chatham	26/2/30			30 4/30
		27/7/16			
*Jordan, A. B., R.E.	Dover	26/2/30	Van Straubenzee, P. W. C., R.A.	Catterick	30/8/29
		15/5/19			28/11/30
*Clephan, R. E. S., R.E.	Scarborough	26/2/30			
		26/7/19			

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Chatham.

## Deputy Chief Signal Officers for

T.A. Duties.	
✕ Angwin, Lt.-Col. A. S., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Eastern Comd.) 28/5/27 t.a.	11/2/25 11/2/29
✕ Michelmores, Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Southern Comd.) 11/2/29 t.a.	11/2/25 11/2/29
bt. col. 11/2/29	
✕ Llewellyn, Lt.-Col. R. G., O.B.E., M.C. (Western Comd.) 11/2/29 t.a.	11/2/25 11/2/29
bt. col. 11/2/29	
✕ Muirhead, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. (Scottish Comd.) t.a.	11/2/25 24/4/29 11/2/25 11/2/29
bt. col. 11/2/29	
✕ Cohen, Col. J. W., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., T.D., Terr. Army (Lond. Dist.) 14/6/30 col. 8/5/23	4/5/31 4/9/25
✕ MacLeod, Lt.-Col. A. (Northern Comd.) t.a.	4/5/31 4/9/25
bt. col. 4/9/29	

## DIVISIONAL SIGNALS.

Showing Signal Sections (a) forming part of, or (b) affiliated to, Divisional Signals for purposes of Promotion.

## 2nd Cavalry (Middlesex Yeomanry).

Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3. Hon. Colonel.	
✕ Denman, The Lord, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.	11/4/23
Major.	
✕ Roberts, H. D., M.C., t.a.	23/2/29
Captains.	
✕ Sale, G. S., M.C.	1/7/27
Messel, L. F.	1/8/28
Maxwell, Hon. S. A.	9/2/31
Lieutenants.	
Judd, J. S.	7/7/29
Bingham, Hon. J. E.	12/3/30
Van den Bergh, R. H. C.	11/3/31
✕ Bleackley, E. O. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	21/7/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
Dance, C. G.	24/7/30
Doyle, W. P.	17/6/31
Adjutant.	
✕ MacSwiney, E. V. F., Capt. R. Signals	3/12/27

## 42nd (East Lancashire).

Drill Hall, Burlington Street, Manchester.	
(a) 222nd Fd. Art. Signal Section.	
Drill Hall, Burlington Street, Manchester.	
(b) 211th Med. Art. Signal Section.	
The Armoury, Stockport. Hon. Colonel.	
West, F. J., C.B.E.	30/4/27
Lt.-Colonel.	
✕ Newton, R. S., M.C., t.a.	16/3/26
bt. col.	16/3/30

## Major.

✕ Lazenby, R.	19/1/29
Captains.	
Ashley, W. S.	3/6/25
✕ Sutton, E. R.	1/9/29
✕ Delaney, C. B.	1/7/30
Woodham, K. F.	14/7/30
Lieutenants.	
✕ Walter, F. A.	19/9/30
Cobbing, J. H. W.	2/2/31
Stafford, C. N.	31/3/31
Dobson, A. E. B.	19/5/31
✕ Lea, T. A. H., M.M.	29/8/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
✕ Banner, E. H. W.	6/11/28
	12/5/26
✕ Arkinstall, N. D.	8/12/28
✕ Brookes, E. J. S.	2/1/29
Wolstenholme, J. B.	21/12/29
Bradley, C. W., B.Sc.	26/3/30
Baldwin, F. J.	13/12/30
Robson, E. N.	13/5/31
Collis, W. B. G.	20/5/31
Adjutant.	
✕ Sketch, C. E., Capt. R. Signals	4/1/28

Supplementary Reserve.  
No. 2 Company, 1st Corps Signals.

Burlington Street, Manchester.	
Category B.	
Major.	
✕ Hamilton, G.	31/10/29
Captain.	
Lieutenants.	
✕ Ellis, E. L.	29/11/30
✕ Barber, T. V.	23/9/31

No. 1 (East Lancashire) Corps  
Medium Artillery,  
Signal Section.

Burlington Street, Manchester.	
Category B.	
Captain.	
✕ Halsall, T. G.	16/1/30

No. 1 (East Lancashire)  
Advanced Aircraft Park  
Signal Section.

Burlington Street, Manchester.	
Category B.	
Lieutenant.	
✕ Bower, S. R.	26/1/30

43rd (Wessex)  
The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.

(a) 223rd Fd. Art. Signal Section.	
2, Redcliffe Parade, Bedminster, Bristol.	
(a) 224th Fd. Art. Signal Section.	
Hamilton House, Commercial Road, Southampton.	
(a) 225th Fd. Art. Signal Section.	
The Priory, The Friars, Exeter.	
Hon. Colonel.	
✕ Earle, Col. R. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. Ind. pens.	29/10/29
Lt.-Colonel.	
✕ Basing, The Lord (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	11/2/29
Major.	
✕ Western, J. W., O.B.E., T.D.	11/2/25

## Captain.

✕ Cummings, R. C., O.B.E.	6/6/22
✕ Blake, R. A. E., t.a.	7/6/22
	3/9/30
✕ Green, T. W.	11/2/25
Ford, M. N.	21/5/27
Harris, P. A. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	1/6/27
✕ Ames, E. B. C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (223 Sect.)	11/2/29
✕ Cornelius, W. J. L.	1/12/29
Lieutenants.	
✕ Moore, E. R. (224 Sect.)	21/12/28
Wright, E. C. L.	7/6/30
✕ Pitt, F. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	23/7/30
Edwards, G. L. W.	9/7/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
Scorer, W. H.	20/12/28
Hinks, G. D.	17/5/29
Tomlinson, W. A. (225 Sect.)	18/7/30
Govier, C. G. H.	14/3/31
Little, T. G.	29/4/31
Shaw, P. W.	20/6/31
Evans, L. E. O.	4/7/31
Crocker, A. S.	27/7/31
Adjutant.	
✕ Odell, G. W., Capt. R. Signals	14/11/27

## 44th (Home Counties).

Drill Hall, Stamford Brook Lodge, Ravenscourt Park, W.6.	
(a) 226th Fd. Art. Signal Section.	
Drill Hall, Gloucester Road, Brighton.	
(b) 227th Fd. Art. Signal Section.	
Drill Hall, Bognor Regis.	
(b) 203rd Med. Art. Signal Section.	
Fort Pitt, Chatham.	
Hon. Colonel.	
Kimmit, R. R., O.B.E., t.a.	18/4/28
Lt.-Colonel.	
✕ Coleman, R. E., O.B.E., T.D., t.a.	30/6/27
bt. col.	30/6/31
Major.	
✕ Reid, F. M., T.D., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.	4/5/29
Captains.	
✕ Darby, J. F.	4/3/25
Read, A. H.	5/3/25
	2/12/22
✕ Rand, H. M. (226 Sect.)	10/4/26
Hoare, P. V.	27/9/27
✕ Ford, F. J.	28/9/27
Boag, K. J. T.	1/11/29
Ellice, J., R.A. (T.A.)	
(In command 227 Sect.)	
	10/12/30
	31/5/30

## Lieutenants.

✕ Watts, F. C., M.M.	24/2/27
✕ Harris, L. H.	2/4/27
✕ McDonald, A. G.	3/4/27
Booth, C. F.	21/4/27
Gilbert, W.	9/11/27
✕ Barton, G.	1/12/29
List, L. E.	10/2/30
✕ Charlton, J. H. V.	1/4/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
Seton, T. G.	8/3/29
Hann, J. S.	21/3/29
✕ Freer-Ash, T., t.a.	1/5/29
✕ Campbell, A. C.	17/1/31
Hayes, R. J.	31/1/31
Watson, J. R.	14/2/31
Adjutant.	
✕ Barton, A. E., Capt. R. Signals	17/10/28

§ With pay and allowances of a Lt.-Colonel.

## Divisional Signals—contd.

## 46th (North Midland).

Drill Hall, Phoenix Street, Derby.

(a) 236th Fd. Art. Signal Section.

Drill Hall, Derby Road, Nottingham.

Hon. Colonel.

Jackson, G. M., T.D. t.a. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army) 11/7/25

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Worthington, L. J., T.D., t.a. 1/5/30

31/12/24

Lt. Col. 11/2/29

Major.

✕Underwood, G. J., t.a. 1/8/30

Captains.

✕Bray, J. C., O.B.E. (Capt. ret. pay) Adj. 30/11/20

Lt. Maj. 1/1/31

✕Briggs, R. A., A.M.I.Mech.E. 18/1/22

✕Smith, S., t.a. 30/4/24

Darling, T. A. 4/3/30

Pyke, T. M. 4/3/30

Barber, R. J. de C. 4/3/30

✕Lander, J. 3/6/30

✕Billingham, A. H. 5/10/30

Lieutenants.

Turner, S. N. 24/6/29

Bee, E. H. 3/7/29

Chapman, E. G. 4/7/29

Stevenson, R. A. 16/1/30

Perry, J. M. T. 1/7/30

Richardson, H. 11/2/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Perkins, J. E. J. 9/7/29

Perkins, E. E (236 Sect.) 23/7/29

Haslehurst, A. K. 22/3/30

Scott, N. B. 27/6/31

Adjutant.

✕Bray, J. C., O.B.E., Lt. Maj. 30/11/20

47th (2nd London).

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

(a) 204th Med. Art. Signal Section.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Fleming, J. G., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 15/2/28

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Vigers, T. W., O.B.E., M.C. 21/4/27

Lt. Col. 16/4/31

Major.

✕Howard, H. L., M.C. 1/11/27

Captains.

✕Humphreys, H. C. L., M.Inst. C.E., M.I.Mech.E. 8/6/23

✕Lloyd, W. H., M.C. 17/3/28

✕Hill, G. J. R. 20/9/29

✕Noll, M. G. (Q.) 3/11/29

✕Campbell, T. S. A. 6/3/30

✕Philcox, S. A. W. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 5/9/31

Lieutenants.

✕Gartland, W. L. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 29/7/25

Forward, G. E. 17/12/30

McDonald, A. 23/5/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Meers, R. A. 22/12/28

Knight, R. F. 18/4/29

Payne, H. H. S. 19/4/29

Christopher, J. G. 17/5/29

Knight, E. W. G. 17/5/29

Codd, E. C. 22/1/30

Davies, G. L. 31/5/30

Mann, P. R. 27/7/30

Adjutant.

✕Oliver, C. A., M.C., Capt. B. Signals 16/11/28

## Supplementary Reserve.

## No. 1 Company, 1st Corps Signals.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Category B.

Major.

✕Lewis, H. E. C., M.C. 29/4/30

Captain.

✕Hiley, J. G. T. 19/8/30

No. 22 (London)

Cable Section.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

✕Bolt, F. R. 16/1/29

No. 25 (London)

Construction Section.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

✕Hall, W. J. 20/4/30

No. 1 (London) Air Wing

Signal Section.

Fulham House, Putney Bridge, S.W.6.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

✕Cooper, M. C. 26/10/30

46th (South Midland).

(a) 226th Fd. Art. Signal Section.

(a) 229th Fd. Art. Signal Section.

(a) 202nd Med. Art. Signal Section.

The Barracks, Great Brook Street, Birmingham.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Danielsen, J. W., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army), t.a. 16/7/27

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Martineau, W., M.C., T.D., t.a. 11/2/29

Major.

✕Holdsworth, M. E. 11/2/29

Captains.

✕Jones, P. H., M.C. 1/3/23

✕James, E. A. (Q) 29/3/24

✕Jones, F. E. B. 30/9/24

✕Steeley, N. E. 11/3/25

✕Totterdell, J. L., M.C., Adj. 24/4/26

Lt. Maj.

Clayton, D. B. 1/1/31

Challen, J. B. 7/2/28

Bolton, H. F. B. 1/9/29

16/8/30

Lieutenants.

Lancaster, N. G. 15/5/27

Lancaster, S. V. 10/4/29

Lodder, F. S. 26/4/29

Shackleton, E. 27/11/29

Mannox, M. E. R. 8/12/29

Kerr, E. M. 7/7/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Simpson, A. G. 14/3/28

Brooke, J. C. 10/7/28

Ledlam, E. A. S. 4/8/28

Soutter, E. N. R. 9/3/29

Gwyer, T. E. H. 9/4/29

Waters, G. R. 8/6/30

Chatterley, R. M. 4/6/30

Adjutant.

✕Totterdell, J. L., M.C., Lt. Maj. 26/4/26

## Supplementary Reserve.

## No. 2 (South Midland) Air Wing

Signal Section.

Great Brook Street, Birmingham.

Category B.

Lieutenant.

✕Birch, W. J. 14/3/25

No. 1 (South Midland) Aircraft

Depot Signal Section.

Great Brook Street, Birmingham.

Category B.

Captain.

✕Killeen, C. J. 1/4/26

2nd Lieutenants.

French, B. H. 29/6/29

Waters, N. A. 5/9/31

49th (West Riding).

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds.

(b) 205th Med. Art. Signal Section.

Lumley Barracks, York.

Hon. Colonel.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bray, G., M.C., T.D., t.a. 26/4/29

Major.

✕McLaren, H., D.S.O., M.C., T.D. 26/4/29

1/1/28

Captains.

✕Jackson, W. F., M.C., T.D. 16/5/20

Lt. Maj. 1/1/30

✕Richardson, H. 12/9/23

✕May, J. M., T.D. 26/4/29

Bray, C. 22/6/30

Armstrong, J. N. 23/4/31

Lieutenants.

Gostling, R. V. 25/7/27

Moxon, W. L. S. 18/12/28

Sanderson, D. H. S. 17/6/29

Hey, W. L. 18/6/29

Rycroft, H. 18/6/29

Darlow, K. 18/6/29

Gardner, B. B. 18/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Boyle, H. J. 8/6/29

Scott, S. 15/4/31

Adjutant.

✕Collin, E. P. C., Capt. R. Signals 1/11/29

Officer of General List (T.A.)

affiliated.

✕Barwood, Capt. H. G. (Leeds Gram. Sch. Congt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.) 6/10/26

Supplementary Reserve.

No. 3 (West Riding) Company,

Line of Communication Signals.

Gibraltar Barracks, Leeds.

Category B.

Major.

✕Campbell, J., M.B.E., T.D. 1/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Sutcliffe, J. R. 23/11/29

Pickering, H. N. 23/11/29

Whiteaker, G. 8/2/30

Tinney, E. B. 19/2/30

Scott, W. 3/8/30



## Divisional Signals—contd.

**50th (Northumbrian).**  
Drill Hall, Darlington, Durham.

(a) **206th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Elmgrove Terrace,  
Gateshead-on-Tyne.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Walton, G. H. 4/9/30

*Major.*

✕Sheffield, T. T. J. 4/9/30

*Captains.*

✕Mensley, T. S. 14/5/28  
✕Middleton, J. W., *M.C.* 5/10/28  
Hopkins, J. G. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Percival, R. M. 9/2/31  
✕Glover, E. 1/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fairweather, C. C. 20/12/28  
Sargent, F. M. 13/3/29  
Smith, A. F. 31/5/29  
Stedman, A. C. A. 31/5/29  
Osborne, J. R. B. 12/11/29  
Pain, W. B. 12/11/29  
Marks, F. W. 2/4/30  
Crosthwaite, C. 19/6/30  
Minor, B. 17/7/31  
Robinson, S. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Dent, W. H. N., *M.B.E.*, Capt.  
R. Signals 1/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (Northumbrian) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

Elmgrove Terrace Drill Hall,  
Gateshead-on-Tyne.

**No. 5 (Northumbrian) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Darlington.

(a) **51st (Highland). 207th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Fonthill Barracks, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Nicol, R. J., *O.B.E.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) 28/2/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕McHutchon, E. G., *O.B.E.*, *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Major.*

✕Lockhart, R. B., *T.D.* (*Maj. Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Captains.*

Reid, E. B., *t.a.* 1/6/23  
Murray, T. P. E., *t.a.* 11/2/25  
Lennie, A. H. 24/2/28  
Levack, J. W. 8/8/28  
Reid, A. H. 10/8/28  
Wood, A. T. 4/5/29

*Lieutenants.*

Mackie, C. W. 11/9/29  
Grigor, W. C. 29/3/30  
Williamson, R. B. 19/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McInnes, J. J. D. 3/1/29  
Heppburn, J. H. 3/1/29  
Cochran, J. 25/1/29  
Gray, J. 5/3/29  
Donald, J. J. 4/7/29  
Buchanan, W. F. 9/7/29  
Davidson, A. D. 14/12/29  
Bogie, D. J. 25/12/29  
Bingham, T. B. B. 25/12/29  
Paul, J. 14/5/30  
Keith, A. M. 16/7/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Brown, J. H., *M.M.*, Capt. R.  
Signals 9/11/30

**52nd (Lowland).**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

(a) **230th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**  
21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

(b) **208th Med. Art. Signal Section.**  
Dalmeny Street, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Godfrey-Faussett, E. G., *C.B.*,  
*C.M.G.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 23/5/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Robertson, F. L., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 24/4/29

*Major.*

✕Smith, E. F., *T.D.*, *Adj.* 23/7/29  
1/1/28

*Captains.*

Niven, T. M. 1/1/25  
✕Barclay, J. 1/2/25  
Warren, V. D. (230 Sect.) 31/12/26  
✕Cumming, G. W., *t.a.* 30/4/29  
✕Smith, W. M. 1/10/29  
✕Anderson, J. C. 31/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Fitzpatrick, H. J. 28/5/26  
Mackenzie, I. 26/6/26  
✕Cunningham, J. H. (208 Sect.) 3/7/26  
Houston, R. N. 1/2/27  
Paterson, D. 9/4/29  
Wilkie, J. M. 1/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mirylees, J. S. 22/6/28  
Brown, A. W. 11/7/29  
Forsyth, R. A. 26/3/30  
Davie, T. A. S. 26/3/30  
Keymer, G. A. P. 4/3/31  
Needham, J. P. 15/4/31  
Lindsay, J. B. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Smith, E. F., *T.D.*, *maj.* 9/1/28  
Officer surplus to the requirements of the reconstructed unit who is still holding a military appointment.

*Lieutenant.*

✕Kidd, J. M. (*temp. capt.* 26/2/30) 1/6/16

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Headquarters**

**1st Corps Signals.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

Category B.

*Major.*

✕Robertson, J. W., *D.C.M.* 6/12/24

**No. 23 (Glasgow)**

**Cable Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

Category B.

*Lieutenant.*

**No. 24 (Glasgow)**

**Cable Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

*Lieutenant.*

✕Cralk, J. J. 12/2/30

**No. 26 (Glasgow)**

**Construction Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilkins, E. E. 23/4/30

**No. 27 (Glasgow)**

**Construction Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

Category B.

**No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Force**

**Headquarters Signal Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

Category B.

*Captain.*

✕Arnold, A. 1/6/30

*Lieutenant.*

✕Rankin, J. D. 6/3/29

**No. 1 (Glasgow) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**No. 2 (Glasgow) Air Squadron Signal Section.**

21, Jardine Street, Glasgow.

**53rd (Welsh).**

(a) **231st Fd. Art. Signal Section.**

(a) **212th Med. Art. Signal Section.**

Drill Hall, Park Street, Cardiff.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Llewellyn, R. G., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*  
(*Br. Col. R. Signals, T.A.*)  
*t.a.* 23/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Seel, R. C., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 11/2/29

*Major.*

✕Fawcett, F. N. 11/2/29

*Captains.*

✕Gollop, T. J. 19/8/23  
✕Trice, W. G. 13/8/24  
✕Arnold, F. T. 12/5/26  
✕Gardiner, J. 22/2/28  
✕Catleugh, W. S. 3/11/28  
Hawkins, V. W. 11/2/29

Divisional Signals—contd.

53rd (Welsh)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

Hayes, J. W. G. 18/6/29  
 ×Johnson, E. A. 6/11/29  
 Moon, F. C. 2/5/30  
 Allan, A. P. 1/3/31  
 ×Bartholomew, A. W. 2/3/31  
 Cadogan, S. C. 21/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Llewellyn, K. G. S. 31/3/29  
 Bale, W. G. F. 2/9/29  
 Cawthorn, G. 7/5/30  
 Senior, J. B. 7/5/30  
 Lloyd, G. B. 24/7/30  
 Carpenter, S. D. 10/10/31

*Adjutant.*

×Tayleur, G., Capt. R. Signals 11/12/28

**Supplementary Reserve.  
 No. 4 (Welsh) Air Squadron**

**Signal Section.**

Park Street, Cardiff.

**54th (East Anglian).**

Bay Lodge, The Green,  
 Stratford, E.15.

(b) **232nd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**  
 Great Gipping Street, Ipswich.

(b) **233rd Fd. Art. Signal Section.**  
 Bedford.

(b) **234th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**  
 Bedford.

(a) **237th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**  
 Bedford.

**209th Mod. Art. Signal Section.**

Woodbridge Road, Ipswich.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Colvin, R. B., C.B., T.D. (Hon.  
 Brig.-Gen. ret.) 8/9/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Bowling, P. J., t.a. 11/2/29

*Major.*

×Rayner, W. B. 11/2/29

*Captains.*

×Manley, F. A. 1/5/25  
 bt. maj. 1/1/31

×McConville, J., M.C. (Capt. ret.  
 pay) (Q) Adj. bt. maj. 24/9/27

×Lilley, J. L. 1/1/30  
 Tweedie-Smith, J. P. 11/2/29  
 ×Wardle, W. J. 7/8/29  
 ×Atkinson, C. C., M.C. 10/8/30  
 14/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Angell, A. P. (209 Sect.) 26/6/29  
 ×Beck, W. L. 31/7/29  
 Palmer, H. S. 1/11/29  
 Gentry, L. H. 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Nicholson, W. L. 5/6/28  
 ×Wilks, T. M. 21/3/29  
 Whiffen, J. 16/4/29  
 Trowbridge, A. E. 17/4/29  
 Bately, A. W. 18/4/29  
 Wright, S. P. 20/4/29  
 Jarvis, R. E. 4/7/29  
 Nettleship, C. 28/5/30  
 Collinson, F. E. 28/5/30  
 Gooderham, E. E. 31/5/30  
 Smith, W. J. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*

×McConville, J., M.C., bt. maj.  
 (Capt. ret. pay) (Q) 15/6/25

**55th (West Lancashire).**

38, Mason Street, Edgehill,  
 Liverpool.

(a) **235th Fd. Art. Signal Section.**  
 Drill Hall, Aspinall Street,  
 Prescott.

(a) **210th Mod. Art. Signal Section.**  
 Drill Hall, Aspinall Street,  
 Prescott.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Newell, S. M., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 T.D. (Lt.-Col., T.A. Res.) 23/2/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Dodd, W. T., D.S.O., T.D., t.a.  
 14/2/29  
 12/8/21  
 bt. col. 12/8/25

*Major.*

*Captains*

×Dodd, W. A. 16/2/20  
 Davey, C. F. 14/8/27  
 Bailey, R. W. 19/6/30  
 ×Walmsley, T. 21/6/30  
 Orchard, J. R. S. 23/6/30  
 Behn, F. J. 18/4/31  
 31/12/29

*Lieutenants.*

Drewry, G. 15/3/31  
 Machan, J. B. R. 1/5/31  
 Clare, J. E. 1/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stanley, V. E. 10/7/29  
 Rowson, T. J. 18/1/30  
 Chilton, T. C. 4/2/30  
 Young, C. H. 5/2/30  
 Moore, A. B. 10/5/30  
 Clare, H. 5/7/30  
 Bennett, E. A. 2/8/30  
 Green, G. 6/12/30  
 Ellison, A. 25/2/31  
 Day, E. G. 25/2/31  
 McDonald, A. 25/2/31

*Adjutant.*

Rooker, G., Capt. R. Signals 18/1/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**No. 3 (West Lancashire)  
 Company, 1st Corps Signals.**

38, Mason Street, Edgehill,  
 Liverpool.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

×Bastin, B. L. 4/11/30

*Captain.*

×Johnson, D. C. M. 1/12/30

*Lieutenant.*

×Jackson, R. 20/12/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Farrall, W. G. 6/8/30  
 Hands, J. R. B. 18/2/31  
 ×Kitts, T. E. 21/3/31  
 ×Gregson, J. 21/3/31

**56th (1st London)  
 (City of London Signals).**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Cohen, J. W., C.M.G., C.B.E.,  
 D.S.O., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army)  
 30/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Ozanne, G. D., M.C., M.I.E.E.  
 (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 5/11/30

*Major.*

×Hort, A. V. D. 30/10/30

*Captains.*

×Willway, A. C. C. 16/1/26  
 ×McMurray, F. C. 16/1/26  
 27/11/24  
 25/6/29

*Gammage, W. J. E.*

×Skinner, A. J., M.C.  
 A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I. Mech. E.  
 13/1/31

×White, F., A.M.Inst.C.E. 7/2/31  
 ×Welsford, G. M. 21/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Mander, H. T. (q) 9/11/28  
 ×Cuthbert, M. M. 15/11/30  
 ×Brown, B. H. 16/4/31  
 ×Rudgley, H. J. 29/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen-Williams, P. 28/12/29  
 Gray, G. W. 12/4/30  
 Payne, C. G. 25/7/30  
 Sones, A. J. 15/4/31  
 Lovegrove, S. J. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

×Goddard, L. D., Capt. R. Signals 17/11/30

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Headquarters Line of Communi-  
 cation Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Category B.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Jayne, A. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., A.M.I.E.E. 2/5/25

*Captain.*

×Gray, G. 8/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Beard, A. T. J., A.M.I.E.E. 2/8/30  
 Ingram, C. P. 6/5/31

**No. 1 Company, Line of  
 Communication Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

×Appleby, J. P. 12/10/30

*Lieutenant.*

Ashdowne, H. A. 25/12/29

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Britton, F. T. 6/5/31

**No. 4 (City of London)  
 Company, Line of Communication  
 Signals.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Category B.*

*Major.*

×Allan, M. 12/10/30

*Captain.*

Chinn, W. E. 1/2/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Beaver, J. A. 1/8/30

**No. 21 (City of London)  
 Cable Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Category B.*

*Lieutenant.*

×Bryden, J. E. Z. 2/8/30

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Sheppard, J. A. 1/8/30

**No. 22 (City of London)  
 Construction Section.**

51, Calthorpe Street, W.C.1.

*Category B.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

×Penn, H. A. 1/8/30

## AIR DEFENCE FORMATIONS SIGNALS.

56, Regency Street, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*✕Nicholson, O. W., *t.a.* ... 25/4/28*Lt.-Colonel.*✕Carter, H., *T.D., B.Sc., A.M.I.E.E., t.a.*  
3/11/29*Adjutant.*Wasey, W. S., *Capt. R. Signals*  
14/9/3126th (London) Company,  
Air Defence Brigade Signals.*Major.*27✕Wickins, G. C. 3/11/29  
1/1/28*Captains.*26✕Peel, G. J. M.  
26✕Hemsley, A., *T.D.*  
27✕Croucher, A. H.27th (London) Company,  
Air Defence Brigade Signals.*Lieutenants.*26✕Boggis, E. 4/5/30  
26✕Grover, J. D. 8/2/31*2nd Lieutenant.*

27Nicholson, G. H. 18/1/30

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category B.

## No. 2 Company, Line of Communication Signals.

*Manchester.**Majors.*✕Hill, H. J., *D.S.O., O.B.E.*  
19/11/24  
✕Tandy, R. 21/8/29*Captain.*

Gould, S. H. 3/8/26

*Lieutenant.*

✕Campbell, W. J. H. 14/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*McClellan, H. 29/5/29  
Morris, G. 20/6/31

## No. 23 (London, Midland &amp; Scottish) Construction Section.

6, East Cliff, Preston.

*Lieutenant.*

Mitchell, V. 12/8/27

## No. 24 (London, Midland &amp; Scottish) Construction Section.

6, East Cliff, Preston.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Treasure, J. C. 14/8/29

## Not in Units.

Category B.

*Lieutenants.**Majors.*  
✕Chalmers, J. W. P. 29/4/25  
✕Stanley, P. B. W. 11/8/26  
✕Neeves, H. H., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
6/10/26✕Smith, R. S. *M.C., D.C.M.* 5/4/25  
✕Price, C. W. 21/10/25  
✕Pritchard, W. O. P. 4/11/26  
✕Willment, L. 23/3/27  
Beard, J. R. 22/4/27  
Wicks, C. L. 13/5/27  
✕Shrimpton, H. E. 21/8/27  
✕Braine, F. A. W. 18/9/27  
✕Dalton, T. H. 16/5/28  
✕Somerville H. B. 29/4/29  
Hills, S. A. 10/7/29  
✕Chapman, L. 24/7/29  
✕Metcalfe, H. 28/7/29  
✕Smith, D. H. 28/7/29  
Sanders, W. A. 31/7/29  
✕Hallett, J. H. A., *M.M.* 7/8/29  
✕McGann, R. H. 14/8/29  
✕Slms, W. J. 21/8/29  
Graham, J. J. 11/9/29  
✕Edgson, W. A. 18/9/29  
✕Jones, G. A. 25/9/29*Lieutenants—contd.*✕Rixon, J. C. 29/9/29  
✕Parkin, E., *D.C.M.* 27/10/29  
✕Thompson, H. B. 1/12/29  
✕Martin, T. 29/12/29  
✕Evans, G. T. 13/2/30  
Jones, F. 6/7/30  
✕Carroll, W. K. 9/7/30  
Reading, J. 12/11/30  
Greenhill, A. 18/8/31*2nd Lieutenants.*Batten, W. E. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 13/4/29  
Brockiebank, J. A. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 2/10/29*Captains.*  
✕Smith-Masters, E. L. 3/1/25  
✕Morgan, F. S. (Q) 1/5/26  
✕Cree, J. C. 11/8/26  
✕Price, C. E. 21/8/26  
✕Muir, G., *M.C.* 6/11/26  
✕Cann, H. J. 7/11/28Luffman, E. 21/12/29  
Crook, K. D. (*attd. O.T.C.*) 5/3/30  
Hunter, L. D. S. 24/5/30  
Ekins, J. 1/11/30  
Oliver, L. C. 20/5/31  
Wheatley, P. R. 27/5/31  
Mayne, G. H. 30/5/31  
Webb, H. J. H. 4/7/31  
Douglas, R. L. St. C. 11/7/31  
Coates, A. G. 29/7/31  
Moyse-Bartlett, H. 5/9/31  
Braine, K. C. 3/10/31  
Braine, D. G. 3/10/31

# FOOT GUARDS.

## GRENADIER GUARDS.

Regt. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

1st Bn. ... *Egypt*. | 2nd Bn. *Chelsea Bks.* | 3rd Bn. *Chelsea Bks.* | Depot ... *Caterham*.

### The King's Colours:—

- 1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.  
 2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced or, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper: in the dexter canton the Union.  
 3rd Battalion.—As for 2nd Battalion, and for distinction, issuing from the Union in bend dexter a pile wavy or.

### The Regimental Colours:—

- The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Grenade fired proper.  
 The 30 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

- "Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dottingen," "Lincelles," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Barrosa," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—5 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrin-court," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet, Facings—Blue. Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations.—Grenadier Guards Comrades' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

### Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Grenadier Guards ... .. Montreal, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... .. 1/5/04  
 Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regt. Dist.—F.C. Gort, Col. the Visct., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... .. col. 1/1/30  
 ... .. 1/1/25

### Lt.-Colonels (3).

Rasch, G. E. C., D.S.O. (2) 22/5/28  
 Hughes, J. S., M.C. (1) 6/8/30  
 Pilcher, W. S., D.S.O. (3) 1/9/31

### Majors—contd.

Fraser, Hon. W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [1] s. 4/2/29  
 24/1/27  
 3/6/19  
 Magnay, F. A. (1) 6/2/29  
 Fryer, E. R. M., M.C. (2) 28/12/29  
 4/5/30  
 Irby, C. E., M.C., Regt. Adjt. 4/5/30  
 Aird, J. R., M.C. (Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince of Wales) 6/8/30  
 Prescott, J. A. (3) 2/3/31  
 Cornish, G. M., M.C., c.o. 20/6/31  
 LLoyd, J. A. (2) 1/9/31

### Captains—contd.

Bull, G. H. (3) 31/12/24  
 Philippe, G. P., t. 15/4/25  
 Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S., p.s.c., s. 6/6/25  
 Inglis-Jones, J. A. (3) 10/11/26  
 Smith, O. W. D. (3) 10/11/26  
 Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. M., d. 3/6/27  
 Hargreaves, J. C. (2) 1/9/27  
 Murray, A. S. P. (2) 1/1/28  
 Hogarth, J. U. (1) 21/1/28  
 Verney, G. H. G. L. (1) 7/11/29  
 Colvin, R. B. R., t. 23/4/30  
 Goschen, W. H. (1) 23/4/30  
 Hutchins, R.L., M.C. [1] (1) 4/5/30  
 Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. (1) 21/2/31  
 Alston-Roberts-West, W. R. J. (3) 25/2/31  
 Browning, G. W. (1) 1/3/31  
 Pakenham, H. D. W. (2) 2/3/31  
 Clive, A. F. L. (2) Adjt. 25/7/31

### Majors (12).

Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G., M.C. [L] (s.c.) (2) 2/2/24  
 Wiggins, A. F. R. (1) 24/1/25  
 Britten, C. R., M.C. (3) 21/4/26  
 Browning, F. A. M., D.S.O. (3) 22/5/28

### Captains (13).

Adair, A. H. S., M.C. (3) 29/9/23  
 Shelley, J. P., f.o. 20/9/24  
 8/6/15  
 Ellison, P. J. M. (1) 18/12/24

*Subalterns (53).**Lieutenants.*

Gascoigne, J. A. (3)	30/8/25
Hennessy, J. B. G. [1] (2)	30/8/25
Hanning, A. S. (3) <i>Adj.</i>	31/1/26 30/9/21
Goulburn, E. H. (1) <i>Adj.</i>	31/1/26
Davies, H. R. H. (3)	27/8/26
Bromley Davenport, W. H. Phys. Trng. Staff)	28/8/26
Brinckman, R. N. (1)	28/8/26
Bushman, R. H. (2)	29/8/26
Lindsay, R. W. L., c. o.	29/1/27
Heber-Percy, A. G. W., s.	29/1/27
Moore, J. N. R. (3)	29/1/27
Ford, J. B. (2)	30/1/27
Reeve, W. (2)	3/9/27
Smiley, Sir Hugh H., <i>Bt.</i> (2)	3/9/27
Herbert, R. C. E. (3)	3/2/28
Villiers, A. E. H. (2)	4/2/29
Cholmeley, Sir Hugh J. F. S., <i>Bt.</i> (1)	4/2/29
Lee, R. T. (2)	4/2/29
Tryon, C. G. V. (3)	4/2/29

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Cleaver, C. A. S. (1)	30/8/29
Goschen, J. A., s.	30/8/29
Miller, P. D. (1)	21/7/30
Jeffreys, C. J. D. (3)	1/9/30
Stuckey, D. F. B. (2)	1/9/30
Starkey L. S., d.	1/9/30
Potter, G. E. W. (1)	1/9/30
Clive, M. G. D., s.	25/10/30
Gordon-Lennox, G. C. (3)	2/2/31
Clifford, F. E. (2)	3/2/31
St. Aubyn, E. Fitz R. (1)	12/3/31
Lowry-Corry, M. W. (1)	21/3/31
Harrison, J. E. (3)	20/6/31
Huntington, A. C. (1)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hamilton-Russell, Hon. G. L. (1)	18/1/29
Lomer, R. H. (1)	31/1/29
Fisher-Rowe, D. (1)	29/8/29
Wilson, R. M. (1)	30/8/29
Askew, J. M. E. (2)	22/9/29
Davie, J. E. J. (2)	30/1/30
Evelyn, P. G. (2)	30/1/30
Stuckey, L. E. C. (1)	28/8/30
Ardee, <i>The Lord</i> (1)	28/8/30
Deakin, C. M. F. (3)	29/1/31
Hohler, H. A. F. (2)	29/1/31
Clifton, P. T. (3)	29/1/31
Maitland-Addison, I. (1)	29/1/31
Glyn, P. A. G. (2)	29/1/31
Lort-Phillips, P. H. (3)	29/1/31
Warwick, <i>The Earl of</i> (1)	29/1/31
des Voeux, W. R. de B. (2)	27/8/31
Grant, Sir Arthur L., <i>Bt.</i> (3)	27/8/31
Brownlow, J. D. C. (3)	27/8/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Irby, C. E., <i>M.C.</i> , maj.	17/2/29
---------------------------------	---------

*Battalion Adjutants.*

Hanning, A. S., <i>lt.</i> (3)	20/12/30
Clive, A. F. L., <i>capt.</i> (2)	3/5/31
Goulburn, E. H., <i>lt.</i> (1)	19/8/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Speller, F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (1)	16/10/25
Beard, R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (3)	6/9/27
Aston, A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (2)	9/5/31

*Director of Music.*

Müller, G. J., <i>L.R.A.M.</i> , <i>p.s.m.</i>	3/10 21
	1/3/19
	<i>capt.</i> 26/7/27

*Supplementary Reserve.**Category B.**Subalterns (30).**Lieutenant.*

Cree, A. ( <i>attd.</i> O.T.C.)	23/1/29
---------------------------------	---------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sinclair, A. I. K.	13/10/28
Abel Smith, R. E.	22/6/29
Sidney, W. P.	22/6/29
Anthony, J. E.	14/9/29
Cook, E. T.	18/9/29
Bromley, R. H.	21/12/29
Radford-Norcop, P. J. C.	25/10/30
Fleming, R. P	29/11/30
Clive, E. B.	4/7/31

## COLDSTREAM GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

1st Bn. ... 3rd Bn. ... .. Warley. | 2nd Bn. ... .. Wellington Bks.  
 Tower of London. Depot ... .. Caterham.  
 "Null Secundus."

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Star of the Order of the Garter proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Star of eight points argent within the Garter, ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter Canton the Union.

3rd Battalion.—As for the 1st Battalion, and for difference in the dexter Canton the Union and issuing therefrom in bend dexter, a pile wavy or.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 3 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the 3 Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"Tangier, 1690," "Namur, 1695," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Lincolnes," "Talaвера," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Niv," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Medder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—5 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonna Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Lees," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Lys," "Canal du Nord," "Albert, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Cazal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Old Coldstreamers' Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Governor-General's Foot Guards... .. Ottawa, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Codrington, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred E., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... .. 2/10/18  
 Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist. ... Gibbs, Col. J. E., M.C. ... .. 29/8/30  
 col. 1/10/24

## Lt.-Colonels (3).

Loyd, H. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. 30/11/29  
 (3) 1/1/29

Smith, A. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 5/9/30  
 1/7/29

Gibbs, L. M., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 15/12/30

## Majors—contd.

Leese, O. W. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 30/11/29

Bridge, A. D., M.C., s. 5/9/30

Trew, M. F. (O.C., G'ds Depot) 14/10/30

Martyn, R. V. (2) 15/12/30

Wilkinson, W. A. C., M.C. (1) 1/3/31

Bootle-Wilbraham, L., M.C., s. 1/3/31

Sallsbury-Jones, A. G., M.C. [L] 20/5/31

(2) 20/5/31

Brierly, H. J. R., M.C., c.o. 12/9/31

## Captains—contd.

Gualkin, N. W., m.c. 11/4/27

Polhill-Drabble, C. R., M.C. (1) 16/6/28

Stratheden, The Lord, Regtl. Adj. 16/8/28

Forbes, C. F. O. G., s. 11/2/29

Whitaker, G. (1) 3/3/29

Brown, W. S. S., c.o. 11/11/29

Bevan, T. (3) 30/11/29

Maxse, J. H. (2) 12/4/30

Forbes, W. D. H. C. (3) 12/4/30

Spring-Smyth, J. M. P. (3) 28/5/30

Tubbs, I. N. McC. (1) 21/1/31

Myddelton, R. (2) 1/4/31

Carew Pole, Sir John G., Bt. (2) 1/4/31

Home, D. A. F. (2) 24/4/31

Sinclair, A. F. [I] (3) (Instrnl. 20/5/31  
 Duties)

## Subalterns (53).

## Lieutenants.

Bucknall, R., M.B.E. (2) 30/8/25

Portal, M. E. B., d. 30/8/25

24/12/22

Pereira, G. C., s. 3/7/26

## Majors (12).

Wynne Finch, J. C., M.C. (1) 30/4/24

Marsham, The Visct. (2) 1/10/24

Longueville, F., D.S.O., M.C. (3) 28/4/26

Riley, C. J. M., M.C. (3) 5/9/26

Whitaker, J. A. C., p.s.c., s. 16/6/28

## Captains (13).

Lascelles, J. N. P., s. 29/10/24

Cazenove, A. de L. (1) 11/1/25

Clare-Smith, A. R. (1) 11/1/25

Moubray, J. (3) 21/1/26

Bingham, The Lord, M.C. [I] 21/1/26

s.c.s. 21/1/26

Codrington, J. A. [L] (3) 17/2/26

Forestier-Walker, G. F. (2) 4/9/26

Forster, S. A. (2) 18/10/26

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Barttelot, Sir Walter de S., Bt.</i>	
<i>Adj. (1)</i>	27/8/26
<i>Wyatt, E. T., d.</i>	27/8/26
<i>Falkiner, Sir Terence E. P., Bt.</i>	
<i>(2)</i>	26/8/26
<i>Preston, R. L. (2)</i>	29/8/26
<i>Hare, R. L. (1)</i>	29/8/26
<i>Pembroke, R. B. (3) Adj.</i>	30/8/26
<i>Sainthill, H. M., c.o.</i>	30/8/26
<i>Steele, W. L. (3)</i>	29/1/27
<i>Hill, E. R. (2) Adj.</i>	9/6/27
<i>Campbell, J. R. (2)</i>	3/9/27
<i>Norman, H. R. (Small Arms Sch.)</i>	3/9/27
<i>Baillie, J. U. (3)</i>	11/11/28
<i>Feilden, R. G. (3)</i>	14/12/28
<i>McCorquodale, A. (3)</i>	4/2/29
<i>Smith, A. W. A., s.</i>	30/8/29
<i>Forde, D. C. (3)</i>	30/8/29
<i>Schreiber, R. S., d.</i>	30/8/29
<i>Willis, C. R. d'A. (1)</i>	31/8/29
<i>Sanford, H. M. A. (1)</i>	29/1/30
<i>Harford, C. (2)</i>	30/1/30
<i>de Salis, Count P. F. (1)</i>	4/5/30
<i>Coates, R. E. J. C., s.</i>	1/9/30
<i>Crawford, C. C. J. (1)</i>	1/9/30
<i>Milbank, M. V. (3)</i>	1/9/30
<i>Gooch, R. F. S. (1)</i>	8/11/30
<i>Forbes, D. W. A. W. (1)</i>	2/2/31
<i>Forbes, St. J. O. A. W. (3)</i>	2/2/31

*Lieutenants—contd.*

<i>Dawnay, R. (1)</i>	2/2/31
<i>Blackett, C. W. S. (2)</i>	30/8/31
<i>Chamberlain, J. (1)</i>	2/9/31
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
<i>Cambridge, Lord F. C. E. (2)</i>	23/12/28
<i>Milnes Gaskell, C. T. (2)</i>	31/1/29
<i>Peel, C. R. (2)</i>	17/2/29
<i>Fraser, H. M. (2)</i>	18/2/29
<i>Batt, T. B. D. (3)</i>	29/3/29
<i>Pilkington, R. A. (1)</i>	29/8/29
<i>Tollemache, J. E. H. (1)</i>	30/1/30
<i>Warner, C. E. H. P. (3)</i>	30/1/30
<i>Macgregor, W. G. (3)</i>	30/1/30
<i>Pilkington, A. C. (3)</i>	30/1/30
<i>Montagu, G. F. O. (2)</i>	30/1/30
<i>Mortimer, R. F. (3)</i>	30/1/30
<i>Knight, C. T.</i>	30/1/30
<i>Child, Sir C. John, Bt., s.</i>	31/1/30
<i>Fox, W. M. (2)</i>	13/8/30
	5/4/28
<i>Adeane, M. E. (3)</i>	28/8/30
<i>Flower, P. H. (1)</i>	28/8/30
<i>d'Henin Hamilton, J. (3)</i>	29/1/31
<i>Walker, H. W. F. (2)</i>	29/1/31
<i>Stone, L. F. T. (1)</i>	30/1/31
<i>Prideaux-Brune, P. F. (3)</i>	22/8/31
	30/8/28
<i>Moody, A. R. (2)</i>	27/8/31
<i>Montgomerie, H. H. A. (1)</i>	27/8/31
<i>Fane, C. N. (1)</i>	27/8/31
<i>Regimental Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Stratheden, The Lord, capt.</i>	6/9/31
<i>Battalion Adjutants.</i>	
<i>Barttelot, Sir Walter de S., Bt.,</i>	
<i>lt. (1)</i>	3/2/31
<i>Hill, E. R., lt. (2)</i>	25/3/31
<i>Pembroke, R. B., lt. (3)</i>	1/8/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

<i>Cook, W. J., M.B.E., M.C., lt. (1)</i>	2/10/24
<i>Martin, H. P., M.B.E., lt. (2)</i>	23/8/30
<i>Davis, T. J., M.M., lt. (3)</i>	1/10/31

*Director of Music.*

<i>Windram, J. C., L.R.A.M., p.s.m.,</i>	
<i>lt.</i>	25/11/30

*Supplementary Reserve.**Category B.**Subalterns (30).**Lieutenants.*

<i>Leese, P. A.</i>	9/8/27
<i>Churchward, P. R. de S.</i>	12/9/27
<i>de Courey, K. H.</i>	30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

<i>Dawnay, Hon. G. W. lt.</i>	29/12/28
<i>Barton, J. G. H.</i>	28/12/29
<i>Gibbs, A.</i>	25/1/30
<i>Leese, A. W.</i>	9/4/30
<i>Childe, F. B.</i>	31/5/30
<i>Bayly, J.</i>	31/5/30
<i>Preston, C. H. S.</i>	7/6/30
<i>Felding, Hon. W. R. S.</i>	7/7/30
<i>Montagu, A. J. F.</i>	5/8/30
<i>Pope, J. E. B.</i>	22/10/30
<i>Stewart, M. H.</i>	1/11/30
<i>Lloyd, Hon. A. D. F.</i>	27/4/31
<i>Dawnay, C. P.</i>	26/8/31

## SCOTS GUARDS.

Regt. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
1st Bn. ... .. Aldershot. | 2nd Bn. ... .. Windsor. | Depot ... .. Caterham.

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Arms of Scotland, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*En! Ferus Hostis*," in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."  
2nd Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Thistle, and the Red and White Roses conjoined issuant from the same stalk all proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown. Motto, "*Unita Fortior*"; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt"; in the dexter canton the Union.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base the Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."  
The 24 Company Badges are borne in rotation, 2 at a time, one on the Regimental Colour of each of the two Battalions.

The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—  
"Namer, 1698," "Dettingen," "Lincelles," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—3 Battalions:—*"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Plickem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "16," "St. Quentin," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

*Uniform—*Scarlet. *Facings—*Blue. *Agents—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal—*"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations—*Scots Guards Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Methuen, Field-Marshal the Lord, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.  
(*Constable, Tower of London*) ... .. 1/5/04

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regt. Dist. ... Alston, Col. F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 1/12/27  
col. 3/6/22

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Warner, E. C. T., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 10/6/28  
Balfour, E. W. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 22/9/29  
1/7/27

*Majors (8).*

Wynne Finch, W. H., M.C. (2) 13/6/23  
Swinton, A. H. C., M.C. (1) 30/7/26  
Bradshaw, W. P. A., D.S.O. (2) 23/2/27  
Tyringham, G. L. (2) 15/9/28  
Purvis, A. F., M.C. [I] (1) 8/1/29  
Marriott, J. C. O., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 22/9/29  
3/6/19  
Abercromby, R. A., M.C. (2) 4/2/31

*Captains (9).*

Trappes-Lomax, T. B., p.s.c., s. 31/3/20  
lt. maj. 1/1/31  
Graham, H. L., M.C., c.o. 1/5/23  
Robertson, C. A. A. (2) 11/11/25  
Horton, W. G., M.C., s. 10/2/26  
Erskine, I. D., Regt. Adj. 12/2/26  
Edwards, J. K., M.C., p.s.c., s. 30/11/26  
Woollan, D. F. (1) 30/11/26  
Mayfield, B. (1) 30/11/26  
Pim, G. C. (1) 10/6/28  
Grant, P. C. H., d. 15/9/28  
Catt, P. H. (2) 8/1/29

*Captains—contd.*

Bland, J. E. M., s. 8/1/29  
Miller, A. A. (2) 21/1/29  
Stirling Home Drummond Moray, J. W. (2) 5/9/30  
Coghill, C. A. R. (2) Adj. 21/12/30  
McBarnet, D. V. C. (2) 15/5/31

*Subalterns (36).*

*Lieutenants.*  
Lindesay, W. T. (2) 28/8/25  
Treadwell, J. W. F. (Adj. Gds. Depot) 29/8/25  
Douglas, A. V. C. (1) 6/11/25  
Johnson, G. F. (1) Adj. 28/11/25  
Erskine, M. D. (2) 31/1/26  
Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C. V. R. (1) 31/1/26  
Kinnmont, G. M. (2) 1/2/26  
Godman, J., d. 25/8/26  
Barne, M. E. St. J. (2) 29/1/27  
Milburne, J. F., s. 29/1/27  
Crabbe, A. D. (1) 30/1/27  
Dalrymple, The Visct. (1) 4/2/29  
Elwes, J. H., c.o. 4/2/29  
Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. (2) 16/4/29  
Houlson Craufurd, A. J. (2) 30/8/29  
Burns, J. A., c.o. 4/10/29  
Douglas, H. J. S. (1) 14/6/30  
14/1/26

Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H. (2) 23/8/30  
Harvey, F. I. B., s. 2/9/30  
Wingfield-Stratford, M. V. (1) 2/2/31  
Ingilby, J. W. V. (1) 2/2/31  
Harris, F. H. B. (1) 4/2/31  
Coke, Hon. T. W. E. (1) 30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Dunbar, C. I. H. (2) 31/1/29  
Steuart Fotheringham, P. (1) 31/1/29  
Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. C. [I] (1) 31/1/29  
Fletcher, C. A. (2) 31/1/29  
Taylor, G. A. D. (2) 30/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Matheson, I. K. (2) 30/1/30  
Daly, D. R., c.o. 31/1/30  
Cardiff, E. B. W. (2) 5/3/30  
Gurovski, R. D. M. (2) 28/8/30  
Fermor-Hesketh, T. S. (1) 28/8/30  
Bainbridge, E. M. (2) 28/8/30  
Sanderson, J. S. (1) 29/8/30  
Tweedie, H. D. (2) 29/1/31  
Moore, M. (2) 30/1/31  
Clowes, H. N. (1) 27/8/31  
Bowes-Lyon, Hon. J. P. (Master of Glamis) (1) 28/8/31  
Winch, H. H. E. M. (2) 28/8/31

*Regimental Adjutant.*

Erskine, I. D., capt. 24/7/29  
*Battalion Adjutants.*  
Johnson, G. F., lt. (1) 21/1/29  
Coghill, C. A. R., capt. (2) 21/12/30

*Quarter-Masters.*

Tate, T. S., M.C. (1) 15/8/19  
Cutler, E. T., M.C. (2) 15/8/27  
Cook, J., lt., d. 23/6/27  
Director of Music.  
Dowell, H. E., L.R.A.M., p.s.m., lt. 21/6/29

*Supplementary Reserve.**Category B.**Subalterns (22).**Lieutenants.*

Galbraith, J. S. 25/3/27  
Thorpe, J. I. S. 20/7/30  
Trappes-Lomax, M. R. 24/9/30  
Hay Drummond, G. V. 23/6/31  
Stirling, P. St. J. 8/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allan, F. A. S. 1/1/30  
Paterson, O. F. 2/8/30  
Cardiff, E. D. 22/10/30  
Gubbins-Mounsey-Heysham, E. H. 14/1/31  
Crichton-Stuart, Lord B. 1/4/31  
Forwood, D. E. 27/6/31



## IRISH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.  
1st Bn. ... .. Wellington Bks. | Depot ... .. Caterham.

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre the Royal Cypher or, within the Collar the Order of St. Patrick with badge appendant proper, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours:—*

The Union, in the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The 8 Company Badges are borne in rotation.

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ploekem," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

*Regimental Associations*—Old Comrades Association, Central Office, Regimental Headquarters, Birdcage Walk, London, S.W.1.  
Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 39, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel...Cavan, Gen. the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
Col. Bedfs. & Herts. R. (Capt., Gentlemen-at-Arms)... .. 23/5/25

Officer Commanding the Regtl. and Regtl. Dist. ... Gregson, Col. L. M., O.B.E. ... .. 19/10/31  
col. 22/5/28

*Lt.-Colonel (1).*

Gough, The Visct., M.C. (1)  
14/1/30

*Majors (4).*

FitzGerald, J. S. N., M.B.E.,  
M.C. (1) 21/1/26  
Witts, F. H., D.S.O., M.C.  
p.s.c., s. 14/3/26  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/28  
Nugent, T. E. G., M.V.O., M.C.  
(Extra Eg. to H.R.H. The  
Duke of York) s. 12/5/26  
Alexander, Hon W. S. P., D.S.O.  
14/1/30

*Captains (5).*

Gordon, A. F. L., D.S.O., M.C.,  
d. 29/3/18  
Hogg, K. W., s. 18/12/22

*Captains—contd.*

Reford, R. B. S., M.C. [H] (1)  
21/4/23  
Faulkner, W. D., M.C., s. 5/11/27  
Haydon, J. C., s. 15/4/29  
Bowen, C. L. J. (1) 1/2/30  
Hacket-Pain, T. A., c.o. 23/4/30  
Maturin-Baird, C. E. (1) 23/4/30  
Mahony, E. R., s. 11/6/30  
Ross, J. F., s. 11/6/30  
Alexander, R. C. (1) 11/6/30  
Brownhill, C. N., M.C. (1) 11/6/30  
Lindsay, T. G. (1) 10/7/30  
Cryan, A. M. W. (1) 1/1/31  
Vandeleur, J. O. E. (1) Adj. 1/3/31

*Subalterns (18).**Lieutenants.*

Grayson, T. H. H. (1) 2/9/27  
Gilbart-Denham, V. V. (1) 3/9/27  
Durham-Matthews, J. B. (1)  
3/12/27  
Mathew, J. K., d. 4/2/29  
McGildowny, H. C. (1) 29/1/30  
McCausland, C. E. (1) 29/1/30  
Lockwood, A. B. (1) 5/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

O'Callaghan, R. F. B. (1) 31/1/29  
Taylor, J. M. (1) 1/2/29  
Finlay, C. K. (1) 29/8/29  
Mackeson, G. L. (1) 31/1/30  
Phillipotts, H. S. (1) 28/8/30  
Powell-Edwards, I. H. (1) 11/10/30  
Glickson, S. V. (1) 29/1/31  
O'Neill, Hon. B. A. (1) 29/1/31  
Vandeleur, G. A. M. (1) 27/8/31

*Battalion Adjutant.*

Vandeleur, J. O. E., capt. (1)  
1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Mathews, P., lt. (1) 2/2/27

*Director of Music.*

Hurd, J. L. T., L.R.A.M., p.s.m.,  
lt. 18/8/29

Officer of the Supplementary  
List, Regular Army Reserve of  
officers, counting against the  
Establishment.

*2nd Lieutenant.*

O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K.  
(1) 19/3/30

*Supplementary Reserve.*

Category B.  
Subalterns (11).

## WELSH GUARDS.

Regtl. Hd.-Qrs. and Record Office ... .. Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

1st Bn. ... .. Aldershot. | Depot ... .. Caterham.

*The King's Colours:—*

1st Battalion.—Gules (crimson): In the centre a Dragon passant or, underneath a scroll with motto "Cymru-Am-Byth." The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*The Regimental Colours:—*The Union. In the centre, a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
The 8 Company Badges are borne in rotation.*The Great War—2 Battalions.*—"Loos," "Somme, 1916 '18," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ypres, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Bapaume, 1916," "Arras, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue. Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal.—"The Household Brigade Magazine," Birdcage Walk, S.W.1.

Regimental Association.—Brigade of Guards' Employment Society, 89, Victoria Street, S.W.1.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., E.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth and E. Wilts. Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... .. 3/6/19

Officer Commanding the Regt. and Regtl. Dist.—Leatham, Col. R. E. K., D.S.O.... ... 1/10/28  
col. 1/1/23

## Lt.-Colonel (1).

Auld, R. T. K. 1/10/28

## Majors (4).

Beckwith-Smith, M.B., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c., e. (1) 30/11/25  
Lt. Col. 1/7/30

Rice, H. T. (1) 1/10/28

Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L., M.C. (1) 5/8/29

Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V.,  
M.C. (1) 1/8/30

## Captains (5).

Stanley, Sir Alexander B. G., Bt.,  
M.C. (1) 1/10/24

Wigan, C. R., M.C. (1) 17/12/27

Young, G. D. (Actg. Regtl. Adjt.),  
21/8/28

Jefferson, J. (1) Adjt. 1/10/28

Vigor, G. St. V. J., d. 1/10/28

## Captains—contd.

Greenacre, W. D. C., M.V.O.  
(Extra Eq. to H.R.H. The Prince  
of Wales) (1) 19/4/29  
Ponsonby, R. M. V., c.o. 19/4/29

## Subalterns (18).

## Lieutenants.

Higgon, J. H. V., c.o. 31/8/24

Brown, C. F. B. (1) 1/2/26

Malcolm, A. W. A., d. 29/8/26

Hodgson, D. E. P. (1) 30/8/26

Akroyd, P. S. (1) 4/9/27

Makins, W. V. (1) 31/8/29

Lewis, J. C. (1) 29/1/30

Hardy, T. L. B. (1) 30/1/30

Heber-Percy, C. H. R. (1) 28/2/30

Heber-Percy, A. G. (1) 1/9/30

Fletcher, J. T. T. (1) 3/2/31

Mitchell, J. G. (1) 10/8/31

Ashton, J. O. M. (1) 30/8/31

Williams-Wynn, E. W. (1) 30/8/31

## Lieutenants—contd.

Torbett, J. W. E. (1) 30/8/31  
Winnington, Sir Francis S.  
W., Bt. (1) 31/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Jones-Mortimer, H. M. C. (1) 17/2/29

Gurney, J. E. (1) 30/1/30

Gresham, J. F. (1) 30/1/30

## Battalion Adjutant.

Jefferson, J., capt. (1) 15/10/29

## Quarter-Master.

Stevenson, W., M.B.E., D.C.M.,  
M.M., Lt. (1) 22/6/28

## Director of Music.

Harris, A., L.R.A.M., p.s.m.  
capt. 1/3/19  
26/7/27

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (11)

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Pomeroy, T. de V. 1/3/30

## GUARDS DEPOT.

## Caterham.

Officer Commanding ... .. Trew, Maj. M. F., C. G'ds. ... .. 6/9/31  
Adjutant ... .. Treadwell, Lt. J. W. F., S. G'ds. ... .. 11/9/30  
Quarter-Master ... .. Cook, Lt. J., Qr.-Mr. S. G'ds. ... .. 13/10/24

Gordon, Capt. A. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., I. G'ds.

Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, Capt. C. M., Gren.  
G'ds.

Grant, Capt. P. C. H., S. G'ds.

Vigor, Capt. G. St. V. J., W. G'ds.

Portal, Lt. M. E. B., C. G'ds.

Godman, Lt. J., S. G'ds.

Wyatt, Lt. E. T., C. G'ds.

Malcolm, Lt. A. W. A., W. G'ds.

Mathew, Lt. J. K., I. G'ds.

Schreiber, Lt. R. S., C. G'ds.

Starkey, Lt. L. S., Gren. G'ds.

## INFANTRY RECORD AND PAY OFFICES.

Record and Pay Office.	Officer.	Regiments, &c.
Perth.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Macdonald, Col. C. R., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> .... ... 1/1/30	Black Watch (including High Cyclist Bn.), H.L.I., Seaforth, Gordons, Camerons, A. & S.H.
Leith, Edinburgh.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> MacAllan, Col. A. R. ... .. 16/12/30	R. Scots, R.S.Fus., K.O.S.B., Cameronians, Inniskilling Fus., R. U. Rif., R. Ir. Fus., R. D. Fus.
Preston.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Blake, Col. W. A., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i> ... .. 20/10/31	King's Own R., The King's R., Lan. Fus., E. Lan. B., Border R., F.W. Vols., Loyal R., Manch. R.
Shrewsbury.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Dann, Col. W. R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... .. 10/6/30	Cheshire R., R.W. Fus., S. Wales Bord. (including Mon. R.), Welch R., K.S.L.I. (including Hereford R.).
York.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Edwards, Col. C. V., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> .... ... 30/11/28	North'd Fus. (including N. Cyclist Bn.), W. York R., E. York R., Green Howards, D.W.R., K.O.Y.L.I., Y. & L.R., Durham L.I.
Lichfield.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Farmer, Col. H. M., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... .. 1/11/28	Lincoln R., Leicester R., S. Stafford R., Foresters, N. Stafford R.
Warwick.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Wortham, Col. H. C. W. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... .. 18/7/31	R. War. R., R. Ir. Regt., Gloster R., Worc. R., Oxf. & Bucks. L.I., R. Berks. R., Conn. Rangers, Leinster R., R. Mun. Fus., Non-Combatant Corps.
Exeter.	<i>Officer in charge—</i> Dobbin, Col. H. T., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... .. 19/1/31	Devon R. Somerset L.I., D.C.L.I., Hampshire R., Dorset R., Wilts R.

Record and Pay Office.	Officer.	Regiments, &c.
Warley.	<i>Officer in Charge—</i> Morgan, Col. R. W., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ... 1/1/29	Norfolk R., Suffolk R. (including Camb. R.), Beds. & Herts. R. (including Herts. R. and Hunts. Cyclist Bn.), Essex R., North'n R.
Hounslow.	<i>Officer in Charge—</i> Clarke, Col. M. O., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... 12/8/31	The Queen's R., The Buffs., R. Fus., E. Surrey R., R. Sussex R., R.W.K. (including Kent Cyclist Bn.), Midd'x R., A. Cyclist Corps., E. Telegraph Reserve.
London, Hyde Park Barracks, Knights- bridge, S.W.7.	<i>Officer in charge of Records—</i> Gibson, Capt. J. G., <i>M.B.E., T.D.</i> , T.A. Res. { 30/11/17  <i>Pay Office only.</i> <i>Regimental Paymaster—</i> Charlton, Lt.-Col. G. H., <i>M.C.</i> , R.A.P.C.	H.A.C. Inf., Lond. R., T.A. Bns. of Rifle Bde., Inns of Court O.T.C., R. Def. Corps.  Household Cavalry & Foot Guards, R.A.V.C., A.E.C., R.A.P.C., Small Arms School Corps, Garrison Staff.
Winchester.	<i>Officer Commanding Rifle Depot &amp; Officer i/c</i> <i>Rifle Record &amp; Pay Office—</i> Willan, Col. F. G., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ... 15/11/28	K.R.R.C., Rifle Bde., Band of the R.M. Coll.

In the case of Territorial Infantry Officers, dates shown prior to 1/4/08 are those of the Officers' corresponding rank in a late unit of the Volunteer Force.

#### Order of Precedence of the Several Counties in the Infantry of the Territorial Army.

- |                          |                              |                             |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Devonshire.           | 31. Leicestershire.          | 60. Cardiganshire.          |
| 2. Middlesex.            | 32. Midlothian.              | 61. Durham.                 |
| 3. Lancashire.           | 33. Aberdeenshire.           | 62. Wigtownshire.           |
| 4. Surrey.               | 34. Roxburghshire.           | 63. Wigtownshire (N. Rid.). |
| 5. Pembrokeshire.        | 35. Monmouthshire.           | 64. Cumberland.             |
| 6. Derbyshire.           | 36. Cornwall.                | 65. Herefordshire.          |
| 7. Oxfordshire.          | 37. Ross-shire and Cromarty. | 66. Dumbartonshire.         |
| 8. Cheshire.             | 38. Worcestershire.          | 67. Huntingdonshire.        |
| 9. Wiltshire.            | 39. Inverness-shire.         | 68. Carnarvonshire.         |
| 10. Sussex.              | 40. Warwickshire.            | 69. Montgomeryshire.        |
| 11. Edinburgh (City).    | 41. Lincolnshire.            | 70. Carmarthenshire.        |
| 12. Essex.               | 42. Denbighshire.            | 71. Caithness.              |
| 13. Northumberland.      | 43. Hampshire.               | 72. Kirkcudbrightshire.     |
| 14. Renfrewshire.        | 44. Somerset.                | 73. Westmorland.            |
| 15. Northamptonshire.    | 45. Angus.                   | 74. Fife.                   |
| 16. Dorset.              | 46. Cambridgeshire.          | 75. Bedfordshire.           |
| 17. Norfolk.             | 47. Shropshire.              | 76. Westlothian.            |
| 18. Staffordshire.       | 48. { City of London.        | 77. Selkirkshire.           |
| 19. Berkshire.           | 49. { County of London.      | 78. Banffshire.             |
| 20. Gloucestershire.     | 50. Yorkshire (E. Rid.).     | 79. Radnorshire.            |
| 21. Brecknockshire.      | 51. Hertfordshire.           | 80. Flintshire.             |
| 22. Suffolk.             | 52. Perthshire.              | 81. Clackmannanshire.       |
| 23. Stirlingshire.       | 53. Berwickshire.            | 82. Peebles-shire.          |
| 24. Buckinghamshire.     | 54. Sutherland.              | 83. Kinross-shire.          |
| 25. Lanarkshire.         | 55. Kincardineshire.         | 84. Anglesey.               |
| 26. Kent.                | 56. East Lothian.            | 85. Zetland.                |
| 27. Glamorgan.           | 57. Ayrshire.                | 86. City of Dundee.         |
| 28. Nottinghamshire.     | 58. Dumfriesshire.           | 87. City of Glasgow.        |
| 29. Merionethshire.      | 59. Morayshire.              | 88. City of Aberdeen.       |
| 30. Yorkshire (W. Rid.). | 60. Argyllshire.             | 89. Rutland.                |

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL SCOTS (THE ROYAL REGIMENT). [ 1 ]

Lowland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Collar of the Order of the Thistle with the Badge appendant. In each of the four corners the Thistle within the Circle and motto of the Order, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1680," "Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Havannah," "Egmont-op-Zee," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Salamanka," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Nagpore," "Maheldpeer," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkermann," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—35 *Battalions*—"*Mons*," "*Le Cateau*," "*Retreat from Mons*," "*Marne, 1914*," "*18*," "*Aisne, 1914*," "*La Bassée, 1914*," "*Neuve Chapelle*," "*Ypres, 1915*," "*17*," "*18*," "*Gravenstafel*," "*St. Julien*," "*Frezenberg*," "*Bellewaerde*," "*Aubers*," "*Festubert, 1915*," "*Loos*," "*Somme, 1916*," "*18*," "*Albert, 1916*," "*18*," "*Bazentin*," "*Pozières*," "*Flanders-Courcette*," "*Le Transloy*," "*Ancre Heights*," "*Ancre, 1916*," "*18*," "*Arras, 1917*," "*18*," "*Scarpe, 1917*," "*18*," "*Arleux*," "*Pickem*," "*Langemarck*," "*1917*," "*Menin Road*," "*Polygon Wood*," "*Poelcappelle*," "*Paschendale*," "*Cambrai, 1917*," "*St. Quentin*," "*Rosières*," "*Lys*," "*Estaires*," "*Messines, 1918*," "*Hazebrouck*," "*Bailleul*," "*Kemmel*," "*Bethune*," "*Soissonais-Courcq*," "*Tardenois*," "*Amiens*," "*Bapaume, 1918*," "*Drocourt-Quéant*," "*Hindenburg Line*," "*Canal du Nord*," "*St. Quentin Canal*," "*Beaurevoir*," "*Courtrai*," "*Selle*," "*Sambre*," "*France and Flanders, 1914-18*," "*Struma*," "*Macedonia, 1915-18*," "*Helles*," "*Landing at Helles*," "*Krithia*," "*Suvla*," "*Scimitar Hill*," "*Gallipoli, 1915-18*," "*Rumania*," "*Egypt, 1915-16*," "*Gaza*," "*El Mughar*," "*Nebi Samwil*," "*Jaffa*," "*Palestine, 1917-18*," "*Archangel, 1918-19*."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Thistle," Depot, Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Scots Association Benevolent Fund, c/o Royal Scots Club, 30, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (1st Foot) ... Aldershot. | 3rd Bn. (Edinburgh Light Inf. Mil.) ... Glencorse.  
2nd ,, ,, ,, ... Quetta.

Depot ... Glencorse Barracks, Milton Bridge, Midlothian. Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Forrest Road, Edinburgh. | 7th/9th Bn. ... 89, East Claremont Street, Edinburgh.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... Victoria, B.C.

Colonel-in-Chief ... H.R.H. The Princess Mary, Countess of Harewood, G.B.E. ... 31/8/18  
Colonel ... Altham, Lt.-Gen. Sir Edward A., K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.M.G.,  
ret. pay, p.s.c. ... 16/10/18

Officer Commanding Depot. Nicholson, Maj. D. H., M.C., R. Scots ... 22/9/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## IA-Colonels (2)

Fergus, N. H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
(s.c.) (1) 1/6/29  
Romanes, J. G. P., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
(2) 15/1/30  
1/1/19

## Majors (8).

Mackenzie, J. M., D.S.O. (1)  
4/7/18  
Simson, H. J., M.C., p.s.c. [L]  
(Mil. Attaché) 15/1/26  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/27  
de Stacpoole, E. H. M., M.C.,  
p.s.c., s. 17/9/26  
Hall, G. E., M.C. (2) 18/11/28  
3/6/18  
Nicholson, D. H., M.C. (1) d.  
1/6/29  
Hay, G. H., D.S.O. (1) 1/12/29  
Fink, R. H. L., O.B.E., M.C. (1)  
15/1/30  
6/11/21  
McDougall, D. J., M.C. (2)  
11/6/31

## Captains (14).

Broadwood, J., M.C. (s.c.) s.5/3/17  
bt. maj. 1/1/31  
McCausland, F. M. (2) 1/1/21  
Harris, W., M.C. (1) 28/2/21  
Carr, M., M.C., p.s.c., s. 26/10/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/30  
Buchanan, K. G. M.C. (2) [1]  
27/10/21  
MacBrayne, D. (1) 23/11/21  
Devereux, R. de B. [I] (1) 23/1/22  
Money, H. D. K. (Small Arms  
Sch.) 20/10/22  
15/8/18  
Milne, J. D. [L] s.c.s. 29/1/23  
Carstairs, F., t. 29/1/23  
Winchester, C. C., M.C. (2) d.  
15/12/23  
Scott, R. (2) 18/7/25  
Johnston, F. L. (2) 10/4/26  
Purves, A. J. L., M.C. (1) 2/3/27  
White, S. E. H. E., M.C., s.f.  
2/3/27  
Honeyman, P. E. C. (Phys. Trng.  
Staff) 2/3/27  
Kennedy, N. R., M.C. (1) d.  
29/1/28  
Thurston, C. E., M.C. (2) 29/1/28  
Syme, A. G., M.M. (2) Adjt.  
18/11/28

## Captains—contd.

Wyllie-Rodger, F. K., m.c. 4/1/30  
McCance, J. B. (1) 4/1/30  
Aird, W. A. (2) 13/1/30  
Cameron, D. R. G., M.B.E., t.  
15/1/30  
Ashmore, B. H. (1) Adjt. 15/1/30  
Godley, A. S. (Garr. Adjt.) 15/1/30  
Gordon, A., M.C., D.C.M., M.M.  
(2) 15/1/30  
Mitchell-Innes, A. T. McL. (2)  
15/1/30  
Ilderton, G. (1) 25/1/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Paterson-Brown, A. M. (1) [2]  
14/7/23  
Rundall, F. A. (1) 14/7/23  
Galloway, A. E., c.s. 14/7/23  
Byam-Shaw, G. (2) 23/12/23  
Lesslie, W. H. B. (1) d. 31/8/24  
Gray, W. M. (Spec. Appt.) 1/2/25  
Murray, J. (1) [2] 1/2/25  
Mackintosh, A. D. (d., Adjt.  
12/12/29) 7/3/25  
Oakley, J. R. (1) 31/1/26

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Watson, R. G., c.o.	27/8/26
Henderson, T. R. (2) ( <i>Detn. Bks.</i> )	27/8/26
Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G. (1)	27/8/26
Bunn, S., c.o.	30/8/26
Douglas, J. S. (2)	1/9/26
Harland, H. C. (1)	29/1/27
Johnstone, R. F., c.o.	14/8/27
Shafto, M. (1)	3/9/27
Delacombe, R. (2)	4/2/29
Eykyn, D. A. D. (1)	4/2/29
Chalmers, G. A. R. G. (2) d.	4/2/29
Lumsden, H. G. S. (2)	4/8/29
Bucher, F. M. (2)	30/8/29
Masterton Smith, J. (1)	29/1/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gilbertson, R. N. (2)	30/1/29
Armitage, E. F. P. (2)	31/1/29
Hole, A. D. C. (2)	2/2/29
Duke, D. A. (1)	29/8/29
Drysdale, J. K. M. (1)	29/8/29
Dickson, S. G. (2)	30/1/30
Chater, G. A. (1)	28/8/30
Forsyth, H. W. (2) [1]	28/8/30
Lawrie, T. D. (2) [1]	28/8/30
Macpherson, R. A. P. (1)	29/1/31
Mackenzie, C. S. (2) [1]	29/1/31
Fuller, J. A. C. [1]	27/8/31
King, E. R. [1]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Ashmore, B. H., <i>capt.</i> (1)	21/12/29
Syme, A. G., <i>M.M., capt.</i> (2)	15/7/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Thomson, D. C., <i>M.C., d. maj.</i>	15/1/15
Philip, G. T., <i>M.C., d. (1)</i>	2/9/26
Evans, T., <i>M.C., d. (2)</i>	2/7/27

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Col. Lord H. F. ( <i>Ensign, King's Body Guard for Scotland</i> )	21/12/12
---	----------

## Captains.

✕ Heathcote, R. E. M., <i>D.S.O.</i>	24/4/08
✕ Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D. J., O.B.E.	16/1/15
✕ Scarisbrick, C. E.	2/2/15

## 4th/5th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh) (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Forrest Road,  
Edinburgh.

## Hon. Colonels.

The Lord Provost of Edinburgh  
for the time being.

Clark, R., C.B.E., V.D. 20/2/24

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Turnbull, B. (*Col. ret. Ind. Army*)  
*p.s.c., t.a.* 31/8/28

## Majors.

✕ Gibson, G.	31/3/30
	6/9/20
✕ Stephenson, W. H., <i>M.C.</i>	1/4/30
	24/3/24

## Captains.

✕ Bowman, A. M., <i>M.C.</i>	11/8/27
	17/7/24
✕ Barclay, G. R.	12/8/27
✕ Main, N. S.	11/5/29
	1/6/16
Bennie, H. D.	1/4/30

## Lieutenants.

Irving, R. D.	8/12/29
Allan, J. B.	27/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Mungall, H.	7/4/28
McDonald, T. P.	11/9/28
Pearson, C. G. M.	12/12/28
Dacker, G. M.	17/1/29
Kidd, J. T.	11/5/29
Weir, A. G.	21/12/29
Dunbar, W. T.	21/12/29
MacLean, K.	31/5/30
Glasgow, K. V.	12/7/30
Goodall, J. W. D.	12/7/30

## Adjutant.

✕ Carstairs, F., <i>Capt. R. Scots</i>	24/2/28
--	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Burns, E.	18/8/21
	18/8/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.Frewin, Capt. G. L. (*George  
Watson's Coll. Contgt., Jun.  
Div., O.T.C.*) 17/2/317th/9th (Highlanders) Battalion  
(Territorial).89, East Claremont Street,  
Edinburgh.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian S. M.,  
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.,  
ret. pay (*Col. Gordons*) *q.s.* 31/8/01

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Macdonald, N., *T.D., t.a.* 16/2/31

## Majors.

✕ Grainger-Stewart, T., <i>M.C.</i>	1/4/30
✕ Hope, A. H. C.	27/3/31

7th/9th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.

## Captains.

✕ Thorburn, R. M., <i>t.a.</i>	15/2/27
Salvesen, I. R. S.	16/2/27
Hope, J. L.	16/2/31
Muir, W. E. G.	27/3/31

## Lieutenants.

Macpherson, G. P. S.	10/1/30
Mitchell, A. D.	10/5/30
Campbell, J. T.	24/6/31
Campbell, I. MacL.	25/6/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Newton, A. J. G.	1/3/29
Thornburn, W. S.	2/3/29
Taggart, W. A.	3/3/29
Macfie, J. S.	31/5/30
Blair, A.	29/11/30
Ranken, F.	31/12/30
Douglas, G.	3/6/31
Russell, J. J. F.	6/6/31
	1/10/29

## Adjutant.

Cameron, D. R. G., <i>M.B.E., Capt. R. Scots</i>	27/5/29
--	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Thomson, W.	13/7/21
	13/7/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Robson, G. G.	3/12/11
Forsyth, M. N.	11/2/31
McRobbie, R.	11/3/31

# THE QUEEN'S ROYAL REGIMENT (WEST SURREY). [ 2 ]

Home Counties Area.

The Cypher of Queen Catherine within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Paschal Lamb with motto

*"Vel exuvias triumphans."* A Naval Crown, superscribed "1st June, 1794."  
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Tangier, 1662-80," "Namur, 1695," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees,"  
"Nivelle," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kheilat," "Afghanistan, 1839," "South Africa,  
1851-2-3," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alame, 1914,"  
"Ypres, 1914," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
"Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre,  
1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Plochem," "Menin  
Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Ba-  
paume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel,"  
"Solsonnaux-Ourches," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva,"  
"Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza,"  
"El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Khan Baghdad,"  
"Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Queen's Royal Regiment," Corner House, Worplesdon, Surrey.  
*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Guildford, Surrey.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (2nd Foot) ... ..	<i>Tientsin.</i>	3rd Bn. (2nd R. Surrey Mil.) ... ..	<i>Guildford.</i>
2nd „ „ „ „ „ „	<i>Dover (for Aldershot).</i>		
Depot ... ..	<i>Guildford.</i>	Record and Pay Office ... ..	<i>Hounslow.</i>
Territorial Army Battalions {	4th Bn. ... ..	<i>Old Barracks, Mitcham Road, Croydon.</i>	
	5th Bn. ... ..	<i>Drill Hall, Guildford.</i>	
Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia, The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment ... .. <i>Toronto, Ont.</i>			
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry, 2nd Battalion ... .. <i>Newcastle.</i>			
Colonel ... ..	Bird, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilkinson D., <i>K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,</i> ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..		7/12/29
Officer Commanding Depot ... ..	Olliver, Maj. G. K., <i>M.C.</i> The Queen's R. ... ..		28/4/31

Bird, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wilkinson D., K.B.E., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. ... .. 7/12/29  
Olliver, Maj. G. K., M.C., The Queen's R. ... .. 28/4/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Ponsonby, H. C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (1) 15/5/28  
1/7/26  
Giffard, G. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s.  
(2) (*Imp. Def. Coll.*) 7/4/31  
1/1/19

### Majors (8).

Boyd, J. D., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.  
29/4/27  
bt. lt.-col. 1/3/28  
Pain, M. W. H. (2) 3/6/27  
Basset, R. A. M., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
25/8/27  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/31  
Prendergast, G. R. (1) 26/1/28  
Hull, H. C. E., D.S.O., s.c. (1)  
14/4/28  
3/6/18  
Olliver, G. K., M.C. (2) d. 7/4/31  
Ross, R. K., D.S.O., M.C., s.f.  
7/4/31  
Jebens, F. J., M.C. [L] (2)  
18/9/31  
11/11/19

### Captains (14).

Welman, L. L., M.C. (1) 26/3/16  
Foster, R. C. G., M.C., t. 15/8/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Coates, J. B., M.C., m.c. 27/8/17  
Pilleau, G. A., M.C. (1) 8/1/21  
Haggard, B. C. (1) d. 25/6/21  
Bingham, E. S., M.C. (1) 25/6/21  
Beeton, W. G. R. (1) 14/3/23  
Bolton, E. F. (2) 14/2/24  
Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C., M.C. (1)  
19/3/24  
Veasey, H. G. (1) 15/5/24  
Willis, N. A., t. 15/5/24  
Coward, F. A. (1) 21/1/28  
Howells, J. P., M.C., D.C.M. (2)  
26/1/28  
Wilson, R. C. (2) 26/1/28  
Hughes, I. T. P., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
26/1/28  
Girling, F. E. B., M.C., s.c.s.  
22/3/28  
Pickering, R. E., t. 21/1/29  
Bathgate, D. E. (2) 21/1/29  
Evans, H. G. M. (2) 21/1/29  
Boyd, J. L. S. (1) 21/1/29  
Phillips, J. B. P., c.o. 31/8/30  
Block, A. P. (2) d. 31/8/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Sullivan, A. J. (1) 24/10/19  
Dickinson, D. C. G. (1) 24/10/19  
Davis, F. J., t. 24/10/19  
Combe, H. P., c.o. 24/10/19  
Denton, J. W. M. (1) 24/10/19  
Ponsford, J. F. K. (1) d. 21/2/20  
Wilson, K. J., c.o., o.d. 21/2/20  
Harrington, A. M. S. (1) 20/12/20  
Whitfield, J. Y. (2) 20/12/20  
Burton, R. M. (2) 20/12/20  
Holme, R. H. (2) 25/10/30  
20/12/20  
East, L. C. (2) Adj. 14/7/23  
Elias Morgan, G. M. (1) Adj.  
23/12/23  
Elliott, H. A. V. (2) 30/4/24  
Parsons, C. D. H. (2) 1/2/25  
Fairtlough, L. H. (1) 27/8/26  
Hackett Pain, A. U. H. (1)  
27/8/26  
Dyke, T. H., c.o. 30/8/26  
Wilson, H. E. (2) 30/8/26  
Grimston, G. S. (2) d. 29/1/27  
Wood, H., c.o. 3/9/27  
Burton, B. E. L. 3/9/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Newell, H. W., s. 3/9/27  
 Kelly, H. S., c.o. 3/9/27  
 Sheldon, L. S. (2) (*Garr. Adj.*) 4/2/29  
 Gibbs, D. L. A. (*d., Adj.*) 5/8/29  
 Foord, E. J. (1) 30/8/29  
 Duncombe, H. G. (1) 30/8/29  
 Kealy, J. B. H. (1) 29/1/30  
 Metcalfe, J. F. (1) 2/2/31  
 Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. S. (1) 30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sykes-Wright, J. (1) 31/1/29  
 Dawson, R. A. (2) 29/8/29  
 Terry, P. B. (1) 30/1/30  
 Fletcher, M. V. [2] 30/1/30  
 Pares, S. (2) 28/8/30  
 Richardson, P. H. (1) [2] 29/8/30  
 Piggott, F. J. C. (2) 29/1/31  
 Jenyns, E. T. B. (2) 29/1/31  
 Barrow, D. de S. (2) 29/1/31  
 Loch, D. G. [2] 27/8/31  
 Watson, A. J. A. [2] 27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Elias Morgan, G. M., *lt.* (1) 17/4/29  
 East, L. C., *lt.* (2) 21/1/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Chitty, W. H., *d.* 21/3/23  
*capt.* 21/3/31  
 Larkin, W. H., *lt.* (1) 5/9/29  
 Waspe, F., *lt.* (2) 6/3/31

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).*Majors.*

✕Barton, E. De L. 8/10/14  
 ✕Phillips, W. A., O.B.E. 6/2/18

*Captain.*

✕Hopkinson, J. A. L. 2/9/16

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Old Barracks, Mitcham Road,  
 Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Newnham, J. M., O.B.E., *t.a.* 19/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Evans, B. L., T.D., *t.a.* 1/3/27  
*bt. col.* 1/3/31

*Majors.*

✕Papworth, R., *t.a.* 1/10/27  
 ✕Bryer, J. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Wallerstein, L. D. J. (*Capt. Res.*  
*of Off.*) [L] 14/2/25  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31

Johnson, J. H. F. 24/11/28  
 ✕Ault, H. E. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 17/2/29  
 Ellis, G. 1/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Amos, J. H. 17/4/27  
 ✕Giggins, S. C. 1/3/28  
 Osbaldeston, K. H. 24/7/29  
 Palmer, B. J. G. 12/5/30  
 Stibby, A. B. C. 9/6/31  
 Phillimore, L. J. D. 18/7/31  
 Ault, L. A. 25/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Daniel, W. G. 27/9/28  
 Timpson, J. S. 7/2/29  
 Walters, R. T. 23/2/29  
 Wightman, P. 28/3/29  
 Howgate, J. V. 30/11/29  
 Pearson, J. C. 21/12/29

*Adjutant.*

✕Willis, N. A., *Capt.* The  
 Queen's R. 7/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Bolton, H. W., D.S.O., *capt.*  
*(Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)* 29/5/27

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Guildford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Perkins, W. J., C.M.G., V.D., *t.a.* 10/1/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Wigan, C. R., M.C., *t.a.* 16/2/29

*Majors.*

✕Cave, W. S., D.S.O., *t.a.* 16/2/29  
 ✕Dorman-Smith, R. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Wise, A. R. 1/7/26  
 Baker, G. 21/7/26  
 Palmer, G. V. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*) 24/12/28  
 Young, A. F. F. 2/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

Burton-Brown, C. (*attd.* O.T.C.) 19/1/26  
 ✕Dickson, J. H. R., M.C. 16/6/26  
 Pakenham, A. J. E. 1/8/27  
 Bodilly, N. 15/3/29  
 Clarke, R. E. 26/5/29  
 Saunders, G. J. P. 4/11/29  
 Grimshaw, T. C. 15/12/29  
 Watson, H. B. 15/2/30  
 Swayne, S. G. 5/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Milligan, P. W. 1/1/30  
 Hurley, C. B. 28/5/30  
 Riches, N. B. 5/7/30  
 Merriman, H. H. 14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Foster, R. C. G., M.C., *Capt.*  
 The Queen's R. 10/10/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Elliott, C. J. M., D.C.M., *capt.*  
*(Capt. (Qr. Mr.) ret. pay)* 27/6/26

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.  
 Subalterns (9).  
 Lieutenant.

Hazell, R. L. 1/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Stevenson, J. E. 20/3/29  
 Cunningham, P. S. K. 6/12/30  
 Goodall, A. J. 18/2/31  
 de Winton, J. S. 11/3/31  
 Watney, D. N. 9/5/31  
 Myers, P. E. L. A. 27/6/31  
 Moss, R. E. 1/7/31  
 Norman, C. R. W. 11/7/31  
 Henderson, T. G. 10/10/31

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

(For details see pages 700-1 and 702-5.)

22nd and 24th London Regiments (The Queen's).



# THE BUFFS (EAST KENT REGIMENT). [ 3 ]

Home Counties Area.

The Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose  
ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
"Veteri Frondesci Honore."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Guadalupe, 1759," "Douro,"  
"Talavera," "Albuhera," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse,"  
"Peninsula," "Punlar," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "South Africa, 1879," "Chitral," "Relief of  
Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—16 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel,"  
"St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
"18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Trans-  
loy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917,"  
"Plickem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens," "Bapaume,  
1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia,  
1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Dragon" Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

Regimental Association—The Past and Present Association of the Buffs, Depot, The Buffs, Canterbury.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

1st Bn. (3rd Foot) ... ..	Mingaladon.	3rd Bn. (East Kent Mila.) ... ..	Canterbury.
2nd " " ... ..	Shorncliffe.		
Depot ... ..	Canterbury.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Hounslow.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane, Canterbury.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada ... .. Toronto, Ont.  
The Vancouver Regiment ... .. Vancouver, B.C.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

3rd Battalion ... .. Homebush.

Colonel-in-Chief ... His Majesty Christian X., King of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ... 12/5/14

Colonel ... Lynden-Bell, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur L., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res.  
of Off.) p.s.c. [L] t.a. ... .. 10/12/28

Officer Commanding Depot ... Thomson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. B., M.B.E., The Buffs, p.s.c. ... 17/4/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Crookenden, J., D.S.O. (2) 1/1/28  
Jackson, J. V. R. (1) 27/4/31

### Captains—contd.

Howe, G. R. (2) 30/12/15  
Causton, L. P., M.C. (Spec.  
Appt.) 10/3/16  
Whitaker, F., M.C. (1) 2/9/16  
bt. maj. 1/1/23

Turner, A. F. St. A. (1) 26/10/29  
Robertson, H. P. P. (1) 30/5/30  
Fox, P. R. H., M.C. (1) 1/6/30  
Rowe, W. H. (2) 1/8/30

### Majors (8).

Hart, N. S. (1) 27/8/24  
Scarlett, Hon. P. G., M.C., p.s.c.,  
s. 1/11/24  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/28  
Thomson, A. B., M.B.E., p.s.c.  
d. 1/11/26  
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/30  
Field, C. S., O.B.E. (2) 27/4/27  
Allen, J. F. W., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
1/6/27  
Hamilton, G. F., M.C. (1) 1/1/28  
Morgan, H. de R., D.S.O., f.s.c. (2)  
1/6/30  
1/1/29  
Stronge, H. C. T., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. [I] s. 27/4/31

Allen, E. H., p.s.c. (1) 13/9/16  
Rice, N. D., c.o. 1/1/17  
Backhouse, E. B. (1) 3/12/21  
Essell, L. M. S. (1) 14/3/22  
Tuke, R. J. (2) 22/11/24  
Hammond-Davies, B. E., M.C.  
(1) d. 22/11/24  
Webster, R. W. M. (1) 4/5/25  
Sandlands, R. B., M.C. (2) d.  
4/5/25  
Keble, T. H. (2), s.c.s. 11/5/25  
Wood, C. J., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 11/5/25  
Griffith, W. B. [L] c.o. 11/5/25  
Wale, N. G. (2) 11/5/25  
Marshall, F. A. J. E., D.S.O.,  
M.B.E., M.C. [I] s. 17/9/25  
Willows, J. R., t. 21/9/25  
Wilson, C. E., M.B.E. (2) 27/4/27  
Reid, T. R., M.C., t. 1/5/27  
Knight, C. R. B., t.v. 1/6/27  
Hall, E. F., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s. 10/2/28

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Lister, D. S., M.C., c.o. 21/6/19  
Symonds, H. F. G. d'A. (1) 21/6/19  
Hoare, N. E. (1) 24/10/19  
Rose, A. J. D., m.c. 24/10/19  
Fearnside-Speed, A. A. J. N. (2) 24/10/19  
Sankey, G. E. (1) 24/10/19  
Milton, H., t. 25/12/19  
Penlington, T. N. (Adj. O.T.C.) 21/2/20  
King, J. E. (d., Adj. 28/7/30) 21/2/20  
Knocker, H. S., c.o. 20/12/20  
Oliver, G. J. B. (1) Adj. 20/12/20  
Coates, D. C. (1) 16/7/21  
Spear, T. H., s. 16/7/21  
Crozier, F. G. (2) 14/7/23

### Captains (14).

Pearth, A. J., t.v. 7/10/15  
Wilkins, D. A., M.B.E., (Adj.  
O.T.C.) 1/11/15

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Airy, E. A. (2)	10/7/25
Haggard, C. (2)	30/8/25
Boucher, V. (1)	27/8/26
Williams, J. R. P., s.	27/8/26
Bruce, E. P. C. (1) [2]	29/1/27
Nicholson, J. G. (2) <i>Adj.</i>	3/9/27
Lyndon-Bell, P. T. G. (2) <i>d.</i>	3/9/27
Walters, H. de L. (1) <i>d.</i>	3/9/27
Dewar, M. P. D. (1)	4/2/29
Parry, F. W. B. (2)	4/2/29
Foster, J. H. N. (1)	4/2/29
Oliver, G. E. F. (1)	11/2/30
Parry, R. F. (2)	1/9/30
Williams, H. P. (2)	1/9/30
Hill, C. G. (1)	1/9/30
Connolly, J. F. (2)	2/2/31
Craig, B. H. (1)	2/2/31
Reeves, N. R. (2)	2/2/31
Kenward, C. T. (2)	1/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tuff, C. R. (2)	31/1/29
Jelf, A. G. (1)	31/1/29
Murphy, R. J. (1)	17/2/29
Alexander, M. G. F. (1)	29/8/29
Harwood, H. C. F. (2)	29/8/29
Craddock, B. W. (2)	28/8/30
Atkinson, J. G. (1) [2]	28/8/30
Grace, H. R. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Nicholson, J. G., <i>lt.</i> (2)	21/1/30
Oliver, G. L. B., <i>lt.</i> (1)	23/8/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Andrews, A. W., <i>D.C.M., d.</i>	25/8/23
<i>capt.</i>	25/6/31
Dare, P., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i> (2)	9/9/26
Martin, H. J., <i>M.B.E., lt.</i> (1)	7/5/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Brinckman, Sir Theodore F., Bt., C.B. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army</i> ).	28/8/08
	15/7/07

*Major.*

✕Ward, H. E., <i>O.B.E. (Hon. 2nd Lt. in Army)</i> .	22/5/15
--	---------

*Captains.*

✕Silverwood-Cope, A. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>	27/1/16
✕Jackson, A. R.	27/1/16

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. Peter's Lane,  
Canterbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Goschen, The Visct., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., C.B.E., V.D.	13/10/23
--	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Collard, B. S., <i>T.D., t.a.</i>	20/3/31
------------------------------------	---------

*Majors.*

✕F.C. Dean, D. J.	1/4/30
	1/1/27
✕Witts, C. S. F., <i>T.D.</i>	20/3/31

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Captains.*

✕Bacon, G. D., <i>M.C.</i>	13/1/24
✕Hardcastle, A. E. L.	23/7/26
	29/7/20
✕Sherwood, J.	25/11/30
Mount, G. H.	20/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Brooke, C. H. M.	21/6/19
Warner, G. R.	7/4/26
	23/9/18
Iggulden, D. P.	12/3/27
Parish, E. G.	23/9/27
✕Geering, J. P.	9/3/28
Cheney, R. J.	9/6/29
✕Rose, H. D.	17/12/30
Rogers, F. C.	30/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Laker, J. S.	1/10/29
	20/2/29
Fox, C. J. F.	12/7/30
Roberts, A. C.	27/9/30
Mount, H. W.	31/12/30
Green, A.	4/2/31
Tassell, E. W.	23/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Willows, J. R., <i>Capt. The Buffs.</i>	14/12/27
--	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Verlander, F. G., <i>lt.</i>	20/4/28
------------------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hanley, J. H.	9/6/28
Mount, G. P.	11/1/30
Hallowes, M. D. ( <i>attd. O.T.C.</i> )	14/2/31
Mathew, M.	29/4/31
Gilford, M.	9/5/31
Fyler, A. R.	29/8/31

# THE KING'S OWN ROYAL REGIMENT (LANCASTER). [4]

## East Lancashire Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. In each of the four corners the Lion of England.

"Namur, 1895," "Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Guadaloupe, 1759," "St. Lucia, 1776," "Corunna," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Bladenburg," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal—*"The Lion & The Rose," Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

*Regimental Associations—*The King's Own Royal Regiment Old Comrades Association, The Depot, Lancaster.

The King's Own Royal Regiment Aid Fund, Bowerham Barracks, Lancaster.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform—*Scarlet.

*Facings—*Blue.

1st Bn. (4th Foot) ...	<i>Palestine (for Egypt).</i>	3rd Bn. (1st R. Lancashire Mil.) ...	Lancaster.
2nd " Depot ...	<i>Lichfield.</i>	Record and Pay Office ...	Preston.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Ulverston.
5th Bn. ...	Phoenix St., Lancaster.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Calgary Regiment ... Calgary, Alta.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.

*Colonel* ... Borrett, Maj.-Gen. O. C., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., &c. ... 19/11/26  
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... de Cordova, Maj. V. L., M.C., King's Own B. ... 29/4/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Young, J. M., D.S.O. (1) 15/11/29  
 Bois, J., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 6/5/31  
 3/6/17

### Majors (8).

Keith, G. T. E., D.S.O., O.B.E., (1) 28/1/18  
 Morrell, J. F. B., D.S.O., M.V.O. (2) 18/12/27  
 3/6/17  
 Packard, J. E. E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 20/7/28  
 Irvine, C. G. S. (1) 1/12/28  
 de Cordova, V. L., M.C. (2) d. 15/11/29  
 Matthews, R. C., M.C. [I] (s.c.) (2) 18/12/29  
 Seddon, A. D. (1) 30/8/30  
 O'Connor, E. R., M.C. (1) 6/5/31

### Captains (14).

Bevan, J. A. (2) 13/7/17  
 Hardy, J. H., M.C. (2) 13/7/17

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Beaumont, G. R. R. (1) Adjt. 13/7/17  
 Gawn, D. H., s.f. 28/11/20  
 Tittle, D. R. (2) 1/1/23  
 Briggs, W. N. (2) 1/1/23  
 Welch, R. H., D.S.O. [2] 1/3/24  
 Barraclough, J. A., M.C. (1) 6/6/24  
 Murrane, H. D., M.C., s.f. 11/6/24  
 Baker, C. F. T. (1) 11/6/24  
 White, R. P. F., M.C. (1) 1/9/24  
 Somerville, R. T., M.C. (1) 6/9/24  
 Green, W. H., M.C. (2) d. 20/10/24  
 Armstrong, B. D. (1) 20/10/24  
 Ryan, J. (2) 14/3/25  
 Bruno, H. A. B., M.B.E., s.c.s. 15/4/25  
 Wyncoll, A. W. (2) 20/4/25  
 Radcliffe, R. A. C., c.o. 14/5/25  
 Crow, S. H., t. 1/9/28  
 Goldie, R. M. J. (2) 22/7/29  
 Fitz-Simon, C. R. M. D. O.C., M.C. (1) d. 5/2/30  
 Harper, C. W., t. 5/2/30  
 Lugard, J. W. (2) 9/5/30  
 Scott, H. S. (1) 30/8/30  
 Card, A. T. T. (2) Adjt. 12/9/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Jones, R. E. A. (1) 21/2/20  
 Garner, W. M. (1) 20/12/20  
 Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, E. A. R. [I] (1) d. 16/7/21  
 Haynes, H. A. (1) 16/7/22  
 Aslett, A. R., m.c. 24/12/22  
 Head, J. A. (1) 24/12/22  
 Bazalgette, V. S. (1) 23/12/23  
 Gibson, C., s. 23/12/23  
 Johnson, J. O. (1) (d) 23/12/23  
 Simpson, Alastair (1) 1/2/25  
 Tilly, W. T. P. (2) 1/2/25  
 Wright, H. O. (1) 30/8/25  
 House, V. E., c.o. 31/1/26  
 Mears, F. R. L. (d., Adjt. 8/10/31) 31/1/26  
 Mandeville, C., i.a. 29/1/27  
 Creedon, H. E. (2) d. 29/1/27  
 Evans, P. H. F. (2) 29/1/27  
 Bartholomew, W. G. H., i.a. 3/9/27

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Woolmer, F. M. (1)	3/9/27
Hallam, R. W. (2)	3/9/27
<i>Hillyard, H. L. S., c.o.</i>	4/2/29
Cooper, W. M. W. (1)	30/8/29
Daly, F. P. H. (1)	29/1/30
Burke, B. A. (2)	29/1/30
Anderson, R. N. (2)	1/9/30
Robins, W. V. H. (2)	1/9/30
Carter, D. G. (2)	3/2/31
Calderbank, E. (2)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Leahy, T. (2)	31/1/29
Bird, C. V. B. (1)	29/8/29
Helme, J. (2)	30/8/29
Heape, R. A. (1)	30/1/30
Openshaw, J. F. M. [2]	30/1/30
Morrell, C. A. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Taite, R. H. [2]	27/8/31
Young, J. H. [2]	27/8/31
Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Beaumont, G. R. B., <i>capt.</i> (1)	5/2/30
Card, A. T. T., <i>capt.</i> (2)	12/9/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Connell, M., <i>d.</i>	4/10/14
Lindsay, H., <i>M.M., lt.</i> (1)	4/10/29
	30/9/27
Parkinson, W., <i>lt.</i> (2)	1/12/29

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕North, B. N., C.B., M.V.O. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army*) t.a. 19/7/08

*Major.*

✕Nixon, H. L. 7/8/18

*Captains.*

✕Aston, K. 2/2/15  
✕Barnes, F. G. L. 2/2/15

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Ulverston.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Cavendish, Rt. Hon. Lord R. F., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. 4/3/11

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Kennedy, W. H. B. R., T.D., t.a. 16/2/26  
bt. col. 16/2/30

*Majors.*

✕Brook, R. J., C.B.E., D.S.O. 16/6/81  
✕Dixon, T., M.C. 18/6/31

*Captains.*

✕Palmer, B. H. 16/2/26  
✕Thorpe, T. 1/6/28  
✕Thompson, J. R. S. 10/2/30  
✕Sandham, J. W. 31/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Lock, G. J. W. F. 15/3/28  
Milne, W. G. 27/10/28  
Hastings, H. W. 24/7/29  
Macdonald, C. M. E. 20/11/29  
Roberts, R. A. 22/6/30  
✕Wicks, G. F. 3/9/30  
Pedley, I. C. 28/12/30  
Tosh, E. H. 1/2/31

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Turner, R. G. R.	22/6/29
Erskine, J. S.	16/12/30
Maxwell, J. C.	17/12/30
Cummings, K.	17/12/30
Jones, D. E. C.	31/1/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Harper, C. W., Capt. King's Own R. 12/7/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Curtis, J., Lt. 20/5/29  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Phoenix Street, Lancaster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Paget-Tomlinson, W., D.S.O.,  
(*Maj. ret. pay*) t.a. 16/2/28  
bt. col. 1/1/25

*Major.*

✕Todd, E. V. 1/1/29

*Captains.*

Oglethorpe, G. 22/11/25  
Burton, A. N. 1/11/29  
Saer, R. H. 2/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

Daniels, J. C. 1/3/27  
Robson, W. H. 1/3/27  
✕Hirst, H. L. 1/2/28  
Nelson, E. M. 9/2/30  
Gergory, R. S. 19/5/30  
Shepherd, E. 14/2/31  
Turton, W. 15/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ashworth, E. 16/10/29  
Johns, F. M. 24/6/31  
Simpson, Arthur 10/7/31  
Smalley, R. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Crow, S. H., Capt. King's Own R. 1/9/28

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Williams, E. W., D.C.M., Lt. 6/3/28  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Botley, T. M. 12/7/30  
Leigh, H. M. L. 10/1/31  
Hall, J. A. 27/5/31

## THE NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS. [ 5 ]

## Northumbrian Area.

St. George and the Dragon. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Royal Crest.

"*Quo fata vocant.*"

"*Wilhelmstahl*," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Khartoum," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—52 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julian," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Eosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piano," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"St. George's Gazette," Southwood, Harpenden, Henley-on-Thames.

*Regimental Associations*—Northumberland Fusiliers Aid Society, 8, Higham Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Northumberland Fusiliers Old Comrades' Association, Headquarters, Veterans' Club, Hand Court, Holborn, W.C.1.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

<i>Uniform</i> —Scarlet.		<i>Facings</i> —Gosling Green.	
1st Bn. (5th Foot) ...	Jamaica and Bermuda.	3rd Bn. (Northumberland Mil.)	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
2nd " ...	Shanghai (for York).		
Depot " ...	Newcastle-on-Tyne.	Record and Pay Office ...	York.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Newburn.	6th Bn. ...	St. George's Drill Hall, St. Mary's Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Walker-on-Tyne.	7th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Northumberland Regiment	... ..	Coburg, Ont.
The Elgin Regiment	... ..	St. Thomas, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

35th Battalion	... ..	Newcastle.
----------------	--------	------------

Colonel ... .. Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percival S., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. 29/1/15

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Powell, Maj. H. I., North'd Fus. ... .. 29/12/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Foster, O. B., M.C. (S.C.) (2)	15/9/29
Booth, R. M. St. J., D.S.O. (1)	23/11/29

## Majors (8).

Critchley-Salmonson, R. E., M.C. (2)	15/4/25
	3/6/18
Garnier, A. P., M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.	15/9/25
	1/7/28
Chenevix-Trench, J. F., D.S.O. (S.C.) (1)	23/11/25
	7/5/26
Baxter, R. H. (2)	15/9/29
Sutherland, H. O. (1)	23/11/29
Braddell, W. H. (2)	31/8/30
Powell, H. I. (2) d.	12/3/31
Carroll-Leahy, T. J., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.) (1)	3/6/17

## Captains (14).

Chipper, C., M.C., c.o.	1/7/16
Buckley, E. G. M. (1)	24/7/16

## Captains—contd.

Dorman-Smith, E. E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	26/8/16
	bt. maj. 1/1/31
Hogshaw, J. H., M.C. (2)	3/8/20
Pumpher, A. E. B., M.C., t.	23/11/21
Redwood, T. C. L. (1) d.	25/3/22
Gatehouse, G. J. W. (1) (Detn. Bks.)	25/3/22
Waight, D. E. F., M.C. (2)	29/3/22
Pemberton, E. G. [L] s.c.s.	1/1/23
Lindsay, D. S., M.C. (1)	1/1/23
Scanlan, T. M., M.C. (1)	17/10/23
Attwater, H. F., s.c.s.	8/12/23
Cooper, C. H., M.C. (2) d.	1/8/24
Trenam, R., M.B.E., M.C. (2)	28/8/24
Edgeworth-Johnstone, R. (2)	30/9/25
Thomas, L. C., M.C. (1) Adj.	14/2/27
McClean, T. H., i.v.	14/2/27
Byrne, J. O., M.C. (2)	14/2/27
Seth-Smith, K. A., t.	14/2/27
Grimley, E. H. D., c.o.	23/11/29
Bennett, T., M.C., t.	23/11/29
Fryer, R. W. H., M.C. (1)	23/11/29
Ingledeu, H. A. (1)	24/4/30
Humphreys, G. C. (2)	24/4/30

## Captains—contd.

Pringle, B. T. G. (Spec. Appt.)	13/11/30
Crawhall, W. N. C. (Small Arms Sch.)	13/11/30
Martin, E. O. (2)	13/11/30
Earle, P. H. (2)	13/11/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Kilgour, I. J. (1)	24/12/22
Forbes-Watson, R. F., c.o.	24/12/22
Butterfield, F. H. (2)	24/12/22
Carr-Ellison, C. F. C., t.	24/12/22
Beckwith, C. E., s.	14/7/23
Tarleton, B., s.f.	23/12/23
Bucknall, D. C. (2)	8/7/24
Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. (1)	31/8/24
Boister, G. H. [J] (2)	1/2/25
Bland, T. E. (1)	1/2/25
Jones, W. P., c.o.	30/8/25
Yorke, R. H. (d., Adj.)	11/1/31
	30/8/25
Collingwood, A. C. (2)	31/1/26
Flower, H. S. (2) d.	27/8/26
Clifford, W. R. M. (2)	30/8/26
Parsons, F. G. A. (1)	29/1/27
Surtees, R. S. (2) Adj.	29/1/27
Stockley, R. C.	4/2/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Leech, B. J. (2)	4/2/29
Foster, K. O. N. (2)	4/2/29
Whelan, R. P., c.o.	4/2/29
Clarke, R. S. N. (1) d.	4/2/29
Laing, W. D. F. (1)	30/8/29
Bradford, C. J. (2)	30/8/29
Sperring, J. A. (1)	1/9/30
Speer, M. C. (1)	1/9/30
Enderby, S. (1)	2/2/31
Milward, C. C. G. (2)	2/2/31
Hobbs, G. P. (1)	2/2/31
Threlfall, C. R. M. (1)	30/8/31
Bryant, A. D. (2)	3/9/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fishbourne, J. R. (1)	29/8/29
Way, L. D. (1)	28/8/30
Haggerston, Sir H. Carnaby de M., Bt. (1)	29/8/30
Bethell, C. H. (1)	10/1/31
De Hocheplid Larpent, L. D. A. (1)	29/1/31
Mortimer, R. E. B. (2)	31/1/31
Anley, P. M. G. [1]	27/8/31
St. John, R. E. T. [1]	27/8/31
Smith, A. D. [1]	27/8/31
Hamilton, T. F. C. [1]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Thomas, L. C., M.C., capt. (1)	12/6/30
Surtees, R. S., lt. (2)	5/9/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Myers, W., M.C., D.C.M., d. capt. (2)	1/5/17
	1/5/25
Redhead, D. V., lt. (2)	6/1/30
Rowell, J. H., lt. (1)	8/3/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

## Newburn.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Foster, A. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., T.D. (Hon. Capt. in Army)	6/5/22
--	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Cruddas, B., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	27/5/27
---	---------

## bt. col.

27/5/31

## Majors.

✕ Bradley, G. L.	27/5/27
✕ Hare, A. B., M.C.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕ Wood, R.	1/4/23
✕ Clarke, F. B.	1/4/23
✕ Clark, J.	21/6/30
✕ Todd, J. M., D.F.C.	14/3/31

## Lieutenants.

✕ Peters, O. A.	1/4/27
Neville, J. C.	22/9/29
Davison, J. A.	12/10/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Beall, H. H.	20/4/27
Cruddas, P.	1/6/29
Birkbeck, T. H.	5/3/30
Clark, K. A.	27/8/30
Jackson, J. W.	28/2/31
Clark, D. N.	22/4/31
Willis, W. S.	20/5/31

## Adjutant.

Seth-Smith, K. A., Capt. North'd Fus.	29/9/30
---------------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Watson, W., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay)	5/5/20
	9/1/30

## maj.

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Gosling Green.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Walker-on-Tyne.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Morant, H. H. S., D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay)	6/10/28
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Anderson, W., D.S.O., M.C., t.a.	22/2/26
	bt. col. 22/2/30

## Majors.

✕ Peatfield, B., M.C., t.a.	1/4/27
✕ Leete, W. H., D.F.C., T.D.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕ Carille, T. A.	9/2/24
	bt. maj. 1/1/31
✕ Herdman, T. A.	30/4/25
Phillips, F. H.	6/11/26
Stanley, G. M. I.	4/5/27

## Lieutenants.

✕ Newstead, B. R., D.S.O., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	23/4/27
Rowe, D. E. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	24/4/27
Spencer, A. C.	4/5/27
Ogden, J. M.	11/3/30
Besley, C. R. I.	25/3/30
Douthwaite, T. N.	1/4/30
Stephenson, J. C.	1/4/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gray, B.	14/5/28
Middleton, E. F. B.	28/10/28
Field, N. F.	28/5/29
Snowball, G. M.	16/4/30
Isod, R. E.	18/6/30

## Adjutant.

✕ Plummer, A. E. B., M.C., Capt. North'd Fus.	24/4/30
---	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Thompson, E. W., O.B.E. (1/5/20)	14/2/15
	maj. 14/2/30

## [Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Gosling Green.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

## St. George's Drill Hall,

St. Mary's Place,  
Newcastle-on-Tyne.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Ritson, W. H., C.M.G., V.D.	26/11/30
-------------------------------	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Wilkinson, G. E., M.C., t.a.	29/3/28
--------------------------------	---------

## Majors.

✕ Bell, G. F., t.a.	29/3/28
✕ Dawson, F., M.C.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕ Rutherford, D. D., M.C.	26/5/26
✕ Carrick, C. B., M.C.	15/12/26
Graham, C. S.	29/3/28
France, G. L. A.	23/4/30

## Lieutenants.

Gardner, P.	17/12/26
Field, A. H. M.	17/12/26
✕ Clayton, F. C., M.C.	19/12/26
Potter, R.	13/4/29
Pearey, W. H.	23/4/29
Crisp, J. A.	27/10/29
Potter, K. O.	8/6/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Stephenson, W. H. S.	30/5/28
March, S. G.	9/8/28
Martin, A. M. K.	3/4/29
Bell, H. P.	7/5/30
Lovibond, T. R.	16/5/31

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

✕ Bennett, T., M.C., Capt. North'd Fus.	11/1/28
---	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Ouzman, W. G., lt.	31/10/25
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Gosling Green.]	

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Fenkle Street, Alnwick.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Wright, N. L., D.S.O. (Col. T.A. Res.) t.a.	25/10/30
---	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Robson, Hon. H. B., T.D., t.a.	16/2/27
	bt. col. 16/2/31

## Majors.

✕ Cowen, F. B., M.C., T.D.	21/11/25
✕ Watson, E. H.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕ Todd, A. J. K.	8/12/26
✕ Carr-Ellison, J. C. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	23/12/26
✕ Gallon, S. H.	4/10/27
Potts, W. C. W.	5/10/27

## Lieutenants.

✕ Clay, F. W.	3/11/20
Fuller, W. E. R.	11/10/26
Robson, M.	8/11/27
Simpson, J. F.	12/5/29
Sanderson, W. S.	5/6/29
Fawcus, J.	9/6/29
✕ Moore, J. S.	18/5/30
Middlemas, R. J.	7/9/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Brims, D. V.	1/6/29
Hart, E. B. L.	22/1/30
Barber, A. H.	22/6/30
Collis, A. G. D.	8/6/31

## Adjutant.

Carr-Ellison, C. F. C., Lt. North'd Fus. (temp. Capt. T.A.)	5/12/29
	5/12/29

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Samwell, C. J. J., lt.	1/3/29
--------------------------	--------

## [Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Gosling Green.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

✕ Boon, J. R., M.M.	28/3/27
Egglishaw, J. J.	29/9/31

## Lieutenants.

✕ Hitchen, H. S.	4/9/29
Hudson, T. E.	14/12/29
Hutchinson, J. C.	8/3/30
Foss, G. H.	12/3/30
Ward, J. A. G.	11/7/31
Joyce, L. S.	2/9/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

## THE ROYAL WARWICKSHIRE REGIMENT. [6]

South Midland Area.

The Antelope. In each of the four corners the united Red and White Rose slipped ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Namer, 1895," "Martinique, 1794," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "South Africa, 1845-7, 1851-2-3," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—30 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Beau-revoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Antelope," Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

Regimental Association—The Royal Warwickshire Regimental Association, Budbrooke Barracks, Warwick.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (6th Foot) ...	Palestine (for Egypt).	3rd Bn. (1st Warwick Mil.) ...	Warwick.
2nd " Depot ...	Woking.	4th " (2nd.) ...	Warwick.
	Warwick.	Record and Pay Office ...	Warwick.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th & 6th Bns. Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham. | 8th Bn. ... Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.  
7th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... Morrinsville.

Colonel ... Whigham, Gen. Sir Robert D., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (I) ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 18/6/25  
Officer Commanding Depot Onslow, Maj. E. M., R. War. R. ... 17/12/30

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Bowly, W. A. T., C.B.E., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (2) 18/11/30  
1/1/28  
Montgomery, B. L., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (1) 17/1/31  
1/1/23

## Majors (8).

Taylor, T. E. H., D.S.O., M.C.,  
e. (2) 1/1/26  
1/1/18  
Duke, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,  
m.c. 18/11/26  
3/6/17  
Onslow, E. M. (2) d. 18/11/26  
Collins, N. B. F. (1) 18/11/26  
F.C. Roberts, F. C., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
M.C., p.s.c., e.o. 6/7/27  
3/6/19  
Swinhoe, L. B. (1) 1/6/30  
Knyvett, J. S. (1) 18/11/30  
Baily, R. H. (1) 17/1/31

## Captains (14).

Somerville, G. H. R. B., M.C. (2)  
2/10/15  
Bretherton, J. T., M.C. (2)  
17/3/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Dibben, W. L., M.C. (2) 8/9/21  
Elliott, H. T. (2) 15/1/22  
Fowler, W. C., M.C., e.o. 15/1/22  
Hicks, P. H. W., M.C. (2) 15/1/22  
Giles, A. C. (2) 15/1/22  
Bird, H. B., s. 15/1/22  
Catherall, J. E., M.B.E. (1) 1/1/23  
Haigh, J. F. (2) (Adj.) 1/1/23  
Barnwell, R. E., p.s.c., s. 1/1/23  
Edlin, P. A. M. (1) 1/1/23  
Nye, A. E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 20/6/23  
bt. maj. 1/7/30  
Bailey, G. R. H., M.B.E. (1) 7/5/27  
1/1/23  
Gething, P. J., M.C. [2] 23/6/23  
Rogers, C. W. (2) 29/8/23  
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. (2) d. 6/7/27  
Kendall, M. H. V., M.C., t. 6/7/27  
Rance, J. E. W., M.C. (2) 1/12/27  
Smith, F. A., M.C., t. 1/12/27  
Masterson, A. J., t. 1/12/27  
Cubberley, E. J. C. (1) d. 21/1/28  
King, H. J. (1) 17/1/31  
Herbert, C. I., t. 17/1/31  
Edwards, H. C. A., M.C. (1) 27/1/31  
King, W. A. (1) 18/2/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Over, D. S. (1) 21/6/19  
Rippon, W. (1) 1/2/20  
Harborne, H. G. (1) Adj. 20/12/20  
Young, N. C. S. (Adj. O.T.C.) 20/12/20  
Poole, R. P. O. (1) 16/7/21  
Morley, P. W., e.o. 16/7/21  
Harrison, A. G. O. (2) 16/7/21  
Bowly, G. R. M. (1) d. 15/12/21  
Evans, G. C. (d., Adj. 15/10/20)  
24/12/22  
Roulbee, H. L., e.o. 23/12/23  
Jowett, H. T. W. 1/2/25  
Williams, F. R., t.a. 1/2/25  
Montgomery, R. F., e.o. 30/8/25  
Jerram, E. J. (1) 30/8/25  
Rance, R. F. B. (2) 31/1/26  
Herdon, H. O. S. (2) 29/1/27  
Tweed, J. B. L. (2) 2/9/27  
Walton, B. B. (2) d. 3/9/27  
Cox, P. St. J. (2) 4/2/29  
Tedder, H. J. (2) 30/8/29  
Boyer, N. [I] (1) 1/9/30  
Bentley, C. F. C. (2) 1/9/30  
Ferguson, J. H. (1) 2/2/31  
Burge, P. B. I. O. (1) 2/2/81  
Etches, B. D. A. (1) 2/2/31  
Simms, F. C. (2) 30/8/31  
Lowe, R. M. (2) 1/9/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Howes, J. B. [2]	31/1/29
Chance, P. R. L. (2)	31/1/29
Nicolson, C. H. (1)	29/8/29
Dangerfield, A. H. [2]	30/1/30
Henderson, A. D. (1)	28/8/30
Besant, P. W. F. (1)	28/8/30
Pocock, R. S. [2]	29/1/31
Anderson, A. F. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Hyde, W. H. [2]	27/8/31
Macdonald, R. C. [2]	27/8/31
Orton, C. T. [2]	27/8/31
Jackson, W. H. [2]	27/8/31
Holdich, N. G. H.	28/8/31

<i>Adjutants.</i>	
Haigh, J. F., <i>capt.</i> (2)	9/6/28
Harborne, H. G., <i>lt.</i> (1)	15/10/29

<i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>	
Booker, W. C., <i>d.</i>	17/3/18
	<i>capt.</i> 17/3/26
Heath, J. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (2)	7/12/29
Mitchell, A., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (1)	10/5/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Leigh, The Lord, <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	8/6/08
	16/9/07
<i>Major.</i>	
Vaughan, A. D.	30/8/16

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

<i>Captain.</i>	
Lucas, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	19/9/14

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.	
--	--

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Parkes, A. I., <i>T.D.</i>	15/12/21

<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Gay, L. J. A., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/29

<i>Majors.</i>	
Ward-Walker, A. W.	16/2/29
Sheldon, A. T., <i>M.M.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	1/4/30

<i>Captains.</i>	
Sill, S. B. (Q)	16/2/24
Walker, G. N.	16/2/29
McCormack, C.	14/3/31
Cariss, N. L.	17/5/31

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Rogers, G.	11/5/30
Freeman, O. D.	5/12/30
Williams, J. H. W.	7/12/30

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Bowley, E.	7/12/28
Lea, I. C.	9/3/29
Lloyd, T. W.	11/5/29
Law, F. J. R.	27/5/29
Dawkins, W. A. C. D.	7/6/29
Blotfeld, R. J.	23/9/29
Bekenn, M. G.	10/6/31
Woolley, H. A.	25/7/31

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Smith, F. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Capt.</i>	1/2/30
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Armishaw, H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>27/11/14</i>	<i>maj.</i> 27/11/29

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Thorpe Street, Birmingham.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Danielsen, F. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> [L]	( <i>Col. Terr. Army</i> ), <i>A.D.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>
	6/2/29

<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Crockford, L. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/28

<i>Majors.</i>	
Barnes, C. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	( <i>Lt.-Col. ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )
	31/3/30
Partridge, J. F.	1/4/30

<i>Captains.</i>	
Winnall, E. E.	15/8/27
Adams, A. R.	6/6/27
Weetbury, H. D.	26/1/30
Yates, J. E. N.	27/1/30

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Newey, W. G.	4/3/27
Hughes, E. V. M.	1/8/27
Beards, F. H. C.	17/2/29
Davies, K. W.	21/6/30

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Mayhew, R. C.	16/11/28
Bromilow, D.	1/12/28
Thomas, J. L.	22/1/30
Danielsen, G. F. C. [L]	5/3/30
Douglas, B.	23/4/30

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Masterson, A. J., <i>Capt. R.</i>	1/11/27
<i>War. R.</i>	

<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Reeves, F. W. W., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	7/2/29
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]	

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Queen Victoria Road, Coventry.	
--	--

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Leigh, The Lord, <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	13/6/03

<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Mocatta, C. D., <i>t.a.</i>	26/1/30

<i>Majors.</i>	
Cash, R. J., <i>M.C.</i>	26/1/30
Pugh, N. J.	1/4/30

<i>Captains.</i>	
Allsobrook, H.	27/6/28
Pickin, J.	26/1/30
Moss, G. L., <i>M.C.</i>	14/2/30
Cox, R. R. C.	5/8/31

## 7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Aldridge, L. H.	20/6/30
Helps, J. G.	7/1/31
Keeble, G. W. J. L.	28/7/31

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Leech, R. B.	20/3/29
Clay, H. W. F.	1/5/29
Holtom, G. E.	5/4/30
Spencer, H. N.	5/4/30
Helps, G. M. B.	28/5/30
Forrest, C. E. M.	5/7/30
Cousins, R. M. G.	22/4/31

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Kendall, M. H. V., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Capt. R. War. R.</i>	16/6/30

<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Jones, B. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>maj.</i>	7/5/04
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]	

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Aston Barracks, Witton, Birmingham.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Ludlow, W. R., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army</i> ), <i>t.a.</i>
	12/8/22

<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Smallwood, O. D., <i>t.a.</i>	24/5/28

<i>Majors.</i>	
Hartshorne, S. T., <i>M.C.</i>	24/5/28
Round, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	1/4/30

<i>Captains.</i>	
Baker, R. H.	21/2/25
Taylor, H. R.	20/4/26
Dunn, F.	4/6/26
Hopkins, K. D.	24/5/28

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Baines, E.	28/4/27
Hunt, G. E. H.	7/7/27
Harris, B. W.	30/10/28
Gibbs, J. N.	22/6/29
Bryant, H. C.	31/7/29
Bellamy, C. W.	23/2/30
Vaughton, S. J. J., <i>M.C.</i>	10/8/31
La Brum, W. C. J.	29/6/31
Hempstead, B. C.	25/9/31

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Morison, E. B.	5/12/28
Glover, G. B.	1/6/21
Sparrow, A. H.	4/11/29
	16/4/30

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Herbert, C. I., <i>Capt. R. War. R.</i>	15/10/29

<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Harding, C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	24/11/14
	<i>maj.</i> 24/11/29
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]	

## Supplementary Reserve.

<i>Category B. Subalterns (9).</i>	
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Shilleto, R. J.	9/8/25
Usher-Somers, R. B. Fitz-A.	20/6/27
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Thwaites, S. K. E.	25/6/30
Hogan, J. M.	23/8/30



# THE ROYAL FUSILIERS (CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT). [7]

## Home Counties Area.

The United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.  
In each of the four corners the White Horse.

"Nampur, 1895," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Susaco," "Albuhara," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Kandahar, 1830," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—47 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Le Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos, 1915," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Peolcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havricourt," "Ancre," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1918," "Trottsa," "Archangel, 1919," "Killmanjaro," "Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1915-17."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Royal Fusiliers Chronicle," Finsbury Barracks, City Road, London, E.C.1.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Fusiliers Association, Finsbury Barracks, London, E.C.1.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

### Uniform—Scarlet.

### Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (7th Foot) ... ..	Ahmednagar.	6th Bn. (Royal South Middlesex Mil.)	Hounslow.
2nd " ... ..	Colchester.	7th " (Royal London Mil.)	—
5th " (Royal Westminster Mil.)	Hounslow.		
Depot ... ..	Hounslow.	Record and Pay Office	Hounslow.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) ... .. London, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

6th Battalion ... .. Carlton, Victoria.

### Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Pinney, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald J., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c., t.a. ... .. 18/9/24

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Cripps, Maj. H. H., D.S.O., R. Fus. ... .. 28/11/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions. (Regular).

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Howlett, R., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 29/4/28  
Wilson, P. N. W., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 1/8/29

#### Majors (8)

Dawes, H. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 1/1/27  
Cripps, H. H., D.S.O. (2) d. 31/1/28  
3/6/16  
Hebden, H. H., M.C. (1) 23/4/28  
Parry-Jones, M. M., M.C., p.s.c. [I], s. 19/1/29  
Sampson, F. A. [I] (Maj. Attaché) 4/6/29  
Bewsher, F. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (1) 1/8/29  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/31  
Groube, L. F. B., M.C. (s.c.) s. 20/4/30  
Arnold, A. C., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 29/9/30  
3/6/19

#### Captains (14).

Cazalet, G. L., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) (2) 15/8/16  
Eccles, C. W. V. (2) 1/1/17

#### Captains—contd.

Chester-Master, E. (2) 14/3/17  
Lawson, H. (2) 11/6/30  
1/1/17  
Kellott, J. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/1/21  
French, J. E., M.C. (Small Arms Sch.) 23/3/21  
Pearson, G. C., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s. 31/8/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/29  
Edwards, G. H., M.C. (2) 8/1/25  
Hutchinson, L. A., M.C. (2) 15/10/25  
Allan, T. C., M.C. (1) d. 17/2/26  
Baldwin, E. W., M.C. (1) 9/3/26  
Garnons-Williams, R. F., M.B.E., p.s.c., s. 9/3/26  
Daniel, H. W., M.C. (1) 17/3/26  
Allen, G. T. M., M.B.E., s. 9/2/26  
Clarke, C. H. W., M.B.E., t. 2/9/26  
Douglas-Bate, C. H. L. (1) 1/7/28  
Lyall, F. C. T., t. 1/8/28  
Johnson, G. G. (2) d. 19/9/28  
Ekins, M. S., s. 19/9/28  
Mitchell, F. J., M.C. (1) 19/9/28

#### Captains—contd.

White, E. H. L., t. 24/9/28  
Mardall, J. H. T. (2) 8/3/29  
Rowe, L. A. (1) 4/6/29  
Curtis, A. C., t. 3/2/30  
Lotings, J. L. L. (1) [2] 26/2/31  
Bates, L. A. M., s. 30/3/31  
Richardson, J. R. E. (1) 30/3/31

#### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Coope, E. F. (2) d. 24/12/22  
Vaughan, R. N., t. 24/12/22  
Wade, C. G. C. (2) Adj. 23/12/23  
Johnson, C. E. (d. Adj., 26/8/29) 23/12/23  
Clifton, C. F. T. (1) 31/8/24  
Poulton, E. A. (2) 1/2/25  
Graham, W. M. (1) Adj. 30/8/25  
Ray, D. W. G. (d. Adj., 30/8/25) 30/8/25  
Ransome, R. St. G. T. (1) 31/1/26  
Henry, P. F. (2) [1] 31/1/26  
Standage, D. L. M. (2) 4/8/26  
Kingsford-Lethbridge, H. C. L. (2) [1] 25/8/26  
Oliver-Bellaris, J., s. 27/8/26

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Shipley, C. A. L. (2) 30/8/26  
 Hodges, R. D. B. (1) 1/12/26  
 30/11/26  
 McCall, B. (2) 29/1/27  
 Hancock, W. B. (2) 29/1/27  
 Rome, F. D. (1) 4/12/27  
 Hill, P. M. (1) 4/2/29  
 Stevens, I. C. McI. (1) 6/8/29  
 Vickers, S., c.o. 29/1/30  
 Macnamara, J. R. J. (1) *d.*  
 31/1/30  
 Bromley-Martin, P. E. (2) 31/1/30  
 Nevill, C. A. R. (2) 1/9/30  
 Williams, F. R. I. (1) 3/10/30  
 Stevens, G. R. (1) 30/8/31  
 White-Thomson, W. N. (2) 31/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Butler, D. B. (2) 31/1/29  
 Whittaker, R. C. C. (1) 31/1/29  
 Darling, K. T. (1) 29/8/29  
 Packe, C. W. C. (2) 29/8/29  
 Mortimer, R. E. C. [2] 30/1/30  
 Galsworthy, D. W. A. (1) 28/8/30  
 Ashburner, P. R. (1) 28/8/30  
 Tyron, C. E. (1) [2] 20/9/30  
 Macdonald, J. R. S. (1) [2]  
 29/1/31  
 Hill, S. J. L. [2] 27/8/31  
 Yeatman, J. L. [2] 27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Graham, W. M., *lt.* (1) 9/9/29  
 Wade, C. G. C., *lt.* (2) 18/4/30

*Quarter-Masters (8).*

Flack, H. A., *M.C., lt., d.* 19/5/26  
 Thrift, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 16/12/27  
 Buckee, J., *lt.* (1) 13/4/29

5th Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

✕Foulger, H. C., c.o. 16/3/17

6th Battalion (Militia).

7th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H. R.  
 (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) 31/7/09

*Captain.*

✕Dupree, V. 16/12/14

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

Forshaw, L. E. R. 23/10/27  
 Blair, M. R. 18/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Inskip, H. F. 6/4/29  
 Atkinson, G. M. 25/12/29  
 Williamson, W. L. 8/3/30  
 Trappes-Lomax, N. H. I. 28/6/30  
 Nicholson, D. S. S. 2/7/30  
 Pope, A. L. 17/6/31  
 Legge, R. M. 2/8/31

The following Units of the Territorial Army from part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

(For details see pages 692, 693.)

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th City of London Regiments (The Royal Fusiliers).

## THE KING'S REGIMENT (LIVERPOOL). [6]

West Lancashire Area.

The White Horse within the Garter. "*Nec aspera terrent.*" In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1809," "Niagara," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Pelwar Kotal," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—45 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "Langemarck, 1914," "17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rostères," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Schepenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915," "Archangel, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Kingsman," The Barracks, Seaforth.

Regimental Association—The King's Regiment (Liverpool) Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Seaforth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (8th Foot) ...	<i>Egypt</i> (for Subulpoire).	3rd Bn. (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.)	Seaforth (Liverpool).
2nd " Depot ...	<i>Aldershot.</i>	4th " (2nd R. Lancashire Mil.)	Seaforth (Liverpool).
	Seaforth (Liverpool).		Preston.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	65, St. Anne Street, Liverpool.	7th Bn. ...	99, Park Street, Bootle.
6th " ...	Upper Warwick Street, Liverpool.	10th " ...	7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Toronto Regiment ... Toronto, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

8th Battalion ... Ballarat, Victoria.

Colonel-in-Chief ... THE KING.

Colonel ... Harrington, Gen. Sir Charles H., G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col. Comdt. A.E.C. & Col. 4/15 Punjab R., p.s.c., A.B.C., s. ... 7/4/23

Officer Commanding Depot ... Alban, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. E. R. G., D.S.O., The King's R., p.s.c. 27/10/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

King, D. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 17/2/28  
 F.C.Foss, C. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. (2) 25/10/30  
 1/1/19

## Majors (8).

Skinner, G. E. M. (1) 17/2/24  
 Lewis, R. E. (2) 28/6/24  
 Short, J. L. (1) 27/10/26  
 Alban, C. E. R. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (2) d. 30/9/27  
 bt. Lt.-col. 1/7/30  
 Levick, A. U. (1) 4/8/28  
 Tudor, R. G., M.C. (1) 14/10/29  
 Cross, E. C., p.s.c., s. 25/10/30  
 Miller, G. W., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 20/6/31

## Captains (14).

Moorhead, W. B. (2) 25/3/20  
 Kent, C. E. (1) 7/10/20  
 Driever, C. E., M.C., t. 9/10/23  
 Burke-Gaffney, J. J., M.C. (2) 9/10/23

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Chad, T. E., M.C. (1) 15/3/24  
 Williams, S. R. (2) 2/2/27  
 Moore, C. P., M.C. (2) 3/6/27  
 Cleveland, E. A. M., M.C. (1) 1/9/27  
 Atkins, O. I., M.C. (1) d. 2/11/27  
 Fox, J., M.C. (2) 20/12/30  
 30/9/27  
 Ager, F. C., M.C., c.o. 17/2/28  
 Humphrey, W. J., M.C. (2) d. 17/2/28  
 Benke, V. E. (1) (Garr. Adj. & Qr.-Mr.) 10/3/28  
 Thompson, J. W., t. 1/8/28  
 Roberts, Sir Thomas L. H., Bt. (1) [2] 14/10/29  
 Boardman, H., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 14/10/29  
 Short, H. K. (2) 14/10/29  
 Worth, J. G. [1] (2) 14/10/29  
 Thorn, G. W. P., t. 14/10/29  
 Curties, R. A. (1) [2] 18/2/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Stuart, J. O., c.o. 1/2/25  
 Howells, B. St. J. (1) d. 13/4/25  
 Brown, O. R. (2) 14/7/25  
 Lampen, R. E. (d., Adj. 5/1/29)  
 16/1/26  
 Jones, R. N. M. (2) Adj. 31/1/26  
 Osborne, A. F. (2) 31/1/26  
 Binny, K. S., c.o. 27/8/26  
 Short, E. D. (1) 30/8/26  
 Newall, A. J. (1) 18/12/26  
 Heyman, G. D. G. (1) Adj. 29/1/27  
 Jones, R. E. F. R. (1) 29/1/27  
 Harvey, J. M. (2) d. 3/9/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Lardner-Clarke, G. V. (1) 4/2/29  
 Arnold-Edwards, C. (2) 30/8/29  
 Davis, T. A. (1) 29/1/30  
 Crocker, J. D. (1) 1/9/30  
 O'Brien, B. L. (1) 1/9/30  
 Thompson, P. A. G. H. (2) 3/9/30  
 Winterton, P. C. c.o. 2/2/31  
 Finney, R. H. A. P. (2) 4/2/31  
 Shine, W. B. (2) 25/7/31  
 Howie, C. H. R. (1) 30/8/31  
 Fremantle, P. O. R. (2) 30/8/31  
 Carter, J. S. (1) 31/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Macdonald, N. G. (1) 31/1/29  
 Collison, E. A. S. (1) 31/1/29  
 Bodenham, C. E. M. (1) 31/1/29  
 Cochrane, G. C. G. (1) 1/2/29  
 Gardner, J. C. B. (1) 29/8/29  
 Davis, G. B. (2) 30/1/30  
 Henley, M. G. H. (2) 30/1/30  
 Hannaford, S. J. (2) 30/8/30  
 Benn, J. A. da C. [2] 29/1/31  
 Medlam, W. L. [2] 30/1/31  
 Snodgrass, A. J. [2] 27/8/31  
 Richardson, D. L. [2] 27/8/31  
 Carey, A. St. G. [2] 27/8/31  
 Calvert, R. E. [2] 5/9/31

## Adjutants (2).

Heyman, G. D. G., Lt. (1) 1/12/28  
 Jones, R. N. M., Lt. (2) 25/6/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Mitchell, C., d. 14/7/23  
 capt. 14/7/31  
 Hockings, R. H., D.C.M., Lt. (1) 2/3/25  
 Cannon, G. K. T., Lt. (2) 4/5/29

**3rd Battalion (Militia)****4th Battalion (Militia)***Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Beall, E. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*  
4/5/16  
28/1/18

*Captain.*

✕Macpherson, B. W., *c.o.* 15/7/13

**5th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**

65, St. Anne Street,  
Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, *K.G.*, *P.C.*,  
*G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
15/6/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Williams, T. A., *M.C.*, *t.a.*  
31/12/29

*Majors.*

✕Wilson, S. M. 31/12/29  
✕Lockhart, S., *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Riley, J. H., *T.D.* 7/6/22  
1/6/16  
Dodd, S. A. 19/8/26  
✕Ashton, J. P., *M.C.* 5/2/30  
Williams, T. G. 6/2/30  
28/10/27

*Lieutenants.*

Bridgwater, S. E. 15/9/29  
Agnew, F. D. 7/4/30  
Hawkes, L. S. 15/6/30  
Walford, L. D. 24/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Day, J. 30/3/27  
McFarlane, G. 19/11/28  
Hamblay, C. R. 11/12/29  
Hughes, S. M. 28/6/30  
Rogers, A. E. 28/6/30  
Beadel, A. S. 22/11/30  
Chadwick, F. L. 22/11/30  
Charlesworth, E. E. 12/8/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Thompson, J. W., *Capt.* The  
King's R. 26/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Eccles, W., *lt.* 3/1/30

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

**6th (Rifle) Battalion (Territorial).**  
Upper Warwick Street,  
Liverpool.*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Harrison, E. J., *T.D.* (*Lt.-Col.*  
*T.A. Res.*) 22/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Gordon, S. E., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
16/2/28

*Majors.*

✕Brownell, W. R., *M.C.* 1/4/30  
✕Murphy, E. M., *T.D.* 14/3/31

*Captains.*

✕Hicks, J. E. 2/12/24  
✕Nickson, J. E., *M.C.* 14/7/28  
Hare, E. J. C. 22/6/29  
Winning, J. [?] 6/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Baly, E. J. 20/2/29  
Rowland, W. E. 1/9/29  
Pope, K. N. 20/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Courchee, H. B. 1/1/29  
Bell, S. H. F. 29/11/30  
Taylor, J. W. G. 28/1/31  
Mace, H. C. 22/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Driver, C. E., *M.C.*, *Capt.* The  
King's R. 2/11/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Bailey, J., *M.M. capt.* (*Lt. ret.*  
*pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 31/7/30

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

Officer of the General List (*T.A.*)  
affiliated.

✕Barrow, Maj. H. E., *M.C.*  
(*Liverpool Univ. Contgt., Sen.*  
*Div., O.T.C.*) 2/5/24

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

99, Park Street, Bootle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Harington, Gen. Sir Charles  
H., *G.B.E.*, *K.C.B.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*D.C.L.* (*Col. The King's R. &*  
*4/15 Punjab R., Col. Comdt.*  
*A.E.C.p.s.c., A.D.C., s.* 7/8/20)

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Freeman, R. A. F., *M.C.*, *t.a.*  
24/11/27

*Majors.*

✕Robertson, J., *M.C.* 24/11/27  
✕Wright, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Rigby, J., *T.D.* (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
29/8/28  
Corkill, C. C. 5/7/30  
Savin, J. H. 21/2/31  
Russell, G. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
22/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Finigan, J. L. 1/6/29  
Dransfield, R. T. 9/1/30  
Folkes, P. L. 6/4/30

**7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.***2nd Lieutenants.*

Shields, J. C. 1/10/28  
McArthur, J. P. 2/10/28  
Henderson, C. S. 1/6/29  
Pinnington, F. G. 2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Thorn, G. W. P., *Capt.* The  
King's R. 26/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Glynn, G., *capt.* 26/5/21  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

**10th (Liverpool Scottish)  
Battalion (Territorial).**

(Forms part of the Corps of The  
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders,  
see pages 656–8.)

7, Fraser Street, Liverpool.  
*Regimental Journal.*—The Liver-  
pool Scottish Gazette, 7, Fraser  
Street, Liverpool.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Atholl, The Duke of, *K.T.*,  
*P.C.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*T.D.* (*Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr.*  
*Army*) (*Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret.*  
*pay*) (*Col. Comdt. Sec. Hse.*  
*Scouts*) *t.a.* 13/6/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Arkle, B., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/3/30

*Majors.*

✕McGilchrist, A. M. 30/4/27  
4/1/21  
✕Hughes, G. F. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Irvine, I. R. T. 31/5/24  
Hutchison, D. A. 17/8/29  
McGuinness, F. W. 1/4/30  
Paterson, J. E. 5/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕Cooper, C. R. 2/4/27  
McNeill, M. G. 2/5/27  
Wallace, J. E. L. 23/2/29  
Catto, F. E. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
24/2/29

Williamson, J. D. 3/5/30

Renison, J. D. W. 1/11/30

Barclay, L. L. 2/11/30

Smith, W. E. 3/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Marsh, P. R. 12/4/30  
Carter, G. H. 31/5/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Law, H. B., *Capt.* Camerons  
10/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Jack, A. C. 16/10/14  
*maj.* 16/10/29

[Uniform—Drab.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category B.**Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

Arthur, L. 30/8/30  
Arnold-Edwards, P. 29/11/30  
Forrest, R. H. 18/2/31



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Clifford, W. H. (1)	30/8/29
Orlebar, J. H. R. (1)	30/8/29
Ward, E. Le H. (1)	30/8/29
Wilkins, J. F. (1)	30/8/29
Conder, H. R. R. (1)	1/9/30
Packard, J. N. (2)	1/9/30
Allen, G. M. (2)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barclay, F. P. (1)	31/1/29
Barnard, F. G., c.o.	31/1/29
Watson, G. R. (2)	2/2/29
Butterworth, A. R. C. (1)	29/8/29
Murdock, R. (2)	29/8/29
Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. (2)	31/1/30
Wathen, R. L. G. [2]	28/8/30
Hare, R. G. D. (2)	29/1/31
Morgan, G. E. (2)	29/1/31
Bateman, F. H. (2)	29/1/31
Kingsmill, R. G. J. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Long, H., <i>lt.</i> (2)	25/4/29
Winter, G. H., <i>capt.</i> (1)	1/10/29

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Quantrill, H. (1)	14/3/23
<i>capt.</i> 14/3/31	
Pryer, C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i> , <i>d.</i>	12/1/28
James, G., <i>lt.</i> (2)	19/5/29

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).*Captains.*

× Reddie, R. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> [1]	17/6/12
× Lightfoot, M. F. R.	10/4/15

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Chapel Field Road,  
Norwich.*Hon. Colonel.*

× Leicester, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.M.G., T.D. ( <i>Col. ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	28/2/07
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

× Benn, I. B. H. ( <i>Maj. Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/30
---	---------

*Majors.*

× Boswell, B., <i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/30
× Cadge, C. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	1/4/30

*Captains.*

× Jewson, J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	20/5/20
× Knights, A. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	19/1/29
× Molineux, W. F. P.	1/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

× Wharton, H., <i>M.M.</i>	1/7/27
Humphrey, R. F.	12/11/29

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Cooper, H. A.	1/4/30
Clarke, W. G.	1/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hall, T. A.	20/12/28
Tibbenham, L. H.	26/3/29
Faux, W. L.	27/5/29
Tunbridge, A. E.	14/2/31
Nichols, F. B.	18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

× Emsden, L. G., <i>Capt. Norfolk R.</i>	22/11/30
--	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Chapman, W. F., <i>lt.</i>	21/10/29
----------------------------	----------

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Yellow.*]5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Dereham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Albemarle, The Earl of, G.C.V.O., C.B., V.D., T.D. ( <i>Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	22/9/06
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

× Cubitt, R. G., <i>t.a.</i>	22/11/30
------------------------------	----------

*Major.*

× Debenham, C. A., <i>t.a.</i>	1/10/30
--------------------------------	---------

*Captains.*

Mason, D. R.	1/7/28
Batt, W. F. ( <i>Lt. Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	1/7/30
Ferguson, A. J. L.	1/10/30
Beck, W. O. E.	21/8/31
× Stourton, <i>Hon. J. J.</i>	1/9/31

*Lieutenants.*

× Thackeray, T. F. M.	17/7/23
Wood, C. P.	9/3/28
Wilson, E. W. O'F.	9/2/30
Thistleton-Smith, E. B.	24/9/30
Gurney, J.	28/1/31
Mason, J.	31/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, R. M.	10/12/30
Thacker, K. L.	31/1/31
Wilkin, T. M.	19/7/31
Kershaw, R. P.	16/9/31

*Adjutant.*

× Swift, C. B., <i>Capt. Norfolk R.</i>	1/8/28
---	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

Smith, J. E., <i>lt.</i>	8/7/24
--------------------------	--------

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Yellow.*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B

*Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants*

Hazlerigg, A. G. M.	17/8/29
Long, C. W. H. ( <i>attd. O.T.C.</i> )	14/12/29
Braithwaite, M. R.	18/1/30
Gates, L. D.	29/1/30
Clark, A. S. V.	21/12/30
Amory, C. G. R.	1/8/31

## THE LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT. [10]

North Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Peninsula," "Sobraon," "Mooltan,"  
 "Gojerat," "Punjab," "Lucknow," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-02."

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amlens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 27, Cambridge Avenue, Lincoln.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (10th Foot) ...	<i>En route Shanghai.</i>	3rd Bn. (B. North Lincoln Mil.) ...	Lincoln.
2nd " " " ...	<i>Dover.</i>		
Depot ...	Lincoln.	Record and Pay Office ...	Lichfield.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	<i>Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.</i>	5th Bn. ...	<i>Drill Hall, Doughty Road, Grimsby.</i>
-------------	--	-------------	---

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Lincoln Regiment ... St. Catharines, Ont.

## Allied Regiment of Bermuda Volunteer Force.

Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps ... Hamilton.

Colonel ...	Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [L] ...	10/5/14
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Lloyd, Maj. E. P., D.S.O., Lincoln R....	27/4/30

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hopwood, A. H., D.S.O., p.s.c., n.s. (2)	5/1/30
Boys, E. J. de C., M.C., n.s. (s.c.) (1)	1/6/31

## Majors (8).

Priestman, J. H. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (2)	5/6/23
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 28/6/24
Lloyd, E. P., D.S.O. (2) d.	5/1/26
	1/1/16
Underhill, E. O., M.C. (2)	22/3/27
Griffin, J. A. A., D.S.O. (1)	5/6/27
Y <sup>W</sup> Hansen, P. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [I] s.	15/11/27
	1/1/19
Richards, E. F. O., M.C. (2)	5/1/30
Impey, E. H., M.C. (1)	1/6/31
Thoyts, H. St. G., M.C. (1)	1/6/31

## Captains (14).

Leslie, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) (2)	28/10/15
Cave-Orme, R. W. (1)	15/9/17

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Marshall, H. (1)	23/12/17
Le Gros, J. B. (2)	29/6/21
Newbury, T. G., M.C., (Adj. O.T.C.)	16/7/21
Impson, H. J., O.B.E., M.C. (s.c.) c.o.	22/10/21
	<i>lt. maj.</i> 1/7/30
Bruce, G. McI. S., M.C. (2)	23/10/21
Gates, P. H., t.	28/10/21
de Brisay, R. L. (2)	14/9/23
Tolley, W. E., M.C. (2)	14/11/23
Shepherd-Folker, L. B. (Adj. Bermuda Vol. R.C.)	1/10/25
Crick, L. C., M.C., t.	14/12/25
Pennack, C. (1)	10/3/26
Lillywhite, J. H. G. (2)	1/4/26
Middleton, B. (2) d.	22/3/27
Laus, A. G., c.o.	22/3/27
Gates, L. C., M.B.E., M.C. (2)	14/9/27
Boxer, H. M., M.C. (1)	15/11/27
Milford, E. W., M.C., t.	15/11/27
Faviell, J. V. (1) d.	1/6/31
Riggs, T. H. R., D.C.M., M.M. (1)	19/6/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Elliot, D. B. (2)	1/11/18
Ingle, C. T. (1)	5/1/19
Dickinson, L. G. (1)	21/6/19
Williams, F. B. (1)	26/12/19
André, J. R. G. (2)	21/2/20
Davies, G. B. (2)	20/12/20
Young, F. W. (1) Adj.	16/7/21
Keays, G. A. V., s.f.	17/12/21
Hayman, D. K. (2)	23/12/23
Preston, P. G. C. (2)	31/8/24
Tatchell, G. E. (2) Adj.	1/2/25
Cooke, S. A. (2)	21/1/26
Bozer, C. R., t.s.	31/1/26
Wenham, A. H., c.o.	31/1/26
Howell, E. A. E., c.o.	31/1/26
Dolphin, C. B. H. (2) d.	27/8/26
Oulton, R. H. L. (2)	27/8/26
Hastie, W. A. (2)	27/8/26
Jennings, N. D. (2)	2/9/27
Sinker, C. A. C., c.o.	3/9/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Wilson, G. C. (1) d.	3/9/27
Hughes, H. A., s.	4/2/29
Mackenzie, A. U. (1)	30/8/29
Johnson, C. A. R. (2)	30/8/29
Osborne, W. M. P. (d., Adj.	24/1/30)
Genders, C. H., c.o.	29/1/30
Stuart, R. C. B., c.s.	29/1/30
Pim, J. E. T. (1)	1/9/30
Powell, E. D. S. (1)	2/2/31
Gough, J. G. M. B. (1)	2/2/31
Hoequard, J. H. (1)	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bransbury, S. P. B. (1)	30/1/30
Rossier, D. P. St. C. (1) [2]	
	28/8/30
Wall, A. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Cragg, W. J. R. (1) [2]	12/5/31
Douglas, S. L. H. [2]	27/8/31
Cotter, K. E. [2]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Tatchell, G. E., lt. (2)	1/11/30
Young, F. W., lt. (1)	5/9/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

James, E. (2)	21/2/22
	1/9/14
	maj. 1/9/29
Stapleton, A., M.C., d.	23/2/15
	maj. 23/2/30
Curran, P., R. (1)	4/2/28

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

Swan, C. A., C.M.G. (Hon. Col. in Army)	17/2/09
--	---------

4th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Broadgate, Lincoln.

## Hon. Colonel.

Anconster, The Earl of, T.D., t.a.  
17/8/27

## Lt.-Colonel.

BHwood, A. A., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/6/29

## Majors.

Grinling, E. J., D.S.O., M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 1/6/29  
M. R. col. 1/1/30  
Newton, R. W., M.C., T.D. 1/4/30

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Captains.

Jones, G. S., t.a.	9/2/24
Lloyd, C. W., t.a.	15/4/25
Harrison, S. B.	6/10/27
Black, K. E. M.	6/10/27

## Lieutenants.

Phumb, H. E.	1/6/28
Tweed, H. R.	27/1/25
Stokes, R. D.	18/4/27
Gregory, G. R.	24/7/27
Mawby, T. L.	23/2/29
Kitwood, P.	31/1/30
Adams, A. H.	31/1/30
Blackstone, S. E.	20/4/30
Blackstone, F. E.	4/6/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Archer, J. D.	15/11/28
Gordon, L. H.	1/1/29
Staniland, J. M.	31/7/29
Barrell, K. G.	21/5/30

## Adjutant.

Crick, L. C., M.C., Capt. Lincoln  
R. 14/9/27

## Quarter-Master.

Wright, H., M.B.E., capt. 1/7/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]Officers of the General List  
(T.A.) affiliated.Walkington, Capt. J. J. G. (Wey-  
mouth Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div.  
O.T.C.) 1/5/24  
Godfrey, 2 Lt. L. R. (Densstone  
Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div. O.T.C.)  
29/9/305th Battalion  
(Territorial).

## Drill Hall,

Doughty Road, Grimsby.

## Hon. Colonel.

Yarborough, The Earl of, P.C.  
t.a. 30/9/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

Sutton-Nelthorpe, O., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
1/1/29

## Majors.

Hart, N. B., t.a. 28/4/28  
Henson, H. D., t.a. 1/4/30

## Captains.

Wilkinson, R. A. 23/7/26  
Franklin, C. G. 24/7/26  
Jackson, A. J. 1/6/30  
27/2/29  
Chatterton, R. M. 16/7/31

## Lieutenants.

Collier, H., t.a. 9/12/24  
Bennett, R. G. 1/9/27  
Kelsey, T. H. 6/3/29  
Johnson, C. I. M. 3/7/29  
Oxenham, J. R. 4/7/29  
Gillman, H. J. 25/4/30  
Clugston, L. G. 21/6/30  
Denson-Brown, B. 25/7/31

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Smith, F. G. L., a.m.	4/4/28
Hall, W. P.	5/4/28
Ellam, G. P.	16/5/31

## Adjutant.

Gates, P. H., Capt. Lincoln R.  
1/10/30

## Quarter-Master.

O'Connor, J. J., lt. 10/10/27

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Pennell, P. F. H. 23/11/27

## 2nd Lieutenants

Pope, J. H. 9/1/29  
Turtton, C. E. N. 27/2/29  
Shores, A. J. W. 13/9/30  
Johnson, L. F. 9/5/31



# THE DEVONSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 11 ]

Wessex Area.

The Castle of Exeter. "*Semper fidelis.*"

"*Dettingen*," "*Salamanca*," "*Pyrenees*," "*Nivelle*," "*Nive*," "*Orthes*," "*Toulouse*," "*Peninsula*," "*Afghanistan, 1879-80*," "*Tirah*," "*Defence of Ladysmith*," "*Relief of Ladysmith*," "*South Africa, 1899-1902*."

*The Great War—25 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "*La Bassée, 1914*," "*Armentières, 1914*," "*Neuve Chapelle*," "*Hill 60*," "*Ypres, 1915, '17*," "*Gravenstafel*," "*St. Julien*," "*Frezenberg*," "*Aubers*," "*Loos*," "*Somme, 1916, '18*," "*Albert, 1916*," "*Bazentin*," "*Delville Wood*," "*Gulleumont*," "*Fiers-Courcelette*," "*Morval*," "*Arras, 1917*," "*Vimy, 1917*," "*Scarpe, 1917*," "*Bullecourt*," "*Plickem*," "*Langemarck, 1917*," "*Polygon Wood*," "*Broodseinde*," "*Poelcappelle*," "*Passchendaele*," "*Rosières*," "*Villers Bretonneux*," "*Lys*," "*Hazebrouck*," "*Bois des Buttes*," "*Marne 1918*," "*Tardenois*," "*Bapaume, 1918*," "*Hindenburg Line*," "*Havrincourt*," "*Épéhy*," "*Canal du Nord*," "*Beaurevoir*," "*Cambrai, 1918*," "*Selle*," "*Sambre*," "*France and Flanders, 1914-18*," "*Plave*," "*Vittorio Veneto*," "*Italy, 1917-18*," "*Doiran, 1917, '18*," "*Macedonia, 1915-18*," "*Egypt, 1916-17*," "*Gaza*," "*Nebi Samwil*," "*Jerusalem*," "*Tell Asur*," "*Palestine, 1917-18*," "*Tigris, 1916*," "*Kut al Amara, 1917*," "*Mesopotamia, 1916-18*."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, Higher Barracks, Exeter.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—Lincoln Green.

1st Bn. (11th Foot) ... ..	<i>Quetta.</i>	3rd Bn. (1st Devon Mil.) ... ..	<i>Exeter.</i>
2nd " " " " " " " " " "	<i>Bordon.</i>		
Depot ... ..	<i>Exeter.</i>	Record and Pay Office ... ..	<i>Exeter.</i>

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ..	<i>Drill Hall, Bedford Circus, Exeter.</i>	6th Bn. ... ..	<i>The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road, Barnstaple.</i>
5th " " " " " " " " " "	<i>Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.</i>		

*Colonel* ... Maynard, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles C. M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. 14/9/30  
*Officer Commanding Depot* ... Roberts, Maj. E. G., Devon R. ... .. 27/7/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Woolcombe, L. D. (1)	7/2/31
Prior, G. E. R., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	8/5/31
	1/1/31

### Majors (8).

Wilkins, K. W. (1)	23/7/29
Battersby, T. E. M., s.	28/8/29
Gotto, C. H., D.S.O., M.C. (1)	7/2/29
	1/2/31
Haynes, C. C. (1)	7/2/31
Gibson, F. M. S., M.B.E. (2)	7/2/31
Cope, A. H., D.S.O., s.f.	7/2/31
Roberts, E. G. (2) d.	8/5/31
Perry, M. H. C., M.C. (2)	21/7/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Sparkes, W. L. (1)	1/1/23
Bullock, D. A., t.	1/1/23
Blad, J. V. (2) s.f.	2/5/23
Corkery, E. D., M.C. (1) s.c.s.	2/5/23
Westropp, L. H. M. (2) Adj.	9/10/23
	7/2/27
Radclyffe, W. H., t.	23/7/29
Johns, T. R. (2)	27/7/29
Hartley, B. St. J. (2)	27/7/29
Smith, R. A. O., M.C. (2)	1/8/29
Gibbons, H., M.C. (2)	28/8/29
Elford, D. E. (2)	28/8/29
Beck, M. G. (1)	11/11/29
Coates, R. G. (1)	1/12/29
Pannett, M. E. D. (1) d.	7/2/31
Valentine, A. W., M.B.E. [2]	14/2/31
Moulding, J., p.d.	8/5/31
Harvest, G. A. de V., t.	23/5/31
Hill, R. F. B. (2)	19/6/31

### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Ost, J. (1)	4/5/18
Stone, G. F. J. P. (1)	21/6/19
Bristowe, L. W., c.o.	26/6/19
Anderson, H. S., c.o.	24/10/19
Badger, R. E. A. G., c.o.	24/10/19

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lieutenants—contd.

Hill, A. R., i.a.	21/2/20
Wadham, J. W. (d., Adj.	15/5/31)
	21/2/20
Joce, O. P., o. (2)	20/12/20
Bovill, R. W. (1) d.	20/12/20
Creasy, R. H. (2)	20/12/20
Borradaile, J. W. (2) d.	20/12/20
Pain, R. E. K. (1)	16/7/21
Davidson, A. G. (1)	16/7/21
D'Oyly, P. A. A. (1)	15/12/21
Tawney, R. R., i.a.	16/7/22
Douglas, W. A. G., i.a.	14/7/23
Symonds, W. P. (1) Adj.	14/7/23
Hatfield, E. J. (2)	23/12/23
Vining, J. L. (2)	1/2/25
Bols, E. L. (Spec. Appt.)	31/1/26
Curry, R. M. S. (2)	27/8/26
Pyne, F. M., c.o.	4/2/29
Kitson, J. D. (1)	24/8/29
Borradaile, H. A., c.o.	30/8/29
Coate, R. D. (1)	30/8/31
Pine-Coffin, R. G. (1)	30/8/31

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Young, D. A. D. (2)	31/1/29
Pyne, J. M. (2)	29/8/29
Wilson, I. D. M. (2)	30/1/30
Marks, F. C. (1)	30/1/30

### Captains (14).

Downing, H. G. O. (2)	12/9/20
Booker, W. (1)	16/7/21

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Gleadell, P. [J] (1) [2]	28/8/30
Hanks, A. F. (1) [2]	28/8/30
Stopford, T. W. (2)	29/1/31
Spencer, G. N. B. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Were, T. B. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Dadson, G. T. (1) [2]	31/3/31
Hicks, G. E. [2]	27/8/31
Hingston, F. B. [2]	27/8/31
Murphy, S. O. [2]	27/8/31
King, C. V. [2]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Symonds, W. P., Lt. (1)	29/11/30
Westropp, L. H. M., capt. (2)	9/5/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Brown, A. E., d.	16/3/19
Radford, J., M.B.E. (1)	16/3/19
Cooke, P. F., Lt. (2)	1/8/28

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Mountstevens, F. H., C.M.G.  
(Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army)

## Captain.

✕Sherwell, W. V. 19/1/15

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bedford Circus,  
Exeter.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Tremlett, C. P., C.B.E., T.D. (Col.  
T.A. Res.) t.a. 29/7/25

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Stamp, W. A. E., T.D. 16/2/28

## Majors.

✕Hilton-Green, H. F. L., D.S.O.,  
M.C. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res.  
of Off.) 5/2/31

✕Snell, W., T.D. 6/2/31

## Captains.

✕Batten, A. E. 1/11/26

✕Sharman, M. M. 16/2/28

Simey, W. S. 18/12/29

Pugsley, W. F. 6/2/31

## Lieutenants.

Brock, W. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 25/7/24

Chadwick, F. C. B. 11/6/29

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Anstey, T. 11/1/26

Anstey, A. W. 7/12/28

Tonkin, P. K. 12/12/28

Orchard, C. P. W. 9/4/30

Whittingdale, R. G. 9/4/30

Daly, P. H. 21/5/30

Percy-Hardman, C. G. 81/1/31

Pugsley, R. L. 6/5/31

Simpson, R. G. L. 1/7/31

Fairbairn, G. W. 25/7/31

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

✕Bullock, D. A., Capt. Devon. R. 4/4/30

## Quarter-Master.

✕Hurvid, R., capt. 11/5/21

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## 5th (Prince of Wales's) Battalion (Territorial).

Millbay Barracks, Plymouth.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of  
Wales and Duke of Cornwall,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,  
G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds.,  
Col.-in-Chief 12th L. R. S.  
Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I.,  
P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Sea-  
forth, & R. Wilts. Yeo., Hon.  
Col. 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R. &  
16 Lond. R., Personal A.D.C.  
to the King 29/3/19

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bastard, R., D.S.O. (Lt.-Col. Res.  
of Off.) t.a. 1/9/29

## Major.

✕Wyciak, G. C. 1/9/29

## Captains.

✕Palmer, C. C. R. 8/7/25

✕Treloar, A. B. 3/8/28

Cooode, G. E. 21/8/29

✕Elford, P. W. T. 26/4/30

Mills, L. 26/4/30

## Lieutenants.

Lethbridge, J. E. B. 7/8/26

✕Reed, W. J. 4/10/29

Phillips, J. F. 11/1/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fletcher, F. R. 13/11/28

Bazley, W. D. 7/5/30

Killoch, J. B. 1/11/30

## Adjutant.

✕Radcliffe, W. H., Capt. Devon R. 18/3/29

## Quarter-Master.

✕Manley, W. E. P., D.C.M., capt. 23/3/21

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Oakleigh Road,  
Barnstaple.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Oerton, G. B., T.D. (Col. Terr.  
Army) 21/6/30

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Brooke, W. H., M.C. (Maj. Res.  
of Off.) t.a. 24/10/29

## Majors.

✕Gray, D. P. G. 24/10/29

✕Phillips, F. 1/4/30

## Captains.

Gammon, W. J. 1/11/28

✕Mitchell, H. E. 11/1/30

Oliver, J. N. 10/4/31

## Lieutenants.

✕Webb, P. 12/5/27

Campbell, R. M. 14/3/28

✕Blackhurst, J. H. 21/8/29

Puddicombe, R. J. 23/3/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Incedon-Webber, R. W. 20/6/28

Croot, R. S. 24/11/28

Thorne, E. G. 8/12/28

Southcombe, J. R. 18/1/29

Donaldson, R. N. 1/7/30

Rose, T. E. 31/1/31

Fox, J. M. 14/3/31

Coham Fleming, W. H. B. 20/5/31

Wicksteed, H. F. S. 22/7/31

## Adjutant.

✕Harvest, G. A. de V., Capt.  
Devon R. 16/11/27

## Quarter-Master.

✕Kerswill, A. E., Lt. 31/5/27

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Minden Wilson, R. N. 10/10/28

Wool-Lewis, E. F. 23/2/29

Bennett, G. M. 17/8/29

Ward, A. W. 5/4/30

Fouracre, J. L. 10/12/30

Inglis, R. S. 13/12/30

Webber, E. H. I. 9/5/31

Day, F. W. J. 13/5/31

Murphy, A. D. 17/6/31

Franklin, H. L. 26/8/31

## THE SUFFOLK REGIMENT. [12]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto  
*Montis Insignia Calpe*, underneath.

"Dettingen," "Minden," "Springapattam," "India," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "New Zealand,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—22 Battalions—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"  
 "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Nouve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18,"  
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys,"  
 "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg,"  
 "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes,"  
 "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El  
 Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine,"  
 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Suffolk Regimental Gazette," The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Bury St. Edmunds.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

1st Bn. (12th Foot) ... ..	Blackdown.	3rd Bn. (West Suffolk Mil.)... ..	Bury St. Edmunds.
2nd " Depot ... ..	Trimulgherry.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Warley.
Territorial Army Battalion ... ..	Bury St. Edmunds.	4th Bn. ... ..	Portman Road, Ipswich.
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.			
12th Bn. ... ..			Launceston.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Auckland Regiment (Countess of Ranfurly's Own) ... .. Auckland.

Colonel ... ..	Ponsonby, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay		
	(Res. of Off.)		
Officer Commanding Depot	Eley, Maj. D. R. A., D.S.O., Suffolk R. ... ..		22/5/25
1st and 2nd Battalions			10/12/30
(Regular).	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.	

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Campbell, W. M., D.S.O., M.C.	
(2)	1/2/28
Balders, D. V. M., O.B.E., M.C.	
(1)	4/6/29

## Majors (8).

Stubbs, G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., e. (1)	
	10/10/18
bt. lt.-col.	3/6/19
Cutbill, A. M., M.C. (2)	12/9/24
Campbell, J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.,	
m.c.	23/12/26
	1/1/18
Leach, R. W. (2)	5/10/27
Merlison, C. W., M.C. (2)	1/2/28
Gadd, H. R., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.)	
(1)	1/2/28
	3/6/19
Gurney, R., p.s.c., s.	1/2/28
Eley, D. R. A., D.S.O., (1) d.	
	15/9/30

## Captains (14).

Oakes, N. B. (2)	11/5/15
Pereira, F. V. C. (1)	4/10/15
Hill, C. F., M.C., s.a.c. (2)	
	16/9/16

## Captains—contd.

Backhouse, E. H. W., p.s.c., s.	
	1/1/17
Fraser, E. G. (1)	1/1/17
Sparks, H. F., M.C., s.c.s.	
	1/1/17
Berrill, F. C. (2)	1/1/17
Likeman, J. L., D.S.O. (1) 28/10/17	
bt. maj.	1/1/19
Lloyd, J. S. D. (1) d.	1/1/23
Frere, J. G., D.S.O., M.C.,	
p.s.c., s.	1/1/23
Owen, I. G., s.f.	1/1/23
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A. (1)	
	1/1/23
Monter-Williams, H. B., M.C., t.	
	23/12/26
French, A. C. (2) s.c.s.	31/8/27
Johnson, A. A., M.C. (2) d.	
	24/10/27
Gardham, H. P., p.s.c., s. 30/11/27	
Russell, V. C., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,	
c.o.	30/11/27
Rumbelow, A., M.B.E., t. 7/12/27	
Baker, L. J., M.C. (2)	21/1/28
Thomas, F. W. C., p.d.	1/2/28
Yates, J., M.C. (1)	1/2/28
Ransford, E. M., s.a.c. (2) Adj.	
	1/2/28
Vinden, F. H. (1) p.s.c.	1/2/28
Carrigan, H. C. (2)	28/3/28
Maxwell, R. H. (2)	10/7/30
March, R. Q. (1)	28/11/30

## Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.	
Milnes, F. A. (2) [1]	16/7/21
Elias, E. R. D. (1) [2]	15/12/21

## Lieutenants—contd.

Watts, O. A. (1) [2]	17/12/21
Hopking, H. R., M.B.E. (1) [2]	
	17/12/21
Grey, G. T. E. (2)	17/12/21
Dean, H. W. (1)	16/7/22
Atkins, S. H. (1)	14/7/23
Josselyn, J. W. (1) d.	14/7/23
Goodwin, A. A. (1)	1/2/25
Amphlett, B. W. J. (1) Adj.	
	14/7/25
Heyland, A. D. R. (d. Adj.	
25/2/31)	30/8/25
Charrington, R. N. (2)	30/8/25
Barnardiston, N. M. (2)	31/1/26
Hopkins, R. H. I. (2)	30/8/26
Wright, I. L. (2) d.	3/9/27
Rice, W. A., c.o.	4/2/29
Smith, L. F. d'A., c.o.	4/2/29
Eley, J. C. R. (1)	6/8/29
Turner, A. J. D. (1)	2/2/31
Lewis, E. C. C. (1)	2/2/31
Larmour, D. M. (1)	2/2/31
Neep, C. E. (2)	30/8/31
Goodwin, R. E. (2)	30/8/31
Robertson, S. D. G. (2)	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Kerslake, M. J. (2)	31/1/29
Freeland, E. B. (1)	17/2/29
Morcombe, P. A. (2)	24/7/29
Leach, O. K. (1)	28/8/29
Trelawny, J. W. (2)	30/1/30
Slade, H. F. (1)	30/1/30
Pye, K. J. K. (2) [1]	28/8/30
Parkinson, E. W. W. (2) [1]	
	28/8/30
Johnson, A. P. [1]	27/8/31
Dianey, B. [1]	27/8/31
Manser, R. de Z. [1]	27/8/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Adjutants (2).

Amphlett, B. W. J., *lt.* (1) 21/1/30  
 Ransford, E. M., *s.a.c.*, *capt.* (2)  
 15/2/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Chase, M. S., *d.* 17/3/18  
*capt.* 17/3/26  
 Drew, R. G. F., *lt.* (2) 30/7/26  
 Hill, J. H., *lt.* (1) 18/1/28

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
 Portman Road, Ipswich.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Strickland, Gen. Sir E. Peter,  
 K.C.B., K.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 (Col. Norfolk R.) h.p. 17/6/22

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Cockburn, R., O.B.E. (*Maj. ret.*  
*pay*) (*Lt.-Col. late R.A.F.*) *t.a.*  
 1/11/28

## Majors.

✕Hooper, H. R., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 12/6/29  
 1/1/29  
 ✕Rands, E. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/30

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Cubitt, G. S. 30/10/28  
 Manby, E. 18/3/29  
 Hollowell, W. J. 4/4/29  
 Brown, J. A. 18/12/30  
 Menneer, K. C. 18/12/30  
 Gummer, E. D. 20/5/31

## Adjutant.

✕Monier-Williams, H. B., *M.C.*,  
*Capt. Suffolk R.* 11/12/27

## Quarter-Master.

✕Panting, H. S., *capt.* 24/9/20

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Stayton, G. N. R. 18/4/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

King, R. M. 20/2/29  
 Brittain, J. K. 6/4/29  
 Billows, F. L. 1/3/30  
 Argent, D. J. 1/8/31  
 Elford, R. S. 5/9/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Lloyd, S. E. M., C.B.E. (*Hon.*  
*Brig.-Gen. ret. Mtd.*) 15/4/20

## Captains.

✕Brown, K. W., *t.a.* 9/10/25  
 ✕Butterfield, J. A. 10/10/25  
 Rands, R. F. 22/6/29  
 Angell, G. W. 2/12/30

## Lieutenants.

✕Scoggins, H. R., *M.M.* 23/9/27  
 ✕McKay, C. S. 23/9/27  
 ✕Harvard, C. E. 24/9/27  
 Flick, S. G. 14/6/30

## Captains.

✕Nicholls, P. C. 24/4/15  
 ✕Phillips, V. M. G. 14/8/15  
 ✕James, H. P., *c.o.* 14/8/15  
 ✕Ainsley, C. 14/8/15

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment.

(For details see pages 690-1.)

1st Battalion, The Cambridgehire Regiment.

## THE SOMERSET LIGHT INFANTRY (PRINCE ALBERT'S). [13]

## Wessex Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." A Mural Crown, superscribed "Jellalabad."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dottingen," "Martinique, 1803," "Ava," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839,"  
 "Cabeol, 1842," "Savastopol," "South Africa, 1878-9," "Barma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—16 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge,"  
 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Delville Wood," "Guille-  
 mont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy,"  
 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
 "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume,"  
 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bethune," "Solssonnais-Oureq," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havincourt," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil,"  
 "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia,"  
 1916-18," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Light Bob Gazette," The Barracks, Taunton.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Taunton.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (13th Foot) ... ..	Wellington.	3rd Bn. (1st Somerset Mil.) ... ..	Taunton.
2nd " ... ..	Blackdown.		
Depot ... ..	Taunton.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Exeter.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

5th " ... .. County Territorial Hall, Burton Place, Taunton.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry ... .. Hamilton, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

13th Battalion ... .. West Maitland, N.S. Wales.

Colonel-in-Chief ... H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.,  
 G.C.V.O., Col-in-Chief 11th H., E. York B., R.A.O.C., &  
 Leicester Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... .. 24/1/21

Colonel ... .. Brathwaite, Gen. Sir Walter P., G.C.B., p.s.c. [I] ret. pay (Res. of  
 Off.) ... .. 30/7/29

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Roche, Maj. V. W., Somerset L.I. ... .. 1/6/31

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

Lt.-Colonels (2).  
 Little, C. H., D.S.O. (1) 8/7/28  
 8/6/19  
 Majendie, V. H. B., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c. (2) 30/5/29  
 bt. col. 1/1/31

Caillard, F. C. V. D., M.C.,  
 p.s.c., s. (2) 8/1/23  
 bt. maj. 9/1/23  
 Turner, F. M. (1) 18/5/23  
 Dennys, K. G. G. (2) d. 16/6/23  
 Ellis, B. W. (2) (Garr. Adj.)  
 1/10/23

## Lieutenants.

McMurtrie, G. D. J., c.o. 5/1/19

Stephens, R. W., M.B.E. (1)

24/2/19

Routh, W. H. F. (2) 21/6/19

Hunt, A. (d. Adj. 29/6/30)

24/10/19

Curtis, W. S. C., M.C., m.c.

24/10/19

Vining, R. E. D. (1) 24/10/19

Thring, T. M. (2) 21/2/20

Whicker, B. C. H., s.f. 30/6/20

Rooke, G. W. E. (2) d. 16/7/21

Evered, E. C. H. (2) 16/7/21

Mockler, G. B. (1) d. 16/7/21

Verschoyle, H. D. E., c.o.

17/12/21

Lewis, P., c.o. 16/7/22

Browning, B. W. (2) 24/12/22

George, J. H. N., s.f. 14/7/23

Thicknesse, R.N. (1) Adj. 23/12/23

Lovett, R. C., c.o. 31/8/24

Boileau, E. H. T., s.f. 1/2/25

Bruce, J. C. D. (2) Adj. 30/8/25

Firbank, C. L., c.o. 31/1/26

Evans, L. N. (1) 27/8/26

Beer, T. V. (1) 29/1/27

Snow, J. F. (2) 29/1/27

Platt, J. R. I. (1) 29/1/27

## Captains (14).

Ludlow, C. W. P. (1) 1/1/23

McCrack, D. H. G. (1) 1/1/23

Strachey, R. C., M.C. (1)

11/10/23

Harding, A. F., M.C., p.s.c., s.

11/10/23

Frith, E. H. C., M.B.E. (1) d.

11/10/23

Oliver, J. L., o., p.d.

8/7/24

Corballis, B. J., M.C. (1)

8/7/24

Snow, A. E. [I] s.c.s.

24/7/24

Gage-Brown, J. D. (1)

10/12/25

Scott, S. (2)

21/1/28

Bakewell, R. H. (1)

5/6/28

Spear, C. R., M.C. [I] (2)

27/11/28

18/4/20

Harper, J. W. (2)

30/5/29

Cole, G. H., t.

30/5/29

Brice, S. J., t.

1/9/30

Spurrell, H. W., M.C. (2)

1/9/30

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Bradshaw, L. H. (1)	29/1/27
Swayne, A. O. (1)	3/9/27
Barlow, H. N. (2)	4/2/29
Bean, L. H. (2)	30/8/29
Howard, C. S. (1)	30/8/29
Mordaunt, A. O. (2)	29/1/30
Marriott-Dodington, M. (1)	1/9/30
Alms, J. H. (1)	1/12/30
Lipscombe, C. G. (2)	2/2/31
Cave, D. A. F. (1)	3/2/31
Worrall, E. W. H. (1)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barry, R. H. (2)	31/1/29
Philpott, H. St. B. (1)	31/1/29
Brind, J. L. (2)	30/8/29
Chetwynd-Stapylton, G. R. (2)	29/8/29
Maud, P. D. (1)	30/1/30
Lovegrove, F. A. (2)	28/8/30
Hansen, C. S. W. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Leatham, E. J. J. (2)	30/1/31
Williams, R. B. W. [2]	27/8/31
Luckock, T. P. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Thicknesse, B. N., Lt. (1)	12/11/28
Bruce, J. C. D. Lt. (2)	1/9/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Goldby, F., Lt., d.	10/5/24
Webber, J. S., Lt. (2)	5/8/26
Trevelyan, J. A., Lt. (1)	5/10/26

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*

✕Llewellyn, W. W.	28/1/17
-------------------	---------

*Captains.*

✕Broderip, J. Y. M.	23/3/12
✕Hussey, H.	2/10/14
✕Holt, C. T.	1/2/15
✕Vincent, J. W. M.	1/2/15

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Lower Bristol Road, Bath.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Bath, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., C.B., T.D., t.a.	2/8/22
---	--------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Flemming, G., O.B.E., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	22/9/23
bt. col.	22/9/27

*Majors.*

✕Bishop, G. W. R., T.D., t.a.	11/7/28
	9/1/26
✕Edwards, D. C. H., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Rowse, V. E.	25/1/28
✕Francis, L. H.	12/7/28
Beath, D. I. L.	4/10/28

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*

Thompson, G. A.	6/3/26
Luce, E. L.	20/3/29
Dorman, C. J. P.	22/5/29
King, A. G. C.	1/2/30
Hill, E. V. L.	14/2/30
Barber, O. R.	22/10/30
Macdonald, G. E.	8/3/31
Golledge, L.	24/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Darbyshire, G. M.	21/5/30
Rittner, G. S. H.	8/7/30
King, L. T.	14/1/31
Ingle, L. D. C.	30/9/31

*Adjutant.*

Brice, S. J., Capt. Somerset L.I.	1/9/30
--------------------------------------	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Snell, F. J., M.B.E. capt.	3/5/20
-----------------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

5th Battalion (Territorial).

County Territorial Hall, Burton  
Place, Taunton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Urwick, F. D., D.S.O., T.D.	6/5/31
------------------------------	--------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Gibbs, W. O. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	14/3/28
--	---------

*Majors.*

✕Clarke, G. P., M.C., t.a.	2/6/28
✕Ware, J. R.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Blake, J. H., T.D.	5/11/24
	1/6/16
✕Elder, S. H.	10/6/25
Gould, J. A.	2/6/28
✕Banwell, J. A.	27/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕Marr, R. J. W.	6/7/24
Beasley, R. G. P.	24/11/28
Bruford, E. J.	28/11/28
✕Mather, G. R.	29/11/28
Daniel, L. S.	20/10/29
Hirst, C. W.	9/2/30
Pollard, G. J.	23/3/30
Moore, F.	3/7/30
Russell, R. A.	23/11/30
Turner, R. J. D.	28/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kite, C. M. B.	28/1/28
Wingfield, R. G.	2/4/29
Duke, J. J. D.	14/2/31
Courtenay, J. R. A.	31/8/31
	24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Cole, G. H., Capt. Somerset L.I.	14/9/28
-----------------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Davis, C. R., Lt.	18/2/26
--------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

✕Rice, N. D.	22/11/24
Hiller, J. E.	2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Whitwell, P. F.	22/3/30
Woolley, A. W.	24/12/30
Hewer, C. R.	10/1/31
Heales, J. N.	14/1/31
Taylor, T. R.	25/7/31
de Las Casas, H.	5/8/31
Robinson, B.	9/9/31
Holmes, A. M.	28/10/31

*"Nec aspera terrent."*

**"Namur, 1695," "Tournay," "Corunna," "Java," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Sevastopol,"  
"New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902,"**

*The Great War—31 Battalions.—Alsace, 1914-18, "Armengolles, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hoeud" 1915, "Cromm" 1915, Albert, 1915-18, "Basentin," "Foziers," "Flers," "Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Acre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Bullecourt," "Hill 78," "Messines, 1917, 18," "Ypres, 1917, 18," "Pickens," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Villers Brotonneux," "Lys," "Hazeubrouck," "Baillou," "Kemmel," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1815-18."*

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
*Regimental Journal*—"Ca Ira," The Depot Barracks, York.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot Barracks, York.

### Regular and Militia Battalions.

**Uniform—Scarlet.**

*Facings—Buff.*

1st Bn. (14th Foot)	...	...	...	<i>'Egypt.</i>	3rd Bn. (2nd West York Mil.)	...	...	<i>York.</i>
2nd „ „	...	...	...	<i>Strensall.</i>	4th „ (4th West York Mil.)	...	...	<i>York.</i>
Depot	...	...	...	<i>York.</i>	Record and Pay Office	...	...	<i>York.</i>

### **Territorial Army Battalions.**

5th Bn. ... ..	Colliergate, York.	7th and 8th Bns. ...	Carlton Barracks, Leeds.
6th „ ... ..	Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.		

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia	...	...	...	The Royal Montreal Regiment, <i>Westmount, P.Q.</i>
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry	...	...	...	14th Battalion, <i>Prabran</i>
Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces	...	...	...	The Waiwaka Regiment, <i>Hamilton</i> .

Colonel ... ..	Fry, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.V.O., C.B., ret. pay	...	...	28/2/14
Officer Commanding Depot	Hawkins, Maj. E. B. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., W. York. B.	...	...	21/10/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).**

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*

Davenport, W. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*  
(2) 23/2/28  
Franklyn, H. E., *D.S.O., M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.* (1) 10/5/30  
20/8/25

**Majors (8).**

Hobbs, H. F. C. (2)	23/2/24
Phillips, C. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (2)	23/2/24
Gordon-Alexander, L. D. (1)	5/5/24
Harington, H. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> (1)	4/6/24 25/1/25
Hawkins, E. B. B., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> (2) d.	1/1/19 10/5/26
Pickering, H. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/6/19 12/5/27
Torr, W. W. T., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/6/18 23/2/28
Daly, V. A. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s.</i>	1/1/31 11/5/29
	3/6/17

**Captains (14).**

Rodwell, R. M., *A.F.C.* (1)  
21/12/14  
Foljambe, *Hon. B. M. O.S., M.C.*  
(1) 21/12/14  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

**Captains—contd.**

Harrington, F. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> (1)	10/12/16
Davies, L. A. (2)	6/4/16
Langran, W. H., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	6/4/16
Kerr, L. M., <i>M.C.</i> (1) <i>d.</i>	10/12/16
Cherry, R. E. M., <i>M.C.</i> (2) <i>d.</i>	1/1/17

Stott, F. D. (2)	6/2/17
Gough, H. A., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	11/9/17
Marindin, P.C., <i>M.C., c.o.</i>	1/1/23
Spicer, W. E. H. (2)	6/7/23
Bedwell, F. C., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i> (1) <i>d.</i>	1/9/23
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 2/9/23
Shepherd, R. V., <i>s.a.c. (Inspn. Staff)</i>	18/9/23
Searles, N. A. (1)	18/9/23
Newstead, W. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> (1)	1/10/25
Wallace, J. F., <i>M.C., c.o.</i>	9/11/25
Phillips, A. K., <i>t.</i>	10/5/26
Jones, T. B., <i>t.</i>	21/2/27

<i>Welch, C. W., M.C. (1)</i>	26/8/27
<i>Hart, R., M.B.E. (2)</i>	7/8/29
<i>Towsey, E. W. (1) Adj.</i>	11/5/29
<i>Becher, E. C. (2)</i>	11/5/29

**1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.**

**Captains—contd.**

Careye, W. D. S., t.	1/7/29
Luce, C. J. (1)	5/2/30
de Guingand, F. W. [2]	8/8/30
Innes, G. W. H. [1] (2)	8/3/30
Glassby, R. McL. (1)	23/3/30

*Subalterns (34).*

*Lieutenants.*

Rooth, R. G. (2)	16/7/22
Barlow, J. A., s.a.c. (Small Arms Sch.)	24/12/22
Caldecott, G. S., c.o.	14/7/23
Stacpoole, H. H.(d.,Adjt.	1/12/30 14/7/23
Stevens, G. E. (2)	23/12/23
Jones, A. H., c.o.	1/2/25
Woodman, G. H. R., i.a.	14/7/25
Tighe, V. M. V. (1)	31/1/26
King, R. C. M. (2) Adjt.	31/1/26
Craig, P. G. S., t.	27/8/26
Cree, G. H., c.o.	30/8/26
Willington, F. (1)	30/8/26
Oliver, L., c.o.	18/12/26
Harker, W. G. (2)	29/1/27
Butterworth, F. W. A. (1)	30/8/29
Renny, N. S. (1) (Garr. Adj.)	30/8/29
Glendinning, R. G. (1)	30/8/29

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Lieutenants—contd.*

Fothergill, C. F. (1) <i>d.</i>	30/8/29
Phillips, L. B. (1)	29/1/30
Hooper, I. S. H. (1)	1/9/30
Dawson, N. G. (2) <i>d.</i>	1/9/30
Sydenham, J. H. (1)	2/2/31
Graham, R. H. N. (1)	2/2/31
Soltau, G. R. B. (2)	30/8/31
Stockwell, G. F. St. O. (2)	3/9/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fanshawe, B. (1)	31/1/29
Stewart, H. D. (1)	31/1/29
Taylor, G. (1)	2/2/29
Knox, J. R. B. (1)	29/8/29
Shelford, J. R. McN. (2)	29/8/29
Morrison, H. G. (2)	29/8/29
du Cros, H. P. (2)	6/12/29
Colvin, J. B. (2)	28/8/30
Cooper, W. M. (2)	28/8/30
Cotton, F. H. (1)	29/1/31
Trimmer, C. D. (2)	29/1/31
Woodward, P. R. E. (2)	29/1/31
Crofton, H. H. (2)	29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Towsey, E. W., <i>capt.</i> (1)	1/7/29
King, R. C. M., <i>lt.</i> (2)	1/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Gurney, R., <i>lt.</i> , <i>d.</i>	17/5/28
Cooks, G. B., <i>lt.</i> (1)	20/12/28
Holdsworth, J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (2)	31/1/31

3rd Battalion  
(*Militia*).Hon. Colonel.  
THE KING.4th Battalion  
(*Militia*).*Major.*

Spencer, R. F.	22/6/18
----------------	---------

*Captain.*

Bastow, F. S.	18/9/15
---------------	---------

5th Battalion  
(*Territorial*).

Collingate, York.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Cayley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter de S., K.C.M.G., C.B., <i>ret. pay</i>	19/11/27
--	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Shaftoe, H. I., <i>t.a.</i>	5/6/28
-----------------------------	--------

*Majors.*

Mackay, K., <i>M.C.</i>	28/1/30
Harper, T., <i>T.D.</i>	1/4/30
	1/1/29

*Captains.*

Sabine, C. S. W.	15/2/25
Riley, H. P.	5/6/28
Hodgson, H. N.	1/1/30
Everatt, W. R.	28/1/30

*Lieutenants.*

Beckwith, F. C.	14/10/27
Watson, J. A.	3/5/28
Handley, G. B.	26/1/30
Pulleyn, E. J.	10/3/31
Grenfell, G. H. P.	20/6/31

5th Battalion (*Territorial*)—*contd.*

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Jackson, S. B.	9/4/30
Park, J. K.	28/5/30
Green, M. W.	2/8/30
Hewitt, D. V.	2/8/30

*Adjutant.*

Careye, W. D. S., <i>Capt.</i> W. York R.	1/11/30
--	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

Buckle, J., <i>lt.</i>	1/6/29
------------------------	--------

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*Buff*.]6th Battalion  
(*Territorial*).

Belle Vue Barracks, Bradford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hastings, J. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (Col. <i>ret. Terr. Army</i> )	23/11/27
---	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Armistead, R. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	8/3/30
---	--------

*Majors.*

Frost, E., <i>M.C.</i>	8/3/30
Underwood, C. H.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

Smith, G. S., <i>M.C.</i>	16/2/28
Walker, L. A.	6/3/29
Hick, B., <i>M.C.</i>	1/5/29
Pollit, E. C.	8/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wade, J. L.	11/12/25
Wood, C. J.	11/6/28
Turner, W. R.	24/6/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Anderton, C. H. L.	27/3/29
Grandage, P. A.	7/5/30
Sarsby, C. F.	28/5/30
Wright, E. M.	26/11/30

*Adjutant.*

Phillips, A. K., <i>Capt.</i> W. York R.	9/11/29
---	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

Keane, S., <i>lt.</i>	1/7/29
-----------------------	--------

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*Buff*.]Officers of the General List  
(T.A.) affiliated.

Hall, <i>Capt.</i> C. S. (Bradford Gram. Sch. <i>Contgt.</i> , <i>Jun. Div.</i> , O.T.C.)	17/10/25
--	----------

Jenkins, <i>Capt.</i> C. R. W., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Lt. Res. of Off.</i> ) (Dulwich College <i>Contgt.</i> , <i>Jun. Div.</i> , O.T.C.)	5/7/30
---	--------

7th (Leeds Rifles) and  
8th (Leeds Rifles) Battalions  
(*Territorial*).

Carlton Barracks, Leeds.

*Hon. Colonel.**Lt.-Colonels.*

Elkington, S. H., <i>T.D.</i> (8)	16/2/2
Glazebrook, A. R., <i>M.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> (7)	16/2/29

*Majors.*

Ramsden, A. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> (8)	16/2/29
Taylor, N., <i>T.D.</i> (7)	16/2/29
Hirst, G. M., <i>M.C.</i> (8)	1/4/30
Hartley, W. H., <i>M.C.</i> (7)	1/4/30

*Captains.*

Nettleton, T. (7)	5/12/23
Tetley, J. N. (7)	30/6/25
Alkman, J. A. S. S. (8)	3/7/26
Park, J. C., <i>M.C.</i> (7)	12/9/28
Simpson, H. W. (8)	13/10/28
Barker, J. (7)	16/2/29
Lee, P. L., <i>T.D.</i> (8)	6/4/29
Bower, L. C. (8)	18/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

Hartley, J. L. (7)	4/10/25
Gale, J. H. (8)	11/2/27
Batson, H. G. (8)	20/5/29
Stead, P. K. (8)	10/3/31
Carpenter, F. C. (8)	26/3/31
Scriven, H. W. (7)	1/6/31
Wales, C. M. (7)	2/6/31
Gleed, G. R. (8)	4/6/31

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Yates, T. H. (7)	26/3/29
------------------	---------

*Adjutants.*

Jones, T. B., <i>Capt.</i> W. York R. (7)	13/1/29
Craig, P. G. S., <i>Lt.</i> W. York R. ( <i>temp. Capt.</i> T.A. 21/2/31) (8)	21/2/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Gardham, W., O.B.E., <i>T.D.</i> (7)	14/10/14
	<i>maj.</i> 14/10/29
Garrod, T. (8)	20/8/23
	<i>capt.</i> 20/8/31

[Uniform—*Green*.  
Facings—*Black*.]Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated to 7 Bn. W. York R.Winson, 2 Lt. C. G. (Nottingham  
Univ. Coll. *Contgt.*, *Sen. Div.*,  
O.T.C.) 25/5/29

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hoy, J. D.	5/10/29
Faulkner, R.	16/11/29
Storey, G. G.	11/6/30



## THE EAST YORKSHIRE REGIMENT. [15]

Northumbrian Area.

The White Rose.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1776," "Martinique, 1794, 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—*Aisne, 1914, '18,* "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Graven-stapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines 1917, '18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Snapper," Erith, Buckhurst Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Regimental Associations—70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.1; Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Beverley.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.				Facings—White.			
1st Bn. (15th Foot) ... ..	...	...	Lucknow.	3rd Bn. (East York. Mil.) ... ..	...	...	Beverley.
2nd " Depot ... ..	...	...	Catterick.				
	...	...	Beverley.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	...	...	York.
Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. ... ..				...	...	Londesborough Barracks, Hull.	
Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia—Le Régiment de Québec ... ..				...	...	...	Beauport, P.Q.
The York Regiment ... ..				...	...	...	Fredericton, N.B.
Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—15th Battalion ... ..				...	...	...	Brisbane.
Colonel-in-Chief ...	H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief, 11th H., Somerset L.I., R.A.O.C. & Leicester Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... ..			...	...	...	10/10/22
Colonel ... ..	Haggard, Hon. Brig.-Gen. H., ret. pay ... ..			...	...	...	13/4/30
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Ramsden, Maj. W. H. C., M.C., E. York. R. ... ..			...	...	...	18/10/30

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

<i>Lt.-Colonels (2).</i>	
Anderson, D. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1)	4/11/27
	<i>bt. col.</i> 1/1/31
Trimble, J. B. O., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (2)	11/11/28
<i>Majors (8).</i>	
Bray, E. A., O.B.E., M.C. (S.C.) (1)	10/10/18
	1/1/18
Walles, H. F. (2)	20/8/21
Wade, E. W. N., M.C. (1)	18/11/23
	3/6/19
Harrison, H. C., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 11/11/24	
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/27
Holt, H. B., M.C., s., c.o. 28/1/27	
Smallwood, G. R., M.C., p.s.c. [L], m.c.	30/4/27
Ramsden, W. H. C., M.C. (2) d.	4/11/27
Robinson, E. B., M.C. (2)	11/11/28

## Captains (14).

Hawkesworth, J. L. I., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.	3/7/16
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/31
Holmes, N. G., M.C., p.s.c., s.	5/9/16
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 3/6/19
Pipe, E. F., M.C., s.	12/12/16
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Owbridge, W. W. (1)	12/12/16
Prevett, E. A. C. (2) d.	14/8/20
Smyth, T. R. H. (1)	16/8/20
Macpherson, H. A. (2)	18/8/20
Killick, A. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	28/5/21
	<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/7/29
Barkas, T. L., m.c.	29/5/21
Crowne, C. E. (1)	1/1/23
Given, T. F., M.C. (1) d.	26/2/23
Jolly, A. F., M.C., i.v.	15/9/23
Mayhew, T. G. (2) d.	5/10/25
Keating, D. J., M.C., c.o.	21/1/26
Allen, P. T. (Spec. Appt.)	21/1/27
Micéville, A. M., t.	30/4/27
Hobby, H. S., M.C., c.o.	15/6/27
McGonigal, H. A. K., M.C. (1)	28/9/27
Rice, C. C., c.o.	11/11/28
Martin, R. H. (2)	11/11/28
Morrogh-Bernard, J. G., s.f.	13/9/29
Norman, D. S. (1)	13/9/29
Ainley, J. R., M.C., s.a.c. (2)	25/9/29
Lucas, T. G. R. (2) [1]	7/10/29
Hutton, H. W. (2)	28/1/30
Mackay, E. D. (1)	28/8/30
Fitton, H. H., s.c.	26/2/31
Springhall, R. J. (1) Adj.	26/2/31
Goss, H. H. (2)	4/3/31
Ditmas, J. M. (1)	23/8/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Thornhill, J. T., c.o.	23/12/23
Cooper, R. A. B. (2) Adj.	23/12/23
Bulst, L. G. M. (1)	23/12/23
Binns, P. L. (1)	1/2/25
Byrne, C. N., D.C.M. (d., Adj. 7/1/31)	14/7/25
Heyman, H. C. A. (2)	30/8/25
Spicer, L. H. (2) d.	31/1/26
Dugmore, C. L. D. (2)	30/8/26
Dawson, J. A. (1)	3/9/27
Garner, E. R. (1)	4/2/29
Yorke, F. R. (1)	1/9/29
Coates, P. U. (1)	29/1/30
Machell, L. J. (1)	18/8/30
Ford, C. de L. W. (1)	1/9/30
Grove, C. J. A. (1) d.	1/9/30
Whitaker, C. E. (2)	2/2/31
Reld, N. (1)	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Groves-Raines, J. A. R. (1)	31/1/29
Biscoe, D. H. (1)	29/8/29
Eyre, J. S. (2)	29/8/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
Fennell, A. L. (1)	29/8/29
Spencer, W. (1)	30/1/30
Benn, A. A. (2)	30/1/30
Hutchinson, G. F. (2)	1/2/30
Conway, G. J. P. (1)	4/5/30
Stone, W. (1)	28/8/30
Warry, P. (2)	10/11/30
Flor, F. W. [2]	27/8/31
Kaye, C. L. W. [2]	29/8/31

Adjutants (2).	
Cooper, R. A. B., lt. (2)	11/9/29
Springhall, B. J., capt. (1)	16/11/29

Quarter-Masters (3).	
Renton, J., D.C.M., d. capt. 25/10/17	
Stringer, F., lt. (2)	15/10/27
Foster, P., lt. (1)	10/8/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.	
Duncombe, Sir George A., Bt.	19/7/08
	21/2/03
Major.	
✕Head, W. G. H.	2/2/15
Captain.	
✕Nightingale, P. R.	9/4/16

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Londesborough Barracks, Hull.

Hon. Colonel.	
✕Morrill, T. J., T.D. (Bt. Col. T.A. Res.) t.a.	24/4/26

Lt.-Colonel.	
✕Laverack, E.	16/2/30

Majors.	
✕Good, J., t.a.	28/12/27
	1/1/27
✕Willis, F., D.C.M.	11/2/31

Captains.	
Walton, G.	11/4/28
Birks, H.	16/2/30
Dunn, E. C.	17/12/30
✕Anderson, T. E.	11/2/31

Lieutenants.	
Robson, H. P.	1/2/29
Hitchins, D. M. S.	8/12/29
Good, C. A.	11/1/31

2nd Lieutenants.	
Bilton, R. F.	22/6/27
De Josselin de Jong, D. F.	7/12/29
Holmes, W. A.	12/11/30
Broughton, R. E.	12/11/30
Tilley, F. A.	14/1/31
Jubb, G. U.	28/3/31

Adjutant.	
✕Mléville, A. M., Capt. E. York R.	4/8/31

Quarter-Master.	
✕Watson, G. H., M.C., capt.	17/12/30
	10/2/26

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

King, C. K.	26/7/30
-------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Waechter, Sir L. D'Arcy, Bt.	3/12/30
Moore, C. T.	6/5/31

## THE BEDFORDSHIRE AND HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 16 ]

## East Anglian Area.

## The United Red and White Rose.

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Surinam," "Chitral,"  
"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*

*Regimental Journal—"The Wasp," Kempston Barracks, Bedford.*

*Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Benevolent Association, The Depot, Bedford.*

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform—Scarlet.*

*Facings—White.*

1st Bn. (16th Foot) ... ..	<i>Mhow.</i>	3rd Bn. (Bedford Mil.) ... ..	<i>Bedford.</i>
2nd " " " " " " " "	<i>Bordon.</i>	4th " (Hertford Mil.) ... ..	<i>Hertford.</i>
Depot ... ..	<i>Bedford.</i>	Record and Pay Office ... ..	<i>Warley.</i>

## Territorial Army Battalion—5th Bn.

*Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Prince Albert Volunteers*

*Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—16th Battalion...*

*Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces—4th Infantry (First City)*

*Ashburnham Road, Bedford.*

*Prince Albert, Sask.*

*Kalpoortie.*

*Grahamstown.*

*Colonel... Cavan, Gen. the Earl of, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., ret. pay*

*(Res. of Off.) Col. I. G'ds. (Capt., Gentleman-at-Arms) ... .. 15/12/28*

*Officer Commanding Depot ... Hatch, Maj. R. B. L., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... .. 31/1/31*

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Brighten, E. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (2) 3/6/29  
3/6/19  
Milling, J. McM., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
16/10/29

## Majors (8).

Gaye, A. D. (1) 3/12/23  
Macready, J., D.S.O. (2) 25/2/25  
Wagstaff, W. W., p.s.c. [1] s.  
14/7/26  
Shearman, C. E. G., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c., s. 3/2/28  
Dawes, H. B., M.C. (1) 3/6/29  
Davenport, J. S., M.C. (Small  
Arms Sch.) 15/7/29  
3/6/19  
Mills, S. D., M.C. (2) 16/10/29  
Hatch, R. B. L., M.C. (2) d.  
25/10/30

## Captains—contd.

Fanning, E. G., M.C. (2) 24/5/30  
1/10/16  
Carey, H. E., p.s.c., s. 1/1/23  
Wemyss, C. L. (2) d. 1/1/23  
Gaden, C. G., M.C. (1) [2] 2/1/23  
Thomas, D. R., O.B.E., M.C. (1)  
3/12/23  
Shaw, W. A., M.C. (2) 31/12/23  
Crowe, D. M., M.C., t.v. 1/7/24  
Sloan, F. A., M.C. (2) 20/10/24  
Preston, J. C., M.B.E. (1) d.  
21/1/25  
Kittin, L. H., M.B.E., M.C.  
(Small Arms Sch.) 25/2/25  
Anstee, G. A., M.C. (1) 1/3/25  
Denning, R. F. S., p.s.c. (1)  
12/8/25  
Oldfield, R. T., M.C. (1) 24/5/28  
Collier, A. H., M.C., t. 8/1/29  
Aahby, E. E., M.C. (1) 3/6/29  
Hague, F., M.C. (1) 3/6/29  
Spicer, F., M.B.E., M.C. (1)  
Adj. 3/6/29  
Dickinson, J. T. (1) 15/7/29  
Steel, G. R., M.B.E., t. 25/10/30  
Edmonds, F. (2) Adj. 25/10/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Ellery, J. R. H. (1) 24/12/22  
Dixon, C. A. (2) 23/12/23  
Osborne, R. H. H. (2) 31/8/24  
Sprunt, G. L. (2) 1/2/25  
Young, A. C. (2) 14/7/25  
White-Cooper, R. (1) d. 28/8/25  
Sherwood, P. O. B., c.o. 30/8/25  
Grainger, H. S. A. (2) d. 21/12/25

## Lieutenants—contd.

Edwards, S. L., c.o. 30/8/26  
Senior, F. W. (1) 18/12/26  
Johnson, D. S. W. (d., Adj. 9/12/30.) 29/1/27  
Harper, E. M. (2) 3/9/27  
Falkner, J. S. (1) 4/2/29  
Rooster, D., c.o. 4/2/29  
Rickman, W. (1) 4/2/29  
Norcock, R., c.o. 4/2/29  
Snape, S. O. de B. (2) 11/6/29  
Mayes, G. W. C. (1) 30/8/29  
Stevenson, R. A. W. (1) 1/9/30  
Phillipotts, C. W. (1) 2/2/31  
Rose, H. C. R. (1) 31/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Evans, L. S. (2) 29/8/29  
Nelson, A. L. (1) 29/8/29  
Finch, H. J. B. (2) 30/8/29  
Manktelow, A. J. (2) 30/1/30  
Adams, G. P. D. (1) 31/1/30  
Martin, J. L. de V. (1)[2] 26/7/30  
Brown, A. E. B. (1) 28/8/30  
Senior, R. H. (1) [2] 28/8/30  
Reynolds, M. O. D. L. (2) 28/8/30  
Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. (2) 30/8/30  
Flint, H. L. (1) [2] 29/1/31  
Peters, G. W. H. (1) [2] 29/1/31  
Bennett, S. J. [2] 27/8/31  
Beaumont, T. H. [2] 27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Spicer, F., M.B.E., M.C., capt. (1)  
12/2/29  
Edmonds, F., capt. (2) 9/1/30

## Quarter-Masters (8).

Osborne, F. H., M.C., d. 1/2/19  
capt. 1/2/27  
Flint, L., M.C. (1) 3/3/23  
capt. 3/3/31  
Headland, W., M.C., d. (2) 18/9/28

3rd Battalion (Militia).		5th Battalion (Territorial)— <i>contd.</i>		Supplementary Reserve.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>		Category B.	
✕ <i>Amphill</i> , The Lord, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. (Col. <i>ret. Mila.</i> ) 1/11/19		Harper, J. E. 6/8/29		<i>Subalterns</i> (9).	
		Blinco, C. B. 6/11/29		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
		Crowther, G. N. 8/4/30		Whittaker, W. A. 1/9/28	
		Lawson Johnston, <i>Hon. I. St. J.</i> 80/3/31		Girvin, J. R. 27/2/29	
4th Battalion (Militia).		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		Young, L. C. 31/7/29	
<i>Captain.</i>		MacCunn, J. 1/6/29		de Lautour, P. C. F. D. 8/12/30	
✕ Cavan, P. C. 11/7/15		Turner, R. F. 4/12/29		Lucas, G. A. 18/2/31	
5th Battalion (Territorial).		Miller, A. C. 12/4/80		Lewis, G. P. C. 9/5/31	
Ashburnham Road, Bedford.		Leigh, R. G. R. 22/11/30		Johnston, G. C. C. 1/7/31	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		MacCunn, I. H. 15/7/31		Chaloner, G. T. 22/8/31	
✕ Jackson, S., T.D. ( <i>Maj. ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> 7/2/12		<i>Adjutant.</i>			
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>		✕ Colliver, A. H., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt. Bedf. & Herts. R. 1/2/31			
✕ Miskin, C. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i> 20/3/28		<i>Quarter-Master.</i>			
<i>Majors.</i>		✕ Milton, A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>U.</i> 10/12/26			
✕ Wingfield, C. A. F. ( <i>Lt. Res. of</i> <i>Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i> 22/4/28					
Miskin, G. W., <i>t.a.</i> 1/4/30					
<i>Captains.</i>					
✕ Ridgewell, W. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> 11/7/25					
✕ Waldren, A. 22/4/28					
Yates, R. D. P. 1/6/29					
Russell, <i>Hon. L. O.</i> 2/6/29					

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.

(For details see pages 706-7.)

1st Battalion, The Hertfordshire Regiment.

## THE LEICESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [17]

North Midland Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Hindoostan."

"Namur, 1895," "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Kheiat,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1839," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War—19 Battalions.*—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ypres, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Green Tiger," Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Glen Parva Barracks, South Wigston, Leicester.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Pearl-Gray.

1st Bn. (17th Foot) ... ..	<i>Ambala.</i>	3rd Bn. (Leicestershire Mil.) ...	<i>Leicester.</i>
2nd " " " " " "	<i>Catterick.</i>		
Depot ... ..	<i>South Wigston, Leicester.</i>	Record and Pay Office ...	<i>Lichfield.</i>

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ..	<i>The Magazine, Leicester.</i>	5th Bn. ... ..	<i>The Drill Hall, Loughborough.</i>
----------------	---------------------------------	----------------	--------------------------------------

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

32nd Battalion ... .. *Footscray, Victoria.*

Colonel ... .. Woodward, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward M., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. 7/12/16

Officer Commanding Depot ... Stokes, Maj. H. F., O.B.E., Leicester B. ... .. 28/10/30

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Craigh, P. H., D.S.O. (2) 25/7/29  
 Latham, F., D.S.O. (1) 3/8/31

## Majors (8).

Utterson, A. T. Le M., D.S.O., e. (2) 25/7/25  
 Yalland, R. B., D.S.O. (1) 30/9/26  
 Stokes, H. F., O.B.E. (2) d. 3/8/27  
 Pinder, H. S., M.C., p.s.c. [L] s. 3/8/27  
 1/10/20  
 Le Fann, R., M.C., p.s.c. [J] (2) (R.N. Coll.) 2/3/28  
 Lt. Lt.-col. 1/7/29  
 Wardle, M. K., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) [J] (1) 16/8/28  
 Mosse, J. W. E., M.C. (2) 25/7/29  
 Weyman, A., M.C. (s.c.) (1) 3/8/31  
 1/1/19

## Captains (14).

Herring-Cooper, J. G. (2) d. 25/6/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Louther, R. A. N., M.C., t. 1/4/17  
 Lindsay-Young, E., s. 30/7/20  
 2/9/17  
 Harley, J. T., T.D., t. 1/1/21  
 Deane, W. P. (2) 22/1/21  
 Cox, C. H. V., M.C. (s.c.) t. 22/1/21  
 Callander, C. B., M.C. (2) 21/1/25  
 Copeman, C. N. C., M.C. (1) d. 12/6/25  
 Morrison, C. E., M.C. (s.c.) s. 12/6/25  
 Wollaston, C. H. F., M.C. (2) 7/8/25  
 Wrixon, P. A. B. (2) 14/8/25  
 White, R. S. M., p.s.c., c.o. 14/8/25  
 Lt. maj. 1/1/31  
 Sawyer, L., D.S.O. (1) 14/8/25  
 Seton-Browne, C. L. (2) 15/9/26  
 Pitcairn, J. F. A., M.C. (2) Adj. 18/9/26  
 Underhill, W. E. [2] 10/11/26  
 Bernays, J. S. N., M.C., s.f. 10/11/26  
 Ferguson, A. K. [L] [2] 10/11/26  
 Raleigh, A. G., M.C. (1) 1/1/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Cox, T. W. (1) 3/8/27  
 McKinstry, L. G. (2) 30/9/27  
 Puckle, H., D.F.C. (1) 21/1/28  
 Matthews, C. (1) 2/3/28  
 Beardmore, H., M.M. (1) 4/6/28

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Wood, E. A. (1) 24/10/19  
 Stayner, G. F. H., s.f. 16/7/21  
 Darley, F. T. R. (1) Adj. 24/12/22  
 Hogge, I. S. (1) 23/12/23  
 Harvey, R. G. G., s.f. 31/8/24  
 Kerrioh, H. A. W. (2) 31/8/24  
 Palmer, P. D. S. (2) 31/8/24  
 Phillips, O. G. A. (1) d. 1/2/25  
 Horsford, B. T. O.B. (2) 30/8/25  
 McGregor, K. S., c.o. 6/4/26

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Parker, S. J. (2) <i>d.</i>	13/12/26
Seton, O. W. S. (2)	29/1/27
Hodder, C. H. (1)	29/1/27
Bowley, R. G. ( <i>Phys. Trng. Staff</i> )	3/9/27
Neville, J. M., <i>t.a.</i>	3/9/27
Beauchamp, H. R. ( <i>d., Adj.</i> )	1/4/30
Field, S. D. (1)	4/2/29
Burdett, A. G. (1)	30/8/29
Beaty-Pownall, C. C. (2)	30/8/29
Coburn, D. F. (2)	30/8/29
Thorold, M. (1)	27/3/30
Armstrong, W. J. (1)	1/9/30
Withington, A. J. P. (2)	1/9/30
Spurling, J. M. K. (1)	3/9/30
Drummond, F. C. (1)	2/2/31
Serjeantson, J. M. (1)	2/2/31
Boam, T. S., <i>a.s.</i>	4/2/31
Kennedy, I. W. (1)	31/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Novis, A. L. (2)	16/2/29
Anderson, G. G. B. (2)	29/8/29
Kirkwell, F. H. (2)	30/1/30
Croker, E. J. O'B. (1)	30/1/30
Dixon, W. P. (2)	30/1/30
Paterson, T. W. F. (1)	28/8/30
Hutchins, G. E. P. (2)	28/8/30
Brett, J. R. L. D. (1)	28/8/30
Watson, J. E. D. [2]	21/6/31
Payne, G. Le F. [2]	27/8/31
Bellwood, C. H. F. [2]	27/8/31
Kendrew, D. A. [2]	28/8/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Pitcairn, J. F. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>capt.</i> (2)	16/6/31
Darley, F. T. R., <i>lt.</i> (1)	3/8/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Bolland, H., <i>d.</i>	23/3/19
<i>capt.</i>	23/3/27
Wale, L. (2)	13/4/28
<i>capt.</i>	13/4/31
Cave, A. C., <i>lt.</i> (1)	30/6/30

3rd Battalion  
(*Militia*).4th Battalion  
(*Territorial*).

The Magazine, Leicester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Sarson, J. E., C.B., O.B.E., V.D., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	14/11/25
---	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

—Halkyard, A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	29/5/30
--	---------

*Majors.*

Mantle, F. M., <i>t.a.</i>	1/4/30
—Willett, F. W., <i>M.C.</i>	22/7/31

4th Battalion (*Territorial*)—contd.*Captains.*

Oliver, F. E.	9/10/28
Oliver, C. D.	4/5/29
Bowes, K. R. ( <i>attd. O.T.C.</i> )	29/5/30
—Morley, C. B. S.	22/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Baxter, C. J.	4/12/26
Squirrell, W. E.	23/6/29
Kempton, T. W.	16/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Potter, J. B.	17/4/29
Burton, R. S.	13/11/29
Yarnell, A. L.	28/5/30
Sparrow, R. H. D.	3/1/31
Harris, R. C.	17/6/31
Cuddon-Fletcher, A. H.	4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

—Cox, C. H. V., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>s.c.</i> ) <i>Capt.</i> Leicester R.	1/5/30
--	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

Phillips, W. J., <i>lt.</i>	17/12/29
-----------------------------	----------

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*Pearl-Grey*.]5th Battalion  
(*Territorial*).

Drill Hall, Loughborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

—German, G., D.S.O., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	5/10/27
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

—Jamie, J. P. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/31
---	---------

*Majors.*

—Barrett, J. C., <i>t.a.</i>	1/4/30
Sowter, W. H.	16/2/31

*Captains.*

German, G. J.	20/12/28
Atkins, A. H.	30/5/29
Atkins, R. C.	11/2/31
Ruddle, G. K. F.	16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Symington, K. W.	15/12/26
—Crosby, G. J. V.	16/12/26
German, R. J.	19/11/28
Hocart, J. S.	12/1/29
—Shuffrey, F. A., <i>M.C.</i>	2/8/30
Moore, A. W.	28/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Squirrell, J. G.	30/1/29
Symington, S. P.	31/1/31
Sadd, D. A. C. C.	14/6/31

5th Battalion (*Territorial*)—contd.*Adjutant.*

—Lowther, E. A. N., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Capt.</i> Leicester R.	13/12/30
--	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

—Diggins, F. J., <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Capt. ret.</i> <i>pay</i> )	3/10/26 <i>maj.</i> 24/11/29
--	---------------------------------

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*Pearl-Grey*.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, L. H.	8/5/29
Cattell, C. R. ( <i>attd. O.T.C.</i> )	18/5/29
Coulson, S. M.	10/12/30
Allen, W. E. H.	20/5/31
Upcher, P. G.	6/6/31
Crow, W. P.	10/10/31

# THE GREEN HOWARDS (ALEXANDRA, PRINCESS OF WALES'S OWN YORKSHIRE REGIMENT). [19]

Northumbrian Area.

The Cypher of H.R.H. Alexandra, Princess of Wales, in gold (thereon "Alexandra"), interlaced with the Dannebrog inscribed with the date 1875, and the whole surmounted by the Coronet of the Princess.

"Malplaquet," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
"Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—24 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aisne, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Archangel, 1918."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Green Howards Gazette," Torwood, Belfast.

Regimental Association—Green Howards' Association, The Barracks, Richmond, Yorks.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

	Uniform—Scarlet.	Facings—Grass Green.	
1st Bn. (19th Foot) ...	Aldershot.	3rd Bn. (5th West York. Mil.)	Richmond, York.
2nd " " ...	Poona.		
Depot ...	Richmond.	Record and Pay Office ...	York.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Thirsk Road, Northallerton.	5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, North Street, Scarborough.
-------------	-----------------------------	-------------	--

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The York Rangers	... ..	Aurora, Ont.
Colonel ... ..	Bulfin, Gen. Sir Edward S., K.C.B., C.V.O., LL.D., ret. pay, &c. ...	28/10/14
Officer Commanding Depot	Ramsden, Maj. B. V., Green Howards (s.c.) ...	6/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

<i>Lt.-Colonels</i> (2).	
Kinsman, F. F. I. (s.c.) (2)	27/9/29
Ledgard, R. S. (1)	16/11/29

<i>Majors</i> (8).	
Lanyon, L. F. (2)	27/9/25
	1/1/19
Jervelund, C. N., O.B.E. (1)	1/1/26
Ramsden, B. V. (s.c.) (1) d.	1/1/27
Hooton, A. C. (1)	14/3/28
Kreyer, H. S., D.S.O., O.B.E. s.	27/9/29
	3/6/19
Barmby, A. J. W., O.B.E. (2)	16/11/29
Peddie, T. A., D.S.O. (2)	15/9/30
Middleditch, R. H. (2)	10/12/30

<i>Captains</i> (14).	
Robinson, A. E. (1)	1/4/20
bt. maj.	1/7/31
Barber, V. J. [2]	23/4/20

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Turton, G. A. (2)	21/8/20
Parrott, A. (1)	1/10/20
Hawkins, A. W., t.	1/1/23
Brockhurst, C. E., M.C., t.	1/1/23
Clayton, W. D. (1) d.	2/3/23
Parry, A. C. L., M.C. (2)	28/4/23
Poster-Greenwood, W. F., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C. (Adj. K.O. Malta R.)	15/5/23
Wylde, J. G., c.o.	1/1/27
Bright, H. N., M.B.E. (1)	8/6/27
Belcher, A. E. I., M.C. (2)	1/7/27
Morkill, H. B. (2) d.	17/8/27
O'Callaghan, C. E. A. (1)	15/6/28
Bush, W. E., M.C. (1) Adj.	29/6/28
Crawford, G. B. (2)	11/7/28
Ainley, F. C., M.B.E. (1)	1/8/28
Snelling, P. (2)	31/8/28
Branscombe, J. S. G. (1)	27/9/29
Shaw, A. L. (2)	16/11/29
Thewils, F. T., M.C. (1)	21/2/30

## Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Weare, F. G. G. (2)	27/9/19
MacDonnell, F. E. A. (1)	13/5/21
Parker, R. G. [1] (1)	17/12/21
Chads, C. W. D. (1)	24/12/22

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lieutenants—contd.

Lamprey, F. S. S. (1)	24/12/22
Guy, P. V. V., c.o.	14/7/23
Dracup, W. C. (1)	23/12/23
Evans, A. F. P. (1)	1/2/25
Holdsforth, C. E. W. (Spec. Appt.)	1/2/25
Cooke-Collis, E. C. (d., Adj.)	1/2/25
Tucker, E. J. (1) [2]	14/7/25
Eden, G. W. (2)	30/8/25
Dennys, R. E. (2) d.	30/8/25
Seagram, D. A., c.o.	30/8/25
Walton, W. O. (1) d.	30/8/25
Fearon, J. M., c.o.	31/1/26
Herbert, N. T. (2)	31/1/26
Neville, P. M. (2)	27/8/26
Collins, T. F. J. (2)	30/8/26
Bulfin, P. G. J. M. D. (1) [2]	29/1/27
Smeeton, M. R. (2) Adj.	3/9/27
Jackson, M. L. P. (1)	3/9/27
Swan, N. (1)	3/9/27
Stansfeld, T. W. G. (1)	4/2/29
Mitchell, H. S. (2)	1/9/30
Whitfield, E. W. (2)	2/2/31
Moat, J. H. F. (2)	29/3/31
Adams, G. T. B. (1)	30/8/31
Yeatman-Biggs, A. H. (2)	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Dessain, P. H. D. (2)	31/1/29
Wilkinson, T. L. (1)	31/1/29
Black, A. D. (2)	2/2/29
Mander, D'A. J. D. (1)	29/8/29
Boyle, S. M. (1)	30/1/30
Nash, R. E. (1)	28/8/30
Middleditch, J. G. (2) [1]	29/8/30
Morgan, J. H. D. (2) [1]	29/1/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Adjutants* (2).

Bush, W. E., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 10/3/31  
Smeeton, M. R., *lt.* (2) 15/8/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Halmkan, T. A., *lt.*, *d.* 16/2/28  
Gill, A., *M.M.*, *lt.* (2) 21/11/29  
Lipscombe, W. J., *lt.* (1) 3/6/31

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*

Gladstone, R. M. 4/7/16

*Captains.*

× Bell, W. F. I. 1/2/15  
Wilkie, D. 1/2/16

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Thirsk Road, Northallerton.

*Hon. Colonel,*

× Bell, Sir Maurice H. L., *Bt.*,  
C.M.G., T.D. (*Col. late T.A.*  
*Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*) *t.a.*  
21/9/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

× Littleboy, C. N., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

× Ridley, T. K. G., *M.C.* 1/4/30  
× Hird, F. W., *M.C.* 16/2/31  
1/1/29

*Captains.*

Ridley, C. H. G. 20/4/29  
Shaw, W. G. 11/12/29  
Dixon, G. R. 16/3/30  
Mackinlay, W. A. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Holloway, P. E. 9/6/27  
Theakston, T. C. 13/3/28  
Hutchinson, T. J. 14/2/30  
Jennys, G. A. B. 30/3/30  
Sevier, A. E. H. 8/6/30  
Mackinlay, G. I. 11/1/31  
Jackson, B. H. W. 10/3/31  
Hall, H. B. 30/8/31

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Dixon, B. V. 11/6/30

*Adjutant.*

× Brockhurst, C. E., *M.C.*, *Capt.*  
Green Howards 25/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Cox, J. A., *lt.* 15/8/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

5th Battalion (Territorial).

North Street, Scarborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

× Pearce, C. H., C.B.E., T.D. 22/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

× Cranswick, H. S., T.D., *t.a.* 5/3/29

*Majors.*

× Goodricke, C. C. 1/4/30  
× Bown, G. L. des G. 19/9/31

*Captains.*

Petch, L. 20/4/29  
× Clayton, T. W., D.C.M. (*Lt. Res.*  
*of Off.*) 1/4/30  
Ross, A. H. H. 6/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Russell, J. R. 20/7/29  
Vernon, A. G. 20/7/29  
Hollis, E. S. 26/1/30  
Wilson, L. H. 24/5/30  
Barstow, R. G. 13/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Horsfield, J. H. G. 30/5/29  
Arnott, F. W. 31/5/29  
Barry, J. S. 8/6/29  
Etches, J. J. 15/1/30  
Farmer, R. J. 22/2/30  
× Mitchell, G. F. 1/12/30  
Widdowson, G. 21/1/31  
Chambers, G. H. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

× Hawkins, A. W., *Capt.* Green  
Howards 9/1/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Wilson, A. J. 1/1/21  
*capt.* 1/1/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Grass Green.*]

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

Officers of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

Sykes, *Capt.* J. G. (*King's Sch.*  
(*Granham*) *Contgt.*, *Jun. Div.*,  
O.T.C.) 23/10/28

Smeeton, *Lt.* W. K. (*King*  
*William's Coll. Contgt.*, *Jun.*  
*Div.*, O.T.C.) 16/1/31

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Marsden, C. M. S. 19/10/29  
Formby, W. R. 12/3/30



## THE LANCASHIRE FUSILIERS. [ 20 ]

## East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Red Rose. "Omnia Audas."

"Dottingen," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Malda," "Vimiera," "Gerunna," "Vitteria," "Pyrenees,"  
 "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Khartoum,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—30 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert,"  
 "1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval,"  
 "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe,"  
 "1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon  
 Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Bapaume, 1918," "Roosière," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune,"  
 "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917,"  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla,"  
 "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Associations—The Lancashire Fusiliers Compassionate and War Memorial Fund,  
 108, Chorley New Road, Bolton.

Old Comrades' Association, Castle Armoury, Bury.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (20th Foot) ...	Catterick.	3rd Bn. (7th R. Lancashire Mil.) ...	Bury.
2nd " " ...	Ferozepore.	4th " " ...	Bury.
Depot ...	Bury.	Record and Pay Office ...	Preston.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	Castle Armoury, Bury.	7th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Cross Lane, Salford.
6th " " ...	Drill Hall, Baron Street, Rochdale.	8th " " ...	Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street, Salford.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Peel and Dufferin Regiment ... .. Brampton, Ont.

Colonel ... .. Freeth, Maj.-Gen. G. H. B., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... .. 20/3/26  
 Officer Commanding Depot...Massy-Westropp, Maj. R. F. H., M.C., Lan. Fus. ... .. 1/3/30

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Tallents, G. E., D.S.O. (2)	24/2/28
Watson, R. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1)	25/7/30

## Captains (14).

French, B. R., D.S.O. (1)	1/7/16
bt. maj. 11/11/19	
Blain, T. R., M.C. (2)	1/1/17
Crawford, F., M.C. (2)	25/10/18
Harris, R. C. (2)	30/1/21
Hawkins, V. F. S., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	26/2/21
Martin, G. C., M.C., s.	1/1/23
Deane, M. W. B., t.	22/1/23
Rougier, C. L., M.C., s.c.s. 7/4/23	
Logan, F. R., O.B.E., M.C. (1) d.	10/4/23
Latter, J. C., M.C. [I] (1)	2/5/23
Pullan, E. G., M.C. (2)	24/2/24
Lonsdale, H. C. (1)	7/4/24
Gribble, T. G. (2) d.	7/4/24
Surtees, G., M.C., p.s.c., s. 28/4/24	
bt. maj. 1/7/31	

## Armitage, R. MacL. (1) Adj.

Edwards, W. L. (2)	29/11/25
Dykes, G. H. (1) [2]	6/7/27
Oxenford, E. W. (1)	24/12/27
Dodson, F., M.C., t.	21/1/29
Dodson, H. M., c.o.	18/2/29
Smith, J. K. (2) Adj.	10/3/30
Daglish, E. G. (2)	15/4/30
Gordon, E. A. (1)	18/6/30
Manly, L. A., M.C., i.	25/7/30
Slattery, J. E., t.	6/8/30
Hill, N.O. (2)	1/11/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Lees, W. H. (1)	20/12/20
Stannus, G. G. H. (1)	17/12/21
Squire, E. K. (2) d.	16/7/22
Lyne, L. O. (d. Adj. 15/2/30)	
	14/7/23
Wood, C. W. (2)	14/7/23
Leamy, R. S., t.	23/12/23
Ames, R. G. R., c.o.	23/12/23
Williams, P. R., i.	31/8/24
Langlands, P. C. (2)	31/1/26
Cundell, L. S., a.m.	30/8/26
Haworth, R. L. G. (2)	17/12/26
Shadwell, G. L. (2)	28/1/27
Neep, F. R. (1) [2]	29/1/27
King, G. B., c.o.	29/1/27
Kenrick, J. J. M. (1) d.	29/1/27
Ames, A. G. (1)	4/2/29
Sandilands, G. M. (2)	4/2/29
Collier, H. M. G. (2)	4/2/29
Garratt, S. R. (1)	29/8/29
West, M. L. (2)	30/8/29
Gratte, A. E. St. G. (2)	21/1/30
Magrath, I. P. (1)	10/12/30
	4/5/28
Bowen, C. G. (1)	2/2/31
Christie, J. N. H. (1)	2/2/31
Lutyens, P. G. T. (2)	4/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Markes, C. C. (2)	14/1/29
Carter, J. E. M. (1)	29/8/29
Maunsell, A. C. B.-L. (2)	30/1/30
Body, O. J. (1)	28/8/30
Eveleigh, T. B. J. (2)	28/8/30
Allatt, H. B. G. (2)	29/8/30
Blyth, J. H. (2) [1]	29/1/31
Bowen, F. H. (1)	29/7/31
Woods, A. K. [1]	27/8/31
Clarke, E. J. [1]	27/8/31

## Majors (8)

Slingsby, T., M.C. (2)	25/3/24
Dawson, E. M. (1)	27/9/24
Fulton, J. S., O.B.E., M.C. (1)	6/5/25
	6/5/25
Evatt, J. W., M.B.E., s.a.c. (Design Dept.)	17/8/27
Tagg, E. J. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.	6/2/28
	3/6/19
Seckham, L. B. L., M.C. (1) [2]	10/2/28
	3/6/19
Massy-Westropp, R. F. H., M.C. (1) d.	24/2/28
Page, G. F., D.S.O. (2)	25/7/30

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Adjutants.*  
Armitage, R. MacL., *capt.* (1) 4/11/28  
Smith, J. K., *capt.* (2) 10/3/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).  
Flint, C. D., *d.* 25/8/14  
maj. 25/8/29  
Gower, J. (2) 9/3/18  
*capt.* 9/3/26  
Laverick, J. N., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 8/10/26

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*  
×Heaton-Armstrong, W. D. F. 9/5/18

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Turner, J. A. 18/6/18

*Major.*  
×Collis-Browne, J. 8/10/18

*Captain.*  
×Fryer, H. N. 23/1/15

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Castle Armoury, Bury.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.* 11/9/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Ainsworth, C., *t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*  
×Barlow, R. M., *M.C.* 15/9/28  
×Hopkinson, J. K. 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
×Ainsworth, A. H. 31/10/25  
Whowell, C. F. 21/4/28  
Allen, G. 15/9/28

*Lieutenants.*  
Ainsworth, R. M. 9/5/25  
Mucklow, G. D. 1/4/26  
Ainsworth, C. M. 14/12/28  
×Hutchinson, G. C., *M.C.* 5/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Fielden, J. H. 15/12/28  
Webb, G. H. 18/5/29  
Whitehead, J. K. 7/5/30  
Wolstenholme, J. P. 4/6/30  
Webb, H. J. 8/6/30  
Whittaker, J. T. 8/6/30  
Cain, W. S. 24/5/31

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

*Adjutant.*  
Leamy, R. S., *Lt. Lan. Fus.* (temp. *Capt.* T.A. 7/4/31) 7/4/31

*Quarter-Master.*  
×North, E. A., *M.C., D.C.M. capt.* (Lt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/3/23  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Baron Street,  
Rochdale.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Lees, R. L., *D.S.O., O.B.E., V.D.,* T.D. (Et. Col. ret. Terr. Army) 1/12/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Robinson, L. M., *M.C., T.D.* 26/11/25  
*bt. col.* 26/11/29

*Majors.*  
×Norbury, M. 1/12/26  
×Bulcock, H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
×Gartside, J. B., *M.C.* 18/2/25  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/29

×Crux, G. (Q) 26/11/25  
×Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 24/6/26  
Lees, P. 18/4/23

*Lieutenants.*  
Rigg, T. 13/5/26  
Battersby, F. J. 13/11/26  
White, J. H. 29/11/26  
Heap, W. K. 11/1/29  
×Moore, W. J. 26/5/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Hardman, G. 2/4/29  
Price, J. M. D. L. 3/5/29  
Coupe, J. B. 4/9/29  
Pickles, R. H. 21/5/30  
Haworth, F. H. 17/12/30  
Wilkinson, E. H. 18/2/31

*Adjutant.*  
×Slattery, J. E., *Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Riddett, H., *lt.* 30/9/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]  
Officer of the General List  
(T.A.) affiliated.  
Turner, Capt. L. N. (Bury Gram-  
mar Sch. Conty., Jun. Div.,  
O.T.C.) 22/2/28

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Cross Lane,  
Salford.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Spoonor, Col. (temp. *Brig.*) A. H., C.M.G., *D.S.O., s.* 28/8/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Shelmerdine, B., *M.C., t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*  
×Allen, J. 16/2/30  
Shelmerdine, T. N. 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
×Worthington, B. 26/5/26  
Hampson, J. P. 1/11/29  
Travers, T. K. 2/11/29

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

*Lieutenants.*  
Wilkinson, J. 18/6/29  
Leigh, C. T. B. 1/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Halliday, R. J. R. 1/5/29  
Andrews, J. L. W. 9/10/29  
Woolley, C. T. 11/12/29  
Tucker, F. A. 5/3/30  
Holden, F. D. 9/4/30  
Unsworth, R. S. 20/12/30  
O'Reilly, L. J. 28/3/31  
Matthews, T. 29/4/31

*Adjutant.*  
×Franks, F., *M.C., Capt. Lan. Fus.* 1/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Le Huray, J. T., *D.C.M., lt.* 8/12/29  
[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Gt. Clowes Street,  
Lower Broughton, Salford.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
×Fergus, H., C.B., C.M.G., *D.S.O.* (Hon. *Brig.-Gen. ret. pay*) 22/12/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
×Mandleberg, L. C., *D.S.O., M.C.* 16/2/24  
*bt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*  
×Sutton, G. W., *D.S.O., t.a.* 29/9/21  
×Desquesnes, A. 27/5/25

*Captains.*  
×Bird, D. G. *M.C.* 9/4/18  
×Sharratt, W. 5/2/21  
×Stone, W. M. 6/2/21

×Evans, F. L. 1/6/16  
×Gardner, A. H. 5/5/26  
1/8/27

*Lieutenants.*  
Francis, H. M. 15/4/29  
Eaton, F. S. 24/5/30  
Boulton, C. H. 1/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Moon, A. J. 31/10/28  
Hodgson, H. S. 28/11/28  
Stephens, J. C. B. 1/12/28  
Easton, H. C. 5/12/28  
Barber, W. C. 12/10/29  
Unsworth, A. P. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*  
×Deane, M. W. B., *Capt. Lan. Fus.* 6/8/30

*Quarter-Master.*  
×Robinson, J., *M.B.E.* 31/8/16  
*maj.* 31/3/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.  
Subalterns (9)

## THE ROYAL SCOTS FUSILIERS. [ 21 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Thistle within the Circle, and motto of the Order of the Thistle.

In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Biadensburg," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Burma, 1885-87," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—18 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fleurs-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Bethune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Belran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Helles," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents—*Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal—*The Journal of The Royal Scots Fusiliers, The Barracks, Ayr.

*Regimental Association—*The Royal Scots Fusiliers Association, Gordon Chambers, 90, Mitchell Street, Glasgow, C.I.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform—*Scarlet.

*Facings—*Blue.

1st Bn. (21st Foot) ...	Bordon (for Palestine).	3rd Bn. (R. Ayr. and Wigtown Mil.) ...	Ayr.
2nd " "	Shanghai (for Caterick).		
Depot ...	Ayr.	Record and Pay Office ...	Leith, Edinburgh.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... 24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada ... Kitchener, Ont.

## Allied Regiment of United Defense Forces.

3rd Infantry (Prince Alfred's Guard) ... Port Elizabeth.

*Colonel-in-Chief ...* Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., S. Wales Bord., D.O.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... 12/4/19

*Colonel ...* Trenchard, Hon. Maj.-Gen. in Army (1/8/19) the Lord, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D. (Marshal, R.A.F.) ... 13/7/19

*Officer Commanding Depot ...* Kennedy, Maj. G. R. T., M.C., R.S. Fus. ... 2/3/31

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular). 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd. 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Clutterbuck, W. E., M.C. (2)

29/3/16

Elsworth, A. L., M.B.E., p.s.c. (1) (2) 1/1/17

Ritchie, G. L., s.a.c. (2) 22/1/17

Beak, D. M. W., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 1/1/18

bt. maj. 1/1/29

Boyle, E.P.O., M.V.O. (1) 29/5/29

29/3/16

Dalziel, L. A. G., t. 21/1/21

Callaghan, R. G. W., t. 24/6/21

Taylor, R. A. G., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 1/1/23

Margetson, P. R., M.C., s. 1/1/23

Kemp, J. C., M.C. (s.c.) (1) 27/3/23

Lawden, H. T., M.C. (1) d. 1/4/23

Syret, W. M. (2) d. 8/6/23

Hakevill Smith, E., M.C., s.c.s. 8/9/23

Parsons, R. G., M.C., s. 16/2/24

Hobday, R. E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 16/2/24

Gordon, A. McN., M.C., s.f. 4/11/25

Morrison, P. D. (2) 4/11/25

Dalrymple-Hay, J. E. (2) d. 16/3/27

Wilkinson, P. C. E. (1) 1/12/28

Holme, H. A. (1) 31/12/28

## Captains—contd.

Fleming, W. R., M.C. (1)

31/12/28

MacLeod, N. (1) 9/2/29

Davidson, A. G. (2) 23/5/30

Guild, R. A. (1) Adj. 15/2/31

Armstrong, J. F. (1) (1) 20/2/31

Yates, R. L. (1) 1/3/31

Orr, A. D. G. (1) 1/3/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Strong, K. W. D. [L] spec. emp. 16/7/22

Watson, W. M. (1) 16/7/22

DeLaforce, C. N. N. (Adj. and Gr.-Mr. R. Mtd. I. of Jersey) 24/12/22

MacInnes, I. D. (1) 24/12/22

Rae, R. R. 24/12/22

Shapland, A. F. T. (d. Adj.) 24/12/22

Gosselin, A. N. (2) 23/12/23

Watt, H. D. (2) d. 23/12/23

Fowler, G. A. (2) 23/12/23

Macdonald, A., s. 31/6/24

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Horn, R. V. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 15/2/31

1/7/28

Stanley Clarke, A. C. L., D.S.O. (1) 19/4/31

## Majors (8).

Fleetwood, G. C. (2) 15/2/27

Badham, B. H., D.S.O. (2) 15/10/28

Moseley, R. A. D., O.B.E., s.f. 31/12/28

Davidson, D. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 15/7/29

3/6/19

Kennedy, G. R. T., M.C. (1) d. 15/2/31

Tod, W., M.C. (2) 15/2/31

1/1/19

Utterson-Kelso, J. E., D.S.O., M.C. (Small Arms Sch.) 1/3/31

1/7/29

MacGregor-Whitton, A. E. H. (s.c.) s. 2/3/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

McNaught, B. S. (2)	31/8/24
Buchanan, C. R. (2) <i>Adj.</i>	31/8/24
Wilson, F. A. H. (2)	31/8/24
Smith, W. G. (1)	1/4/31
	24/12/22
Brunner, R. E. H. B. (2)[1]	31/1/26
Lamont, R. V., <i>c.o.</i>	27/8/26
Hamilton, Hon. R. A. B. ( <i>Master of Belhaven a.m.</i> )	27/8/26
Cox, J. H. F. (2)	30/8/26
Montgomery-Cuninghame, A. W., <i>H. J., c.o.</i>	29/1/27
Lindsay, M. A. (2)	29/1/27
Balfour-Kinnear, G. T. (2)	3/9/27
Ellis, J. R. (2)	4/2/29
Pollard, A. R. E. (2)	4/2/29
Thompson, C. S. B. (2)	4/12/29
Maxwell, J. L. (1)	1/9/30
Ritchie, W. S. (1) <i>d.</i>	1/9/30
Coleman, M. B., <i>t.a.</i>	1/9/30
Arkwright, A. S. B. (2)	1/9/30
Buchanan-Dunlop, A. I. (1)	2/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bailey, J. V. (2)	31/1/29
Goldie, H. D. B. (1)	8/6/29
	1/9/28
Stuart, D. J. A. (1)	29/8/29
Prentis, H. L. (1)	29/8/29
Boyle, P. J. S. (1)	30/1/30
Arkwright, W. P. B. (1)	28/8/30
Adamson, F. A. (1)	29/1/31
Thomson, M. R. J. H. [1]	27/8/31
Cave, R. J. C. [1]	27/8/31
Sandilands, P. S. [1]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Buchanan, C. R., <i>lt.</i> (2)	20/9/30
Guild, R. A., <i>capt.</i> (1)	12/7/31

## Quarter-Masters (8)

McLean, J., <i>D.C.M., d.</i>	21/12/19
<i>capt.</i>	21/12/27
Thorne, C. L., <i>lt.</i> (1)	20/11/26
Bale, J. G., <i>lt.</i> (2)	15/3/28

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

×Says and Sele, The Lord (Hon. Maj. <i>ret. pay</i> )	2/8/07
	29/9/08

## Captain.

×Blatherwick, R.	1/1/16
------------------	--------

4th/5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

24, Wellington Square, Ayr.

## Hon. Colonel.

×Cassillis, The Earl of (Hon. Capt. <i>in Army</i> )	26/3/30
--	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

×Buchanan, M. B. (Capt. <i>ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	21/10/29
---	----------

## Majors.

×Oatts, J. D., <i>t.a.</i>	1/4/30
×Kean, A. C.	20/3/31

## Captains.

×Lawrie, T. M.	23/12/25
×Lambert, J.	19/7/29
Yulle, D.	1/4/30

## Lieutenant.

Govan, J. T.	10/3/31
--------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Selbie, J. S.	9/11/28
Ross, G. A. R.	12/11/28
Bryce, A. P.	1/5/29
Spence, F. J.	18/11/29
Welsh, F. P.	5/2/30
×Munro, J. L.	23/4/30
Crawford, A. R.	21/5/30
Beck, W.	22/11/30
White, A. C.	3/4/31
MacKenzie, A.	22/6/31
Macrorie, W. E.	3/10/31

## Adjutant.

×Dalziel, L. A. G., Capt. R.S. Fus.	16/5/28
-------------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

×Judge, F. (Capt. <i>ret. pay</i> )	15/2/22
<i>maj.</i>	17/10/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facing—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Crichton-Miller, D.	19/3/31
---------------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenant.

McNeill Cooke, V.	15/8/31
-------------------	---------

## THE CHESHIRE REGIMENT. [ 22 ]

West Lancashire Area.

An Acorn leaved and slipped.

"Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Meeanee," "Hyderabad," "Scinde,"  
"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—88 Battalions.—"Mons." "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914 '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solssonnals-Oureq," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Balr," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Oak Tree," The Castle, Chester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Castle, Chester.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.		Facings—Buff.	
1st Bn. (22nd Foot) ...	Alahabad.	3rd Bn. (1st R. Cheshire Mil.) ...	Chester.
2nd " Depot ...	Aldershot (for Malta). Chester.	Record and Pay Office ...	Shrewsbury.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Volunteer Street, Chester. | 7th Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Macclesfield.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Cape Breton Highlanders ... Aldershot, N.S.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

22nd Battalion ... East Melbourne.

Colonel ... Crookenden, Col. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.[L] s. ... 11/12/30

Officer Commanding Depot... Finch, Bt. Lt.-Col. L. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., Cheshire R.,  
p.s.c. ... 24/5/301st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Sterlocker, A. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.(2)  
14/7/28  
1/1/28  
Pring, F. J. H., M.C. (1) 11/10/30

## Majors (8).

Randall, H. C. (2) 14/7/24  
Percival, A. E., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
M.C., p.s.c., n.s., s. 20/9/24  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/29  
Scott, R. M. L., M.C. (2) 13/11/24  
Finch, L. H. K., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
p.s.c. (2) d. 20/8/27  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/28  
Cuff, B., p.s.c. (1) 16/10/27  
1/1/19  
Nares, E. P., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
23/12/27  
1/1/19  
Elliot, W. G. R., D.S.O. [I] (1)  
11/10/30  
May, C. A. C., M.C., s. 29/12/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Leicester, G. W. F. (2) 12/3/21  
Taaffe, W. A. [2] 1/4/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/30  
Morton, R., M.C. (2) 9/7/21  
bt. maj. 1/7/30  
Harding, G. P., M.C., s. 9/7/21  
Saunders, E. J. (2) 16/7/23  
Adahead, M. S., M.C. (1) 16/7/23  
Hayes-Newington, B. Y. (1)  
17/3/26  
Kissack, A. H. (2) d. 23/6/26  
Gentry-Biroh, C., M.C. (1)  
31/7/26  
McAllister, A. D. C. (1) 31/7/26  
Haassall, A. B., M.C. (s.c.) (2)  
31/7/26  
Griffiths, S. H. (2) 31/7/26  
Horsley, C. H., M.C. (2) 1/10/26  
Pennycook, G. H. C., M.B.E. (1)  
Adj. 16/7/27  
Day, G. W. (1) 16/7/27  
Oulton, W. R., A.F.C., i.v. 16/7/27  
Griffiths, R. H., M.C. (2) 17/10/27  
Eccolvin, H. (1) d. 17/10/27  
Dunkley, D. P., c.o. 19/1/31  
Gore-Hickman, E. I. (1) 19/1/31  
Cook, F. W., M.C., D.C.M. (1)  
28/2/31  
Keeling, S. V. (2) Adj. 28/2/31  
Lowndes, R. L., t. 28/2/31

## Subalterns (34).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Kidwell, C. W. (2) d. 23/12/23  
Lane, S. L. C., t. 23/12/23  
Wynnliatt-Husey, R. (1) 31/8/24  
Eyre, W. F. T. P. (2) 31/8/24  
Cunningham, H. I. (1) 31/8/24  
Philpott, C. S., i.v. 31/1/26  
Brodie, T. (2) 20/4/26  
Moon, H. R. (2) 31/7/26  
16/7/22  
West, D. S. E. (1) 27/8/26  
Stotherd, S. H. C. (2) 27/8/26  
Reed, R. L. A. (d., Adj. 1/1/30)  
30/8/26  
Sproule, W. C. (1) 29/1/27  
Birch, J. R. (1) 4/2/29  
Smith, R. T., c.o. 30/8/29  
Iles, F. F. C. [I] (2) 30/8/29  
Alexander, C. L. (1) 30/8/29  
Suther, C. A. I. (1) s. 30/8/29  
Pritchard, J. A. L., c.o. 30/8/29  
Kenny, R. E. [I] (1) 19/12/29  
Weld, D. J. P. (1) 29/1/30  
Walker, J. E. O. (1) 31/1/30  
Baker, H. C. A. (1) 26/7/30  
Ransome, M. A. [I] c.o. 2/2/31  
Cooke-Hurle, J. D. (1) 2/2/31  
Misa, S. V. (2) 14/2/31  
Barton, A. B. (1) 14/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Parker-Jervis, R. St. V. (1) 31/1/29  
Faure Field, J. A. (2) 2/8/29  
Hordern, A. C. (1) [2] 29/8/29  
Barcroft, R. B. (1) [2] 29/8/29  
Harrington, C. H. P. (2) 30/1/30  
Roddy, P. M. (2) 30/1/30  
Hallmark, N. B. (1) [2] 29/1/31  
Wellwood, H. S. [2] 27/8/31  
Gubbon, J. H. [2] 27/8/31  
Cooper, A. J. [2] 27/8/31

## Captains (14).

Pogson, L. V. J., M.C. (1) 8/2/21  
Stewart, W. L., t.e. 8/2/21

## Lieutenants.

Wigham, C. A. (2) 14/7/23  
Jones, O. L. (2) 23/12/23

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Adjutants* (2).  
Keeling, S. V., *capt.* (2) 8/5/30  
Pennycook, G. H. C., *M.B.E.*,  
*capt.* (1) 28/2/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).  
Hallmark, B., *M.C.* (1) 17/7/23  
*capt.* 17/7/31  
Heath, W. H., *lt. d.* 23/1/26  
Webster, W. A., *lt.* (2) 2/1/28

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*  
May, G. W. G. 24/5/13

*Captains.*  
✕Butterworth, S. 24/5/13  
✕Harrington, H. N. 2/2/16

4th/5th (Earl of Chester's) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Volunteer Street,  
Chester.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of  
*Wales and Duke of Cornwall*,  
K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.,  
G.B.E., *M.C.*, *Col. W. Gds.*,  
*Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S.Fus.*,  
*S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W.*  
*Vols., Midd'x R., Seaforth &*  
*R. Wilts Yeo., Hon. Col. 5 Bn.*  
*Devon. R. & 16 Lond. R.*  
*Personal A.D.C. to the King.*  
7/7/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Sutcliffe, A. J., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
14/4/30

*Majors.*  
✕Lindsell, W. F., *M.B.E.* 1/4/30  
✕Danson, J. R., *M.C.* 14/4/30

*Captains.*  
✕Andrews, E. I. 22/6/27  
✕Facer, P. J. 4/6/28  
✕Andersson, F. G. 16/4/30  
✕Littlebury, A. T. B. 7/2/31

*Lieutenants.*  
White, C. D. 21/5/30  
Kewish, J. D. 23/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Lucking, K. S. B. 10/7/29  
Madders, J. W. 22/2/30  
Heys, K. B. 16/7/30  
Graves, C. E. 28/1/31  
Clover, T. H. C. 28/1/31  
Anderson, C. H. 28/1/31  
Nicklin, K. T. 28/1/31  
Jones, W. V. 14/3/31  
Swallow, H. T. S. 22/5/31  
Burkitt, J. K. 22/5/31

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

*Adjutant.*  
Lowndes, R. L., *Capt. Cheshire*  
R. 15/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕Payne, A. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)  
17/1/25  
*maj.* 22/10/29

7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Macclesfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Greg, E. W., *C.B.*, *V.D.* (*Col.*  
*late T.F. Res.*) *t.a.* 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Finlow, F. J., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 15/1/29

*Majors.*  
✕Snape, J. A. 5/8/29  
✕Wright, P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
✕Owen, R. L. 29/4/25  
✕Latham, T. 30/7/28  
Manton, W. W. 19/10/30  
Dronsfield, W. B. 4/6/31

*Lieutenants.*  
Hutton, H. E. 16/6/27  
Brain, D. R. 12/11/28  
Kayley, W. 26/5/29  
✕Jackson, H. 4/7/30  
Boult, E. D. 14/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
✕Stanier, J. F. 21/10/28  
Cotterell, J. M. V. 22/10/28  
Lemon, G. A. 1/3/29  
Heron, S. M. 29/3/30  
Toler, T. I. J. 8/10/30  
Finlow, A. F. 1/7/31  
Ball, R. D. 2/7/31  
Williamson, N. 2/7/31  
Scott, F. S. 2/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
Lane, S. L. C., *Lt. Cheshire R.*  
(*temp. Capt. T. A.* 14/5/30)  
14/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕Mills, R. W., *M.C.*, *maj.* (*Capt.*  
*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 14/5/30

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mellor, R. W. F. 28/3/31  
May, H. N. 20/5/31  
Holroyd Smyth, B. H. 20/6/31

## THE ROYAL WELSH FUSILIERS. [ 23 ]

Welsh Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In the first and fourth corners the Rising Sun; in the second corner the Red Dragon; in the third corner the White Horse with motto, "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1895," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Mindon," "Gorunna," "Martiniq, 1809," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkermann," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Burma, 1885-87," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Pekin, 1900."

*The Great War*—42 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Pickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Y Ddraig Goch," The Barracks, Wrexham.

Regimental Association—Comrades' Association, The Depot, Wrexham.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.		Facings—Blue.	
1st Bn. (23rd Foot)	<i>Khartoum and Cyprus (for Tidworth).</i>	3rd Bn. (B. Denbigh & Flint Mil.)...	<i>Wrexham.</i>
2nd "	<i>Gibraltar.</i>		
Depot ...	<i>Wrexham.</i>	Record and Pay Office ...	<i>Shrewsbury.</i>

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	<i>Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.</i>	6th Bn. ...	<i>The Barracks, Carnarvon.</i>
5th " ...	<i>Drill Hall, Rhyl.</i>	7th " ...	<i>Drill Hall, Newtown, Montgomery.</i>

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

Royal 22e Régiment ... .. Quebec, P.Q.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

1st Battalion ... .. Paddington.

## Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

12th Infantry (Princess Alice's Own Pretoria Regiment) ... .. Pretoria.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Dobell, Maj.-Gen. (Hon. Lt.-Gen.) Sir Charles M., K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [I] ... .. 27/2/26

... Alston, Maj. L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C., R.W. Fus. ... .. 21/10/29

Officer Commanding Depot

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Skafle, E. O., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]  
(1) 10/9/29  
Hewitt, C. C., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
20/1/31  
1/7/27

## Majors (8).

Bruxner-Randall, J. G. (1)  
(Details) 18/11/25  
Hindson, R. E., e. [I] (2) 26/10/27  
Barchard, D. M., c.o. 15/12/27  
Alston, L. A. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
(1) d. 17/7/28  
Daly, T. D., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (1)  
1/6/29  
1/1/29  
Wodehouse, E. (1) 10/9/29  
Sharp, T. C. (2) 8/2/30  
Grune, E. S. C. (2) 20/1/31  
3/6/19

## Captains (14).

Lloyd, L. S. (2) (Details) 3/5/17  
Evans, A. M. G., s. 13/1/21  
Kirkby, D. H. W., t. 18/6/21

## Captains—contd.

## Garnons-Williams, H. F. [I] s.c.s.

25/7/21  
Lyle, H. D'O. (2) 1/1/23  
Morris, H. D. T. (1) 1/1/23  
Harrison, H. B., M.C. (2) (Details)  
1/1/23  
Freeman, H. A., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
1/1/23  
Tunncliffe, E. C., s.f. 24/2/23  
Jones, S. O., M.C., s.c.s. 29/3/23  
Griffiths, T. S. (1) 22/6/25  
Watson, G. F., D.S.O., s.c. 22/8/25

Davies, H. A., M.B.E., M.C. (2)  
22/6/25

Kenyon, W. P., M.C. (2) d.  
10/9/25

Watkins, H. C., M.C. (1) d.  
16/12/26

Owen, D. I., (2) 13/2/27

Lewis, A. D. M., M.B.E., c.o. 1/3/27

Dowse, M. B. (1) 1/3/27

Gerrard, F. I., M.C. (2) Adj. 22/2/28

Horton, B. E. (2) (Details) 20/10/30

Taunton-Collins, G. N. H. (1) 21/1/31

Davies-Jenkins, R. G., t. 21/1/31

Hardie, R. de B. (1) 12/3/31

Bamfield, W. H., a.m. 14/3/31

Gwydyr-Jones, L. (2) 14/3/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Evans, D. R., t. 14/7/23  
Pryce, M. H. ap. R., s. 23/12/23  
Freeman, E. R., t. 31/8/24  
Stockwell, H. C., c.o. 1/2/25  
Whitaker, M. W. (1) 30/8/25  
Bowers, P. L., s.f. 30/8/25  
Liscombe, J. H. (1) 31/1/26  
Courtney, M. B., c.o. 27/8/26  
Braithwaite, G. E. (d., Adj. 15/11/30) 27/8/26  
Clegg-Hill, Hon. G. R. (2) d. 30/8/26  
Pritchard, P. F., c.o. 18/12/26  
Davies-Jenkins, E. M. (1) 29/1/27  
Lewis, C. J. L. (2) 3/9/27  
Vyvyan, J. G. (1) 3/9/27  
Lloyd, M. F. P. (1) Adj. 4/2/29  
Butler, T. D. (1) d. 4/2/29  
Clarke, H. A. S. (1) 4/2/29  
Pritchard, C. H. V. (2) 29/10/29  
David, R. F. A. (1) 29/1/30  
Pritchard, H. de B. (2) 29/1/30  
Rice-Evans, J. A. M. (2) 2/2/31  
Cadogan, E. H. (1) (Details) 30/8/31  
Snead-Cox, R. J. F. (1) 30/8/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Stockwell, N. C. (1)	31/1/29
Hurt, R. A. F. (2)	31/1/29
Raymont, O. T. M., (d)	31/1/29
Clough-Taylor, W. S. A. (2)	30/3/29
Johnson, J. R. (2)	30/1/30
Benyon, W. L. B. (1)	30/1/30
Yates, L. H. (d)	30/1/30
Williams, Sir William L., Bt. (2)	15/3/30
Kemphorne, H. P. A. (2)	28/8/30
Parker Jervis, E. C. (2)	28/8/30
Pritchard, T. A. G. (2)	29/1/31
Bosanquet, N. K. G. (d)	27/8/31
Lewis, A. J. (d)	27/8/31
Barton, G. E. C. (d)	27/8/31
Lipsett, G. R. W. P. (d)	27/8/31
Kelly, R. C. M. (d)	27/8/31

<i>Adjutants (2).</i>	
Lloyd, M. F. P., Lt. (1)	1/9/30
Gerrard, F. I., M.C., capt. (2)	20/10/30

<i>Quarter-Masters (3).</i>	
Watson, A. M., M.B.E., d.	1/10/22
	25/8/14
	25/8/29
Albutt, W. H., D.C.M., Lt. (2) (d)	31/5/24
Whyley, G. R., Lt. (1)	12/2/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captains.*

✕Ormrod, J.	9/9/14
✕Blosse, R. C. L.	27/11/14

## 4th (Denbighshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Poyser Street, Wrexham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Edwards, E. L., t.a.	31/7/26
----------------------	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Griffith, G. R., O.B.E., T.D.	3/5/29
--------------------------------	--------

*Majors.*

✕Wynne, A.	1/4/30
------------	--------

✕Davies, J. M., M.C.	24/12/30
----------------------	----------

*Captains.*

✕Mottram, T. W., M.C.	4/5/29
-----------------------	--------

Williams, B. E. B.	24/12/30
--------------------	----------

*Lieutenants.*

Wood, G. E.	29/6/27
-------------	---------

Sheldon, C. J. L.	9/6/29
-------------------	--------

Roberts, R. O.	12/11/29
----------------	----------

✕Vaughan, A. R. L.	27/1/31
--------------------	---------

Davis, A. E.	27/4/31
--------------	---------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Williams, F. D.	15/5/28
-----------------	---------

✕Powell, E. H.	26/5/29
----------------	---------

*Adjutant.*

Freeman, E. R., Lt. R.W. Fus.	1/9/27
-------------------------------	--------

(temp. Capt. T.A. 1/9/27)

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Randles, J. H., Lt.	3/7/27
----------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 5th (Flintshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Rhyl.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Williams, E. H. W., D.S.O.	
(Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	
t.a.	26/4/27
	26/4/31

*Majors.*

✕Davies, H. M., T.D., t.a.	1/12/21
✕Mostyn, J., M.C.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕McManus, F. P.	30/11/21
✕Burton, S. H.	28/2/23
✕Burton, E. O.	23/4/27
Williams, R. S.	23/4/27

*Lieutenants.*

Roberts, H. S.	19/7/24
Alletson, G. H.	19/4/25
✕Jones, O. T., c.o.	25/7/25
✕Haslam, H.	2/2/27
✕Clough-Taylor, L. G. S.	24/2/29
✕Brinkley, W. E.	28/4/29
✕Theakstone, L. M.	30/6/29
✕Leigh, O.	24/8/31
Charlton, J. R. O.	26/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gardner-Medwin, R. J.	26/2/29
Davies-Cooke, R. A.	1/2/30
McCully, C. E.	31/12/30
Wynne-Eyton, A. G. N.	24/6/31
Jones, D. I.	19/9/31
Jefferson, B. G.	21/10/31

*Adjutant.*

Evans, D. R., Lt. R. W. Fus.	
------------------------------	--

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hollobo, E. F., M.M., Lt. 30/4/25	
------------------------------------	--

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 6th (Carnarvonshire &amp; Anglesey) Battalion (Territorial).

The Barracks, Carnarvon.

*Hon. Colonel.**Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lloyd-Mostyn, M. L. (Maj. Res. of Off.)	10/1/31
--	---------

*Majors.*

✕Gilbert, N., M.C.	1/4/30
✕Evans, J. M.	1/4/31

*Captains.*

✕Griffith, I., t.a.	17/4/29
✕Colebourn, F. D.	11/12/29
✕Griffith, R. E.	12/12/29
Newton, R. C., t.a.	1/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Williams, H. W. R., t.a.	1/4/29
Williams, E. L. O.	20/4/29
Darbishire, D. W.	12/11/30

6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Llewellyn, D. R.	25/8/28
Haigh, C. L. E.	20/4/29
Homfray, R.	9/4/30
Sharp, R. H. G.	3/1/31
Owen, E. G.	6/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Kirkby, D. H. W., Capt. R.W. Fus.	6/12/30
------------------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

Kelly, W. H., Lt.	29/1/26
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]	

## 7th (Montgomeryshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall.  
Newtown, Montgomery.*Hon. Colonel.*

Williams-Wynn, Sir H.L. Watkin, Bt., C.B., T.D., t.a.	1/11/07
---	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Price Davies, C. S., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.	28/2/29
--	---------

*Majors.*

✕Roberts, W., M.C., t.a.	1/4/30
✕Davies, R. S.	15/9/31

*Captains.*

✕Makey, V.	6/7/27
Owen, A. L. O., t.a.	13/1/30
Jones, E. O. B.	30/6/30
✕Jones, L. L.	1/9/30
Jones, E. D. V.	21/1/30
	15/9/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Goring-Thomas, G. E. F.	26/7/26
	21/11/23
Bonshor, C. L.	26/6/27
✕Williams, G. V.	14/9/27
✕Mills, R. G.	24/7/29
Williams, J. H.	17/8/30
Johns, H. H.	4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McConnell, A. F. V., t.a.	20/8/29
Turner, J. J.	5/7/30
Turner, R. P.	7/7/30
Barratt, A. I.	18/7/30
Cooke, R. J. H.	31/1/31
Lewis, W. E.	23/6/31
Beaumont, Hon. R. E. B.	26/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Davies-Jenkins, R. G., Capt. R.W. Fus.	14/11/28
--	----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Leonard, R., Lt.	13/11/29
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]	

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

✕Wybourn, D. W.	16/5/25
-----------------	---------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Davies, D. S.	10/8/29
Johnson, G. H. F.	14/12/29
Martin, D. H. G.	28/11/30
Gwynne-Evans, J.	23/9/31

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.



## THE SOUTH WALES BORDERERS. [24]

Welsh Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera,"  
 "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Oñor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes,"  
 "Peninsula," "Chillianwallah," "Georjat," "Panjaub," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Burma, 1885-87,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18,"  
 "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Ghelvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914,"  
 "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcolette,"  
 "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18,"  
 "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Paaschendaale," "Cambrai,  
 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kommel,"  
 "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles,"  
 "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916,"  
 "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Tsingtao."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Association—The Regimental Association and Employment Bureau, Gloucester Chambers,  
 Newport, Mon.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

	Uniform—Scarlet.	Facings—Grass Green.	
1st Bn. (24th Foot) ...	<i>Hong Kong.</i>	3rd Bn. (R.S. Wales Borderers Mil.)	<i>Brecon.</i>
2nd „ „ ...	<i>Portsmouth.</i>		
Depot ...	<i>Brecon.</i>	Record and Pay Office	<i>Shrewsbury.</i>

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

18th Battalion	...	...	...	...	<i>Artarmon, N.S. Wales.</i>
24th Battalion	...	...	...	...	<i>Surrey Hills, Victoria.</i>
Colonel-in-Chief ...	...	Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds. Col-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x B., Seaforth, and R. Wilts Yeo., <i>Personal</i> A.D.C. to the King	...	...	11/8/22
Colonel-in-Chief ...	...	Morgan-Owen, Col. (temp. Brig.) L. I. G., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	...	...	30/6/31
Officer Commanding Depot	Williams, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord., p.s.c.	...	...	...	13/4/31

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

<i>Lt.-Colonels (2).</i>	
Gross, R. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1)	6/12/27
	3/6/19
Birkett, G. H., D.S.O. (2)	9/12/29
<i>Majors (8).</i>	
Balkes, G. T., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1)	10/10/18
	bt. Lt.-col. 3/6/19
Tippetts, C. M. (2)	24/2/24
	11/11/19
Edwards, J. F. (2)	9/6/25
	1/1/18
Williams, A. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) d.	9/12/25
	bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/30
Walker, R. K. B., M.C. (2)	6/12/27
Petre, R. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	12/4/23
	bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/29
Somerville, D. H. S., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	9/12/29
Godwin-Austen, A. R., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	23/2/30
	bt. Lt.-col. 1/7/29

## Captains (14).

Lochner, R. G., M.C. (1)	23/4/15
Mundy, P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., c.o.	21/6/15

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

<i>Captains—contd.</i>	
Morgan, M. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.	3/12/15
	bt. maj. 3/6/19
Baker, C. A., M.C., t.	17/3/16
Gottwaltz, P., M.C. (1)	1/7/16
Gattie, K. F. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	14/3/17
	bt. Lt.-col. 1/7/31
Villar, P. L., M.C. (1) [2]	5/9/17
Fowkes, C. C., M.C. (1) (Detn. Bks.)	16/11/20
Llewellyn, T. C. T. (2)	12/4/21
Wales, O. M., M.C. (1)	23/4/21
Cooper, G. C. (1)	19/11/21
Carpendale, H. M. St. J., M.C. (2)	22/2/22
Brett, G. A., D.S.O., M.C. (2). Adj.	8/3/23
Blackden, C. F. (1)	6/12/23
Noyes-Lewis, D. M. [1] c.o.	21/10/25

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

<i>Captains—contd.</i>	
Windsor, J. S., M.C., t.	1/4/26
Robertson, T. P. M. (2)	1/4/27
Johnson, S. C. (2)	1/2/28
Earle, E. N. G. (2)	1/2/28
Hughes, W. L., M.C. (1) d.	19/4/28
Smeathers, A. R. (1)	16/6/28
Napier, V. J. L., M.C. (2) d.	16/6/28
Sugden, R. I., t.	9/12/29
Popham, V. J. F. (2)	5/1/30
Tucker, N. R. G. [2] c.o.	1/5/30
Blackden, B. A. (1)	1/5/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Davies, H. M. (1)	17/12/21
Tate, D. D., c.o.	30/8/24
Garnons-Williams, J. A., c.o.	1/2/25

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Hope, J. W. (1) <i>Adj.</i>	30/8/25
Reece, H. M. (2)	30/8/25
Campbell-Miles, D. C., <i>c.o.</i>	30/8/25
Jordan, J. L., <i>c.o.</i>	31/1/26
Reynolds, C. J., <i>c.o.</i>	31/1/26
Sugden, G. B. ( <i>d.</i> , <i>Adj.</i> )	16/10/30
	30/8/26
Barlow, F. F. S. (1)	30/8/26
de Winton, C. P. G. (1)	29/1/27
Morgan, W. A. (2)	4/2/29
Martin, A. G. (1) <i>d.</i>	30/8/29
Young, F. R. (2)	30/8/29
Cox, C. F. (1)	30/8/29
Douglas, C. P. (1)	30/8/29
Smyth, K. B. I. (2)	30/8/29
Roche, U. E. B. (2)	30/8/29
Rose, C. N. B. (2)	29/1/30
Richardson, J. C. (1)	4/2/30
Galletly, T. H. S. (1)	1/9/30
Home, A. G. D. (1)	2/2/31
Stocker, A. J. (1)	30/8/31
Cresswell, R. S. (1)	30/8/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baston, F. W. (2) <i>d.</i>	31/1/29
Moon, I. G. (1)	31/1/29
Tyler, H. W. (1)	31/1/29
Crewe-Read, J. O. (1)	31/1/29
Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. (2)	18/2/29
Hornsby-Smith, F. C. (2)	29/8/29
Hamilton, A. C. (1)	29/8/29
Gillespie, R. F. F. (1)	30/1/30
Rhys, D. L. (2)	30/1/30
Shell, F. P. St. M. (2)	30/1/30
Knight, J. T. (2)	29/1/31
Ward, J. C. (2)	29/1/31
Rollin, J. B. (2)	29/1/31
Paterson, M. J. A. [2]	27/8/31
Yates, D. P. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Hope, J. W., <i>lt.</i> (1)	16/2/31
Brett, G. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>capt.</i> (2)	8/6/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Shirley, J., <i>M.C.</i> (2)	1/9/21
	<i>capt.</i> 1/9/29
McGuire, J., <i>lt. d.</i>	4/10/30
Miller, W. K. H. (1)	5/11/30

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9)*

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Davies, R.	26/9/31
------------	---------

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers.  
(For details see pages 690—1.)

1st (Rifle) Battalion,  
2nd Battalion,  
3rd (Brecknockshire  
and Monmouthshire)  
Battalion,

} The Monmouthshire  
Regiment.

# THE KING'S OWN SCOTTISH BORDERERS. [25]

## Lowland Area.

The Castle of Edinburgh, with the motto "*Nisi Dominus frustra.*"  
In the first and fourth corners the Royal Crest, with the motto "*In Veritate Religiois confido.*"  
In the second and third corners the White Horse, with "*Nec aspera terrent.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Namur, 1695," "Minden," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Martinique, 1805," "Afghanistan, 1878-80,"  
"Chitral," "Tirah," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—12 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18,"  
"Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Nonne Bosschen,"  
"Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette,"  
"Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18,"  
"Arleux," "Pillclem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück,"  
"Kemmel," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
"Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
"Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani,"  
"Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Borderers' Chronicle," The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

*Regimental Association*—The King's Own Scottish Borderers Association, The Barracks, Berwick-on-Tweed.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (25th Foot) ... ..	<i>Fort George.</i>	3rd Bn. (Scottish Borderers Mil.)	<i>Berwick-on-Tweed.</i>
2nd " " " " " " " "	<i>Poona.</i>		
Depot ... ..	<i>Berwick-on-Tweed</i>	Record and Pay Office ...	<i>Leith, Edinburgh.</i>

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... *Headquarters, Paton Street, Galashiels.* | 5th Bn. ... .. *Drill Hall, Dumfries.*

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saint John Fusiliers ... .. *St. John, N.B.*

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

25th Battalion ... .. *Brisbane.*

*Colonel* ... .. Macfarlane, Hon. Brig.-Gen. D. A., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay ... .. 30/1/28  
*Officer Commanding Depot* Campbell, Maj. J. K. B., K.O.S.B. ... .. 14/2/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

*Lt.-Colonels* (2).  
Davis, H. J. N., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
p.s.c. (1) 8/5/28  
Crake, R. H., D.S.O. (2) 4/7/30

*Majors* (8)  
Murray, C. A. G. O., D.S.O. (1)  
15/7/26  
3/6/19  
Campbell, J. K. B. (1) d. 2/10/26  
Lake, B. C., D.S.O. (2) 31/10/26  
Miles, E. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.,  
s. 8/5/28  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/31  
McC Hudson, C. E., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c., c.o. 27/7/28  
1/1/19  
Shorter, R. M. (2) 28/4/30  
Bell, R. P. M. (1) 4/7/30  
Newbigging, T. K., M.C. (s.c.)  
(2) 26/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Abbott, G. H. R. (2) 1/1/23  
Hatton-Hall, H. C., M.C. [7] (2)  
21/11/23  
Machin, L. F., M.C. (1) 1/12/23  
MacLeod, N. [L] s.f. 2/3/24  
Rowley, E. D. T. (Garr. Adj.)  
31/5/24  
Thorp, N. A., s. 7/7/26  
Perfect, P. (2) d. 15/7/26  
Kaprey, R. A. H., M.C. [1]  
2/10/26  
O'Connell Jones, H., M.C. (1)  
2/10/26  
Reid, R. P. (2) 1/12/27  
McLennan, K. A. T., M.C.,  
p.s.c., s. 16/5/28  
Bullen-Smith, D. C., M.C., m.c.  
16/5/28  
Sandeman, R. J. (1) 30/8/28  
Wright, S. T. C. (2) 6/10/28  
McLellan, M. (2) 17/10/28  
Steed, H. P. (1) 2/11/28  
Vans-Agneu, J. B., c.o. 28/4/30  
Thomson, G. D., M.C. (2) 28/4/30  
Mattingley, W. G. (1) d. 4/7/30  
Sparkes, P. J., c.o. 22/1/31  
Gillespie, H. M. [1] 22/1/31  
Kelly, H. A., t. 22/1/31  
Myrtle, J. Y. E. (2) 22/1/31

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Ker, I. M., s.f. 16/7/22  
Napier, Hon. W. F. C. J. H.  
(Master of Napier) (1) d.  
16/7/22

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Lieutenants—contd.

Shillington, J. G. (1) 16/7/22  
Kennedy, D. V., t. 24/12/22  
Legg, R. (1) 24/12/22  
Maxwell, W. A. H., s. 14/7/23  
MacLaine, A. H., c.o. 31/8/24  
Hankey, J. B. A. (d., Adj.)  
21/11/28 31/8/24  
Scott-Elliott, J. (2) Adj. 1/2/25  
Welch, J. D. (1) Adj. 1/2/25  
Hannay, J. R. (1) 27/8/26  
Tregear, F. M. V. (2) d. 30/8/26  
Richardson, C. W. P. (2) 30/8/26  
Speir, R. C. T. (1) 29/1/27  
Johnston, F. W. (2) 29/1/27  
Hill, H. B. (2) 29/1/27  
MacLaren, J. D. A. (2) 3/9/27  
McAlester, C. G. S. (1) 4/2/29  
Clarke, A. B. S. (2) 30/8/29  
Stent, H. J. R. 30/8/29  
Caulfield, R. (1) 29/1/30  
Macdonald, J. F. M. (1) 1/9/30  
Turner, W. F. E. (2) 2/2/31  
Sellon, R. D. (2) 1/3/31  
Benny, G. D. (2) 30/8/31

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Johnston Stewart, K. (2) [1]  
3/6/28  
Batchelor, G. G. M. (1) 18/2/29  
Deuchar, J. D. (2) 17/4/29  
Sanderson, J. (2) 28/6/29  
Tadman, D. H. (2) 29/8/29  
Waters, W. E. J. (2) 30/1/30  
Dundas, D. (1) 28/8/30  
Hope, A. P. W. (1) 29/1/31  
Henson, R. L. (2) [1] 29/1/31  
Coke, J. S. A.D. [1] 27/8/31  
Stewart, J. L. [1] 27/8/31  
Crosthwaite, R. M. [1] 27/8/31  
Haig, D. B. [1] 27/8/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants* (2).

Scott-Elliott, J., (2) 16/9/29  
Welch, J. D., *lt.* (1) 17/6/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Douglass, W. J., *d.* 10/10/29  
*capt.* 10/10/31  
Pyper, W., *D.C.M., lt.* (2) 22/1/26  
Turnbull, H., *D.C.M., lt.* (1) 1/9/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel,*  
Hume, A. 2/8/08  
19/10/08

4th (The Border) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Paton Street, Galashiels.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Waldie-Griffith, Sir Richard J.,  
Bt., T. D. (*Brig., King's Body*  
*Guard for Scotland*) 22/9/06

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Thorburn, M. M., *M.C., t.a.* 8/1/29

*Majors.*

✕Stirling-Cookson, C. S., *D.S.O.,*  
*M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of*  
*Off.), t.a.* 23/2/29  
✕Darling, J. A. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Mactaggart, I. C., *t.a.* 12/2/29  
Scott, G. D. 19/3/29  
Hutcheson, J. C. 1/4/30  
Rutherford, W. D., *t.a.* 27/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Nelson, R. A., *t.a.* 2/11/30  
Baillentyne, W. H. 4/11/30  
Baillentyne, C. J. 5/11/30  
Mactaggart, W. A. 2/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sanderson, J. E. 18/11/29  
Birley, T. L. 15/2/30  
Haldane, R. M. 1/3/30  
Gray, T. E. 31/5/30  
McKellar, G. S. 26/7/30  
Davidson, G. H. 21/1/31  
Ogilvie, J. W. 28/3/31

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Adjutant.*

Kennedy, D. V., *Lt. K.O.S.B.*  
*(temp. Capt. T.A. 25/9/27)*  
25/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Dover, W., *capt. (Capt. ret. pay)*  
1/8/25

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

5th (Dumfries and Galloway)  
Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Dumfries.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Carruthers, F. J. (*Lt.-Col. ret.*  
*pay*) *t.a.* 13/5/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Jameson, A. McC. (*Maj. ret.*  
*Ind. Army*) *t.a.* 22/6/29

*Majors.*

✕Burns, D., *M.C., t.a.* 22/6/29  
✕Hewat, R. I., *t.a.* 28/7/30

*Captains.*

✕Gibbons, J. 18/11/26  
✕Murdoch, A., *M.C.* 26/2/27  
✕Ross, E. W. 27/7/30  
Agnew-Wallace, R. (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*), *t.a.* 25/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Monro, G. W. 2/6/30  
Johnstone, J. L. 9/6/30  
Tweedie, G. G. S. 1/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Moodie, W. P. 20/10/28  
Murray-Usher, N. J. W. H. 21/11/30  
Saunders, R. 22/11/30  
Blacklock, E. N. 14/3/31  
Brown, J. R., *t.a.* 20/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Kelly, H. A., *Capt., K.O.S.B.*  
15/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Beattie, G. S., *lt.* 5/6/26

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jamieson, H. M. (q) 3/5/30  
Goodall, D. 17/5/30  
Young, A. McL. 20/6/31

## THE CAMERONIANS (SCOTTISH RIFLES). [ 26 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."  
 "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Mandera," "Gorunna," "Martinique,  
 1809," "Guadeloupe, 1810," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Abyssinia," "South  
 Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne,  
 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck,  
 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solsonnaix-Oucq," "Drocourt-Quéant,"  
 "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumania," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa,"  
 "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
 Regimental Journal—"The Covenanter," The Barracks, Hamilton.  
 Regimental Association—The Barracks, Hamilton.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

## Uniform—Green.

## Facings—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (26th Foot) ...	<i>En route Lucknow.</i>	3rd Bn. (2nd B. Lanark Mil.) ...	Hamilton.
2nd „ (90th „) ...	<i>Glasgow.</i>	4th „ (2nd B. Lanark Mil.) ...	Hamilton.
Depot ...	Hamilton.	Record and Pay Office	Leith, Edinburgh.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th/8th Bn. ...	261, <i>West Prince's Street, Glasgow.</i>	7th Bn. ...	<i>Coplaw Street, Victoria Road, Glasgow.</i>
6th Bn. ...	Muirhall, Hamilton.		

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Perth Regiment ... Stratford, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

26th Battalion ... Annerley.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... Dunedin.

## Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

10th Infantry (Witwatersrand Rifles) ... Johannesburg.

Colonel ... Girdwood, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., C.M.G., s. ... 22/11/27

Officer Commanding Depot ... Evetts, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. F., M.C., Cameronsians, p.s.c. ... 1/9/29

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular). 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd. 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt-Colonels (2).

Riddell-Webster, T. S., D.S.O.,  
 p.s.c. (2) 16/12/30  
 12/3/23  
 Money, R. C., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
 5/9/31  
 1/1/31

## Majors (8).

Baynes, R. M. S. (1) 2/6/23  
 Hunter, B. D., D.S.O. (2) 1/8/23  
 O'Connor, R. N., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. [4] (1) 18/12/26  
 bt. Lt.-col. 17/12/26  
 Drew, C. F., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.  
 5/9/27  
 Evetts, J. F., M.C., p.s.c. (2) d.  
 10/2/29  
 bt. Lt.-col. 1/7/31  
 Graham, D. A. H., M.C., e., s.  
 16/12/30  
 Hill, J. D., M.C. (2) 18/4/31  
 Brodie, B. H. [7] (1) 5/9/31

## Captains (14).

Todd, W. F., p.s.c., e. (1) 1/10/16  
 bt. maj. 1/7/29  
 Galloway, A., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 18/2/17  
 Campbell, D. F., M.C. (2) Adjt.  
 4/4/20  
 Carpendale, M. K. St. J. (1)  
 31/12/20  
 Shepherd, N. F., D.S.O. (1)  
 21/7/21

## Captains—contd.

Andrew, E., M.C., t. 14/9 21  
 Hogg, R. G. (2) 3/12/21  
 Whitchick, E. G., t. 23/1/22  
 Peffers, A., O.B.E., p.s.c., s. 1/2/22  
 bt. maj. 1/1/30  
 Burton, T. K. (1) 23/2/22  
 Gilmore, G. H., D.S.O., M.C., c.o.  
 23/2/23  
 Millar, J. S. (2) 5/4/23  
 Hood, J. W. (2) 5/4/23  
 Haugh, J. W. N., p.s.c., s. 5/4/23  
 Story, H. H., M.C. (1) 3/10/23  
 Becher, R. F. B. (2) 23/10/23  
 Barclay, C. N., s.c.s. 21/1/24  
 Chamlier, F. T. (1) d. 15/12/24  
 Coltart, A. T., M.C., t. 4/2/25  
 Thomas, W. B. (2) 19/2/25  
 Anderson, R. A., M.C. (2) d.  
 28/3/25  
 Bartlett, E. G., O.B.E., M.C., s.  
 2/12/25  
 bt. maj. 1/7/31  
 McCann, W. J. (1) (Garr. Adj. &  
 Qr.-Mr.) 1/8/30  
 Anderson, W. M. (1) 27/11/30  
 Douglas, A., M.C. (2) 16/12/30  
 Brickman, E. (2) 21/1/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Thurburn, R. G. [7] (2) 14/7/23  
 Drake-Brockman, C. L. E. (2)  
 14/7/23  
 Brunner, K. E. M. (2) 23/12/23  
 Bannerman, V. E. A. (2) 23/12/23  
 Muir, J. E. R. (2) d. 31/8/24

## Lieutenants—contd.

Hendriks, N. C., c.o. 1/2/25  
 Ashley, G., c.o. 1/2/25  
 Whitehead, J. E. B. (2) 30/8/25  
 Murray, H. [4] (1) Adjt. 30/8/25  
 Collingwood, B. G. (1) 30/8/25  
 Mackley, H. F. (1) d. 31/1/26  
 Finlaison, A. M. (2) (d) 31/1/26  
 Fletcher, J. W. M. (2) 31/1/26  
 Buchanan-Dunlop, R. A. (2)  
 31/1/26  
 Lardner-Clarke, A. J. (1) 31/1/26  
 Saxsmith, E. K. G. (1) 27/8/26  
 Nason, C. F. (1) 30/8/26  
 Binney, T. L. (1) 29/1/27  
 Morison, P., i.a. 31/1/27  
 Villiers, R. M. (d., Adjt. 13/4/31)  
 3/9/27  
 Fisher, S. M., c.o. 3/9/27  
 Forbes, W. A. H. (1) 4/2/29  
 Northey, P. A. O. (2) 4/2/29  
 Waller, B. M. H. (2) 4/2/29  
 Sutherland, W. H. (1) 30/8/29  
 Shipp, G. W. I. (2) 1/9/30  
 Dalziel, J. G. (1) 1/9/30  
 Shaw, G. (1) 2/2/31  
 Ferraers, R. C. MacK. (1) 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hendriks, P. L. (1) 31/1/29  
 Henning, W. M., s. 31/1/29  
 Burks, B. W. (1) 17/2/29  
 Findlay-Wilson, A. L. (1) 30/1/30  
 Miller, R. D. (2) 28/8/30  
 McEuen, D. A. S. (2) 28/8/30  
 Drought, G. R. S. (2) 29/1/31  
 Turner, H. J. B. (1) [2] 30/1/31  
 Lind, J. M. [2] 27/8/31  
 Alexander, H. T. [2] 27/8/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.****Adjutants (2).*

Campbell, D. F., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2)  
16/12/28  
Murray, H. [?] *lt.* (1) 1/1/30

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Smart, A., *M.C.*, *d.* 23/2/19  
*capt.* 23/2/27  
Lucarotti, U. R., *lt.* (1) 26/6/25  
Taylor, T. C., *M.M.*, *lt.* (2)  
20/1/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).***Hon. Colonel.*

✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.  
(*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

**4th Battalion (Militia).***Hon. Colonel.*

✕Home, The Earl of, K.T., T.D.  
(*Brig., King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 14/10/18

*Captains.*

✕de Merindol, R. F. J. 31/3/15  
✕Mallace, M., *M.C.* 8/2/16

**5th/8th Battalion (Territorial).**

261, West Prince's Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Maxwell, W. R., V.D., T.D.  
27/2/04

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Begg, R. W., *t.a.* 1/10/31

*Major.*

Johnston, H. P. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Watson, C. H. 8/3/25  
Orr, W. E. A. 12/3/30  
Cowper, B. R. 10/4/30  
Reid, G. H. N. 13/5/31

**5th/8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.****Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, C. W. H. 2/4/31  
Russell, S. L. 5/4/31  
Kirk, A. H. 4/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carnegie, J. F. 27/6/29  
Boyd, H. D. 9/8/29  
McLellan, A. N. 6/5/30  
Primrose, J. G. B. 7/5/30  
Woodburn, N. S. 21/5/30  
Robertson, A. McCa. O. 17/7/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Wightwick, E. G., *Capt.*  
Cameronians 26/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Offer, F., *capt.* 28/5/20

**6th (Lanarkshire) Battalion (Territorial).**

Muirhall, Hamilton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Lamington, The Lord, G.C.M.G.,  
G.C.I.E., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A. Res.*) (*Lt. King's Body Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 25/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hay, J. C. E., *M.C.*, T.D., *t.a.*  
16/2/27  
*bt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors.*

✕Colville, D. J., *t.a.* 9/2/27  
✕Taylor, J. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Kerr, W. S., *t.a.* 19/12/25  
✕Bain, M., *D.C.M.* 9/2/27  
✕Cullen, A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
21/2/27  
Paterson, L. D. 25/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Lawson, G. 23/12/23  
Tulloch, J. L. H. 10/1/25  
Kay, J. S. C. 27/1/25  
Taylor, A. G. 19/5/26  
Loudon, W. K. D. 24/5/29  
Craig, T. R. 30/4/30  
Thomson, J. H. 1/5/30  
Patrick, F. W. 1/1/31  
Risk, N. S. G. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taylor, W. 22/5/29  
Mitchell, G. 23/5/29  
Bennett, P. McI. 28/5/29  
Thomson, T. A. 21/1/31  
Bennett, J. T. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Coltart, A. T., *M.C.*, *Capt.*  
Cameronians 1/10/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Balkwill, J., *lt.* 5/3/24

*[Uniform—Green.*

*Facings—Dark Green.]*

**7th Battalion (Territorial).**

Coplaw Street, Victoria Road,  
Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Maclaren, R. 13/2/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Kirkwood, J., *M.C.*, T.D. 24/11/27  
31/12/24

*Majors.*

✕Ramsey, J. B., T.D. 24/11/27  
✕Rodger, W. K. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Barr, R., T.D. 19/5/20  
Gordon, R. F. H. 26/6/26  
McLellan, D. 24/11/27  
Walker, A. McG. 29/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕McMorrine, R. 22/5/27  
✕Shuker, F. 2/6/29  
Smith, G. A. 1/11/29  
Walker, E. P. 18/3/31  
Sinclair, G. G. 13/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

McNeil, G. M. 1/1/29  
Miller, J. N. 1/5/29  
Southward, E. N. 10/5/29  
McVean, D. S. 25/2/31  
Auld, J. D. 10/6/31  
McCall, G. H. V. 3/10/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Andrew, E., *M.C.*, *Capt.* Camer-  
onians 19/2/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Cole, A., *M.M.* 18/5/22  
*capt.* 18/5/30

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Dark Green.]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

Thompson, L. H. A. 15/12/28  
Taylor, R. F. 2/2/29

# THE ROYAL INNSKILLING FUSILIERS. [ 27 ]

(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)).

Northern Ireland District.

The Castle of Inniskilling with three turrets, and St. George's colours flying. In each of the four corners the White Horse, with the motto "*Nea aspera terrent.*" The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778, 1796," "Malda," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835, 1848-51," "Central India," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—12 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.  
Regimental Journal—"Sprig of Shillelagh," Military Barracks, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.  
Regimental Association—Charitable Fund, The Depot, Omagh, Co. Tyrone.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.		Facing—Blue.	
1st Bn. (27th Foot) ... ..	Holywood.	3rd Bn. (R. Tyrone Mil.)... ..	Omagh.
Depot ... ..	Omagh.	4th ... (Fermanagh Mil.)... ..	Leith, Edinburgh.
		Record and Pay Office ... ..	

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Princess Louise Fusiliers ... .. Halifax, N.S.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

27th Battalion ... .. Keswick, S. Australia.

Colonel—Clarke, Lt.-Gen. Sir Travers E., G.B.E., H.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 23/1/23

Officer Commanding Depot ... Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., M.C., Inniskilling Fus. ... 12/12/28

### 1st Battalion (Regular).

### 1st Battalion—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Leifroy, F. J., M.C. (1) 1/1/22  
Sandford, G. D. (1) 29/11/22  
Rayner-Smith, L. (1) d. 8/11/24  
Atkins, E. A. G. (1) 6/1/26  
Cooper, M. P. L., e. (1) 1/4/28

#### Subalterns (17).

#### Lieutenants.

Groombridge, W. G., s.a.c., a.c. 19/9/17  
Heard, R. A., M.C., c.o. 7/10/17  
Davidson, D. N. F., M.C., p.s.c. [?] s. 16/2/18  
Stewart, H. C. G. (1) 16/2/18  
McConnell, S. B. (1) 27/4/18  
Marchant, F. S. (1) 12/3/19  
Dennellan, J. N. (1) 4/5/19  
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG., M.C. (1) 21/6/19  
Cotter, W. H. E. (1) 20/12/20  
Baird, J. E. A. [L] s.f. 20/12/20  
Webb, F. L. (1) 20/12/20  
Hayes, J. W. A., c.o. 16/7/21  
Crosslé, J. R. C., a.m. 16/7/21  
Moody, R. E. (1) Adj. 23/12/23  
Macnamara, G. B., c.o. 23/12/23  
Smith, B. O., c.o. 23/12/23  
Butler, B. H., s.f. 31/8/24  
Scott, R. W. H., a.m. 3/9/27  
Moody, T. A. (1) d. 4/2/29  
Mahon, B. J., c.o. 4/2/29  
Nugent, P. G. H., c.o. 4/2/29  
Boyle, B. J. H. (1) 4/2/29  
O'Dwyer, J. C. (1) 2/2/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Moore, D. G. (1) 31/2/29  
Filmer-Bennett, J. R. (1) 29/8/29  
Cunningham, F. M. (1) 29/1/31  
Crockier, G. L. (1) 27/8/31

### 1st Battalion—contd.

#### Adjutant (1).

Moody, R. E., lt. (1) 1/6/29

#### Quarter-Master.

Roberts, T. V. W., M.B.E., M.C. (1) 14/3/23  
capt. 14/3/31

### 3rd Battalion (Militia).

#### Captain.

✕Young, H. W. 24/7/15

### 4th Battalion (Militia).

#### Captains.

✕Browne, J. P. 12/9/13  
✕Davies, P. J. L. 1/9/14

### Supplementary Reserve.

#### Category B.

#### Subalterns (5).

#### Lieutenants.

Lewis, W. G. V. 18/11/28  
Noble, R. C. 13/5/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Mills, S. E. M. 14/11/28  
O'Dwyer, F. G. 19/7/30  
Pratt, H. R. 6/12/30  
Roe, R. C. 20/12/30

#### Lt.-Colonel (1).

Bothwell, W. E., D.S.O., O.B.E. (1) 10/2/30  
1/7/28

#### Majors (4).

Meredith, W. R., D.S.O., p.s.c. (1) 22/10/17  
bt. K.-col. 1/7/28  
Hammond-Smith, M. F., M.C. (1) 10/2/26  
d.  
Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. (1) 16/10/29  
Reilly, M. J. T., M.C. (s.c.) c.o. 10/2/30  
1/1/19

#### Captains (7).

Vaughan, E. M., M.C. (1) 17/11/15  
Allen, H. A., D.S.O. (1) 17/11/15  
bt. maj. 3/6/18  
Cox, R. G. S., M.C. (1) 24/7/16  
bt. maj. 3/6/19  
Moore, E. E. J. (1) 22/7/20  
bt. maj. 1/7/31

# THE GLOUCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 28 ]

South Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Ramillies," "Louisburg," "Guadeloupe, 1759," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Maida," "Corunna," "Trafalgar," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Albuhera," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenées," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthez," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjab," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Delhi, 1857," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—24 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Leda," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dehraun, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Association—54, Devonshire Road, Westbury Park, Bristol.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

	Uniform—Scarlet.	Facings—Primrose Yellow.	
1st Bn. (28th Foot) ...	Singapore.	3rd Bn. (R. South Gloucester Mil.) ...	Bristol.
2nd „ (61st „) ...	Gravesend.		
Depot ...	Bristol.	Record and Pay Office ...	Warwick.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Old Market Street, Bristol.	6th Bn. ...	St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.
5th „ ...	Drill Hall, Brunswick Road, Gloucester.		

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).

The Royal Canadian Regiment ... London, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

28th Battalion ... Perth.

Colonel ... Pagan, Hon. Brig.-Gen. A. W., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 31/7/31  
Officer Commanding Depot ... Vinen, Maj. H. N., D.S.O., Gloucester R. ... 1/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Chapman, A. F. (1)	1/5/29
Johnson, V. N., D.S.O. (S.C.) (2)	2/7/31
	3/6/19

### Majors (8).

Vinen, H. N., D.S.O. (2) d.	3/5/17
Capel, A. (2)	1/2/25
Young, F. H. McL. (1)	2/7/27
Guild, J. R., D.S.O., c.o.	1/5/29
	3/6/19
Power, R. P., O.B.E. (1) (Detn. Bks.)	1/5/29
Lachlan, L. A. W. B., p.s.c. s.	7/10/29
Cox, L. H., M.C., p.s.c. s.	21/9/30
	3/6/19
Grazebrook, R. M., O.B.E., M.C. (2)	2/7/31

### Captains (14).

Stuart, R. S. D. (1)	23/3/17
Somerset, Hon. N. F., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	4/6/21
bt. maj.	2/7/21

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Chapman, W. G., M.C. (1) d.	4/6/21
Ollis, F. W., O.B.E., (2)	4/6/21
Seldon, A., M.C., t.	1/7/21
Mirehouse, G. H., p.s.c. [L] s.	20/8/21
James, R. B. (1)	20/8/21
Temple, B., M.C. (1)	1/2/25
Evans, L. C. (2) Adj.	1/2/25
King, P. P., a.m.	1/5/25
Douglas, R. G. (1) [2]	27/5/25
Vicary, J., M.C. (1)	27/5/25
Morton, A. V. (1)	27/5/25
McCJames, M. A., M.C., s.c.s.	27/5/25
Pope, E. B., D.S.O. (2)	27/5/25
Bagot, C. E. K., M.C. (2) d.	6/8/25
Hynes, W. H., s.	20/10/27
Davis, F. C., M.C. [L] (1)	9/11/27
Walton, J. B. (2)	2/1/28
Calvert-Fisher, D. (2)	2/1/28
Powell, L. A., M.C. (1)	2/1/28
Ladd, G. W. V., t.	1/2/28
Barnard, T. H. (2)	25/2/29
Vigrass, B. V. J. (2)	1/5/29
Gilmore, E. M. B., m.c.	16/5/30
Sharpe, F. W., t.	16/5/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Devlin-Hamilton, P., c.o.	21/2/20
Budden, B. W. H., c.o.	20/12/20
Priestley, F. W. (2)	20/12/20
Kirkland, J. W. C. (2)	16/7/21
Cooper, J. B., c.o.	23/12/23
Hutchinson, H. P. L. (ettd. 1 Bn. Devon R.)	23/12/23
Bewell, R. J. (1)	31/8/24
Morton, B. E. R. (2)	31/8/24
Crawford, G. O., o.d.	31/8/24
Firth, C. E. A. (1) Adj.	1/2/25
Asplin, C. (1) d.	26/7/25
Campbell, C. S. R. (1)	27/8/26
Grazebrook, T. N. (d., Adj. 1/12/28)	27/8/26
Phillips, R. R., a.m.	30/8/26
Biddulph, J. (2)	30/8/26
Clarke, T. H. (2)	30/8/26
Bird, H. L. W. (2)	3/9/27
Carns, J. P., c.o.	3/9/27
Lovett, N. (1)	4/2/29
Bryant, M. M. A., c.o.	4/2/29
Percy-Hardman, W. H. (1)	4/2/29



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Butler, R. S. (2)	30/5/29
Collins, R. G. T. (1)	30/8/29
O'Connell, R. S. L. (1)	29/1/30
Allen, E. H. L. (1)	31/1/30
Collinson, L. St. J. D. (attd. 1 Bn.)	
<i>Deaths &amp; Herts. R.</i>	2/2/31
Baker, G. L. (1)	2/2/31
Wethered, G. P. [J] (2)	30/8/31
Tarrant, V. F. D. (1)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Biddle, D. W. (1)	31/1/29
Cholmondeley, A. P. (1)	31/1/29
Heath, J. (1) [2]	29/8/29
Wilkinson, A. E. (2)	29/8/29
Bath, C. W. A. (2)	29/8/29
Waldron, J. G. C. (2)	29/8/29
Merritt, K. G. (2)	29/8/29
Brownrigg, R. G. (1)	30/1/30
Cottingham, E. B. (2)	30/1/30
Kitching, G. (1)	28/8/30
Lacey, T. K. (2)	28/8/30
Grist, D. B. A. (2)	28/8/30
Muirhead, A. J. A. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Comber-Higgs, E. D. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Firth, C. E. A., Lt. (1)	15/12/28
Evans, L. C., capt. (2)	2/7/29

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Griffin, S. J., Lt. d.	31/5/25
Budd, C. A., Lt. (2)	10/9/27
Brasington, R. E., Lt. (1)	4/5/29

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

Burges, W. E. P., O.B.E.	2/2/20
--------------------------	--------

4th (City of Bristol)  
Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Old Market Street, Bristol.

*Hon. Colonel.*

The Lord Mayor of Bristol.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Newth, A. L. W., D.S.O., M.C., T.D., t.a.	16/2/29
---	---------

*Majors.*

✕Nicklin, G. N.	26/12/29
✕Gange, W. S.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Cook, F. J. M.	3/3/25
✕Emett, R. C.	16/2/29
✕MacWatters, S. G. C.	26/12/29
✕Newton, D. T.	5/7/30

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

Brooks, R. C.	20/3 29
Olive, L. A.	12/4/29
Young, T. B.	20/4/30
Harrison, F. L.	1/11/30
	9/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Denning, E. A.	29/6/29
Durie, J. F.	3/8/29
Kinnersley, C. H.	7/8/29
Forbes, D. B.	7/8/29
Williams, C. R.	10/1/30
Greenway, C. D. W. K.	10/1/30
Greenway, E. F. J. K.	10/1/30
Cridland, J. R.	29/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Ladds, G. W. V., Capt. Gloster R.	7/2/28
------------------------------------	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Sharp, F. H.	5/7/29
---------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Brunswick Road,  
Gloucester,

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Bathurst, The Earl, C.M.G., T.D. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) 22/9/08	
--	--

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Macfie, C., D.S.O. (Maj., ret. pay) t.a.	1/5/29
--	--------

*Major.*

✕Wright, J. W., M.C.	31/12/26
----------------------	----------

*Captains.*

✕Kitching, J. A.	13/6/25
Bathurst, Hon. W. R. S.	12/8/28
Chamberlain, J. E.	25/1/29
Waller, A. D.	1/7/31
Lucy, C. J. H.	1/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V.	23/1/30
Gettings, H. C.	11/7/30
Mason, H. G.	19/11/30
Chamberlain, L. E.	21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Scott, A. A.	15/6/29
Howell, D. G.	20/12/30
Henderson, St. P. J.	6/5/31
Bazley, A. G.	19/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Seldon, A., M.C., Capt. Gloster R.	9/5/27
-------------------------------------	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Bray, W., M.C., capt. (Capt. ret. pay)	3/5/22
--	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

St. Michael's Hill, Bristol.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles E. H., Bt., T.D.	24/12/14
--	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Calvert-Fisher, H., t.a.	1/5/29
---------------------------	--------

*Majors.*

✕Gardner, E. N., M.C.	1/5/29
✕Ware, D. W.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Gibaud, F. C.	29/7/25
✕Jayne, P. W.	18/2/28
✕Grant, H. S.	1/5/29
Hazzledine, R.	19/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Reynolds, C. R.	24/10/27
Kinsey, I. K.	23/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gowan, A. F.	12/12/28
Fraser, J.	6/7/30
Parker, C. A.	7/7/30
Cox, S. C. S.	7/7/30
Taylor, A. J.	7/7/30
Jefferies, W. P.	27/6/31
Osmond, M. V.	29/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Sharpe, F. W., Capt. Gloster R.	8/10/30
---------------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Warrick, E., Lt.	2/10/25
-------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet  
Facings—Primrose Yellow.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

✕Hughes-Games, Maj. C. M., M.C. (Wellington Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)	20/7/29
---	---------

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Attwood, W. D. M.	6/3/29
Wilson, H. C. W.	26/7/30
O'Connor, G. D. J.	30/8/30
Robson, T. G. H.	27/9/30
Jackson, A. H.	27/9/30
Sayle, E.	8/10/30
Walter, H. A.	22/7/31

## THE WORCESTERSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 29 ]

South Midland Area.

Upon a pedestal inscribed "*Firm*" the Lion of the Royal Crest. A Naval Crown, superscribed  
"1st June, 1794."

"Ramilles," "Mysore," "Hindoestan," "Rojas," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Albuhera,"  
"Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ferozshah,"  
"Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Googurat," "Punjaub," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—22 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,  
1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17,"  
"Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Nouveau Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Le Transloy,"  
"Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18,"  
"Ploeghem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
"Hazeubrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin  
Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
1914-18," "Flave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
"Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"  
"Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Bagdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku,"  
"Persia, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"FIRM," Norton Barracks, Worcester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Grass Green (emerald).

1st Bn. (29th Foot) ... .. Plymouth.	5th Bn. (Worcester Mil.) ... .. Worcester.
2nd „ (36th „ ) ... .. Malta.	6th „ (Worcester Mil.) ... .. Worcester.
Depot ... .. Worcester.	Record and Pay Office... .. Warwick.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ... .. The Shrubbery, Kidderminster. | 8th Bn. ... .. 16, Silver Street, Worcester.

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

29th Battalion ... .. East Melbourne. | 36th Battalion ... .. Haberfeld.

Colonel ... .. Jacob, Field-Marshal Sir Claud W., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.,

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Pelly, Maj. J. H., Worc. B. ... .. 2/2/27

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular). ... .. 23/11/20

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Clarke, B. C. S., D.S.O. (2) 17/11/29

Leman, J. F., D.S.O. (1) 25/8/31

## Majors (8).

Hudson, E. C. R. (1) 5/12/23

Pelly, J. H. (1) d. 23/11/25

Gabb, S. A., O.B.E., M.C., i. 8/1/26

Graham, J. M. (2) 15/9/26

Deakin, C., O.B.E. (1) 17/9/26

Gordon, H. (2) 8/6/17

Stokes-Roberts, A. E., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., f.s., s. 17/11/29

Stacke, H. FitzM., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/1/31

## Captains (14).

Lawrence, E. L. G., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 1/7/15

bt. maj. 1/1/18

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Chesney, D., O.B.E. (1) 9/8/15

Hamilton Cox, M. A. (1) 21/8/15

Lee, R. H. M. (2) 3/2/16

Sheppard, G. A. (2) 15/3/16

Giffey, C. K. O. B. [L] f.o. 7/8/16

Guinness, O. C., O.B.E., m.c. 2/11/16

Hesilton, J. L., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 10/12/16

Vicarage, L. J., i. 15/12/20

Court, C. V. W., M.C. (2) d. 22/1/21

Knight, L. A. W., t.a. 16/2/21

Hargreaves, P. W., M.C. (1) 16/2/21

Jones, S. W. (2) [1] 1/3/21

Balders, J. C. M. (2) 23/3/21

Knight, J. O. (2) 4/4/24

de Courcy-Ireland, G.B., M.V.O., M.C. (1) 7/4/25

Browne, R. F. H. (1) d. 21/1/26

Gurney, J. H. (Spec. Appt.) 3/3/26

Newcomb, E. R., M.C. (2) Adj. 3/3/26

Tilling, L. R. (1) 11/9/28

Baker, G. D., i.v. 25/8/31

Rodman, F. (1) Adj. 25/8/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Richards, H. U., c.o. 25/8/31

Ford, H. E. R., M.C., t. 25/8/31

Watkins, A. P., M.C. (2) 25/8/31

Dodd, E. M. (2) [1] 25/8/31

Milner, J. T. (1) 9/9/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Bryant, L. G. H. (2) 27/4/18

Klee, B. G. M. (1) 26/3/19

Cooper, L. R. (1) 8/11/30

Versfeld, E. F. S., t. 24/10/19

Pepper, E. C. (1) 21/2/20

Gurney, N. H. (1) 13/10/24

Usher, G. L., t. 17/12/21

Moss, R. B. (2) [1] 17/12/21

Ramsay, F. S. (d. Adj. 1/4/31) 16/7/22

Burton, A. T. (1) 15/12/22

Wills, C. P. G. (2) 24/12/22

Abbott, J. J. (1) d. 24/12/22

Buchanan, A. O. W. (1) 14/7/23

Tuckey, R. E. L. (1) a.c. 14/7/23

Minchin, R. G. E. (2) d. 14/7/23

Axworthy, F. G. W. (2) 14/7/23

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Harrison, L. A. (2)	14/7/28
Love, S. W. A. (1)	14/7/23
Gillmore, A. H. (1)	3/9/27
Ray, P. O. C. (2)	30/8/29
Graves-Morris, P. H. (2)	1/9/30
Coffin, H. (2)	1/9/30
Notth, D. H. (2)	2/2/31
Chichester, J. N. C. (1)	2/2/31
Wilson, B. F. (2)	30/8/31
Dean, J. H. A. (1)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Blackford, J. B. A. (1)	31/1/29
Challinor, E. R. S. (1)	31/1/29
Home, J. C. (2)	31/1/29
Deacon, J. W. (1)	2/2/29
Wood, R. H. N. (2)	29/8/29
Birkmyre, D. M. (2) [1]	28/8/30
Vaughan, C. P. [1]	27/8/31
Shean, L. P. C. [1]	27/8/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Newcomb, E. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>capt.</i> (2)	1/12/30
Rodman, F., <i>capt.</i> (1)	22/4/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Corcoran, W., <i>lt., d.</i>	25/1/28
Tingey, J. W., <i>lt.</i> (2)	6/8/29
Newman, M. E., <i>lt.</i> (1)	8/2/30

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Temple, <i>Sir Richard</i>	<i>D.L.</i>
<i>D.S.O.</i>	10/8/21
	3/6/19

*Captain.*

✕ Broder, P. A.	20/9/15
-----------------	---------

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

The Shrubbery, Kidderminster.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Tomkinson, F. M., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Bt. Col., T.A. Res.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	10/7/29
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Elkington, C. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	11/11/28
---	----------

*Majors.*

✕ Outhbertson, L. A.	11/11/28
✕ Edwards, R. H.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕ Adams, F. A.	1/4/25
✕ King, L. C.	1/4/25
✕ Brettell, W. N.	1/4/25
✕ Garratt, C. E.	8/9/29

*Lieutenants.*

Priest, J. S.	9/1/26
Bayt, J. B.	1/8/27
Somers, F. J.	14/12/28
Hales, W. B.	15/12/29
Viney, H. T.	14/4/30
Vale, T. G.	19/3/31
Lett, K. E. H.	12/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Turner, H. R.	15/1/30
Smallwood, T. W.	29/10/30
Tomkinson, J. W.	31/10/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Versfeld, E. F. S., <i>Lt. Worc. R.</i>	
( <i>temp. Capt. T.A.</i> 1/3/31)	1/8/31

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Jones, W. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	1/12/26
--	---------

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
 Facing—*Grass Green (emerald).*]

Officer of the General  
 List (T.A.) affiliated.

✕ Hopewell, Maj. E. R., <i>M.C.</i>	
( <i>Cranleigh Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.</i> )	29/11/28

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

16, Silver Street, Worcester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Perrins, C. W. D.	2/5/23
-------------------	--------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Needham, A. O., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	
<i>T.D.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	26/1/31
	11/8/21

*Majors.*

✕ Buck, E. M., <i>M.C.</i>	1/4/30
✕ de la Hey, C. J. O.	26/1/31

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Captains.*

Coverdale, H. S.	5/4/28
Harrison, A. R.	29/8/29
Day, G. H.	27/4/30
Byrd, P.	26/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Thomas, J. B. H.	28/9/29
Harris, P. I.	12/11/30
Price, T. Y.	22/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Coverdale, C. B.	27/2/29
Havercroft, G. H.	25/12/29
Wheelock, G. H.	28/12/29
Barnes, W. K.	9/4/30
Lathey, H. J. C.	9/5/31
Cassidy, R. F.	9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

Usher, G. L., <i>Lt. Worc. R.</i> ( <i>temp. Capt. T.A.</i> 1/11/29)	1/11/29
--	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Heath, H., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/23
<i>capt.</i>	18/4/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
 Facing—*Grass Green (emerald).*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).*Lieutenant.*

✕ Guiton, H.	28/2/25
--------------	---------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Perelra, H. P. E.	29/7/29
Winfield, J. H. I.	17/9/30
Leavey, W. H. P.	1/10/30
Webster, A. St. J.	9/5/31
Mould, H. C.	29/7/31
	9/5/31

## THE EAST LANCASHIRE REGIMENT. [ 30 ]

East Lancashire Area.  
The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."  
"Spectamus Agendo."

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Corunna," "Java," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Bhurtpore," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Canton," "Ahmad Kheh," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Chitral," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—17 Battalions.*—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frozenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal (1st Bn.)—"The KXX," Bombay.

Regimental Journal (2nd Bn.)—"The Lillywhite Gazette," Catterick.

Regimental Association—The East Lancashire Regimental Association, 40, Pathfield Road, London, S.W.16.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (30th Foot) Bombay and Deolali (for Sudan and Cyprus).

3rd Bn. (5th R. Lancashire Mil.) ... Preston.

2nd ,, (59th ,, ) ... .. Catterick.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Preston.

Depot ... .. Preston.

Territorial Army Battalion—4th/5th Bn. ... .. Drill Hall, Blackburn.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—59th Battalion ... .. Coburg, Victoria.

Colonel ... Nicholson, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. Lothian, K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. 20/5/20

Officer Commanding Depot ... Boothby, Maj. R. S., M.C., E. Lan. R. ... .. 25/8/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Holmes, W. G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (2) 22/4/29  
1/1/19  
James, E., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 2/6/31

## Majors (8).

Marsh, A. C. (2) 12/11/24  
Willcox, H. B. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 2/6/27  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/29  
Dowling, W. E. (2) 2/6/27  
MacMullen, H. T., M.C. (1) 9/6/27  
Richards, C. E. M., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 22/4/29  
Butler, J. D., M.B.E. (2) 10/5/30  
Hoskyn, G. W. V. (1) 2/6/31  
Boothby, R. S., M.C. (2) d. 2/6/31

## Captains—contd.

Spurrell, R. K., M.C. (1) d. 23/6/23  
Arnold, W. J. (1) 15/12/23  
Dillon, T. A., s. (1) Adj. 29/12/23  
Burden, G. W. P. N. (2) 4/6/24  
Irwin, A. A. [U. t.] 4/6/24  
Beat, A. F., M.C. i.v. 8/3/25  
O'Cooley, S. W. (2) 22/7/25  
Nash, H. E., D.C.M. (2) 24/9/25  
Will, W. B. J. (2) Adj. 9/11/25  
Wheatley, A. E., M.C. (2) 21/1/26  
Short, J. M. (2) 20/10/28  
Melsom, B. G. (1) 21/1/30  
Cant, G. Y. (1) 11/6/30  
Saller, H. W., M.M., c.o. 2/6/31  
Sutherland, T. G. B., s.f. 2/6/31  
James, S. T., i.v. 2/6/31  
Russell, G. D. V., s. 2/6/31  
Richman, K. G. (1) [2] 6/8/31

## Lieutenants—contd.

Green, R. E. D. (1) 30/8/25  
Russell, L. C. N. (2) 30/8/25  
Barnes, S. K. (2) d. 31/1/26  
Jones, S. G. D., c.o. 31/1/26  
Thomas, H. S. (1) 16/7/26  
Manlove, M. (2) 27/8/26  
Lambert, W. H. (1) 30/8/26  
Drury, H. (2) 18/12/26  
Robinson, E. (2) 5/9/27  
Jones, C. (2) 4/2/29  
Wankiss, E. O., a.m. 28/2/29  
Landrock, B. J. (1) 29/1/30  
Dawson, E. M. (1) [2] 1/9/80  
Williams, J. P. (2) 30/8/31  
Body, T. T. (1) 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Eccles, T. A. (1) 2/2/29  
Wisden, P. R. M. (2) 29/8/29  
Rhys-Roberts, T. E. (1) 30/1/30  
Hawes, G. C. B. (1) [2] 28/8/30  
Luddington, W. H. C. (1) [2] 28/8/30  
Bremner, D. S. O. (1) [2] 30/8/30  
Canny, C. M. (2) 29/1/31  
Breton, J. P. (1) 13/5/31  
Morrison, W. A. [2] 27/8/31  
Flint, W. F. T. [2] 27/8/31  
Allen, G. R. D. [2] 28/8/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Garnett, E., s. 17/12/21  
Hussey de Burgh, U. F., s.f. 24/12/22  
Storey, T. McI. (1) 24/12/22  
Lethbridge, L. H. B. (2) 13/4/23  
Stuart, G. W. B. (1) d. 14/7/23  
King, B. W. (1) 23/12/23  
Thatcher, J. R. (d. Adj. 2/9/30) 31/8/24  
Beer, F. W. (2) 1/2/25

## Captains (14).

Johnson, H., M.C., s. 4/7/16  
Andersson, L., i.v. 1/6/20  
Murphy, J. E. (1) 14/3/21  
Pendlebury, J. W., M.C., s. 17/8/21  
bt. maj. 1/1/31  
Martin, F. W., M.C. (2) 8/2/22  
Wolseley, R. J. (2) d. 2/6/23

## Adjutants (2).

Dillon, T. A., s., capt. (1) 17/8/29  
Will, W. B. J., capt. (2) 1/10/29

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Price, W., M.C., D.C.M., d. 14/5/23  
capt. 14/5/31  
Curtis, C. H. (2) 1/9/23  
capt. 1/9/31  
Vaughan, A., lt. (1) 15/10/27

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Captain.*  
 ✕Gerahty, C. C., c.o. 12/11/14

**4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Blackburn.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Porritt, A. T. (Lt.-Col. late T. A.  
*Res.*) 10/10/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Green, L., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/28

*Majors.*  
 ✕Robinson, G. N., T.D. 22/5/28  
 ✕Millar, W. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
 ✕Croasdale, E. W. 24/1/21  
 King-Wilkinson, L. C. 22/5/28  
 Heyworth, B. K. 31/7/29  
 Walmaley, K. K. 1/11/30

*Lieutenants.*  
 Eastwood, H. 1/11/29  
 Dickinson, W. P. 9/11/29  
 Backhouse, T. M. 14/12/29  
 Watson, P. B. 7/1/30  
 Thornber, E. 30/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Airey, C. R. 2/8/30  
 Kay, W. D. R. 1/9/30  
 Musson, R. G. 16/5/31  
 Southern, J. W. A. McD. 23/5/31  
 Hoyle, R. 3/6/31

*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Irwin, E. A. [?] Capt. E. Lan. R. 13/12/29

*Quarter-Master.*  
 Walker, H. J., Lt. 1/3/31

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.  
*Subalterns (9).*

## THE EAST SURREY REGIMENT. [31]

Home Counties Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "Martinique, 1794," "Talavera," "Guadalupe, 1810," "Albuhera,"  
 "Vitoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Pensinsula," "Gaboel, 1842," "Moodkee,"  
 "Ferozeshah," "Aliwal," "Sobraon," "Sewastopol," "Taku Forts," "New Zealand," "Afghanistan,  
 1878-79," "Suakin, 1885," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—18 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne,  
 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel,"  
 "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18,"  
 "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval,"  
 "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
 "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières,"  
 "Avre," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Struma," "Doiran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1915," "Aden," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18,"  
 "Muran, 1919."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of The East Surrey Regiment," The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Kingston-on-Thames.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (31st Foot) ... ..	Lahore.	3rd Bn. (1st B. Surrey Mil.)	Kingston-on-Thames.
2nd „ (70th „ ) ... ..	Catterick.	4th „ (3rd B. Surrey Mil.)	Kingston-on-Thames.
Depot ... ..	Kingston.	Record and Pay Office ...	Hounslow.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, St. George's Road, Wimbledon.	6th Bn. ...	Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road, Surbiton.
-------------	---	-------------	---

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

17th Battalion ... .. North Sydney.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Otago Regiment ... .. Dunedin.

Colonel ... .. Longley, Maj.-Gen. Sir John B., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret pay  
(Res. of Off.) ... .. 27/9/20

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. VC Roupell, Maj. G. B. P., E. Surrey B., p.s.c. ... .. 14/7/81

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels. (2).

Jourdir, M. J. A., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 (1) [2] 21/12/27

Paton, R. S. S. (2) 8/4/31

## Majors (8).

Bayliss, H. V., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
 29/11/25

Schomberg, H. St. G., D.S.O.  
(1) [2] 20/5/26

1/1/18

Congdon, J. L., o. (2) 8/4/27

Caulfeild, W. S., M.C. (2) 19/5/27

Acton, E. L. L., M.C. (1)

25/6/28

Montanaro, R. A. F., M.C. (s.c.)

(2) [1] 7/7/28

VC Roupell, G. B. P., p.s.c. [2] d.

18/11/28

Swinton, G. E., M.C. (1) 8/4/31

## Captains (14).

Lodge, G. G. N. (1) 26/9/17

Dowler, A. A. B. (s.c.) s.c.s.

bt. maj. 25/1/21

Carpenter, J. O., M.C., (1) 22/3/21

bt. maj. 1/1/30

Volsin, F. O. (2) d. 22/3/21

Evanston, A. C. T., M.C. (2)

27/4/21

Kent, W. G. (1) 27/4/21

Lunn, J. S. (2) 1/8/21

Boxshall, R. A. (1) 2/2/24

Cooper, E. J. (1) (d) 7/4/24

Kennedy, G. W., M.C. (1) Adj.

30/4/24

Bousfield, H., e. (2) 1/5/24

Petri, A. V. (2) 1/10/24

Armstrong, C. D., M.C., s.

16/10/24

Drake-Brockman, P. H., c.o.

1/5/25

Fricker, E. G. [1] (2) 11/5/25

Allfree, D. J. (2) 10/6/25

Yeo, C. J., c.o. 2/4/27

Sutton, A. L., M.C. (2) Adj.

8/4/27

Brading, N. B. (1) 7/7/28

Rills, H. L. B. (2) 17/1/29

Doyle, P. K., M.C. (1) 6/2/29

Brown, J. F., M.C. (1) d. 6/6/29

Dowling, F. B. B., M.C., c.o.

5/10/29

Gaywood, F. J., M.C., t. 6/10/29

## Subalterns (84).

## Lieutenants.

Lawton, K. L. S. (1) [2] 12/3/19

Crafter, F. W. (1) 28/5/19

Cockayne, J. R. A., t. 21/6/19

Childson, R. A. (2) 21/2/20

Aldridge, H., t. 25/3/20

Orme, D. F., c.o. 17/12/21

Kennedy, E. W. (2) 24/12/22

Porch, E. A. R. (Phys. Trng.

Staff) 14/7/23

Carey, J. J. (d., Adj. 19/10/30)

14/7/23

Stone, C. J. (1) 20/12/23

Adams, O. C. (2) d. 31/8/24

Magee, F. A. H. (2) 30/8/25

White, B. du B. F., c.o. 31/1/26

Dickins, C. H. (1) d. 27/8/26

Campbell, D. J. ff., s. 30/8/26

Himely, W. A. (1) 30/8/26

Cope, S. B., c.o. 30/8/26

Maurice, F. J. (2) 30/8/26

Campbell, D. St. A. (1) 18/1/30

31/1/26

Jackson, Q. M. (1) 3/9/27

Kean, M. W. (1) 4/2/29

Poole, C. E. (1) 30/8/29

McLeay, D. J. (1) 29/1/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Middleton, G. S. F., c.o. 1/9/30  
 Herrick, M. G. (1) 3/9/30  
 Wool-Lewis, C. E. (2) 17/9/30  
 Duncombe-Anderson, R. F. (1) 2/3/31  
 Jackson-Stewart, R. W. R. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, H. B. L. (1) 31/1/29  
 Steel, A. K. (2) 29/8/29  
 Wreford-Brown, P. G. (2) 29/8/29  
 Whitehead, E. F. (1) [2] 30/1/30  
 Mason, H. R. F. (2) 30/1/30  
 Russell, M. C. (2) 28/8/30  
 Bird, E. S. (1) 30/8/30  
 Armstrong-MacDonell, J. R. (2) 27/8/31  
 Cox, A. H. [2] 27/8/31  
 Bruce, R. G. D. [2] 2/10/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Sutton, A. L., M.C., capt. (2) 17/1/29  
 Kennedy, G. W., M.C., capt. (1) 1/2/29

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Clark, C. A., D.S.O., M.C. (2) 7/1/16  
 maj. 7/1/31  
 Tyler, G., lt., d. 8/7/25  
 Thompson, S. J., M.B.E., lt. (1) 5/3/31

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hay, A. J. D. 18/2/18

*Captains.*

✕Mayne, R. S. St. G. 24/3/15  
 ✕Champion, R. S., c.o. 24/3/15  
 ✕Dingwall, O. F. 24/3/15

4th Battalion  
(Militia).*Captains.*

✕Ford, W. S. 11/9/14  
 ✕Ford, E. T. P., c.o. 16/11/15

5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, St. George's Road,  
 Wimbledon.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Gillett, W. A., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 15/10/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hatchard-Smith, W. H., T.D., t.a. 9/4/30

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Majors.*

✕Ogden, B. D., M.C., t.a. 1/4/30  
 ✕Imison, J. A., M.C. 9/4/30  
 1/1/80

*Captains.*

✕Stoakley, T. B. 7/1/25  
 ✕Hill, F. W. C. 14/7/26  
 ✕Upton, D. F., M.C. 6/4/27  
 France, M. H. 9/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Andrews, L. O. 10/7/22  
 ✕Willoughby, T. H. 26/6/26  
 ✕Masters, C. F. 23/7/27  
 9/5/27  
 Moller, A. F. B. 26/11/28  
 Bates, J. L. 10/8/29  
 Richards, D. N. 21/5/30  
 8/7/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Conor, C. H. 20/8/29  
 Robson, B. A. 11/1/30  
 Partridge, O. P. 15/4/31  
 Hatton, R. H. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Cockayne, J. R. A., Lt. E. Surrey  
 R. (temp. Capt. T.A. 1/10/28)  
 1/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Grogan, F. W., lt. 21/2/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

6th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Kent Villa, 62, Claremont Road,  
 Surbiton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Drayson, A. P., O.B.E., T.D.  
 (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 28/3/25

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Baker, T. MacD., T.D., t.a. 1/1/28

## 6th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Majors.*

✕Andras, J. B., T.D., t.a. 9/11/25  
 ✕Hicks, M. G. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Burgess, H. S. 30/9/21  
 ✕Jacoby, F. V., M.C. 28/7/28  
 ✕Smith, H. B. 12/4/30  
 ✕Passmore, D. G. 29/8/31

*Lieutenants.*

Nash, W. C. E. 21/4/31  
 Pullman, C. F. 1/5/31  
 Sandover, R. L. 10/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Compton, P. P. F. 14/12/28  
 Walter, P. R. 11/1/30  
 Fitzpatrick, C. J. 28/6/30  
 Palmer, F. H. S. 22/11/30  
 Spearing, H. E. P. 28/8/31

*Adjutant.*

Aldridge, H., Lt. E. Surrey R.

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Bull, A. J., D.C.M., lt. 11/7/27

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

✕Arnold, W. H. 9/11/24

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wilcox, W. H. M. 13/7/29  
 Whitney, D. 31/8/29  
 May, R. D. 6/11/29  
 Reeves, A. J. A. 12/7/30  
 Lett, E. G. A. 14/3/31  
 Jenks, G. N. 22/4/31  
 Buchanan, T. A. 1/8/31

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of the East Surrey Regiment.

(For details see pages 700-1.)

31st London Regiment (First Surrey Rifles) and 23rd London Regiment (The East Surrey Regiment).

## THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 32 ]

Wessex Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Dettingen," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Dominica," "Rollea," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Mooltan,"  
 "Gooljerat," "Punjaub," "Savastopol," "Lucknow," "Tal-ul-Kabir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—15 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914,"  
 "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St.  
 Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooze, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916,"  
 "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Langemark, 1917,"  
 "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,  
 '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg  
 Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18,"  
 "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil"  
 "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"One and All," The Barracks, Bodmin.

Regimental Association—The Depot, Bodmin.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (32nd Foot) ... ..	Bareilly.	3rd Bn. (R. Cornwall Rangers Mil.) ... ..	Bodmin.
2nd ,, (46th ,, ) ... ..	Aldershot (for Gibraltar).		
Depot ... ..	Bodmin.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Exeter.

Territorial Army Battalion ... .. 4th/5th Bn. ... .. The Drill Hall, Truro.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Battleford Light Infantry ... .. North Battleford, Sask.

## Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

11th Infantry (Rand Light Infantry) ... .. Johannesburg.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T.,  
 K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds.,  
 Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., P.W. Vols., Midd'x. R.,  
 Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... 2/6/19

*Colonel* ... Walker, Lt.-Gen. Sir Harold B., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.  
 pay ... 12/5/23

*Officer Commanding Depot.* } Buckley, Maj. W. P., D.S.O., D.C.L.I., p.s.c. ... 21/1/29

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Brooks, W. T., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
 6/5/30  
 3/2/24  
 Floyer-Acland, A. N., D.S.O.,  
 M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
 8/7/31  
 1/1/27

## Majors (8).

Buckley, W. P., D.S.O., p.s.c. (2)  
 d. 21/6/27  
 Bisdee, T. E., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
 23/6/28  
 Watson, D. G., M.C., p.s.c. (L) s.  
 14/7/28  
 Lt. Lt.-col. 1/1/31  
 Wingate, R. R. (1)  
 3/10/28  
 Elliott, T. G. L. (2)  
 6/5/30  
 Carkeet James, E. H., O.B.E.,  
 M.C., p.s.c., s. 20/8/30  
 Harvey, H. L. (2)  
 1/6/31  
 Heygate, L. C., c.o. 8/7/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Rushton, E. R. (1) 1/1/17  
 Mulock, E. E., M.C., t. 1/1/17  
 Hare, E., M.C. (2) 3/10/17  
 Codyre, E. C., M.C. (2) 20/8/21  
 Mercer, G. H. J. [1] 1/1/23  
 Leader, W. K. M., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 24/5/24  
 Lt. maj. 25/5/24  
 Williams, T. V., M.C. (2) 24/5/24  
 Buller, E. T., M.C. (1) d. 20/10/24  
 Jones, H. P. E., s. 26/10/26  
 Wardlaw, E. D. P., s.f. 14/11/26  
 Joslen, H. F. (2) 25/11/26  
 Campbell, I. E. F., m.c. 14/1/27  
 Eveleigh, V. (1) 8/7/27  
 Harrowing, W. W. (2) 15/7/27  
 Michell, R. R., s.f. 21/1/28  
 Trowsell, J. R. [2] (2) d. 21/1/28  
 Fletcher, G. J., i. 3/10/28  
 Phillippo, J. C. (Phys. Trng.  
 Staff) 11/10/28  
 Harris, C. E. L., s. 31/10/28  
 Kitwood, R. T. S. (2) 1/2/29  
 Atkinson, G. B., c.o. 18/2/29  
 Fitt, H. A. (1) 22/5/29  
 Cruddas, R. C. (1) 22/5/29  
 Davidson, S. V. [2] 22/5/29  
 Laverty, T. F. (1) 22/5/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Gale, R. N., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
 26/2/30  
 29/3/80  
 Turner, M. F. O. [2] 29/3/80  
 Bartlett, A. (1) 29/3/80  
 Channer, V. K. H., c.o. 29/3/80  
 Currie, J. H. C. [L] (1) 29/3/80  
 Cantan, H. (1) Adj. 6/5/30  
 Kimm, A. E., M.C. (2) 1/10/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Parkin, J. W. A. (1) 23/12/23  
 Millett, C. G. (2) Adj. 1/2/25  
 Pentreath, E. S. D. (1) 27/8/26  
 Wetherell, R. W. M. (1) 23/11/26  
 Ilbert, T. E. (2) 29/1/27  
 Churcher, J. B. (2) 29/1/27  
 Heat, D. Y. (Spec. Appt.) 29/4/27  
 Burch, P. H., i.a. 3/9/27  
 Kiddle, W. F., c.o. 3/9/27  
 Carew, The Lord, s. 3/9/27  
 Burbury, R. P. H. (1) 3/9/27  
 Salt, T. H., s. 4/2/29  
 Onslow, J. (2) 4/2/29  
 Criddle, T. W. H. (1) 4/2/29  
 Acland, C. E. B. (1) 4/2/29  
 Malnprise-King, T. (d. Adj.  
 25/2/30) 4/2/29  
 Goldsmith, R. B. F. K. (1)  
 29/1/30



1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Lieutenants—contd.*

Farmer, A. H. L. (1)	1/9/30
Rogers, J. L. T. (2) <i>d.</i>	1/9/30
Stanton, E. (1)	2/2/31
Symons, R. O. (1)	4/2/31
Davy, A. E. G. (1)	30/8/31
Peel, R. E. (1)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Meynell, D. (2)	31/1/29
Kinnersey, T. (1)	31/1/29
Mallock, J. R. C. (2)	29/8/29
Peter-Hoblyn, J. B. (2)	29/8/29
Liesching, J. C. (2)	29/8/29
Read, N. G. C. G. (2)	30/1/30
Tilly, A. (2)	30/1/30
Bellamy, R. H. (2)	28/8/30
Walker, D. G. (1)	28/8/30
Edward-Collins, C. T. (1) [2]	28/8/30
Watson-Smyth, G. F. (2)	29/1/31
Tonson-Rye, E. J. (2)	29/1/31
Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Cantan, H., <i>capt.</i> (1)	16/12/30
Millett, C. G., <i>lt.</i> (2)	11/9/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Bradshaw, A., <i>M.M.</i> , <i>d.</i>	3/3/23
	<i>capt.</i> 3/8/31
McVitty, R. G., <i>D.C.M.</i> (2)	16/5/23
	<i>capt.</i> 16/5/31
Mills, W. C., <i>lt.</i> (1)	22/6/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Majors.*

✕Burke, D. J. G., O.B.E.	10/5/17
✕Kendall, T. A., <i>M.C.</i>	28/6/17

*Captain.*

✕Mills, A. F. H.	5/8/14
------------------	--------

## 4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Truro.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Trefry, E., C.M.G., O.B.E., T.D. ( <i>Col. Terr. Army</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Capt.</i> <i>in Army</i> ) <i>A.D.C.</i>	21/9/27
---	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Willyams, E. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> <i>ret. pay</i> ) ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	4/9/29
--	--------

*Majors.*

✕Nias, A. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>T.D.</i>	9/10/26
✕Bawden, F. M. M., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Cowls, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	3/8/25
✕Ellis, W. V. H.	1/5/26
✕Muir, J.	9/10/26
Bawden, M. C.	9/10/26

*Lieutenants.*

✕Liddell, W. H., <i>M.M.</i>	28/7/24
✕Hocken, D. F.	29/4/25
Bawden, K. W. M.	19/6/27
Hawken, H.	29/1/29
Hancock, C. M. G.	24/6/29
Hockin, O. J. A.	27/5/30
Onalow, Sir Richard W., <i>Bt.</i>	23/6/30
Lawrance, L. W.	29/6/30

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomas, F. G.	6/2/29
Knowles, F. W. C.	11/1/30
Varcoe, R. A. G.	9/4/30
McDonald, C. D.	25/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Mulock, E. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Capt.</i> <i>D.C.L.I.</i>	1/2/31
---	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Godfrey, F. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	31/5/24
--	---------

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*White.*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B.	13/3/29
Kennaway, R. C. L.	8/10/30
	13/4/29
Hall, R. A.	26/9/31

## THE DUKE OF WELLINGTON'S REGIMENT (WEST RIDING). [ 33 ]

West Riding Area.

The late Duke of Wellington's Crest, with the motto in an escroll above, "*Virtutis fortuna comes.*"  
 An Elephant, with howdah and mahout, circumscribed "Hindoostan," ensigned with the Imperial Crown.  
 "Dettlingen," "Mysore," "Serlingapatam," "Aly Ghur," "Delhi, 1803," "Leswarree," "Daig,"  
 "Corunna," "Nive," "Paninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Abyssinia,"  
 "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marnes, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Hill 60," "Gravenatafel," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fleurbaey," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arluex," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Iron Duke," Llwyn-celyn, Pennal, Machynlleth, N. Wales.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Halifax.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot) ... .. Aldershot.	3rd Bn. (6th West York Mil.) ... .. Halifax.
2nd „ (76th „) ... .. Kemptoe.	
Depot ... .. Halifax.	Record and Pay Office ... .. York.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Prescott Street, Halifax.	6th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Skipton-in-Craven.
5th „ ... Drill Hall, Huddersfield.	7th „ ... Drill Hall, Milnsbridge.

Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia—The Yorkton Regiment ... .. Yorkton, Sask.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—33rd Battalion ... .. Newcastle.

Colonel ... Belfield, Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., K.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c.

Officer Commanding Depot ... Whitaker, Maj. N. R., D.W.R. ... .. 2/8/09

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular). 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd. 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Burnett, J. C., D.S.O. (2)	23/3/29
Wilson, W. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	13/6/30 1/7/29

## Majors (8).

Rusbridger, G. S. W., p.s.c. [1]	13/6/26 8/6/19
Cox, M. N., M.C. (1)	30/9/26
Henniker, Sir Robert J. A., Bt., M.C. (2)	1/7/28
Owen, R. H. W. (2)	23/3/29
Whitaker, N. R. (1) d.	29/3/29
Kavanagh, H. R., M.B.E. (2)	12/7/29
Ozanne, W. M., M.C. (1)	13/6/30
Carey, R. O'D. [L] (1) [2]	13/6/30

## Captains (14).

Crawe, M. E., t.	10/3/20
Price, O. (1)	10/3/20

## Captains—contd.

Faulkner, St. J. T.	10/5/20
Fraser, F. H., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	20/5/20
Paton, D. (1)	4/3/21
Gibson, J. V. (2)	13/8/21
Bolton, R. H. D., t.	18/11/21 13/8/19
Green, V. C. (2)	1/1/22
Rowland, C. (1) d.	21/2/24
Grimley, C. W. G., M.C. (1) Adj.	21/2/24
Sayers, A. E. H., e. (2)	24/5/24
Naylor, S., M.C. [1]	1/7/28
Lawlor, J. H. C. (1)	1/7/28
Robertson, T. W. (2) d.	1/7/28
Kington, S. B., t.	15/10/28
Hodgson, W., O.B.E. (2)	1/3/29
Harvey, H., M.C. (2)	1/3/29
Chatterton, J., M.C. [1]	23/3/29
Bishop, L. E., M.C. (2)	23/3/29
Lennon, J. A., D.S.O., M.C. (1)	22/4/29
Crommelin, H. A. (1)	23/6/29
EEHuffam, J. P., c.o.	12/7/29
Armitage, F. R. (1)	12/7/29

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Norman, L. P. (1)	15/12/21
Woods, F. P. A. (2)	17/12/21
Webb-Carter, B. W. (1) [2]	14/7/23
Woods, W. A. (2) Adj.	23/12/23
Owen, H. B., t.	23/12/23
Hiddings, A. G. [I] c.o.	31/8/24
Wathen, A. H. G. (d., Adj.	10/2/31)
Faithfull, C. K. T. (1)	1/2/25
Frankie, J. E. (1)	1/2/25
Cumberlege, C. R. T. (2) d.	30/8/25
Exham, K. G., c.o.	30/8/25
Miles, H. G. P. (1)	31/1/26
Turner, R. G. (2)	31/1/26
Carroll, T. St. G. (1)	30/8/26
Taylor, H. C. H. (1) [2]	29/1/27
Stevens, E. W., c.o.	29/1/27
Jones, R. L. J., c.o.	29/1/27
Dalrymple, J. H. (1) d.	29/1/27
Orr, C. W. B., c.o.	3/9/27
Stone, H. C. M. (1)	4/2/29
Rivett-Carnac, J. T. (2)	4/2/29
Everard, Sir Nugent H., Bt. (1)	13/3/29
Exham, R. K. (2)	30/8/29
Bray, R. N. H. C. (2)	2/2/31
Wellesley, F. H. V. (2)	30/8/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Davie, M. M. (2)	31/1/29
Fallon, J. B. (2)	17/2/29
Laurence, A. H. P. (2)	29/8/29
Reynolds, B. W. (2) [1]	29/8/29
Bunbury, F. R. St. P. (2)	30/1/30
Troop, C. L. (1)	28/8/30
Lauder, F. J. (2)	28/8/30
Summers, W. H. (2) [1]	29/1/31
Waller, W. A. (1)	29/1/31
Gerrard, R. A. H. (2)	30/1/31
Laing, G. [1]	28/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Woods, W. A., Lt. (2)	28/10/28
Grimley, C. W. G., M.C., capt. (1)	30/11/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Callaghan, W., M.C., D.C.M., Lt., d.	23/11/26
Laverack, T. V., M.M., Lt. (1)	24/9/27
Milner, T. W., M.B.E., Lt. (2)	4/7/28

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Captain.

✕Young, M. C. B. K.	6/6/16
---------------------	--------

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Prescott Street, Halifax.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Sugden, R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) ret. Terr. Army) t.a.	14/10/31
--	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Aykroyd, H. H., M.C.	1/6/29
-----------------------	--------

## Majors.

✕Irish, F., M.C.	1/6/29
Aykroyd, G. H.	1/4/30

## Captains.

Grylls, H. L.	29/2/28
Smith, S.	29/2/28
Leahey, P. M.	7/10/29

## Lieutenants.

Tetlow, W. S. F.	17/11/28
Atkinson, C. A. P.	24/7/29
Hoyle, T. A.	23/2/30
Watkinson, G.	13/11/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Robertshaw, J. W. S.	15/7/27
Sugden, R.	8/12/28
Foster, L. E. A.	4/8/29
Bentley, N. T.	5/8/29
Sykes, J. M. S.	1/9/29
Milnes, J. G.	31/12/30
Sugden, W. B.	14/3/31

## Adjutant.

✕Kington, S. B., Capt. D.W.R.	1/11/30
-------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Foster, G., Lt.	1/3/31
-----------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Huddersfield.

## Hon. Colonel.

Carlisle, Sir E. Hildred, Bt., C.B.E., T.D.	23/6/06
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Rippon, R., T.D., t.a.	17/2/28
-------------------------	---------

## Majors.

✕Sykes, K., M.C., T.D.	17/2/28
✕Haigh, J. M., T.D.	1/4/30

## Captains.

Laurence, R. C.	22/11/24
Hirst, D. H.	24/10/25
✕Norton, E. H. P.	17/2/28
Pott, J. L.	12/3/30

## Lieutenants.

Oldham, G. H.	27/8/26
Kilner, E. K. R.	19/2/27
Mason, R. L. G.	27/11/29
Liversidge, C.	1/12/29
Gooch, G. E.	11/5/30
Sanderson, R. W. P.	25/7/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Walker, S. J. S.	81/10/28
Holliday, T. L.	17/6/29
Robertson, G. W.	15/4/31
Sugden, J. B.	15/4/31

## Adjutant.

Owen, H. B., Lt. D.W.R. (temp. Capt. T.A. 29/6/30)	29/6/30
--	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Roberts, T. G., D.C.M.	27/1/23
	capt. 27/1/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Skipton-in-Craven.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Adlercron, Hon. Brig.-Gen. R. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay.	22/8/31
--	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Smith, F. L., M.C., T.D.	16/2/29
---------------------------	---------

## Majors.

✕Spencer, J. S., M.C.	7/3/29
✕Brighouse, T. P.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕Llewellyn, E. H., M.C.	15/5/26
Whittaker, E. D. E.	6/3/29
Fell, G.	7/3/29

## Lieutenants.

Pawson, C. E.	30/7/27
Ogden, J. M.	12/2/29
Waterworth, A.	22/3/29
Bairstow, J. T.	1/5/29

## 6th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bateman, R. M.	21/1/31
Ibbotson, R.	28/10/31

## Adjutant.

✕Bolton, R. H. D., Capt. D.W.R.	31/1/31
---------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Wood, R. (Lt. ret. pay)	1/11/24
	capt. 13/1/30
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Scarlet.]	

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Milnabridge.

## Hon. Colonel.

Mellor, R. R., C.B.E., T.D., t.a.	22/11/22
-----------------------------------	----------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Chamblay, R., T.D., t.a.	5/10/29
---------------------------	---------

## Majors.

✕Hinchcliffe, W. A.	15/3/30
✕Howcroft, G. B., M.C.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕Spencer, F.	22/7/25
Holmes, O.	5/10/29
Taylor, G.	15/3/30
Walte, S.	4/2/31

## Lieutenants.

✕Stratton, H.	9/5/27
Bridge, H.	9/11/28
Whipp, S.	18/12/28
Rothwell, A. B.	24/7/29
Taylor, C. R.	26/8/30
Coop, H.	10/3/31
Tanner, P. B.	28/3/31

## 2nd Lieutenant.

Satterthwaite, J.	18/1/31
-------------------	---------

## Adjutant.

Crane, M. E., Capt. D.W.R.	21/2/28
----------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Tykiff, S., Lt.	18/8/24
------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenant.

Coghlin, J. G. (attd. O.T.C.)	12/2/30
-------------------------------	---------

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Pickering, C. H. C.	1/1/30
Gledhill, G.	15/3/30
Taylor, A.	28/6/30
Grimths, G. S. L.	25/2/31
Whitworth, K. M.	11/7/31

## THE BORDER REGIMENT. [ 34 ]

East Lancashire Area.

A Laurel Wreath. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Albuhara," "Arroyo dos Molinos," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—16 Battalions.*—*Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18,* "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Pilekem," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Aiane, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "N.W. Frontier India, 1916-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Carlisle.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

1st Bn. (34th Foot) ... ..	Bordon.	3rd Bn. (R. Cumberland Mil.) ...	Carlisle.
2nd „ (55th „) ... ..	Rawalpindi.		
Depot ... ..	Carlisle.	Record and Pay Office ...	Preston.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Strand Road, Carlisle.	5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Pow Street, Workington.
-------------	------------------------------------	-------------	-------------------------------------

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saskatchewan Border Regiment ... .. Estevan, Sask.

Colonel ... .. Sinclair-MacLagan, Maj.-Gen. E. G., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
ret. pay (Res. of Off.) t.a. ... .. 22/8/23  
Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Manly, Maj. M. U., M.C., Border R. ... .. 25/10/28

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Meiklejohn, J. R., D.S.O. (2)  
10/12/29  
3/6/19  
Sandeman, G. R., D.S.O., M.C.  
(1) 18/5/31

## Majors (8).

Darwell, G., M.C. (1) 19/10/21  
3/6/19  
Manly, M. U., M.C. (1) d. 12/6/24  
Lay, W. O., p.s.c. (s.) 10/12/25  
3/6/19  
Irwin, N. M. S., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c., s. 13/7/27  
1/7/31  
Carruthers, C. G., M.C. (2)  
10/12/29  
Shears, P. J. (1) 9/1/30  
Williams, N. D. (2) 14/6/30  
Tarleton, G. W. B., M.C., s.  
18/5/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Morgan, F. R. H. [I] (Adj. O.T.C.)  
2/6/21  
Hayman-Joyce, H. J., t. 2/6/21  
Warren, J. H. B. (1) 15/6/21  
Dunn, P. D. W., D.S.O., M.C.  
s.c.s. 2/11/21  
Craig-McFeely, C. M., D.S.O.,  
M.B.E., M.C. (2) d. 23/2/24  
Nichols, J. S., M.C. [I] s.c.s.  
18/8/24  
Walker, C. H., M.C. (2) 17/9/26  
Ashby, M. A. E., c.o. 22/1/27  
Smyth, M. (2) 22/1/27  
Johnson, T. C. M. (1) 6/2/27  
Prynn, G. M. F. (2) 22/3/27  
Holland, E. L. (1) d. 18/5/27  
Ibberson, G., M.B.E., t. 1/11/27  
Blomfield, V. (1) Adj. 17/10/28  
Thompson, H. T. (2) 9/1/30  
Campbell, J. G., M.B.E., M.C.  
(2) 9/1/30  
Nicholson, M. C. (1) 21/1/30  
Shepard, D. C. A. (2) 14/6/30  
Ashton, J. F. (1) 16/6/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Cooper, H. S. (1) d. 23/12/23  
Breuer, E. C., p.d. 23/12/23  
Watson, P. J. S. (d., Adj. 26/2/31)  
23/12/23  
Kington Blair Oliphant, P. J.,  
a.m. 23/12/23  
Colbeck, H. E. (2) 23/12/23  
Verbi, J. B. (1) 31/8/24  
Hallward, P. N. R., o. (1) 1/2/25  
Day, C. J. (2) 30/8/25  
Fasson, T. L. (2) d. 31/1/26  
Cottrell-Hill, R. C. (2) 31/1/26  
Harper, G. H. M., c.o. 27/8/26  
Bellamy, H. N. (1) 27/8/26  
Haswell, R. H. (2) 29/1/27  
Miller, K. E. F. (2) Adj. 4/2/29  
Winkfield, W. J. (2) 4/2/29  
Weld, H. F. (2) 4/2/29  
Kington Blair Oliphant, W. Y. (2)  
4/2/29  
Olsen, H. S. (2) 6/2/29

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Spedding, C. M. R. (2) 31/1/29  
Fakenham, R. B. (1) 30/8/29  
Warren, W. R. G. de W. (1)  
30/8/29  
Henderson, R. J. G. (2) 28/8/30  
Turnbull, G. A. S. (1) 20/10/30  
Du Boulay, T. P. H. [1] 27/8/31  
MacKay, C. S. [1] 27/8/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Murphy, W. J., c.o. 1/11/18  
Elrington, M. (1) 12/3/19  
Samut, F. L. [I] (1) 12/3/19  
Flewell, T. E. (2) 21/6/19  
Herbert, K. L. (2) 24/10/19  
Ryding, W. (1) 26/12/19  
Chambers, P. J. (1) 16/7/22

## Captains (14).

Wood, A. V. H. (1) 25/5/20  
Chambers, W. F. H., M.C. (1)  
14/5/21  
O'Brien, G. W., M.C. (1) 21/5/21

## Adjutants (2).

Blomfield, V., capt. (1) 17/10/28  
Millar, K. E. F., lt. (2) 1/12/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Mounsey, W. S., lt., d. 18/11/23  
Mann, T., lt. (2) 9/8/28  
Greene, H., lt. (1) 13/1/31

**3rd Battalion (Militia).***Hon. Colonel.*

*Lonsdale, The Earl of, K.G.,  
G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a.* 12/7/08  
4/2/91

*Major.*

✕Royle, H. G. F., M.C. 29/7/18

*Captain.*

✕Sleigh, H. P. O. 2/2/15

**4th (Cumberland and Westmorland) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,  
Strand Road, Carlisle.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Johnson, A. B. (*Capt. ret. pay*)  
t.a. 1/1/31

*Majors.*

✕Tomlinson, T. W. A. 23/11/27  
✕Graham, F. F. 1/1/31

*Captains.*

✕Mashiter, E. (*empld. O.T.C.*) 15/9/17  
Park, N. 15/12/26  
Kidd, S. 17/8/27  
✕Lockyer, S. J., M.C. (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*) 24/10/29  
Tyson, E. 1/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Hewson, T. L. 14/3/30  
Ferguson, F. A. 5/4/31  
Hopkinson, J. F. 11/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gubbins, W. J. M. 20/12/28  
Fisher, G. J. G. 19/1/29  
Webster, F. E. 22/4/29  
Miller, N. S. 5/2/30  
Thompson, A. W. 5/2/30  
Smith, E. H. F. 5/2/30  
Jones, F. S. S. 28/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Hayman-Joyce, H. J., Capt.  
Border R. 24/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Matthews, S. H., Lt. 14/4/30

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

**5th (Cumberland) Battalion (Territorial).**

Drill Hall,  
Pow Street, Workington.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Leconfield, The Lord, t.a. 23/10/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Riley, H. L., D.S.O., O.B.E.  
(*Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.*) t.a. 25/2/29

*Majors.*

✕MacDonald, T. W., D.S.O. (*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 2/4/30  
✕Bennett, J. P. 3/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Tucker, G. W., M.C. 23/11/27  
✕Johnson, R. E. S., M.C. 4/8/28  
✕Jeffrey, H. 22/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Dixon, A. T. S. 10/3/29  
Watson, H. 9/10/30  
✕Turton, R. M. 27/5/31  
Raby, W. H. 28/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bates, T. L. 2/8/30  
Young, R. P. 31/12/30  
Campbell, H. 23/5/31  
Dobson, T. H. 24/5/31  
Williams, L. S. 5/9/31  
Christopher, E. E. 23/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Ibberson, G., M.B.E., Capt.  
Border R. 15/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Shorrocks, J. W., Lt. 7/1/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

## THE ROYAL SUSSEX REGIMENT. [ 35 ]

## Home Counties Area.

The White (Roussillon) Plume.

"Gibraltar, 1704-5," "Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1778," "Malta," "Egypt, 1882," "Abu Klea," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—23 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1918, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Bosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Solssonnais-Oucq," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "N.W. Frontier, India, 1915, 1916-17," "Murrman, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Roussillon Gazette," The Barracks, Chichester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Chichester.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (35th Foot) ... ..	Dover.	3rd Bn. (R. Sussex Mil.) ... ..	Chichester.
2nd " (107th " ) ... ..	Karachi.		
Depot ... ..	Chichester.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Hounslow.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ..	Park Street, Horsham.	5th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, Middle Street, Hastings.
----------------	-----------------------	----------------	--------------------------------------

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

11th Battalion ... .. Perth.

Colonel ... .. Osborn, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, &amp;c.

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Davies, Maj. F. E., M.C., R. Sussex R. ... .. 11/8/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Harman, C., D.S.O. (1) 30/9/28  
1/1/18  
Birkett, R. M., D.S.O. (2) 5/8/31  
1/1/19

## Majors (8).

Wigley, A. B. (1) 18/1/17  
Foster, T. F. V., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 5/8/23  
3/6/17  
Massy, G. J. B. E., M.C. (1) 3/9/24  
Davies, F. E., M.C. (1) d. 30/9/24  
Dashwood, V. E. C., M.C. (2) 5/8/27  
Thomson, A. L., D.S.O. (2) 3/7/28  
Malden, C. C., p.s.c. (2) 3/10/28  
De Chair, G. H. B., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. [1] s. 5/8/31  
1/1/18

## Captains (14).

Holderness, W., M.C. (1) 4/3/17  
Lt. maj. 1/1/30  
Shackel, G. M., M.C. [1] 25/8/17  
Osborne, G. F., M.C. (2) 27/2/20

## Captains—contd.

Wallington, M., M.C., s.c.s. 8/7/20  
Goring, F. Y. (1) 8/7/20  
Le Gallais, P. E. M., A.F.C. (2) 8/7/20  
Calver, J. E. (1) 12/8/20  
Barner, E. C., M.C. (2) Adj. 9/3/21  
Head, J. L. (1) 21/1/24  
Rohde, R. H. (2) 29/5/24  
Mason, J. I., M.C. (1) 30/9/24  
Cormody, E. K., s.c.s. (2) 16/3/27  
Dumbrell, J. H. (1) 16/3/27  
Prince, T. (1) d. 15/3/28  
Lane, L. W., M.C. c.o. 15/3/28  
Prince, G. W., M.C. (2) d. 3/7/28  
Clayton, A. C. (2) 30/9/28  
Thompson, F. H. (2) 30/9/28  
Cassels, J. S., M.C. (1) Adj. 30/9/28  
Poole, S. (1) 5/6/29  
Ford, A. R. (Small Arms Sch.) 5/6/29  
Von der Heyde, J. L., M.C., t. 21/9/29

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Peckitt, C. R. (1) 1/11/18  
Whistler, L. G. [1] t. 12/3/19  
Thornton, G. E. (2) 12/3/19  
Kirkby, S. A. H., M.C., s.c.s. 21/6/19  
Wilson, J. H. (2) 21/2/20  
Early, H. N. (1) 20/12/20  
Breeds, J. L. (1) 20/12/20  
Pinnis, A. F., c.o. 20/12/20  
Matthews, L. B., c.o. 20/12/20  
Helme, R. M., Adj. 26/9/30  
20/12/20

## Lieutenants—contd.

Mumford, A. K. (2) 20/12/20  
Macnab, G. A. C. [1] s.c.s. 16/7/21  
Osborne, F. V. c.o. 16/7/21  
Malpass, H. H. (1) 17/12/21  
Shaw, D. R. E. (1) 17/12/21  
Goring, H. (2) 30/8/25  
Gilbert, J. R. D. (2) 30/8/25  
Thompson, R. O. V. (2) 27/8/26  
Speid Soote, R. C. (1) d. 27/8/26  
Bellamy, J. L., a.m. 30/8/26  
Halsey, T. A. (2) d. 18/12/26  
McCully, J. J. (1) 9/1/27  
Davidson-Houston, A. C. (1) 3/9/27  
Odling-Smee, A. J. (2) s. 3/9/27  
Oliver, D. H., c.o. 3/9/27  
Le Mesurier, R. E. (2) 3/9/27  
PHELPS, G. A. (1) 30/8/29  
Clench, G. R. McD. (2) 30/8/29  
Lonsdale, M. R. (1) 1/9/30  
Goodhart, F. C. F. (2) 2/2/31  
Church, T. F. S. (2) 3/2/31  
Catt, C. E. B. [L] (2) 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Frowd, T. S. (2) 31/1/29  
Hollist, E. G. (2) 29/8/29  
Dewhurst, C. H. (1) 31/8/29  
Le Mesurier, J. M. (1) 30/1/30  
Willett, R. W. (1) 31/1/30  
Denny, A. M. C. (2) 6/4/30  
Ashworth, J. B. (1) 28/8/30  
Smithe, W. Du C. (1) 28/8/30  
Johnston, O. C. (1) 28/8/30  
Taylor, H. J. C. [1] 30/1/31  
Chapman, J. L. [1] 31/1/31  
Loder, R. E. [1] 27/8/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

*Adjutants* (2).  
Cassels, J. S., *M.C.*, *capt.* (1) 9/5/29  
Barton, E. C., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 25/11/30

*Quarter-Masters* (3).  
Carvell, C. F., *M.*, *d.* [2] 16/9/26  
Steer, J. S., *lt.* (1) 12/4/27  
Cooper, W. H., *lt.* (2) 6/5/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captains.*  
✕Churchill-Longman, W. B. 2/2/15  
✕Magrath, J. S. 13/12/16

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Park Street, Horsham.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Osborn, *Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. L.*,  
C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *ret.*, *pay*  
(*Col. R. Sussex R.*) *t.a.* 10/7/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Warren, J. R., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*T.D.*, *t.a.* 13/3/28

*Majors.*  
✕Wyatt, R. J. P., *M.C.* (*s.c.*) 3/6/28  
24/7/26  
✕Heriz-Smith, G. V., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*  
(*Maj. ret. Ind. Army*) *p.s.c.*,  
*t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
✕Paterson, G. F., *t.a.* 29/2/26  
Bridge, A. E. P., *t.a.* 3/11/26  
✕Stacey, F. F. B. 1/4/29  
✕Ackers, C. H. S. 21/5/30

*Lieutenants.*  
Nix, C. F. A. 3/8/29  
✕Wannop, E. K. B. 23/5/30  
Agnew, *Sir Fulque M. G. N.*, *lt.* 28/6/30  
Campbell, J. F. A. 12/10/30  
Maxse, F. H. J. 21/11/30  
Strange, J. P. 10/1/31  
Haddock, F. F. 22/5/31  
Wyde, J. G. 1/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Burder, J. 1/11/28  
Woolcock, L. W. 22/2/29  
Roberts, B. P. 1/3/29  
Leslie, R. K. 11/3/31

*Adjutant.*  
✕Von der Heyde, J. L., *M.C.*,  
*Capt. R. Sussex R.* 21/9/29

4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Quarter-Master.*

✕Wraight, W. F., *T.D.* 21/10/14  
*maj.* 21/10/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Blue.*]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)

affiliated.  
Newman, 2 Lt. F. E. (*St.*  
*Edward's Sch. Contgt., Jun.*  
*Div. O.T.C.*) 22/1/30

5th (Cinque Ports) Battalion  
(Territorial).

The arms of the Cinque Ports.

*Battalion Journal*—  
"The Cinque Ports Gazette."  
Drill Hall, Middle Street,  
Hastings.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Beauchamp, The Earl, K.G.,  
P.C., K.C.M.G., T.D., *t.a.* 3/1/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fazan, E. A. C., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

✕Whiteman, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/30  
✕Grant, A. J. S., *T.D.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Hissey, B. S., *t.a.* 22/7/22  
✕Woodhams, J. F. 22/7/22  
Hillman, R. A. E., *t.a.* 1/2/28  
Bannister, F. M. 20/3/29

*Lieutenants.*

Cleaver, R. D. M. 10/1/25  
✕Matthews, H. P. 21/1/27  
16/12/26  
✕Rees, D. L. P. 22/1/27  
Parris, J. E. 21/6/28  
2/9/27  
Southon, L. B. 17/11/29  
Langham, R. H. 27/5/30  
Pitcher, J. S. 3/11/30  
15/11/26  
Miller, P. T. 12/4/31  
Few, M. E. 26/7/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Collins, W. O. H. 6/12/28  
Gant, F. J. C. 14/12/29  
Hillman, J. M. 24/5/30  
Hale, R. B. 4/2/31  
Thomas, C. G. 12/5/31  
Reynolds, F. A. A. 31/5/31  
Mansell, R. L. 19/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Whistler, L. G., Lt. R. Sussex R.  
[*t.* (*temp. Capt. T.A.* 1/5/29)  
1/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Allen, H. C., *M.M.*, *lt.* 18/10/27  
[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Blue.*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).*Lieutenants.*

Evans, C. D. 14/3/27  
Bradley, E. M. 7/4/29

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Prendergast, J. H. 25/12/29  
Morgan, J. C. 26/7/30  
Prendergast, C. J. 14/1/31  
Sleeman, R. B. De F. 28/3/31  
Taylor, L. W. S. 1/7/31  
Hood, T. D. 1/8/31

## THE HAMPSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 37 ]

Wessex Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India."

"Blenheim," "Ramilles," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Dettingen," "Minden," "Tonnay,"  
 "Barrosa," "Peninsula," "Taku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "Charassiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Afghanistan,  
 1879-80," "Burma, 1885-87," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—36 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "18," "Alsne, 1914,"  
 "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme,  
 1918," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy,"  
 "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Messines,  
 1917," "Pilckem," "Langermarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires,"  
 "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders,  
 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill,"  
 "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa,"  
 "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Aden," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1916-  
 17," "Tigris, 1916," "Baghdad," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18," "Persia, 1918-19," "Archangel,  
 1918," "Siberia, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Hampshire Regimental Journal," Regimental Depot, Winchester.

Regimental Associations { Hampshire and Isle of Wight Military Aid Fund, The Barracks, Winchester.  
 { The Hampshire Regiment Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Winchester.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Yellow.

1st Bn. (37th Foot) ...	Razmak (for Nowhera).	3rd Bn. (Hampshire Mil.) ...	Winchester.
2nd „ (67th „) ...	Catterick (for Parkhurst).		
Depot ...	Winchester.	Record and Pay Office ...	Exeter.

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Newburgh House, Winchester.	6th Bn. ...	Connaught Drill Hall, Portsmouth.
5th/7th Bn. ...	32, Carlton Place, Southampton.	8th „ ...	Drill Hall, Newport, I. of W.

Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces—The Wellington West Coast Regiment ... Wanganui.

Colonel ...	Haking, Gen. Sir Richard C. B., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., ret. pay, p.s.c.	30/7/24
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Gibbon, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. H., D.S.O., Hampshire R., e.	20/4/29

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

*Lt.-Colonels* 2).  
 Frisby, H. G. F. (1) 16/2/28  
 Perkins, G. F., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 [I] (2) 16/5/30  
 1/1/19  
  
*Majors* (8).  
 Johnston, R. D., C.B.E. (s.c.) (1)  
 22/4/18  
 Gibbon, H. H., D.S.O., e. (2) d.  
 27/3/24  
 bt. lt.-col. 28/3/24  
 Corner, E. A., O.B.E. (2) 24/1/26  
 Venour, C. M. H., O.B.E. (1)  
 14/3/26  
 Atchison, F. A. (1)  
 1/10/27  
 im Thurn, B. B. von B., D.S.O.,  
 M.C. (Small Arms Sch.)  
 16/2/28  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/29  
 Le Hunte, J. [I] (2) 1/7/29  
 Wheeler, E. G., M.C. (1) 16/5/30

Cadoux-Hudson, P. H., M.C. (2)  
 25/8/16  
 bt. maj. 1/7/30  
 Fawkes, C. D., M.C. (2) 1/1/17  
 Rowe, E. W. T., t. 1/1/17  
 Smythe, C. C., M.C. (1) 1/1/17  
 Gill, A. R., s.f. 23/2/27  
 Day, W. H. (2) 20/5/21  
 Newnham, H. C. C., M.C., t.  
 4/8/21  
 Playford, C. R. B. (2) [1] 27/8/21  
 Kenny, C. A. (2) d. 4/4/23  
 26/11/21  
 Edwards, G. E., M.C., i.e.  
 12/9/23  
 Smith, V. C. E. (2) 12/9/23  
 Breacher, J. B. (2) 1/10/23  
 Baker, E. G. (1) d. 1/1/25  
 Watter, J. W., t. 1/2/25  
 Churcher, L. H., s. 4/5/26  
 Armstrong, R. H., o. (1) 1/7/29  
 Sergeant, G. O. H., M.C. (1)  
 18/6/30  
 Spencer, J. L., M.C., s.e.s. 1/1/31  
 Fowler-Esson, J. P., M.C., e.o.  
 21/1/31  
 Anderson, J. J. (1) 21/1/31  
 Koe, A. E. W. S., M.B.E. (d)  
 18/4/31

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

*Captains* (14).  
 Silk, F. A. (2) 1/10/15  
 Westmorland, H. C. D.S.O. (1)  
 3/8/16

Clegg, J. A. (d., Adjt. 10/10/28)  
 12/3/19  
 Foot, W. P. (2) 9/5/19

Miles-Bailey, G. M. (1) 4/6/19  
 Lambert, H. F., M.C., t. 21/6/19  
 Hill, H. (2) d. 26/12/19  
 Chamberlain, d'E. G. (2) 21/2/20  
 Dore, W. A., c.o. 21/8/20  
 Maughan, T., M.M. (2) 20/12/20  
 Mason, W. G. 20/12/20  
 Phillips, H. C., c.o. 20/12/20  
 Lindley, H. G. (1) 16/7/21  
 Lee, J. M. (1) Adjt. 17/12/21  
 Platt-Higgins, D. M. (2) Adjt.  
 17/12/21  
 Goff, I. M. (1) 23/12/23  
 Talbot V. D. L. (1) 31/8/24  
 Jackson, A. C. F., c.o. 30/8/25  
 Robinson, J. H. H. (2) (d) 30/8/25  
 Chandler, R., c.o. 31/1/26  
 Robinson, A. O. (1) d. 31/1/26  
 Martin, S. J. (2) 30/8/26  
 Lashmore, D. E., c.o. 3/9/27  
 Keane, J. C. (1) 3/9/27  
 Browne, G. D. (1) 4/2/29  
 Hudson, J. C. (1) 4/2/29  
 Sams, C. E. V. [I] (1) 4/2/29  
 Sanguinetti, W. S. S. (1) 4/2/29  
 Coulter, R. A. (2) 30/8/29  
 Dyas, J. H. (1) 30/8/29  
 Smith, C. H. d'A. (2) 12/7/30  
 30/8/29



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Crofton, M. G. (1) 30/8/29  
 Boyce, A. (1) 29/1/30  
 Dent, R. C. W. (1) 2/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Westropp, E. R. S. (2) 18/2/29  
 Yeldham, E. O. (2) 29/8/29  
 Clift, J. M. (2) 29/8/29  
 Colson, E. B. (2) 30/1/30  
 Kinna, C. J. (1) 28/8/30  
 Wilson, C. C. A. (1) [2] 28/8/30  
 Keen, P. J. [2] 29/1/31  
 Graham, C. R. S. [2] 29/1/31  
 Humphrey, R. F. M. [2] 29/1/31  
 Green, B. W. H. [2] 27/8/31  
 Frisby, R. G. F. [2] 27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Lee, J. M., Lt. (1) 11/11/28  
 Platt-Higgins, D. M., Lt. (2) 1/2/30

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Tyler, A. T. J., d. 15/2/19  
 capt. 15/2/27  
 Hobbs, G. (2) 15/2/19  
 capt. 15/2/27  
 Jeffery, H. J., Lt. (1) 6/8/26

**3rd Battalion**  
(Militia).*Hon. Colonel.*

Selborne, The Earl of, K.G.,  
 P.C., G.C.M.G. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in  
 Army) 21/6/08  
 23/7/08

*Captain.*

Prendergast, A. F. C. V. 6/4/16

**4th Battalion**  
(Territorial).

Newburgh House, Winchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Cave, Sir T. Sturmy, K.C.B.,  
 C.B.E., V.D., T.D. 11/4/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Parsons, B. E. T., D.S.O., T.D.,  
 t.a. 12/5/28

*Majors.*

Brooks, H. J., D.S.O., M.C., t.a. 1/4/30  
 1/1/30  
 Simmons, V. A. 11/3/31

*Captains.*

Castle, H. F. L. 23/7/28  
 Macpherson, J. G. 7/7/29  
 Scaife, A. L., M.C. (Capt. Res.  
 of Off.) 12/9/29  
 Stedman, D. W. 7/2/31

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

Charrington, E. C. 1/1/24  
 24/7/23  
 Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 4/8/29

Balding, L. C. R. 5/8/29  
 Adams, W. G. 6/8/29  
 Cator, S. G. L. 1/6/30  
 Rotherham, T. A. 1/11/30  
 28/3/30

Dale, S. C. R. 10/4/31  
 Taylor, P. C. 10/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Portsmouth, H. B. 1/5/29  
 Coombes, C. C. 24/6/29  
 Tomlinson, V. B. 27/7/29  
 Gray, W. G. 12/2/30  
 Kennedy, J. D. 12/2/30

*Adjutant.*

Newnham, H. C. C., M.C.,  
 Capt. Hampshire R. 18/6/30

*Quarter-Master.*

George, F. J. 1/4/20  
 maj. 28/8/30

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.]

**5th/7th Battalion**  
(Territorial).

32, Carlton Place,  
 Southampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Perkins, Sir Edwin K., Knt.,  
 C.B.E., V.D. (Col. late 2 (V.)  
 Bn. Hampshire R.) t.a. 1/4/25

*Lt.-Colonel.**Majors.*

Manners, The Lord, M.C. (Capt.  
 Res. of Off.) t.a. 31/3/30  
 Elliott, C. E., T.D., t.a. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Collins, S. H., M.C., T.D. (Q)  
 1/6/16  
 bt. maj. 9/1/26  
 Mallin, A. W., T.D. 1/8/16  
 New, J. G. 9/5/23  
 Bradshaw, H. M. E., M.C. (Capt.  
 ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 8/9/23

*Lieutenants.*

Machon, N. L. E. 25/7/18  
 Keeping, F. 10/7/21  
 Fletcher, F. H. 16/6/26  
 Goodman, J. 7/12/27  
 Kennedy, H. R. 17/2/29  
 Randall-Jones, J. C. 31/7/29  
 Simpson, J. R. P. 1/7/30

5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.*2nd Lieutenants.*

FitzHarris, The Vicar. 3/11/28  
 Shotton, B. L. 16/3/29  
 Rice, J. 10/4/29  
 Scott, F. D. 16/6/29  
 Gunter, P. C. 2/7/29  
 Anderson, F. W. 15/1/30  
 Mearles, V. E. 19/7/30

*Adjutant.*

Rowe, E. W. T., Capt. Hamp-  
 shire R. 26/3/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Downer, A. A., Lt. 1/5/27  
 [Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Yellow.]

Officer of the General List  
 (T.A.) affiliated.

Harris, Lt.-Col. H. J. (Rugby Sch.  
 Conslt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.) 10/2/30

**6th (Duke of Connaught's  
Own) Battalion**  
(Territorial).

Connaught Drill Hall,  
 Portsmouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Field-Marshal H.B.H. The Duke  
 of Connaught and Strathearn,  
 K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B.,  
 G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.,  
 G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col.  
 Gen. Gds. & R.A.S.C., Col.-in-  
 Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and  
 R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to  
 the King 25/3/92

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Curtis, G. R., T.D., t.a. 16/2/24  
 bt. col. 16/2/28

*Majors.*

Blackmore, L. W. S., t.a. 30/11/29  
 Knight, A. E. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Tanner, W. S. 22/7/22  
 Spurgin, R. H. 23/12/22  
 Sandy, H. J. 13/6/25  
 Fellows, D. W. L. 30/11/29

*Lieutenants.*

Turner, H. 1/1/24  
 Blake, H. A. 15/6/25  
 Rea, F. C. 23/11/25  
 Gale, R. W. 9/7/27  
 Foster, H. R. M. 13/3/28  
 Turnbull, D. L. 1/5/28  
 Harvey, T. G. 8/2/31  
 Gates, J. S. 10/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullins, G. R. H. 3/11/29  
 Bell, E. G. 26/4/30  
 Kingsford, N. G. 29/4/31  
 Rawson, J. W. 16/5/31

6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Adjutant.*

✕ Lambert, H. F., *M.C.*, Lt. Hampshire R. (*temp. Capt. T.A.*)  
8/6/28 8/6/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Howe, S. J., *U.* 22/5/30

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Yellow.*]

8th (Isle of Wight Rifles)  
("Princess Beatrice's")  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Newport, Isle of Wight.

*Colonel-in-Chief.*

THE KING.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Hodgkinson, G. H., *t.a.* 17/4/28

*Majors.*

✕ Brannon, C. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 1/4/30  
✕ Fardell, J. G., *T.D.* 8/7/31

*Captains.*

✕ Pugh, J. C. 4/11/25  
✕ Dockrill, A. D. *bt. maj.* 1/1/30  
✕ Curry, J. H. 26/11/28 8/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕ Peerman, C. L. 7/7/29  
Jerome, R. A. S. 15/6/30  
Cassell, S. G. 10/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Taylor, W. D. 13/11/28  
✕ White, A. C. 10/6/29  
Nicholson, Sir John N., *Rt.* 26/11/30  
Hime, G. L. R. 30/5/31  
Shea, L. C. G. 21/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Watts, J. W., Capt. Hampshire R. 25/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Giddens, G., *M.B.E.* 9/1/15  
*maj.* 9/1/30

[Uniform—*Green.*  
Facings—*Black.*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

Poole, E. G. B. 20/6/27

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Iindley, T. 2/1/29  
Searle, R. P. 13/6/31  
Dawson, L. S. 22/8/31

## THE SOUTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT. [ 38 ]

North Midland Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Monte Video," "Rellca," "Vimiera," "Corunna,"  
 "Busaco," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava,"  
 "Moodkee," "Ferozshah," "Sehron," "Pegu," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow,"  
 "Central India," "South Africa, 1878-79," "Egypt, 1882," "Kirbekan," "Nils, 1884-85," "South  
 Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '15,"  
 "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle,"  
 "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin,"  
 "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume,"  
 "1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Hill 70," "Messines,"  
 "1917, '18," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir,"  
 "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Staffordshire Knot," The Depot, Whittington Barracks, Lichfield.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Green Farm, Whittington, Staffs.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.

1st Bn. (38th Foot) ...	... Lichfield.	3rd Bn. (1st K.O. Stafford Mila.) ...	Lichfield.
2nd „ (80th „ ) ...	... Egypt.	4th „ (1st K.O. Stafford Mila.) ...	Lichfield.
Depot ...	... Lichfield.	Record and Pay Office ...	Lichfield.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... Drill Hall, Walsall. | 6th Bn. Drill Hall, Stafford Street, Wolverhampton.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry—53rd Battalion ... Marrickville, N.S.W.

Colonel ... Tucker, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., ret. pay ... 8/10/09  
1/9/11

Officer Commanding Depot... Shore, Maj. H. K., S. Stafford B. ... 1/10/29

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Frizell, C. W., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. (1) 2/1/29  
 3/6/19  
 Glover, G. de C., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c. (2) 1/9/31  
 1/1/29

## Majors (8).

Keene, P. F. (2) 7/10/23  
 Blockley, H. S. (1) 28/5/24  
 Shore, H. K. (1) d. 1/1/25  
 1/1/19  
 Dawes, G., D.S.O., M.C. (1) [2]  
 25/4/25  
 1/1/17  
 Foulkes, K. (1) 1/9/27  
 Twiss, D. C., M.C., c.o. 2/1/29  
 Burt, C. S., D.S.O. (2) [1] 1/10/29  
 Bartlett, C. E. C., M.C., A.M.  
 (1) 1/9/31

## Captains (14).

Ward, F. (2) Adj. 1/7/16  
 Turner, J. R. T. (1) 1/1/17  
 Treacher, F., M.C. [L] (2) 1/1/17  
 dt. maj. 8/6/19

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Green, W. C., M.C. (1) 23/12/17  
 Benoy, J. M., O.B.E. (2) 16/1/21  
 Thomas, W. F. P., M.C. (1) 10/3/21  
 Benoy, J. F., p.s.c., s. 6/4/21  
 Hassell, L. L., D.S.O., M.C. c.o. 6/7/21  
 Hearn, G. W. R., t. 6/7/21  
 Dickins, W. A., M.C., t. 9/8/23  
 Taylor, B. R., M.C. (Spec. Appl.) 4/4/23  
 Dixon, S. F., M.C. (2) 9/7/23  
 Lee, A. W., M.C., p.s.c., s. 7/10/23  
 Baillon, J. A., M.C., s.c.s. 7/10/23  
 Donovan, R. B. 12/8/25  
 Greenwood, A. C. O. (1) 21/10/25  
 Ozlode, E. R. (1) Adj. 1/1/26  
 Bygott, J. F., M.C., p.s.c. [L] [1] 1/1/26  
 Hall, R. M., M.C., s.c.s. 4/2/26  
 Simpson, C. V. (1) 4/2/26  
 Vale, W. L. (1) 29/3/26  
 Ricketts, C. H., M.B.E., M.C. (2) 1/6/26  
 Cottam, A. E., M.C., s.f. 31/7/26  
 Turner, G., M.C. (1) d. 6/7/27  
 Houle, S. H. (2) 2/4/28  
 Stevens, D., M.M. (2) (Detn.  
 Bks.) 24/4/28  
 Gordon, C. V. T., c.o. 1/5/28  
 Greenslade, C., O.B.E., p.s.c., s. 1/5/28  
 dt. maj. 1/7/29

Renny, G. S., s.f. 10/7/28  
 Renny, P. L. G. (2) d. 24/10/28  
 Rogers, F. G. (2) 2/1/29  
 Still, G. L. (2) 5/4/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Mason, S. C., c.o. 24/12/22  
 Watson, E. C. (2) 24/12/22  
 Smith, C. R. I. L., s.f. 14/7/23  
 Cooper, R. W. H. (2) 14/7/23  
 Biggle, B. N. B. (1) 23/12/23  
 Fox, P. M. (1) d. 23/12/23  
 Ward, A. A., v. (1) 1/1/24  
 Finlison, N. W. (2) 1/2/25  
 Kell, J. V. W. (2) 1/2/25  
 Gordon, T. P. (1) 30/8/25  
 Brodhurst, H. M. (1) 31/1/26  
 Street, C. A. (2) (d) 25/8/26  
 Lawes, H. R. K. L. (2) 30/8/26  
 Thackeray, M. E. W. (1) 30/8/26  
 Olivier, H. A. A. (2) 21/10/26  
 Sewter, W. C. (d., Adj. 20/2/30)  
 18/12/26  
 Pike, D. B. (1) 16/4/27  
 Inkson, E. J. (2) 4/2/29  
 Sladen, B. M. A. (1) 4/2/29  
 Barker, F., c.o. 30/8/29  
 Martin, F. L. (1) 30/8/29  
 Bird, B. C. B. (1) 30/8/29  
 Daniell, A. W. E. (2) 30/8/29  
 Clark, H. P. C. (1) 30/8/29  
 Wilson, E. C. (1) 30/8/29  
 Pearn, W. H. (1) 1/7/80  
 Lane, H. T. A. (2) 1/9/30  
 Corder, M. (1) 2/2/31  
 Fitzpatrick, T. D. (2) 30/8/31  
 Hume, J. L. (2) 30/8/31  
 Richards, G. P. (2) 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gordon, C. A. B. (2) 1/2/29  
 Holt, A. J. R. (2) 21/9/29  
 van Namen, M. N. (1) 9/3/30  
 Field-Richards, P. J. [1] 29/1/31  
 Fullerton, F. P. [1] 30/1/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Adjutants (2).*

Oxlade, E. R., *capt.* (1) 18/7/29  
Ward, F., *capt.* (2) 21/1/81

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Dutton, G., *d.* 9/12/16  
*capt.* 9/12/24  
Snape, E. F. (1) 9/3/19  
*capt.* 9/3/27  
Gill, A., *M.B.E., lt.* (2) 3/1/25

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Brown, M. A. W. (*Hon. Lt.-Col.*  
*in Army*) 14/6/08  
5/4/05

*Captains.*

✕Taunton, B. T. G. 1/2/15  
✕Hill, C. H. 9/2/16

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

✕Evans, T. W. P. 7/3/16

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Walsall.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Dartmouth, The Earl of, *P.C.*,  
*G.C.V.O., K.C.B., V.D., T.D.,*  
*t.a.* 1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

Lindop, C. A. B., *t.a.* 16/2/30

*Majors.*

✕Muller, L. G. 16/2/30  
Turner, T. A. 11/10/30

*Captains.*

Stephenson, F. S. D. 15/8/25  
Hemming, G. E. 30/6/28  
Huband, H. S. 22/2/30  
Mortimore, C. H. 17/1/31

*Lieutenants.*

Lindop, H. H. 29/12/28  
Thacker, A. H. 6/3/29  
Bullock, J. G. 28/7/29  
Seldon, G. M. 30/6/30

5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, H. S. 6/4/29  
Heaton, H. J. H. 28/5/29  
Wickham, B. H. K. 4/6/29  
Morris, V. O. L. 7/12/29  
Weaver, C. N. 2/8/30  
Terry, E. L. 18/7/31  
Plant, F. W. M. 2/8/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Hearn, G. W. R., *Capt. S.*  
Stafford R. 1/11/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Warman, D. A., *lt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*White.*]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Stafford Street,  
Wolverhampton.*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Law, F. W. B., *D.S.O., T.D.*  
10/2/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Slater, P. J., *D.F.C., T.D., t.a.*  
16/2/31

*Majors.*

✕Highfield-Jones, P. H., *M.C.*  
1/4/30  
✕Matland, S. G., *M.C.* 16/2/31

*Captains.*

✕Gibbons, W. E. 31/8/27  
MacTier, H. S. C. 10/2/29  
Stevens, J. W. 10/10/29  
Perry, C. O. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Walker, B. H. 4/6/30  
✕Berrington, J. S. 22/6/30  
Parsons, W. G. 30/7/30  
Evans, R. Y. K. N. 13/3/31  
Wilson, R. W. R. 13/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sharpe, L. F. 13/6/28  
Russell, T. S. L. 5/2/29  
Russell, R. D. 12/2/29  
Cook, H. C. B. 11/1/30  
Deanesly, E. C. 31/12/30  
Shirlaw, A. 29/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Dickins, W. A., *M.C., Capt. S.*  
Stafford R. 13/7/31

*Quarter-Master.*

Rans, H., *lt.* 1/3/31

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*White.*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenant.*

Townsend, E. W. M., *A.* 8/10/30

## THE DORSETSHIRE REGIMENT. [39]

Wessex Area.

*"Primus in Indis."*

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83," and with the Motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."  
*"Plassey," "Martinique, 1794," "Marabout," "Albuhara," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Maharajpore," "Savastopol," "Tirah," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."*

*The Great War—13 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Fiers-Courcette," "Thiepval," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Amlens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Basra," "Shaiba," "Kut al Amara, 1915, '17," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18."*

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Dorsetshire Regimental Quarterly," Depot Barracks, Dorchester.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Dorchester.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.		Facings—Grass Green.	
1st Bn. (39th Foot) ... ..	Chakrata.	3rd Bn. (Dorset Mil.) ... ..	Dorchester.
2nd „ (54th „ ) ... ..	Portland.		
Depot ... ..	Dorchester.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Exeter.

Territorial Army Battalion—4th Bn. Territorial Drill Hall, Marabout Barracks, Poundbury Road, Dorchester.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

## 39th Battalion

Colonel ... Chichester, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arlington A., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay,

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. Woodhouse, Maj. C. H., M.C., Dorset R. ... .. 5/8/22

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular). ... .. 17/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2).  
 Clemson, W., D.S.O. (2) 2/11/27  
 Thwaytes, H. D., D.S.O. (1) 15/8/31

Miller, S. W., M.C. (1) 6/2/17  
 Stayner, D. J. P. F. (2) d. 11/8/17  
 Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E. (1) Adj. 22/8/23  
 Woodhouse, L. J., M.C. (2) 30/8/23

## Bishop, W. H. A., p.s.c., s.

Smellie, W. A. (2) 10/10/23  
 Balley, E. R. U. (1) 24/10/23  
 Wood, G. N., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s. 24/10/23

Hewick, J. S. (1) 24/10/23  
 Molloy, T. P. L. (2) 27/12/24  
 Collins, W. M. W., M.C. (1) d. 1/4/25

Percy-Jones, D. (1) 29/12/26  
 Dowling, J. R. H. (2) 21/1/27  
 Barrett, W. K. T. (1) 21/1/30

Goff, R. E. C., M.C. (1) 21/1/30  
 Ellicott, C. F. (1) 30/7/30  
 Sclater, V. C. (1) 3/10/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Mitchell, A. H., M.B.E., M.C., t. 4/2/19  
 Bullard, G. J. (1) 21/2/19  
 Spencer, J. H. [?] (2) (War Office) 12/3/19

Grimley, A. T. (2) 21/6/19  
 Wright, K. W. (1) 21/6/19  
 Lynch, H. P. B. (2) 21/6/19

Ray, W. H. B. (2) 24/10/19  
 Moore, L. o. (1) 26/12/19  
 Marden, H. W. T., M.B.E. (d. Adj. 11/2/31) 21/2/20

Boon, P. G. (1) 16/7/21  
 Longden, H. L. (2) [1] s.c.s. 17/12/21

Majors (8).  
 Collins, K. G. F., M.C. (1) 1/5/26  
 Robertson, G. McM., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 10/12/27

bt. lt.-col. 1/7/30  
 Woodhouse, C. H., M.C. (2) d. 7/1/28

Hawkins, A. E. (2) 20/5/28  
 Anderson, A. E. B. (1) 8/2/29

Fraser, A. S. (1) 30/7/30  
 Highett, C. T. (2) 15/8/31

Stephenson, E. L., M.C., s.f. 3/10/31

## Captains (14).

De La Bere, I., s. 2/3/16  
 Whitaker, C. P., M.C. (2) 1/7/16

Stimmons, D. A. (2) 2/10/16

## Hawthorn, Victoria.

5/8/22  
 17/1/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Diggins, J. C., c.o. 17/12/21  
 Reid, J., s.f. 16/7/22

Symes, B. G. (1) 14/7/23  
 Down, E. E., c.o. 1/2/25  
 Cowie, H. E. (1) d. 10/4/25

Gaye, D. B. (2) 30/8/25  
 Partridge, H. C. (Phys. Trng. Staff) 30/8/25

Stamp, E. W. D., c.o. 31/1/26  
 Radcliffe, B. D. H. (2) 31/1/26

Gifford, J. (2) d. 27/8/26  
 Wilsey, J. H. O. (2) Adj. 27/8/26

Rodger, J. T., c.o. 27/8/26  
 Chilton, R. G. B. (2) 3/9/27

Carter, J. N. (2) 4/2/29  
 James, H. F. (2) 1/9/29

Wood, L. J. (2) 29/1/30  
 Allison, G. L. D. (1) 29/1/30

Hamilton, L. W. G. (2) 30/8/31  
 Roper, K. T. (1) 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Ward, A. D. (1) 31/1/29  
 Linklater, R. H. (1) 31/1/29

Affleck-Graves, D. A. (1) 29/8/29  
 Mead, H. C. H. (1) 28/8/30

White, O. G. W. (2) 28/8/30  
 Laugher, F. F. (1) 28/8/30

Bredin, A. E. C. [2] 29/1/31  
 Ewens, J. G. [2] 29/1/31

Hamblyn, S. R. M. [2] 29/1/31  
 Bradford, J. M. K. [2] 27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Matthews, H. A. E., M.B.E., capt. (1) 1/7/30

Wilsey, J. H. O., lt. (2) 9/7/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Bollingbroke, J. R. H., D.C.M. (2) 2/10/21

Stebr, W. C., lt., d. capt. 24/12/24  
 Ball, O. V., lt. (1) 27/9/28

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Major.*  
 ✕Batten, H. C. C., D.S.O. 2/2/15

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

Territorial Drill Hall,  
 Marsabout Barracks,  
 Poundbury Road,  
 Dorchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Pinney, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald  
 J., K.C.B., ret. pay (Col. R.  
*Fus.*) p.s.c., t.a. 2/6/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Lees, Sir John V. E., Bt., D.S.O.  
 M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
 1/3/27  
 bt. col. 1/3/31

*Majors.*

✕Woodhouse, H. S., T.D. 1/4/30  
 ✕Baxter, D., M.C. (Maj. Res. of  
 Off.) 28/6/30

*Captains.*

Fletcher, J. L. 10/11/29  
 Trumper, F. J. 28/6/30  
 ✕Grant, A. G. C. 19/11/30  
 ✕Peach, E. N. 2/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Lawson-Brown, G. A. 20/2/29  
 Atherton, J. W. 29/3/29  
 Williams, C. C. I. 17/11/29  
 Edmonds, H. C. 4/4/31  
 Brocklebank, T. A. 7/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Roe, K. W. G. 20/2/29  
 Gyngell, F. G. R. 21/12/29  
 Tory, E. W. 15/2/30  
 Holland, K. A. 12/3/30  
 Pound, E. R. 24/5/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Mitchell, A. H., M.B.E., M.C.,  
 Lt. Dorset R. (temp. Capt. T.A.  
 15/4/28) 15/4/28

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Perkins, A. F., Lt. 17/3/25

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Grass Green.]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

✕Vellacott, J. W. 10/12/24  
 Green, G. G. (attd. O.T.C.)  
 11/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hickling, H. J. (attd. O.T.C.)  
 8/11/30  
 Baynes, D. McL. 3/12/30  
 Jackman, E. F. 3/12/30  
 Walne, B. L. 25/2/31

## THE PRINCE OF WALES'S VOLUNTEERS (SOUTH LANCASHIRE). [40]

West Lancashire Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."  
 "Louisburg," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "St. Lucia, 1775," "Monte Video," "Relica,"  
 "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Talavera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Niagara," "Waterloo," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghuznee, 1842,"  
 "Cabool, 1842," "Maharajpore," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

The Great War—20 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Nonne Bosschen," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazeubrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghead," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baluchistan, 1918."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Regimental Chronicle," The Barracks, Warrington.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Warrington.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (40th Foot)	...	...	Catterick.	3rd Bn. (4th R. Lancashire Mil.)	...	Warrington.
2nd " (82nd " )	...	...	Jubbulpore (for Landt Kotal).			
Depot	...	...	Warrington.	Record and Pay Office	...	Preston.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn.	...	...	Bath Street, Warrington.	5th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Mill Street, St. Helens.
---------	-----	-----	--------------------------	---------	-----	--------------------------------------

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	...	...	Kingston, Ont.
The Annapolis Regiment	...	...	Bear River, N.S.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

40th Battalion	...	...	Hobart.
----------------	-----	-----	---------

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hawke's Bay Regiment ... .. Dannevirke.

Colonel-in-Chief ... Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds., Col-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., Midd'x R., Seaforth, and R. Wilts. Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... 9/2/23

Colonel ... .. Solly-Flood, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. 4th/7th D.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ... 1/5/21

Officer Commanding Depot ... Groom, Maj. G. B., M.C., P.W. Vols. ... 22/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lt.-Colonels (2).  
 Charlton, F. H., D.S.O. (1)  
 29/6/28  
 3/6/18  
 Shaw, G., M.C. (2)  
 4/7/29  
 3/6/18

Captains—contd.  
 Ransom, R. A., O.B.E. (1) d.  
 10/8/16  
 Burlton, W. E. N., M.C. (1)  
 19/11/16  
 Hislop, J. F. G. (1)  
 1/1/17  
 Clark, W. G. (1) [2]  
 1/1/17  
 Curry, L. H. (2)  
 27/10/18  
 Shaw, N. (2)  
 27/10/18  
 Jebens, F., m.c.  
 4/9/20  
 Williams, G. A., t.  
 1/10/20  
 Whalley-Kelly, J. H., p.s.c., s.  
 7/10/20

## Subalterns (34)

## Lieutenants.

Majors (8).  
 Montgomery, W. A. M. (2)  
 17/2/22  
 Bell, G. H., M.C. (2)  
 21/8/22  
 8/6/19  
 Douglas-Withers, H. H., M.C. (1)  
 23/12/23  
 8/6/19  
 Groom, G. B., M.C. (1) d.  
 4/7/25  
 Braide, R. W., f.s. (1)  
 7/7/26  
 Meredith, J. V., M.C., s.  
 1/8/26  
 3/6/17  
 Icke, J. H. T., s.a.c., s.  
 29/8/28  
 Townend, G. A., M.C. (2)  
 4/7/29

Daly, W., M.C. (2)  
 23/5/21  
 Beattie, W. A., M.C. (1)  
 4/7/21  
 Chambers, C. R., M.C. (2) d.  
 1/10/23  
 Mirehouse, H. W., M.B.E., p.s.c. [L] s.  
 21/10/23  
 Brooks, W. H. (1) (1)  
 23/12/23  
 Beard, E. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 23/12/23  
 bt. maj.  
 1/7/30  
 Sharp, M. C. E., p.s.c., s.  
 1/1/24  
 Pilsworth, J. R. (2)  
 21/1/26  
 Martyr, J. B. E., t.  
 21/1/26  
 Moran, S. E. F. (2)  
 19/3/26  
 Howse, H. E., M.B.E. (2)  
 27/5/26  
 Lockington, F. J., M.C. (1)  
 14/5/29

Bowman, R. H. (1)  
 21/6/19  
 Walsh, F. J., t.a.  
 20/12/20  
 Russell, G. D. B. (1) Adjt.  
 20/12/20  
 Hildige, W. J. (2)  
 1/5/21  
 Potter, L. W., c.o.  
 17/12/21  
 Thompson, J. A. F. (1)  
 16/7/22  
 Lane, L. L., c.o.  
 14/7/23  
 Lane-Joynt, P. R. (2)  
 23/12/23  
 Bateson, H. A., t.  
 31/8/24  
 Russell, W. E. (2) d.  
 1/2/25  
 Adcock, G. (1) d.  
 14/7/25  
 O'Donald, W. H., c.o.  
 30/8/25  
 Sowers, E. A. (2), Adjt.  
 16/4/30  
 31/1/26  
 Tilbury-Fox, C. (2)  
 31/1/26  
 Gordon-Ralph, K. A. (2) d.  
 27/8/26

## Captains (14).

Hewlett, C. M., M.C. (1)  
 8/2/16  
 Ward, W. D. (1)  
 1/4/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Bolton, C. A. R. M., c.o. 30/8/26  
 Hayes-Palmer, K. S., c.o. 30/8/26  
 Lane, C. V., c.o. 18/12/26  
 Hicks, A. M. (1) 29/1/27  
 Clarke-Jervoise, C. S. (1) 29/1/27  
 Thomas, J. C. L. (2) 5/12/28  
 Bowker, C. H. (2) 4/2/29  
 Long, R. H., c.o. 29/1/30  
 Greenall, T. H., c.o. 31/1/30  
 England, A. F. J. (1) 1/9/30  
 Palmer, M. J. F. (2) 30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robinson, G. M. (2) 16/11/28  
 Evans, L. W. B. (1) 29/8/29  
 Blackburne, C. L. W. (1) 29/8/29  
 Russell, G. H. (1) 30/1/30  
 Grant, I. M. S. (2) 30/1/30  
 Watson, J. L. M. [1] 30/1/30  
 Parker, J. H. (1) 1/6/30  
 Oborn, G. M. [1] 29/1/31  
 McDonough, G. A. [1] 30/1/31  
 Ozzard-Low, L. D. [1] 30/1/31  
 Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. [1] 28/8/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Russell, G. D. B., *lt.* (1) 25/1/31  
 Palmer, C. P. S. L., *capt.* (2) 3/2/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Holden, G. W. (1) 28/9/23  
*capt.* 28/9/31  
 Reddock, G., D.C.M., *lt.*, *d.* 14/7/24  
 Ross, T., M.C., *lt.* (2) (d) 16/9/31

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Major.*

✕Blackburne, G. I. 11/11/17

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Bath Street, Warrington.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Walker, J. R., T.D. 7/1/03

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Pigot, A. P. V., *t.n.* 16/2/27  
*lt. col.* 16/2/31

*Majors*

✕Hutchings, J. 21/12/29  
 ✕Grime, W. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Melville, L. H. 11/5/27  
 Smethurst, J. E. 26/1/29  
 ✕James, J. R. 21/12/29  
 ✕Mayhall, E. G., M.C. 27/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕Davidson, E. M. 22/2/23  
 Brain, S. W. 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Warburton, J. D. 27/5/23  
 Gardner, L. A. J. 1/11/23  
 Varley, P. C. 15/8/29  
 Rimmer, E. S. 1/10/29  
 Brotherton, A. R. 5/7/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Martyr, J. B. E., Capt. P.W. Vols. 31/1/23

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Okes-Voysey, W. A., *capt.* 1/5/20

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Mill Street,  
 St. Helens.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Thomas, R. W. H., V.D. 29/4/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Pilkington, G. R., D.S.O., T.D.,  
*t.a.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*

✕Valentine, H. T., M.C. 16/2/28  
 ✕Smith, W. S. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Holt, J. M. 8/4/25  
 ✕West, H. D. 30/6/26  
 ✕Coupe, G. 1/7/26  
 Edwards, A. R. 16/2/28

*Lieutenants.*

Molyneux, W. A. 18/6/26  
 Asburner, W. N. 24/1/27  
 Cockcroft, E. B. 6/5/29  
 Grundy, G. A. 24/1/30  
 Phelps, D. V. 9/2/31  
 Pilkington, W. L. 10/2/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Percival, L. R. 13/1/29

*Adjutant.*

✕Williams, G. A., Capt. P.W. Vols. 17/2/31

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Mailley, J., *capt.* (Lt. Res. of Off.) 1/4/24

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).



## THE WELCH REGIMENT. [41]

## Welsh Area.

The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk, within the Garter and the Crown over it. In the first and fourth corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown, in the second and third corners the Plume of the Prince of Wales.

"*Gwyl angau na Chywipdd.*"

A Naval Crown, superscribed "12th April 1782."

"Martinique, 1762," "St. Vincent," "India," "Bourbon," "Java," "Detroit," "Queenstown," "Miami," "Niagara," "Waters," "Ava," "Candahar, 1842," "Ghaznee, 1842," "Cabeel, 1842," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—84 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Fliers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre 1916," "Messines, 1917," "Pilekum," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailloul," "Kommel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Seri Bair," "Leading at Suva," "Schmitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabius," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigra, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents—*Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Men of Harlech," Depot, The Welch Regiment, The Barracks, Cardiff.

*Regimental Associations*—  
 { The Welch Regiment Benevolent Fund, The Barracks, Cardiff.  
 { Old Comrades' Association, Depot, The Welch Regiment, Cardiff.  
 { London Branch, 74, Bickerton Road, Upper Holloway, N.19.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (41st Foot)	..	..	..	Aldershot.	3rd Bn. (R. Glamorgan Mil.)	..	..	Cardiff.
2nd „ (69th „)	..	..	..	Raivalpind.				
Depot	..	..	..	Cardiff.	Record and Pay Office	..	..	Shrewsbury.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Murray Street, Llanelly.	5th Bn. ...	..	..	Drill Hall, Pontypridd.
		6th „ ...	..	..	Drill Hall, Swansea.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Ontario Regiment

Oshawa, Ont.

Colonel ... .. Marden, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas O., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.  
 ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [1] ... .. 26/5/20

Officer Commanding Depot ... Melville, Maj. G. D., O.B.E., M.C., Welch R. (S.C.) ... 15/6/31

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Hore, W. M. (2) 28/11/28  
 Linton, F. H., D.S.O. (1) 22/11/30

## Captains—contd.

Daniel, J. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
 (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys)) 1/10/15  
 Owen, W., M.B.E., M.C. (1)  
 24/11/15

## Captains—contd.

Jones, G. V., M.C. (1) 2/4/31  
 Smedley, A., D.C.M. (Small Arms Sch.) 19/4/31  
 Allen, B. G. L., c.o. 2/6/31  
 Glendinning, W. (1) 2/6/31

## Majors (8).

Lytelton, A. G., D.S.O. (1)  
 28/11/24  
 3/6/16

Dickinson, D. P., D.S.O., M.C.,  
 p.s.c., c.o. 1/4/26  
 dt. lt.-col. 1/7/28

Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O. (2)  
 12/12/26  
 3/6/16

Melville, G. D., O.B.E., M.C.  
 (S.C.) (1) d. 4/1/28  
 Gransmore, F. W., M.C. (2)  
 9/4/28

Somerset, Hon. W. FitzR. (1)  
 1/10/28

Brewis, G. S., D.S.O. (Small Arms Sch.) 28/11/28

Whitty, R. X. (2) 22/11/30

Ford, F. W. (1) 13/5/16  
 Hewett, W. G., M.C. (1) 25/8/16  
 dt. maj. 3/6/19

Cripps, B. U. S., M.C., s.c.s. 1/1/17

Price, W. Y., M.C. (2) d. 29/4/21  
 Phillips, P. H. (2) 1/1/23  
 Kinnaird, C. H., M.C. (1) d. 4/7/23

Duncan, A., M.C. (2) 4/7/23  
 Auten, G. W. (2) 6/7/23

Stitt, W. H., D.S.O., M.C., s. 6/7/23

McGroarty, E. C. (2) 6/12/26  
 Lane, A. H. J., M.C., t. 12/12/26

Ayers, P. R., M.C. (1) 28/4/28

Morgan, W. B., M.C. (2) 20/6/28  
 Phillips, R. M. (2) 9/5/29

Powell, I. M., t. 2/4/31  
 Williams, T. O. (Spec. Appt.) 2/4/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Hill, R. M., c.o. 20/12/20  
 Lewin, I. B. S. (2) 14/7/23  
 Reynolds, D. L. C. (2) Adj. 23/12/23

Tristram, W. B. (2) 23/12/23  
 Cottell, A. C. (1) 1/2/25

Pitt, P. F., c.o. 30/8/25  
 Hirsch, C. E. R. (d. Adj. 10/1/30)  
 30/8/25

Gordon, J. K. M. (1) Adj. 30/8/25

Gibson, J. T., c.o. 30/8/25  
 Coleman, C. F. C. (2) d. 30/8/25

Jones, B. D. (1) [2] 1/1/26  
 Whitty, B. N. (2) 30/8/26

Griffith, S. (2) 3/9/27  
 Corbin, C. J. (1) [2] 5/9/27

Corkery, D. H. (1) 31/1/29  
 Webb, W. B. T. (1) d. 1/9/30

Deane, H. R. (1) 29/11/30  
 Pepper, H. T., c.o. 2/2/31  
 Parry-Evans, D. (2) 2/2/31  
 Goodwin, J. A. (1) 2/2/31

## Captains (14).

Lomax, C. E. N., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
 1/10/15

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

August, J. C. W. (2) 30/8/31  
Welchman, J. R. (2) 30/8/31  
Smart, M. E. C. (1) 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Goodwyn, J. N. (2) 31/1/29  
Brooke, F. H. (2) 31/1/29  
Gibbons, T. B. (2) 31/1/29  
Vaughan, A. G. (1) 29/8/29  
Hallowes, F. C. (2) 30/1/30  
Gaskell, J. S. B. (2) 30/1/30  
Allen, C. H. (1) 28/8/30  
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. [1] 29/1/31  
Covey, B. T. V. [1] 27/8/31  
Brooke, O. G. [1] 27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Gordon, J. K. M., Lt. (1) 12/10/29  
Reynolds, D. L. C., Lt. (2) 10/2/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Edwards, H. J. M., d. 1/4/20  
Dent, G. F., D.C.M., Lt. (2) 1/4/28  
Faulkner, G. H. J., Lt. (1) 18/11/25  
25/5/27

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## 4th (Oarmarthenshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Murray Street,  
Llanelli.

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Woods, W. T., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.  
(s.c.) t.a. 1/11/27

## Majors.

✕ Jones, S. P. 1/11/27  
Williams, J. L. 1/4/30

## Captains.

John, H. G. 12/2/23  
Hill, B. G. 21/10/26  
✕ Owen, W. I. 22/1/27  
Williams, S. D. 1/6/31

## Lieutenants

Rees, W. S. G. 14/11/26  
Davies, A. S. 16/3/27  
✕ Davies, A. 17/3/27  
24/5/24  
Eccles, A. H. L. 8/7/29  
Nevill, C. W. 6/3/30  
Hughes, T. E. 30/4/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, D. J. 23/1/27  
Ferriday, J. J. C. 11/7/29  
Jones, F. 19/7/31  
Thomas, L. A. D. 3/10/31

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Adjutant.

✕ Philippe, G. P., Capt., Gren. G'ds.  
9/1/29

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Williams, A. (Capt. ret. pay)  
7/8/21  
maj. 1/3/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 5th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Pontypridd.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Allenby, Field-Marshal the Visct.,  
G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L.,  
LL.D (Col. L.G. and 16th/5th L.),  
p.s.c. [L] 7/8/29

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Jones, T. O., M.B.E., T.D., t.a.  
24/4/31

## Majors.

✕ Edmunds, W. R., t.a. 12/4/31  
✕ Jones, S. F. 24/4/31

## Captains.

✕ Phillips, T. M. 16/2/27  
✕ Hansard, T. T. 14/11/30  
✕ Andrews, L. 16/2/31  
Simons, S. C. 24/4/31

## Lieutenants.

✕ Evans, I. E. 30/1/29  
Roberts, D. G. 28/6/29  
Lewis, J. H. 26/8/30  
✕ Richards, J. T. 7/3/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Evans, R. W. 18/7/29  
Osborne, T. D. R. 16/7/30  
Lee, H. H. 8/7/31  
Seaton, G. S. 8/7/31  
Gravener, L. 8/7/31  
Newman, G. H. 8/7/31

## Adjutant.

✕ Lane, A. H. J., M.C., Capt.  
Welch R. 27/11/27

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Hobbs, E. S., capt. 1/5/20

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 6th (Glamorgan) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Swansea.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕ Swansea, The Lord, D.S.O., M.V.O.,  
T.D. 16/10/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕ Hawkins, H. C., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
30/5/30

## Majors.

✕ Nicholl, C. J. S. 1/4/30  
✕ Randell, H. L. 30/5/30

## Captains.

✕ Pendlebury, C. L., M.C. 24/4/24  
✕ Olsson, K. L. P. 15/9/28  
Evans, L. V. 23/11/29  
Hurford, E. W. C. 1/3/31

## Lieutenants.

Price, F. J. P. 5/10/27  
Roser, D. H. 20/5/29  
Hammond, A. C. 12/11/29  
✕ Roberts, T. L. 14/6/30  
Geen, G. D. N. 12/7/30  
Hills, A. 1/5/31  
7/6/25

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, W. 1/6/28  
Parkes, E. T. 11/12/29  
Ingledew, S. M. 11/12/29  
John, M. D. L. 7/7/30  
James, J. T. 4/7/31  
Sheelhan, M. 4/7/31

## Adjutant.

✕ Powell, I. M., Capt. Welch R.  
20/3/28

## Quarter-Master.

✕ Maddy, W. N., Lt. 3/6/30

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## Lieutenants.

Arnold, W. S. 19/11/26  
Franklin, H. C. (attd. O.T.C.)  
1/10/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mackie, N. A. T. 9/8/30  
Jones, K. W. J. 1/10/30  
Jones, N. S. C. 29/10/30

# THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLANDERS). [ 42 ]

## Highland Area.

The Royal Cypher within the Garter. The badge and motto of the Order of the Thistle. In each of the four corners the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadalupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64," "Mangalore," "Mysore," "Serangapatam," "Gorunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Kirkuk," "Nile, 1884-85," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—25 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrück," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Solsonnais-Ouroq," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Dairan, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Damascus," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-17."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Red Hackle," Regimental Depot, Perth.

Regimental Association—The Black Watch Association, Queen's Barracks, Perth.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (42nd Foot) ... ..	Meerut.	3rd Bn. (R. Perth Mil.) ... ..	Perth.
2nd „ (73rd „ ) ... ..	Colchester.		
Depot ... ..	Perth.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Perth.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee.	6th/7th Bn. ... ..	Tay Street, Perth.
-----------------	----------------------------------	--------------------	--------------------

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada ... ..	Montreal, P.Q.
The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders) ... ..	Perth, Ont.
The Prince Edward Island Highlanders ... ..	Charlottetown, P.E.I.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

30th Battalion ... ..	Miller's Point, Sydney.
-----------------------	-------------------------

## Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

8th Infantry (Transvaal Scottish) ... ..	Johannesburg.
--	---------------

## Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Cameron, Lt.-Gen. A. R., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., h.p. ... 21/2/29

Officer Commanding Depot ... .. McMicking, Maj. N., D.S.O., M.C., Black Watch, p.s.c. ... 1/5/31

1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.
-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------

## Captains—contd.

Wilson, E. R., M.C. (1)	10/1/27
Carthew-Yorston, M. A., M.B.E., s.f.	5/6/28
Robertson, J. K. A., M.C. (1)	5/6/28
Stewart, J. B., t.	5/6/28
Noble, N., M.C. (2)	21/1/29
Honeyman, G. E. B. (1)	18/5/30
Dundas, W. F. (1)	2/6/30
Barnett, G. A., M.C. (2) d.	6/12/30
	21/1/29
Wedderburn, H. F. K., t.	8/3/31

## Captains (14).

<i>Lt.-Colonels (2).</i>	
Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. (S.C.) (1)	2/6/30
Rowan-Hamilton, G. B., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	15/9/30 25/4/24
<i>Majors (8).</i>	
Chalmer, F. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., [2]	15/9/24 1/7/30
Holt, A. V., D.S.O. (1)	3/12/24
McLeod, A. K. (2)	2/6/26
Stephen, C. G. (2)	15/9/26
Gilmour, C. D., M.C. (1)	2/1/28
Hay, L. F., p.s.c. [L] s.	26/2/30
McMicking, N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) d.	2/6/30
Maffett, C. W. (1)	15/9/30
Richard, J. R. M. (1)	20/1/17
Ritchie, N. M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	19/1/17
Duncan, A. G., M.C., s.	16/1/18
Gurdon, E. T. L., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	12/2/21
Hamilton, A. K., M.C. (2)	29/6/21
Gilroy, A. [2]	8/2/22
Macpherson, R. C. (1) (d)	1/1/23
Rusk, G. A., M.C., t.	1/1/23
Barstow, J. A., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (1)	28/5/23
Arbuthnott, R. K., M.C., s.s.c.	2/1/24
Graham-Scott, K. G. (2)	1/2/24
Bucknall, W. R. (2)	24/4/24
Burton, G. S. M., M.C. (2)	28/10/24
Purvis-Russell-Montgomery, H. K. (2)	1/12/24

## Subalterns (34).

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
McLaren, J. F. S. (1)	21/6/19
Grant, W. H. (2)	21/6/19
Cook, D. A. G., M.C. (1)	24/10/19
Stevenson, N. D. (Garr. Adj.)	24/10/19

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Barclay, W. P. [L] (*École Supérieure de Guerre, Paris*) 21/2/20  
 Brittain Jones, J., i. 21/2/20  
 Russell, O. G. H. (2) 20/12/20  
 Nicholson, A. L. [L] f.o. 20/12/20  
 Murray, R. L. T. (2) d. 20/12/20  
 Milne, G. H., c.o. 20/12/20  
 Dundas, Sir Philip, Bt. (d. Adj. 27/9/30) 18/7/31  
 Rennie, T. G. (2) Adj. 18/7/21  
 Hudson, C. A. N. (1) 17/12/21  
 Pincain, A. A., i. 16/7/22  
 Drummond-Wolff, R. H. C. [L] s. 31/8/24  
 Roper-Caldbeck, W. N. (1) 1/2/25  
 Immes, B. A. (1) d. 27/8/26  
 Stewart, K. I. D. (1) 30/8/26  
 Bulloch, D. C. (2) 29/1/27  
 Stewart-Sandeman, N. (1) 3/9/27  
 Green, G. G. (1), Adj. 4/2/29  
 Usher, D. O. H. (2) 1/9/30  
 Ramsay, G. W. N. (1) 30/11/30  
 Dick Cunyngham, Sir Colin K., Bt. (2) 2/2/31  
 Stewart, A. D. J. (1) 30/8/31  
 Madden, B. J. G. (1) 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

McConnel, A. H. (1) 31/1/29  
 Wilmot, Sir Arthur R., Bt. (1) 31/1/29  
 Murray, A. J. (2) 4/2/29  
 Seton, B. L. (2) 29/8/29  
 MacIver-Campbell, A. V. (2) 29/8/29  
 Blair, H. N. (2) 30/1/30  
 Hopwood, J. A. (1) 30/1/30  
 Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A. [2] 30/1/30  
 Howard, G. C. [8] 30/1/30  
 Blair, C. N. M. (1) 28/8/30  
 Walker, D. H. [2] 29/1/31  
 Nicol, D. N. [2] 29/1/31  
 Ferguson, B. B. [2] 27/8/31  
 Campbell-Preston, G. P. [2] 27/8/31  
 Sprot, J. E. K. [2] 27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Rennie, T. G., Lt. (2) 11/4/30  
 Green, G. G., Lt. (1) 1/9/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Dowling, J. E. (d) 25/9/22  
 25/8/14  
 maj. 25/8/29  
 Scott, C. A., M.C., Lt. (2) 14/2/28  
 Hitchman, P. N., Lt. (1) 24/3/28

3rd Battalion  
(Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Atholl, The Duke of, K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig-Gen. ret. Terr. Army) (Capt. & Bt. Maj. ret. pay) (Col. Comdt. Sco. Hse.) t.a. 1/10/18

## Captain.

✕Cox, T. H. C. 2/2/15

4th/5th (Dundee and Angus)  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bell Street,  
Dundee.

## Hon. Colonels.

The Lord Provost of Dundee for the time being.  
 Strathmore and Kinghorne, The Earl of, K.T., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a. 22/10/04

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Guthrie, I. D., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 3/10/30

## Majors.

✕Urquhart, D. D., t.a. 10/9/30  
 1/1/29  
 ✕Cox, W. A. M. 3/10/30

## Captains.

Murray, T. P. D., t.a. 24/10/25  
 Dalhousie, The Earl of (Lt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 10/9/30  
 Oliver, J. A. 25/6/31

## Lieutenants.

Thomson, C. N. 26/1/30  
 Shepherd, F. W. 20/12/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Walker, R. S. 14/3/29  
 Scrymgeour - Steuart Pothring- ham, T. 13/5/29  
 Carnegie, Hon. J. D. 1/10/29  
 East, A. A. 4/6/30  
 Thomson, R. C. 18/7/30  
 Shepherd, E. D. A. 24/9/30  
 Williamson, A. S. R. 12/11/30

## Adjutant.

✕Stewart, J. B., Capt. Black Watch 1/9/29

## Quarter-Master.

Nisbet, P. J., Lt. 4/9/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

6th/7th (Perth and Fife)  
Battalion  
(Territorial).

Tay Street, Perth.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Anstruther, Sir Ralph W., Bt., T.D. 3/1/14

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Hunter, P. C., t.a. 1/1/30

## Majors.

✕Pullar, J. L., O.B.E., t.a. 1/1/30  
 ✕Campbell, R. K., T.D., t.a. 24/7/30

## Captains.

✕Smith, R. H. 15/12/26  
 Robertson, E. H. 5/8/27  
 Lindsay, H. P. 1/1/30  
 Annandale, E. 24/7/30

## Lieutenants.

Giles, N. R. 16/5/29  
 9/11/28  
 McIntosh, W. H. 23/10/29  
 MacRae, I. 4/12/29  
 Paterson, A. 27/12/29  
 ✕Cox, R. B. 6/1/30  
 Wedderburn, H. J. S. 8/4/30  
 Nairn, D. L. S. 1/10/30  
 Berry, J. 14/12/30  
 Dawson, E. M. 1/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wallace, F. 25/7/28  
 Byrne, B. A. 24/2/29  
 Foster, W. R. B. 23/8/30  
 Gibson, W. S. 23/5/31

## Adjutant.

✕Wedderburn, H. F. K., Capt. Black Watch 8/3/31

## Quarter-Master.

Wilkinson, A., Lt. 1/6/27

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9)

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gardiner, L. E. 14/5/30  
 Grant Duff, N. A. M. 24/1/31  
 Reed, E. 27/6/31

# THE OXFORDSHIRE AND BUCKINGHAMSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [43]

South Midland Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Mysore," "Hindoestan," "Martinique, 1794,"  
 "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca,"  
 "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo,"  
 "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi, 1857," "New Zealand," "Relief of Kimberley," "Paardeberg,"  
 "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—17 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914,"  
 "Ypres, 1914," "Langemark, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Aubers,"  
 "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916,"  
 "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le  
 Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Bapaume, 1917," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917,"  
 "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle,"  
 "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Béthune," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "France  
 and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dorain, 1917," "18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Kut al Amara, 1915," "Ctesiphon," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Khan  
 Baghadi," "Mesopotamia, 1914-18," "Archangel, 1919."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Oxfordshire & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry Journal, Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

*Regimental Association*—Cowley Barracks, Oxford.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

	<i>Uniform</i> —Scarlet.	<i>Facings</i> —White.				
1st Bn. (43rd Foot) ...	<i>Parkhurst (for Bordon).</i>	3rd Bn. (Oxford Mil.) ...	...	...	...	Oxford.
2nd " (52nd " ) ...	<i>Maymyo.</i>					
Depot ...	Oxford.	Record and Pay Office ...				Warwick.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	St. Cross Road, Oxford.	The Buckinghamshire Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Market Square, Aylesbury.
-------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------------

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

43rd Battalion ... Adelaide.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Hauraki Regiment ... Morrinsville.

*Colonel* ... Hanbury-Williams, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret.

*Officer Commanding Depot* ... <sup>pay</sup> Paget, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., Oxf. & Bucks 6/4/18  
 L.L., p.s.c. ... 15/2/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Sanderson, A. E., D.S.O. (1)	17/12/28
Whittall, G. E., M.C. (2)	11/10/30

### Majors (8).

Portal, J. L., D.S.O. (1)	15/2/24
Tolson, W. G., M.C. (1)	15/2/24
Paget, B. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1) d.	15/2/24
	bt. lt.-col. 1/7/25
Powell, J. J., f.s. (2)	2/3/24
Paris, A. C. M., M.C., p.s.c., s.	20/7/26
	1/1/18
Flowden, G. F., M.C. (1)	16/7/27
Brett, R. J., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	17/12/28
	bt. lt.-col. 1/1/31
Horan, K. (2)	11/10/30

### Captains (14).

Wilkinson, T. E., A.F.C. [L]  
*(Instr. École Spéciale Militaire,  
 St. Cyr.)* 30/7/16

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Whitfield, E. H., M.C. (2) s.c.s.	1/1/17
Baillie, C. W. H., t.	1/1/17
Meade, J. W. (1)	1/1/17
Naylor, G., M.C., i.v.	1/1/17
Barnard, W. L., t.	2/2/21
Smyth, H. E. F., M.C., s.c.s.	5/3/21

Burt-Smith, B., M.C. (1) d.

	1/1/23
Horley, C. R., M.C. (2)	1/1/23
Booth, P. (2)	1/2/23
Eagle, H. S. (1)	14/2/23
ETCoye, A. M., M.C., e.a.	26/4/24
Giles, L. W., M.C. (1)	16/5/25
Colvill, D. C., M.C. (2)	16/5/25
Ames, W. A. R., m.a.	28/4/26
Slattery, S. C. P. (1)	9/5/26
Hamilton, A. B. (2)	16/7/27
Winterton, T. J. W., p.s.c. (2)	9/1/30
Wootton, K. S., i.	9/1/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Randall, L. R. (1)	9/1/30
Doyne, R. H. (2)	9/1/30
Thorne, J. (2)	1/4/30
Clarke, W. G. (1)	2/8/30
Newton-King, D. S. [L] (2) [1]	21/9/30
Jarvis, J. B. (1) Adj't.	21/9/30

### Subalterns (34).

### Lieutenants.

Kilburn, J. E. D. (1)	16/7/21
Last, M. H. S. (1)	15/12/21
Theobalds, J. A. (2) Adj't.	14/7/23
Richards, E. C. (2)	23/12/23
Graham, J. P. A. G. (d., Adj't. 3/11/29)	23/12/23
Conant, R. T. (1)	31/8/24
Branson, C. W. P. (1)	1/2/25
Wykeham, G. C. H. (1)	31/1/26
Slessor, A. B. (2)	27/8/26
Bayley, K. (2)	27/8/26
Bernard, Hon. C. B. A. (1) d.	27/8/26
Metcalfe, P. F. (1) [2]	30/8/26

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Cooke, R. H. (2) 30/8/26  
Ward, C. L. C. (2) 29/1/27  
Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. (1) 3/9/27  
Clifton, C. (1) 3/9/27  
Spence, R. H. G. O. [L] (1) 4/11/28  
Palmer, J. D. (2) 4/2/29  
*Lathbury, G. W. c.n.* 4/2/29  
Rowley, T. G. D. (1) 4/2/29  
Edmunds, J. S. R. (1) 30/8/29  
Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. (2) 30/8/29  
Falkner, L. L. (2) 30/8/29  
Montgomery, H. E. (2) 3/9/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Harden, J. A. G. R. H. (2) 31/1/29  
Campbell, C. A. R. (2) 30/1/30  
Darell-Brown, M. (2) 28/8/30  
Luard, P. J. [1] 29/1/31  
Temple, H. G. [1] 29/1/31  
Godman, A. P. [1] 29/1/31  
Miles, J. P. F. [1] 29/1/31  
Hughes, P. M. [1] 27/8/31  
Hare, J. H. [1] 27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Theobalds, J. A., *lt.* (2) 11/10/30  
Jarvis, J. B., *capt.* (1) 1/5/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Clare, F., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (2) 30/6/24  
Smith, E., *lt.* (1) 9/9/26  
Moody, C. T., *lt.*, *d.* 11/2/28

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Marlborough, The Duke of, K.G.,  
P.C., T.D., *t.a.* 14/6/08

4th Battalion (Territorial).

St. Cross Road, Oxford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

North, The Lord, T.D. 9/1/95

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Long, B., *M.C.*, T.D., *t.a.* 7/11/29

*Majors.*

✕Edmunds, M. W., *O.B.E.*, *t.a.* 7/11/29  
✕Symonds, R. F., *t.a.* 1/4/30

4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Captains.*

✕Young, A. R. R. 1/7/29  
Whinney, D. H. 1/4/30  
Wakeling, G. R. 7/6/30

*Lieutenants.*

Good, M. S. 1/7/29  
Peel, J. F. R. 2/4/30  
✕Shirley, A. W. 7/12/30  
Soar, L. C. 1/5/31  
✕Coutts, C. A. L. 15/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Bradbury, E. C. 13/3/29  
Wiggins, M. C. 6/4/29  
Waterhouse, M. J. 28/2/30  
Wild, R. D. F. 21/7/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Baillie, C. W. H., *Capt.* *Oxf. &*  
*Bucks. L.I.* 10/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Arlett, G. T., *D.C.M.* 1/7/21  
*capt.* 1/7/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
*affiliated.*

Dingwall, Lt. W. S. (*St. Edward's*  
*Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.*)  
25/7/26

The Buckinghamshire Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Market Square,  
Aylesbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Cottesloe, The Lord, C.B., V.D.,  
T.D., *t.a.* 2/9/15

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Viney, O. V., T.D., *t.a.* 2/12/30

*Majors.*

✕Burnett-Brown, A. D., *M.C.* 1/4/30  
✕Parrott, G. F., *M.C.* 2/12/30

*Captains.*

Elliot, P. S. 11/2/25  
✕Welbourne, A. C. 9/5/25  
✕Norman, R. E. 10/8/29  
Janes, H. R. 1/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Sale, R. D. R. 1/6/25  
Parshall, H. F. 12/6/29  
Naylor, G. St. G. 20/10/30  
Quattrill A. F. 12/11/30  
Chappell, S. L. 4/4/31

The Buckinghamshire Battalion  
(Territorial)—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Jones, J. O. 20/6/31  
Izat, A. 26/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Barnard, W. L., *Capt.* *Oxf. &*  
*Bucks. L.I.* 1/1/28

*Quarter-Master.*

Pallett, C. A., *lt.* 1/6/29

[Uniform—Dark Grey.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

*Lieutenants.*

Miles, G. F. W. 29/1/30  
Brett, L. E. 13/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Truman, E. K. 27/11/28  
Scott, A. H. F. 9/7/30  
Fanshawe, C. J. 9/5/31  
Greene, B. W. 28/10/31

## THE ESSEX REGIMENT. [44]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-82," and with the motto

*"Montis Insignia Calpe"* underneath.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." An Eagle.

"More," "Havannah," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Waterloo," "Ava,"  
 "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Taku Forts," "Nile, 1884-85," "Relief of Kimberley,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—31 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "St. Julien," "Frozenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Apres Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Kritthia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "Jaffa," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Essex Regiment Gazette," Warley Barracks, Brentwood, Essex.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Warley, Essex.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (44th Foot) ... ..	Pembroke Dock.	3rd Bn. (Essex (Rifles) Mil.) ... ..	Warley.
2nd „ (56th „ ) ... ..	Nowshera (for Nasirabad).	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Warley.
Depot ... ..	Warley.		

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, 1c, Gordon Road, Ilford.	6th Bn. ... ..	The Cedars, West Ham.
5th „ ... ..	Market Road, Chelmsford.	7th „ ... ..	Drill Hall, Church Hill, Walthamstow, E.17.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders) ... .. Windsor, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

44th Battalion... .. Fremantle.

Colonel ... ..	Harding Newman, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c., h.p. ...	5/1/29
Officer Commanding Depot... ..	Maitland, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Essex R. ...	29/9/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Bowen, H. R., D.S.O. (2) 2/3/28  
 Wilmer, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 26/9/31  
 11/11/19

## Majors (8).

Meares, G. K., M.C. (s.c.) (2) 26/9/27  
 Maitland, A. E., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 10/12/27  
 d. 1/1/31  
 Spooner, C. C., D.S.O. (2) 2/3/28  
 Horsfield, R. B., e. (1) 10/9/29  
 Read, R. V., D.S.O., M.C., s. 1/6/30  
 Atkinson, J. V., M.C. (2) 1/2/31  
 Cowley, W. G. (1) [2] 1/9/31  
 Row, A. W. W., e. (1) 26/9/31

## Captains (14).

Heppel, H. M., O.B.E., t. 16/12/15  
 Paxton, G. A. M., M.C. (1) 3/3/16  
 Blest, A. H., t. 1/1/17  
 Rowley, Sir George W., Bt., t. 1/1/17  
 Paton, C. M., p.s.c., e., s. 16/3/17

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Carolyn, R. E. G. (1) d. 1/4/17  
 Newbold, L. A. [2] (2) 1/4/21  
 Prowse, G. V. L. (2) Adj. 1/4/21  
 Clarke, F. A. S., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Small Arms Sch.) 9/9/25  
 Grimwood, F. R., D.S.O. (Small Arms Sch.) 1/10/25  
 Barrett, A. M., M.C. (2) 1/10/25  
 de Gaury, G. S. H. R. V., M.C. [L] a.m. 13/9/26  
 Upton, N. R., M.B.E. 13/9/26  
 Wilson, C. L., M.C. (2) 3/11/26  
 Hearn, T. E., s.f. 6/5/27  
 Bowen, L. A. G., M.C. (1) 6/5/27  
 Hopegood, C. J. I. F. (2) 14/5/27  
 Barford, F. E. M. (1) 14/5/27  
 Andrew, S. H. (2) d. 1/9/27  
 Boustead, H. L. H. (2) 26/9/27  
 Aylmer, H. G., t. 10/12/27  
 Doherty, T. O'C. (1) 2/3/28  
 Marriott, L. W. W., t. 19/6/30  
 Mallins, S. O'C. (2) 1/2/31  
 Alexander, N. G. A., M.C. (2) 1/6/31  
 Telfer, R. L. (1) 26/9/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Williams, W. P. (Small Arms Sch.) 28/5/19  
 May, K. F. (1) 21/6/19  
 Gregory, C. A. (1) 21/6/19  
 Martin, T. A., i.v. 21/6/19  
 Purcell, G. J. (2) 9/2/20  
 Howell, H. F. (1) d. 16/7/22  
 Drury, G. H. (1) 16/7/22  
 Smyth, E. B. (2) 14/7/23  
 Lavery, H. J., c.o. 14/7/23  
 Gahagan, D. B. (1) 14/7/23

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Stockley, F. E. (2) 23/12/23  
 Rea, S. C. W. W. (2) 30/8/24  
 Hills, E. H. (2) 1/2/25  
 Salew, N. R. (1) Adj. 1/2/25  
 Southey, C. A. 30/8/25  
 Vander Kiste, E. C., c.o. 30/8/25  
 Kelly, A. H. (1) 30/8/25  
 Sanguinetti, H. R. S. (2) 31/1/26  
 Mills, C. S. (1) 30/8/26  
 Semmence, A. L. (1) 30/8/26  
 Robinson, L. C. D., o., o.d. 29/1/27  
 Littlehales, R. W. (d., Adj. 1/9/30)  
 Gull, H., c.o. 4/2/29  
 Crocker, M. H. (2) d. 4/2/29  
 Walker, G. H. (2) 4/2/29  
 Sheffield, G. N. H. (2) 30/8/29  
 Whyte, M. H. (2) 29/1/30  
 Painter, R. H. A. (2) 1/9/30  
 Hazelton, E. G. (2) 30/8/31  
 Church, F. O., s. 30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Charles, T. L. G. (2) 30/1/30  
 Edwardes, D. G. (1) 29/8/30  
 Shaw, W. D. [1] 29/1/31  
 Dickinson, R. J. [1] 29/1/31  
 Smith, P. S. C. [1] 29/1/31  
 Taylor, C. S. [1] 27/8/31  
 Webster, F. H. B. [1] 27/8/31  
 McDowall, I. D. [1] 27/8/31  
 Moore, N. St. L. [1] 27/8/31  
 Magill-Cuerdon, V. C. [1] 27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Prowse, G. V. L., capt. (2) 1/4/29  
 Salew, N. R., lt. (1) 17/3/30

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Quarter-Masters (3).

Bailey, F., D.C.M., *lt.*, d. 1/12/23  
Ricketts, H. G., *lt.* (2) 26/4/29  
O'Hagan, B., *lt.* (1) 13/3/31

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Captain.

✕Pearce, J. P. 28/1/16

4th Battalion (Territorial).

Headquarters, Drill Hall,  
1c, Gordon Road, Ilford.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Wigan, J. T., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D. (Col. & Hon.  
Brig.-Gen. T.A. Res.) *t.a.*  
20/1/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕French, J. L., *t.a.* 26/6/28

Majors.

✕Coker, J. N., M.C. 27/6/28  
✕Gibson, G. M., *t.a.* 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Dillway, L. J., T.D. 1/9/22  
Kunzer, S. 7/11/26  
✕Doyle, R. M. 27/6/28  
✕Cox, J. S., M.C. 23/3/30

Lieutenants.

Parry, J. C. L. 21/7/24  
Croxon, R. W. 1/1/25  
Upton, G. C. 21/4/27  
Newman, A. C. 1/11/28  
Sheldrake, E. J. 11/3/30  
Noble, A. 20/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Oxley, K. G. 18/9/28  
Meggy, E. R. 13/11/28  
Shields, J. T. 26/7/30

Adjutant.

✕Aylmer, H. G., Capt. Essex B. 1/1/29

Quarter-Master.

✕Hardy, L., *lt.* 12/11/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Headquarters,  
Market Road, Chelmsford.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Byng, Gen. the Visct., G.C.B.,  
G.C.M.G., M.V.O., D.C.L.,  
LL.D., ret. pay (Col. 10th *lt.*)  
*p.s.c.* 3/12/19

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Portway, C., M.C., *t.a.* 13/1/28

Majors.

Ridley, W. L., *t.a.* 3/11/28  
✕Doe, H. S., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay)  
(Res. of Off.) 25/10/30

Captains.

✕Fowler, J., M.C. 30/10/27  
Nott, J. P. 13/1/28  
Upton, P. V. 3/11/23  
Guest, E. R. F. 19/1/29

Lieutenants.

Thompson, W. B. 19/1/26  
Turner, C. A. C. 6/3/29  
Nott, D. P. 27/10/29  
Brooks, C. A. 11/12/29  
Hills, A. J. 26/1/30  
Seymour, F. L. 13/1/31  
Payne, P. G. 13/3/31  
Clover, S. K. 27/4/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Hanning, H. F. 25/6/29  
Hills, R. F. 5/2/30  
Sudley, The Visct., *s.* 12/7/30  
Cramphorn, J. F. 29/4/31

Adjutant.

✕Heppel, H. M., O.B.E., Capt.  
Essex B. 12/3/28

Quarter-Master.

✕White, S., *lt.* 17/9/26

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

6th Battalion (Territorial).

The Cedars, West Ham.

Hon. Colonel.

O'Hagan, The Lord, *t.a.* 31/7/26

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Bally, C. A., O.B.E., T.D., *t.a.* 30/9/29  
1/1/28

Majors.

✕Machin, R. J., M.C., *t.a.* 1/10/29  
✕Grimwood, P. L., M.C. 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Wren, R. W. 24/7/26  
Ditton, M. A. H. 5/6/29  
Faulkner, A. C. 10/1/31  
Hogsflesh, G. W. 25/6/31

Lieutenants.

Chillingworth, R. G. 22/3/31  
Brunskill, S. 1/5/31  
Boulton, E. G. 30/5/31

6th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

2nd Lieutenants.

Davie, E. D. 29/3/30  
Bishop, D. M. 12/4/30  
Castle, J. D. 23/4/30  
Vetoh, H. B. 28/5/30  
Allwood, A. M. 26/7/30  
Welch, R. V. 21/2/31  
Lee, J. W. G. 14/10/31

Adjutant.

✕Marriott, L. W. W., Capt. Essex  
R. 19/6/30

Quarter-Master.

✕Martin, A. W., M.B.E., *lt.* 3/3/24

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

7th Battalion (Territorial)

Drill Hall, Church Hill,  
Walthamstow, E.17.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Kemball, H. F., T.D. (Bt. Col.  
T.A. Res.) *t.a.* 3/5/24

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Waller, F. R., T.D., *t.a.* 17/2/30

Majors.

✕Martin, C. D., T.D. 23/3/30  
✕Needell, C., M.C. 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Turner, P. H., M.C. 11/11/28  
✕Blake, F. J. 18/2/30  
✕Hoaking, R. V. 24/8/30  
Myhill, H. T. 1/7/30

Lieutenants.

Ness, F. E. 20/12/24  
Robottom, H. P. 9/1/26  
Blagden, J. R. 4/4/31  
Miller-Jones, T. W. 16/5/31  
Whitlock, H. J. 12/7/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, J. R. 17/12/28  
Kemball, R. F. 1/5/29  
Barrett, F. 26/7/30  
Bailey, J. E. 22/11/30  
George, J. G. 3/12/30

Adjutant.

✕Blest, A. H., Capt. Essex B. 27/10/31

Quarter-Master.

✕Barton, J. W., D.C.M., *lt.* 21/3/24

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

Lieutenants.

Lindop, N. 19/11/26  
Dickinson, E. G. L. 29/8/31

2nd Lieutenant.

Pryke, W. H. 21/12/29



# THE SHERWOOD FORESTERS (NOTTINGHAMSHIRE AND DERBYSHIRE REGIMENT). [45]

North Midland Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Louisburg," "Relica," "Vimiera," "Talavera," "Ezassac," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "South Africa, 1846-7," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Abyssinia," "Egypt, 1882," "Tirah," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—30 Battalions.—"Alone, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Hooze, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Sherwood Foresters Regimental Annual," Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, 22, Mandaley Street, Old Basford, Notts.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lincoln Green.

1st Bn. (45th Foot) ... ..	Shorncliffe.	3rd Bn. { (1st Derby Mil.)	...	Derby.
2nd „ (95th „ ) ... ..	Multan.	{ (2nd Derby Mil.)	...	—
Depot ... ..	Derby.	(B. Sherwood Foresters Mil.)	...	Lichfield.
		Record and Pay Office	...	

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, Beckett Street, Derby.	8th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, Cherry Holt Lane, Newark, Notts.
6th „ ... ..	Drill Hall, Chesterfield.		
7th „ ... ..	Territorial Headquarters, Derby Road, Nottingham.		

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Manitoba Rangers ... ..	Brandon, Manitoba.
The Simcoe Foresters ... ..	Barrie, Ont.
Colonel ... ..	Marshall, Lt.-Gen. Sir William B., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. 13/8/30

Officer Commanding Depot... Sherbrooke, Maj. R. L., D.S.O. [I] Foresters ... .. 20/8/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Foster, R. T., D.S.O. (s.c.) (1)	11/1/28
Dumbell, C. H., D.S.O. (2)	26/2/30
	3/6/19

#### Majors (8).

Fenn, A. A., D.S.O. (1)	15/12/23
	1/1/17
Wilkinson, J. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	26/1/24
	27/1/24
Sherbrooke, R. L., D.S.O. [I] (1) d.	31/12/25
	3/6/16
Lang, J. A. M., O.B.E. (1)	13/2/26
Tower, R. B., M.C. (s.c.) (2)	26/2/26
Maxwell, J. E. H., M.C. (2)	11/1/28
Shawcross, R. R. (1)	26/2/30
Wylie, J. P., D.S.O. (2)	1/8/30

#### Captains (14).

Mills, H. L. B. (2)	29/6/20
	1/10/16
Whicher, J. D'A. (2)	1/1/17
Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R., M.C., s.f.	1/1/17
Sullivan-Tailleur, E. E., M.C. (s.c.) c.o.	17/12/21
Gamble, G. M., m.c.	17/12/21

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Ebworth, W. A., p.s.c. [I] s.	22/2/22
Platt, W. A. (1)	26/2/22
Wright, J. E. (2)	1/1/23
Edwards, A. S., M.C., t.	1/1/23
Carter, H. (1)	1/1/23
Allen, B. G. (1)	1/1/23
Turner, J. W., M.C. (2)	4/9/23
Walker, N. A. McD. (2) d.	9/11/23
Robinson, W. M. (1)	15/12/23
	16/1/31
Temple, N. S., M.C., s.f.	5/1/24
Cavendish, R. V. C., M.C., t.	5/1/24
Hutchings, R. V. L., M.C. (1)	1/11/25
Cooper, M. H. (1) d.	1/11/25
Woodward, F. W., O.B.E., s.	31/12/25
Sturge, C. H. A., t.	21/1/26
Andrews, A., M.C. (2) Adj.	13/2/26
Nevitt, R. O. (2)	13/2/26
Wilkins, R. J., s.	18/2/26
Willmot, C. R. T. (2)	18/2/26
Gregory, S. (Spec. Appt.)	26/2/26

#### Subalterns (34).

##### Lieutenants.

Stott, R. E. H. (2)	24/10/19
Balguay, J. St. J., t.v.	24/10/19
Fowler, H. G. (2)	21/2/20
Roberts, J. K. L., s.f.	21/2/20
Johnson, A. C. C., c.o.	17/12/21
Collins, E. H. (1) Adj.	16/7/22
Bernal, R. F. (2)	16/6/23
	27/2/21

#### Lieutenants—contd.

White, P. N., t.	23/12/23
Houghton, H. W. H. (2)	23/12/23
Morris, A. De B., t.	31/8/24
Yeldham, R. E. S., c.o.	1/2/25
Proctor, E. G. B., s.	14/7/25
Bastyan, E. M. [I] (d., Adj.)	7/8/31
	30/8/25
Thompson, N. H., a.m.	30/8/25
Ingall, R. M. (2)	30/8/25
Tufnell, R. E. (1) d.	30/8/25
Cockburn, C. (1)	30/8/25
Fairbanks, C. B. (1)	29/1/26
Clarke, E. H. N. (1)	31/1/26
Pye, R. T. K. (2)	27/8/26
Meynell, H. F. (2)	30/8/26
Sadler, J. B. P. (1)	30/8/26
Buck, R. C. B. (2)	29/1/27
Sanders, R. B., c.o.	29/1/27
Jackson, R. W. (1)	29/1/27
Denison, W. M. E. (1)	31/8/29
Morrison, C. C. (2)	30/8/29
Unwin, J. L. W. (2)	1/9/29
Wilmot Sitwell, G. S. (2)	29/1/30
Weldon, A. C. (2)	1/9/30
Elliott, T. B. (1)	2/9/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Popham, R. H. S. (2)	31/1/29
Wilkinson, K. (1)	17/3/29
McCaun, J. (2)	18/3/29
Kelly, D. H. (1)	29/8/29
Bird, G. R. G. (2)	29/8/29
Blackie, R. D. [1]	29/1/31
Foster, R. C. [1]	29/1/31
Gofton-Salmond, G. P. [1]	27/8/31
Holden, P. V. S. [1]	27/8/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Adjutants* (2).  
Collins, E. H., *lt.* (1) 21/1/30  
Andrews, A., *M.C.*, *capt.* (2) 30/6/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).  
Warner, C. A., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*,  
*d.* 22/3/23  
*capt.* 22/3/31  
Cuckson, T. M., *lt.* (1) 31/12/24  
Barber, W. H., *lt.* (2) 24/5/30

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Shaw, Lt.-Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir  
Frederic C., K.C.B., *ret. pay.*  
11/1/21

4th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Portland, The Duke of, K.G.,  
P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.*  
14/6/08  
8/6/89

5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Beckitt Street,  
Derby.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Devonshire, The Duke of, K.G.,  
P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., T.D.,  
25/5/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Kerr, J. D., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
16/2/28

*Majors.*  
Lilly, H. H. 1/4/30  
Greenfield, W. T. 25/12/30

*Captains.*  
Row, J. H. 16/2/28  
Shaw, B. D., *M.M.* (*empld. O.T.C.*)  
23/2/29  
Ward, V. H. 25/12/30  
Dickinson, C. R. 18/4/31

*Lieutenants.*  
Robinson, P. M. 12/11/30  
Geach, R. C. A. 8/5/31  
Clark Maxwell, J. N. 16/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Barnett, F. W. 29/1/29  
Fletcher, J. W. S. 1/4/29  
Holt, P. E. 26/7/30  
Webster, B. G. E. 6/11/30  
King, H. W. 26/11/30  
Wright, R. C. 6/5/31  
Norfolk, L. W. 26/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
Edwards, A. S., *M.C.*, *Capt.*  
Foresters 16/4/30

*Quarter-Master.*  
Pain, W. J., *lt.* 6/5/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.  
Thompson, Capt. F. R. (*Hailey-  
bury College Conigt., Jun. Div.,  
O.T.C.*) 19/11/28

6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Chesterfield.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Hartington, The Marq. of, M.B.E.,  
T.D. (*Capt. 24 (Derby Yeo.)  
Armd. Car Co.*), *t.a.* 27/9/18

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Taylor, E. M. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
16/2/31

*Majors.*  
Robinson, V. O., *M.C.* 1/4/30  
Jackson, H. H., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 16/2/31

*Captains.*  
Darbyshire, B., *M.C.*, *T.D.* 12/2/21  
16/10/15  
Clarke, J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 27/2/24  
Carlne, F. A. 16/2/31

*Lieutenants.*  
Laird, R. W. 14/4/29  
Bell, G. H. 28/4/29  
Carline, N. E. 11/3/30  
Mill, S. F. 4/4/31  
Mather, P. E. G. 1/5/31  
Houldsworth, W. W. W. 28/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Cockerton, O. V. 1/11/28  
Blackwall, J. 1/4/29  
Heathcote, E. R. 16/10/29  
10/10/27  
Birrell, A. 22/4/31  
Glossop, A. W. C. 26/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
Cavendish, R. V. C., *M.C.*, *Capt.*  
Foresters 1/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*  
Seaton, W., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*,  
*D.C.M.* 10/7/22  
*maj.* 1/4/30

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

7th (The Robin Hoods) Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Headquarters,  
Derby Road, Nottingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Portland, The Duke of, K.G.,  
P.C., G.C.V.O., T.D., *t.a.*  
21/9/98

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Brewill, L. C., *T.D.* 1/1/29

*Majors.*  
Walton, A. A., *T.D.* 1/1/29  
Brewill, B. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
Foster, W., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 9/11/27  
Deall, E. N. 11/4/28  
Roberts, T. 1/1/29  
Clarkson, E. H. 9/3/30

7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*  
Roberts, A. F. 1/3/24  
Venn, C. B. 7/4/26  
Allen, P. R. 7/4/26  
Leman, F. W. M. 28/1/29  
Bradwell, J. H. 23/7/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Ewin, B. H. L. 1/3/29  
Rook, W. A. 3/4/29  
Marshall, R. B. 18/4/31  
Smith, R. J. T. 13/5/31  
Hanson, T. D. 22/7/31  
Blandy, P. H. 26/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
White, P. N., Lt. Foresters (*temp.*  
*Capt. T.A.* 1/11/28) 1/11/28

*Quarter-Master.*  
Lindsay, D. M., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt.*  
*ret. pay.*) 23/5/29

[Uniform—Lincoln Green.  
Facings—Black.]

8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Cherry Holt  
Lane, Newark, Notts.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Nicholson, E. H., V.D. 27/4/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
Clarke, A. C., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 16/2/24  
*lt. col.* 16/2/28

*Majors.*  
Weetman, W. C. C., *M.C.* 21/6/28  
Crewdson, H. A. F. 2/5/31

*Captains.*  
Ford, T. A. 22/7/22  
Dowson, B. H. 21/6/28  
Kirkland, J. 25/6/29  
Browne, J. M. G. 2/5/31

*Lieutenants.*  
Beckwith, E. G. C. 9/3/27  
Branson, P. J. 24/7/29  
Atherpe, M. C. M. 17/11/29  
Bradley, R. B. 2/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Bontoft, R. A. 8/5/29  
Armstrong, P. B. 2/10/29  
Ransom, C. H. F. 31/1/31  
Harrison, A. B. 26/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
Morris, A. De B., Lt. Foresters  
(*temp. Capt. T.A.* 26/4/30)

*Quarter-Master.*  
Dady, C. H., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* 31/1/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lincoln Green.]

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).

*Lieutenants.*  
Elston, R. A. 9/9/27  
Fielding, A. F. 20/2/29  
Smith Gleeson, W. 30/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Carter, S. L. A. 1/4/31  
Brown, S. E. A. 6/5/31  
Bartle, F. 2/9/31  
Holness, D. 21/10/31

# THE LOYAL REGIMENT (NORTH LANCASHIRE). [ 47 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Red Rose.

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Malda," "Corunna," "Tarifa," "Vitoria," "St. Sebastian," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Ali Masjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-79," "Defence of Kimberley," "South Africa, 1899-02."

*The Great War—21 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Gullemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Scherpenberg," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1917," "Savva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jafia," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Kilimanjaro," "E. Africa, 1914-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Lancashire Lad," The Depot, Preston.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Fulwood Barracks, Preston.

Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (47th Foot) ...	Calcutta (for Razmak).	3rd Bn. (3rd B. Lancashire Mil.) ...	Preston.
2nd „ (81st „ ) ...	Aldershot.		
Depot ...	Preston.	Record and Pay Office ...	Preston.

Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... 97, Avenham Lane, Preston. | 5th Bn. ... Barracks, Fletcher St., Bolton.

Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry...47th Battalion ... Maryborough, Queensland.

Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces... 7th Infantry (Kimberley Regiment) ... Kimberley.

Colonel ... Wells, Brig.-Gen. J. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. ... 18/8/31

Officer Commanding Depot ... Cowdell, Maj. A. F., Loyal R. ... 8/8/31

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*  
Bell, C. V. M., O.B.E. (1) 6/11/28  
Underwood, J. P. D., D.S.O. (2) 1/7/31

*Williams, G. G. R., t.* 1/1/17  
*Bowden, G. E., M.C. (1)* 20/2/17  
*Riviere, E. G., M.B.E., M.C. (1)* 4/5/17  
*Thorne, M. (2)* 22/10/20  
*Lindsell, J., M.C., t.* 6/7/21  
*Lynch, E. FitzH. (2)* 1/1/23  
*Rathbone, R. B., s.c.s.* 1/6/28  
*Elrington, M., M.C. (2)* 5/7/26  
*Wilson, M., p.s.c. (1)* 6/12/26  
*Ware, B. O. (2)* 16/8/27  
*Soultb, R. F., M.C. (1)* 15/10/27  
*Kingsberry, W. H., M.B.E. (1)* Adj. 16/10/27  
*Hooper, E. G., s.a.c., s.* 2/11/27  
*Sandie, J. G., M.C., s.f.* 2/11/27  
*Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. (1)* d. 1/5/28  
*Schoales, W., M.M., c.o.* 4/7/28  
*Hiroas, R. (2)* 3/8/28  
*Templer, G. W. R., p.s.c., s.* 11/8/28  
*Denton, A. V. (1)* 11/8/28  
*Cuddon, P., M.C. (2)* 13/10/28  
*Eccles, F. L. (1) [2]* 15/4/31

Lieutenants—contd.

*Walker, H. C. (2)* 23/12/23  
*Kearon, H. V., M.M. (2)* 31/8/24  
*Watkins, H. K. (2)* 31/8/24  
*Gornall, S. J. G. (1)* 31/8/24  
*Dolman, G. L. (2)* 1/2/25  
*Gainher, J. W. E. B. (d., Adj.* 1/5/31  
*Fabin, P. D. (2) Adj.* 14/7/25  
*Johnson, F. T. B., c.o.* 30/8/25  
*Hickson, J. G. E. (1) d.* 30/8/25  
*Phillips, B. W., c.o.* 30/8/26  
*Wright, E. C. S. (2)* 29/1/27  
*Walch, A. G. (1)* 4/2/29  
*Warden, G. P., c.o.* 4/2/29  
*Raven, J. A. (2)* 30/8/29  
*Metcalf, C. le S. (2) d.* 30/8/29  
*Huxham, H. C. D. (2)* 30/8/29  
*Joyce, J. G., i.a.* 29/1/30  
*Lane, A. P. (2)* 29/1/30  
*Cole, J. R. (2)* 1/9/30  
*Bramsdon, W. J. N. (1)* 1/9/30  
*Boyle, R. V. (1)* 1/9/30  
*Hughman, B. St. L. (1)* 2/9/30  
*Everard, M. R. (1)* 2/2/31  
*Joynson, N. H. W. (1)* 4/2/31  
*Tomlinson, F. N. (1)* 30/8/31  
*Huthwaite, M. P. (1)* 30/8/31  
*Birley, R. H. (2)* 2/9/31

Majors (8).

*Lucey, S. T., M.C., p.s.c. (1)* 19/7/24  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/26  
*Collas, D. P. J. (2)* 18/3/25  
*3/6/19*  
*Hume, J. E., D.S.O. (1)* 6/1/26  
*Cowdell, A. F. (2) d.* 1/6/26  
*Halsted, J. G., M.C., p.s.c., e. (2)* 6/11/28  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31  
*Cunningham, E. F. (1)* 10/4/29  
*Withers, B. H., O.B.E. (1)* 7/12/30  
*Collins, N. (2)* 1/7/31

Subalterns (34).

2nd Lieutenants.

Captains (14).

*Bare, A. R., D.S.O., M.C. (2) d.* 1/7/16

Lieutenants.

*Gibson, G. W. (2)* 20/12/20  
*Howse, E. C., i.v.* 17/12/21

*Wienholt, A. E. (1)* 30/8/28  
*Elstone, R. C. (1)* 31/1/29  
*Barnes, F. G. (2)* 29/8/29  
*Allen, W. G. B. (1)* 30/1/30  
*Rimbault, G. (1)* 1/2/30  
*Goode, B. W. K. [2]* 31/1/31  
*Leighton, P. D. [2]* 28/8/31  
*Stares, J. W. A. [2]* 28/8/31

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.***

*Adjutants* (2).

Kingsberry, W. H., *M.B.E.*, *capt.*  
(1) 1/2/29  
Fabian, P. D., *lt.* (2) 1/8/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Crawley, J. N. H. E., *lt.*, *d.* 16/4/29  
Holohan, W. J., *lt.* (2) 1/8/30  
Fisher, T., *lt.* (1) 20/12/30

**3rd Battalion (Militia).**

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Henderson, Sir Vivian L., *Knt.*,  
M.C. 15/10/21

**4th Battalion (Territorial).**

97, Avenham Lane, Preston.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, *K.G.*, *P.C.*,  
*G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
18/6/09

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Plant, W. J., *t.a.* 31/7/28

*Majors.*

✕Matthew, F. K., *M.C.* 17/9/28  
✕Whitehead, J. H. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Baines, F., *M.C.* 10/9/24  
✕Rainford, R. R. 21/7/27  
Blackhurst, A. B. 13/6/28  
Rixson, F. 20/9/28

*Lieutenants.*

Haworth, C. V. 29/6/25  
Buckley, R. 21/7/26  
Wilkinson, W. N. 19/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Spencer, T. E. 14/5/29  
Bailey, P. H. 28/6/30  
Heddingham, G. R. 2/7/30  
Williams, J. R. M. 4/3/31  
Dobbin, M. G. 4/3/31  
Gillett, J. B. 26/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Lindsell, J., *M.C.*, *Capt.* *Loyal R.*  
9/9/31

*Quarter-Master*

✕Spencer, J., *M.C.* 1/1/23  
*maj.* 23/9/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

**5th Battalion (Territorial).**

Barracks, Fletcher Street, Bolton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, *K.G.*, *P.C.*,  
*G.C.B.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.*  
17/5/99

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Grierson, W. A., *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*,  
*t.a.* 16/2/26  
*bt. col.* 16/2/30

*Major.*

✕Carter, J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Mullineux, F. A. 6/11/26  
Mullineux, D. R. 6/11/26  
Kearsley, R. S. 1/10/29  
Rimmer, P. 1/7/30  
Heaketh, G. B. 24/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

Greenhalgh, J. W. 1/8/29  
Allen, H. T. 1/3/31  
Hudson, R. 1/3/31  
Bradley, W. 10/3/31  
Nicholls, A. 18/8/31  
Dutton, B. B. 1/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, B. 1/4/29  
Dixon, S. H. 5/3/30  
Lawson, W. C. 18/7/31  
Carnson, T. B. 18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Williams, G. G. R., *Capt.*  
*Loyal R.* 29/8/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Stroud, T. J., *capt.* (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*) 5/9/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

*Category B.*

*Subalterns* (9).

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Hamer, J. 30/8/30

# THE NORTHAMPTONSHIRE REGIMENT. [48]

East Anglian Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1779-83" and with the motto "*Montis insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1762," "Havannah," "Martinique, 1794," "Malta," "Douro," "Talavera," "Albuhera," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "New Zealand," "Sevastopol," "South Africa, 1879," "Tirah," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1898-1902."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions*.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Bapaume, 1917, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Pilckem," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Journal of the Northamptonshire Regiment," The Barracks, Northampton.

*Regimental Association*—The Comrades' Association, 1, St. Giles Street, Northampton; and the Barracks, Northampton.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

1st Bn. (48th Foot) ... ..	<i>Egypt.</i>	3rd Bn. { (Northampton and	...	Northampton.
2nd „ (58th „ ) ... ..	<i>Aldershot.</i>	Rutland Mil.)		
Depot ... ..	Northampton.	Record and Pay Office	...	Warley.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... .. *Territorial Headquarters, Clare Street, Northampton.*  
5th „ ... .. *Territorial Headquarters, Lincoln Road, Peterborough.*

## Allied Battalions of Australian Infantry.

48th Battalion ... .. *Adelaide.*  
58th Battalion ... .. *Moonee Ponds.*

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The North Auckland Regiment ... .. *Whangarei.*

<i>Colonel</i> ... ..	Knox, Maj.-Gen. H. H. S., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	...	...	23/10/31
<i>Officer Commanding Depot</i> ...	Coldwell, Maj. W. G. A., D.S.O., North N.R.	...	...	16/1/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Barber, W. D., M.C., p.s.c., n.s.  
(2) 14/3/29  
1/1/19  
Muirhead, T. S. (s.c.) (1) 1/10/30

### Majors (8).

Robinson, G. St. G., D.S.O.,  
M.C., p.s.c., s. 28/2/25  
bt. lt.-col. 1/7/30  
Beattie, H. H., c.o. 14/3/25  
Blissett, F. W. L., D.S.O., M.C.,  
p.s.c. (2) 9/6/28  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/28  
Jackson, H. W. (1) 1/10/26  
Parker, O. K., M.C. (1) 1/12/26  
Coldwell, W. G. A., D.S.O. (2) d.  
3/6/27  
Warren, E. G., c.o. 14/3/29  
Jervois, W. J., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
1/10/30  
1/1/19

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains (14).

Lister, C., D.S.O., M.C. (1)  
15/8/16  
Ratcliffe, W. C., D.S.O. (2)  
1/10/16  
Wyatt, J. D., M.C. p.s.c. [7] s.  
1/1/17  
Nailer, H. K. F. (2) 4/1/17  
Coldwell, A. St. G. (2) 11/6/21  
Winkler, A. O. F. (2) 1/8/21  
Green, M. A., M.C. (s.c.) c.o.  
26/10/21  
Lindley, G. R. C. D. (1) 30/11/21  
Hinchcliffe, J. W., spec. emp.  
25/2/24  
Lingham, J., M.C. (Small Arms  
Sch.) 26/4/24  
Essame, H., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
12/11/24  
Spencer, W. B. (1) 26/1/25  
Hall, B. A. E. M. (1) d. 28/2/25  
Thompson, A. T. (1) 14/3/25  
Flood, R. R. (2) 3/6/27  
Papworth, F. C., M.C. (2) 16/1/28  
Brewin, J. V., M.C. (2) 16/1/28  
Dipper, W. G. (2) d. 21/1/28

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

### Captains—contd.

Furminger, W. C., M.C., t. 8/7/28  
Carrick, W. E., M.C. (1) 14/3/29  
Hunt, L. O. A. (1) 1/3/30  
Murchison, R. C. c.o. 1/10/30  
Hutchinson, A. M. (1) 31/10/30  
Barthrop, J. A. F. (1) 31/10/30

### Subalterns (34)

### Lieutenants.

Crook, A. A., c.o. 20/3/20  
Urwick, C. (1) 16/7/22  
Drake, H. N., c.o. 24/12/22  
Clark, G. P. (2) d. 14/7/23  
Wetherall, J. R. (1) 14/7/23  
Wetherall, R. M. G., c.o. 23/12/23  
Marshall, W. V. (2) 23/12/23  
Buszard, M. F. F. t. 23/12/23  
Percival, E. L. (2) 31/8/24

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Fuller, H. L. R. (2)	1/2/25
Growse, P. F. A. ( <i>d.</i> )	<i>Adj.</i>
15/12/80)	1/2/25
Taunton, D. E. (2)	30/8/25
Hill-Walker, G. A. (2) <i>Adj.</i>	30/8/25
Tomkins, C. G. L. (2)	31/1/26
Sewell, E. P. (1) <i>Adj.</i>	3/9/27
Ballard, J. A. W. (1)	3/9/27
Watts, C. J. M. (2)	4/2/29
Metcalfe, H. G. (1) <i>d.</i>	4/2/29
Melsome, R. G. W. (1)	4/2/29
Twiss, G. (2)	4/2/29
Ford, R. G. L., <i>c.o.</i>	29/1/30
Low, R. D. (1)	1/9/30
Houchin, D. J. B. (1)	4/2/31
Rawlins, J. W. (1)	30/8/31
Arthur, J. K. (1)	30/8/31
McNally, H. V. (1)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Osborne-Smith, R. E. (1)	31/1/29
Newman, J. G. (2)	21/8/29
Britten, G. V. (2)	29/8/29
Crowle, T. B. F. (2)	29/8/29
Hyde, E. F. D. (2)	30/1/30
Nicholson, C. B. B. (2)	30/1/30
Britten, J. R. (1)	28/8/30
Southwell, T. E. (1)	29/8/30
Maxwell, H. L. (1) [2]	29/8/30
Ennals, J. T. [2]	29/1/31
Dickson, N. J. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Hill-Walker, G. A., <i>lt.</i> (2)	27/8/30
Sewell, E. P., <i>lt.</i> (1)	11/5/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Downs, C. E., <i>lt. d.</i>	5/7/25
Payne, H., <i>lt.</i> (2)	31/3/28
Holmes, J., <i>lt.</i> (1)	26/3/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

✕ Marshall, R. H.	1/1/17
-------------------	--------

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Headquarters,  
Clare Street, Northampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Spencer, The Earl ( <i>Capt. Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	27/8/24
---	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Styles, W. R., <i>M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a.</i>	7/3/28
---	--------

*Majors.*

✕ Burditt, H., <i>M.C., T.D., t.a.</i>	27/3/27
<i>lt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/30
✕ Barnes, L. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	28/7/30

*Captains.*

✕ Bland, R., <i>M.C.</i>	3/8/24
Heywood, J. W.	27/3/27
Olney, B. H.	3/4/27
Coley, E.	10/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

Jelley, M.	18/10/29
Johnson, J. H.	18/4/30
Percival, J. W.	18/6/30

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Onley, H. F.	7/3/29
Jelley, D. H.	20/6/29
Beers, F. M.	4/1/30
Stevens, L. J.	12/4/30
Dorr, D. M.	2/7/30
East, A. W. G.	17/7/30
Palmer, R. A.	21/1/31
Penton, D. S.	18/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Furminger, W. C., <i>M.C., Capt. North'n R.</i>	1/2/29
---	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Bowtell, F. G., <i>M.C., D.C.M., lt.</i>	1/4/31
--	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## 5th (Huntingdonshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Territorial Headquarters,  
Lincoln Road, Peterborough.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Coote, H.	14/10/22
-----------	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Mellows, A. H., <i>T.D., t.a.</i>	10/11/28
-------------------------------------	----------

*Majors.*

✕ Green, W. E., <i>D.F.C., t.a.</i>	10/11/28
✕ Cook, W. T., <i>t.a.</i>	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕ Smythe, B. W., <i>M.C., T.D.</i>	8/4/25
McMichael, E. K., <i>t.a.</i>	29/11/28
Garrard, W. V., <i>t.a.</i>	30/12/30
Simpson, J. C. J.	9/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Coote, A. B.	7/4/29
Shelmerdine, E. L.	21/7/29
Wilkinson, S., <i>t.a.</i>	1/12/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Nash, C. W. M.	23/1/28
Lamplugh, R. K.	19/2/29
Wherry, E. K.	1/5/29
McMichael, J. H.	12/9/29
Court, W. A. P.	10/6/31
Yeoman, J. L.	10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Buszard, M. F. F., <i>lt. North'n R. (temp. Capt. T.A. 2/12/29)</i>	2/12/29
---	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ King, A. E.	17/9/24
<i>capt.</i>	18/12/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

Pratt, J. MacL.	22/11/28
-----------------	----------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Holland, W. W.	22/7/31
Montgomery, H. N.	25/7/31

“ St. Lucia, 1778,” “ Egmont-op-Zee,” “ Copenhagen,” “ Douro,” “ Talavera,” “ Albuhera,” “ Queens-  
town,” “ Vittoria,” “ Pyrenæes,” “ Nivelle,” “ Nive,” “ Orthes,” “ Peninsula,” “ Alma,” “ Inkerman,”  
“ Sevastopol,” “ Kandahar, 1850,” “ Afghanistan, 1879-80,” “ Egypt, 1882,” “ Tefrek,” “ Suakin, 1885,”  
“ South Africa, 1899-1902.”

Digitized by Google

**1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.****Quarter-Masters (3).*

Tynan, F., *d.* 29/8/23  
*capt.* 29/8/31  
 Savill, H., *M.C., D.C.M., lt. (2)* 1/2/24  
 Groombridge, J., *lt. (1)* 26/12/28

**3rd Battalion  
(Militia).****4th Battalion  
(Territorial).**

12, St. Mary's Butts, Reading.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Pearce-Serocold, O., *C.M.G., V.D.*  
 8/1/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Field, G. S., *t.a.* 1/11/28

*Majors.*

✕Hughes, A. C., *T.D.* 1/11/28  
 ✕Goodenough, L. T., *M.C., M.M., t.a.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.****Captains.*

✕Gale, D. 29/7/22  
 ✕Ford, S. G., *D.F.C.* 18/7/29  
 Eyston, T. M. 28/5/30  
 Pearce-Serocold, W. 17/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕Slade, W. M. 16/7/26  
 ✕Booth, C. W. 3/9/29  
 Pountney, M. H. 4/1/31  
 Hathaway, K. R. H. 11/1/31  
 Watson, C. R. 10/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Girling, F. J. W. 5/12/28  
 Verey, H. P. 6/5/29  
 Jones, W. G. M. 7/5/29  
 Peters, J. M. F. 24/12/29  
 Hathaway, J. E. 27/5/31  
 Wilks, G. W. 24/6/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.****Adjutant.*

✕Baird, I. R., *M.C., Capt. R.*  
 Berks R. 1/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hogarth, R. A., *O.B.E., capt.*  
 29/12/16

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
 Facings—*Blue.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

Sadler, C. R. 20/2/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Evans, W. B. 9/11/29  
 Rayner, D. W. 30/11/29  
 Foster, A. R. 1/1/30  
 Phillips, R. P. 9/4/30  
 Crichton, J. F. G. 28/5/31  
 Jessop, J. C. 22/8/31

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's).

(For details, see page 695.)

10th London Regiment (Hackney).



## THE QUEEN'S OWN ROYAL WEST KENT REGIMENT. [ 50 ]

Home Counties Area.  
*"Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt."*  
 The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Vimiera," "Corunna," "Almaraz," "Vitoria," "Pyrenes," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula,"  
 "Pannar," "Hoodke," "Ferozeshah," "Alwal," "Sabraon," "Aima," "Inkorman," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Lucknow," "New Zealand," "Egypt, 1882," "Nila, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02,"  
 Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—18 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Deville Wood," "Pozières," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Oppy," "Plickem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Rooslers," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-16," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Defence of Kut al Amara," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Queen's Own Gazette," The Barracks, Maidstone.

*Regimental Association*—"The Queen's Own" Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Maidstone.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facing—Blue.

1st Bn. (50th Foot) ... ..	Bangalore.	3rd Bn. (West Kent Mil.)... ..	Maidstone.
2nd „ (97th „ ) ... ..	Aldershot.		
Depot ... ..	Maidstone.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Hounslow.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, Tonbridge.	5th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.
----------------	------------------------	----------------	-----------------------------------

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Carleton Light Infantry	...	...	...	...	Woodstock, N.B.
The Kent Regiment	...	...	...	...	Chatham, Ont.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... .. Christchurch.

Colonel ... ..	O'Dowda, Lt.-Gen. J. W., C.B., C.S.J., C.M.G., p.s.c., h.p.	...	15/12/27
Officer Commanding Depot...	Moulton-Barrett, Maj. E. F., M.C., R.W.K.	...	27/11/28

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Norman, E. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., e. (2)	14/3/28
Hibbert, O. Y., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	24/11/29

## Majors (8).

Whitty, N. I., D.S.O. (1)	20/11/25
	3/6/19
Wingfield-Stratford, G. E., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/1/26
	3/6/19
Moulton-Barrett, E. F., M.C. (2)	5/9/26
	1/1/19
Bredon, A. S. (2)	14/3/28
Palmer, W. V. (2)	25/2/29
Anstruther, P. N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [1] s.	16/8/29
Clarke, V. S., M.C. (2) [1]	2/10/29
Battye, C. F., M.C. (1) [2]	25/11/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Pallin, A. C. S. (2)	3/4/16
Peploe, H., D.S.O., p.a.c. (Insp. Dept.)	1/7/16
Chitty, A. A. E., s.	25/8/16
Kerr, E. S. (1)	21/11/17
Travers, R. L. (2) d.	21/11/17
Sharpin, E. A. (1)	21/11/17
Fry, O. M., M.C. (2)	1/1/28
Clay, B. L.	1/1/23
Gosler, W. H. G., D.S.O., M.C., c.o.	1/1/23
Lewis-Barned, De S. H., M.C. (1)	1/3/26
Miles, R. H. (2)	4/9/26
Russell, F. (1)	1/4/27
Eason, A. A. (1) d.	27/10/27
McDonald, A. V., M.C., i.a.	14/3/28
Wilkin, H., M.B.E., M.C., t.	9/4/28
Ingham, G. (Garr. Adj.)	18/8/28
Lovell, I. R. (1)	20/4/29
Edwards, H. N. (2)	24/11/29
Leigh, J. T. (1)	18/12/29
Pigou, R. H. [1] c.o.	18/2/30
Howlett, B., t.	18/2/30
Bryan, D. C. S., c.o.	17/4/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Burgess, E. O., i.a.	17/4/30
Haycraft, J. M., i.v.	17/4/30
Macklin, P. H. (1) Adj.	11/5/30
Durnell, C. S., t.	11/5/30
Pulvermann, R. O. (2) Adj.	6/9/30
Craven, C. E. P. (1)	14/9/30
Woodhouse, O. G. (1)	11/10/30
Riddell, R. A., s.c.s.	25/11/30
Saville, S. F., t.	25/11/30
Chaplin, H. D. (2)	25/11/30
Oliver, W. P. (Phys. Trng. Staff)	1/1/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Loch, R. A. (1)	24/10/19
Western, E. W. D. (d. Adj. 1/4/30)	24/12/22
Knatchbull, W. M. (2)	14/7/23
Griffith, R. S. (2)	10/8/23
Booth-Tucker, J. M. D., c.o.	23/12/23
Keane, M. H. (2)	31/8/24
Newall, E. J. (2)	14/7/25
Neve, G. E. (2)	27/8/26

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Oliver, M. F. (1)	29/1/27
Allfrey, E. M. (2)	3/9/27
Heygate, E. S. (2) d.	4/2/29
Brown, J. W. (1)	29/1/30
Molony, R. H. (1)	29/1/30
Roché, R. M. (1)	29/1/30
Scott, H. E. (1) d.	2/2/31
Brounle, C. A. de B. (1)	2/2/31
Talbot, D. E. B. (1)	30/8/31
McVittie, C. H. (2)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gaskin, W. J. (1)	31/1/29
Martyn, A. (2)	29/8/29
Andrews, D. H. (2)	29/8/29
Kenny, R. J. C. (1)	30/1/30
Jackson, L. F. W. (1)	30/1/30
Jennings-Bramly, H. G. (1)	30/1/30
Elliott, G. G. [2]	30/1/30
Wright, D. G. M. (1) [2]	28/8/30
Tuffill, W. E. F. (2)	28/8/30
Edwards, A. R. G. M. (1) [2]	28/8/30
Brooke, H. J. S. (1)	28/8/30
Whitty, J. H. H. [2]	4/2/31
Hazelton, B. E. [2]	27/8/31
Fawcett, G. F. [2]	27/8/31
Barr, G. K. [2]	27/8/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Macklin, P. H., <i>capt.</i> (1)	26/11/28
Pulvermann, R. O., <i>capt.</i> (2)	1/1/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Coe, A. J., <i>lt.</i> d.	19/5/26
Crisford, M. C., <i>lt.</i> (2)	12/8/26
Brooks, S. E., <i>lt.</i> (1)	22/11/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Field-Marshal H.E.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.O.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. Gds. and R.A.S.C., Col. in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King  
9/8/08  
23/8/84

*Captain.*

✕Snelgrove, J. S. N. 19/3/15

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Tonbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Watney, C. N., C.I.E., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon. Lt. in Army) 8/12/26

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hancock, Fitz H., t.a. 19/3/31

*Majors.*

✕Pardington, G. E. L., T.D. 20/3/29

✕Wilson, R. P. 1/1/28  
1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Du Bulson, J. M. 19/3/26

✕de Uphaugh, R. G. D. 20/3/29

✕Burke, R. V. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 20/3/29

Elmslie, N. S. C. 20/8/29

*Lieutenants.*

Ffinch, M. M. 17/6/25

Daykin, J. R. 17/5/26

Hudson, G. E. 2/10/26

Bracher, P. 25/10/30

Watson, Sir Derrick W. I. Bt. 31/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smythe, S. B. 9/11/28

James, J. D. 9/1/29

Godden, L. I. 24/5/30

Tasman, J. E. 15/6/30

Bassett, D. V. 26/1/31

Buzzard, J. H. 8/7/30

Worin, C. 13/5/31

Hudson, G. H. C. 31/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Howlett, B., Capt. R.W.K. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Johnson, F. P., *capt.* (Lt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 13/2/22

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, East Street, Bromley.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Robinson, P. M., C.B., C.M.G. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) t.a. 25/10/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Waddington, T. T., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/2/31

*Major.*

✕Brothers, R. W. 1/4/30

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Captains.*

✕Winston, J. H. E.	25/12/29
Loveless, E. B.	17/6/30
Drewitt, C. G.	17/7/30
✕Bell, G. M.	1/2/31
Gibbs, S. L.	23/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Langdon, H. J.	19/6/30
Ashton, R.	12/11/30
Thomas, A. B. W.	10/6/31
	9/4/23

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Knight, G. B.	26/3/29
Warland, G. E. J.	9/7/30
Kenyon, T.	1/12/30
	2/6/29
White, R. H. B.	31/12/30
Hollis, R. D.	22/5/31
Theobald, F. K.	8/7/31
Young, E. G.	8/7/31
Sanders, D. G. A.	19/7/31
	22/11/28

*Adjutant.*

Durtnell, C. S., Capt. R.W.K. 6/9/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Craddock, C. W., *capt.* (Lt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 1/6/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).*Lieutenants.*

✕Holliday, T. H.	17/12/26
Carter, D. W.	15/5/30
Wykeham-Barnes, R. C.	25/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Downward, B. S.	26/7/30
Fowke, J. L.	18/2/31
Tong, R. P.	22/7/31
Lewis, A. A. G.	26/9/31

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.

(For details, see page 699.)

20th London Regiment (The Queen's Own).

## THE KING'S OWN YORKSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 51 ]

West Riding Area.

The White Rose.

"Cede nullis."

"Minden," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
 "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Pegu," "All Majid," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Burma,  
 1885-87," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marno, 1914-  
 '18," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17-  
 '18," "Hill 60," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos,"  
 "Somme, 1915, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont,"  
 "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele,"  
 "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel,"  
 "Scherpenberg," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord,"  
 "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-  
 '18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Egypt,  
 1915-16."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Bugle," Frogholt, Shorncliffe, Kent.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Pontefract.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (51st Foot) ...	... Tidworth.	3rd Bn. (1st West York Mil.) ...	... Pontefract.
2nd " (105th " ) ...	... Peshawar (for Agra).		
Depot ...	... Pontefract.	Record and Pay Office ...	... York.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Wakefield.	5th Bn. ...	Scarborough Barracks, Doncaster.
-------------	------------------------	-------------	----------------------------------

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Saskatoon Light Infantry ...	... Saskatoon, Saskatchewan.
----------------------------------	------------------------------

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

51st Battalion ...	... Miller's Point, Sydney.
Colonel-in-Chief ...	H.R.H. The Duchess of York, G.B.E. ... 12/8/27
Colonel ...	Deedes, Maj.-Gen. C. P., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. ... 10/3/27
Officer Commanding Depot... Hibbert, Maj. H. B., K.O.Y.L.I. ...	... 31/12/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

## Captains—contd.

*Lt.-Colonels (2).*  
 Corbally Stourton, Hon. E. P. J.,  
*D.S.O., p.s.c. [I] (1)* 1/4/29  
 3/6/19  
 Beck, E. A., *D.S.O., p.s.c. (2)*  
 15/7/29  
 3/6/19

Thomson, G., *D.S.O., M.C. (1)*  
 11/5/17  
 Farrell, J. A. J., *D.S.O. (2)*  
 1/1/23  
 Chalker, O. W. [1] 11/2/31  
 1/1/17

*Master, E. S., t.* 16/1/30  
 Brooke, R. A. I. (2) 16/1/30  
 Wieler, L. F. E. (1) *Adjt.* 16/1/30  
 Keegan, C. J. (2) *d.* 19/3/30  
 Walker, J. F. (2) *Adjt.* 19/3/30

Hassell, J., *D.S.O., M.C., i.v.*  
 1/1/23

## Subalterns (34).

Wells-Cole, V. H., *M.C. (1)*  
 1/1/23  
 Mulligan, A. D. (1) 9/8/24

Ellenberger, G. F., *M.C., p.s.c., s.*  
 9/8/24

Jones, B. M. (1) 20/10/24

Bradley, E. V. H., *M.C. (1) d.*  
 30/12/26

Ainger, G. D., *M.C. (s.c.) (2)*  
 14/2/27

Cass, E. E. E., *D.S.O., M.C. (1)*  
 9/11/27

Alexander, A. G. E., *M.C. [1]*  
 1/1/28

Redman, H., *p.s.c. (1)* 31/10/29

Douglass, A. F. S., *M.C., t.*  
 31/10/29

Butterfield, H. E. (2) 16/1/30

McCullagh, A. T. (2) 16/1/30

Wilkinson, B. C. [1] 16/1/30

*Lieutenants.*  
 Huxley, C. (1) *(Garr. Adjt.)* 24/12/22

*Clinch, A. D., c.o.* 31/8/24

Bower, R. H. (1) 1/2/25

Poole, R. G. C. (1) 1/2/25

Brown, A. B. (2) 1/2/25

Beckett, M. G. (2) 14/7/25

Burr, H. N. (1) 30/8/25

Livock, H. A. (2) 31/1/26

Wilberforce, W. B. S. J. A. E.  
 (1) 31/1/26

Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H.  
 (2) *d.* 23/2/26

Dugmore, J. W. R., *c.o.* 27/8/26

Hotham, Hon. P. (1) *d.* 27/8/26

Chadwick, G. T. (1) 27/8/26

Forbes, A. R. (1) 27/8/26

Withycombe, W. G., *c.o.* 30/8/26

Hington, W. G., *c.o.* 29/1/27

Low, I. F. (1) [2] 29/1/27

## Majors (8).

Kent, G. H. (1) 1/8/24  
 Daly, L. D., *D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.*  
 (2) 7/2/27  
 1/1/18  
 Penny, T. E. F., *O.B.E., M.C., s.*  
 (2) 1/1/28  
 Wales, E. W., *M.C. (1)* 13/7/28  
 Butt, T. B. [I] (2) 1/4/29  
 Bradley-Williams, W. P., *D.S.O.*  
 (2) 15/6/30  
 Hibbert, H. B. (1) *d.* 24/10/30  
 Robb, W., *M.C. (1)* 31/12/30

## Captains (14).

Watkins, C. E. L., *M.C. [1]*  
 1/1/17  
 Becher, A. W. B., *M.C. (2)*  
 4/5/17

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

St. Clair-Ford, P., s.	3/9/27
Power, P. J. (1) [2]	3/9/27
Wood, B. W. (2)	3/9/27
Chamler, G. Des C. (2)	4/2/29
O'Brien Twohig, J. P., c.o.	29/8/29
Ridout, D. G. B. (d., Adjt. 7/3/30)	30/8/29
Morris, St. L. (1)	29/1/30
Roberts, M. W. (2)	1/9/30
Hickie, W. S. F. (2)	2/2/31
Freeman Thomas, R. B. (2)	2/2/31
Preston, J. C. (2)	30/8/31
Vallance, G. R. A. (1)	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bramley, W. D. (2)	29/11/28
Makin, R. E. (1)	29/8/29
Oldman, J. H. B. D. (2)	30/1/30
Gowans, E. L. N. (2)	30/1/30
Maberly, J. E. A. (2)	29/8/30
Pepys, C. D. L. (2)	25/9/30
Heathcote, G. G. [1]	29/1/31
Campbell, G. T. H. [1]	30/1/31

## Adjutants (2).

Wieler, L. F. E., capt. (1)	20/4/29
Walker, J. F., capt. (2)	15/3/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Scollay, E. F., M.M., lt., d.	22/5/25
Ambrose, W., lt. (1)	5/6/28
Newall, F. G., lt. (2)	7/11/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Captains.

✕Carrington, W., O.B.E.	12/3/16
-------------------------	---------

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Wakefield.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Allendale, The Visct., M.C. (Lt.-Col. North's Hrs. Yeo.) t.a.	3/11/28
--	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Fraser, H. C., D.S.O., T.D.	3/3/29
------------------------------	--------

## Majors.

✕Fraser, H. G., M.C., T.D.	3/3/29
✕Chadwick, T., M.C.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕Hudson, G. L.	12/12/17
✕Appleyard, O. W.	1/8/21
✕Akeroyd, W. T.	6/6/25
✕Hodgkinson, J., M.C.	3/3/29

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants.

Cooper, L.	23/7/23
Haworth, G. A. G.	15/7/24
Rhodes, W. S.	13/4/29
Walker, J. F.	13/4/29
Blackburn, J. H.	12/7/29
McGrath, N. F.	13/7/30
Fennell, R. C. G.	1/6/31

## 2nd Lieutenant.

McGrath, A. P. O.	1/11/30
-------------------	---------

## Adjutant.

Master, E. S., Capt. K.O.Y.L.I.	20/4/29
---------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Gregg, E. S., D.C.M., lt.	16/2/25
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]	

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Scarborough Barracks,  
Doncaster.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Brooke, C. R. I., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) t.a.	25/6/24
---	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Royle, R. G., D.S.O., t.a.	31/10/29
-----------------------------	----------

## Majors.

✕Smith, A.	31/10/29
✕Laidlaw, W. E.	1/4/30

## Captains.

✕Shaw, G. B. D.	6/6/28
Bracewell, W. F.	14/4/29
Silvester, L. W.	15/4/29
✕Talbot, R.	16/3/30

## Lieutenants.

Kinnear, H.	16/4/29
Elwis, C. R.	20/4/29
Barker, H. E.	20/4/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Park, E. B.	1/1/29
Elliott, J. W.	1/2/29
Johnston, F. G.	1/2/29
Newsum, H. K.	9/5/31

## Adjutant.

✕Douglass, A. F. S., M.C., Capt. K.O.Y.L.I.	16/1/30
--	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Harper, E. W.	31/10/29
capt.	25/5/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wellburn, E. R.	20/8/30
Toplis, A. L.	6/12/30
Trappes-Lomax, A. E. B.	18/4/31
Hart, H. St. J.	9/9/31

## THE KING'S SHROPSHIRE LIGHT INFANTRY. [53]

Welsh Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

*"Aucto splendore resurgo."*

"Neuport," "Tournay," "St. Lucia, 1796," "Talavera," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Vittoria,"  
 "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Bladensburg," "Aliwal," "Sobraon,"  
 "Gojohat," "Punjaub," "Lucknow," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882," "Suakin, 1885,"  
 "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—13 Battalions.*—Aisne, 1914 '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Graven-  
 stafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme,  
 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Fiers-Courcelette,"  
 "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70,"  
 "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18,"  
 "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck,"  
 "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bligny," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle,"  
 "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18,"  
 "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

Regimental Association—Regimental Aid Society, 70, Lower Belgrave Street, London, S.W.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (53rd Foot) ...	... <i>Rawalpindi.</i>	3rd Bn. (Shropshire Mil.) ...	... Shrewsbury.
2nd „ (86th „) ...	... <i>Colchester.</i>		
Depot ...	... Shrewsbury.	Record and Pay Office ...	Shrewsbury.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

Colonel ... 4th Bn.

... *Drill Hall, Coleham, Shrewsbury.*

Officer Commanding Depot

... Grant, Maj.-Gen. C. J. C., C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., s.	... 16/2/31
... Perkin, Maj. T. D., K.S.L.I.	... 9/5/30

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Holmes & Court, R. E., D.S.O.  
 (S.C.) (2) 7/5/29  
 1/1/19  
 Aubrey, H. A. R., O.B.E., M.C.  
 (1) 11/2/30

## Majors (8).

Torin, L. H., M.C., p.s.c. (2)  
 9/4/24  
 3/6/19  
 Maunsell, F. H. R. (2) 4/4/25  
 Breffit, G. V., M.C., p.s.c. (local  
 col.) c.o. 7/5/25  
 1/1/23  
 Brunskill, G. S., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 11/2/26  
 1/1/19  
 Miller, A. T., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 7/11/26  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/29  
 Hewitt, H. T., M.C. (1) 15/6/29  
 Dalton, C., M.C. (1) 26/11/20  
 Perkin, T. D. (2) d. 1/2/30

## Captains (14).

Bryans, R., M.C. (1) 21/9/16  
 Smithard, R. G., D.S.O., M.C.  
 (2) 1/11/16  
 Shears, R. H., e., t. 10/12/16  
 Green, R. L. H. (2) 1/1/17

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Crane, V. H. (2) 29/1/17  
 Hallows, J. W., M.C. (2) 18/8/17  
 Grover, J. M. L., M.C., p.s.c. (1)  
 7/9/22  
 Perse, R. B. L. (1) 1/1/23  
 Eagar, F. M. (2) d. 22/1/23  
 Betington, J. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 22/1/24  
 Wood, T. (2) 2/5/24  
 Hughes-Hallett, N. M. (1) 4/4/25  
 Slaney, J. N., t. 7/5/25  
 Baker, H. W., M.C. (1) Adj. 11/2/26  
 Lawrence, A. E., M.C. (2) 11/2/26  
 Norton, R. C. (1) d. 11/2/26  
 Attoe, R. (1) 9/12/28  
 Leslie, W. L. (1) 8/2/29  
 Caesar, J. H., M.C. (2) 18/1/30  
 8/8/28  
 McKimm, D. S. A., D.S.O., M.C.  
 (1) 11/1/30  
 Tully, D. G., M.C., i.v. 18/6/30  
 Chambers, L. B. (1) 18/6/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Deedes, R. (1) 4/3/18  
 Denyer, G. S. E., M.C. (2) 30/9/18  
 Tarr, F. C. (Phys. Trng. Staff)  
 28/7/19  
 Taverner, R. L. (1) 21/2/20  
 Miles, H. P. (2) 21/2/20  
 Grey, W. A. (2) d. 21/2/20  
 Thompson, d'A. P. P. (2)  
 20/12/20  
 Rees, V. W. (d., Adj. 3/1/30)  
 16/7/21  
 Townsend, C., o., o.d. 17/12/21

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Caborne, W. B. (2) 1/3/23  
 Parry, F. H., c.o. 14/7/23  
 Tarrant, A. J. B., a.m. 23/12/23  
 Faithfull, A. F., c.o. 23/12/23  
 Ely, T. H. (Spec. Appt.) 31/8/24  
 Bench, G. E. (2) Adj. 1/2/25  
 Pagan, F. C. F., c.o. 30/8/25  
 James, J. G. (1) 30/8/25  
 Longe, R. B. (1) d. 27/8/26  
 Barlow, C. D., c.o. 29/1/27  
 Cox, W. R. (2) 29/1/27  
 Lynes, C. H. (2) [1] 3/9/27  
 Colville, D. (2) [1] 4/2/29  
 Hulton-Harrop, W. H. (1) 4/2/29  
 Smalles, R. A. (1) 29/1/30  
 Wilson, M. J. F., c.o. 29/1/30  
 Careless, W. P. (1) 1/9/30  
 Ryecroft, D. H. (2) 2/2/31  
 Ball, A. S. S. (2) 3/2/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Kempster, W. F. H. (1) 31/1/29  
 Thursby, E. N. (1) 31/1/29  
 Barlow, V. W. (2) 29/8/29  
 Barneby, H. H. (2) 29/8/29  
 Musson, G. R. D. [2] 30/1/30  
 Russell-Roberts, D. G. (1) 30/1/30  
 Reeves, I. L. (1) 30/1/30  
 Howard, Hon. G. R. (1) 30/1/30  
 Littlewood, W. F. P. (2) 28/8/30  
 Clegg-Hill, Hon. F. R. (1) 29/8/30  
 Barrow, R. C. (1) [2] 20/12/30  
 Hereford, R. J. (2) 29/1/31  
 Gurney-Richmond, A. L. (1) [2]  
 29/1/31  
 Gibson, P. [2] 27/8/31  
 Leeds, G. H. A. [2] 27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Bench, G. E., lt. (2) 16/7/29  
 Baker, H. W., M.C., capt. (1)  
 6/1/30

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Moger, A. E. G., d. 21/8/23  
 capt. 21/8/31  
 Langtry, H., lt. (2) 23/7/27  
 Wallbank, H. A. C., lt. (1) 29/8/28

**3rd Battalion  
(Militia).***Captains.*

*Hunt, R. E. B.* 16/6/15  
 ✕ *Richards, R. W. St. J. W.* 26/8/16  
 ✕ *Starey, S. H.* 26/8/16

**4th Battalion  
(Territorial).**

Drill Hall, Coleham,  
Shrewsbury.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Howard-McLean, J. R., V.D.*  
 (*Hon. Col. ret. Terr. Forces*) *t.a.*  
 6/7/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ *Turnbull, A. W., M.C., t.a.* 4/1/25  
*bt. col.* 4/1/29

*Majors.*

✕ *Peace, G. L., T.D.* 21/4/26  
 ✕ *Groves, A. W., t.a.* 1/4/30

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.***Captains.*

✕ *Adams, R. W. (Q)* 4/1/25  
 ✕ *Lanyon, H. H.* 21/4/26  
 ✕ *Roberts, A.* 1/5/26  
 ✕ *Guyer, P. T. D.* 10/7/29

*Lieutenants.*

✕ *Bright, G. W.* 1/7/17  
 ✕ *Pugh, C. H. W., M.C.* 5/2/18  
 ✕ *Smith, F. C.* 1/10/26  
*Peel, M. C. De C.* 11/10/26  
*Gettings, F. W. C.* 6/12/28  
*Sabine, D. C. W.* 1/1/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Lloyd, F. P.* 14/3/28  
*Woodhouse, P. J.* 1/5/29  
*Macintyre, W. M.* 22/3/30  
 ✕ *Blackburn, J. H.* 8/10/30  
*Hobbs, J.* 22/7/31  
*Quinn, N. O.* 29/9/31

**4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.***Adjutant.*

✕ *Slaney, J. N., Capt. K.S.L.I.* 11/2/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ *Caloe, S. J., lt.* 1/10/24

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
 Facings—Blue.]

**Supplementary Reserve.***Category B.**Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

*Sykes, T. H.* 5/12/28  
*Lambart, M. E. O.* 1/8/30  
*Elliott, H. L. U.* 15/3/30  
*Ripley, E. R. G.* 16/4/30  
*Morris, J. E.* 8/10/30  
*Giles, F. A.* 25/8/31  
*Buss, J. A. G.* 1/7/31  
*Cox, D. E.* 9/9/31

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire  
 Light Infantry.

(For details see pages 706-7.)

1st Battalion, The Herefordshire Regiment.

# THE MIDDLESEX REGIMENT (DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE'S OWN). [57]

Home Counties Area.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners the late Duke of Cambridge's Cypher and Coronet.

"Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Alubera," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Rive," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "New Zealand," "South Africa, 1879," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—46 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17," "18," "Armentières, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "18," "Bapaume, 1917," "18," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bosières," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Cambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Dolran, 1918," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Mesopotamia, 1917-18," "Murrman, 1919," "Dukhovskaya," "Siberia, 1918-19."

Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Die Hards," Depot, Middlesex Regiment, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

Regimental Association—The Barracks, Mill Hill, N.W.7.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Lemon Yellow.

1st Bn. (57th Foot) ...	Colchester (for Palestine).	5th Bn. (R. Elthorne Mil.) ...	Mill Hill.
2nd " (77th " ) ...	Sudan (for Colchester).	6th " (R. East Middlesex Mil.) ...	Mill Hill.
Depot ...	... Mill Hill.	Record and Pay Office ...	Hounslow.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

7th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.8.	9th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W.10.
8th " ...	Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.		

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Peterborough Rangers ...	Peterborough, Ont.
The Wentworth Regiment ...	Dundas, Ont.
The Middlesex Light Infantry ...	Strathroy, Ont.

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

57th Battalion ...	Preston.
--------------------	----------

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Taranaki Regiment ...	New Plymouth.
---------------------------	---------------

Colonel-in-Chief ...	Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds. Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Seaforth and R. Wilts. Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King ...	18/8/21
Colonel ...	Maxse, Gen. Sir F. Ivor, K.C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. pay, q.s. [L] ...	25/2/21
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Pargiter, Maj. L. L., D.S.O., Midd'x R. ...	11/8/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

Lt.-Colonels (2).	
Pearson, V. L. N., D.S.O. (1)	28/9/28
	1/1/18
Stanley-Murray, H. E., M.C. (2)	28/9/28
Majors (8).	
Browne, M., M.C. (s.c.) (2)	28/9/24
	1/1/19
Brown, G. L., D.S.O. (2) [1]	28/9/24
	3/6/19
Jefferd, W. W. (1)	16/12/24
Bennett, E. D., M.C. [2] (2)	15/9/25
Sloane-Stanley, L. F. (1)	30/7/26
Tidbury, O. H., M.C., p.s.c. [1]	5/5/27
	3/6/18
Pargiter, L. L., D.S.O. (1) d.	28/9/23
	3/6/19
Wollocombe, T. S., M.C. (2)	10/12/28
	3/6/18

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains (14).	
Lyon, N. H. B., M.C. (1)	6/2/15
Appelbe, E. N. (2)	17/2/15
Newnham, L. A., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	30/4/15
	3/6/19
Thorp, J. R. [1] s.	23/1/16
Phillips, H., M.C. (1) Adj.	28/8/16
	28/8/16
Bucknall, G. C., M.C., p.s.c., s.	3/6/19
	28/8/16
Paul, H. W. M., O.B.E., M.C. (s.c.) m.c.	28/8/16
Horrocks, E. G., M.C. [1] s.c.s.	1/1/17
Haydon, C. W., M.C., c.o.	25/4/17
Lawrence, F. A. L. (2)	7/5/17
del Court, S. F. W. M., M.C. [1]	(1)
	28/9/20
Whinney, C. T., M.C. (2) d.	23/3/21
Procter, N. P., M.C. (2) Adj.	1/4/21
Lyons, E. F., M.C. (1) (Small Arms Sch.)	18/2/22
Garrow, V. J. (2)	25/2/22

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.	
Manson, E. P., M.C. (2)	29/6/26
Roberts, W. L., M.C., t.	9/5/27
Mirams, S., M.C. (1)	9/5/27
Rackham, B. B., M.C. (1)	9/5/27
Weller, A. V. (1)	9/5/27
Pain, E. T. (2)	9/5/27
Kempster, G. W. (2)	20/4/28
Dobbs, J. E., M.C., t.	28/9/28
Jones, W. H. V. [1]	10/12/28
Hedgecoe, S. F. (2)	10/12/28
Parker, F. G., t.	10/12/28
Overell, A. N. (1) d.	10/12/28

## Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.	
Clowes, J. H. (1)	1/11/18
Chapman, J. R. S. (2)	5/1/19
Wray, E. M. G., D.S.O. (2)	
	27/8/19
Claydon, H. W. (1) d.	27/8/19

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

<i>Lieutenants</i> —contd.	
Howell, H. A. A., M.B.E., p.d.	24/10/19
Clark, S. J. (2)	21/2/20
Walden, F. (2) d.	21/2/20
Heywood, E. L. (2)	29/2/20
Ayscough, E. S. M. (2)	20/12/20
Reid, J. G. E., c.o.	18/7/21
Hudson, E. V. H. (Phys. Trng. Staff)	17/12/21
Musellwhite, C. C. (1)	16/7/22
Cubitt, D. Y. (1)	24/12/22
Tuckey, P. E. C. (2)	14/7/23
Worton, J. B., t.	14/7/23
Gordon, I. D. S. (d., Adj.)	10/7/29
Crawford, M., o. (1)	23/12/23
Newton, W. C. (1)	30/8/26
Jacob, M. A. (2)	30/8/26
Goulden, G. A., c.o.	29/1/27
Gilbert, N. G. (2)	4/2/29
Baldwin, C. M. (2)	4/2/29
Else, F. H. (2)	30/8/29
Herapath, L. H. J. de la M. (1)	1/9/30
Stephenson, J. W. A. (2)	2/2/31
Powell, P. D. ft. (1)	2/2/31
Mackenzie, H. F. (1)	30/8/31
Chattey, W. H. F. (1)	31/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Batten, R. H., u.	31/1/29
Green, A. E. (2)	31/1/29
Ferguson, W. M. (2)	31/1/29
Sword, R. W. D. (1)	29/8/29
Man, A. M. (2)	30/1/30
Marsh, H. (1)	30/1/30
Hall, J. P. (1)	28/8/30
Weston, G. P. L. (2) [1]	29/1/31
Gwyn, R. A. (1)	29/1/31
Bellers, R. C. H. (1)	29/1/31
Beadnell, L. C. [1]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Procter, N. P., M.C., capt. (2)	3/8/29
Phillips, H., M.C., capt. (1)	24/7/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

English, J., d.	25/8/14
Clark, A. W., lt. (1) maj.	25/8/29
Guscott, E. T., lt. (2)	26/4/29
	22/1/30

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## 6th Battalion (Militia).

<i>Captains.</i>	
Josephs, H. H. O.	22/4/14
Graham-Toler, L. J., M.C.	20/3/15
Pechell, H. C.	1/1/17

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Priory Road, Hornsey, N.S.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
King, E. J., C.M.G., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) A.D.C., t.a.	13/8/25

## 7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Smith, S. C. M., T.D., t.a.	18/3/29
	31/12/24
<i>Majors.</i>	
Murray, H. A., t.a.	19/3/29
Bower, G. A. H., M.C.	1/4/30
<i>Captains.</i>	
Pringle, W. E., M.C.	7/7/28
Arnold, H. G.	1/3/30
Brown, S. A. W.	27/3/30
Pratt, S. M.	28/3/30
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Womersley, A. G.	29/6/27
Christodoulo, N. E. T.	15/7/30
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Bartram, R.	28/11/28
Hamp-Adams, F.	1/12/28
Johnson, A. K.	12/12/28
Lowe, G. C. D. S.	2/1/29
Gliksten, C. P.	12/2/29
Womersley, A. L.	14/12/29
Paul, B. J.	29/3/30
Benfield, P. H. B.	5/4/30
Barnes, L. A. W.	25/10/30
Westcott, J. G.	3/12/30
Spooner, J. R.	25/4/31
Irving, G. D.	18/7/31
Catt, R. G.	26/7/31

## Adjutant.

Ford, H. E. B., M.C., Capt. Worc. R.	1/3/28
--------------------------------------	--------

## Quarter-Master.

Denton, C. F., lt.	17/4/31
--------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.]

## 8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Hanworth Road, Hounslow.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Garner, W., C.M.G., T.D., t.a.	5/4/21
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Parmeter, W. H., t.a.	11/6/30
<i>Major.</i>	
Hirst, R. B.	25/2/31
<i>Captains.</i>	
Ellis, H. C., O.B.E.	8/11/28
Maddex, S., M.B.E.	7/2/25
Warlow, R. E.	8/12/29
Hartley, G.	26/11/30
	10/1/31
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Pattison, D. R.	10/9/30
	13/11/24
Warrell, W. R.	5/2/31
	13/3/28
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Mayer, R. W.	1/12/28
Vickers, L. M. B.	12/1/29
Cloutte, J. L. H.	28/12/29
Russell, K. T. V.	5/2/30
Wheeler, E. C. A.	1/3/30
Northcott, B. H.	29/3/30
Marks, T. L.	16/4/30
Mialkin, E. F. H.	21/5/30
Sadler, E. C. K.	4/6/30
Davey, F. C.	28/6/30
Brooke, E. G.	29/10/30
King, M. C. D.	10/12/30
Norman, V. H.	15/7/31

## 8th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Dobbs, J. E., M.C., Capt. Midd'x R.	1/10/29
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Cox, S. A., lt.	25/4/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.]

## 9th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Pound Lane, Willesden, N.W. 10.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
Bhumfeld, J. L., T.D., t.a.	10/1/22
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
Tupper, G. W. H., T.D., t.a.	17/8/29
	1/1/29
<i>Majors.</i>	
Lamont, J. N., M.C., T.D., t.a.	17/8/29
Fox, G. L.	1/4/30

## Captains.

Sherwood, H., T.D.	26/10/22
	31/7/20
Hardcastle, H. K.	13/7/27
Hogg, F. G.	17/8/29
Hewson, A. S.	20/2/30

## Lieutenants.

Wright, L. C.	24/12/23
Heffer, H.	17/3/28
Furness, G. J. B.	30/7/26
Coubro, T. P.	23/6/26
Gray, H. W. W.	24/3/27
Sutcliffe, B. L.	24/7/29
Townell, S. H.	1/12/30
	25/6/23
	18/1/31

Bedwell, L. J.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Mordue, L. H.	5/12/28
Petrie, A. G.	1/2/29
Gunston, C. A.	1/7/29
Exeter, G. W. M.	14/2/31

## Adjutant.

Worton, J. B., Lt. Midd'x R. (temp. Capt. T.A. 21/12/30)	21/12/30
--	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Wright, W. S., lt. (Lt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	20/5/29
--	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Lemon Yellow.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

<i>Category B.</i>	
<i>Subalterns (9).</i>	
<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
Jupp, C. F.	14/10/30
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Morley, J. F.	24/10/28
Wilcox, G. L. M. R.	5/12/28
Cowley, L. D. (add. O.T.C.)	9/2/29
O'Dowd, P. L.	20/5/30
Willoughby, R. W. H.	13/6/31
Oclea, H. D.	1/8/31
Clifton, P. A.	22/8/31
Biggs, K. R. McK.	28/10/31

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).

(For details see pages 695 and 699.)

7th City of London Regiment (Post Office Rifles).  
19th London Regiment (St. Pancras).



## THE KING'S ROYAL RIFLE CORPS.

Rifle Depot ... Winchester.

*"Celer et Audax."*

"Louisburg," "Quebec, 1759," "Martinique, 1752," "Havannah," "North America, 1763-64,"  
 "Relica," "Vimiera," "Martinique, 1809," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Albuhera,"  
 "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes,"  
 "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Mooltan," "Goolerat," "Punjab," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Delhi,  
 1857," "Yaku Forts," "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879," "Ahmad Khel," "Kandahar, 1880,"  
 "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Chitral," "Defence of Ladysmith,"  
 "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—26 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aiane, 1914," "Ypres,  
 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914,"  
 "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge,  
 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières,"  
 "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18,"  
 "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Aricux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ploeghem," "Menin Road,"  
 "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcapelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin,"  
 "Pozières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleur," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Bapaume, 1918," "Drocourt-  
 Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
 "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambré," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18,"  
 "Macedonia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The King's Royal Rifle Corps Regimental Chronicle, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

Regimental Association—Riflemen's Aid Society, 82, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green.

Facing—Scarlet.

1st Bn. (60th Foot) ...	<i>Lucknow (for Calcutta).</i>	5th Bn. (Huntingdon Mil.) ...	Winchester.
2nd " " "	<i>Tidworth.</i>	6th " (R. 2nd Middlesex Mil.) ...	Winchester.

Depot, Record and Pay Office ... Winchester.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Regina Rifle Regiment ...	Regina, Saskatchewan.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada ...	Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.
The Halifax Rifles ...	Halifax, Nova Scotia.
The Royal Rifles of Canada ...	Quebec, P.Q.
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada ...	Brantford, Ont.
The Brockville Rifles ...	Brockville, Ont.
The Victoria Rifles of Canada ...	Montreal, P.Q.

## Allied Regiment of Australian Infantry.

Sydney University Regiment ... Newtown.

## Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

5th Infantry (Kaffrarian Rifles) ... East London.

## Allied Regiment of Southern Rhodesia Defence Force.

The Rhodesia Regiment ... Salisbury, S. Rhodesia.

## Colonel-in-Chief THE KING.

Colonels Commandant ...	Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Sir William P., K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay ...	2nd Bn. 3/3/18
	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir A. Richard, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c. [L] ...	1st Bn. 22/5/25
	Willan, Col. F. G., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	15/11/28

Officer Commanding Rifle Depot ...	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.	1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.
1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).		

## Captains (14).

Palmer, W. H., M.B.E., M.C., s.	1/1/17
Wilson, T. N. F., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	11/2/17
Morrison, D. B., z. (Inspn. Dept.)	23/2/17
Smith, H. F. E. D.S.O. (2)	1/1/21

Maudslai, H. C. E., M.C., t.	22/1/21
Gott, W. H. E., M.C., s.c.s.	22/1/21
Miller, E. A. B., M.C., p.s.c., s.	22/1/21
Hare, J. F., p.s.c. [I] (2)	6/6/31
	1/1/21
Illingworth, H. C. H., M.C. [L] (1) (d)	2/9/24
Fane De Salis, E. W., M.C. (2)	24/10/24
Ashburner, G. C. (1)	21/1/26
Trotter, F. L. (2)	25/9/26
Cheney, J. N., t.	26/3/27
MacLure, J. W. S., t.	30/3/27

## Captains—contd.

De Salis, S. C. F. (1) d.	21/1/28
Erskine, G. W. E. J., p.s.c. (1)	21/1/28
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. (2)	16/2/28
Wilson, C. J., t.	16/2/28
Eve, R. A. T., t.	21/10/28
Osborne, G. E. R. C. (2)	15/12/28
White, C. A. (Adj. O.T.C.)	5/1/29
Bennett, A. G. (2) Adj.	5/1/29
Owen, O. S., s.f.	21/1/29
Slamey, O. N. D. (2)	16/7/29
Timpson, T. L. (1)	30/12/29
de Bruyne, G. (2)	28/2/30
Scott-Makdougall, H. J. A. (1)	15/5/30
Dundas, F. V. L. (2) [1]	15/7/30
Herbert-Stepney, C. J., t.	15/7/30
Cripps, P. W., t.	15/7/30
Gurney, C. H. (2) [1]	25/8/30

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Woods, R. H., O.B.E., M.C. (1)	30/10/30
Curtis, H. O., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.	1/6/31
	1/7/29

## Majors (8).

Herbert, E. R. H., p.s.c., s.	1/11/27
Lawrence, A. E., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	28/1/28
d.	1/7/30
Shatto, E. D. (2)	18/3/28
Oxley, G. S., M.C. (s.c.) (2)	15/5/28
Barker, E. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	24/10/30
	1/7/29
Campbell, E. F., D.S.O. (2)	30/10/30
Horton, Le G. G. W., m.c. 1/1/31	1/6/31
Buller, M. L., M.C. (1)	1/6/31

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Captains—contd.

Trench, Hon. D. O. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 22/1/31  
 Heathcoat-Amory, W. (1) *Adj.* 22/1/31  
 Campbell, Hon. G. (1) 22/1/31

Subalterns (34).

Lieutenants.

Armytage, J. L. (2) 23/12/23  
 Davies, W. D. (2) 23/12/23  
 Boileau, D. R. C., c.o. 31/8/24  
 Oxley, R. G. B. (2) *d.* 31/8/24  
 Stafford, B. B. E. H., c.o. 31/8/24  
 Mitford, C. T. (*d.*, *Adj.*) 2/9/31  
 1/2/25  
 Littledale, R. B. (1) 1/2/25  
 Dalby, C. (*Small Arms Sch.*) 13/12/25  
 Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G. (2) 31/1/26  
 Whitbread, S. (1) 12/7/27  
 Grenfell, *The Lord* (1) 3/9/27  
 Wingfield, E. W. R. (1) 4/2/29  
 Chapman, P. G. (2) 30/8/29  
 Barnett, F. H. W. (1) 29/1/30

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lieutenants—contd.

Cumming, M. E. D. (2) 1/9/30  
 Sykes, A. P. (1) 1/9/30  
 Trotter, T., s. 30/8/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Collen, K. H. (1) 31/1/29  
 Douglas-Pennant, M. F. (1) 31/1/29  
 Bower, L. C. (1) 31/1/29  
 De Pree, G. (1) 31/1/29  
 White, J. M. (1) 29/8/29  
 Hunt, H. C. J. (1) 30/1/30  
 Johnson, M. A. (1) 30/1/30  
 Duncanson, E. R. T. [2] 30/1/30  
 Williams, E. A. W. (2) 28/8/30  
 Conssett, C. d'A. P. (2) 28/8/30  
 Scott, C. R. (2) 28/8/30  
 Powell, J. A. H. (2) 28/8/30  
 Chaplin, P. S. (1) [2] 28/8/30  
 Radcliffe, J. B. E. H. (2) 28/8/30  
 Northey, E. G. V. (2) 28/8/30  
 Chance, R. F. L. (1) [2] 29/1/31  
 Corbett-Winder, J. L. [2] 27/8/31

Adjutants (2).

Bennett, A. G., *capt.* (2) 12/10/28  
 Heathcoat-Amory W., *capt.* (1) 7/10/29

Quarter-Masters (3).

Hebblethwaite, E., *lt.*, *d.* 20/3/26  
 Jagger, W., *lt.* (2) 31/1/30  
 Hind, G. P. R., *lt.* (1) 16/7/30

5th Battalion (Militia).

Hon. Colonel.

×Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Sir William P., K.C.B., T.D., *ret.* pay (*Col. Comdt. K.R.R.C.*)

6th Battalion (Militia).

Captain.

×Forsyth-Forrest, T. R. 26/8/14

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (9).

2nd Lieutenant.

Cely Trevillian, R. E. F. 28/10/31

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps.  
 (For details see pages 695, 696, and 698.)

- 6th City of London Regiment (City of London Rifles).
- 9th London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles).
- 11th London Regiment (Finsbury Rifles).
- 12th London Regiment (Rangers).
- 13th London Regiment (Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).
- 16th London Regiment (Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

## THE WILTSHIRE REGIMENT (DUKE OF EDINBURGH'S). [ 62 ]

Wessex Area.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of Edinburgh's Cypher and Coronet.

"Louisburg," "Nive," "Paninsula," "New Zealand," "Ferozeshah," "Sebraon," "Sevastopol,"  
 "Pekin, 1860," "South Africa, 1879, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—12 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914, '18," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Suva," "Sarai Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Gaza," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Journal of the Wiltshire Regiment," The Barracks, Devizes.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Barracks, Devizes.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Buff.

1st Bn. (62nd Foot) ...	Egypt (for Shanghai).	3rd Bn. (R. Wiltshire Mil.) ...	Devizes.
2nd „ (99th „) ...	Plymouth.		
Depot ...	Devizes.	Record and Pay Office ...	Exeter.

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road, Trowbridge.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Ottago Regiment ... Dunedin.

## Allied Regiment of Union Defence Forces.

2nd Infantry (Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifles) ... Capetown.

Colonel ...	Evans, Maj.-Gen. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., &c. ...	1/1/29
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Segrave, Maj. H. J., Wilts. R. [I] ...	14/10/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Platt, W., D.S.O., p.s.c. (2)	31/8/30
	30/12/24
Mee, J. H. M.	2/10/31

## Majors (8).

Beaver, P. S. L., M.C. (1)	5/11/24
Segrave, H. J. [I] (2) d.	30/12/25
Evelyn-Smith, R., p.s.c. [I] (2)	31/8/26
Hooper, A. S. (2)	4/4/27
Ponsford, J. M., M.C. (1)	3/10/27
	3/6/19
Wand-Tetley, T. H., O.B.E., &c.	17/12/27
Ollphant, K. J. P., M.C. [I] (2)	31/8/30
Ansted, D. A. (2)	2/10/31

## Captains (14).

Shelford, F. L. D. (2)	25/2/15
Rose, H. E., M.C. [I] &c.	1/10/15
Green, L. B., p.s.c., &c.	18/7/27
	1/10/15
Lloyd, H. W. C., D.S.O., M.C.	1/10/15
[I] (2)	

Fairchild, L. J., M.C. (1)	1/10/15
Watson, M. K. [L] (2)	30/6/16
Betts, E. L. (2)	1/1/17
Oldfield, G. P. [I] (1) [2]	1/1/17
Russell, G. B., D.S.O. (1)	1/1/17
Thyre, S. M. C., t.	26/5/17
James, J. D., M.C. (2)	26/5/17
Walt, G. K., M.C. (1)	31/5/17
Hicks, H. R., c.o.	26/5/26
Clarke, S. C. R. L., s.f.	15/9/26
Beaven, R. M. P. (2)	15/9/26
U'Hayward, R. F. J., M.C. (1)	21/9/27
Bearne, L. H. (1)	3/10/27
Hamilton, N. F. V. (1)	3/10/27
Peacock, J. H. (1) [2]	9/11/27
Prest, C. A. (2) d.	9/11/27
Pritchard, P. J. (1) d.	17/12/27
Wilkinson, P. S. M. [2]	7/7/29

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Ludford, W. E. (2)	27/4/18
Sargeant, C. (2)	27/4/18
Parsons, E. S. C., M.C. (1) d.	19/4/19
Moore, A. R., M.M. (2)	19/8/19
Rimmer, B. J., M.M. (1)	6/1/20
Walter, E. E. H. L. H. (1)	16/7/22
Arnold, T. A. (1)	24/12/22
Canning, C. D. (1)	24/12/22

Steele, A. D. S. (2)	24/12/22
Guise, J. (2)	23/12/23
Everett, E. N. (2) Adj.	31/8/24
Ashley, R. (d., Adj. 1/2/31)	1/2/25
Keble, C. M. (1)	28/8/26
Stevens, F. W. (1) Adj.	18/12/26
Strong, E. D. G. (2)	3/9/27
Kenrick, N. C. E. (1)	31/12/27
Day, F. (1)	4/2/29
Coad, B. A. (2)	4/2/29
Snook, W. F., c.o.	4/2/29
Grove, F. W. (2) d.	4/2/29
Thompson, R. C. (1)	30/8/29
Gore, T. G., c.o.	30/8/29
Richardson, G. W. L. (2)	30/8/29
Doggett, D. (2)	2/2/31
Barker-Mill, C. P. V. (1)	30/8/31
Schofield, C. R. A. (1)	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Van Haften, J. F. H. (2)	29/8/29
Reith, A. J. (1) [2]	15/10/29
Eyles, J. C. H. (2)	30/1/30
Wood, L. H. (2)	30/1/30
Clarke, A. B. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Rowe, C. S. R. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Newton Dunn, O. F. [2]	27/8/31
Goldsmith, O. [2]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Stevens, F. W., Lt. (1)	31/8/30
Everett, E. N., Lt. (2)	7/5/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Rumsey, G. R., M.C., d. maj.	25/8/14
	25/8/29
Parker, G., Lt. (2)	10/7/26
Jolliffe, C. V., M.M., Lt. (1)	17/9/27

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Methuen*, Field-Marshal the Lord,  
G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., LL.D.  
(*Col. S. G'ds.*) (*Constable*,  
*Tower of London*) 14/6/08  
5/6/92

*Captain.*

✕ *Yockney*, W. E. 2/2/15

## 4th Battalion (Territorial).

The Drill Hall, Bythesea Road,  
Trowbridge.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Herbert*, Hon. G. S., T.D. (*Col.*  
*Terr. Army*) t.a. 1/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ *Palmer*, W. L., M.C. (*Maj. ret.*  
*pay*) t.a. 18/12/28

*Majors.*

*Awdry*, N. J., T.D. 18/12/28

✕ *Starkey*, H. S., t.a. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕ *Pound*, E. O. 21/9/21

✕ *Jagger*, F. W. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) 17/4/29

*White*, W. G. B. 1/5/30

*Brown*, J. H. 20/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

*Hopkins*, L. M. 23/1/26

✕ *Jackson*, H. E. 16/12/29

✕ *Boulton*, J. L. 18/2/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*McCall*, G. K. 1/7/27

*Burrows*, M. G. 3/5/29

*Trumper*, L. C. 23/6/29

*Pound*, K. E. 26/7/30

*Baily*, J. W. S. 26/7/30

*Jeanes*, A. S. P. 26/7/30

*Brown*, J. F. 27/6/31

*Butt*, D. 24/7/31

*Arundell*, Hon. J. F. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Theyre*, S. M. C., Capt. Wilts. R. 26/5/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ *Lyne*, R. W., Lt. 15/4/26

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

*Evans*, E. R. 14/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

*Veale*, W. F. de C. 29/8/29

*Hooper*, G. E. G. 14/6/30

*Biddulph*, R. S. 1/10/30

*Huelln*, J. L. R. 8/4/31

# THE MANCHESTER REGIMENT. [ 63 ]

East Lancashire Area.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Guadaloupe, 1759," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Peninsula," "Martinique, 1809," "Guadaloupe, 1810,"  
 "New Zealand," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Egypt, 1882,"  
 "Defence of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War—42 Battalions.*—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Giverny, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Flers-Courcette," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Plecken," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittoria Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Dolran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Hellos," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Manchester Regiment Gazette," Wyeclyffe House, Breinton, Hereford.

*Regimental Associations*—The Manchester Regimental Aid Society, 49, Neal Avenue, Ashton-under-Lyne.  
 Old Comrades Association, Ladysmith Barracks, Ashton-under-Lyne.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—White.

1st Bn. (63rd Foot)	...	...	...	Gosport.	3rd Bn. (6th R. Lancashire Mil.)	Ashton-under-Lyne.
2nd „ (96th „ )	...	...	...	Secunderabad.	4th „ (6th R. Lancashire Mil.)	Ashton-under-Lyne.
Depot	...	...	...	Ashton-under-Lyne.	Record and Pay Office	... Preston.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	...	...	Drill Hall, Wigan.	8th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Ardwick Green, Manchester.
6th/7th Bn.	...	3, Stratford Road, Hulme, Manchester.	...	9th „ ...	The Armoury, Ashton-under-Lyne.
				10th „ ...	Drill Hall, Oldham.

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Southland Regiment ... Invercargill.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... THE KING.

<i>Colonel</i> ... Lawrence, Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, Col.	...	...	...	...	...	3/2/25
17th/21st L., p.s.c.	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Officer Commanding Depot.</i> Atkin, Maj. B. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Manch. R.	...	...	...	...	...	25/2/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

<i>Lt.-Colonels (2).</i>	
Musson, E. L., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	5/11/29
Bostock, L. C., O.B.E., M.C. (1)	6/3/31
<i>Majors (8).</i>	
Atkin, B. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. (1) d.	5/11/25
Parmlinter, R. H. R., D.S.O., M.C., f.s. (1)	6/10/26
	3/6/19
Warne, O. H., M.C. (2)	4/2/29
Costin, E. B., D.S.O., p.s.c.	4/2/29
	3/6/19
Tuely, C. S. (2)	5/11/29
Burrows, R. F. G. (2)	1/1/30
Clowes, N., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1)	6/3/31
Moore, A. W. U. (1)	12/4/31

### *Captains (14).*

Green, H. K. C. (2)	1/1/17
Davidson, M. R. (1)	1/1/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### *Captains—contd.*

Holmes, E. B., M.C. (1)	1/1/17
Torrance, K. S., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	21/11/20
bt. maj. (1)	1/1/31
Moorhead, C. D., M.C. (2) s.c.s.	19/11/21
	1/1/23
Levis, F. A. (2) d.	1/1/23
Webb, C. F., e., t.	1/1/23
Pembroke, S. K. (2)	14/5/24
Keitley, C. H., M.B.E. (2) Adj.	26/7/24
Merry, M. H., M.C. [L] (1)	1/9/24
Robinson, E. A. K. (2)	1/9/24
Gray, F. (1)	20/10/24
Whitmore, H. F. (1)	4/2/25
Whyte, C. C., M.B.E. (2)	24/8/25
McKevitt, P. J., M.C., t.	21/1/26
Brittous, F., M.C. (1) d.	1/2/26
Abbott, C. J. F., M.C., s.	1/2/26
Orwin, A., M.C. (2)	21/2/27
Dolan, J. J., M.B.E., M.C., s.	10/3/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### *Captains—contd.*

Corley, J. A., M.C., M.M., t.	10/3/28
Greer, E., t.v.	1/5/28
Churchill, B. H., M.C. (1) Adj.	5/11/29
Egan, F. C. (2)	20/12/29
Curtis, P. L. (1)	1/1/30

### *Subalterns (34).*

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Morris, A. J., s.	10/2/20
Hoseason, H. S. (1)	20/12/20
Orgill, J. H., m.c.	17/12/21
Cooper, G. D. (1)	14/7/23
Hickey, E. M., c.o.	23/12/23
Shewell, E. L., c.o.	31/8/24
Allderton, A. L., t.v.	14/7/25
Hibbard, T. A. (d., Adj.	28/2/30
	31/1/26
Archdale, C. L. (1)	30/8/26
Stewart, R. H. H. (1)	30/8/26
Venour, W. A. (2)	29/1/27
Buchan, P. W. (1)	29/1/27

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Dook, H. D., c.o.	4/2/29
Frampton, G. (2) d.	4/2/29
Churchill, J. M. T. (2)	4/2/29
Goldsmith, W. J. (1) d.	4/2/29
Gale, E. F. (2)	30/8/29
Palk, R. W. (2)	30/8/29
Provan, A. (2)	29/1/30
Churchill, T. B. L. (2)	1/9/30
Woolsey, E. F. (2)	1/9/30
Hyde, C. H. R. (2)	2/2/31
Chlodetti, V. A. (2)	30/8/31
Douglass, W. J. (1)	30/8/31
Black, K. R. F., c.o.	31/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mott, C. K. (2)	31/1/29
Cromwell, L. (2)	2/2/29
Ekin-Smyth, W. L. (1)	9/6/29
Harvey, G. D. E. B. (2)	29/8/29
Huth, P. (1)	30/1/30
Tod, G. A. (2)	30/1/30
Close-Brooks, N. B. (1)	6/7/30
Robertson-Glasgow, N. C. (2)	28/8/30
Clapham, W. R. (1)	29/1/31
Lambert, B. A. P. (1)	30/1/31
Shepperd, G. A. [1]	27/8/31
Almond, W. E. [1]	28/8/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Keitley, C. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , capt. (2)	1/4/29
Churchill, B. H., <i>M.C.</i> , capt. (1)	12/4/31

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Smith, C. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , d.	29/3/23
capt. 29/3/31	
Snow, F., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>U.</i> (2)	8/6/27
Lewis, F. M., <i>U.</i> (1)	10/11/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, <i>q.s.</i> ( <i>Col. Gordons</i> )	9/8/08 24/6/05
--	-------------------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Thornycroft, C. M., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>	26/8/17
<i>Major.</i>	
✕Murphy, J. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	26/8/17

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	9/8/08 24/12/02
---	--------------------

*Captains.*

✕Moore, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	22/4/05
✕Maclean, L. F. C., O.B.E. 4/4/10	
✕Erskine, B. L.	1/9/14

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

## Drill Hall, Wigan.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Darlington, Sir Henry C., K.C.B., C.M.G., T.D. ( <i>Col. Terr. Army</i> ) ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	26/11/27
--	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Allen, G. E., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	20/9/30
----------------------------------	---------

*Majors.*

✕Falk, C. J., <i>M.C.</i>	1/4/30
✕France, R. A.	20/9/30

*Captains.*

✕Holmes, J. W., T.D.	8/6/24
✕Falk, G. F.	9/3/27
Arbuthnot, R.	20/9/30

*Lieutenants.*

Roth, A. D.	26/6/29
Tickle, R. S.	19/8/30
Mayes, G. N. H.	3/3/31
Dodds, J. C.	11/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

France, C. S.	22/12/28
Berry, R. H. B.	26/3/30
Sawbridge, R. S.	26/3/30
Darlington, H. J.	14/3/31
Alexander, P.	9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Abbott, C. J. F., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt. Manch. R.	27/2/28
---	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Lane, T., <i>U.</i>	24/11/28
----------------------	----------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 6th/7th Battalion (Territorial).

3, Stretford Road, Hulme,  
Manchester.*Hon. Colonels.*

✕Wingate, Gen. Sir F. Reginald, Bt., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, <i>q.s.</i> [L] ( <i>Col.</i> <i>Comdt. R.A.</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	16/12/14 16/12/14
✕Lawrence, Gen. Hon. Sir Herbert A., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>Col.</i> 17th/21st <i>L. &amp; Manch. R.</i> )	6/1/17

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Carter, W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Maj.</i> <i>ret. pay</i> ) <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/28
---	---------

*Majors.*

✕Whitehead, J. S.	16/2/28
✕Bryan, C. J.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

Barlow, F. A.	5/11/24
Donner, E. J. S.	28/5/27
Donner, H. F.	16/2/28
✕Poultney, L. F.	16/9/30

6th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—  
contd.*Lieutenants.*

Skelton, K. R. C.	9/2/29
Ling, A. G.	10/2/29
	2/8/26
Sandbach, F. K. L.	6/3/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Freud, R. W.	29/11/30
Wright, E. A.	15/4/31
Clarence, V. S.	15/4/31
McLean, G. E.	2/5/31
Thornton, J. F.	24/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Corley, J. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , Capt. Manch. R.	27/7/29
--	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Warburton, W. R., <i>M.C.</i> , T.D., capt.	1/1/22
---	--------

8th (Ardwick) Battalion  
(Territorial).Drill Hall, Ardwick Green,  
Manchester.*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Bentley, F. I., T.D., <i>t.a.</i>	28/2/25
------------------------------------	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Horsfall, E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	16/2/28
--	---------

*Majors.*

✕Dawson, S. P., <i>M.M.</i> , <i>t.a.</i>	8/11/21
✕Haggart, J. G. F. G. T.	24/5/31

*Captains.*

✕Kay, G. S.	28/11/25
✕Easterby, E. M.	6/3/29
Brooks, R. O.	18/5/29
Williams, A. G. O.	24/5/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Rieper, L.	7/5/30
-------------	--------

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Horner, H. A.	22/12/28
Horner, K. R. J.	22/12/28
Ritson, E. V.	15/4/29
Crompton, F. R.	19/4/29
Philipp, J. D.	7/12/29
Lucius, G. N.	7/12/29
Adamson, J.	26/11/30
Body, K. J.	14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

✕McKevitt, P. J., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt. Manch. R.	1/8/27
--	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

Mitchell, J., <i>U.</i>	1/5/30
-------------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 9th Battalion (Territorial).

The Armoury,  
Ashton-under-Lyne.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*de Frece, Sir Walter, Knt.* 3/3/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Handforth, G. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 28/1/26  
*bt. col.* 28/1/30

*Majors.*

✕Robinson, B. F. 31/1/29  
✕Barratt, W. M. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Stern, H. S. 28/2/25  
✕Martin, G. B., *M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) Adj.* 29/9/27  
Lingard, D. 22/2/28  
✕Fowden, F. L. 1/6/30  
✕Norman, D. 25/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Hall, J. 28/11/26  
Howarth, C. 23/2/29  
✕Bridge, H. 23/2/29  
Marchington, L. B. 13/3/31  
Manwood, G. A. 27/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Allen, H. 26/8/29  
Walton, T. 8/3/30  
✕Horam, F. D. 28/1/31  
Makin, G. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Martin, G. B., *M.C.*, *capt. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)* 29/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Price, W., *capt.* 2/11/20

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

Deighton, 2 Lt. T. R. (Denstone  
Coll. Conigt. Jun. Dto. O.T.C.)  
1/3/31

## 10th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Oldham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Rye, J. B., *V.D.*, *T.D.* 23/3/21

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hardman, F., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 23/1/28

*Majors.*

✕Stott, P., *T.D.* 15/9/28  
1/1/27  
✕Taylor, J. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Rowbotham, J. C. S., *M.C.* 1/6/16  
✕Schofield, W. 14/3/23  
✕Fripp, G. C., *M.C.* 4/1/24  
✕Seal, J. 23/1/28

*Lieutenants.*

✕Whitehead, J. B., *M.C.* 1/2/19  
✕Howarth, F., *M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.)* 21/4/23  
Jackson, W. C. 20/6/23  
✕Taylor, J. 10/5/24  
Brewer, L. 16/11/25  
Hood, J. C. 28/2/26  
Ashton, F. H. 24/7/26  
Lendrum, G. MacC. 18/1/29  
Dodd, J. S. 10/4/29  
Greaves, G. 10/4/29  
Wallace, H. A. 25/7/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilde, C. G. A. 28/5/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Webb, C. F., *Capt. Manch. R.*, *e.* 1/10/30

*Quarter-Master.*

Evans, T. S., *lt.* 12/5/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

*Subalterns (9).*

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Knowlson, G. C. V. 25/2/31  
Heath, G. E. 9/5/31

# THE NORTH STAFFORDSHIRE REGIMENT (THE PRINCE OF WALES'S). [ 64 ]

## North Midland Area.

The Prince of Wales's Plume. The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "St. Lucia, 1803," "Surinam," "Punjab," "Reshire," "Beshire," "Keshah," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Hafir," "South Africa, 1900-02," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—17 *Battalions*.—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917, '18," "Pilckem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Baku," "Persia, 1918," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915."

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"China Dragon," South Barracks, Gibraltar.

*Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Lichfield.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

### Uniform—Scarlet.

### Facings—White.

1st Bn. (64th Foot) ...	Nasirabad and Ahmedabad (for Madras)	3rd Bn. (2nd K.O. Stafford Mil.) ...	Lichfield.
2nd „ (98th „) ...	Gibraltar (for Ballykinlar).	4th „ (3rd K.O. Stafford Mil.) ...	Lichfield.
Depot ...	Lichfield.	Record and Pay Office ...	Lichfield.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.	6th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Horninglow Street, Burton-on-Trent.
-------------	--	-------------	--

Colonel ... Hoskins, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Reginald, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., g.s. 9/11/21  
Officer Commanding Depot... Hobart, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., N. Stafford R., p.s.c. 29/6/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

F. E. Johnson, D. G., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	12/4/28 29/12/23
Stoney, H. H., D.S.O. (1)	8/8/29

#### Majors (8).

Bridges, H. C. (2)	20/2/24
Mackenzie-Kennedy, K. E. B. M.C. (S.C.) (2)	12/4/24
Howard, S. W., D.S.O. (2)	8/8/25
Hobart, J. W. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) d. Bt. Lt.-col.	1/10/25 1/7/31
Tuck, S. A. (1)	18/3/27
Brawn, T. P. (1)	8/3/28
Conyers-Baker, A. W. H., p.s.c. [L] (d)	11/4/28
Morse, R. N. S., O.B.E. (1)	8/8/29

#### Captains (14).

Bain, P. W., e. (2)	15/8/16
Stephenson, C. B., s.c.s.	10/1/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Stamer, W. D., M.C. (2)	26/3/17
Whyte, J. R. [I] (1)	30/3/17
Oxley, E. D. B., M.C. (1)	30/3/17
Startin, C. B., t.	11/10/17
Hopkins, J. A. S. (Small Arms Sch.)	1/2/22
McAllister, G. M. S. (2)	1/1/23
Sacré, A. W., t.v.	1/1/23
Dodds, A., t.v.	10/1/23
Forbes-Tweedle, D. (2)	13/6/23
Gibson, F. A. S., M.C. (1)	29/8/23
Leese, J. T. (2) d.	29/8/23
Thomson, G. G., M.C. (1) d.	8/9/23
Butterworth, D. C., t.	31/10/23
Laughton, P. S. (1)	31/10/23
Hopkinson, G. F., M.C., s.c.s.	11/1/24
Smith, G. S. E. McG., M.C. (1)	8/3/28
Lawton, W. R. (1)	8/3/28
Thompson, B. E. [2]	8/4/28
Byas, E. R., M.C., s.c.s.	11/4/28
Weeks, R. (2)	15/5/28
Owen, R. W., M.C. (2)	31/10/29
Charrington, H. N. [2]	10/12/29
Lacey, R. [1]	10/12/29
Matthews, F. G. (1)	21/1/30
Wickham, R. A. (2) Adj.	1/10/31

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Swynnerton, C. R. A. [L] (2) (Detn. Bks.)	16/7/22
Walton, W. P. E. (1) Adj.	16/7/22
Hunt, S. R. [L] (2)	16/7/22
Lowe, E. L. (1)	16/7/22
Colt, J. R. (2) d.	24/12/22
Brown, C. M. (2)	23/12/23
Dawson, A. H. F. (d., Adj. 24/11/30)	23/12/23
Wilkins, G. McC., c.o.	23/12/23
Downs, R. A. A. (1)	23/12/23
Meredith, C. T. (1)	31/8/24
Thubron, G. E. (1) d.	31/1/26
Niven, E. C. H. (2)	30/8/26
Thompson, J. R. V., c.o.	29/1/27
Welch, L. O., a.m.	29/1/27
Gimson, T. W. [I] (2)	9/7/27
Ford, L. S. [I] (2) [d]	3/9/27
Mounsey, R. R. (2) [1]	5/9/27
Radford, J. (1)	1/9/30
Vander Kiste, J. C. (1)	1/9/30
Wynne, J. O. (2)	2/9/30
Butterworth, H. (1)	2/2/31
Fegan, B. T. O. (2)	30/8/31
Sweetman, W. P. (1)	30/8/31



## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Bird, A. D. W. (1)	31/1/29
Rogers, S. C. (1)	31/1/29
Williams, J. W. C. (1)	31/1/29
Hillier, A. E. (2)	29/8/29
Kingzett, I. (1)	29/8/29
Vinning, R. S. E. M. (1)	31/1/30
Perreau, M. J. (2)	28/8/30
Lumley, B. F. (1) [2]	29/8/30
Terry, P. O'N. (1) [2]	30/8/30
Cockerill, W. J. (2)	29/1/31
Jenkins, M. B. (1) [2]	29/1/31
Ritchie, A. J. P. [d]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Walton, W. P. E., Lt. (1)	11/7/28
Wickham, R. A., Capt. (2)	1/10/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Baker, G., Lt. (2)	4/1/24
Huband, F., M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M., Lt., d.	15/3/24
Watkins, F., Lt. (1)	2/6/29

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Major.

✕Littleton, Hon. W. H. (Hon. Lt. in Army)	1/11/17
---	---------

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Captain.

✕Meredith, H., M.C.	30/8/17
---------------------	---------

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Booth Street, Stoke-on-Trent.

## Hon. Colonel.

Dobson, W. W., V.D., T.D., t.a.	28/5/08
---------------------------------	---------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Wenger, F. E., M.C., T.D. [t] t.a.	21/11/27
-------------------------------------	----------

## Majors.

✕Barke, C. R., C.B.E., T.D., a.m.	31/7/20
bt. Lt.-col.	1/8/20
✕Cowlshaw, W. E., M.C., t.a.	21/11/27
✕Woolley, C. J., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	1/4/30

## Captains.

Powell, H. M.	12/4/24
Wood, H. F.	29/10/24
Atkinson, G. C. C.	1/4/30
✕Waddy, A. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	24/6/30

## Lieutenants.

Poulson, A. G. B.	1/6/24
Allardice, W. F. G.	14/6/25
Llewellyn, A. S.	11/1/29

## 5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Wedgwood, C. T.	25/1/30
Wenger, H. C.	1/3/30
Boote, C. G. M.	21/11/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Meakin, J. F.	1/10/29
Preece, J.	30/7/30
Leason, G. R.	27/5/31
Davies, J. B.	24/6/31

## Adjutant.

✕Startin, C. B., Capt. N. Stafford R.	21/3/30
---------------------------------------	---------

## Quarter-Master.

✕Irwin, C., Capt. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	1/2/30
---	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Horninglow Street,  
Burton-on-Trent.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Gretton, Rt. Hon. J., C.B.E., V.D., T.D.	1/4/12
---	--------

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Joseph, N. C., t.a.	19/6/24
bt. col.	19/6/28

## Majors.

✕Mason, O. H., M.C.	14/3/28
✕O'Sullivan, C.	1/4/30

## Captains.

Molloy, M. D.	6/10/27
✕Creed, J.	14/3/28
✕Orchard, M. F.	1/8/28
Goddard, L. E. H.	18/2/31

## Lieutenants.

Smith, K. B.	20/10/29
✕St. Johnston, J. H., M.C.	28/10/29

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Hodson, W. B.	28/11/28
Macgill, C. C.	30/4/29
Gothard, E. J.	21/5/29
Holdercroft, R. N. H.	5/7/29
Cottrell, W. F.	1/12/29
	1/12/28
Whybrow, W. P.	6/12/30
✕Gore, J. H.	31/12/30
Colley, H.	23/5/31
Allan, J. D.	1/7/31

## Adjutant.

✕Butterworth, D. C., Capt. N. Stafford R.	16/2/30
---	---------

## Quarter-Master.

Miller, T. W., Lt.	11/6/29
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Blue.]	

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Crilley, C. R.	10/2/26
----------------	---------

## THE YORK AND LANCASTER REGIMENT. [ 65 ]

West Riding Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Union Rose.

"Guadeloupe, 1759," "Martinique, 1794," "India, 1796-1819," "Nive," "Peninsula," "Arabia,"  
 "New Zealand," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South  
 Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—22 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Graven-  
 stafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
 "Albert, 1916," "Pozières," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Thiepval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre  
 Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Oppy," "Messines, 1917,  
 '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchen-  
 daele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleur,"  
 "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"  
 "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and  
 Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedo-  
 nia, 1915-18," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1916,"

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Rose," The Barracks, Pontefract.

Regimental Association—Regimental Association, The Depot, Pontefract.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—White.

1st Bn. (65th Foot) ... ..	<i>Londonberry.</i>	3rd Bn. (3rd West York Mil.) ... ..	Pontefract.
2nd „ (84th „ ) ... ..	<i>Delhi.</i>		
Depot ... ..	<i>Pontefract.</i>	Record and Pay Office ... ..	York.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

The Hallamshire Bn. ... ..	<i>Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield.</i>	5th Bn. ... ..	<i>Drill Hall, Rotherham.</i>
----------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------	-------------------------------

## Allied Regiment of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Wellington Regiment ... .. Wellington.

Colonel ... Plumer, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., I.L.D.,

Officer Commanding Depot ... ..	Sim, Maj. N. E. H., Y. & L. R. ... ..	17/8/17
		20/9/29

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Beauman, A. B., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*  
 (1) 22/9/28  
 1/1/19

Reynolds, D. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 (2) 22/3/31

## Majors (8).

Walker, K. P., M.C. (1) 25/9/23

Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W., D.S.O.  
 (2) 22/9/24

Sole, D. M. A., D.S.O., *p.s.c. s.*  
 22/3/27  
 3/6/18

Wetherall, H. E. de R., D.S.O.,  
*M.C. s.* 20/6/27

Grove, K. S. (2) 4/5/28

Sim, N. E. H. (1) *d.* 22/9/28

Kent-Lemon, A. L. (1) 8/3/30

Norris, F. L., M.C. (2) 22/3/31

## Captains (14).

Edye, J. H. M., D.S.O., M.C. (2)  
 2/10/16

Burnett, R.P., D.S.O., M.C., *t.*  
 25/10/18  
*bt. maj.* 1/7/20

Rowe, F. G. C. (1) 13/11/20

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Edwards, A. W., M.C. (*s.c.*) (1)  
 13/11/20

Stewart, D. J. (2) 8/2/21

Horlington, J., M.C. [1] (1)  
 14/7/21

Sawyer, H. A., M.C., *t.v.* 10/9/21

Foster, C. T., M.C. (2) 14/10/21

Burfield, C. H., *t.* 1/1/23

Morrison, R. (2) *d.* 1/1/23

Blad, C. E. (1) 1/1/23

Symes, G. W., M.C., *s.c.s.* 1/1/23

Tennent, D. C. (1) 4/9/23

Robins, C. G. (2) 12/12/23

Jordan, F. H., M.C. (2) 29/12/23

Wilmot, G. C., *c.o.* 14/3/28

Woods, G. S., *c.o.* 14/3/28

McConnell, R. B., M.C. (1)  
 14/3/28

Newbould, J. F. (2) 14/3/28

Panting, H. A., M.C. (2) 31/3/28

Major, C. R., *s.* 4/5/28

Pittock, J. A. (1) *d.* 27/9/30

14/3/28

Key, S. H. L. (1) 13/2/28

Strong, C. C., *t.v.* 7/5/31

Seeger, R. (2) 7/5/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Parker, G. (2) 17/12/21

Bannerman, D. A. H., *c.o.*  
 17/12/21

Fielding, D. E. M. (1) 17/12/21

Bolland, T. A. W., *c.o.* 16/7/22

Woodford, E. C. J. [L] 24/12/22

Sheffield, O. F. (1) *Adj't.* 13/7/23

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Walters, R. V. de S. (2) 23/12/23

Hill, C. T. W. (1) 31/8/24

Denton, G. F. (1) 31/8/24

Matthews, F. R. G. (2) *Adj't.* 1/2/25

Wilson, S. E. (1) 14/7/25

Denaro, G. T. (1) 30/8/25

Tracey, F. C., *a.m.* 27/8/26

Hooton, D. L. (1) 27/8/26

Richardson, J. A. E. P. (*d.*)  
*Adj't.* 22/5/31 27/8/26

Sheppard, G. K. (1) *d.* 30/8/26

Hodges, N. D. ff. (2) 30/8/26

Day, P. G., *c.o.* 18/12/26

Gaffney, E. D. (2) 29/1/27

Wilson, R. F. (2) 29/1/27

Robinson, C. S. (1) 4/2/29

Duggan, C. W. R., *c.o.* 4/2/29

Jerome, B. S. (2) 29/1/30

Barnes, F. K., *a.s.* 29/1/30

Jenkins, N. A., *a.s.* 31/1/30

Mander-Jones, G. (2) 12/6/30

Mott, J. H. (2) 3/12/30

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Thomson, R. C. (2) 19/11/28

Bridge, E. P. (2) 31/1/29

Slater, R. O. (2) 29/8/29

Read, L. L. J. (2) 29/8/29

Shaw, D. M. (1) 29/8/29

Cooper-Key, C. A. (1) 30/1/30

Mew, G. W. H. [1] 30/1/30

Walker, J. E. (1) 1/2/30

Cross, A. E. W. (2) 1/2/30

Dimmock, R. O. S. (2) 30/8/30

Willis, R. A. (2) [1] 29/1/31

Grimston, R. A. (1) 29/1/31

Sykes, N. S. (1) 2/6/31

## Adjutants (2).

Matthews, F. R. G., *lt.* (2) 1/12/29

Sheffield, O. F., *lt.* (1) 7/12/29

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.*

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Tugwell, G. O. W., *lt.*, *d.* 17/6/26Wigley, W., *D.C.M.*, *lt.* (2)

13/3/29

Marriott, C. K., *M.M.*, *lt.* (1)

7/9/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

The Hampshire Battalion  
(Territorial).

Endcliffe Hall, Sheffield.

*Hon. Colonel.*Branson, G. E., *V.D.*, *T.D.* 1/2/19*Lt.-Colonel.*✕Tozer, W., *T.D.* 2/10/31*Major.*

✕Vernon, G. E. 8/3/31

*Captains.*

Dixon, W. M. 16/3/30

Derby, J. 1/5/30

✕Roper, C. B. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*)

1/5/30

✕Tyzack, W. A. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)

25/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Barker, E. A. 16/7/29

Hunt, J. F. 26/1/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Carter, N. 15/1/30

Lockwood, D. E. 5/11/30

Sutherland, H. H. 21/1/31

Oxley, T. A. 24/6/31

*Adjutant.*✕Burnett, R. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,

Bt. Maj. Y. &amp; L.R. 1/2/29

*Quarter Master.*✕Dobson, J. P., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt.*

17/12/28

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*White*.]5th Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Rotherham.

*Hon. Colonel.*✕Rhodes, S., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *T.D.*(*Col. Terr. Army*) *s.*, *t.a.*

12/11/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*✕Johnson, E. D. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*,*t.a.* 16/2/28*Majors.*✕Fisher, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

16/2/28

✕Nelson, G. S., *M.C.* 1/4/30*Captains.*✕Surridge, S. O.R., *M.C.* 9/7/20✕Beaumont, J. W., *M.C.*, *T.D.*

2/6/23

✕Simons, G. R. 4/6/23

Thomson, T. J. L. 1/11/30

Ward, F. W. 12/4/31

*Lieutenants.*

Bradford, J. B. 2/6/29

Merryweather, E. T. 2/12/29

Hall, J. 6/12/30

Elmhirst, E. 22/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Schooling, J. D. 15/4/31

Sheridan, J. J. M. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*✕Burfield, C. H., *Capt. Y. & L.R.*

4/9/27

*Quarter-Master.*✕Smith, R., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*Capt. ret.**pay*) 1/8/25[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
Facings—*White*.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).*2nd Lieutenants.*Bannister, B. A. (*attd. O.T.C.*)

13/8/30

Oliver, J. N. 10/12/30

Lister, P. B. S. 6/5/31

## THE DURHAM LIGHT INFANTRY. [ 68 ]

Northumbrian Area.

The United Red and White Rose.

"Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Reshire," "Bushire," "Keesh-ab," "Persia," "New Zealand," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902," "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War*—37 Battalions—"Aisne, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Fiers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Hill 70," "Messines, 1917," "Pillclem," "Langemarch, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Scherpenberg," "Marne, 1918," "Tardenois," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Plave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18," "Macedonia, 1916-18," "Egypt, 1915-16," "N.W. Frontier India, 1915, 1916-17," "Archangel, 1918-19."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal (2nd Bn.)—"The Bugle," 2 Bn., Leborg.

Regimental Association—The Durham Light Infantry Regimental Fund, 53, Old Elvet, Durham City.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (68th Foot)	...	...	Catterick.	3rd Bn. (2nd Durham Mil.)	...	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
2nd „ (106th „)	...	...	Leborg and Barrackpore.	4th „ (1st Durham Mil.)	...	Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Depot	...	...	Newcastle.	Record and Pay Office	...	York.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Stockton-on-Tees.	8th Bn.	...	Drill Hall, Gilesgate, Durham.
6th „	...	Drill Hall, Bishop Auckland.	9th „	...	Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.
7th „	...	Drill Hall, Livingstone Road, Sunderland.			

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Winnipeg Light Infantry ... .. Winnipeg, Manitoba.

## Allied Regiments of New Zealand Military Forces.

The Canterbury Regiment ... .. Christchurch.  
 The Nelson, Marlborough and West Coast Regiment ... .. Nelson.

Colonel ... .. De Lisle, Gen. Sir H. de Beauvoir, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
 ret. pay. p.s.c. [4] ... .. 22/10/28  
 Officer Commanding Depot... .. de Bunsen, Maj. A. G., Durham L.I. ... .. 15/6/31

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Turner, R. V., D.S.O. (2) 27/6/29  
 Greenwell, W. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
 (1) 7/1/31  
 3/6/19

## Majors (8).

Congreve, C. R., D.S.O., O.B.E.,  
 p.s.c., s. 31/5/27  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/30  
 Churchill, J. A., M.C., p.s.c., s.  
 15/9/27  
 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/28  
 de Bunsen, A. G. (1) d. 28/9/27  
 Hayes, G., D.S.O. (2) 24/3/28  
 Grey-Wilson, W. A., M.C. (2)  
 27/6/29  
 Hasted, J. O. C., D.S.O. (1)  
 25/11/30  
 Yate, V. A. C., M.C. (2) 7/1/31  
 Ferguson, J. F., p.s.c. (1) 15/6/31  
 1/1/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L., O.B.E.  
 p.s.c. (2) 6/6/20  
 Beart, C. W., M.C. (s.c.) (2)  
 22/6/20  
 Wlehe, G. I., M.C. (1) d. 31/8/20  
 Harwood, A., i.v. 19/1/21  
 Heslop, E. T. (1) Adj. 22/1/21  
 Percy, J. E. S., M.C. (1) 25/1/21  
 Dryden, E., M.C. (2) 4/4/21  
 Long, G. M. (1) 15/4/21  
 Goldschmidt, G. T., t. 1/9/23  
 Taylor, F. (1) 13/11/23  
 Davenport, W. N. (1) 7/4/24  
 Hutchinson, M. M. (2) 7/4/24  
 Hall, F., t. 28/8/24  
 Michell, J. H., i. 26/9/25  
 5/3/20  
 Paget, O. L. (2) 28/9/27  
 Gibbons, S. (2) 3/1/28  
 Peart, T. E., M.C. (2) d. 6/2/28  
 Appleby, R. J., M.B.E. (2)  
 6/2/28

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Bowdery, C. D., M.C. (1) 6/2/28  
 Ware, R. F., M.C. (2) 28/6/30  
 Phillips, C. E. S., M.M. (1)  
 25/11/30

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

McBain, H., M.C., s. 4/5/19  
 Sebag-Montefiore, E. C. (2)  
 21/6/11  
 Simpson, R. B. Y. (1) 21/6/19  
 Arderne, E. A. (1) 21/2/20  
 Avey, T. S. [J] s.f. 16/7/21  
 Johnstone, J. (2) 16/7/21  
 O'Brien, T., t. 19/8/21  
 Kirby, R. F. (Small Arms Sch.)  
 17/12/21  
 Johnston, R. Q. F., t. 16/7/22  
 Rogers, G. O. C. (1) 24/12/22  
 Stobart, G. K. (1) 14/7/23  
 Simpson, F. H. (d., Adj. 1/5/30)  
 31/8/24

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Battiscombe, C. R., s.	31/8/24
Sumner, J. F. M. (2) d.	14/11/24
Bond, A. R., M.B.E. (2)	1/2/25
Gaussen, C. E. S. P. (2)	28/8/25
Sanders, F. W. (2) Adj.	30/8/25
Perceval-Maxwell, G. H. A., c.o.	30/8/25
Brown, J. H., t.	31/1/26
Stallard, T. (1)	31/1/26
Lang, E. V. (1)	31/1/26
Dand, R. T. B. M. (1)	30/8/26
Folkard, G. J. (1) d.	30/8/26
Mason, M. A. F. (1)	29/1/27
Ricketts, A. H. G. (2)	3/9/27
Sladden, Andrew (2)	6/2/29
Murphy, F. (2)	29/1/30
Cousens, J. B. (1)	29/1/30
Vaux, H. M. (1)	21/8/30
Poett, J. H. N. (2)	1/9/30
Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR. (2)	2/2/31
Hanmer, J. M. (2)	2/2/31
Fanning-Evans, C. (1)	27/5/31
Townsend, C. M. (2)	30/8/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Forrester, T. (1)	29/8/29
Jeffreys, P. J. (2) [1]	29/8/29
Leather, K. M. W. (1)	30/1/30
Crosthwaite, D. F. (1)	28/8/30
Cartwright, B. A. H. (2) [1]	29/1/31
Orr, H. G. (2)	22/4/31
	30/1/30
de Robeck, P. [1]	27/8/31

## Adjutants (2).

Sanders, F. W., lt. (2)	1/10/31
Heslop, E. T., capt. (1)	2/10/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Cherry, J. P., M.C., d.	25/8/14
maj.	25/8/29
Lowe, W. H. (1)	9/3/19
capt.	9/3/27
Shields, G., lt. (2)	28/1/25

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Londonberry, The Marq. of,  
K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (Maj. &  
Lt. Lt.-Col. Res. of Off.) t.a.  
12/8/15

## Major.

Smith, A. J. E. 2/3/17

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Surtrees, H. C., C.B., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O., M.V.O., p.s.c. [L] (Hon.  
Brig.-Gen. ret. pay) t.a. 1/2/19

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Leather, K. J. W., C.B.E. 22/3/18

## 5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Stockton-on-Tees.

## Hon. Colonel.

Wrightson, Sir Thomas G., Bt.,  
T.D. 10/11/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Brown, F. D. 1/11/30

## Majors.

✕Feetham, O. J., M.C. 1/4/30  
✕Marley, C. D., M.B.E. 1/11/30

## Captains.

✕Reay, J. K. 14/8/26  
27/5/18  
✕Graham, N. 20/10/26  
Booth, L. F. H. 17/11/26  
Keyworth, H. S. 1/11/30

## Lieutenants.

Freeman, E. H. R. 4/7/26  
✕Holley, K. H. 1/5/28  
Sladden, Arthur 2/11/28  
Hodgson, W. F. T. 20/1/29  
Cohen, N. L. 20/7/29  
Mather, W. H. 21/11/29  
Davidson, G. 11/2/31  
Lauder, R. 23/5/31  
Coulson, S. G. 11/6/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Wrightson, J. G. 3/12/30  
Brown, H. E. 13/4/31  
Stock, P. D. H. 15/4/31

## Adjutant.

✕Goldschmidt, G. T., Capt. Dur-  
ham, L.I. 1/3/29

## Quarter-Master.

✕Robinson, J. R., M.B.E., T.D.,  
9/6/16  
maj. 9/6/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Dark Green.]

## 6th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Bishop Auckland.

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Stobart, G. H., C.B.E., D.S.O.  
(Col. Terr. Army) (Lt.-Col. ret.  
pay) A.D.C., t.a. 14/4/26

## Lt.-Colonel.

✕Barnard, The Lord, C.M.G.,  
M.C., T.D., t.a. 17/11/25  
bt. col. 17/11/29

## Majors.

✕McCullagh, H. R., D.S.O. (Lt.-  
Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) 31/8/30  
✕Miller, T. H. 1/4/30

## Captains.

✕Curry, J. H. 12/3/24  
Robinson, P. B. 17/11/25  
✕Johnston, D. A. S. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 17/4/26  
Lowson, J. R. 26/4/30

## Lieutenants.

✕Wicks, C. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 15/11/26  
Dobbie, J. E. 10/6/27  
Watson, W. I. 20/7/29  
Roddam, G. R. 24/7/29  
✕Perry, J. G., M.C. 26/1/30  
MacDonald, J. F. S. 15/6/31  
Hodgson, K. W. 29/6/31  
Holroyde, B. 5/7/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Fletcher-Vane, W. M. 28/11/28  
Shipley, A. N. 30/4/29  
Brack, C. M. A. 27/5/31

## Adjutant.

Johnston, R. Q. F., Lt. Durham  
L.I. (temp. Capt. T.A. 6/5/30)  
6/5/30

## Quarter-Master.

Wilson, G. P. 26/5/23  
capt. 26/5/31

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall,  
Livingstone Road,  
Sunderland.

## Hon. Colonel.

Spain, J., T.D. 18/12/26

## Lt. Colonel.

✕Laing, L., T.D. 19/10/29

## Majors.

✕Horan, R. 19/10/29  
✕Squance, T. C. 1/4/31

7th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

<i>Captains.</i>	
✕Peckston, J. G.	11/8/26
Johnson, G. M.	10/12/27
Willcox, H. T.	19/10/29
Strother, L.	1/4/31
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Ritson, G. S. F.	8/4/27
Blackburn, W. E.	5/1/29
Iliff, J.	17/11/29
Black, K. W.	9/2/30
Allan, W. B.	9/2/30
Dixon, A. C.	26/3/30
Nelson, R. D.	4/4/30
Storey, J.	17/11/30
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
McNaughton, J. C.	26/3/30
Jopling, T. R. S.	22/6/30
Cox, R. B.	18/7/31
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
O'Brien, T., Lt. Durham L.I. ( <i>temp. Capt. T.A.</i> , 1/4/29)	1/4/29
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Drew, W. E., Lt.	1/11/28
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.]	

8th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Gilesgate, Durham.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕Turnbull, J., C.M.G., V.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Hon. Capt. in Army) t.a.	21/11/28
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Kirkup, P., D.S.O., M.C., T.D.	23/12/30
<i>Majors.</i>	
✕Leybourne, E. A., T.D.	1/4/30
✕Bramwell, J.	23/12/30
<i>Captains.</i>	
✕Raine, J. G., M.C.	5/11/25
✕Hesilton, F. S.	25/3/31
McLaren, R. S.	25/3/31
Gray, D. A.	25/3/31
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
✕Aberdeen, S., D.C.M.	1/11/19
Walton, J. W.	25/6/31
Nelson, C. E.	30/6/31

8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
McLaren, A.	5/2/29
Alderson, T. E.	22/6/30
Goodenough, F. W. E.	28/3/31
Spraggon, M. M.	22/4/31
Glass, R. D.	22/4/31
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
✕Hall, F., Capt. Durham L.I.	5/12/27
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕Wilkinson, H., M.C., T.D., capt.	1/7/20
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.]	

9th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Burt Terrace, Gateshead.	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	
✕Henderson, A., C.M.G., T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.	10/10/31
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	
✕Sprot, H. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.	3/4/28
<i>Majors.</i>	
✕Dunn, K. E.	26/6/26
✕Coulson, T. E., M.C.	1/4/30
<i>Captains.</i>	
Birkett, A. M.	30/6/28
✕Simpson, W. F., M.C.	1/5/29
Deane, C. E.	11/6/30
✕Swinburne, H. L.	9/12/30
	12/7/22
<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Dunn, G. G.	14/5/25
Durant, O. R.	23/7/28
✕Pringle, L. F. I.	25/7/28
Dotchin, W. A.	17/11/29
Oxley, C. W.	16/3/30
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Slight, J. C.	23/9/28
Olleson, W. S.	9/5/29
Catcheside, T. B.	16/7/29
Ritchie, A. C.	1/3/30
Jackson, V. H.	22/4/31
Lawson, B. McM.	10/6/31
Alexander, B. W.	26/7/31
Dobson, H. H.	26/7/31

<i>Adjutant.</i>	
Brown, J. H., Lt. Durham L.I. ( <i>temp. Capt. T.A.</i> 1/2/31)	1/2/31
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
✕Porter, J. W., T.D.	4/3/15
	maf. 4/3/30
[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Dark Green.]	

<i>Officer of the General List (T.A.) affiliated.</i>	
✕Gee, Maj. C. H. E., M.C. (Clifton Coll. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)	14/1/30

Supplementary Reserve.

<i>Category B.</i>	
<i>Subalterns (9).</i>	
<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
Corpley, G. L.	12/7/30
Bryant, R. N. (attd. O.T.C.)	24/9/30
Marsden, A.	27/9/30
Dixon, J. H.	24/1/31
Wright, G. B.	18/2/31
Mann, E. H.	11/7/31
Nutley, E.	22/7/31

# THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY (CITY OF GLASGOW REGIMENT). [ 71 ]

## Lowland Area.

The Castle and Key, superscribed "Gibraltar, 1780-83," and with the motto "*Montis Insignia Calpe*" underneath.

The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Caranatic," "Hindoestan," "Shellinghur," "Mysore," "Seringsapatam," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Rolicca," "Vimiera," "Gorunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Almaraz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenes," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1851-2-3," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Modder River," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—26 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17, '18," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pillckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut el Amara, 1917," "Sharqat," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18," "Murman, 1919," "Archangel, 1919."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The H.L.I. Chronicle," Maryhill Barracks, Glasgow.

Regimental Association—113, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C.2.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

### Uniform—Scarlet.

### Facings—Buff.

1st Bn. (71st Foot) ...	Malta (for Dover).	3rd Bn. (1st R. Lanark Mil.) ...	Hamilton.
2nd „ (74th „) ...	Caenpore.	4th „ (1st R. Lanark Mil.) ...	—
Depot ...	Maryhill (Glasgow).	Record and Pay Office ...	Perth.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th Bn. ...	24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.	7th Bn. ...	69, Main Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow.
6th „ ...	172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.	9th „ ...	81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada ... Galt, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief ...	Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief Rifle Bde. and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King ...	4/9/01
Colonel ...	Balfour, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Alfred G., K.B.E., C.B., ret. pay ...	2/12/29
Officer Commanding Depot ...	Stewart, Maj. W. P., D.S.O., H.L.I. ...	1/5/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Greenwood, R. C. (1)	15/10/28
McCallum, C. H. M. (S.C.) (2)	18/12/28

#### Majors (8).

Telfer-Smollett, A. P. D., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., c.o.	27/6/23
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/29

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Majors—contd.

Greville, G. G. F. F., D.S.O. (1)	18/12/24
Stewart, W. P., D.S.O. (1) d.	29/1/26
Latham, J. MacD., M.C. (2)	10/2/26
Wallace, C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., m.a.	1/6/27
bt. lt.-col.	1/7/27
Peploe, J. R. [1] (d)	4/11/27
Cavendish, F. G., D.S.O., M.C. (1)	3/6/17
Lowe, T. A., D.S.O., M.C., r.s. (2)	15/10/28
	18/12/28
	22/12/20

#### Captains (14).

Dickinson, W. M., e. (1)	3/3/16
Cowan-Douglas, J. R., D.S.O., M.C. (1)	3/3/16

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Crawley Ross Skinner, H., D.S.O., M.C. (1)	11/2/17
Neely, G. H., D.S.O., M.C. (2)	3/11/17
bt. maj.	1/1/31
Lean, J. J. [1]	3/11/17
Macnab, C. (2)	27/4/21
Campbell, A. Le G. (2)	6/5/21
Adams, H. A. (1)	1/1/23
Bruce, A. C. (1) Adj.	1/1/23
Russell, J. D., M.C. [2]	1/1/23
Stewart, G. S., M.C., t.	1/1/23
Fletcher, B. C., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (2)	25/4/23
Paterson, J. W. M. (2)	1/5/24
Thorburn, D. G., M.C., c.o.	8/1/25
Ross, J. A. (2)	8/1/25
Hawkins, F. A., M.C. (1) d.	9/1/25

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

<i>Captains—contd.</i>	
Ross, A. [L] (1)	10/2/26
Hunter, E. A. J., t.	4/3/26
Grey, F. G. M. (2) d.	4/3/26
Macgregor, J., M.C. [1] (d)	8/2/28
Hooker, C. E. P., a.m.	21/1/29
Robertson, W. R. S. [1] [1] i.s.	9/3/29
Buchanan, Sir Charles J., Bt., s.	9/3/29
Ralston, J. A. E., t.	9/3/29
Conway-Gordon, R. C. (1)	9/3/29
Macartney-Filgate, T. T. (2)	26/3/29
Montgomery, E. J. (2) Adj.	26/3/29
Urquhart, R. E. (1) (Detn. Bks.)	26/3/29
Hamilton, T. W. (2)	7/8/29
Wallace, J. S. [1] (2)	16/8/30

*Subalterns (34).*

<i>Lieutenants.</i>	
Hamilton, A. R. (2)	15/5/21
Curtis, H. M., M.C. [L] (1)	23/12/23
Egerton, S. A. F. S. [1] (1) (d)	30/8/24
Oatts, L. B. (1) [2]	31/8/24
Erskine-Murray, J. A. F. C. (2)	31/8/24
Channer, H. K. De R., s.f.	1/2/25
Colwill, E. R. (1)	30/8/25
Fowne-Luttrell, A. H. (2)	6/10/27
	30/8/25
MacLeod, T., t.	29/1/26
Gibb, F. W. (1)	31/1/26
Garratt, R. L. (d., Adj.	2/11/29
	27/8/26
Pedder, R. R. N. (2) d.	27/8/26
Murray, W. K. R. (1)	27/8/26
McVittie, J. B. (1)	30/8/26
Percival, E. L. (2)	29/1/27
Campbell, P. U. (1)	3/9/27
Douglas, G., c.o.	3/9/27
Bramwell Davis, R. A. (2)	3/9/27
Harvey, C. A. (1) d.	30/8/29
Sivewright, B. R. B. (2)	30/8/29
Goudie, K. W. (2)	19/1/30
Buckley, E. R. (2)	29/1/30
Boddam-Whetham, A. T., t.a.	29/1/30
Lennox-Boyd, G. E. L., u.	31/1/30
Stewart, H. I. G. (2)	2/2/31
Rose, E. L. C. (2)	2/2/31
Leckie-Ewing, R. W. (2)	1/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

May, A. C. W. (2)	31/1/29
Trubshawe, A. T. (1)	30/8/29
Groves, C. E. (1)	30/8/29
Brand, J. F. (2)	30/1/30
Niven, J. D. G. (1)	30/1/30
Salmon, W. A. (1) (d)	28/8/30
Swettenham, K. (1)	28/8/30
Kidston, J. D. W. (1)	28/8/30
Anderson, D. M. (2) [1]	29/1/31
Gordon, A. (d)	27/8/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Bruce, A. C., capt. (1)	22/1/30
Montgomery, E. J., capt. (2)	1/5/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Hayball, E. F., M.B.E., d.	18/4/18
	capt. 16/4/26
Shaw, P. (2)	21/2/23
	capt. 21/2/31
McInnes, A., k. (1)	22/11/27

3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Colonel-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King  
28/6/08  
12/2/96

4th Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Colonel-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde., and R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King  
9/8/08  
12/2/96

*Captain.*

✕Graham, J. G. B. P. 1/9/14

5th Battalion (Territorial).

24, Hill Street, Garnethill, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Mackenzie, Sir Robert C., K.B.E., C.B., V.D., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Force) t.a. 4/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Campbell, N. R., M.C., T.D., t.a. 16/2/30

*Majors.*

✕Cowan-Douglas, H. 1/4/30  
✕Cross, A. R., M.C. 19/11/30

*Captains.*

Morrison, L. S. 23/5/25  
Shaw, J. B. 24/10/25  
Aitken, T. 16/2/30  
Ferguson, A. F. 19/11/30

5th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

Gourlay, R. D.	24/11/26
Sloan, D. W.	2/2/29
Oswald, J.	8/4/29
MacLeod, J. H. C.	11/5/30
Davies, J. C.	6/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Baird-Smith, J. H.	12/2/29
Robinson, D. W.	2/4/30
Aitken, M.	9/4/30
Colvil, D. McC.	14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Veitch, J. W., Lt. 10/1/27

[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Buff.]

6th Battalion (Territorial).

172, Yorkhill Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Anderson, J., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 12/1/24

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Murray, W. A. K., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 16/2/30

*Majors.*

✕Macrae, W. D., M.C. 16/2/30  
✕Storrie, W., D.S.O. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Graham, D. A. 6/7/22  
✕Clark, J. 27/5/25  
Carmichael, W. C. 18/8/29  
Waddell, H. 25/7/30

*Lieutenants.*

Maclean, R. P. 8/11/27  
Wallace, W. 19/11/28  
✕Greenshields, J., M.C. 6/12/29  
Stevenson, A. C. 4/10/30  
Scott, I. D. 26/10/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mullen, D. C. 1/8/29  
Cree, G. W. 2/4/30  
Taylor, E. G. 18/7/30  
Moir, R. 14/1/31  
Taylor, W. C. 14/1/31  
Galbraith, P. H. M. 14/1/31  
Reid, N. G. 1/7/31



6th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Adjutant.*

Macleod, T., Lt. H.L.I. (*temp.*)  
Capt. T.A. 1/3/31 1/3/31

*Quarter-Master.*

×Gaskell, P. A., M.C., *capt.* (Lt.  
Res. of Off.) 1/4/25

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

7th (Blythswood) Battalion  
(Territorial).

69, Main Street, Bridgeton,  
Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Douglas and Clydesdale, The  
Marq. of, t.a. 15/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Stewart, J. R., T.D., t.a. 7/7/31

*Major.*

×Taggart, H. R. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

×Stevenson, J. 17/5/24  
Johnston, S. S. 7/7/27  
×Harvey, J. G. 1/7/28  
Gibson, R. 12/4/30

*Lieutenant.*

Fadden, J. F. B. 1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Millar, C. C. (1) 19/3/29  
Rose, A. W. 31/3/29  
Millar, R. T. 1/5/29  
MacDougall, D. 24/5/29  
Lyall, J. M. 1/10/29  
Jeffrey, C. N. D. 5/2/30  
Murray, J. 22/3/30  
Johnston, D. F. 11/6/30  
Maitland, J. C. 27/9/30  
Brunton, J. 27/9/30

*Adjutant.*

×Ralston, J. A. E., Capt. H.L.I.  
6/1/29

*Quarter-Master.*

×Marshall, J. B., Lt. 30/4/27

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

9th (Glasgow Highlanders)  
Battalion (Territorial).

81, Greendyke Street, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

×Murray, C. C., C.M.G., T.D.  
(Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Army) (*Hon.*  
Capt. in Army) 1/12/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

×Paterson, G. R. S., D.S.O., M.C.,  
t.a. 1/11/29

*Majors.*

×Carnegie, D., O.B.E. 1/4/30  
×Laird, G. 28/3/31

*Captains.*

Law, H. L. 12/7/24  
Robinson, T. G. 14/4/26  
Hendry, J. R. 22/11/29  
Blackater, J. N. F. 28/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

Grant, I. A. 12/7/25  
Easdale, R. M. 14/12/28  
Forrest, J. E. 15/4/29  
Gourlay, C. 12/11/29  
Halley, G. B. 12/11/29  
MacLure, D. S. 18/5/30  
Nisbet, J. S. 19/12/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

French, W. I. 14/10/28  
Scott, A. I. 17/5/30  
Garrow, I. G. 21/5/30  
Dunn, J. K. W. 18/7/30

*Adjutant.*

×Stewart, G. S., M.C., Capt. H.L.I.  
4/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*

×Rowan, R. M., M.B.E., D.C.M.,  
Lt. 26/1/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

Officer of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

×McAllister, Capt. A. J. (*Kelvin-*  
*side Academy Contgt., Jun.*  
*Div., O.T.C.*) 17/8/21

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

*Lieutenant.*

Taylor, E. G. 25/11/28

*2nd Lieutenants.*

MacLennan, I. A. M. 22/10/30  
Don-Wauchope, J. A. 14/3/31  
Forbes, W. J. H. 1/4/31

# THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS (ROSS-SHIRE BUFFS, THE DUKE OF ALBANY'S). [ 72 ]

## Highland Area.

In each of the four corners the late Duke of York's Cypher and Coronet.

The motto "*Cuidich'n Righ.*" The Elephant, superscribed "Assaye."

"Garnatic," "Hindoestan," "Mysoor," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Malda," "Java," "South Africa, 1835," "Sevastopol," "Kooch-ab," "Persia," "Lucknow," "Central India," "Pulwar Kotal," "Charasian," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kobir," "Egypt, 1882," "Chitral," "Athara," "Khartoum," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—19 *Battalions*.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914, '18," "Alsne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Festubert, 1914, '15," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Pilckem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Hazebrouck," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonnais-Oucre," "Tardenois," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Valenciennois," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Macedonia, 1917-18," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1918," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut al Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1915-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Cabar Feidh," Fort George, Inverness-shire.

*Regimental Association*—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

### Uniform—Scarlet.

### Facings—Buff.

1st Bn. (72nd Foot) ...	... Dover.	3rd Bn. (Highland (Rifle) Mil.) ...	Fort George.
2nd „ (78th „ ) ...	... Jhanst.		
Depot ...	... Fort George.	Record and Pay Office ...	Perth.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th/5th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Golepie.	6th Bn. ...	Drill Hall, Elgin.
-----------------	----------------------	-------------	--------------------

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada ... Vancouver, British Columbia.

The Pictou Highlanders ... Stellarton, Nova Scotia.

Colonel-in-Chief ...	Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R.S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R. and R. Wilts. Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King ...	7/12/20
Colonel ...	Mackenzie, Maj.-Gen. Sir Colin J., K.C.B., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I] ...	31/7/24
Officer Commanding Depot...Laurie, Maj. J. E., D.S.O., Seaforth ...		1/1/30

### 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

#### Lt.-Colonels (2).

Stewart, H. W. V., D.S.O. (1)	1/1/30
Anderson, K. A. N., M.C., p.s.c. [I] (2)	2/6/30 1/1/30

#### Majors (8).

Muirhead, J., M.C. (2)	26/1/25
Laurie, J. E., D.S.O. (1) d. 4/4/25	1/1/19
Murray, A. B., c., s.	9/4/25
Wolfe-Murray, R. A., D.S.O., M.C. (1)	8/2/28 3/6/18
Barlow, R. G. (2)	8/4/29
Lammie, G., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/1/30 1/1/29
Dunlop, D. M. (2)	20/4/30
Miles, L. G., D.S.O., s.	2/6/30

#### Captains (14).

Barclay, I. C., M.B.E. (2)	18/4/17
Lynden-Bell, L. A., M.C. (Adj. O.T.C.)	18/4/17

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Pullar, L. J. L., M.C. (1) 25/4/17	
Murray, G., M.C. (Adj. O.T.C.)	7/11/17
Leslie, W. A. A., M.C. (2) 14/12/20	31/3/20
Aitken, D. B., D.F.C. [I] 27/4/21	11/4/21
Houldsworth, H. W., M.C. (1) d. 7/4/21	7/4/21
Rawstorne, G. S., M.C., t.	7/4/21
Wollaston, J. W. (2)	11/4/21
McConnell, J. E., O.B.E. (1)	1/3/24
Haugh, D. H., M.C., p.s.c. (2)	4/4/25
Mackenzie, R. K., t.	21/10/25
Bonar, A. W. T., M.C., o. (1)	19/2/26
Mackintosh-Walker, J. R., M.C., m.c.	19/3/27
Denniston, J. G., o., o.d.	10/6/27
Fordey, C. E. (2)	5/11/27
Marchant, D. S., M.C. [I] 9/1/28	1/1/31
Smith, D. M. W. (2)	9/1/28
Stirling, J. E. (1)	9/1/28
Grant, J. M. (2)	7/3/28
Hughes-Hallett, J. V. (1) 7/3/28	
Shaw-Mackenzie, C. J., M.B.E., s.	2/5/28

### 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

#### Captains—contd.

Nason, R. F. (1)	15/10/28
Wombwell, C. R., c.o.	22/1/29
McRae, C. A. R. (2) Adj.	22/1/29
Macfarlane, W., c.o.	8/8/29
Walford, J. H. (1) Adj.	8/8/29
Ritchie, S. J., M.C. (1)	4/4/29
Fraser, I. R. L. (2)	17/4/29
Grant, E. H. G., t.	17/4/29

#### Subalterns (34).

#### Lieutenants.

Johnston, C. P. R. (2)	14/7/23
Murray, G. P. (1) c.o.	14/7/23
Jameson, E. N. (1) (d)	14/7/23
Fox, W. H. (1)	23/12/23
Stockwell, G. C. (2)	31/8/24
Maynard, A. C., s.	1/2/25
Mackessack, K. (2)	1/2/25
Baird, G. H. W. (1)	30/8/25
Douglas, J. S. H. (1)	30/8/25

1st and 2nd Battalions—*contd.**Lieutenants—contd.*

McNabb, C. V. O'N., c.o.

Tarbat, <i>The Vict.</i> (2)	31/1/26
Macrae, I. D. K. (d., <i>Adj.</i> )	30/8/26
1/1/31)	29/1/27
Horne, B. D. (2) d.	29/1/27
Wilson, A. R. (2)	29/1/27
Smith, K. J. G. (1) d.	30/8/27
Neill, E. H. B. (1)	12/7/29
Cassels, A. J. H. (2)	30/8/29
Innes, R. G. B., c.o.	1/9/30
Sym, J. M. (2)	1/9/30
Drummond, M. J. D. (2)	1/9/30
Allen, C. F. (1)	3/9/30
Hobkirk, I. K. C. (1)	2/2/31
Johnston, P. J. (2)	2/2/31
Richardson, R. McA. (2)	30/8/31
Robertson-McIsaac, R. W. G. (2)	30/8/31
Ross, C. D. A. (1)	2/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Ballie-Stewart, N., a.s.	31/1/29
Powell, J. C. (1)	31/1/29
Tailyour, I. S. (2)	31/1/29
Hildreth, H. B. (2)	29/8/29
Andrews, G. L. W. (2)	30/1/30
Mackenzie, J. W. E. (1)	30/1/30
Festing, R. M. (2)	28/8/30
Hovell-Thurloew-Cumming-Bruce,	
Hon. H. C. (1)	28/8/30
Gray, E. C. (1)	28/8/30
Foster, K. F. (1)	28/1/31
	28/8/30
Monro, P. A. (1)	29/1/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Walford, J. H., <i>capt.</i> (1)	12/12/30
McBae, C. A. R., <i>capt.</i> (2)	7/3/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Munro, D., <i>M.C.</i> , d.	1/10/14
<i>maj.</i>	1/10/29
Dunton, A. N., <i>M.C.</i> (1)	
	22/12/17
	<i>capt.</i> 22/12/25
Sutherland, A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>	
(2)	25/1/22
	<i>capt.</i> 25/1/30

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Munro, Sir Hector, Bt. (Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army) *t.a.* 28/4/08

## 4th/5th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Golspie.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ Sutherland, The Duke of, K.T., *t.a.* 8/8/14

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Fraser, G. W., *T.D.*, *t.a.* 20/10/28

*Majors.*

✕ Dewar, W. S., *T.D.* 22/6/29  
 ✕ Murray, G. D. K., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕ Simpson, J. B., *M.C.*, *T.D.*, *t.a.* 22/4/25  
 ✕ Sinclair, B. F., *T.D.* 15/8/25  
 ✕ Fraser, S. K., *M.C.* 30/9/26  
 ✕ Macrae, A. T. W., *t.a.* 23/6/29

4th/5th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.**Lieutenants.*

✕ Reid, W.	1/7/17
✕ McHardy, C.	27/9/19
✕ Macdonald, J. G.	1/10/22
✕ Sutherland, D.	27/8/23
✕ Fleming, D., <i>M.C.</i>	16/2/27
	1/7/17
Martineau, P.	15/10/29
Cargill, A.	4/8/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

✕ MacKie, G. W. C.	25/12/29
✕ Rosie, J.	21/5/30
Macleod, D.	21/6/30
✕ McDonald, K., <i>M.M.</i>	15/4/31
Ross, R.	9/5/31
Gordon, J. O.	10/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Bawstorne, G. S., *M.C.*, *Capt.* Seaforth 80/11/29

*Quarter-Master.*

✕ Mackenzie, J., *capt.* 24/7/20

## 6th (The Morayshire) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Elgin.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Johnston, C. J., V.D., T.D., *t.a.* 22/11/02

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕ Bruce, Hon. D. (Lt.-Col. *Rss. of Off.*) 6/12/28

*Majors.*

✕ Thomson, I. K., *t.a.* 1/4/30  
 ✕ Reid, W. 4/11/30

*Captains.*

✕ Borwick, G., *M.C.* 4/11/26  
 Petrie, G. G. 16/3/27  
 Williamson, B. J. K. 27/10/29

*Lieutenants.*

✕ Black, J. 6/3/26  
 ✕ Burr, J. 18/8/27  
 Leslie, T. R. 22/11/27  
 Hamilton, J. C. 1/5/28  
 ✕ Smith, D. 15/6/28  
 McCaskie, A. J. 28/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Mackessack, D. 5/3/30  
 Noble, W. 10/6/30  
 Wernham, D. C. I. 13/12/30  
 Deas, W. 2/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ Mackenzie, R. K., *Capt.* Seaforth 9/4/29

*Quarter-Master.*

Sutherland, A. M., *lt.* 4/12/29

[Uniform—*Scarlet*.  
 Facing—*Buff.*]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**2nd Lieutenants.*

Radcliffe, R. B. S.	21/1/31
Delmege, J. C. W.	9/5/31
Dundas, R. C.	31/10/31

## THE GORDON HIGHLANDERS. [ 75 ]

## Highland Area.

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "India." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"Mysore," "Serinapatnam," "Egmont-op-Zee," "Mandora," "Corunna," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Almaraz," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nive," "Orthes," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1835," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Charasiah," "Kabul, 1879," "Kandahar, 1880," "Afghanistan, 1878-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Nile, 1884-85," "Chitral," "Tirah," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Neuve Chapelle," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Leos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Arleux," "Bullecourt," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Roelères," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrouck," "Béthune," "Soissonais-Ouercq," "Tardenois," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Piave," "Vittorio Veneto," "Italy, 1917-18."

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"The Tiger and Sphinx," Castlehill Barracks, Aberdeen.

Regimental Association—The Gordon Highlanders Club, 151, King Street, Aberdeen.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Yellow.

1st Bn. (75th Foot) ...	<i>Lands Kotal (for Peshawar).</i>	3rd Bn. (R. Aberdeenshire Mil.) ...	Aberdeen.
2nd „ (92nd „) ...	<i>Ballykinkar (for Aldershot).</i>		
Depot ...	Aberdeen.	Record and Pay Office ...	Perth.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

4th Bn. ...	<i>Drill Hall, Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.</i>	6th Bn. ...	<i>Drill Hall, Keith, Banffshire.</i>
5th/7th Bn. ...	<i>Bucksburn, Aberdeenshire.</i>		

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The 48th Highlanders of Canada ... Toronto, Ont

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

5th Battalion ... South Melbourne.

Colonel ... Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian S. M., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., ret. pay, g.s. 26/10/14  
 Officer Commanding Depot ... Robertson, Maj. R. D., Gordons ... 12/5/31

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Bell, F. (1) 16/1/30  
 McClintock, S. R., D.S.O. (2) 20/12/30

## Majors (8).

Hamilton, J. M., D.S.O. (S.C.) 29/6/23  
 (2) 18/2/15  
 Burney, G. T., M.C. [2] 8/10/23  
 Hume-Gore, G. R. V., M.C., p.s.c. (1) 16/1/26  
 Murray, L. G., M.C. (1) 1/3/27  
 Usher, C. M., O.B.E. [U] (2) 4/2/29  
 Robertson, R. D. (2) d. 16/1/30  
 Graham, W. J., M.C., c.o. 20/12/30  
 Malcolm, G. E., M.C. (1) 27/3/31

## Captains (14).

Hunter-Blair, D. W. (1) 1/1/17  
 Norman, A. M. B. (1) 1/1/17  
 Davey, C. G. C., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/1/17

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Alexander, G. W. A., M.C., t. 1/1/17  
 MacDonald, G., M.C., s. 1/1/17  
 Spark, A. D., M.C. (2) 7/4/17  
 Inlay, A. P., D.S.O., t.a. 1/1/21  
 Wright, H., M.B.E., M.C. [2] 21/9/21  
 Pirle, P. T., M.C. [L] (1) 29/11/21  
 Cunningham, J. McA., M.C., c.o. 28/1/22  
 O'Morchoe, K. G. (2) Adj. 1/1/23  
 Gellatley, L. (1) 1/1/23  
 Brown, I. D., s.c.s. 1/1/23  
 Stewart, J. M. (1) 1/1/23  
 Saunders, H. W. B. (2) 1/1/23  
 Clark, J., M.C. (1) Adj. 3/7/25  
 Davidson, K. C., M.C. (1) d. 24/10/25  
 MacDonald, J., M.C. (1) 4/1/27  
 Hutchins, C. D. M. (2) 4/1/27  
 Stitt, J. H., M.C., t. 4/1/27  
 Fraser, D. A. D. (1) 24/1/27  
 Pope, J. (2) 1/3/27  
 Boustead, J. E. H., M.C. [I] s.f. 1/3/27  
 Steel, O. S. S. (2) d. 1/3/27  
 Murphy, R. A. G. (2) 1/3/27  
 Inglis, F. R., M.C., s. 16/1/28  
 Tollemache, J. E. (2) 21/1/28  
 Chalmers, J. D. (1) 2/2/28  
 Lees, R. G., t. 15/3/30

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Bradshaw, H. I. (1) 21/2/20  
 Barlas, T. W. C. (2) 21/2/20  
 Gordon, D. W. (1) 20/12/20  
 Denne, V. A. H. D. (2) 20/12/20  
 Beedle, E. B., s.a.c. (2) 16/7/21  
 Christie, R. N. [L] (2) 24/12/22  
 Barry, P. D. (2) 24/12/22  
 McKechnie, A. D. (2) 28/1/31  
 (2) 21/2/20  
 Gerrard, B. J. D., c.o. 23/12/23  
 Campbell-Harris, A. (2) 23/12/23  
 Johnston, J. R. (1) 31/8/24  
 Mainwaring, R. Q. C. (2) 31/8/24  
 Haden, G. F. C. (1) 31/8/24  
 Pirrie, R. E. de S. (2) 31/8/24  
 Robertson, J. B. (2) 1/2/25  
 More Gordon, H. (d., Adj. 8/9/30) 1/2/25  
 Clements, H. E., t. 30/8/25  
 Thomson, J. W. [2] 31/1/26  
 Fogg Elliot, R. (1) 27/8/26  
 Anderson, J. D. C. (1) d. 30/8/26  
 Robertson-McIsaac, J. R. (1) 8/12/26  
 Stuart, D. (1) 29/1/27  
 Colville, E. C. (1) 3/9/27  
 Stansfeld, J. de B., s. 22/11/28  
 Neilson, R. M. (1) 6/2/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants*—contd.

Sinclair, J. R. (1)	30/8/29
Lawrance, J. M. (2)	30/8/29
Hay, J. M. (1)	1/9/30
Rosa, G. N. (1)	2/2/31
Duke, W. D. H. (2)	2/2/31
Rome, C. A. B. (2)	2/2/31
Aylmer, S. D. A. S. (1)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

de Winton, R. W. M. (1)	31/1/29
Buchanan, D. R. (2) d.	2/2/29
Buckingham, P. H. H. (2)	17/2/29
Balrd, Hon. R. A. G. (1)	30/1/30
Innes, W. A. D. (2)	30/1/30
Christie, H. L. (2)	31/1/30
Duncan, A. C. [2]	29/1/31

*Adjutants* (2).

Clark, J., M.C., capt. (1)	22/5/29
O'Morehoe, K. G., capt. (2)	17/12/29

*Quarter-Masters* (3).

Fleming, R., M.C., D.C.M., d.	11/4/19
capt. 11/4/27	
Sutherland, J., M.B.E. (2)	23/5/19
capt. 23/5/27	
Menzies, W. (1)	23/5/19
capt. 23/5/27	

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captain.*

✕Forbes, M. H. O.	1/2/15
-------------------	--------

## 4th (The City of Aberdeen) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall.  
Woolmanhill, Aberdeen.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Ogilvie, T., C.B., C.M.G., T.D. (Col. late T.A. Res.)	17/2/27
---	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Gordon, J. H. McL., M.C., T.D. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a.	18/2/28
---	---------

*Majors.*

✕Henderson, R. L. J., t.a.	24/2/28
✕Phillip, W., M.C.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Johnston, R. W. F., M.C.	7/11/24
✕George, A. C. W., M.C.	12/6/26
✕Milne, A.	13/6/29
Williamson, C. W.	29/6/29

## 4th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lieutenants.*

Crabb, R. F.	8/11/27
Lumaden, A. A.	1/5/28
Mitchell, A. L. S.	20/6/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Sands, H. T. N.	16/2/29
Cormack, G.	21/2/29
Wisely, W. R.	3/5/29
Paterson, H. S.	4/5/29
Cromar, C. A.	6/5/29
Gray, R. S.	28/6/30
Hay, D. S.	19/7/30
Mitchell, P. R.	14/1/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Lees, R. G., Capt. Gordons	15/3/30
-----------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

Rennie, H., M.B.E., Lt.	18/6/24
-------------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

## 5th/7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Bucksburn,  
Aberdeenshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Sempill, The Lord (Col. ret. Terr. Army) (Capt. ret. pay) t.a.	5/4/22
---	--------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Adam, R., M.C., T.D., t.a.	15/6/28
-----------------------------	---------

*Majors.*

✕Geddes, G. P., D.S.O., t.a.	15/6/28
✕Meldrum, N. W., M.C., T.D., t.a.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Cowe, A. C., T.D.	26/8/24
✕Smith, A. D. B.	15/12/26
✕Middleton, D. L., t.a.	15/6/28
Reid, J. N., t.a.	28/12/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕Younie, W. S., M.C.	3/4/25
Paterson, A.	12/12/26
Bruce, G. W.	26/1/30
✕Lunan, J. C.	1/5/30
Milne, M. K.	2/5/30
Lennie, T.	3/5/30
Hall, D. P.	15/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Robertson, W.	3/4/29
Rae, W. S.	12/7/29
Ducat, J. L.	1/9/29
Gordon, D. G. I.	9/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Alexander, G. W. A., M.C., Capt. Gordons	24/10/27
--	----------

## 5th/7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Craig, W. H., Lt.	1/3/27
--------------------	--------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

## 6th (The Banff and Denside) Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Keith,  
Banffshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Abercromby, Sir George W., Bt., D.S.O. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army)	11/2/31
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fortune, A. S., t.a.	1/6/31
-----------------------	--------

*Majors.*

✕Ledingham, J., t.a.	1/4/30
✕Murray Blaset, W. T., t.a.	1/6/31

*Captains.*

✕Macpherson, C. F., t.a.	1/5/26
Anand, D. S.	23/1/29
✕Anderson, G. H., t.a.	1/2/30
Kynoch, G. B.	1/6/31

*Lieutenants.*

Watt, W. K.	3/5/24
✕Scott, G.	16/4/27
	17/3/25
Johnston, R.	26/2/29
Jameson, J.	17/3/29
Geddes, J.	27/10/29
Clark, F. J.	15/11/29
Orr, A. W.	19/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Fleming, A. G. I.	29/1/29
✕Bowie, W.	2/9/29
Spence, G. T.	31/5/30
Barlow, G. E. B.	4/3/31
Donald, G.	3/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Stitt, J. H., M.C., Capt. Gordons	28/1/30
------------------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Hardie, J., D.C.M.	9/11/31
capt. 9/11/29	

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

*Subalterns* (9).*Lieutenant.*

Maitland, L. L.	30/3/30
-----------------	---------

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Robertson, D. E. M.	30/8/30
---------------------	---------

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders.

(For details see page 698.)

14th London Regiment (London Scottish).

# THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. [ 79 ]

## Highland Area.

The Thistle ensigned with the Imperial Crown. The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."  
The Cypher of Queen Victoria within the Garter.

"Egmont-op-Zee," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Salamanca," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle,"  
"Nive," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "Alma," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Tel-el-Kebir,"  
"Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "Atbara," "Khartoum," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—13 *Battalions*.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "18," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15," "17," "18," "Langemarck, 1914," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "Hill 60," "Gravenstapel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Pillclem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Lys," "Estaires," "Messines, 1918," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Solsonnaix-Oucq," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "St. Quentin Canal," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1918-18."

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The 79th News," Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

*Regimental Association*—Cameron Barracks, Inverness.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

*Uniform*—Scarlet.

*Facings*—Blue.

1st Bn. (79th Foot) ...	...	...	<i>Fyzabad.</i>	3rd Bn. (Highland (Lt. Inf.) Mil.)	...	<i>Inverness.</i>
2nd " ( " ) ...	...	...	<i>Aldershot.</i>			
Depot ...	...	...	<i>Inverness.</i>	Record and Pay Office ...	...	<i>Perth.</i>

## Territorial Army Battalion.

4th Bn. ... *Drill Hall, Rose Street, Inverness.*

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada ... *Winnipeg, Manitoba.*  
The Ottawa Highlanders ... *Ottawa, Ont.*

## Allied Battalion of Australian Infantry.

37th Battalion ... *East Malvern.*

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... **THE KING.**

*Colonel* ... *Cameron, Maj.-Gen. N. J. G., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)* ... *28/5/29*  
*p.s.c.* ...

*Officer Commanding Depot...* *Waldegrave, Maj. F. S., M.C., Camerons* ... *28/2/31*

*1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).* *1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.* *1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.*

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

McCall, R. L., *D.S.O., M.C.* (2) *4/11/29*  
*p.s.c.* [1] (2) *5/6/18*  
Grant, I. C., *D.S.O.* (1) *5/6/31*

## Majors (8).

Colville, R. A., *M.C.* (1) *4/7/25*  
Simmons, F. K., *M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* [1] (2) *5/5/27*  
Gammell, J. A. H., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *1/7/31*  
*bt. lt.-col.* *1/7/31*  
Waldegrave, F. S., *M.C.* (2) *d.* *9/10/28*  
Leah, H. (1) *4/11/29*  
Pringle-Pattison, H. S. S., *M.C.* (1) *5/4/30*  
Gordon, J. McK., *M.C.* (2) *5/5/31*  
Cameron, I. C. (1) *5/5/31*

## Captains (14).

Christison, A. F. P., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *4/8/17*  
*bt. maj.* *1/1/30*  
Law, H. B., *t.* *14/8/17*

## Captains—contd.

*Wimberley, D. N., M.C., p.s.c., s.* *14/8/17*  
MacNab, C. S. (1) *28/10/23*  
*p.s.c.* *24/4/17*  
Collier, A. L., *M.C., p.s.c., s.* *21/8/17*  
*bt. maj.* *1/7/30*  
Macpherson, I. G. [L] (2) *1/1/23*  
Bruce, I. R. C. G. M., *M.B.E., e.* *25/1/23*  
*bt. maj.* *29/12/23*  
Müller, H. H., *s.* *25/1/23*  
Monro, I. A. S. H. (2) *10/3/23*  
Miller, G. P., *M.C.* (1) *25/5/23*  
Cameron, E. P. B., *s.* *15/1/25*  
Barber, C. M., *p.s.c.* (2) *31/1/25*  
MacGillivray, A. F. (2) *20/4/25*  
Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, B. F. (2) *d.* *21/1/26*  
Anderson, A., *M.C.* (2) *11/8/26*  
Fraser, J. W. (1) *9/4/26*  
MacLeod, C. A. (1) *d.* *28/1/28*  
Hannay, A. P. C., *M.C., c.o.* *25/8/28*  
Haig, R. P. (2) *9/5/28*  
Lee, P. W. (1) *8/6/30*  
Wilson, M. J. H., *t.* *8/6/30*  
Macdonald, D., *c.o.* *11/6/30*  
McGregor, H. J. D. L. (2) *Adj.* *11/6/30*  
Bannerman, D. A. G. [L] (1) *11/6/30*

## Captains—contd.

*Cameron, D. R. M., s.* *5/5/31*  
*Fairrie, A. G., M.B.E.* (1) *5/5/31*

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Saunders, T. P. (2) *20/12/20*  
Nisbet, R. S. (2) *20/12/20*  
Begg, I. E., *M.B.E.* (1) *16/7/21*  
Clarke, C. S. [L] (2) *d.* *16/7/21*  
Peddle, P. G. C. (d., *Adj.*) *13/5/31*  
*16/7/21*  
Rinch, R. M., *c.o.* *18/12/21*  
Duncan, C. S. (2) *16/7/22*  
Hickson, R. E., *s.f.* *16/7/22*  
Maclean, A. G. L. (1) *d.* *24/12/22*  
Miers, R. D. M. C. (1) *31/8/24*  
*de Sales La Terriere, J. F.* (1) *31/8/24*  
*Adj.* *31/8/24*  
Fausset-Farquhar, A. H. F. (2) *27/8/26*  
Hill, M. G. O. (1) *27/8/26*  
Campbell, V. D. G. (2) *s.* *30/8/26*  
Dudgeon, J. J. S. (2) *3/9/27*  
Macnab, J. F., *c.o.* *4/2/29*  
Hope-Dunbar, B. D. (1) *30/8/29*  
Campbell-Melkiejohn, K. C. (1) *30/8/29*  
Sorel-Cameron, J. (2) *1/9/30*  
Somerville-McAlester, A. J. J. (1) *1/9/30*

#### 4th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.*

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Macdonald, A. G.	2/2/28
X Bartlett, S.	1/6/29
Hanlin, R. K.	12/11/30
McDonald, J. A.	22/11/30
Milne, I. J.	11/3/31

**Hon. Colonel.**

✕H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl  
of Inverness, K.G., K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col-in-  
Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I.,  
E. York R., R.A.O.C. &  
Leicester Yeo., Personal A.D.C.  
to the King 1/7/20

**Adjutant.**

✕ Wilson, M. J. H., Capt. Camerons  
11/3/30

***Lt.-Colonel.***

✕McArthur, N., t.a. 11/12/27

***Majors.***

~~X~~Symon, J. A., D.S.O. 11/11/27  
~~X~~Cattanach, A., T.D. 1/4/30

**Captains.**

Fraser, F. W.	28/8/26
Beaton, N. McN., T.D.	24/2/28
Cawdor, The Earl, t.a.	14/3/29
Hill, S. H.	15/5/30

**Captain.**

X *Lauderdale*, The Earl of 3/2/15

**Lieutenants.**

Chisholm, A.	9/1/27
✕ Macleay, W. A.	18/1/30
Fincastle, <i>The Vicet.</i>	21/3/80
✕ Davie, L. H.	19/4/30
Wotherspoon, R.	7/6/30
Gordon, R. J. R.	11/3/31
Threlfall, T. M.	17/4/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

McLeod, A. R.	26/3/30
Stewart, L. G.	31/1/31
Ormston, G. R.	14/2/31
Grant, E. E.	2/5/31
Craig-Brown, A. G.	26/9/31

**The following unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.**

**(For details see pages 421-4.)**

**10th (Liverpool Scottish) Battalion, The King's Regiment (Liverpool).**

## THE ROYAL ULSTER RIFLES. [83]

Northern Ireland District.

The Harp and Crown, with the Motto "*Quis Separabit.*"

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt."

"India," "Cape of Good Hope, 1806," "Talavera," "Bourbon," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Oner," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vitoria," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula,"

Central India," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

The Great War—21 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914," "17. 18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "15, 17, 18," "Nonne Boeschens," "Neuve Chapelle," "Fresenberg," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "12," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Ancre Heights," "Plochem," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Roislères," "Lys," "Baillieux," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suva," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's &amp; King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Quis Separabit," Depot, Armagh, N. Ireland.

Regimental Association—170, York Street, Belfast; London Branch, 7c, Lower Belgrave Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Green.

Facings—Dark Green.

1st Bn. (83rd Foot) ...	Belfast.	3rd Bn. (Royal Antrim Mil.) ...	Belfast.
2nd „ (86th „ ) ...	Madras (for Sudan).	4th „ (Royal North Down Mil.) ...	—
Depot ...	Armagh.	5th „ (Royal South Down Mil.) ...	—
		Record and Pay Office ...	Leith, Edinburgh.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Halton Rifles ... Georgetown, Ont.

Colonel ... Godley, Gen. Sir Alexander J., G.C.B., K.C.M.G., p.s.c., s. ... 23/6/22

Officer Commanding Depot. Gartian, Maj. G. I., D.S.O., M.C., R.U. Rif., p.s.c. ... 29/9/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions (Regular).

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

## Captains—contd.

## 2nd Lieutenants—contd.

Currey, H. P., p.s.c. (2) 22/8/29  
Graham, F. R. W., D.S.O., M.C. (1) 15/10/30

Mole, G. H. L., M.C. (2) 17/9/25  
Benson, G. J., s. 14/10/25  
Dean, H. S., M.C., i.s. 1/4/26  
Murphy, E. V. B., M.C., i.s. 1/4/26  
Quilliam, C. D. [L] (2) 19/5/27  
Yeo, F. C., M.B.E., M.M., p.s.c., s. 8/10/27

Cummins, M. L. (1) 30/1/30  
Boas, K. G. (2) 30/1/30  
Boyle, P. R. (2) 30/1/30  
Richardson, W. (2) 27/8/30  
Golg, G. D. (1) 28/8/30  
Harris, I. C. (2) [1] 28/8/30

## Majors (8).

Roscow, W. A. (1) 24/3/28  
Davies, E. F., M.C. (2) Adj. 5/10/28  
Richardson, A. A. (1) 21/2/30  
Weeks, G. L. (1) 9/7/30  
Campbell, R. J. R. (1) Adj. 1/10/30

Blake, C. A. H. B. [1] 27/8/31  
Quarry, E. W. B. [1] 27/8/31  
Drummond, J. [1] 28/8/31  
Low, J. G. C. [1] 27/10/31

Foley, J. W. (1) 20/1/24  
Gartian, G. I., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (1) d. 28/5/24  
1/1/18

Adjutants (2).  
Davies, E. F., M.C., capt. (2) 16/2/30  
Campbell, R. J. R., capt. (1) 1/10/30

Cowley, V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C. (2) s. 22/3/25  
Rodwell, B. M. (2) 22/5/26  
Wilberforce, W., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 26/3/27

Grimshaw, N. O'D. (1) 22/3/31  
Reid, W. B. A. (1) [2] 21/6/31

## Quarter-Masters (3).

Lee, G. B., s. (1) 22/8/29  
1/8/20  
Lorrie, R. H., p.s.c. [I] (2) 9/7/30  
1/7/29

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Corrigan, L., Lt. (2) capt. 12/5/18  
Hamon, C. D., Lt. (1) 1/7/27

Selby, A. B., p.s.c. (1) 15/10/30

## Captains (14).

Allman, R. B. (1) 24/12/22  
Ryland, G. H. K. (1) 14/7/23  
Swinturne, D., s. 14/7/23  
Clarke, T. B. J. [I] s. f. 23/12/23  
Crookshank, R. F. A. (1) 30/8/25  
Cole, R. N. P., i.s. 30/8/25  
Swiney, W. D. (2) 30/8/25  
Jowers, F. W. (2) d. 27/8/26  
Swiney, F. S. (d., Adj. 24/12/30) 27/8/26

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

## Captain.

✕Finlay, F. L. 1/1/15

Godson, K. L. (2) 1/1/17  
Eastwood, H. J., M.C. (Small Arms Sch.) 23/12/17  
Panter, G. W., M.B.E. (2) 1/1/23  
Wilkins, C. F., D.S.O., M.C., s. (1) d. 1/1/23

Good, I. H. 29/1/27  
Friszelle, G. S., c.o. 4/2/29  
Jefferys, J. B. (2) 4/2/29  
Mitchell, W. C. (1) d. 3/4/29  
Ratcliffe, F. G. (1) 30/8/29  
Shean, D. M. (1) 1/11/30

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

## Hon. Colonel.

✕Londonderry, The Marq. of, K.G., P.C., M.V.O. (Maj. & Lt. Col. Res. of Off.) i.s. 13/4/15

Whitfield, G. H. F., M.C., s. 1/1/23

Elderton, A. C. R. (2) 30/8/29  
Allen, C. H. B. (2) 30/8/29  
Ashton, P. J., c.o. 30/8/29

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## Major.

✕Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 2/5/14

Brunkill, G., M.C. (2) s.c.s. 26/8/23

Davis, R. A. (2) 30/8/29  
Corbally, M. J. P. M. (2) 1/9/30  
Huxham, H. N. (2) 1/9/30

✕Heron, C. 17/4/15

Calwell, J. Y. (2) d. 12/9/23

Dobbs, W. B. D. 30/8/31

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

Steele, J. S., M.C., p.s.c., s. s. 5/10/23

French, H. [I] (1) 31/1/29  
Christie-Miller, W. (2) 29/8/29  
Carson, R. J. H. (1) 29/8/29

Subalterns (9).  
Lieutenant.  
✕Turkington, I. H. 1/3/25

O'Brien, K. R., M.C. (1) 1/1/24

Wheeler, R. De L. 6/6/31

Irwin, W. J., c.o. 7/4/24

Lucy, J., s. 28/5/24

Knox, F. Y. C. (2) 28/5/24

McGavin, N., M.C. (1) 20/10/24

Morrison, H. McL., M.C., s. 1/4/25  
bt. maj. 1/7/31

The following Unit of the Territorial Army forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles.

(For details see page 699.)

18th London Regiment (London Irish Rifles).



# THE ROYAL IRISH FUSILIERS (PRINCESS VICTORIA'S). [87]

(Linked, and forms one Corps with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.)

Northern Ireland District.

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In the first and fourth corners Princess Victoria's Coronet, in the second an Eagle with a Wreath of Laurel, in the third the Harp and Crown.

The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." "*Faugh-a-Ballagh*."

"Monte Video," "Talavera," "Barrosa," "Java," "Tarifa," "Vittoria," "Nivelle," "Niagara," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Ava," "Sevastopol," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882, 1884," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—14 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marna, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Messines, 1917, '18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Bailleul," "Kemmel," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-1918," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—"Faugh-a-Ballagh," Akbar Barracks, Agra.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, The Depot, Omagh.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

Uniform—Scarlet.

Facings—Blue.

1st Bn. (87th Foot) } (Amalgamated) Agra (for Bombay).	3rd Bn. (Armagh Mil) ... .. Armagh.
2nd " (89th " ) }	4th " (Cavan Mil.) ... .. —
Depot ... .. Omagh.	Record and Pay Office ... Leith, Edinburgh.

## Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.

The Irish Fusiliers of Canada ... .. Vancouver, British Columbia.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

Colonel ... .. Scott, Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas E., K.C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., ret.  
Ind. Army ... .. 20/11/23

Officer Commanding Depot...Hammond-Smith, Maj. M. F., M.C., Inniskilling Fus. ... .. 12/12/28

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Amalgamated) (Regular).

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

Lt.-Colonel (1).

McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D.,  
D.S.O., M.C. 14/3/29  
15/3/25

Captains—contd.

Wadden, G. d. 31/12/21  
Graves, T. F. H. 15/9/26  
Allen, A. A. J., s. 15/9/26  
Wakington, E. K. 15/9/26  
Boyle, H. McC., M.C. (attd. 1 Bn.  
Inniskilling Fus.) 9/4/29  
Russell, N., M.C. 9/4/29  
McCarthy, G. W. 9/4/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Byrne, F. W. B. M. 17/2/29  
Findlater, G. R. P. 29/8/29  
Barstow, H. S. P. 21/4/30

Adjutant (1).

French, G. A., lt. 21/10/31

Quarter-Masters.

Lyne, H. 5/8/23  
Capt. 5/8/31  
Connors, J. G., lt., d. 1/9/27

Majors (4).

Gregg, W. T. H., D.S.O. 24/7/26  
bt. lt.-col. 25/7/26  
Hill, G. V. W., D.S.O. 20/1/28  
bt. lt.-col. 3/6/18  
Wright, G. M. H., D.S.O., M.C. 14/3/29  
8/6/19  
Olphert, A. V. 9/4/29

Subalterns (17).

3rd Battalion (Militia).

Captain.

✕Stewart, W., M.C. 16/7/14

4th Battalion (Militia).

Major.

✕Clements, S. U. L., D.S.C. 7/2/16

Captain.

✕West, A. F. 29/5/15

Supplementary Reserve.

Category B.

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.

✕Blood, L. E. L. B. 19/11/20

Captains (7).

Faris, A. P. 20/2/16  
O'Donovan, M. J. W., M.C. 23/4/16  
Barefoot, G. W. N., M.C., s. 12/12/16  
Carden Roe, W., M.C., p.s.c. (attd. 1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.) s. 25/5/17  
bt. maj. 3/6/19  
Massey-Westropp, J. F. R., M.B.E. 19/11/20  
Low, A., M.C. [L] (attd. War Office) 14/3/21  
bt. maj. 26/6/31  
Gough, G. F., M.C., s. 14/8/21

Lieutenants.

Solly, A. 9/4/20  
Somerville, B. A., d. 16/7/21  
French, G. A., Adj. 16/7/21  
Cronyn, I. L. 17/12/21  
Marjoribanks, Egerton, J. L. G. [I] (d., Adj. 21/11/29) 14/7/23  
French, M. 1/2/25  
Marjoribanks-Egerton, P. M. [I] 30/8/25  
Chavasse, K. G. F. 30/8/26  
Scott, T. P. D. 30/8/26  
Findlater, W. Q. 29/1/27  
Barnard, A. N. 1/12/28  
Leonard, C. M. B. 30/8/29

## THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS (PRINCESS LOUISE'S). [ 91 ]

## Highland Area.

A Boar's Head, with the motto "*Ne obliviscaris*," within a Wreath of Myrtle, and a Cat with the motto "*Sans Peur*" within a Wreath of Broom, over all the label as represented in the arms of the Princess Louise, and surmounted with Her Royal Highness's Coronet. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Cape of Good Hope, 1809," "Relica," "Wimera," "Corunna," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2-3," "Alma," "Balaklava," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "South Africa, 1879," "Modder River," "Paardeberg," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—27 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914, '18," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '18," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Fresenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Scarpe, 1917, 1918," "Arleux," "Plickem," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Lys," "Estaires," "Hazebrück," "Baillieu," "Kemmel," "Béthune," "Soissonais-Oureq," "Tardenois," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Struma," "Deiranj, 1917, '18," "Macedonia, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jaffa," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

## Regimental Journals—

(1st Bn.) "The Argyllshire Highlanders News," Edinburgh.

(2nd Bn.) "The Thin Red Line," Hong Kong.

Regimental Association—121, West Regent Street, Glasgow.

## Regular and Militia Battalions.

## Uniform—Scarlet.

## Facings—Yellow.

1st Bn. (91st Foot) ... ..	Edinburgh.	3rd Bn. (Highland Borderers Mil.) ... ..	Stirling.
2nd ,, (93rd ,, ) ... ..	Hong Kong.	4th ,, (R. Renfrew Mil.) ... ..	—
Depot ... ..	Stirling.	Record and Pay Office ... ..	Perth.

## Territorial Army Battalions.

5th/6th Bn. ... ..	76, High Street, Paisley.	8th Bn. ... ..	Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.
7th ,, ... ..	Drill Hall, Princes Street, Stirling.	9th ,, ... ..	Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.

## Allied Regiments of Canadian Militia.

The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) ... ..	Hamilton, Ontario.
The Calgary Highlanders ... ..	Calgary, Alberta.
Colonel-in-Chief ... ..	H.R.H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C. ... 22/6/14
Colonel ... ..	Wilson, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander, K.C.B., ret. pay ... .. 12/1/15
Officer Commanding Depot ... ..	Hay Young, Maj. J., D.S.O., M.C., A. & S.H. ... .. 24/1/30

1st and 2nd Battalions  
(Regular).

## Lt.-Colonels (2).

Wilson, A. R. G., D.S.O. (1) ... 3/6/31

Bennett, N. C., O.B.E., M.C. (2) ... 8/9/31

## Majors (8).

Hay Young, J., D.S.O., M.C. (1) ... 1/5/24

Clark, H. J. D., M.C., p.s.c. [1] ... 29/6/27

Campbell, W. G., O.B.E., p.s.c. [1] ... 1/4/28

Connal Rowan, G. F. [1] (1) ... 5/4/28

Ritchie, A. MacD. (1) ... 22/8/29

Greenfield, H. R. H., p.s.c. [1] s. ... 20/3/30

Campbell, C. L., M.C. (2) ... 3/6/31

Stewart, I. MacA., O.B.E., M.C. (2) ... 8/9/31

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains (14).

Campbell, H. A., t. ... 23/11/16

Buchanan, E. P., M.C., t. ... 18/12/16

Cunningham, J. C., M.C., t. ... 18/2/17

Moir, B. G., D.S.O., M.C. (2) ... 11/4/17

Grant, D. J., M.C. (2) ... 11/4/17

Robertson, C. B., M.C., p.s.c., m.c. ... 11/4/17

Grant, E. H. (1) ... 11/4/17

Dickie, R., M.C., s. ... 28/10/17

Lothian, M. P. M.C. (2) (d) ... 24/1/22

Maclean, G. F., M.C., s.c.s. ... 14/2/23

Anderson, R. C. B., M.C. (2) ... 27/4/23

MacMillan, G. H. A., M.C., p.s.c. ... 28/8/24

Kerr, T., M.C., s.f. ... 1/10/24

Methuen, L. H., O.B.E., M.C. (1) ... 1/12/24

Watson, J. S., M.C., s. ... 11/1/25

McAllister, R. J. F. (1) ... 7/4/26

Hyde, R. G. (1) [2] ... 20/3/27

Elliot, F. M., M.C. (1) ... 5/4/28

Carmichael, J. H. (2) ... 6/5/28

Hutton, R. L., t. ... 22/8/29

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Captains—contd.

Agnew-Wallace, J. A., M.C. (2) ... 22/8/29

Adjt. ... 22/8/29

Chrystal, A. J., c.o. ... 21/1/30

Darroch, D. (1) d. ... 3/2/30

MacKellar, J. G. (1) [2] ... 1/3/30

Lawson, R. (2) [1] ... 12/5/30

Wilson Brand, A. T. [1] s. ... 12/5/30

Robertson, L. B. (1) ... 12/5/30

Gairdner, K. D. (1) Adjt. ... 3/6/31

Roberts, J. G., t. ... 3/6/31

Cockburn, J. C. (2) ... 11/7/31

Dewey, K. M. (2) [1] ... 15/8/31

## Subalterns (34).

## Lieutenants.

Slayter, E. L. P., c.o. ... 28/12/23

Malcolm, G. I. (1) ... 1/2/25

Dickson, T. C. J. (1) ... 9/6/25

Logan, G. J. (1) ... 30/8/25

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Gibbon, A. W. (1)	31/1/26
Macpherson, E. A. F. (2) <i>d.</i>	
	30/8/26
Hyslop, H. J. M. (1)	30/8/26
Campbell, H. M. (1)	6/1/27
Tod, R. J. F. (1)	29/1/27
Baker-Carr, B. M. T. ( <i>d.</i> , <i>Adj.</i> )	17/3/29
	29/1/27
Dewar-Durie, R. V. (2)	3/9/27
Webb, R. H. L. (1) <i>d.</i>	25/2/29
Dunlop, A. (2)	30/8/29
Neilson, G. L. (2)	30/8/29
Cape, J. B. M. (2)	30/8/29
Roper-Caldbeck, A. T. (2)	30/8/29
Tweedie, J. W. (1)	30/8/29
Younger, O. B. (2)	29/1/30
Ferguson, S. C. D. (1)	9/5/31
	30/8/29
Drummond-Hay, D. (1)	29/1/30
Keith-Murray, R. M. (2)	29/1/30
Church, J. C. (2)	1/9/30
Bramwell, G. S. B. (2)	1/9/30
Black, J. H. G. (2)	2/2/31
May, W. D. S. (1)	2/2/31
Morgan, D. R. (1)	2/2/31
Davidson, K. B. L. (2)	30/8/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Graham, F. C. C. (2)	31/1/29
Maitland, J. A. (2) [1]	18/2/29
Rose, A. J. C. (1)	29/8/29
Urmston, C. W. B. [1]	30/1/30
Stevenson, D. B. (2) [1]	28/8/30
Lindsay, J. S. (1)	29/1/31

*Adjutants (2).*

Agnew-Wallace, J. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>capt.</i> (2)	27/9/29
Gairdner, K. D., <i>capt.</i> (1)	1/7/31

*Quarter-Masters (3).*

Gibb, A., <i>d.</i>	15/10/21
	<i>capt.</i> 15/10/29
Beattie, W. G. L., <i>M.B.E.</i> (1)	
	3/3/23
	<i>capt.</i> 3/3/31
McKay, S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>lt.</i> (2)	31/8/26

## 3rd Battalion (Militia).

*Captains.*

Colquhoun, A. R.	1/1/16
× Higginbottom, H. C.	8/2/17

## 4th Battalion (Militia).

5th/6th (Renfrewshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).

76, High Street, Paisley.

*Hon. Colonel.*Shaw-Stewart, Sir Hugh, Bt., C.B.,  
T.D., *t.a.* 12/3/04*Lt.-Colonel.*× Brown, B. A., *M.C.*, *t.a.* 17/11/29*Majors.*× Hill, M. H., *t.a.* 17/11/29  
× McGill, T. 1/4/30*Captains.*Macdonald, A. S. 5/8/27  
Morrison, D. T. 20/7/28  
Kirkwood, A. 23/2/29  
Caldwell, W. A. 24/2/29*Lieutenants.*Crawford, G. M. 7/3/29  
Morrison, D. S. 12/5/29  
Macdonald, A. V. 28/6/29*2nd Lieutenants.*Macfie, A. N. 26/10/28  
Buchanan, D. 14/1/29  
Campbell, J. 18/2/29  
Nairn, C. R. L. 1/10/29  
Cook, J. A. 5/2/30  
Hannah, M. 22/11/30  
Yule, E. L. 22/4/31  
Archibald, J. G. 22/5/31*Adjutant.*× Hutton, B. L., *Capt.* A. & S. H.  
1/12/30*Quarter-Master.*× McQueen, G. M. 1/1/23  
*capt.* 1/1/31[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]

## 7th Battalion (Territorial).

Drill Hall, Princes Street,  
Stirling.*Hon. Colonel.*Mar and Kellie, The Earl of  
K.T., T.D. (*Lt. King's Body  
Guard for Scotland*) *t.a.* 5/8/96

## 7th Battalion (Territorial)—contd.

*Lt.-Colonel.*× Stirling, A. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)  
*t.a.* 17/11/29*Majors.*× Sheriff, C. B., *t.a.* 19/2/29  
× Clark, W. S. 1/4/30*Captains.*Young, A. G. 1/5/25  
× Waddell, A., *D.C.M.*, *t.a.* 5/1/29  
Mathieson, R. 12/7/29  
Provan, D. C. 14/9/30*Lieutenants.*Waller, F. B., *t.a.* 18/8/26  
Young, R. M. 1/12/26  
Shanks, T. 4/2/29  
Younger, *Hon.* E. G., *t.a.* 13/10/29  
Whyte, W. Le N. 2/6/30  
Graham, F. G. S. 14/3/31  
Baird, D. A. 5/6/31  
MacEwan, J. E. 5/6/31  
Muirhead, J. 15/9/31*2nd Lieutenants.*Kennard, R. W. 5/7/30  
Jones, T. B. 4/3/31  
Nimmo, G. R. 15/4/31  
Black, W. M., *t.a.* 6/7/31*Adjutant.*× Buchanan, E. P., *M.C.*, *Capt.*  
A. & S. H. 21/1/30*Quarter-Master.*× Watt, A., *M.B.E.*, *capt.* (*Lt. ret.*  
*pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 25/6/20[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Yellow.]8th (The Argyllshire) Battalion  
(Territorial).

Drill Hall, Queen Street, Dunoon.

*Hon. Colonel.*× Campbell, I. M., C.B.E., T.D.  
(*Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army*) *t.a.* 22/7/29*Lt.-Colonel.*× Clark, R. H. I., *t.a.* 1/11/30*Majors.*× Knox, W., *M.C.* 29/5/30  
× Campbell, G. C. 6/6/31*Captains.*× McLean, J. 13/12/22  
× Grant Forman, G. E. G. (*Capt.*  
*Res. of Off.*) *t.a.* 6/12/30  
Campbell, L. M. 6/6/31*Lieutenants.*× Mactaggart, J. M. 14/6/25  
Clark, G. F. 19/5/26  
× Miller, A. S. 1/6/26  
× Blackstock, W. P. 30/12/28  
Shields, J. H. 13/3/29  
Mactaggart, N. C. D. 18/1/30  
Macdonald, J. M. 19/1/30  
Hutton, J. 22/6/30  
Campbell, J. L. 12/9/30

**8th Battalion (Territorial)—*contd.****2nd Lieutenants.*

Lloyd, T.	1/11/28
Campbell, A. McC.	19/4/29
Lockie, C. B.	17/1/31
Fisher, J.	30/5/31
✕Gargan, R.	30/6/31

*Adjutant.*

Roberts, J. G., Capt. A. & S.H.	17/3/30
---------------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Watt, J., M.C., capt. (Lt. Res. of Off.)	11/1/30
---	---------

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Yellow.*]

**Supplementary Reserve.**

## Category B.

*Subalterns (9).**Lieutenant.*

✕Murray, A.	1/5/29
-------------	--------

*2nd Lieutenant.*

McLachlan, J. B.	17/8/29
------------------	---------

**9th Battalion (Territorial).**

Dumbarton Castle, Dumbarton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Stirling, Sir George M. H., Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O. (Col. ret. pay) t.a.	20/2/31
---	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Kirsop, P. A., M.C., T.D., t.a.	5/6/28 1/1/27
----------------------------------	------------------

*Majors.*

✕Duncan, A. M., t.a.	6/6/28
✕Gibson, T. S., M.C.	1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕MacBryde, A., M.C.	24/7/23
✕Haldane, I. B.	5/5/28
✕Gilchrist, A. I. M.	8/8/28
Macfadyen, J. L.	12/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

McLennan, N. McK.	14/11/28
Watson, W. S.	15/6/30
Wedgwood, B. A.	7/5/31
McKenzie, D. P.	19/5/31
Armstrong, J. A. S.	13/10/31
Brown, J.	13/10/31
McLennan, A. N.	14/10/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wright, A. MacN.	1/6/27
Prosser, D. P. B.	28/5/29
Leith, H. M.	19/6/29
Cameron, J.	7/5/30

*Adjutant.*

✕Cunningham, J. C., M.C., Capt. A. & S.H.	12/4/29
---	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Brown, John, capt.	10/1/22
---------------------	---------

[Uniform—*Scarlet.*  
Facings—*Yellow.*]

**"Copenhagen," "Monte Video," "Rolicz," "Vimiera," "Corunna," "Busaco," "Barrosa," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz," "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenae," "Nivelle," "Nive," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Waterloo," "South Africa, 1846-7, 1851-2," "Alma," "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Lucknow," "Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ali Wasjid," "Afghanistan, 1878-9," "Burma, 1885-87," "Khartoum," "Defence of Ladysmith," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."**

*Regimental Journal*—“The Rifle Brigade Chronicle,” 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.  
*Regimental Associations*—The Rifle Brigade Association, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.  
 Riflemen's Aid Society, 32, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Taylor, J. A., M.C., t.	29/2/20
Turner, V. B. (1) Adj.	20/12/20
Shepherd-Cross, T. R. (2)	20/12/20
Poole, R. D. D. (2)	20/12/20
Hunt, G. H. (1)	20/12/20
Brooksbank, W. E. C. (2)	20/12/20
Rogers, W. E. (1) d.	20/12/20
Starkey, W. R. (2)	16/7/21
Rathbone, L. M. B. (2)	16/7/21
Hopkinson, H. S. P. (2)	16/7/21
Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L. (2)	16/7/21
Troyte-Bullock, G. V. (2)	16/7/21
King-Salter, E. J. C. [L] (2)	17/12/21
Clarke, E. N. (2) Adj.	17/12/21
Lytton-Milbank, Hon. N. A. S., m.c.	17/12/21
McGaw, A. J. T. (2)	17/12/21
Gore, A. C. (2) d.	17/12/21
Purdon, D. J. (2)	16/7/22
Hicks, K. B. (1) s.	16/7/22
Brush, E. J. A. H., c.o.	16/7/22
Buckley, E. G., a.m.	14/7/23
Festing, F. W. (2)	23/12/23

## 1st and 2nd Battalions—contd.

## Lieutenants—contd.

Treener-Michell, E. D. (1)	23/12/23
Richardson, F. D. (d., Adj.	31/8/24
10/3/29)	1/2/25
Paley, A. G. V., t.	30/8/25
Congreve, A. C. J. (1)	3/9/27
Thornton, F. L. (1)	3/9/27
Stephens, F., c.o.	30/8/29
Wilbraham, T. R. (1)	2/7/30
Tothill, F. C. D. (2)	14/7/23
Garmoyle, The Vicar. (1)	29/1/30
Whitaker, L. I. T. (1)	2/2/31
Anson, H. E. (1)	2/2/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
Atkinson, J. E. A. (1)	31/1/29
Nicholl, H. R. (2)	31/1/29
Harington, J. T. (1)	29/8/29
Peel, F. (1)	13/11/29
Edwards, Hon. M. G. (1)	30/8/28
Smiley, C. M. (1)	28/8/30
Browne, Hon. H. G. A. [2]	27/8/31
Adjutants (2).	
Clarke, E. N., Lt. (2)	21/1/30
Turner, V. B., Lt. (1)	5/6/31
Quarter-Masters (3).	
Godden, F. P., Lt., d.	26/1/25
Sandy, A., M.C., D.C.M., Lt. (2)	30/5/25
Apsey, W., D.C.M., Lt.	28/1/31

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## Captains.

×Parkyn, H. G., O.B.E. (Empld. Staff Coll.)	1/1/08
bt. maj.	1/1/19
×Lascelles, Hon. E. C., D.S.O., M.C.	29/12/14
bt. maj.	1/1/19

## 5th Battalion (Militia).

## Captains.

×Skaggs, R. O., M.C.	1/1/17
×Townshend, F. C.	1/1/17

## Supplementary Reserve.

## Category B.

## Subalterns (9).

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Begbie, D. A. D.	12/4/30
Murray, A. D.	11/3/31

The following Units of the Territorial Army form part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).

(For details see pages 693-4, 698 and 702-5.)

5th City of London Regiment (London Rifle Brigade).

17th London Regiment (Tower Hamlets Rifles).

28th London Regiment (Artists' Rifles).

## THE ROYAL IRISH REGIMENT.

18th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July, 1922.]

The Harp and Crown. In each of the four corners Escutcheon of the Arms of Nassau.  
 "Virtutis Namurensis Præmium." The Sphinx, superscribed "Egypt." The Dragon, superscribed "China."

"Namur, 1695," "Blenheim," "Ramillies," "Oudenarde," "Malplaquet," "Pegu," "Sevastopol,"  
 "New Zealand," "Afghanistan, 1879-80," "Tel-el-Kebir," "Egypt, 1882," "Nile, 1884-85," "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—9 Battalions.—"Mons," "Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "La Bassée, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Delville Wood," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Messines, 1917," "Pipkem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Arras, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Nabulus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**THE CONNAUGHT RANGERS.**

88th Foot.

94th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July 1922.]

The Harp and Crown, with the motto "*Quis separabit.*" The Elephant. The Sphinx superscribed "Egypt."  
 "Serlingapatnam," "Talavera," "Busaco," "Fuentes d'Onor," "Ciudad Rodrigo," "Badajoz,"  
 "Salamanca," "Vittoria," "Pyrenees," "Nivelle," "Orthes," "Toulouse," "Peninsula," "Alma,"  
 "Inkerman," "Sevastopol," "Central India," "South Africa, 1877-8-9," "Relief of Ladysmith,"  
 "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—6 Battalions.—"Mons," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Messines, 1914, '17," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '15, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1914," "Givenchy, 1914," "Neuve Chapelle," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Hindenburg Line," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18," "Tigris, 1916," "Kut ai Amara, 1917," "Baghdad," "Mesopotamia, 1916-18."

*Regimental Journal*—"The Ranger," Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

*Regimental Association*.—Fyfield Lodge, Fyfield Road, Oxford.

**THE PRINCE OF WALES'S LEINSTER REGIMENT (ROYAL CANADIANS).**

100th Foot.

109th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July 1922.]

The Plume of the Prince of Wales. In each of the four corners a Maple Leaf.

"Niagara," "Central India," "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War*—7 Battalions.—"Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Delville Wood," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Arras, 1917," "Vimy, 1917," "Messines, 1917," "Ploeghem," "Langemarck, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Nablus," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**THE ROYAL MUNSTER FUSILIERS.**

101st Foot.

104th Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July 1922.]

A Shamrock.

The Royal Tiger.

"Plassey," "Condore," "Masulipatam," "Badara," "Buxar," "Rohilcund, 1774," "Sholinghur," "Carnatic," "Rohilcund, 1794," "Guzerat," "Delg," "Bhurtpore," "Ghuznee, 1839," "Afghanistan, 1839," "Ferozeshah," "Sobraon," "Chillianwallah," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Delhi, 1857," "Lucknow," "Burma, 1885-87," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 Battalions.—"Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Ypres, 1914, '17," "Langemarck, 1914, '17," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givenchy, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Messines, 1917," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Italy, 1917-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Helles," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

**THE ROYAL DUBLIN FUSILIERS.**

102nd Foot.

103rd Foot.

[Disbanded 31 July 1922.]

The Royal Tiger, superscribed "Plassey," "Buxar," and with motto "*Spectamus Agendo*" underneath. The Elephant, superscribed "Carnatic," "Mysore."

"Arcot," "Condore," "Wandiwash," "Pondicherry," "Guzerat," "Sholinghur," "Nundy Durg," "Amboyna," "Ternate," "Banda," "Serlingapatnam," "Kirkce," "Meheldpoor," "Beni Boe Ali," "Ava," "Aden," "Meolitan," "Goojerat," "Punjaub," "Pegu," "Lucknow," "Relief of Ladysmith," "South Africa, 1899-1902."

*The Great War*—11 Battalions.—"Le Cateau," "Retreat from Mons," "Marne, 1914," "Aisne, 1914," "Armentières, 1914," "Ypres, 1915, '17, '18," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellevue," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Le Transloy," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Arleux," "Messines, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Polygon Wood," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Rosières," "Avre," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Courtrai," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Kosturino," "Struma," "Macedonia, 1915-17," "Landing at Helles," "Krithia," "Suvla," "Sari Bair," "Landing at Suvla," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916," "Gaza," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

# ROYAL TANK CORPS.

A tank encircled by a wreath of laurel and surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

"Fear naught."

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Black.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"The Tank Corps Journal," Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

*Regimental Association*—Royal Tank Corps Association, Bovington Camp, Wool, Dorset.

Officer in charge of Record and } Carter, Col. E. J. ... .. 27/3/31  
Pay Office... .. The Barracks, Barnet, Herts.  
Assistant Officer ... .. Smith, Capt. E. A., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... 9/4/30

## Stations of Battalions, &c.

Headquarters Royal Tank Corps Centre ... .. Wool.	1st Armoured Car Co. Peshawar.	7th Armoured Car Co. ... Razmak (for Quetta).
Depot ... .. Wool.	2nd Armoured Car Co. Cawnpore and Calcutta.	8th Armoured Car Co. ... Delhi.
2nd Bn. ... .. Farnborough.	3rd Armoured Car Co. ... Cairo.	9th Armoured Car Co. ... Kirkee.
3rd Bn. ... .. Lydd.	5th Armoured Car Co. ... Egypt.	10th Armoured Car Co. ... Quetta (for Razmak).
4th Bn. ... .. Catterick.	6th Armoured Car Co. Bangalore.	11th Armoured Car Co. ... Lahore.
5th Bn. ... .. Perham Down.	Central Schools: Headquarters, Tank Driving and Maintenance School ... .. Wool.	
	Tank Gunnery School and Experimental Section ... .. Lulworth.	
Northern Group Headquarters, India... ..		Rawalpindi.
Southern Group Headquarters, India... ..		Poona.

NOTE.—A number in elliptical brackets after an officer's name, e.g. (3), indicates the Battalion, and a number in square brackets, e.g. [3], indicates the Armoured Car Co. with which the officer is serving. Square brackets only indicate posting to an Armoured Car Co. in India; units to which allotted will be included in due course.

Colonel-in-Chief ... .. THE KING.

## Colonel Commandant.

Capper, Maj.-Gen. Sir John E., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., ret. pay, t.a. 12/9/23

## Lt.-Colonels (7).

Hope, J. F. R., C.B.E., D.S.O., d. 21/8/28 1/1/19

Studd, M. A., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (4) 31/12/28 1/1/27

Kemp-Welch, M., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (3) 17/11/29 10/11/21

Hobart, P. C. S., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c. (2) 1/3/30 bt. col. 1/1/28

Dakeyne, H. W., D.S.O. (N. Group, India) 28/2/31 9/8/23

Forester-Walker, E. A. (S. Group, India) 27/3/31

Tilly, J. C., D.S.O., M.C. (5) 1/5/31 1/7/30

## Majors (29).

Broome, R. H., D.S.O., M.C. (5) 8/8/23 3/6/17

Evans, H. L., M.C. (2) 8/8/23  
Sutton, W. M., D.S.O., M.C. (S.C.) c.o. 8/8/23 1/1/21

Costin-Nian, C. B., M.C., p.s.c. [3] 8/8/23

Reeves, P. J., O.B.E. (3) 8/8/23

Rosser, G. A. (5) 8/8/23  
Paterson, A. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 8/8/23 1/1/27

Clifton, A. J., O.B.E., s. (Tank Drvg. and Mntce. Sch.) 8/8/23 3/6/19

Harrison, M. C. C., D.S.O., M.C. (4) 28/11/23 3/6/19

Grove, J. B. W. [11] 7/4/24 3/6/19

Gambier-Parry, M. D., M.C., p.s.c. (Tank Gunn. Sch.) 7/4/24 1/7/29

Howard, W. J. H., D.S.O. (2) 7/4/24

Caunter, J. A. L., M.C., p.s.c., s. 25/8/24 3/6/19

Paget, L. B., M.C., d. 16/3/25  
Darwell, T. H., O.B.E., M.C. [5] 18/3/25 1/1/31

Murray, T. D., D.S.O., M.C., d. 18/4/25

Dean, H. H., p.s.c. [10] 1/10/25  
Pratt, D. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [1] (R. Mtd. Coll., Aust.) 1/10/25

## Majors—contd.

Ingham, J. P. M., D.S.O. (4) 1/10/25

Stewart, K. E. S., M.C. (2) 1/10/25  
Morrough, W. F., D.S.O., M.C., e. (Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.) 13/10/25

Harvey, H. J., M.C. [8] 6/6/27  
Pope, V. V., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 1/10/27 1/1/31

Hutchinson, C., M.C., d. 1/10/27  
Barry, A. G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s. 11/10/27

Shipster, G. C., M.C., s.a.e., s. 11/10/27  
Simpson, G., O.B.E. [9] 11/10/27 8/6/19

Drake-Brockman, G. F. L., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. [1] 16/10/27

Gray, W. E., D.S.O., M.C. [2] 21/1/28

Kenchington, A. G., M.C., p.s.c. [L] (R. Tank Corps Sch. India) 29/2/28 8/6/19

King, G. R. [7] 29/2/28  
Spencer, F. A., M.C. (2) 21/8/28

Roberts, H. G. V., M.C. (3) 21/12/30

Hotblack, F. E., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Imp. Def. Coll.) 19/1/31 1/7/28

Molesworth, W. E., M.C. (4) 28/2/31

Blowey, H. F. T., O.B.E. (4) 28/2/31

Tucker, F., M.C. (3) 28/2/31  
Gross, R. M. W. (5) 27/3/31 1/7/30

Rimington, B. G. W. [6] 10/4/31 1/1/31  
Bloomer, B., z. (8) 29/5/31



## Captains (72).

Lawden, G. T., M.C., t.	22/7/20
Gatehouse, A. H., M.C. [1]	3/8/20
<i>M. maj.</i>	1/7/31
Hobbs, E. J., M.C. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	12/8/20
McGoun, A. (2)	28/11/20
Heyland, H. M., D.S.O., t.	1/1/21
MacLeod, D. J., O.B.E., z., c.o.	1/1/21
Ledward, E. F., z. (Mech. Warfare Board)	1/1/21
Cameron, A. G., M.C. [8]	1/1/21
Scrutton, J. A., M.C. (5)	1/1/21
Watkins, H. R. B., p.s.c. (2)	1/1/21
Stevenson, G. (2)	25/1/21
Joyce, A., M.C. [11]	11/2/21
Harrison, F. H. A. [I] a.m.	1/4/21
Costobadie, H. C., M.C. (5)	4/10/30
	9/3/21
Farrington, J. R., p.s.c. [L] s.	23/5/21
Thrupp, C. G. D., s.c.s.	25/6/21
Corblishley, W. J. (4)	12/11/21
Thurgood, H. C. C. (6)	25/11/21
Keller, R. C. [7]	26/11/21
Stanley, A. C. W. U., M.C. (5)	25/1/22
Custance, E. C. N. (4)	1/2/22
Bethell, C. A., t.	1/1/23
Willison, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., s.c.s.	1/1/23
Sheppard, E. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., attd. (2)	1/1/23
Price, T. R., D.S.O., M.C., c.o.	1/1/23
Emslie, J. W. (5)	17/1/23
Lawson, D. V. (2)	26/2/23
Quin-Smith, G. W. [I] (3)	14/3/23
O'Carroll, W. C. L. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	28/4/23
Fitzmaurice, J. G., M.C. [6]	8/9/23
Weber, C. F., M.B.E., M.C., i.v.	8/9/23
Lewis, R. G., p.s.c., s.	13/12/23
Fornie, J. S. [2]	13/12/23
Sargeant, W. T., p.s.c., s.	13/12/23
Wells, A. H. [3]	13/12/23
Syme, D. A. (Adj. H.Q. Cent. Schs.)	13/12/23
Harcourt, A. C., D.S.O., M.C., [9]	7/4/24
Dillon, N. M., M.C., s.	7/4/24
Williamson, U. A. F. [9]	7/4/24
Harland, L. S., M.C., s.	7/4/24
Smith, H. F. (4)	7/4/24
Holford-Walker, B. A., s.	7/4/24

## Captains—contd.

Drew, H. D., M.C., t.	25/8/24
Harrison, W., M.C. (4)	1/8/25
Jerram, R. M., M.C. [8]	30/9/25
O'Connor, E. J. (2)	30/9/25
Groves, H. B. M., M.C. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/10/25
Hall, A. E. P. [2]	1/10/25
Edsell, E. V. [11]	1/11/25
Brown, H. M. [6]	2/11/25
Garrett, H. F. B., M.C., z. [1]	11/4/26
Nicolls, J. E. H., M.C., p.a.c., s.	11/4/26
Mahony, N. E. B. C. (5)	16/4/26
Whititt, A. F. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)	26/5/26
Minchin, R. P., s.	1/6/26
Runciman, J. G. (3)	2/6/26
Dawson, W. C. P., M.B.E. [5]	11/6/26
Briggs, R. (Tank Drug. and Mntce. Sch.)	27/6/26
Munt, E., M.C. (N. Group, India) Adj.	6/10/26
Ransom, A. M., M.C. (3)	6/6/27
Steekma, E. [I] (4)	6/6/27
Ivor-Moore, T., M.C. [3]	1/10/27
Couper, F. K. [7]	1/10/27
Campbell-Johnston, C. B. C., z. (Exptl. Sect. Cent. Schs.)	21/1/28
Appleton, I. S. (3)	21/1/28
King, S. J., M.C. [1]	1/2/28
Yeo, H. C. J. (2) Adj.	1/2/28
Oke, J. M. (2)	22/2/28
Prosser, H. A. [10]	29/2/28
Simmons, S. B. G., M.C. (S. Group, India) Adj.	20/3/28
Richards, G. W., M.C. (4) Adj.	5/4/28
Beer, G. H. B. (2)	26/4/28
Dunne, J. F. T., M.C., d.	26/4/28
Copestake, T. A. B., M.C. (3)	1/5/28
Napier, J. L. C., m.a.	30/6/28
Cooney R. C., O.B.E., p.s.c., e., s.	30/6/28
Skinner, H., M.C. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)	30/6/28
Neish, H. G. [L] (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/7/28
Wall, F. C., i.a.	21/8/28
Forwood, H., O.B.E., D.C.M. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	21/8/28
Bond, L. C., M.C., i.a.	21/8/28
Harding, J. C. E., M.C. (3) 23/3/29	
Brannon, A. C. (Adj. Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/4/29
Johnston-Jones, K. C., M.B.E., M.C. (attd. p. d.)	1/4/29
Scratchley, J. S. [5]	1/4/29
Culverwell, G. J. N., z. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/4/29
Clarke, T. C. A., z. (Tank Drug. & Mntce. Sch.)	1/4/29
Roshier, S. W., D.C.M., M.M. [2]	1/4/29
Hayward, S. D., s.f.	1/4/29
Knight, G. S. [3]	1/4/29
Lipscomb, H. T. de B. (Tank Drug. & Mntce. Sch.)	1/4/29

## Captains—contd.

Crocker, J. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.	1/4/29
Buesden, C. P. [9]	12/6/29
Bouchier, C. B., M.C., z. (Inspn. Dept.)	15/8/29
Willis, A. S. W., M.C. (4)	15/8/29
Nicholes, F. H. M., i.a.	15/8/29
Loup, G. D., M.C. [10]	15/8/29
Montague, C. H. (R. Tank Corps Sch., India)	27/9/29
Brooks, G. H. (2)	19/10/29
Ireland, E. P., M.C. (Adj. Tank Drug. and Mntce. Sch.)	20/11/29
Bingham, J. W., t.	7/12/29
Jones, L. M., y* p.s.c. (3)	7/12/29
McCormick, G. R. [7]	7/12/29
Bagnall, W. [11]	10/12/29
Blowey, P. S., z., a.c.	31/12/29
Solly, M. S. (Tank Drug. & Mntce. Sch.)	31/12/29
Hardie, T. W. S., d.	31/12/29
Birks, H. L., p.s.c., s.	31/1/30
Collins, L. G. [8]	12/4/30
Stephenson, W. T. (Tank Drug. and Mntce. Sch.)	7/7/30
Dawson, P. J., s.a.c. (Inspn. Dept.)	7/7/30
Wright, L. G., D.C.M. (3)	7/7/30
Wilcox, M. A. (Tank Drug. and Mntce. Sch.)	31/7/30
Earle, R. I. P. (Exptl. Sect. Cent. Schs.)	20/8/30
Lee, C. I. (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	20/8/30
Lister, M. D. B., Adj., d.	20/8/30
Dean, F., M.C., D.C.M. (5)	23/9/30
Beak, W. H. (5) Adj.	1/11/30
Chapman, O. E., attd. (3) a.c.	1/11/30
Lakeman, T. A., y* (Tank Gunn. Sch.)	1/11/30
McCaffrey, J., M.C. (Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.)	19/1/31
Parkes, G. [10]	19/1/31
Hughes, A. T. (4)	21/1/31
Brown, F. (4)	21/1/31
le Maistre, R. G. (2)	28/2/31
Winship, H. N. (3) Adj.	28/2/31
Litchford, E. R. (Tank Drug. & Mntce. Sch.)	9/3/31
Clement, I. T., M.C. [5]	9/3/31
Bradshaw, E. W. (2)	10/4/31
Wilson, A., M.C., d.	1/8/31
Thomson, G. R. [3]	25/8/31

## Subalterns (185).

## Lieutenants.

Newby, E. J. (5)	19/12/19
Chattey, G. W., z. [1]	28/2/20
Black, C. McC. (3)	20/3/20
Lyons, F. V., d.	20/12/20
Bather, A. J. (Adj., Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.)	20/12/20
Clarke, W. S. (Tank Drug. & Mntce. Sch.)	23/1/21
Burmester, A. C., i.a.	30/1/21
Moffett, T. H., d.	1/5/21
Duncan, N. W. [8]	16/7/21
Pascoe, G. (4)	16/7/21

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Smith, M. W. S. (3)	16/7/21
Chute, R. F. E. ( <i>Tank Drog. &amp; Mntce. Sch.</i> )	16/7/21
Miles, C. G., o. (3)	16/7/21
Crouch, L. P. m.c.	26/8/21
Genocchio, E. (5)	17/12/21
Hooton, G. V., <i>M.B.E.</i> (5)	17/12/21
Croinin, F., c.o.	15/7/22
Scoones, R. L., s.f.	16/7/22
Cookes, H. C. (2)	16/7/22
Laurie, I. L. W. D., c.o.	14/7/23
Smallwood, A. V. W., d.	31/8/24
Young, A. T. [1]	14/1/25
Gordon-Hall, F. W. S., d.	1/2/25
Berkeley-Miller, J. N. (5)	1/2/25
Brooke, F. K., c.o.	1/2/25
Ward, C. E. [5]	1/2/25
Noel-Clarke, R. E., d.	1/2/25
Devhurst, F. J. P., a.m.	1/2/25
Jackson, C. I. A. (4)	1/2/25
Fulcher, E. A. (3)	1/2/25
Smith, C. [3]	13/8/25
Mattinson, W. G. L. (2)	23/4/25
Carey, B., p.a.c., s.a.c., att'd.	29/8/25
Stevinson, J. L. B., i.a.	29/8/25
Evins, A. H. ( <i>R. Tank Corps Sch., India</i> )	30/8/25
Colan, P. W. C. [10]	30/8/25
Maunsell, R. J. [7]	30/8/25
Winberg, J. L. [6]	30/8/25
Steedman, P. R. (4)	30/8/25
Stephens, J. G. (5)	27/9/25
Good, F. W. B. [11]	31/1/26
Knox-Peebles, G. E. [11]	31/1/26
Shaw, R. G. [8]	10/8/26
Tuson, G. E. [10]	26/8/26
Dunbar, H. C. F. V. [7]	27/8/26
Hynes, L. G. [2]	27/8/26
Timmis, C. W. M. [7]	30/8/26
Newcombe, D. L. [6]	1/2/30
Butler, A. H. [9]	27/8/26
Dent, N. H. ( <i>Tank Drog. &amp; Mntce. Sch.</i> )	30/8/26
Dunolly, K. P. R. S. [11]	18/12/26
	31/1/31
	27/8/26
Hoad, C. W. (5)	18/12/26
Ferne, I. B. [3]	29/1/27
Footo, H. R. B. [7]	29/1/27
Muller, R. O., i.a.	29/1/27
Cairnes, J. E. [11]	29/1/27
McCormack, D. C. (4)	29/1/27
Gough, J. T. (2)	29/1/27
Cracroft, H. J. B. [1]	29/1/27
Grant, E. L., i.a.	29/1/27
Prendergast, G. L. [3]	29/1/27
Caley, F. R. [6]	31/1/27
Wood, R. B. P. [2]	25/5/27
Bird, E. F. G. [7]	17/6/27
Glassco, A. E. [9]	21/6/27
Hugo, J. E. [11]	3/9/27
Carmichael, D. R. G. (2)	3/9/27
Macalpine Downie, A. J. (4)	3/9/27
Dow, F. A. [3]	3/9/27
Uniacke, R. D. W., f.o.	3/9/27
Peacocke, J. R. H. [3]	23/9/27
Lucas, G. [10]	8/8/28
Birkbeck, A. S. [2]	4/2/29
Higginson, J. ( <i>R. Tank Corps Sch., India</i> )	4/2/29
Roberts, G. P. B. [3]	4/2/29
Du Port, J. A. M. [1]	4/2/29
Runsey, W. A. [7]	4/2/29
Walker, K. [10]	6/2/29
Galsford, G. [7]	20/6/29
Coyte, E. D. [6]	21/6/29
Baily, R. [8]	6/7/29
Pritchett, T. K. D. [6]	3/8/29
Clifford, K. V. [8]	30/8/29
Thom, D. St. C. [2] s.	30/8/29
Bearne, S. [2]	30/8/29
Harrison, C. T. (4)	1/11/29
Jenkins, R. V. [3]	3/11/29
Shearer, J. C. E., i.a.	29/1/30

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Newnham, A. C. H. [8]	29/1/30
Pullblank, B. G. [9]	29/1/30
Golding, A. V., p.a.c. ( <i>War Office</i> )	31/1/30
French, J., d.	16/2/30
Reeves, W. R. [5]	26/8/30
Beamias, W. S. (4)	1/9/30
Walker, R. A. H. [1]	1/9/30
Malan, A. A. N. [5]	1/9/30
Cantrill, H. [7]	1/9/30
Walker, T. W., a.m.	1/9/30
Stack, H. T. A. G., d.	1/9/30
Brooke, K. R. [9]	1/9/30
Egan, V. T. [6]	1/9/30
Simpson, R. H. O. [6]	1/9/30
Rice, C. W. H. [10]	2/9/30
Cooper, K. C. [10]	3/9/30
Liardet, H. M. [10]	27/10/30
Bryant, E. N. H. (3)	24/12/30
Syngne, T. M., O.B.E. [1]	2/2/31
Compton, J. G. S. [8]	2/2/31
O'Flynn, D. J. E. [3]	2/2/31
Harding-Newman, R. N. [5]	2/2/31
Dickinson, W. A. K. (2)	2/2/31
Hindmarsh, J. S., a.m.	2/2/31
Davis, P. G. [9]	2/2/31
Warren, G. M. [8]	2/2/31
Martin, E. L. [3]	2/2/31
Talbot, G. FitzR. [5]	2/2/31
Young, R. A. A. [9]	3/2/31
Dickenson, E. M. [10]	4/2/31
Eccles, H. G. [3]	4/2/31
Weld, R. E. (4)	1/8/31
Bovill, E. M. [6]	30/8/31
McIntyre, K. J. [9]	30/8/31
Skelton, R. E. S. [1]	30/8/31
Sturdee, P. W. D. (3)	30/8/31
Skinner, D. R. [8]	30/8/31
Stephenson, R. G. M. [9]	30/8/31
Polyblank, M. C. [2]	30/8/31
Blain, W. B. (3)	31/8/31
Rash, E. D. (3)	1/9/31
Moss, E. G. B. [7]	1/9/31
Rew, H. (5)	1/9/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, J. P. [10]	30/8/28
Mudie, D. H., d.	31/1/29
Mitford, E. C. (3)	31/1/29
Stubbs, T. T. (4)	31/1/29
Wellesley, R. A. C. (3)	31/1/29
Thornton, R. (5)	31/1/29
Banks, I. A. D. (2)	17/2/29
Rowe, H. H. K. (2)	17/2/29
Pyman, H. E. (d)	18/2/29
Draper, St. J. (d)	18/2/29
Kauter, H. J. (d)	9/6/29
Creagh, J. P. V. (5)	28/8/29
Robertson, J. B. (4)	29/8/29
O'Rorke, F. D. W. (4)	29/8/29
Styles, J. D. (4)	29/8/29
Fairhurst, F. S. (3)	29/8/29
Stansfeld, P. W. (2)	29/8/29
Fisher, M. W. (2)	29/8/29
Hawtrey, G. M. (2)	29/8/29
Woolcombe, M. J. (3)	29/8/29
Carlton, J. R. D. (3)	29/8/29
Palmer, E. M. (5)	29/8/29
Garrick, M. A. C. (2)	29/8/29
Gutteridge, M. H. C. (d)	29/8/29
Thomas, D. C. L. [1]	30/8/29
Schuster, E. V. (3)	30/8/29
Smallwood, R. A. (2)	30/8/29
Miller, D. W. S. (2)	31/8/29

*2nd Lieutenants—contd.*

Fleming, R. B. (5)	31/8/29
Webb, G. C. (3)	30/1/30
Burn, W. C. (4)	30/1/30
Brown, A. W. (5)	30/1/30
Wood, S. P. (2)	30/1/30
Skey, F. W. (3)	30/1/30
Fitzpatrick, J. A. (5)	30/1/30
Wilson, R. J. L. (3)	30/1/30
Harris, K. P. (2)	30/1/30
Wetherell, F. I. C. (3)	30/1/30
Croft, R. G. (2)	30/1/30
Hall, J. (5)	30/1/30
Ievers, J. H. G. (2)	30/1/30
Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L.	30/1/30
Dean, G. J. (d)	30/1/30
Deas, W. M. (d)	30/1/30
Watson, F. R. (4)	31/1/30
Close, J. C. M. (4)	31/1/30
Rawlins, R. M. (4)	1/2/30
Wilson, R. N. (2)	27/2/30
Reeves, G. C. (d)	28/8/30
Mills, H. W. H. (d)	28/8/30
Kite, R. C. D. (d)	28/8/30
Mallock, A. R. de H. (d)	28/8/30
Stibbard, H. O. (d)	28/8/30
Sleeman, J. C. De F. (d)	28/8/30
Russell, J. H. (d)	28/8/30
Hopkinson, G. C. (d)	28/8/30
Tute, A. C. (d)	28/8/30
FitzGerald, P. D. (d)	28/8/30
Ward, M. B. J. (d)	28/8/30
Tighe, L. G. (d)	28/8/30
Sutherland, W. L. (d)	29/8/30
Scale, R. D. (d)	29/8/30
Wilson-Dickson, R. G. (d)	12/12/30
Belchem, R. F. K. (d)	29/1/31
Jackson, A. C. (d)	29/1/31
Jolly, A. (d)	29/1/31
Andrews, W. D. (d)	29/1/31
Hutchinson, D. L. R. (d)	29/1/31
Wimbush, A. C. G. (d)	29/1/31
Worthington-Wilmer, I. C. B. (d)	29/1/31
Sherman, C. J. C. (d)	27/8/31
Miller, W. I. (d)	27/8/31
Mackenzie, F. S. R. (d)	27/8/31

*Adjutants (7).*

Munt, E., <i>M.C., capt. (N. Group, India)</i>	29/12/28
Simmons, S. B. G., <i>M.C., capt. (S. Group, India)</i>	1/2/29
Richards, G. W., <i>M.C., capt. (4)</i>	1/6/29
Yeo, H. C. J., <i>capt. (2)</i>	3/2/30
Lister, M. D. B., <i>capt., d.</i>	1/1/31
Beak, W. H., <i>capt. (5)</i>	27/5/31
Winship, H. N., <i>capt. (3)</i>	1/8/31

*Quarter-Masters.*

Boxall, R. W., <i>M.C. (H.Q. Cent. Schs.)</i>	21/1/21
	20/10/15
Gadsby, T. A. (4) <i>maj.</i>	20/10/30
	31/1/21
	3/11/25
Kirby, G. E., <i>lt., d.</i>	9/7/28
Creasey, C. W. (5)	25/7/28
	28/4/15
	28/4/30
Wills, T., <i>D.C.M., lt. (3)</i>	25/7/28
Wilson, E. W., <i>lt. (H.Q. Cent. Schs.)</i>	25/7/28
Gully, J., <i>M.M., lt. (2)</i>	25/7/28

# ROYAL TANK CORPS, TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## 19th (Lothians and Border Horse) Armoured Car Co. 7, Wemyss Place, Edinburgh.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕ *Linkithgow*, The Marq. of, K.T.,  
G.C.I.E., O.B.E., T.D. (*Brig.,*  
*King's Body Guard for Scotland*)  
t.a. 6/10/26

*Major.*  
✕ Stuart, W., D.S.O., t.a. 23/5/31

*Captains.*  
✕ Haddington, *The Earl of*, M.C.  
(*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Brig.,*  
*King's Body Guard for Scotland*)  
5/2/21

✕ Younger, H. J. (*Lt. Res. of Off.*)  
19/7/24  
Usher, A. B. 23/5/31  
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y. 23/5/31

*Lieutenants.*  
Macdonald, F. D. H. 17/5/30  
Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 30/6/30  
Cowan, W. M. 29/3/31

### 2nd Lieutenant.

*Adjutant.*  
✕ Lawden, G. T., M.C., Capt.  
R. Tank Corps 11/9/27

## 20th (Fife & Forfar Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.

Hunter Street,  
Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Gilmour*, Rt. Hon. Sir John, Bt.,  
D.S.O., T.D. (*Lt.-Col. late T.A.*  
*Res.*) (*Hon. Capt. in Army*)  
8/5/31

### Major.

✕ Carnegie, U. E. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
(*Maj. ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*)  
(*Gentleman-at-Arms*), t.a. 1/7/29

### Captains.

✕ Black, W. C. G., M.C. 29/6/21  
✕ Elder, A. 12/9/22  
✕ Low, W. A. 1/7/25  
✕ Williamson, W. I. O. 10/12/27  
Sharp, E. G. 10/12/27

### Lieutenants.

McIntosh, A. H. 15/3/24  
Prain, J. M. 9/7/29  
Marshall, J. A. H. 11/3/30  
McIntyre, F. S. 1/7/30  
Walker, W. G. N. 8/10/30

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Hutchison, A. O. 1/2/29  
Turcan, H. H. 19/7/30  
Nalrn, M. A. S. 18/10/30

### Adjutant.

✕ Bethell, C. A., Capt. R. Tank  
Corps 22/1/29

## 21st (Royal Gloucestershire Hussars) Armoured Car Co. The Barracks, Gloucester.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
*Beaufort*, The Duke of, G.C.V.O.  
(*Lt. Res. of Off.*) t.a. 12/6/26

### Major.

✕ Mitchell, F. A., M.C., t.a. 7/4/30  
5/7/18

### Captains.

✕ Butler, E. P., T.D. 1/6/16  
bt. maj. 1/1/29  
✕ Apsley, *The Lord*, D.S.O., M.C.,  
T.D. 1/6/16  
bt. maj. 1/1/30  
Lowsley-Williams, P. S. 15/6/26  
Yorke, G. J. 13/7/29

### Lieutenants.

Harvey, J. St. C. 7/4/25  
Sinnott, J. S. 20/10/26  
✕ Mitchell, D. J., M.C. [*l*] (*Capt.*  
*ret. pay*) (*Res. of Off.*) 13/3/29  
Harvey, R. R. S. 29/5/29  
de Clifford, *The Lord* 27/11/29  
Chester-Master, W. A. (*Lt. Res. of*  
*Off.*) 7/5/30

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Howard, Hon. C. J. A. 23/6/28  
Manby-Colegrave, G. F. A. 5/8/31

### Adjutant.

✕ Heyland, H. M., D.S.O., Capt. R.  
Tank Corps 26/4/28

## 22nd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Westminster Dragoons).

1, Elverton Street,  
Westminster, S.W.

### Hon. Colonel.

✕ *Howard de Walden*, The Lord,  
T.D. (S.C.) t.a. 8/5/27

### Major.

✕ Farden, R. C., T.D., t.a. 1/1/31  
1/1/30

### Captains.

✕ Barnard, A. C. 7/7/23  
✕ Hellis, R. W. 26/4/24  
McCulloch, L. M. 19/5/28  
Atkinson, H. 11/7/28  
Horley, J. F. 1/1/31

### Lieutenant.

Corbin, F. D. 28/5/31  
16/3/23

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Ronald, K. M. 15/12/28  
Brinkman, C. 21/12/29  
Onslow-Free, F. A. 22/3/30  
Moore, S. H. 15/10/30  
Max Muller, C. F. G. 22/11/30  
Kinnersly, R. A. 17/12/30

### Adjutant.

Bingham, J. W., Capt. R. Tank  
Corps 19/10/29

## 23rd (London) Armoured Car Co. (Sharpshooters).

90, Henry Street,  
St. John's Wood, N.W.8.

### Hon. Colonel.

✕ *Jarvis*, Sir A. *Weston*, Knt.,  
C.M.G., M.V.O., T.D. 13/6/25

### Major.

✕ Wright, A. A. H., T.D., t.a. 1/6/30

### Captains.

✕ *Jago*, R. K., M.M. 29/4/25  
✕ *Greene*, T. K. 9/9/25  
✕ *Jago*, W. G. 23/3/27  
✕ *Mackenzie-Smith*, A. J. M. 22/12/29  
Andrews, W. F. 19/7/30

### Lieutenants.

✕ *Exley*, B. E. 24/12/27  
Smith, A. P. G. 30/6/29  
Reddish, S. H. 4/4/30  
Godson, R. W. McC. 1/2/31

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Willis, G. G. L. 24/7/29  
Moriarty, J. E. G. 22/2/30  
Foster, P. B. 20/8/30

### Adjutant.

Carr, W. G., Capt. 12th L.  
19/11/29

## 24th (Derbyshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.

91, Siddals Road, Derby.

### Hon. Colonel.

### Major.

✕ *Brocklehurst*, Sir Philip L., Bt.,  
T.D., t.a. 21/3/16  
bt. Lt.-col. 31/12/24

### Captains.

✕ *Hartington*, *The Marq. of*,  
*M.B.E.*, T.D. t.a. 1/6/16  
✕ *Baillie*, *Hon. G. E. M.*, M.C.,  
T.D., t.a. 25/4/23  
1/6/16  
✕ *Knowles*, A. 31/1/25  
Scarsdale, *The Visct.* 9/10/28  
Markham, Sir Charles, Bt. 9/10/28

### Lieutenants.

Knowles, R. K. 3/6/22  
✕ *Barnes*, T. H. 25/2/27  
Walker, Sir Ian P. A. M., Bt. 13/3/28  
Clowes, L. A. 11/3/30  
Ley, F. D. 30/11/30

### 2nd Lieutenant.

Hut, F. G. 22/6/28

### Adjutant.

Trotter, W. D. C., Capt. 11th H.  
4/9/29

**25th (Northamptonshire Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**  
Clare Street, Northampton.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕ *Louther, J. G., D.S.O., M.C. (Col. Terr. Army) (Capt. Res. of Off.) t.a.* 4/1/30

*Major.*

✕ *Elwes, R. G. G. J., t.a.* 1/5/26

*Captains.*

✕ *Cox, L. H.* 17/6/25

✕ *Cazenove, P. H. de L.* 1/12/28

✕ *Renton, A. F. G., M.C.* 9/6/28

✕ *Stopford-Sackville, N. V. (Lt. Res. of Off.)* 1/2/30

✕ *Cary-Elwes, R. E. A.* 16/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕ *Cockerill, W. H.* 8/12/28

✕ *Elwes, S. V. E. P.* 12/11/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

✕ *Hudson, R. D.* 1/3/30

✕ *Bostock, R.* 29/11/30

✕ *Raikes, G. M.* 1/8/31

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Drew, H. D., M.C., Capt. R. Tank Corps* 1/9/28

**26th (East Riding of York Yeomanry) Armoured Car Co.**  
Walton Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Major.*

✕ *Chichester-Constable, R. C. J., D.S.O. (Maj. Res. of Off.) p.s.c., t.a.* 12/10/26

*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31

*Captains.*

✕ *Thompson, W. D. B., D.S.O., M.C., Adj.* 7/6/22

✕ *Birch, N. B. S.* 12/5/26

✕ *Hodgson, J. R.* 20/9/28

✕ *Carver, J. H.* 20/9/28

✕ *Radcliffe, G. M.* 20/9/28

✕ *Wright, H. M. V.* 17/5/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕ *Wade, G. S.* 4/6/30

✕ *Sissons, T. E. B.* 28/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

✕ *Sissons, N. H.* 4/3/29

*Adjutant.*

✕ *Thompson, W. D. B., D.S.O., M.C., capt.* 31/10/26

**Supplementary Reserve.**

*Category B. Subalterns (162).*

*Lieutenants.*

✕ *Clarke, P. J. G.* 11/3/27

✕ *Whitmore, W. E.* 21/3/27

✕ *Jackson, J. C.* 3/6/27

✕ *Murphy, A. V.* 29/7/27

✕ *Hart, H. R.* 29/8/28

✕ *Croucher, T. G.* 21/2/27

✕ *Worsfold, W. E. K.* 10/3/29

✕ *Reece, G. W.* 9/2/30

✕ *May, J. C.* 13/4/30

✕ *May, J. C.* 26/5/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

✕ *Richards, T. J. L.* 1/8/28

✕ *Thwaites, A. F.* 22/12/28

✕ *Smith, I. M.* 30/1/29

✕ *Layland, H.* 27/2/29

✕ *Eaton, G. S.* 6/3/29

✕ *Parsons, R. M.* 10/7/29

✕ *Morgan, H. M.* 17/7/29

✕ *Robson, T. G.* 28/8/29

✕ *Walker, A. G.* 26/10/29

✕ *Evans, J. D. E.* 30/11/29

✕ *O'Hara, W. L. B.* 13/1/30

✕ *Henderson, C. S.* 8/2/30

✕ *Whelan, G. J. C.* 24/5/30

✕ *Macmullen, E. W. F.* 31/5/30

✕ *Booth, R. J. N.* 26/7/30

✕ *Lakin-Smith, C. G.* 20/8/30

✕ *Kreyer, R. G.* 17/9/30

✕ *Green, A.* 3/12/30

✕ *Horne, R. M. C.* 13/12/30

✕ *Castle, E. R. S.* 17/12/30

✕ *Marsh, J. L.* 17/12/30

✕ *Pickett, C. W. Y.* 10/1/31

✕ *Howell, R. V.* 14/1/31

✕ *Russell, D. E.* 21/1/31

✕ *Yule, R. A.* 24/1/31

✕ *Harvey, C. J. R.* 11/3/31

✕ *Greville, G. E. F.* 20/5/31

✕ *Potts, F.* 20/5/31

✕ *Nightingale, W.* 6/6/31

✕ *Dyson, L. W.* 13/6/31

✕ *Cilford, M. M.* 17/6/31

✕ *Aldridge, J. D.* 27/6/31

✕ *Hoyle, J. S.* 22/7/31

✕ *Karslake, B. J.* 25/7/31

✕ *Johnston, R. F.* 25/7/31

✕ *Mackintosh, H. G.* 29/7/31

✕ *Wade, T. R.* 29/7/31

✕ *Forte, R. C.* 1/8/31

✕ *Stevenson, J. P.* 5/8/31

✕ *Ballantine, J. D. H.* 29/8/31

✕ *Brookes, H. H.* 29/8/31

✕ *Kinnersley, P.* 5/9/31

✕ *Connors, S. D. P.* 9/9/31

✕ *Bisgood, P. E.* 21/10/31

✕ *Blamey, F. W.* 28/10/31

## INFANTRY—TERRITORIAL ARMY.

THE MONMOUTHSHIRE  
REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The South Wales Borderers—see pages 491-3.)

## "South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—11 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17, '18,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde,"  
"Somme, 1916," "Albert, 1916,"  
"Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917,"  
"Pillckem," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Cambrai, 1917,"  
"18," "Lys," "Messines, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Beaurevoir," "Courtrai,"  
"Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Aden."

1st Bn., Stow Hill, Newport.

2nd Bn. Drill Hall, Osborne Road, Pontypool.

3rd Bn., Drill Hall, Abergavenny.  
Record and Pay Office, Shrewsbury.

## 1st (Rifle) Battalion.

Stow Hill, Newport.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Tredegar, Visct., C.B.E., V.D.  
(Hon. Capt. in Army) t.a. 8/3/14

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Thompson, H. C. R., T.D., t.a. 1/2/29

Majors.

✕Thomas, R. C. L., M.C., T.D., t.a. 1/2/29

✕Wilson, J. A., t.a. 1/4/30

Captains.

Coulman, E. R. 17/10/25

Wade, N. L. 20/10/26

Stephens, T. W. 26/5/28

Jones, G. W. 1/2/29

Lieutenants.

Lysaght, E. C. 26/2/26

Evill, G. A. 24/3/29

Wilson, T. S. 19/7/29

Wade, R. G. N. 27/10/29

Lloyd, L. H. 28/10/29

Wood, J. K. 29/10/29

Robathan, D. E. 22/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Morgan, H. T. 1/2/29

Evill, T. H. 19/7/30

Jones, H. A. L. 26/7/30

Adjutant.

✕Sugden, R. I., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 1/3/30

Quarter-Master.

✕Saunders, A. E., D.C.M., capt. (Capt. ret. pay) 26/1/26

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

## 2nd Battalion.

"Gwell angau na gwarth."

Drill Hall,

Osborne Road, Pontypool.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Bradney, Sir Joseph A., Knt., C.B. T.D., t.a. 5/4/22

## 2nd Battalion—contd.

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Lewis, W. R., T.D., t.a. 21/4/23  
bt. col. 21/4/27

Majors.

✕Mitchell, L. A., t.a. 10/3/29

✕Jones, D. L., t.a. 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Gough, T. 28/8/23

Beattie, J. A. N. 12/3/26

✕Webb, J. H. E. 3/8/28

Matthews, W. A. C. 31/1/29

Lieutenants.

Matthews, R. C. 12/11/29

Williams, J. F. R. 1/12/29

Forth, N. P. N. de R. 9/7/30

✕Wickham, V. G. F. 25/10/30

Woodgates, J. G. 1/6/31

✕Brown, A. T. A., M.M. 3/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Bevan, T. A. C. 23/1/29

Jackson, J. C. 29/6/29

Jones, L. P. 21/7/30

Hill, G. A. 11/10/30

Freeguard, J. 15/10/30

Adjutant.

✕Windsor, J. S., M.C., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 23/5/31

Quarter-Master.

✕Honey, N., lt. 13/11/24

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Green.]

3rd (Brecknockshire and  
Monmouthshire) Battalion.

Drill Hall, Abergavenny.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Treowen, The Lord, C.B., C.M.G.  
(Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay) p.s.c. 27/4/09

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Pugh, M. B., t.a. 2/7/28

Majors.

✕Evans, D. T., M.C., t.a. 7/12/29

✕Phillips, J. T., t.a. 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Parker, F. A. 21/7/26

✕Gough, A. L. 22/12/26

bt. maj.

✕Davies, A. B. 1/1/31

✕Richards, T. S., M.C. 20/6/31

bt. maj.

20/6/31

Lieutenants.

Golding, G. H. 15/11/27

✕Smith, J. F., M.C. 15/2/28

Morgan, T. M. 17/12/28

Castell, A. G. 12/11/29

Filer, S. L. 29/12/29

Edwards, I. C. 29/12/29

Williams, C. W. 13/6/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Edwards, S. V. 26/2/29

✕Hoskins, J. G. 1/3/30

✕Hamer, H. L. D. 1/3/30

Smith, E. J. 1/3/30

Farr, J. G. 15/3/30

Downes, H. G. 22/7/31

Adjutant.

✕Baker, C. A., M.C., Capt. S. Wales Bord. 3/12/28

Quarter-Master.

✕Chapman, G. N., O.B.E. 25/5/21

(Capt. ret. pay) maj. 16/9/30

THE CAMBRIDGESHIRE  
REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The Suffolk Regiment—see pages 441-4.)

A Castle, thereon an escutcheon of the Arms of Elg.

## "South Africa, 1900-01."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg,"  
"Somme, 1916," "Thiepval,"  
"Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916,"  
"Pillckem," "Menin Road,"  
"Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde,"  
"Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin,"  
"Rosières," "Lys," "Kemmel,"  
"Scherpenberg," "Amiens,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy,"  
"St. Quentin Canal,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

1st Bn., Drill Hall, East Road, Cambridge.

Record and Pay Office—Warley.

## 1st Battalion.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Luckcock, Col. (temp. Brig.) R. M., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., s. 25/12/29

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Canning, C. V., M.C., t.a. 7/7/29

Majors.

✕Digby, F. N. D. D., t.a. 7/7/29  
Halls, C. A. 1/7/30

Captains.

✕Miller, E. E., M.C. 28/4/25

Mapey, E. L. V. 1/1/29

Smith, S. I. W., t.a. 7/7/29

Stephen, A. B. G. 17/6/30

Lieutenants.

Seekings, L. J. W. 21/2/27

Pizzey, R. J. 16/5/29

Burns, H. G. 20/5/29

Benson, C. E. 1/3/31

Sharman, C. A. 19/3/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Ennion, J. R. 1/6/29

Bellamy, J. W. 7/9/29

✕Cutbush, H. W. 1/3/30

Land, W. R. 28/2/31

Marsh, E. C. 15/4/31

Daws, R. G. B. 25/4/31

Adjutant.

✕Rumbelow, A., M.B.E., Capt. Suffolk R. 12/10/29

Quarter-Master.

✕Pooley, B., M.C., T.D., t.a. 10/6/16  
maj. 10/6/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

# THE LONDON REGIMENT.

1st Bn. *Handel Street, Bloomsbury, W.C.1.*  
2nd Bn. 213, *Balham High Road, S.W.17.*  
3rd Bn. 207, *Harrow Road, Paddington, W.2.*  
4th Bn. 112, *Shaftesbury Street, City Road, N.1.*  
5th Bn. 130, *Bunhill Row, E.C.1.*  
6th Bn. 57a, *Farringdon Road, E.C.1.*  
7th Bn. 24, *Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.*  
9th Bn. 56, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.*  
10th Bn. 51, *The Grove, Hackney, E.8.*  
11th Bn. 17, *Penton Street, Pentonville, N.1.*  
12th Bn. 16, *Chenies Street, Tottenham Court Road, W.C.1.*  
13th Bn. *Ioverna Gardens, Kensington, W.8.*  
14th Bn. 59, *Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*

16th Bn. *Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.*  
17th Bn. 66, *Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.*  
18th Bn. *Duke of York's Headquarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.*  
19th Bn. 76, *High Street, Camden Town, N.W.1.*  
20th Bn. *Holly Hedge House, Blackheath, S.E.10.*  
21st Bn. 4, *Flodden Road, Camberwell, S.E.5.*  
22nd Bn. 2, *Jamaica Road, Bermondsey, S.E.16.*  
23rd Bn. 27, *St. John's Hill, Clapham Junction, S.W.11.*  
24th Bn. 71, *New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.*  
28th Bn. *Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.1.*  
Record Office—*Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.*

## 1st CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416-9.)

The Arms of the City of London.  
In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

"South Africa, 1900-02."  
*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
*"Aubers," "Somme, 1916," "18,"*  
*"Albert, 1916," "18," "Fiers-*  
*Courcelette," "Morval," "Le*  
*Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18,"*  
*"Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt,"*  
*"Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck,*  
*1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon*  
*Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cam-*  
*bral, 1917," "Hindenburg Line,"*  
*"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"*  
*"Sambre," "France and Flanders,*  
*1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16,"*  
*"Egypt, 1916."*

Handel Street, Bloomsbury,  
W.C.1.

### Hon. Colonel.

✕Harewood, The Earl of, K.G.,  
D.S.O., T.D. (Capt. Res. of Off.),  
t.a. 14/7/23

### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Matthews, M. K., T.D., t.a.  
17/2/29

### Majors.

✕Bonnett, C. H. D., O.B.E. 17/2/29  
✕Guyer, G. P. 1/4/30

### Captains.

✕Shurlock, H. H. M. 1/6/24  
Baker, E. C. H. 25/2/29  
Clarke, J. T. C. 31/12/29  
Clarke, B. C. 20/12/30

### Lieutenants.

Calder, R. S. M. 22/4/30  
Sloan, A. J. 17/5/30  
Crofts, H. J. F. 18/5/30  
Jacobs, B. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 21/12/30  
Lloyd, E. W. 13/6/31

## 1st City of London Regt.—contd.

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Lewis, R. G. 19/3/29  
Chester, A. N. 5/6/29  
Isbister, W. M. 26/6/29  
Haynes, W. N. L. 23/12/29  
Anderson, J. P. 5/3/30  
Rawlinson, R. C. 12/3/30

### Adjutant.

✕Clarke, C. H. W., M.B.E.,  
Capt. R. Fus. 22/12/29

### Quarter-Master.

✕Greenhill, G. F., D.C.M., lt.  
1/1/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

## 2nd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT (The Royal Fusiliers).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416-9.)

The Arms of the City of London.  
In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

### "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.—*  
*"Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert,*  
*1916," "18," "Guilleumont,"*  
*"Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette,"*  
*"Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras,*  
*1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18,"*  
*"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"*  
*"Langemarck, 1917," "Menin*  
*Road," "Polygon Wood," "Pass-*  
*chendaele," "Cambrai, 1917,"*  
*"St. Quentin," "Villers Breton-*  
*neux," "Amiens," "Bapaume,*  
*1918," "Hindenburg Line,"*  
*"Epéhy," "Canal du Nord,"*  
*"Valenciennes," "Sambre,"*  
*"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"*  
*"Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt,*  
*1915-1916."*

213, Balham High Road, S.W.17.

## 2nd City of London Regt.—contd.

### Hon. Colonel.

Wakefield, The Lord, C.B.E., t.a.  
28/5/21

### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Giles, G. M., M.C., t.a. 12/5/30  
lt. col. 30/12/26

### Majors.

✕Mackie, R. M. D. 13/6/31  
✕Matthews, G. L. 2/7/31

### Captains.

✕Leaver, H. E. 26/8/30  
Hillierdon, E. H. 13/6/31  
Thornley, H. T. 2/7/31

### Lieutenant.

Phillips, D. A. 10/3/31

### 2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, C. F. 18/6/29  
Denny, R. P. 11/1/30  
Townsend, B. E. R. 26/3/30  
Neal, J. B. 6/9/30  
Deeks, H. B. 10/12/30  
Price, M. C. 12/1/30  
19/7/29  
Thornley, D. F. 21/1/31  
Thomson, W. T. A. 20/5/31  
Coleman, J. G. 30/9/31

### Adjutant.

Vaughan, R. N., Lt. R. Fus. (temp.  
Capt. T.A. 8/9/30) 8/9/30

### Quarter-Master.

Burch, H., lt. 1/4/30

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

### 3rd CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416-9.)

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

#### "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—  
"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Epéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-16."

207, Harrow Road, W.2.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Samuel, F. D., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. T.A. Res.) t.a. 24/1/23

#### Lt.-Colonels.

✕Clarke, H. F., M.C., T.D., t.a. 30/12/27

#### Majors.

✕Sutcliffe, R. D., D.S.O. 22/7/30  
✕Hurdall, M. J., M.C. 23/7/30

#### Captains.

Smith, J. M. A. 17/11/26  
Side, A. W. W. 26/3/27  
Kenyon, W. D. 1/6/28  
Olliff, S. F. 1/7/28

#### Lieutenants.

Luker, H. C. P. 10/7/26  
Scott, J. S. 31/3/27  
14/6/25  
Side, L. N. 21/9/29  
Curzon, R. K. 11/2/31  
Williams, J. B. 15/3/31  
✕Hackwood, F. 16/3/31  
1/12/26

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Kerr, J. L. 1/2/29  
Geffers, W. F. H. 8/10/29  
Terry, L. W. 29/3/30  
Fife, I. B. 22/4/31  
Warner, C. H. T. 24/7/31

#### Adjutant.

Curtis, A. C., Capt. R. Fus. 3/2/30

#### Quarter-Master.

✕Brown, G., O.B.E., T.D. 26/6/14  
maj. 26/6/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

### 4th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (The Royal Fusiliers.)

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)—see pages 416-9.)

The Arms of the City of London.

In each of the four corners the United Red and White Rose within the Garter, and the Crown over it.

#### "South Africa, 1900."

*The Great War—4 Battalions.*—  
"Neuve Chapelle," "Ypres, 1915," "17," "St. Julien," "Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Gallipoli, 1915-16," "Egypt, 1916."

112, Shaftesbury Street,  
City Road, N.1.

#### Hon. Colonel.

Marshall, The Lord, P.C., K.C.V.O., t.a. 16/10/18

#### Lt.-Col.

✕Stanham, H. G., T.D., t.a. 1/11/27

#### Majors.

✕Balls, H. B. A., T.D. 1/11/27  
✕Spiers, H. W. 1/4/30

#### Captains.

✕Boutall, W. J., M.C. 30/7/27  
Cleaves, J. C. 28/3/28  
Motherole, D. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 24/7/31

#### Lieutenants.

Wigram, L. 4/1/30  
Shelley, P. T. F. G. 26/4/30  
Pickering, G. W. 27/3/31  
Train, F. L. 24/7/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Miller, A. D. 25/1/30  
Jockelson, J. J. 26/7/30  
Arnold, G. E. 14/1/31  
Humphries, H. L. 24/7/31

#### Adjutant.

✕Milford, E. W., M.C., Capt. Lincoln R. 16/11/28

#### Quarter-Master.

✕Miller, J., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) capt. 23/8/31

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

### 5th CITY OF LONDON REGIMENT. (London Rifle Brigade.)

(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670-2.)

#### "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Ypres, 1915," "17," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Somme, 1916," "18," "Albert, 1916," "18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Fiers-Courcelette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "18," "Scarpe, 1917," "18," "Bullecourt," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre."

#### "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

#### Regimental Journal—

"L.R.B. Record."  
130, Bunhill Row, E.C.1.

#### Hon. Colonel.

✕Lucan, The Earl of, K.B.E., C.B., T.D. (Col. ret. T.A. Res.) (Hon. Brig.-Gen. in Army) t.a. 12/12/23

#### Lt.-Colonel.

✕Paley, A. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., (Col. ret. pay) p.s.c. (Gentleman-at-Arms) t.a. 16/2/29

#### Majors.

✕Bignold-de Cologan, A. T. B. T.D. 1/4/30  
29/7/20

#### Captains.

✕Hancocks, F. G., M.C. 20/7/27  
Johnson, R. E. W. 26/5/30  
Couchman, R. H. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 29/10/30  
Watney, J. L. 15/1/31

#### Lieutenants.

Waters, M. K. FitzG. 19/2/27  
Cobbold, C. F. 1/11/29  
Awdry, R. T. W. 15/12/30  
Francis, J. M. 4/6/31  
Durand, A. T. M. 1/9/31

#### 2nd Lieutenants.

Watney, N. N. 11/7/29  
Reeve, R. R. 11/6/30

#### Adjutant.

Paley, A. G. V., Lt. Rifle Bde. (temp. Capt. T.A. 13/12/29) 13/12/29

#### Quarter-Master.

✕Crosse, R. E., T.D., U. 15/3/25

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

**6th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT.  
(City of London Rifles.)**

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617-9.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**  
*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Amiens, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

57a, Farringdon Road, E.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Mildred, W. F., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. late T.A. Res.) 6/7/20

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕McDonald, M. J., M.C., T.D., t.a. 19/1/28

*Majors.*  
✕Cannon, A. T., T.D. 20/1/28  
✕Short, S. E., T.D. 17/3/31

*Captains.*  
✕Morton, A. 25/5/23  
✕Maple, T. M. 17/11/26  
✕Glazyer, H. C. 1/2/29  
✕Godfrey, E. G., M.C. 1/11/30  
18/8/30

*Lieutenants.*  
Castle, K. B. 15/6/27  
Palmer, J. 29/4/30  
Peters, E. J. 21/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
✕Allburey, W., M.C. 11/2/29  
✕Stonely, M. 12/3/30  
✕Watson, A. E. 23/4/30  
Simpson, T. R. A. 26/7/30  
Mason, J. S. 25/2/31  
Bordewich, J. S. 13/5/31  
McCabe, L. W.

*Adjutant.*  
✕Maclure, J. W. S., Capt. K.R.R.C. 18/10/28

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕Clay, E., M.B.E. 4/7/23  
maj. 1/6/30

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**7th CITY OF LONDON  
REGIMENT  
(Post Office Rifles).**

(Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see pages 613-5.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment and the 8th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), 31st December, 1921.)

**7th City of London Regiment—  
contd.**

**"Egypt, 1882."  
"South Africa, 1899-1902."**

*The Great War—6 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcette," "Le Transloy," "Bullecourt," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Avre," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

24, Sun Street, Finsbury Square, E.C.2.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Maxwell, Sir Arthur, K.C.B. C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D. (Col. Terr. Army) t.a. 28/3/23

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Baker, E. E. F., D.S.O., M.C., t.a. 1/4/31  
20/2/23  
bt. col. 20/2/27

*Majors.*  
✕Hunt, R. J. 1/4/30  
Dalton, J. H. P. 4/6/30

*Captains.*  
✕Crampton, J. E. 30/9/24  
Taylor, F. E. A. 19/5/29  
Maxwell, A. T. 11/6/29  
Davis, L. S. 4/6/30

*Lieutenants.*  
Talbot, L. J. 7/4/30  
Manley, L. W. 11/2/31  
Lea, A. L. 31/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Walker, H. R. F. 22/1/29  
Worley, F. A. 22/1/29  
Miller, D. B. 13/6/29  
Avery, A. S. 5/7/30  
Harrison, J. N. D. 12/7/30  
Cerey, F. S. B. 4/2/31  
Cave, F. C. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
✕Roberts, W. L., M.C., Capt. Midd'x. B. 4/12/30

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕Schoon, C. F., D.C.M. 9/4/21  
maj. 1/10/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Buff.]

**9th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Queen Victoria's Rifles).**

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617-9.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**  
*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Hill 60," "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Frezenberg," "Bellewaarde," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916, '18," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Cambrai, 1917," "Bapaume, 1918," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

56, Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.1.

**9th London Regiment—contd.**

*Hon. Colonel.*  
✕Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Sir William P., K.C.B., T.D., ret. pay (Col. Comd. K.R.R.C.) 22/11/13

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Hamilton, E. W., T.D., t.a. 13/1/30

*Majors.*  
✕King, C. H. D., D.S.O., M.C. 18/1/30  
✕Keeson, C. A. G. C., M.C. 1/4/30

*Captains.*  
✕Amor, E. H. 17/7/25  
Farrer, H. F. F. 17/7/26  
Young, J. A. 2/9/29  
Ellison-Macartney, J. A. M. 7/12/29

*Lieutenants.*  
Dickins, S. V. 30/1/26  
Howkins, C. H. S. 12/10/27  
Lucey, C. 21/7/28  
13/3/27  
Brown, J. A. 12/11/29  
Micklem, R. L. 1/1/31  
Palmer, J. B. G. 1/4/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*  
Tufton, Hon. P. J. S. 20/11/28  
Allpress, W. J. 1/12/28  
Shipley, A. R. W. 1/5/29  
Campbell, E. F. D. 2/4/31  
Franklyn, J. A. 24/7/31  
Knight, E. 24/7/31

*Adjutant.*  
✕Cheney, J. N., Capt. K.R.R.C. 22/3/30

*Quarter-Master.*  
✕Smith, C. P., M.C. (Capt. ret. pay) 10/2/21  
maj. 22/12/29

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**10th LONDON REGIMENT  
(Hackney).**

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's)—see pages 596-8.)

*The Hackney Tower.*  
**"Justitia Turris Nostra."**  
*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Ypres, 1917," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Passchendaele," "Villers Bretonneux," "Amiens," "Somme, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1917-18," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt, 1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jaffa," "Tell 'Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

51, The Grove, Hackney, E.8.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
Dod, F. S., O.B.E. 20/3/29

*Lt.-Colonel.*  
✕Francis, A. N., t.a. 21/6/31

*Majors.*  
Allen, K. H. H. 1/4/30  
✕Frankland, T. L. 21/6/31  
1/1/30

*Captains.*  
Clemens, W. P. 25/2/23  
Webb, P. B. 20/2/29  
Oldham, R. J. L. 1/4/30  
Rutt, D. H. 21/6/31



**10th London Regiment—contd.***Lieutenants.*

John, A. E. M.	1/6/29
Hildesley, A. G.	16/5/30
Puttock, A. G.	9/7/31
✕Morley, H. A.	10/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Beer, D. F. L.	12/7/30
Smart, G. A. R.	26/11/30
Payne, G.	14/2/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Sturge, C. H. A., Capt. Foresters	25/4/27
------------------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

Garman, W. G., Lt.	21/7/30
--------------------	---------

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

**11th LONDON REGIMENT****(Finsbury Rifles).**

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617-9.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

The Great War—3 Battalions.—  
"Bullecourt," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "France and  
Flanders, 1917-18," "Suva,"  
"Landing at Suva," "Scimitar  
Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Egypt,  
1915-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jaffa," "Tell Asur," "Megiddo,"  
"Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

17, Penton Street,  
Pentonville, N.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Northampton, The Marq of, D.S.O. (Maj. Warwick Yeo.) t.a.	15/12/23
---	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Hunt, W., M.C., T.D., t.a.	24/12/30
-----------------------------	----------

*Majors.*

✕Noble, F., M.C.	1/4/30
✕Newling, A. J.	24/12/30

*Captains.*

✕Moore, W. J.	4/3/23
✕Allan, J., T.D.	4/6/25

*bt. maj.*

✕Crutchley, G. G.	16/2/28
Hay, A. W.	31/3/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Hulley, C. P. O.	19/3/27
Larkin, C. O.	15/7/29
Ware, W. R.	17/6/30
Mace, W. N.	20/12/30
Wakeman, A. S.	1/3/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Wintle, H.	28/5/30
Cherry, A. G.	23/7/30
Stott, J. F. N.	12/11/30
Davies, B.	29/11/30
Lewer, S. G.	24/12/30
Jackson, A. S.	29/4/31
Mather, E. W.	4/7/31

*Adjutant.*

Cripps, P. W., Capt. K.R.R.C.	27/8/30
-------------------------------	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕McKenzie, J. R.	1/9/22
	capt. 1/9/30

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**12th LONDON REGIMENT****(Rangers).**

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617-9.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

The Great War—3 Battalions.—

"Ypres, 1915, '17,"  
"Gravenstafel," "St. Julien,"  
"Frozenberg," "Somme, 1916,  
'18," "Albert, 1916, '18,"  
"Guilleumont," "Ginchy," "Fliers-  
Courcellette," "Morval," "Le  
Transloy," "Arras, 1917," "Scarpe,  
1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Menin Road," "Polygon Wood,"  
"Passchendaele," "Cambrai,  
1917," "Villers Bretonneux,"  
"Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918,"  
"Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and  
Flanders, 1914-18."

16, Chenies Street, Tottenham  
Court Road, W.C.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Milne-Watson, Sir David, Knt., t.a.	11/6/24
--	---------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Portman, G. M. B., t.a.	24/10/29
--------------------------	----------

*Majors.*

✕Dunlop, J. K., M.C.	24/10/29
	1/1/28
✕Potter, F. M., O.B.E.	1/2/31

*Captains.*

✕Neville, J. E. H., M.C. (Capt. Res. of Off.)	1/11/27
Bennett, R. L.	21/6/29
Bertram, D. C.	24/10/29
Rogers, C. W. M.	7/2/31

*Lieutenants.*

Fernau, F. J.	10/3/30
Giles, J. A. N.	25/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Keith, J. M.	1/2/29
Pritchard, A. C.	11/12/29
Du Pontet, G. H. S.	15/1/30
Murray, E. D.	26/3/30
Bruce, R. N. B. D.	11/3/31
Hilary, R. M.	24/7/31
Heyman, J. H.	24/7/31
Hardie, W. K.	24/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Taylor, J. A., M.C., Lt. Rifle Bde. (temp. Capt. T.A.)	12/6/28
--	---------

*Quarter-Master.*

Eyres, W. A., Lt.	10/2/31
-------------------	---------

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

Officers of the General List (T.A.)  
affiliated.

✕Savill, Maj. L. E. M. (St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)	8/7/31
--	--------

Dawney, Lt. F. L. (St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)	25/2/31
---	---------

Harbord, Lt. A. G. (St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)	1/11/31
--	---------

James, 2 Lt. R. L. (St. Paul's Sch. Contgt., Jun. Div., O.T.C.)	1/3/29
--	--------

**13th LONDON REGIMENT****(Princess Louise's Kensington Regiment).**

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617-9.)

The arms of Kensington.  
"Quid nobis ardui."

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

The Great War—3 Battalions.—

"Neuve Chapelle," "Aubers,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Albert, 1916,  
'18," "Guilleumont," "Ginchy,"  
"Fliers-Courcellette," "Morval,"  
"Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, '18,"  
"Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Ypres,  
1917," "Langemarck, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917, '18," "Hinden-  
burg Line," "Canal du Nord,"  
"Valenciennes," "Sambre,"  
"France and Flanders, 1914-18."  
"Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,"  
1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Jordan," "Megiddo,"  
"Sharon," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Ivorna Gardens,  
Kensington, W.8.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Campbell, H., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)	28/12/29
---	----------

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Godfrey, W. H., M.B.E., M.M., t.a.	29/1/31
--	---------

*Major.*

✕Prynne, H. G. L., M.C.	18/3/31
	27/2/24

*Captains.*

✕Trelease, C. R.	4/11/24
✕Venables, C.	4/11/24
	1/6/16
Trevor, E. N.	7/11/28
✕Stacey, E. L.	12/2/29

*Lieutenants.*

Collingwood, L. O. M.	21/7/30
Watson, W. G. G.	25/2/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hutchins, H. J.	5/1/29
Fookes, H. S.	22/4/29
	15/3/28
Irvine, H. L.	4/6/29
Stevens, C. A. H.	8/3/30
Rigby, I. C. C.	9/5/31
Woodcock, E. J.	30/5/31
Searle, A. R. I.	10/6/31
Carver, A. R.	24/10/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Mauduit, H. C. E., M.C., Capt. K.R.R.C.	1/2/31
---	--------

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Cary, J., capt.	1/3/25
------------------	--------

[Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**14th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(London Scottish).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Gordon Highlanders—see pages 652-4.)

In front of a circle inscribed with the motto "Strike Sure," St. Andrew's Cross surmounted by a lion rampant.

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"Messines, 1914," "Ypres, 1914," "17, 18," "Gheluvelt," "Nonne Bosschen," "Givency, 1914," "Aubers," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

59, Buckingham Gate,  
Westminster, S.W.1.

*Regimental Journal—*  
"London Scottish Regimental Gazette,"

59, Buckingham Gate,  
Westminster, S.W.1.

**Allied Regiment of Canadian Militia.**

The Toronto Scottish Regiment  
(Highlanders).  
Toronto, Ont.

*Hon. Colonel.*

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Henderson, L. D., M.C., t.a. 1/11/30

*Majors.*

✕Bennett, L. D., M.C. 1/4/30  
✕Woodman-Smith, J. 1/11/30

*Captains.*

Freeman, R. S. 14/12/27  
✕Ledingham, J. F. 10/7/30  
✕Scott, W. F. 1/11/30  
Terry, K. R. 7/2/31

*Lieutenant.*

Henderson, M. P. 24/5/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Tyson, J. M. 15/3/28  
Clark, G. F. 3/7/29  
Maxwell, F. G. 12/10/29  
Cameron, J. E. 4/1/30  
McBryde, J. R. 26/3/30  
Peddie, J. 23/7/30  
Law, A. T. 23/7/30  
Usher, H. M. 25/10/30  
Wilson, H. J. 18/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Campbell, H. A., Capt. A. & S. H. 15/8/31

*Quarter-Master.*

[Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—Blue.]

**16th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(Queen's Westminster and Civil Service Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Royal Rifle Corps—see pages 617-9.)

(Formed from the amalgamation of the 15th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own, Civil Service Rifles) and the 16th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen's Westminster Rifles) 31st December, 1921.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—6 Battalions.—*  
"Festubert, 1915," "Hooge, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Albert, 1916, 18," "Guillemont," "Ginchy," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Arras, 1917, 18," "Scarpe, 1917, 18," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, 18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre, 1918," "Amiens," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Courtrai," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Queen's Hall, 58, Buckingham  
Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Lt.-Gen. H.R.H. The Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., M.C., Col. W. Gds., Col.-in-Chief 12th L., R. S. Fus., S. Wales Bord., D.C.L.I., P.W. Vols., Midd'x R., Seaford, & R. Wills. Yeo., Hon. Col. 5 Bn. Devon. R. & 4/5 Bn. Cheshire R., Personal A.D.C. to the King 29/8/19

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Terry, W. E. C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 5/11/30

*Major.*

✕Hutchison, J. L., M.C. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Rayner, V. G., M.C. 17/2/26  
✕Oldcorn, J. S., D.C.M. 15/1/29  
✕Cambridge, The Marq. of K.C.V.O. 6/7/29  
Wyburd, H. N. C. 6/6/30  
Hargreaves, K. 5/11/30

*Lieutenants.*

Wharry, J. S. C. 19/6/25  
✕Pleydell-Bouverie, C. 24/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Hill, T. C. 25/2/28  
Masters, C. J. 27/7/29  
Barton, T. A. 27/7/29  
Synnott, P. N. N. 12/3/30  
Farrar, F. W. 9/4/30  
Constance, S. J. 4/6/30  
Max Muller, J. H. 26/7/30

*Adjutant.*

Eve, R. A. T., Capt. K.R.R.C. 15/12/28

**16th London Regiment—contd.**

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Thompson, G. E., D.S.O., T.D. 27/3/28  
capt. 18/5/20

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**17th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(Tower Hamlets Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670-2.)

**"South Africa, 1900-02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.—*  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917, 18," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

66, Tredegar Road, Bow, E.3.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Morgan, Hon. E. F., t.a. 7/6/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Watts, R. A. B. P., D.S.O. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 23/1/30

*Majors.*

✕Chappell, H. J., M.C. 8/12/26  
✕Metherell, R. J. 1/4/30

*Captains.*

Latham, J. D. 17/2/24  
Hems, E. 8/1/29  
✕McCarthy, T. G., M.C. 25/7/30  
✕Chapman, H. E. 1/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

Dover, J. F. 5/1/28  
Andrews, A. J. 29/1/30  
Budd, F. G. 28/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Barker, R. S. 24/9/29  
Crammer, E. R. 26/7/30  
Ambler, I. A. S. 21/1/31  
Crammer, W. R. 21/1/31  
✕Tigar, W. J. 14/2/31  
Parker, R. H. H. 11/3/31  
Adams, C. F. 18/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Garnett, J. C., Capt. Rifle Bde. 10/5/30

*Quarter-Master.*

✕Howe, E. W. B., lt. 22/1/27

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Black.]

**18th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(London Irish Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Royal Ulster Rifles—see pages 659–61.)

Within a wreath of shamrock leaves the Harp and Crown.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Duke of York's Headquarters,  
Chelsea, S.W.3.

**Hon. Colonel.**

✕Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. Gds. & R.A.S.C., Colonel-in-Chief H.L.I., Rifle Bde. & R.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King 30/6/71

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Mulholland, J. A., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/11/30

**Major.**

✕Bint, W. A. 1/4/30

**Captains.**

✕Elliot, A., D.S.O., M.C. 9/7/28  
✕Roffey, J. S., M.C. 19/2/30  
✕Gribben, E., M.C. 15/3/30

**Lieutenants.**

Henry, L. M. 1/7/30  
✕Little, L. W. 25/5/31  
Bird, G. V. 25/6/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Makgill, R. J. R. H., a.m. 7/7/26  
Lille-Costello, V. J. A. 8/5/28  
Savill, A. G. 27/7/29  
Russell, D. A. F. H. H. 25/12/29  
Redmayne, M. 25/11/30  
Lovegrove, J. F. 11/7/31

**Adjutant.**

✕Murphy, E. V. B., M.C., Capt. R.U. Rif. 17/9/28

**Quarter-Master.**

✕Clark, W., maj. (Qr.-Mr. & Capt. ret. pay) 1/7/27

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Light Green.]

**19th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(St. Pancras).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)—see pages 613–5.)

The figure of St. Pancras.

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917–18," "Sharon," "Palestine, 1917–18."

76, High Street, Camden Town,  
N.W.1.

**Regimental Journal—"Memories,"**

76, High Street, Camden Town,  
N.W.1.

**Hon. Colonel.**

✕Eaton, R. W., T.D. (Lt. Col. late T.A. Res.) t.a. 10/12/28

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Cuthbertson, M., M.C. (s.c.) [I] t.a. 10/12/28

**Majors.**

✕Scott, D. A. 23/2/29  
✕Dove, W. W. 1/4/30

**Captains.**

✕Legge, H. D. 21/1/28  
Halgh, G. F. 23/2/29  
Willis, J. L. 23/2/31

**Lieutenant.**

Alderton, E. C. 7/1/31

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Hill, E. F. 28/11/28  
Franklin, R. C. 27/5/29  
Charles, A. H. 5/6/29  
Steadman, B. St. J. 27/7/29  
Atherton, R. C. 22/11/30  
West, H. 24/12/30  
Beynon, L. J. 4/2/31  
Page, A. J. 28/2/31  
Stevenson, A. J. 18/7/31  
Melkie, J. S. W. 24/7/31

**Adjutant.**

✕Parker, F. G., Capt. Midd<sup>x</sup>. R. 15/10/27

**Quarter-Master.**

✕Kidd, J. G., Lt. 4/6/24

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Green.]

**20th LONDON REGIMENT**  
(The Queen's Own).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment—see pages 600–2.)

**"South Africa, 1900–02."**

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916," "18," "Flers-Courcellette," "Morval," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Langemarck, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "18," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Canal du Nord," "Selle," "Sambre, 1916–17," "Gaza," "El Mughhar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Palestine, 1917–18."

Holly Hedge House,  
Blackheath, S.E.10.

**Hon. Colonel.**

Halse, F. T. 2/2/29

**Lt.-Colonel.**

✕Moore, P. S., t.a. 16/2/28

**Majors.**

✕Eton, E., D.S.O., T.D. 2/8/12  
✕McClure, D. C., T.D. 1/4/30

**Captains.**

✕Wayman, L. J. 12/5/26  
Cooke, B. C. 1/6/29  
Finlay, H. E. A. 7/7/29  
Crouch, L. H. 18/9/30

**Lieutenants.**

Horton, J. C. 23/12/28  
Rogers, E. N. M. 29/12/28

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Moucher, E. R. 9/5/29  
Mals, A. R. 23/7/29  
Stewart, J. B. 25/12/29  
Lloyd, T. 28/6/30  
Hutchings, E. K. 10/9/30  
Reid, G. M. 24/6/31

**Adjutant.**

Saville, S. F., Capt. R.W.K. 15/7/30

**Quarter-Master.**

✕Pyemont, C. G., Lt. 28/4/26

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Black.]

**21st LONDON REGIMENT**  
(First Surrey Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see pages 522-4.)

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918,"  
"Amiens," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

4, Flodden Road,  
Camberwell, S.E.5.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Kennedy, H. B. P. L., C.M.G.,  
D.S.O. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret.  
pay) (Res. of Off.) 15/3/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Snowden, H. P., M.C., T.D., t.a.  
1/7/28

Majors.

✕Dyson, M. J. S. 1/7/28  
Edwards, D. B. 1/7/31

Captains.

✕Tyrrell, R. N. 21/5/25  
✕Mason, W. H. 17/1/26  
Newman, A. W. 25/2/28  
✕Palmer, E. H. B., O.B.E. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 28/7/28  
✕Tanner, P. H., M.B.E., M.C.  
23/1/30  
bt. col. 6/11/29

Lieutenants.

Room, L. E. 8/2/26  
Dawson, H. B. 14/5/27  
✕Kingsbury, W. 14/5/27  
31/7/26  
Hutchings, G. A. 18/2/29  
Hunter, R. S. 7/5/30  
Hatch, G. C. G. 22/2/31  
Austin, L. C. 28/7/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Ryan, S. E. 12/3/30  
Dawson, W. M. 26/3/30  
Watson, F. G. 16/7/30  
Wickert, J. 24/7/31

Adjutant.

Wilson, C. J., Capt. K.R.R.C.  
1/10/28

Quarter-Master.

✕Martin, R., M.B.E., M.C., capt.  
26/9/17

[Uniform—Green.  
Facings—Scarlet.]

**22nd LONDON REGIMENT**  
(The Queen's).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see pages 391-4.)

The Paschal Lamb.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917,"  
"Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918,"  
"Albert, 1918," "Pursuit to  
Mons," "France and Flanders,  
1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Mace-  
donia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El  
Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jeru-  
salem," "Jericho," "Jordan,"  
"Tell Asur," "Megiddo," "Sharon,"  
"Palestine, 1917-18."

2, Jamaica Road,  
Bermondsey, S.E.6.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Previtt, E. J., V.D., T.D. 23/2/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Pasteur, F. M., M.C., t.a. 16/2/31

Majors.

✕Hughes-Reckitt, B. H. 1/2/31  
20/5/29  
✕Darnell, W. R. 17/2/31

Captains.

✕Broadbent, E. R. 21/7/26  
Halse, R. C. 1/8/29  
Pope, R. J. 20/5/29  
Long, R. G. 17/2/31

Lieutenants.

Roberts, E. J. A. 18/7/27  
Stock, A. L. 20/11/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Whittington, C. R. 27/3/29  
Godfrey, J. V. 27/3/29  
Bevington, J. G. 20/6/29  
Pontifex, R. H. 3/6/31  
Stannard, A. 24/7/31

Adjutant.

✕Pickering, B. E., Capt. The  
Queen's R. 1/6/28

Quarter-Master

✕Shepherd, E. C., lt. 4/6/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

**23rd LONDON REGIMENT**  
(The East Surrey Regiment).

(Forms part of the Corps of The East Surrey Regiment—see pages 522-4.)

An annulet ensigned with a cross  
patée and interlaced with a satire  
conjoined in base, "Loyalty  
unites us."

"South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Festubert, 1915," "Loos,"  
"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-  
Courcelette," "Le Transloy,"  
"Messines, 1917," "Cambrai,  
1917," "St. Quentin," "Ancre,  
1918," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume  
1918," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai,"  
"France and Flanders, 1915-18,"  
"Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia,  
1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar,"  
"Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem,"  
"Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell  
Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

27, St. John's Hill, Clapham  
Junction, S.W.11.

Hon. Colonel.

Astor, Hon. J. J. 18/4/28

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Whiteley, C. C. O., O.B.E., T.D.,  
t.a. 1/11/28

Majors.

✕Le Hardy, W. H. C., M.C. (Capt.  
Res. of Off.) 16/6/28  
✕Vincent, E. S., T.D. 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Hughes, P. C., M.C., T.D. 21/3/25  
✕Perkins, R. S. 2/4/25  
✕Rogers, G. R. 1/1/26  
Wykes, W. J. 3/3/28

Lieutenants.

Magrath, L. W. 21/8/21  
Parry, T. E. 2/10/27  
Bootiman, C. E. 3/10/27  
13/5/27  
Rackow, S. 8/12/28  
Martin, A. R. 7/5/30  
Clark, J. O. 4/6/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Wynnes, H. S. 10/10/28  
Slade, G. de M. 28/11/28  
Lloyd, D. R. 9/12/28  
George, J. E. 23/9/29  
West, P. C. 7/5/30  
Parker, D. A. 12/7/30  
Jackson, L. A. 24/6/31

Adjutant.

✕Gaywood, F. J., M.C., Capt. E.  
Surrey R. 11/2/31

Quarter-Master.

Wood, A., M.B.E., lt. 20/12/28

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—White.]

### 24th LONDON REGIMENT (The Queen's).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey)—see pages 391-4.)

The Paschal Lamb.

#### "South Africa, 1900-02."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"Aubers," "Festubert, 1915,"  
"Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18,"  
"Flers-Courcelette," "Le Transloy," "Messines, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Cambrai, 1917," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Épéhy," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18," "Doiran, 1917," "Macedonia, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Nebi Samwil," "Jerusalem," "Jericho," "Jordan," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

71, New Street, Walworth, S.E.17.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Simpson, W. G., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
(Col. late T.A. Res.) 31/7/20

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Saunders, H. J., D.S.O., M.C., t.a.  
18/2/28

Majors.

Adams, D. G. 18/2/28  
Adams, P. 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Teesdale, E. 2/12/25  
Senior, R. H. 1/8/28  
Franccombe, K. W. 20/4/29  
Stubbs, E. C. 6/7/29

Lieutenants.

Senior, J. H. 20/5/30  
Woolmer, H. N. P. 23/7/30  
Clarke, K. A. 29/9/30  
Hooper, K. C. 11/1/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Adams, H. L. 3/4/29  
Priestley, J. R. 15/5/29  
Karran, J. D. 17/6/29  
Stillwell, E. W. D. 3/7/29  
Ross, H. E. T. 31/1/31  
Kingsley, P. G. T. 25/4/31  
Berlandina, J. L. H. 18/6/31  
Huxtable, A. H. 24/7/31

Adjutant.

✕Davis, F. J., Lt. The Queen's R.  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 16/4/30)  
16/4/30

Quarter-Master.

Semark, H. J., lt. 1/7/29

[Uniform—Scarlet.  
Facings—Blue.]

### 28th LONDON REGIMENT (Artists Rifles).

(Forms part of the Corps of The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)—see pages 670-2.)

#### "South Africa, 1900-01."

*The Great War—2 Battalions.*—  
"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele,"  
"Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin,"  
"Bapaume, 1918," "Arras, 1918,"  
"Ancre, 1918," "Albert, 1918,"  
"Drocourt-Queant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

Duke's Road, Euston  
Road, W.C.1.

Regimental Journal—

"Artists Rifles Journal."  
Headquarters, Artists Rifles,  
Duke's Road, Euston Road, W.C.1.

Hon. Colonel.

✕Horsley, W. C., V.D., T.D.  
22/4/22

Lt.-Colonel.

✕Ramabotham, W. H. (Bt. Maj.  
Res. of Off.) t.a. 16/2/29

Majors.

✕Smith, W. C., M.C., T.D. 20/3/29  
✕Willans, H., D.S.O., M.C. 1/4/30

Captains.

✕Barnett, R. A., M.C., T.D. 27/2/19  
✕Rait, C. M., M.C. 1/3/29  
✕Cormack, A. R., M.C. 6/7/29  
Cripps, R. R. 8/2/31

Lieutenants.

✕Beausire, F. R. 26/3/18  
Perkins, H. W. R. 28/7/31  
Parker, F. A. 16/10/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Burford, P. G. R. 19/12/28  
Williams, R. F. 18/3/29  
Williams, G. C. 21/3/29  
Browning, A. N. 3/7/29  
Jeffery, A. F. S. 30/9/29  
Witney, D. H. 13/11/29  
Brown, N. R. 15/4/31  
Smith, W. H. R. L. 20/5/31

Adjutant.

✕Bosville, T. J. B., M.C., Capt.  
Rifle Bde. 21/12/27

Quarter-Master.

✕Van Walwyk, E. J. M., M.B.E.,  
M.M. 29/4/22  
capt. 29/4/30

[Uniform—Grey.  
Facings—White.]

### 25th (COUNTY OF LONDON) CYCLIST BATTALION, THE LONDON REGIMENT.

(Converted into 47th (2nd London)  
Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of  
Signals.)

#### "Afghanistan, 1919."

*The Great War—3 Battalions.*—  
"N.W. Frontier India, 1917."

# INNS OF COURT OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

"South Africa, 1900-01."

10, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.2.

Record Office ... .. London Record and Pay Office, Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W.7.

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>		<i>Lieutenant.</i>	
✕ Plumer, Field-Marshal the Visct., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D. (Col. Y. & L.R.) p.s.c.	24/11/28	✕ Wilson, C. T.	28/2/29	Miller, J. F. C.	23/12/30
		<i>Lieutenants.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>	
		Welsford, F. M.	9/12/28	Grainger, H. J.	20/12/30
		Wigram, A. F.	12/11/29		
		Mead, E. M. K.	25/10/30		
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>		<i>2nd Lieutenant.</i>		<i>Adjutant.</i>	
✕ Finch, G. F., T.D., t.a.	14/6/30	Morley-Fletcher, E.	14/9/30	✕ Denton, F. W. H., Maj.	16/10/29
<i>Major.</i>		<i>2 Cos. Inf.</i>			
✕ Newson, W. H., M.C.	21/11/25	<i>Major.</i>			
<i>1 Sqn. Cav.</i>		✕ Runtz, E. M.	14/6/30	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
<i>Major.</i>		<i>Captain.</i>		✕ Slater, E. D., Lt.	31/1/29
✕ Murray-Johnson, F. K.	8/2/31	✕ Potter, A. C.	1/1/29	[Uniform—Blue. Facings—Green.]	

# THE HERTFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment—see pages 461-3.)

A Hart lodged, in water.

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—4 Battalions.—"Ypres, 1914, '17," "Nonne Bosschen," "Festubert, 1915," "Loos," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Plekom," "Menin Road," "Polygon Wood," "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," "Passchendaele," "St. Quentin," "Rosières," "Lys," "Kommel," "Albert, 1918," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Havrincourt," "Cambrai, 1918," "Selle," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1914-18."

1st Bn. ... The Drill Hall, Port Hill, Hertford. | Record and Pay Office ... Warley.

## 1st Battalion.

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>	Hutcheson, A. B.	1/5/29	Hickley, A. N.	24/10/28
<i>Hampden, The Visct., K.C.B., C.M.G. (Hon. Brig.-Gen. ret. Terr. Army) (Maj. ret. pay), t.a.</i>	✕ Lewis, L. G.	1/5/29	Campbell, I. A.	11/6/30
	<i>Lieutenants.</i>		Phillips, FitzR. P. U.	8/7/31
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>	Malcolmson, B. J. F.	29/6/27	<i>Adjutant.</i>	
	Glossop, G. C. W.	17/2/29	Steel, G. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Capt.	
	Soord, C.	24/2/29	Bedfs. & Herts. R.	25/10/30
✕ Pawle, H., <i>O.B.E. (s.c.) (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.</i>	Chapman Walker, P. J. F.	9/6/29		
	Passingham, B.	19/6/29	<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
	Ottaway, J. C.	1/3/30	Bradford, G. D., Lt.	21/4/30
<i>Majors.</i>	Hammerton, J. E.	9/6/31		
✕ Longmore, J. A., <i>M.B.E., t.a.</i>	Pascal, E.	21/8/31		
✕ Sacré, L. H. ( <i>Capt. Res. of Off.</i> )	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>			
	Christie, P. N.	27/6/28	[Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—White.]	

# THE HEREFORDSHIRE REGIMENT.

(Forms part of the Corps of The King's Shropshire Light Infantry—see pages 608-10.)

A Lion passant guardant holding in the dexter paw a sword.

"Manu forti."

"South Africa, 1900-02."

The Great War—3 Battalions.—"Marne, 1918," "Soissons-Ourcq," "Ypres, 1918," "Courtrai," "France and Flanders, 1918," "Suva," "Landing at Suva," "Scimitar Hill," "Gallipoli, 1915," "Rumani," "Egypt, 1916-17," "Gaza," "El Mughar," "Jerusalem," "Tell 'Asur," "Palestine, 1917-18."

Regimental Journal—The K.S.L.I. and Herefordshire Regimental Journal, Copthorne Barracks, Shrewsbury.

1st Bn. ... The Barracks, Hereford. | Record and Pay Office ... Shrewsbury.

## 1st Battalion.

<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		<i>Captains—contd.</i>	<i>2nd Lieutenants—contd.</i>
<i>✕ Tomlinson, S. C. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a.</i>		✕ Steuert, H. F. A., M.M.	20/7/29
<i>Majors.</i>		✕ Challenger, L. H.	18/6/30
<i>✕ Butcher, J., T.D., t.a.</i>		<i>Lieutenants.</i>	22/11/30
<i>✕ Taylor, B. S. W., D.F.C.</i>		Bennett, W.	22/9/31
		Green, F.	
		Carless, T. A.	
		Roberts, J. N.	
		Croft, Sir James H., Bt.	
		Parr, H. C.	
		Davies, D. T. W.	
		<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>	
		Carver, R. T.	
		Ureell, F. W.	
			<i>Adjutant.</i>
			✕ Shears, R. H., Capt. K.S.L.I.
			<i>Quarter-Master.</i>
			✕ Millington, G., D.C.M.
			capt. 4/5/30
			[Uniform—Scarlet.
			Facings—Grass Green.]

**THE NORTHERN CYCLIST BATTALION***(Converted into 55th (Northumbrian) Medium Brigade, R.A.)***THE HIGHLAND CYCLIST BATTALION.***(Converted into 51st (Highland) Divisional Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (2 Companies).)***“ South Africa, 1900-02.”****THE KENT CYCLIST BATTALION.***(Converted into 52nd (Kent) Medium Brigade, R.A. (1 Battery).)***“ Afghanistan, 1919.”***The Great War.*—**“ N.W. Frontier India, 1917.” “ Baluchistan, 1918.”****THE WEST INDIA REGIMENT.***(Disbanded 16 May, 1927.)***“ Dominica,” “ Martinique, 1809,” “ Guadeloupe, 1810,” “ Ashantee, 1873-4,” “ West Africa, 1887, 1892-3-4,” “ Sierra Leone, 1898.”***The Great War*—**2 Battalions.**—**“ Palestine, 1918,” “ E. Africa, 1916-18,” “ Cameroons, 1915-16.***Regimental Association*—Old Comrades' Association, 10, Norfolk Lane, Franklin Town, Kingston, Jamaica.

# **ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.**

Upon a wreath of laurel and oak a Maltese Cross. In the centre a quatrefoil voided within a circle inscribed with the motto "*In This Sign Conquer.*" The whole ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform—Black. Facings—Purple.*

*Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.*

*Departmental Journal—Half-Yearly Journal of the Royal Army Chaplains' Department; c/o Chaplains' Branch, The War Office.*

## **Allied Corps:—**

Canadian Militia ... .. Canadian Chaplain Service.  
Australian Military Forces ... .. Australian Army Chaplains' Department.

The Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War administers the Royal Army Chaplains' Department on behalf of the Secretary of State for War.

Chaplains are appointed by the Secretary of State for War, on the nomination of the following accredited representatives of the various denominations, and in their religious ministrations to the troops are under the oversight of these representatives respectively:—

<i>Church of England</i> ... ..	The Chaplain-General to the Forces, <i>The War Office.</i>
<i>Jewish</i> ... ..	The Secretary, United Synagogue, <i>St. James's Place, E.C.3.</i>
<i>Presbyterian Churches:—</i>	
<i>Church of Scotland</i> ... ..	The Convener Committee on Chaplains to H.M. Forces, 121, <i>George Street, Edinburgh.</i>
<i>Free Church of Scotland</i> ... ..	The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, <i>Offices of the Free Church of Scotland, Edinburgh.</i>
<i>Presbyterian Church in Ireland...</i>	The Representative on the Interdenominational Advisory Committee, <i>Church House, Belfast.</i>
<i>Presbyterian Church of England</i>	The Convener, Committee on Oversight of Soldiers and Sailors, 15, <i>Russell Square, W.C.1.</i>
<i>Presbyterian Church of Wales</i> ...	The Secretary, Army and Navy Board, <i>The Manse, Ewloe Green, Chester.</i>
<i>Roman Catholic Church</i> ... ..	The Bishop of Metropolis (Roman Catholic Bishop in Ordinary for the British Army and the Royal Air Force), c/o <i>The War Office.</i>
<i>United Navy, Army and Air Force Board comprising:—</i>	
<i>Baptists</i> ... ..	The Secretaries of the United Navy, Army and Air Force Board, 4, <i>Southampton Row, W.C.1.</i>
<i>Congregationalists</i> ... ..	
<i>Primitive Methodists</i> ... ..	
<i>United Methodists</i> ... ..	
<i>Wesleyan Church</i> ... ..	The Secretary of the Wesleyan Royal Navy, Army, and Air Force Board, <i>Central Buildings, Westminster, S.W.1.</i>

NOTE.—Chaplains of the Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Church in Ireland are distinguished by the letters [C of S], Chaplains of the Free Church of Scotland and the Presbyterian Churches of England and of Wales by the letter [P], Roman Catholic Chaplains by the letters [RC], Wesleyan Chaplains by the letter [W] United Board Chaplains by the letters [UB], and Jewish Chaplains by the letter [J].

Chaplains with no distinguishing letter belong to the Church of England.

## **Chaplain Commandant.**

Parry-Evans, Rev. J. D. S., C.M.G., C.B.E., Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 7/3/30

## **Chaplain-General to the Forces, ranking as Major-General.**

Thorold, Rev. E. H., C.B.E., M.A., K.H.C. (Chaplain, Tower of London) ... .. 1/10/31

## **Deputy Chaplain-General to the Forces.**

Standing, Rev. G., D.S.O., M.C., K.H.C. [UB] Chaplain to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonel 1/1/29

## **Chaplains to the Forces (1st Class) ranking as Colonels.**

McCready, Rev. M. P., M.A., s.  
*Aldershot Comd.* 12/12/25

Campbell, Rev. E. F., D.S.O., B.A., s.  
*Western Comd.* 1/7/26

Yeoman, Rev. A. R., C.M.G., M.A. [I] [C of S] s.  
*Scottish Comd.* 24/11/26

Shewell, Rev. M. W., M.A., s.  
*Southern Comd.* 3/6/30

Marshall, Rev. H. G., M.A., s.  
*Eastern Comd.* 1/8/30

Carden, Rev. J., C.B.E., M.C. [RC] *Aldershot* 1/3/31

Griffiths, Rev. H. V., M.C. [W] s. *Egypt* 6/4/31

Flynn, Rev. W. J., O.B.E. [RC] *Catterick* 15/4/31

Fitch, Rev. E. A., O.B.E., s.  
*Northern Comd.* 12/8/31

Chadwick, Rev. C. E., M.C., M.A., s.  
*Western Mediterranean* 1/10/31

## **Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.**

Davey, Rev. J. P., C.M.G. [UB] *Aldershot* 1/1/21

Tobias, Rev. M., M.A. [I] *Plymouth* 9/10/23

Holmes, Rev. R. H. *Royal Hospital, Chelsea* 1/1/25

Griffin, Rev. J. W. K., D.S.O., M.A. *Belfast* 1/7/26

Edmonds-Smith, Rev. E., M.A. *Woolwich* 17/11/26

Lynn, Rev. J., B.A., B.D. [C of S] *Shorncliffe* 24/11/26

Maclean, Rev. E., M.A. [C of S] *Aldershot* 21/1/27

O'Malley, Rev. J. E., O.B.E., M.A. *Aldershot* 3/2/27

Collier, Rev. E. F. S., B.A. *Egypt* 2/2/28

Farren, Rev. W. M. A., M.A. *Aldershot* 1/4/28

Pelling, Rev. S. B., M.A. *Tidworth* 12/9/28

Oldfield, Rev. H. D., M.C. *Shorncliffe* 1/1/29

Webb, Rev. S. L., O.B.E. *Portsmouth* 3/6/29

Hogg, Rev. W. M. B., B.A. *Gibraltar* 1/1/30

Cameron, Rev. O., M.A. *Colchester* 18/5/30

Colquhoun, Rev. J. F., M.C., M.A. *Catterick* 3/6/30

Bond, Rev. B. K., M.C. *Dover* 1/8/30

Malaher, Rev. H. T., M.A. *Singapore* 8/10/30

McKew, Rev. J. H., M.C., M.A. *Chatham* 1/2/31

Ryan, Rev. W. J., O.B.E. [RC] *Egypt* 1/3/31

Brumwell, Rev. P. M., M.C. [W] *Aldershot* 6/4/31

Mullins, Rev. M. J., D.C.L. [L] [RC] *Tidworth* 15/4/31

Railton, Rev. N. G., M.A. *Aldershot* 12/8/31

Symons, Rev. C. D., M.C., M.A. *Sudan* 1/10/31



## Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.

Denham, Rev. J. P., M.A.	Egypt	9/10/23
F.C. Addison, Rev. W. B. F.	Tidworth	1/1/25
Foster, Rev. D. B. L., M.A.	Bordon	20/4/25
Heaslett, Rev. G. H., B.A.	Palestine	1/12/25
Little, Rev. C. S., M.A.	Hong Kong	3/6/26
Staley, Rev. S. C. H.	Palestine	17/11/26
Davidson, Rev. A. M., M.C., M.A. [C of S]	Malta	24/11/26
Sempill, Rev. G. D., M.A. [C of S]	Salisbury Plain	21/1/27
Thom, Rev. J., M.C., M.A.	Aldershot	26/3/27
Wilcox, Rev. A. J., M.A.	Bulford	2/5/27
Mathias, Rev. E. [UB]	Catterick	1/12/28
Yates, Rev. F.	York	1/1/29
Hutchings, Rev. H. W., M.C., M.A.	Catterick	3/6/29
Clarke, Rev. H. J. St. J., M.A.	Jamaica	1/1/30
Hughes, Rev. W. B., O.B.E., M.A.	Aldershot	18/5/30
Naylor, Rev. A. T. A., O.B.E., M.A.	Catherham	1/8/30
Coghlan, Rev. J., B.A. [RC]	Malta	3/10/30
Hewson, Rev. A. B. M., M.A.	Malta	8/10/30
Todd, Rev. H. W., M.C., B.A.	Woolwich	28/11/30
Beckerson, Rev. W. T., B.A., B.D.	Lichfield	29/12/30
James, Rev. J. A., M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.	m.c.	1/2/31
Carlisle, Rev. G. A., O.B.E. [RC]	Aldershot	1/3/31
Bright, Rev. E. M. M. [W]	Tidworth	6/4/31
Parisotti, Rev. A. J. F., O.B.E. [RC]	Bulford	15/4/31
Aitken, Rev. W. H. M., M.A.	Warley	12/8/31
Heale, Rev. T. W., M.A.	D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover	1/10/31

## Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

Hughes, Rev. L. G., M.B.E. [UB]	Egypt	3/5/15
Bohn, Rev. J. C. A. [UB]	Salisbury Plain	28/6/15
Northcott, Rev. R. J.	Chelsea Barracks	2/5/17
Thacker, Rev. C. C. a'B., O.B.E., M.A., LL.B.	m.a.	2/7/17
Bateman, Rev. G. H., M.A.	Hounslow	3/7/17
Edwards, Rev. J. L. A., M.A.	Egypt	17/7/17
Yelverton, Rev. E. E., O.B.E., M.A., D.D.	Woolwich	7/6/18
Murray, Rev. D. W., M.C., M.A.	Parkhurst	21/8/23
Lloyd, Rev. R. O., B.A.	Egypt	21/8/23
Stopford, Rev. G. F.	Dover	21/8/23
Carter, Rev. J., M.A., LL.B.	Malta	21/8/23
Mackay, Rev. C. S.	Preston	21/8/23
Preece, Rev. J. F., M.A., B.D.	Gibraltar	21/8/23
Sheehan, Rev. C. S., M.C. [RC]	Gibraltar	1/1/25
Hinchliffe, Rev. S., B.A.	Tidworth	1/1/25

## Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains—contd.

Hodgins, Rev. J. J., B.A.	Shoeburyness	20/4/25
Stockdale, Rev. R. J., M.C., B.A. (Army Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Beachley	1/3/26
Jones, Rev. J. C., M.C., B.A.	Egypt	11/5/26
Mackenzie, Rev. A. J., M.A. [C of S]	Hong Kong	13/7/26
Norton, Rev. H. R., B.A.	Tientsin	3/2/27
Ross, Rev. A., M.A. [C of S]	Bordon	16/7/27
Alexander, Rev. F. P. W. [C of S]	Edinburgh	1/1/28
Elliott, Rev. J. B.	Aldershot	2/2/28
Price, Rev. J. E., B.A.	Egypt	14/11/28
Macleod, Rev. M., M.A. [C of S]	Shanghai	17/11/28
Herbert, Rev. T. D., M.A.	Malta	1/1/29
Bryan, Rev. J. N. L., B.A.	Bovington	17/3/29
Pilliant, Rev. E. H.	Hilea	3/6/29
Basham, Rev. H. J. [W]	Malta	12/9/29
FitzPatrick, Rev. R. W., M.A.	Gosport	27/9/29
Parsons, Rev. G. E.	Egypt	1/1/30
Jones, Rev. D. A., B.A.	Larkhill	18/5/30
Duncan, Rev. D. A., M.C., M.A.	Shorncliffe	3/6/30
Riley, Rev. G. V., M.A.	Shanghai	3/6/30
Williams, Rev. L. St. C. G., M.C., M.A.	Crownhill	1/8/30
Stapleton, Rev. J. P., B.A. [RC]	Egypt	3/10/30
Vaughan-Jones, Rev. H.	Aldershot	8/10/30
O'Brien, Rev. J. J. [RC]	Hong Kong	23/10/30
Young, Rev. G. W.	Plymouth	28/11/30
Vann, Rev. L. E., M.A.	Aldershot	29/12/30
Thornycroft, Rev. K. H., M.A.	Winchester	1/2/31
O'Carroll, Rev. M. J. [RC]	Shorncliffe	1/3/31
Davies, Rev. H. C., M.C., M.A.	Bulford	12/8/31
Williamson, Rev. H. G., M.A.	Millbank Hospital	1/10/31

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

Murray, Rev. J. P., M.A. [C of S]	Egypt	1/6/26
Gatehouse, Rev. A. F.	Strensall	9/7/28
Moody, Rev. S. H. [W]	Egypt	1/1/29
✕ Schofield, Rev. J. N., M.A., B.D. [UB]	Aldershot	1/2/29
Isard, Rev. J. C. L.	Colchester	4/3/29
✕ Squires, Rev. S. J., B.A.	Chatham	8/4/29
✕ Pulford, Rev. S. E.	Natley	19/4/29
✕ Watts, Rev. W. E., M.A.	Egypt	4/6/29
✕ Copeland, Rev. N., B.A.	Catterick	23/7/29
Hilborn, Rev. F. W. [W]	Catterick	12/9/29
Williamson, Rev. J. A., M.A. [C of S]	Colchester	13/9/29
King, Rev. H. P.	Catterick	1/10/29
MacPherson, Rev. A. A. [P]	Aldershot	17/2/30
Butterworth, Rev. A.	Aldershot	21/7/30
Evans, Rev. O. W. T.	Aldershot	1/9/30
Roach, Rev. J. E. W., B.A.	Portsmouth	15/9/30
Lloyd, Rev. R., B.A.	Aldershot	15/9/30
✕ Clare, Rev. H., B.A.	Catterick	1/10/30
Dabbs, Rev. E. S.	Aldershot	1/10/30
✕ Walker, Rev. H. L., M.A.	Aldershot	15/10/30
Dorman, Rev. P. M. [RC]	Egypt	22/10/30
Kerr, Rev. J., B.A. [RC]	Bordon	30/10/30
Tovey, Rev. H. T.	Hollywood	12/11/30
Fletcher, Rev. H.	Aldershot	9/12/30
Clarke, Rev. J. M. [RC]	Catterick	10/12/30
✕ Barnard, Rev. H. J., B.A.	Woolwich	1/2/31
McCreton, Rev. B. [RC]	Aldershot	1/3/31
✕ Jackson, Rev. L. S., M.A.	Colchester	1/4/31
Hunt, Rev. J. W. R. [W]	Aldershot	6/4/31
✕ Capel-Cure, Rev. R. C.	Aldershot	1/5/31
Steele, Rev. J. W. J.	Aldershot	1/7/31
Puntan, Rev. K. A.	Aldershot	8/7/31
Winstanley, Rev. E. J. [RC]	Aldershot	20/7/31
Staunton, Rev. C. D'A	Aldershot	1/8/31
Hordern, Rev. R. L.	Aldershot	1/10/31

## ROYAL ARMY CHAPLAINS' DEPARTMENT.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Where two dates appear against the name of a Chaplain, the earlier is that of his first appointment.

## Honorary Chaplains to the Forces.

Cairns, Rev. J., O.B.E., V.D., T.D. [P] (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 3rd Class) 5/3/10  
 Talbot, Rt. Rev. Bishop E. S., T.D., D.D. 4/9/12  
 Bateson, Rev. J. H., C.B.E. [W] (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces in Army, 1st Class, 27/11/17) 11/10/13

## Chaplains to the Forces (2nd Class) ranking as Lt.-Colonels.

✕Barker, Rev. Canon G. D., M.A., K.H.C., Northern Comd. 9/1/24  
 8/1/15  
 ✕Wilkinson, Rev. A. E., M.C., T.D. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class 5/5/80), t.a. Eastern Comd. 30/7/24  
 27/2/13  
 ✕Helm, Rev. G. F., M.C., T.D., M.A., Southern Comd. 28/4/26  
 4/3/11  
 ✕Milligan, Rev. O. R., M.C., T.D., B.D. [C of S] 4/11/28  
 Scottish Comd. 1/1/10

## Chaplains to the Forces (3rd Class) ranking as Majors.

✕Macassey, Rev. F. L., T.D., M.A., R.D. (Home Counties Div.) 1/1/22  
 1/1/12  
 ✕Shaddick, Rev. H. G. H., O.B.E., T.D. (North'n Div.) 1/1/23  
 1/5/12  
 ✕Hullah, Rev. A. S., M.C. [W] (2 Cav. Div.) 1/1/23  
 14/3/22  
 ✕Clayton, Rev. P. T. B., M.C., M.A. (2 Lond. Div.) 30/7/24  
 2/8/22  
 ✕Skipper, Rev. R. J. R. (N. Mid. Div.) 26/9/24  
 9/9/22  
 Strong, Rev. R. S., M.A. (1 Lond. Div.) 29/10/24  
 21/7/22  
 ✕Fowke, Rev. B. H. S. (W. Rid. Div.) 12/11/24  
 18/6/23  
 ✕Havard, Rev. W. T., M.C., M.A. (Welsh Div.) 21/2/25  
 8/5/23  
 ✕Holmes, Rev. C. F. J., D.S.O., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 2nd Class, 1/8/27) (S. Mid. Div.) 26/4/26  
 18/10/14  
 ✕Beresford, Rev. J. R., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.) 10/6/28  
 6/3/15  
 ✕Johnson, Rev. A. D., M.C., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.) 13/8/27  
 29/1/21  
 ✕Grant, Rev. Canon A. R. H., C.V.O., T.D., M.A., D.D., Chaplain to the King (E. Ang. Div.) 4/2/28  
 28/5/12  
 ✕Phillips, Rev. S. T., M.A. (Welsh Div.) 8/6/28  
 7/4/22  
 Lancaster, Rev. G. H., M.A. (2 Lond. Div.) 25/10/28  
 28/8/17  
 ✕Thomson, Rev. T. B. S., M.C., M.A., B.D. [C of S] 4/11/28  
 24/2/22  
 ✕Ferguson, Rev. A., M.A., B.D. [C of S] 6/12/28  
 (High. Div.) 29/4/22  
 Sedgwick, Rev. R., M.A. (Wessex Div.) 19/2/29  
 9/7/14  
 ✕Gollop, Rev. Dayan M., B.A. [J] 8/2/30  
 (Senior Jewish Chap.) 5/5/24  
 ✕Reay, Rev. J., M.C., B.Sc. (N. Mid. Div.) t.a. 7/10/30  
 15/6/21

## Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as Captains.

✕Dodds, Rev. M. T., M.B.E., T.D., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 2/7/24) (1 Lond. Div.) 22/6/12  
 Bourchier, Rev. B. G., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 25/2/25) (1 Lond. Div.) 4/4/14  
 ✕Maude-Roxby, Rev. J. H. T. M., T.D., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 25/2/25) (2 Lond. Div.) 10/5/14  
 ✕Ames, Rev. E. F. W., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 25/2/25) (E. Ang. Div.) 17/12/14  
 ✕Tinley, Rev. S. G., M.A. (1 Lond. Div.) 15/4/15  
 ✕Gibson, Rev. R. M., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.) 1/5/21  
 ✕Beech, Rev. G., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.) 9/5/21  
 Webb, Rev. C. E. (Home Counties Div.) 28/5/21  
 ✕Davies, Rev. H. J., B.A. (Wessex Div.) 1/6/21  
 ✕Chavasse, Rev. C. M., M.C., M.A. (attd. O.T.C.) (S. Mid. Div.) 1/7/21  
 ✕Hood, Rev. J. C. F., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.) 24/7/21  
 ✕Teale, Rev. G. W., M.B.E. [W] (W. Rid. Div.) 9/8/21  
 ✕Calder, Rev. J., M.B.E. [P] (High. Div.) 28/10/21  
 ✕Newcombe, Rev. R. T., M.C. (North'n Div.) 15/12/21  
 ✕Smitsen, Rev. G., M.B.E., M.C. [UB] (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 18/9/27) (1 Lond. Div.) 19/12/21  
 ✕Harper, Rev. S. E. [UB] (Wessex Div.) 23/12/21  
 Gillman, Rev. R. G. T., M.A. (Welsh Div.) 3/1/22  
 ✕Wilkinson, Rev. G. A. W., M.C., B.A. (E. Ang. Div.) 4/2/22  
 ✕Coad, Rev. W. S., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.) 9/2/22  
 ✕Cann, Rev. G. S. [W] (W. Lan. Div.) 18/2/22  
 ✕Sym, Rev. W. J., B.D. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 24/2/22  
 ✕Thomson, Rev. J. A. G. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 24/2/22  
 ✕Gray, Rev. J., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 24/2/22  
 ✕MacLean, Rev. W. G., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (High. Div.) 26/2/22  
 Kerr, Rev. J. A. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 1/3/22  
 ✕Puttock, Rev. H. [UB] (W. Rid. Div.) 3/3/22  
 ✕Hines, Rev. E. H. [W] (North'n Div.) 14/3/22  
 ✕Jones, Rev. E. [UB] (W. Lan. Div.) 14/3/22  
 ✕Hodgson, Rev. J. T. [W] (North'n Div.) 14/3/22  
 ✕Woodall, Rev. W. E. [W] (1 Lond. Div.) 27/3/22  
 ✕Goode, Rev. W. H. (N. Mid. Div.) 7/4/22  
 ✕Tanton, Rev. E. C. [W] (E. Lan. Div.) 21/4/22  
 ✕Kendall, Rev. G., O.B.E. [UB] (2 Lond. Div.) 27/4/22  
 ✕Forse, Rev. L. N., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.) 29/4/22  
 ✕Kelly, Rev. P. J., M.A. (North'n Div.) 29/5/22  
 ✕Isaac, Rev. B. J., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.) 9/6/22  
 ✕Rees, Rev. E. A. [W] (E. Lan. Div.) 15/6/22  
 ✕Marshall, Rev. J. F., M.C., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.) 15/6/22  
 ✕Smith, Rev. M. R., M.C. [W] (Wessex Div.) 16/6/22  
 ✕Mountford, Rev. J. W. [W] (W. Rid. Div.) 26/6/22  
 ✕MacGregor, Rev. D. J. (2 Lond. Div.) 1/9/22  
 ✕Smith, Rev. W. L., M.A. (North'n Div.) 7/11/22  
 ✕Wheatley, Rev. L. A., M.A. (High. Div.) 14/11/22  
 ✕Ainsworth, Rev. H. W. H. (Wessex Div.) 12/12/22  
 ✕Wilson, Rev. W. S., B.A. (High. Div.) 25/1/23  
 ✕Roche, Rev. D. F. [RC] (2 Lond. Div.) 21/2/23  
 ✕Brereton, Rev. Canon E. H., O.B.E., M.A. (Low. Div.) 8/3/23  
 4/7/22  
 Bean, Rev. A. S., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.) 8/3/23  
 ✕Crawley, Rev. J. L., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.) 13/3/23  
 ✕Clarke, Rev. G. K. S., M.A. (Low. Div.) 20/3/23  
 5/7/22  
 ✕Rider, Rev. R. J., M.C. [W] (N. Mid. Div.) 7/4/23  
 Hunter, Rev. R. M., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.) 21/4/23  
 ✕Shooter, Rev. A. E. [W] (1 Lond. Div.) 8/5/23  
 ✕Cowie, Rev. B. G. (North'n Div.) 9/5/23  
 ✕Pugh, Rev. W., M.A. (Welsh Div.) 16/5/23  
 Cashman, Rev. M. J. [RC] (Wessex Div.) 18/6/23  
 ✕Aston, Rev. B., D.S.O., M.A. (Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class, 9/8/28) (Wessex Div.) 30/6/23  
 24/7/22

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as  
Captains—contd.

×Duff, Rev. A. D. [C of S] (High. Div.)	3/10/28
×Perrott, Rev. T. S. (Welsh Div.)	9/11/22
×Lake, Rev. W. V. C. (High. Div.)	19/10/23
×Tovey, Rev. C. J., M.A. (2 Lond. Div.)	14/1/24
×Worsley, Rev. W. E., M.C. (W. Rid. Div.)	14/1/24
×Ewbank, Rev. H., M.A. (W. Rid. Div.)	1/2/24
×Williams, Rev. G. O. T., M.A. (North'n Div.)	20/2/24
×Charley, Rev. F. N. [W] (N. Mid. Div.)	12/3/24
Williams, Rev. H. V. (N. Mid. Div.)	24/3/24
×Giles, Rev. R. A., B.A. (Welsh Div.)	6/5/24
×Wood, Rev. C. [UB] (1 Lond. Div.)	3/6/24
×Haines, Rev. E. E. M., B.A. (W. Rid. Div.)	17/6/24
×Shepherd, Rev. J. H. (Low. Div.)	27/6/24
×Hawker, Rev. D. J., M.A. (N. Mid. Div.)	2/7/24
Potts, Rev. E. E. [W] (W. Rid. Div.)	12/12/22
×Clark, Rev. C. A., M.C., B.Sc. (Welsh Div.)	18/7/24
×Tice, Rev. C. H. [W] (2 Cav. Div.)	1/9/24
×Warr, Rev. A. E., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	15/10/24
×Sturt, Rev. D. E., M.C., B.A. (North'n Div.)	16/10/24
×Buxton, Rev. A., M.A. (1 Lond. Div.)	13/12/24
×Smith, Rev. G. J., M.C. [W] (W. Lan. Div.)	3/1/25
×Wilson, Rev. R. M., M.A. (W. Rid. Div.)	24/2/25
×McKay, Rev. D. McG. K., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	3/3/25
×Gates, Rev. K. G. (W. Lan. Div.)	6/4/25
×Egerton-Williams, Rev. C., B.A. (2 Lond. Div.)	15/4/25
×Phillips, Rev. J. S. T., B.A. (Welsh Div.)	28/7/24
×Simmonds, Rev. W. A., M.A. (1 Lond. Div.)	12/5/25
×Hawkins, Rev. H. J. (Wessex Div.)	21/5/25
×James, Rev. C. E. [W] (W. Rid. Div.)	7/7/25
Bradley, Rev. H. H. [UB] (Welsh Div.)	10/7/25
×Foster, Rev. E. [W] (W. Lan. Div.)	13/10/25
×Gimblett, Rev. E. C. [W] (2 Lond. Div.)	14/3/22
×Schofield, Rev. J. (E. Lan. Div.)	14/10/25
×Miller, Rev. A. P. (W. Lan. Div.)	20/10/25
×Baker, Rev. F., M.A. (North'n Div.)	20/11/24
×Jackson, Rev. L. J., M.A. (Wessex Div.)	10/11/25
×Roberts, Rev. J. G., B.A., B.D. (W. Rid. Div.)	16/1/24
×Bailey, Rev. S. (Welsh Div.)	12/11/25
×Herbert, Rev. E. W., M.C. (W. Rid. Div.)	29/1/26
×Williamson, Rev. B., B.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	8/2/26
×Stewart, Rev. R. B. (Home Counties Div.)	22/2/26
×Jones, Rev. J. F. [UB] (Welsh Div.)	3/4/26
×Griffiths, Rev. D. J. L., B.A. (Welsh Div.)	16/4/26
×Hemsworth, Rev. N. E. C., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	21/5/26
×McGregor, Rev. G., M.A. [C of S] (High. Div.)	1/6/26
×Tucker, Rev. L. G., M.A. [P] (E. Lan. Div.)	8/7/26
×Birkmire, Rev. A. [UB] (E. Ang. Div.)	6/10/26
×Heaton, Rev. W. J., M.A. [W] (Home Counties Div.)	12/10/26
Nicholas, Rev. A. H. [UB] (Welsh Div.)	29/6/25
×Morris-Jones, Rev. D., M.C., M.A., B.D. [P] (Welsh Div.)	13/10/26
×Chalmers, Rev. R., M.A. (1 Lond. Div.)	22/10/26
×Williams, Rev. H. M. (2 Lond. Div.)	17/3/24
×Spurrier, Rev. H. S. C., M.A. (North'n Div.)	29/11/26
×Tripp, Rev. N. F., M.C., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.)	20/12/26
×Hodson, Rev. H. V., M.C., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	17/3/24
×Longuet-Higgins, Rev. H. H. L., M.C., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	29/11/26
×Brown, Rev. W. R. A. (2 Lond. Div.)	20/12/26
×Davidson, Rev. D., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	8/1/27
×Spurway, Rev. F. E., B.A. (Wessex Div.)	4/2/27
×Fisher, Rev. W. S. (W. Lan. Div.)	14/2/27
×Woodcock, Rev. G., M.A. (W. Lan. Div.)	18/2/27
×Morris, Rev. S. D., B.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	23/5/27
×Moss, Rev. J. (E. Lan. Div.)	25/7/27
×Montgomery Campbell, Rev. H. C., M.C., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	21/10/27
	1/7/27
	28/10/27
	21/12/27
	4/4/28
	4/4/28
	23/5/23
	28/4/28
	5/5/28
	5/5/28
	19/5/28
	19/5/28
	18/6/28

Chaplains to the Forces (4th Class) ranking as  
Captains—contd.

×Wilks, Rev. H. G., M.A. (W. Rid. Div.)	22/6/28
×Wright, Rev. W. B. H., M.B. (W. Rid. Div.)	23/6/28
×Money, Rev. H. C. (Home Counties Div.)	7/7/28
×Boulbee, Rev. H. T., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	1/8/28
×Wright, Rev. L. W. (E. Ang. Div.)	25/8/28
×Thompson, Rev. P. [W] (E. Ang. Div.)	1/9/28
×King, Rev. W. H., M.C., M.A. [UB] (E. Lan. Div.)	26/9/28
Bennett, Rev. E. E. [UB] (Wessex Div.)	6/10/28
×Whitrow, Rev. R. H., M.A. (2 Lond. Div.)	13/10/28
×Fleet, Rev. C. S., M.C., M.A. (Wessex Div.)	13/10/28
×Colvin, Rev. A., M.C. (E. Ang. Div.)	31/10/28
×Macpherson, Rev. M. M., O.B.E., M.A. [C of S] (High. Div.)	7/11/28
×Bold, Rev. J. M., M.C. [W] (1 Lond. Div.)	5/5/24
×Brown, Rev. W. [P] (W. Lan. Div.)	19/1/29
×Logan, Rev. A. S. I., M.A. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	8/6/29
×Gillies, Rev. A. J. [BC] (High. Div.)	12/6/29
×Hale, Rev. A. J. [UB] (N. Mid. Div.)	14/6/29
×Featherston, Rev. J. [BC] (Welsh Div.)	6/7/29
×Linkie, Rev. T. M., M.A. [C of S] (High. Div.)	13/7/29
×James, Rev. P. W., O.B.E. [W] (Home Counties Div.)	24/7/29
×Street, Rev. R. [UB] (N. Mid. Div.)	8/4/24
Dunlop, Rev. N. M. (Home Counties Div.)	3/8/29
×Lee, Rev. W. G. C., M.A. (N. Mid. Div.)	8/8/29
×McCaig, Rev. A. E., M.A. (S. Mid. Div.)	15/5/26
×Dinwiddie, Rev. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C. [C of S] (High. Div.)	21/8/29
×McCullough, Rev. J. N. (W. Lan. Div.)	7/9/29
×Brooke, Rev. H. [W] (E. Ang. Div.)	28/10/29
×Pryor, Rev. A. S., B.A. (1 Lond. Div.)	2/2/29
×Cheenutt-Cheaney, Rev. F., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	29/11/29
×Gillan, Rev. J. R. W., B.A. [C of S] (2 Lond. Div.)	18/12/29
×Foster, Rev. H. R. V. (2 Lond. Div.)	14/12/29
×Williams-Ashman, Rev. E. H., M.A. (2 Lond. Div.)	18/1/30
Sears, Rev. A. N. [UB] (2 Lond. Div.)	22/2/30
×Sawyer, Rev. J. W. [W] (2 Lond. Div.)	22/2/30
×Hudson, Rev. R. D., B.A. (2 Cav. Div.)	8/3/30
×Rabinowitch, Rev. L. I., M.A. [J] (1 Lond. Div.)	22/3/30
Henderson, Rev. J. [UB] (North'n Div.)	23/4/30
×Bennett, Rev. R. S. [W] (E. Ang. Div.)	23/4/30
×McWilliam, Rev. C. K., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (Low. Div.)	10/5/30
×Taylor, Rev. T. W., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	17/5/30
×Fisher, Rev. W. F. O'N., M.A. (N. Mid. Div.)	81/5/30
×Dick, Rev. D., M.A., B.D. [C of S] (High. Div.)	7/6/30
×Brown, Rev. E. [W] (E. Lan. Div.)	14/6/30
×Tudor, Rev. S. O., M.A., B.D. [P] (Welsh Div.)	13/8/30
×Gould, Rev. W. L. P. (S. Mid. Div.)	25/2/22
Lane, Rev. S. (Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.) (E. Lan. Div.)	27/8/30
Daniels, Rev. H. F. [W] (Wessex Div.)	17/9/30
×Brode, Rev. R. T., M.A. (Home Counties Div.)	24/9/30
×Hornby, Rev. H. L., M.C., M.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	18/10/30
×Fraser, Rev. R. [C of S] (High. Div.)	19/4/23
×Hamel-Smith, Rev. L. F. H., B.A. (1 Lond. Div.)	3/12/30
×La Porte-Payne, Rev. R. M., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	17/12/30
Featherstone, Rev. J. (1 Lond. Div.)	31/7/29
×Foulger, Rev. B. C. (2 Air Def. Brig.)	21/1/31
×Garner, Rev. H., B.D. [W] (Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, Res. of Off.) (S. Mid. Div.)	28/1/31
×Grant, Rev. D. P., M.C., M.A. (E. Ang. Div.)	11/2/31
×Brenton, Rev. O., B.A. (1 Lond. Div.)	18/2/31
×Rostron, Rev. R. A. (S. Mid. Div.)	17/4/31
×Dean, Rev. J. Q., B.A. (E. Lan. Div.)	25/4/31
×Eagles, Rev. J. E., M.C. [W] (E. Lan. Div.)	9/5/31
	16/5/31
	23/5/31
	30/5/31
	6/6/31
	11/7/31
	18/7/31
	24/10/31
	24/4/23

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Upon an eight-pointed star, the Royal Cypher within the Garter, encircled with a wreath of laurel, and ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform—Blue. Facings—White.*

*Agents—Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.*

*Regimental Journals*—"The Royal Army Service Corps Quarterly" } Buller Barracks, Aldershot.  
"Royal Army Service Corps Journal" }

*Regimental Association—Secretary, Windsor House, Victoria Street, S.W.1.*

### Allied Corps—

The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of Canada.  
The Army Service Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.  
The Army Service Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.  
The Army Service Corps of the Union of South Africa.  
Ceylon Supply and Transport Corps.

*Officer in charge of Record and Pay Office, and Records of R.A.S.C. (T.A.)—Horton, Col. C. W., D.S.O. 25/8/30*  
*Devford, S.E.8.*

*Assistant Officer—Kemp, Capt. J. H., M.C., ret. pay ... .. 1/4/31*

### *Stations of the Head-Quarters of Units—*

R.A.S.C. Training Centre, Aldershot.

Training Battalion, Aldershot.

### *Mechanical Transport Companies.*

6 Co. Aldershot.  
7 " Aldershot.  
8 " Aldershot.  
9 " Aldershot.  
10 " (H.E.) Bulford.  
11 " (L.E.) Bulford.  
12 " (H.E.) Shanghai.  
13 " (L.E.(W.)) Portsmouth.  
14 " (L.E.(W.)) Palestine.  
15 " (L.E.(W.)) York.  
16 " (L.E.(W.)) Preston.  
17 " (L.E.) Woolwich, S.E.18.  
18 " (L.E.(W.)) Chatham.  
19 " (L.E.) Catterick.  
20 " (H.E.(W.)) Kensington Bks., W.8.  
21 " (L.E.(W.)) Colchester.  
22 " (L.E.(W.)) Shorncliffe.

### *Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.*

23 Co. (L.E.(W.)) Devonport.  
24 " Aldershot.  
25 " Egypt.  
26 " (H.E.(W.)) Belfast.  
27 " (L.E.(W.)) Larkhill.  
28 " (H.E.) Catterick.  
29 " Aldershot.  
30 " Egypt.  
31 " Egypt.  
32 " (L.E.(W.)) Malta.  
34 " (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.E.) Catterick.  
35 " Aldershot.  
36 " (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.E.) Bulford.  
37 " (Mobile Repair Unit) (L.E.) Woolwich, S.E.18.  
38 " Woolwich, S.E. 18.  
39 " (Mobile Repair Unit) Egypt.

### *Mechanical Transport Companies—contd.*

40 Co. Aldershot.  
41 " Aldershot.  
42 " Aldershot.  
" R " Depot Co. (Driving School) Feltham.

### *Supply Companies.*

" B " Co. Kensington Bks., W.8.  
" C " " Aldershot.  
" D " " Egypt.  
" F " " Woolwich, S.E.18.  
" G " " Bulford.  
" H " " Catterick.  
" I " " Chester.  
" J " " Edinburgh.

### *Local Company.*

33 Co. Gibraltar.

**M.T. Stores Depot, Feltham. | M.T. Heavy Repair Shop, Feltham. | Vehicle Reserve Depot, Feltham.**

*Colonel ...Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. G'ds., Col.-in-Chief H.L.L., Rifle Bde. and E.A.M.C., Personal A.D.C. to the King* 2/9/02

### *Colonels Commandant.*

### *Colonels Commandant—contd.*

Carter, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan E., K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
M.V.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., e. 23/8/21  
Hobbs, Maj.-Gen. P. E. F., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay  
(Res. of Off.) 8/10/25

Ford, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) 27/2/30

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

## Lt.-Colonels (23).

Humphreys, G. N., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	26/11/28
Doran, J. C. M., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., e.</i>	<i>York</i>	5/1/29 3/6/18
Giles, S. E. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Portsmouth</i>	5/1/29 1/7/25
Morris, J. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., e.</i>	<i>Deptford</i>	18/1/29 1/1/19
Inglefield, L. D., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Bulford</i>	30/1/29 1/1/19
Rose, H. de M., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>London</i>	30/1/29 1/1/19
Campbell, R. M., <i>C.B.E., e.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	4/2/29 3/6/18
Hamilton, N. C., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	<i>Devonport</i>	30/4/29
Holbrook, A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Feltham</i>	14/7/29 3/6/19
Goldsmith, G. E., <i>D.S.O., e.</i>	<i>Belfast</i>	15/7/29
Burton, C., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	20/10/29 1/1/19
Edwards, C. W., <i>D.S.O., e.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	1/1/30
McCgwire, J. E., <i>C.B.E., e.</i>	<i>Chester</i>	27/1/30 3/6/18
Gill, G. H., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.e., e. Colchester</i>		15/2/30 3/6/18
Cooke, C. F., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	9/3/30
Prescott-Roberts, P. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Orford</i>	22/10/30
Vyvyan, P. H. N. N., <i>O.B.E., M.C., e.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	1/12/30 1/7/28
Fraser, C. L. B.	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	18/4/31
Airey, R. M., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.e.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	8/5/31
Campbell, G. A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	1/7/31 1/1/29
Wright, H. H., <i>D.S.O., e.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	23/7/31
Fitzherbert, E. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	25/10/31

## Majors (56).

Cunningham, D. W., <i>e.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	26/11/24
Seth-Smith, H. G., <i>D.S.O., p.s.e., e.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	26/11/24 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/29
Archibald, G. K., <i>D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	12/12/24 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/31
Saunders O'Mahony, C. C., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e. (Spec. Appt.)</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	5/1/25 1/1/18
Blount-Dinwiddie, J., <i>D.S.O., e.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	5/1/25 3/6/15
Whitaker, A. P. D., <i>D.S.O., e. [I]</i>	<i>Malta</i>	5/1/25

## Majors—contd.

Faaken, J. E., <i>M.C., e.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	5/1/25
Hewson, F. L., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	5/1/25
Snowden-Smith, R. T., <i>C.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	26/1/25 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/27
Brander, M. S., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	27/1/25 bt. lt.-col. 3/6/18
Robinson, L. G., <i>e.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	30/1/25
Beuttler, V. O., <i>D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., e</i>	<i>Newcastle</i>	4/2/25 3/6/19
Garstin, J. L.	<i>Jamaica</i>	21/2/31 27/1/25
Wright, G. T.	<i>Egypt</i>	9/4/25
Hall, H. G. L., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>London</i>	30/4/25 bt. lt.-col. 1/7/31
Russell, R. V., <i>e.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	1/9/25 1/1/17
Gardner, H. A. C.	<i>Chatham</i>	9/10/25
St. John, O. C. [I]	<i>Lichfield</i>	23/1/26
Goldney, C. Le B., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>York</i>	27/1/26
Dunphy, L. O. A., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>Tidworth</i>	1/2/26 3/6/19
Aylmer, R. M.	<i>Borington</i>	12/2/26
Langmaid, T. J. R., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>London</i>	9/3/26
Barrett, B. H. H.	<i>Catterick</i>	2/3/27
Morrison, S. W.	<i>Bulford</i>	25/10/27
Custance, C. N.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	8/8/28
Raymond, H. P., <i>O.B.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/11/28 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/31
Pereira, A. B. P., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/1/29 1/1/18
Beall, F. W., <i>O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., e., s.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	5/1/29 bt. lt.-col. 1/1/30
Tudor, C. L. St. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., e. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	5/1/29 1/1/18
Armstrong, J. C., <i>M.C., e.</i>	<i>Bordon</i>	5/1/29
Parkin, H. D., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.e., e., s.</i>	<i>Oxford</i>	5/1/29 1/1/18
Dalton, M. N., <i>e.</i>	<i>Portsmouth.</i>	5/1/29
Hacker, E. S., <i>M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>Bulford</i>	5/1/29
Pinder, E. C., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E., (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	5/1/29 1/1/18
Warren, W. R. V., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	6/1/29
Brain, A. H.	<i>Egypt</i>	18/1/29
Watson, H. N. G., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/1/29 3/6/19
Holden, U. S., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	<i>Feltham</i>	30/1/29
Howard, W. E. W.	<i>Belfast</i>	4/2/29
Reckitt, J. T., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	30/4/29 3/6/19
Thompson, G.	<i>Deptford</i>	14/7/29
Humphreys, L. G.	<i>Aldershot</i>	14/7/29

Majors—contd.

Drysdale, J. E., M.C., e.	Egypt	15/7/29
White, E. S., D.S.O. (S.C.) s.	Ceylon	20/10/29
		3/6/17
Owen, J. W., s.	Bermuda	1/12/29
Lawson, W. D., O.B.E., e.	Feltham	1/1/30
Spafford, P. L., O.B.E., e.	Aldershot	27/1/30
Beale-Browne, G. A., e.	Shorncliffe	15/2/30
Jenkins, A. de B., s.	Tientsin	9/3/30
Lowdell, A. D., s.	Shanghai	2/4/30
Crocker, C., O.B.E.	Bulford	22/10/30
Gale, H. M., M.C., p.s.c., s.	War Office	1/12/30
		1/1/21
Rowcroft, E. B., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)	Woolwich	1/12/30
Henderson, H. P., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	1/12/30
Walker, H. N. B.	Feltham	31/1/31
Travers Rountree, A. N., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Chf. Insp. Subd. Trans. (Class BB) 1/8/31)	London	1/2/31
McBride, S. G., O.B.E., M.C.	Egypt	16/4/31
Barbor, J. H., M.C. [I]	Perth	18/4/31
Birch, E. N. W. [I]	Feltham	1/7/31

Captains (136).

Clarke, W. H.	Preston	5/9/17
Smith, R. H., O.B.E. [I]	Egypt	5/9/17
	bt. maj.	1/1/19
Nichols, F. P. B., M.C.	Aldershot	5/9/17
Tapp, H. A., O.B.E., M.C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	5/9/17
Cadic, H. M.	Woolwich	5/9/17
Davis, C. E.	Pembroke Dock	5/9/17
Keane, C. H.	Portsmouth	5/9/17
Field, J. T.	Egypt	5/9/17
Arden, F. A., O.B.E.	Aldershot	5/9/17
	bt. maj.	3/6/18
Bolleau, D. W., e.	Bermuda	5/9/17
Daubeny, H. G. J.	Aldershot	5/9/17
Morton, E. R. M., O.B.E.	Woolwich	5/9/17
Grasetti, G. W., O.B.E., t.	Manchester	5/9/17
Clover, F. S.	London	5/9/17
Campbell, D. F. L.	Aldershot	5/9/17
Hawkins, H. J. C., O.B.E.	Aldershot	5/9/17
Collins, A. F. St. C., O.B.E., M.C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	5/9/17
Cockburn, C. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	5/9/17
Butler, H. B. B., O.B.E.	Edinburgh	5/9/17
Dobb, H. R., O.B.E.	Bulford	14/10/17
Wauton, E. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Colchester	14/10/17
Pearson, B. L., O.B.E.	Shorncliffe	14/10/17
Longridge, T. E., O.B.E., e., t.	Birmingham	14/10/17
Unwin, E. S., M.C., p.s.c., e., s.	Malta	14/10/17
Heriot-Hill, E. D. M., t.	Plymouth	29/11/17
Andrews, K. T.	Egypt	29/11/17
Smith, A. R., M.C.	Malta	29/11/17
Richards, C. W., e.	Londonderry	29/11/17
Richardson, T. W., O.B.E., Adj. t.	Catterick	29/11/17
	bt. maj.	1/7/31
Collings, W. d'A.	Shorncliffe	29/11/17
Whitcombe, P. S., p.s.c., s.	India	29/11/17
Dempsey, H. H., p.s.c., s.	War Office	29/11/17
Ouvry, P. T. D.	Chatham	29/11/17
Searles, G., e.	Catterick	29/11/17
Dowse, E. J. O.	Bulford	29/11/17
Bennett, C. V.	Aldershot	29/11/17
Kelsall, H. A., M.C., e.	Edinburgh	29/11/17
Horton, E. C.	Aldershot	29/11/17
Hinde, H. M., O.B.E.	Aldershot	29/11/17
Frederick, B. C., M.C., s.	Egypt	29/11/17
	bt. maj.	1/7/31
Vale, C. S., M.C., p.s.c. [L]	Aldershot	29/11/17
Lewis, W. H.	Shanghai	29/11/17

Captains—contd.

Beadon, H. C., t.	Chelmsford	29/11/17
Parkin, A. S.	Feltham	29/11/17
Browne, C. E., O.B.E., M.C., Adj. t.	Aldershot	29/11/17
Moore, C. H., M.C.	Woolwich	29/11/17
Burton, L. H. B., O.B.E., M.C. [I]	Bulford	29/11/17
Massé, C. H., M.C., s., e.	West Bromwich	29/11/17
Berry, R. G.	Woolwich	4/9/23
		29/11/17
Faithfull, J. H. D.	Bulford	29/11/17
Hime, M. W. J.	Colchester	29/11/17
Kerr, H. R., M.C., s.c.s.	Camberley	29/11/17
Dobbs, C. E. S., M.C., p.s.c.	Woolwich	29/11/17
Patterson, D. K.	Hong Kong	29/11/17
De la Bere, H. C.	Hong Kong	29/11/17
Witt, J. E., M.C.	Egypt	16/12/17
Allan, W. B.	Khartoum	16/12/17
Constable, J. D.	Edinburgh	16/12/17
Walch, H. J.	Aldershot	23/12/17
Marshall, T. R. G.	Colchester	31/7/28
		23/12/17
Whitty, H. M. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	23/12/17
Scott, J. H.	Jamaica	7/1/18
Barrington, L. B.	Belfast	13/1/18
Gallagher, H. N., p.s.c., Adj. t.	Aldershot	5/2/18
	bt. maj.	1/7/30
Sandilands, D. P.	Belfast	17/2/18
Carlielle, A. J.	Colchester	17/3/18
Penruddocke, N. F., Adj. t.	Egypt	17/4/18
Pessell, W. P. [I] t.	Hull	17/4/18
Moss, L.	Lichfield	17/4/18
Seaman, W.	Aldershot	17/4/18
Wright, H. M.	Aldershot	8/6/20
	bt. maj.	1/1/29
Stevens, J. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Feltham	8/6/20
Brander, R. S.	s.f.	8/6/20
Robinson, A. G., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	8/6/20
Robertson, C. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	8/6/20
Sims, G. A., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Mech. Warfare Board)	Woolwich	8/6/20
Edwards, C. G.	London	1/4/25
Dryden, R. H.	Belfast	1/4/25
Riley, V. N.	Feltham	1/4/25
Gillespie, J. K.	Aldershot	1/4/25
Galley, E. D. G., M.C., A.F.C.	s.f.	1/4/25
Geddes, H. H. E.	Bulford	1/4/25
Allen, J. R.	Feltham	1/4/25
Doolan, E., M.C.	Preston	1/4/25
Cahill, M. J.	Egypt	1/4/25
Deverell, W. B. S., e.	Aldershot	1/4/25
Eliot, W. E. L., t.	Leeds	1/4/25
Sproule, G. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Chepstow	1/4/25
White, F. W. J.	Catterick	1/4/25
Studdy, E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	30/4/25
Price, I. K. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	1/5/25
McLellan, B. V. H.	London	1/5/25
Neve, C. F.	Egypt	31/5/25
Drury, J. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	14/7/25
Spafford, W. O.	Aldershot	23/9/25
Holmes, G. B.	Devonport	9/10/25
Gill, G. W.	Ceylon	31/10/25
Bavin, A. J. W., O.B.E., t.	Croydon	8/11/25
Hughes, C. W.	Portsmouth	3/11/25
Walsh, L. W.	Feltham	24/12/25
		8/5/19

## Captains—contd.

Cooks, R. T., s.c.s.	Camberley	23/1/26
Rowell, L., t.	Glasgow	24/1/26
Andrewes, C. J., M.B.E.	Larkhill	24/1/26
Middleton, J. A.	Catterick	24/1/26
Humphreys, F. R.	Egypt	24/1/26
Wright, L. A. N., t.	Swansea	24/1/26
Metcalfe, J. F., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	29/8/26
Hands, H. C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	29/8/26
Sinclair, C. M.	Aldershot	15/9/26
Walch, L. J., t.	Perth	15/9/26
Meldrum, R. F. A., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	War Office	15/9/26
Gardiner, L. J. H., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Farnborough	15/9/26
	bt. maj.	1/7/29
Smith, C. M., M.C. [I] s.c.s.	Camberley	15/9/26
Cooper, H. J., A.M.I.Mech.E.	London	15/9/26
Eve, H. F. H., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	London	15/9/26
Eyre, R. P. H., M.B.E., Adjt.	Feltham	15/9/26
	bt. maj.	1/1/29
Ellison, F. J. K. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	15/9/26
Simpson, M. M., M.B.E., e.	Mauritius	15/9/26
Dent, R. P., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Asst. Insp. (Class CC) M.T. 15/9/30)	London	15/9/26
Brooks, B. C.	York	16/9/26
		26/3/28
King, C. W. C.	Aldershot	18/10/26
Howard, H. B., O.B.E.	Egypt	18/10/26
Tuke, S. J. M., O.B.E., t.	London	18/10/26
O'Neill, C. R. (Asst. Insp. (Class CC) M.T. 16/2/31)	London	18/10/26
Walmsley, A. W., t.	London	22/12/26
Cook, L. C. L., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	22/12/26
MacManaway, R. T. R.	Woolwich	22/12/26
Seymour, W. S., Adjt.	Bulford	22/12/26
Bond, D. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	War Office	22/12/26
Thomas, R. A. H., M.C.	Parkhurst	26/1/27
McDonald, G. B., M.C.	Malta	26/1/27
Henfrey, C. O.	Catterick	26/1/27
Mossop, F. H.	Egypt	26/1/27
Carroll, R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Asst. Insp. (Class CC) M.T. 24/12/30)	London	26/1/27
Dillon, J. J., M.C.	Devonport	28/3/27
Freeman-Cowen, F. H.	Perth	28/3/27
Tudor, L. A.	Egypt	28/3/27
Acheson, S.	s.f.	28/3/27
Taylor, A. L.	London	28/3/27
Holt, F. W.	York	28/3/27
Field, L. F. [L]		7/4/27
Luf, C. M. C.	Gibraltar	7/4/27
Holmes, R. K.	Chester	7/4/27
Farquharson-Roberts, M. F., s.	Mauritius	7/4/27
Hopson, M. G. S., e.	Palestine	7/4/27
Blard, W. L.	Glasgow	7/4/27
Holden, P. N.	Malaya	7/4/27
Tope, W. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.	War Office	7/4/27
	bt. maj.	1/7/30
Goodfellow, H. C.	c.o.	19/7/27
Clarke, T. E., M.C.	Aldershot	19/7/27
Cooke, J. C. C.	Shorncliffe	19/7/27
Williams, C. J., M.C., t.	Southport	16/8/27
Minniece, T. L.	Aldershot	16/8/27
Bowden, C. E.	Feltham	17/10/27
Thorn, W. M. W., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Chatham	17/10/27

## Captains—contd.

Curry, A. A.	Portsmouth	17/10/27
FitzGerald, J. V.	Manchester	27/10/27
Gilchrist, H. T., M.B.E.	Feltham	27/10/27
Coe, J. M., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Spec. Appt.)	Woolwich	27/10/27
Craig-McFeely, W. N., Adjt.	Shanghai	27/10/27
Haworth, B. J.	Tientsin	1/5/28
Seeber, H. C. R., Adjt.	Woolwich	1/5/28
Whittaker, F. H. E. (Asst. Insp. (Class CC) M.T. 28/5/31)	London	6/7/28
Douglas, V. L., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Asst. Insp. (Class CC) M.T. 15/9/30)	London	5/7/28
Brough, J. J.	Aldershot	12/9/28
Kennedy, J. B.	Catterick	21/12/28
Robertson, R.	York	21/12/28
Ince, C. E. R. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	21/12/28
Warren, H.	Tientsin	21/12/28
Laithwaite, A., D.S.O.	Deptford	21/12/28
Times, E. T.	Aldershot	24/4/29
Bain, W. L. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)	Aldershot	24/4/29
Hunt, C. A.	Feltham	10/8/29
Finch, H. B., M.C.	Edinburgh	21/8/29
White, C. P.	Feltham	21/8/29
Stewart, C. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.	s.f.	21/8/29
Prain, W.	Malaya	21/8/29
Carpenter, F. E.	Aldershot	21/8/29
Cromie, W. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Feltham	21/10/29
Courtney, R. W.	Belfast	21/10/29
Hallowes, M. G.	Woolwich	21/10/29
Perry, S. P., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Feltham	20/12/29
Wright, H. J.	Feltham	20/12/29
Hemaley, A. W.	Egypt	20/12/29
Witt, B. E.	Spike Island	20/12/29
Hudson, G. S.	Devonport	31/8/30
Mead, C. J. H.	Shanghai	2/5/30
Parry, A. W. C.	Egypt	16/7/30
Fowle, F. B.	Egypt	16/7/30
Duckett, N. G.	Feltham	8/9/30
Boon, C.	Khartoum	20/10/30
Clarke, F. W.	Egypt	17/12/30
Barnes, H. K.	Malta	16/7/31
Atwill, R. C. (Asst. Insp. (Class CC) M.T. 16/7/31)	London	16/7/31
Anderson, J. N. V.	London	16/7/31
Bassie, W. J. F.	c.o.	16/7/31
Hegan, K. E. (A.Tech.Sch.(Boys))	Chepstow	16/7/31

## Subalterns (126).

## Lieutenants.

Davis, H. C.	Palestine	24/12/22
Kekewich, A. G.	Port Said	14/7/23
		14/4/20
Damerell, A. E. (Spec. Appt.)	Farnborough	23/12/23
Jolliffe, L. O., M.B.E.	Egypt	31/8/24
Marshall, B. W.	Hong Kong	31/8/24
Pearn, E. J. J.	Gibraltar	5/8/25
		31/8/24
Elliot, R. H. (spec. emp.)	Canada	1/10/24
		1/7/17
Courtis, J.	Egypt	1/2/25
Wilson, H. L. [I]	Shanghai	1/2/25
Somerset, A. F.	Aldershot	7/3/25
		31/1/25

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Allen, W. J. J.	<i>Malta</i>	14/7/25
Harris, R. A.	<i>Egypt</i>	14/7/25
Hopper, C. B. L.	<i>Manchester</i>	14/7/25
Shaw, F. A.	<i>s.f.</i>	30/8/25
Wyncoill, A. F., z.	<i>Jamaica</i>	30/8/25 31/8/24
Langdon, C. B.	<i>Aldershot</i>	11/12/25 14/7/25
Anderson, R. D. S.	<i>Aldershot</i>	18/12/25 17/12/21
Genders, L. W.	<i>Egypt</i>	21/12/25
Dynes, E.	<i>Basingstoke</i>	31/1/26
Iceland, F. J.	<i>s.f.</i>	27/8/26
Hewett, G. K. S.	<i>Aldershot</i>	27/8/26
Hawtin, J. H.	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/8/26
Stubbs, C. B. R.	<i>Egypt</i>	31/8/26
Kortright, M.	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	21/11/26 24/12/22
Briggs, T. M. R.	<i>Aldershot</i>	18/12/26
Hector-Duncan, B. M.	<i>Egypt</i>	18/12/26
Grieve, A.	<i>Shanghai</i>	18/12/26
Elmalle, A. F. J.	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/1/27
Buckle, D. H. V.	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/1/27 30/8/25
Phillips, W. O.	<i>Aldershot</i>	2/9/27
Ritchie, W. H. D.	<i>Aldershot</i>	5/9/27
Smith, H. F. G.	<i>Feltham</i>	5/9/27
Betts, J. C.	<i>Khartoum</i>	5/9/27
Penna, A. G.	<i>Shanghai</i>	5/9/27
Rossall, G. E. C.	<i>Manchester</i>	30/8/28 29/1/27
Wintle, A. K.	<i>Aldershot</i>	2/10/28 30/8/26
Daunt, R. H.	<i>Aldershot</i>	3/12/28 30/8/25
Clarke, E.	<i>Shanghai</i>	4/2/29
Potter, H. A.	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/2/29
Mullington, J. A.	<i>Shanghai</i>	4/2/29
Jeffers, J. H.	<i>Shanghai</i>	4/2/29
Stanton, G. M.	<i>Catterick</i>	4/2/29
Davis, T. W., o.	<i>Portsmouth</i>	4/2/29
Taylor, J. H.	<i>Palestine</i>	4/2/29
Mayell, H. S. G.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	4/2/29
Hall, D. B.	<i>Wolverhampton</i>	4/2/29
Ilton, A. B.	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/2/29
Netherton, K. C.	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/8/29
Gough, H. M.	<i>Bulford</i>	30/8/29
Heywood, J. L.	<i>Preston</i>	30/8/29
Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J.	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/8/29
Saunders, F. L.	<i>Palestine</i>	30/8/29
Dawson, C. E. L. S.	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/8/29
Bond, G. A. [I]	<i>Basingstoke</i>	29/1/30
Finny, D. M.	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/1/30
Cuthbert, H. H. M.	<i>Devonport</i>	29/1/30
Richards, F.	<i>Sheffield</i>	29/1/30
Woolley Lane, P. J. L.	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/1/30
Kingsmill, A. J. F.	<i>Preston</i>	29/1/30
McClennan, G. A. S.	<i>Larkhill</i>	29/1/30
Houchlin, A. H. C. T. P.	<i>Aldershot</i>	31/1/30

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Jefferies, T. H.	<i>Catterick</i>	1/9/30
Western, W. H.	<i>Egypt</i>	1/9/30
Leuty, H.	<i>Bulford</i>	1/9/30
Crowe, W. J.	<i>Huddersfield</i>	1/9/30
MacDermott, W. E.	<i>c.o.</i>	1/9/30
Dunlop, B. A. E.	<i>Bers Island</i>	1/9/30
Huxham, P. B.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/9/30
Thompson, J.	<i>Aldershot</i>	2/2/31
Reeder, E. H.	<i>Chatham</i>	2/2/31
Walsh, S. W.	<i>Birmingham</i>	2/2/31
Griffiths, S. M.	<i>Aldershot</i>	2/2/31
Sprague, G. M.	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/2/31
Boam, T. 9. (Lt. Leicester R.) (on prob. 1/8/30)	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/2/31
Newmarch, F.	<i>Aldershot</i>	3/4/31
Collinsplatt, C. H. (Lt. 13th/18th H.) (on prob.)	<i>Aldershot</i>	7/4/31 30/8/29
Barnes, F. K. (Lt. Y. & L.R.) (on prob.)	<i>Aldershot</i>	10/4/31 29/1/30
Millard, D. E. (Lt. R. Berks R.) (on prob.)	<i>Aldershot</i>	6/6/31 5/7/25
Feehally, J. T.	<i>Birmingham</i>	30/8/31
Thornton, V. B.	<i>Colchester</i>	30/8/31
Barnett, G. B. C.	<i>Shanghai</i>	30/8/31
Jenkins, A. N. (Lt. Y. & L.R.) (on prob.)	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/10/31 31/1/30

**2nd Lieutenants.**

Boulter, B. B.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/9/27
Purches, A. R.	<i>Aldershot</i>	31/1/29
Taylor, W. H.	<i>Aldershot</i>	2/2/29
Goode, E. R.	<i>Aldershot</i>	17/2/29
Roe, W. G.	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/8/29
Ferrey, C. V.	<i>Aldershot</i>	31/8/29
Bruton, H. H.	<i>Aldershot</i>	27/9/29
Wilson, L. A.	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/1/30
Holmes, P. I.	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/1/30
Baillie-Stewart, N. (2 Lt. Seaforth) (on prob.)	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/10/31 31/1/29

**Adjutants.**

Craig-McFeely, W. N., capt.	<i>Shanghai</i>	12/11/28
Eyre, E. P. H., M.B.E., bt. maj.	<i>Feltham</i>	21/1/29
Seymour, W. S., capt.	<i>Bulford</i>	1/10/29
Richardson, T. W., O.B.E., bt. maj.	<i>Catterick</i>	1/4/30
Penruddocke, N. F., capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	10/4/30
Seeber, H. C. R., capt.	<i>Woolwich</i>	1/11/30
Browne, C. E., O.B.E., M.C., capt.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/1/31
Gallagher, H. N., p.s.o., bt. maj.	<i>Aldershot</i>	21/1/31



## Quarter-Masters (57).

Thorpe, W. B., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Tientsin</i> 23/12/14 maj. 22/12/29
Vine, H. W. T., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Egypt</i> 23/1/15 maj. 23/1/30
Taylor, F. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>War Office</i> 23/1/15 lt.-col. 1/2/29
Sidwell, J. S. W.	<i>Brighton</i> 23/1/15 maj. 23/1/30
Moore, F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Newcastle</i> 23/1/15 maj. 23/1/30
Walsh, A. E.	<i>Nelley</i> 23/1/15 maj. 23/1/30
McGuinness, J. E.	<i>Tidworth</i> 23/1/15 maj. 23/1/30
Rowe, G. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Woolwich Arsenal</i> 23/1/15 maj. 23/1/30
Fogg, H. G. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Colchester</i> 23/1/15 maj. 23/1/30
Aylward, W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>London</i> 10/3/15 maj. 10/3/30
Boxall, A. E., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i> 27/3/26
Norman, E. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i> 27/3/26
Harold, J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i> 27/3/26
Booth, A. E. J., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i> 27/3/26
Harrison, G., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>War Office</i> 27/3/26
Evens, L. P., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Chatham</i> 27/3/26
Robinson, R. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Hounslow</i> 27/3/26
Garside, C., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Catterick</i> 27/3/26
Smith, W. F., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Gosport</i> 27/3/26
Bunch, G., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Inverness</i> 27/3/26
Vacher, R. C., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Portsmouth</i> 27/3/26
Hackett, T. G., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Devonport</i> 1/5/26
Mills, L. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Egypt</i> 1/5/26
Atkins, C. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i> 1/5/26
Baxter, A. V., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Oxford</i> 29/8/28
Gulldge, G. F. C., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Preston</i> 29/8/28
Hart, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Deptford</i> 29/8/28
Humpherson, F., <i>lt.</i>	<i>York</i> 29/8/28
Hurrell, A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Bovington</i> 29/8/28
Franklin, W. A. A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Belfast</i> 29/8/28
Tindall, R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Malaya</i> 10/10/28
Baxter, A. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Weedon</i> 18/11/28
Leary, W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Malta</i> 25/1/29
Gibb, W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i> 6/2/29
Cooper, F. E., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i> 3/3/29
George, A., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Perth</i> 31/5/29
Gyde, C. L., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Egypt</i> 6/6/29
Adcock, W. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Bulford</i> 7/6/29
Coplin, F. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Dover</i> 9/7/29
Bartholomew, W. A. B., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Glasgow</i> 17/8/29
Flood, A. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Belfast</i> 15/2/30
Elliot, G. T., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Egypt</i> 22/2/30
Bews, J. T., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>London</i> 22/3/30
Jackson, F. W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Catterick</i> 17/4/30
Lomax, P. G., <i>M.R.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i> 21/5/30
Hodgkinson, P., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i> 6/6/30
Holdershaw, W. C. T., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Pembroke Dock</i> 21/6/30
O'Brien, J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i> 14/8/30
Manning, E. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Chester</i> 16/9/30
Howes, E. V., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Malta</i> 29/9/30
Sibbald, F. V., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Norwich</i> 4/10/30
Ward, W. R., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Egypt</i> 14/10/30
Smith, W. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Devonport</i> 15/11/30
Douglas, W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>Spike Island</i> 14/1/31
Price, F. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>lt.</i>	<i>London</i> 14/1/31
Wheeler, B. V., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i> 23/6/31
Benzeval, W. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Lichfield</i> 6/8/31

## Mechanist Officers (17).

Hopper, T. D., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Feltham</i> 23/8/27 23/1/15
Woodhams, A. G.	<i>Feltham</i> 23/1/30 23/8/27
Martin, G. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Feltham</i> 23/1/15 23/1/30
Way, H. H.	<i>Feltham</i> 23/1/30 23/8/27
Wheelhouse, R.	<i>Feltham</i> 23/1/15 23/1/30
Symonds, J. W.	<i>Aldershot</i> 23/8/27 10/3/15
Bateman, A. F., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Bulford</i> 10/3/30 23/8/27
Thompson, H.	<i>Aldershot</i> 10/3/15 10/3/30
Hulse, H. J., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Catterick</i> 10/3/30 11/4/15
Booth, A. C., <i>M.C. (R.A.S.C. Trng. Coll.)</i>	<i>Egypt</i> 11/4/30 23/8/27
Owens, J.	<i>Aldershot</i> 23/8/27 27/3/26
Shelton, A. F., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Catterick</i> 23/8/27 23/4/30
Collinson, F., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Bulford</i> 13/7/30
West, F. J., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i> 1/1/31
Fearn, W., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Feltham</i> 16/6/31
Bass, G., <i>lt.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i> 15/9/31
Parsons, G. O., <i>lt.</i>	22/10/31

## Chief Inspector of Mechanical Transport.

Owen, A. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>London</i> 21/11/28 col. 7/6/30
---	---------------------------------------

## Inspectors of Mechanical Transport.

## 1st Class.

Mackie, J. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>London</i> 26/10/25 maj. 26/10/25
Hoare, H. G., <i>M.I.Mech.E.</i>	<i>London</i> 14/2/29 maj. 14/2/29

## Retired Officers temporarily re-employed.

## Quarter-Masters.

Dudding, Capt. F., ret. pay	<i>Blackdown</i> 27/6/27
Wadler, Capt. G. C., ret. pay	<i>Edinburgh</i> 25/7/27
Hopkin, Capt. J. S., ret. pay	<i>Woolwich</i> 25/12/27
Acheson, Capt. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , ret. pay	<i>Bulford</i> 10/1/28
Bartlett, Capt. F., ret. pay	<i>Shorncliffe</i> 10/10/28
\$Boulter, Maj. E. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. pay	<i>Bordon</i> 6/6/30

## Mechanist Officers.

†Nicholson, Maj. B. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , ret. pay	<i>Bulford</i> 15/9/31
†Langley, Maj. A. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. pay	<i>Feltham</i> 22/10/31

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain (Quarter-Master).

† With pay and allowances of a Captain (Mechanist Officer).

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## MILITIA.

## Captain.

×Beattie, A. E. (Hon. 2 Lt. in Army)	7/1/14 23/7/04
lt. maj.	1/1/18

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Record and Pay Office ... .. Deptford, S.E.8.

NOTE.—The order of precedence of the several Trains will be issued later.

## DIVISIONAL TRAINS.

## 2nd Cavalry.

79A, Harrowby Road, Birkenhead.  
*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Freer-Ash, T., T.D., t.a. 12/9/25  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Clayton, W. B., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 12/11/25  
*bt. col.* 12/11/29  
*Major.*  
 ✕Foulkes, W. A., T.D. 7/8/26  
*Captains.*  
 ✕Lyons, H. L. M. 21/6/24  
 ✕Ward, N. E., M.C. 1/5/27  
 ✕Russell, T. G. 1/5/30  
 ✕O'Connor, W. H. M. 1/1/31  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Green, H. D. 2/3/30  
 Adams, C. K. 14/7/31  
*2nd Lieutenant.*  
 Deakin, T. R. W. 14/7/30

## 42nd (East Lancashire).

215, Upper Chorlton Road,  
Manchester.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕England, A., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D., t.a. 17/2/23  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Hart, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Maj. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) t.a. 1/9/30  
*Majors.*  
 ✕Apthomas, R. 30/4/30  
 ✕Smith, W. H. 1/9/30  
*Captains.*  
 ✕Sinclair, G. W. 6/11/26  
 ✕Holt, H. 24/4/28  
 ✕Thornton, G. H. 11/7/28  
*Lieutenants.*  
 ✕Hollows, L. 5/5/28  
 ✕Barber, N. A. 3/6/30  
 ✕Lymer, R. W. 12/11/30  
 ✕Percival, H. 17/2/31  
 ✕Sproule, W. 24/4/31  
*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Grasett, G. W., O.B.E., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/11/30

## 43rd (Wessex).

The Drill Hall, Lambhay Hill,  
Plymouth.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Davies, Maj.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., ret. pay, &c. 15/9/28  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Clarke, J. T. P., T.D., t.a. 7/2/29  
*Majors.*  
 ✕Haythorn, F. F., T.D. 7/2/23  
 ✕Pearce, W. V. 7/2/29

## 43rd (Wessex)—contd.

*Captains.*  
 ✕Curtis, K. F., T.D. 5/11/21  
 ✕Courtenay, P. D. A. 17/5/22  
*bt. maj.* 1/1/31  
 Sexton, F. B. W. 7/2/29  
 White, G., B.Sc. (Eng.) 20/7/31  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Kimber, R. J. 1/12/28  
 Scott, W. M., B.Sc. (Eng.) 30/5/31  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Loam, M. 23/7/29  
 Normington, D. T. P. 1/9/31  
 11/5/29  
*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Heriot-Hill, E. D. M., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/2/29

## 44th (Home Counties).

Mitcham Road Barracks, Croydon.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 Holbrook, Sir Arthur R., K.B.E., V.D. 8/11/30  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Medcalf, S. A., T.D., t.a. 2/1/29  
*Majors.*  
 ✕Fletcher, H., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 2/10/24  
 ✕Day, W., t.a. 20/5/30  
*Captains.*  
 Dean, J. A. A. 5/3/30  
 Dean, R. P. 15/7/30  
*Lieutenants.*  
 Hockings, W. J. 13/6/27  
 Midmer, C. J. 27/4/30  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Ballard, G. C. 22/2/30  
 Slade, H. C. G. 19/7/30  
 Meadows, G. W. 15/4/31  
*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Bavin, A. J. W., O.B.E., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/1/28

## 46th (North Midland).

Drill Hall, Carter's Green,  
West Bromwich.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 Austin, Sir Herbert, K.B.E., M.I.Mech.E. 9/2/29  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Heas, W. C. 26/10/31  
*Major.*  
 ✕Parr, R. E., M.M. 18/12/26

## 46th (North Midland)—contd.

*Captains.*  
 Butler, T. V. 25/11/25  
 Marley, R. E. R. 28/3/31  
*Lieutenant.*  
 Moreton, P. H. 13/7/30  
*2nd Lieutenants.*  
 Bewlay, H. R. 4/6/30  
 Smith, S. J. 21/6/30  
 Elliott, N. L. 25/4/31  
 Smith, E. P. 6/5/31  
 Frazer-Allen, D. 21/7/31  
*Adjutant.*  
 ✕Massé, C. H., M.C., &c., Capt. R.A.S.C. 13/10/29

## 47th (2nd London).

Duke of York's Headquarters,  
Chelsea.

*Hon. Colonel.*  
 ✕Gibb, Maj.-Gen. E., C.B., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., &c. 16/1/29  
*Lt.-Colonel.*  
 ✕Chapman, H. W., T.D., t.a. 16/4/29  
*Majors.*  
 ✕Townend, R. D. G., M.C., T.D. 16/4/29  
 9/2/24  
 ✕Divers, S. T. 6/7/29  
*Captains.*  
 ✕Barnett, H. A. 25/5/29  
 ✕Fletcher, R. C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) 8/3/30

## Lieutenants.

Beloe, A. L. 8/7/29  
 ✕Sharp, J. H. 9/5/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Gilbert, S. J. 18/7/30  
 Grover, A. L. 19/7/30  
 Corney, C. E. 4/7/31

## Adjutant.

Walmsley, A. W., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/9/28

Divisional Trains—*contd.*

## 48th (South Midland).

Drill Hall, Court Oak Road,  
Harborne, Birmingham.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Sir Henry  
W., Bt., e., t.a. 25/5/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Priddey, E. J., M.C., t.a. 24/4/30

*Majors.*

✕Denson, N. A. 12/8/28  
Newcome, F. P. 25/4/30

*Captains.*

✕Hulme, F. W. P. 27/4/29  
20/7/22  
Butcher, H. W. E. 4/2/30  
✕Proctor, W. J. E. (Capt. Res. of  
Off.) 7/3/31  
Lloyd, L. R. 1/7/31

*Lieutenant.*

Rowland, E. G. 18/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Field, H. C. 30/9/29  
Whitfield, G. F. 16/9/31

*Adjutant.*

Longridge, T. E., O.B.E., e., Capt.  
R.A.S.C. 23/3/28

## 49th (West Riding).

Harewood Barracks, Leeds.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Haigh, B., D.S.O. 23/11/27

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Cameron, W. S., T.D., t.a. 1/11/26  
bt. col. 1/11/30

*Majors.*

✕Hall, D. C., T.D. 1/11/26  
27/2/24  
✕Legg, C. H., O.B.E., T.D. 31/12/26

*Captains.*

✕Hargreaves, L. A., O.B.E. 1/7/20  
✕Smallwood, B. F. A. G. 1/11/26  
✕Pogson, W. F. 7/7/28

*Lieutenants.*

Hall, F. N. C. 17/7/26  
Wardle, P. C. 22/3/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Gale, A. P. 4/8/29  
Hitchon, L. F. 30/6/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Elliot, W. E. L., Capt. R.A.S.C.  
1/4/28

## 50th (Northumbrian).

R.A.S.C. Barracks, Walton

Street, Hull.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Ward, Sir A. Lambert, Bt., D.S.O.,  
T.D. (Bt. Col. ret. Terr. Army)  
29/7/31

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Walker, C., t.a. 6/6/30

*Majors.*

✕Backrath, R. G. 6/6/26  
✕Rishworth, J. H. 19/10/30

*Captains.*

✕Graham, J. L. 30/4/23  
Thompson, G. 14/12/27  
11/2/25

*Lieutenant.*

Freeman-Young, A. L. 28/4/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Thomas, G. M. 22/6/30  
Steele, E. 14/6/31  
Bingham, W. R. 26/9/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Pessell, W. P. [1] Capt. R.A.S.C.  
28/10/30

## 51st (Highland).

Tay Street, Perth.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Henderson, H. D., C.B., D.S.O.,  
V.D., T.D., t.a. 30/9/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Fraser, A. C. McK., T.D., t.a. 8/6/28

*Major.*

Hunter, T. H., t.a. 31/3/28

*Captains.*

Macdonald, R. S. 19/7/29  
Robertson, J. S. 21/7/31

*Lieutenant.**2nd Lieutenants.*

Hardie, W. F. V. 27/3/28  
Wallace, R. B. 7/6/28  
Nicolson, M. 30/4/29  
Anderson, D. R. 2/5/29  
Rude, J. C. E. 11/6/29  
Wood, J. M. 2/4/30  
Martin, H. H. 27/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Walch, L. J., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/10/27

## 52nd (Lowland).

41, Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Matthew, J. S., C.M.G., D.S.O.,  
T.D. 29/3/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Orr, G., O.B.E., T.D., t.a. 26/8/29

*Majors.*

Topping, F. R., B.Sc. (Eng.) 14/2/30  
✕Lambert, J., T.D., t.a. 2/1/31  
11/1/31

*Captains.*

MacKintosh, G. 18/7/28  
Bain, H. 23/3/30

52nd (Lowland)—*contd.**Lieutenants.*

Gibson, R. 14/10/30  
Goldie, J. A. 5/4/31  
Chalmers, H. G. 6/4/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Thomson, G. A. T. 16/5/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Rowell, L., Capt. R.A.S.C. 10/1/30

## 53rd (Welsh).

Drill Hall, Swansea.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Walker-Henage-Vivian, Admiral  
A., C.B., M.V.O., ret. R.N. 18/8/28

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Allen, J. S., T.D., t.a. 6/3/26  
bt. col. 6/3/30

*Majors.*

✕Evans, T. R. 3/7/26  
✕Carter, H. T., T.D. 29/6/29  
1/7/25

*Captains.*

✕Allan, F. H. 3/12/24  
✕Watson, F. P. 4/6/28  
Pridmore, C. R. 16/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

Jacobs, G. L. 10/5/26  
Robinson, W. S. 16/2/30  
Mitchell, J. G. 31/1/31

*2nd Lieutenant.*

Gravelle, D. H. 22/11/30

*Adjutant.*

Wright, L. A. N., Capt. R.A.S.C. 1/12/27

## 54th (East Anglian).

Phoenix House, London Road,  
Chelmsford.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Carter, Maj.-Gen. Sir Evan E.,  
K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O., ret.  
pay (Res. of Off.) p.s.c., e. (Col.  
Comdt. R.A.S.C.) 6/12/22

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Johns, P. G., M.C. 1/4/31

*Majors.*

✕Barra, E. E., T.D. 1/4/26

*Captains.*

✕Coney, A. H. 22/9/26  
Pollard, S. 8/8/30

*Lieutenants.*

Phillips, H. B. 18/2/29  
Phillips, R. L. 8/9/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Kent, J. A. 18/2/29  
Gowers, G. K. 9/9/29  
Stovell, A. E. 8/7/31  
Moore, S. T. 11/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Beadon, H. C., Capt. R.A.S.C. 27/11/27

**Divisional Trains—contd.**

**55th (West Lancashire).**

Drill Hall, Manchester Road,  
Southport.

*Hon. Colonel.*

✕Derby, The Earl of, K.G., P.C.,  
G.C.B., G.C.V.O., T.D., t.a.  
1/4/08

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Baron, R., T.D., t.a. 9/11/28

*Majors.*

✕Gibbs, C. E., T.D. 27/2/25  
✕Ferguson, F. S., T.D. 31/7/30  
1/1/29

*Captains.*

✕Munro, A. G. 12/9/25  
bt. maj. 1/1/31  
Bayne, T. C. 1/8/27  
✕Howie, H. R. 1/8/27  
2/7/24  
Bell, R. W. 15/4/31

*Lieutenant.*

Bell, R. M. 2/6/30

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Noon, J. B. 14/12/28  
Gilman, H. J. 19/7/30  
Harrison, N. R. 15/4/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Williams, C. J., M.C., Capt.  
R.A.S.C. 1/4/30

**55th (1st London).**

160, Crescent Road, Plumstead,  
S.E.18.

*Hon. Colonel.*

Green, Sir Frederick D., Knt.  
3/5/30

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Newton, E. H., T.D., t.a. 5/1/28

*Majors.*

✕Hall-Patch, J. S. P. 19/6/27  
1/1/27  
✕Scott, D. H., T.D. 21/5/30

*Captain.*

✕Collard, R. W. (Capt. Res. of Off.)  
14/4/30

*Lieutenants.*

Fendley, A. F. 1/5/31  
Fendley, E. P. C. 1/5/31  
Cathiff, C. W. 25/7/31

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Smith, M. O. 2/5/29  
Jagot, S. H. D. 8/2/30  
Miller, F. G. 25/7/31

*Adjutant.*

✕Tuke, S. J. M., O.B.E., Capt.  
R.A.S.C. 12/11/28

**Supplementary Reserve.**

**Category B.**

*Lieutenants.*

✕Marshall, C. R. 24/12/24  
Round, K. W. 24/12/24  
✕Sharp, W. H. C. 24/12/24  
✕Prebble, B. 24/12/24  
✕Guyatt, T. A. J., M.C. 24/12/24  
✕Finch, B. S. 5/7/25  
✕Bull, A. H., A.M.Inst.C.E. 1/8/25  
✕Lockyer-Nibbs, S. C. E. L. 25/10/25  
✕May, R. 4/4/26  
✕McEldowney, R. J. 4/8/26  
✕Holman, E. 22/9/26  
✕Bull, S., D.F.C. 4/12/26  
Page, E. W. 24/12/26  
✕Anderson, W. T. (q) 24/12/26  
✕Harrison, J. H. 24/12/26  
Lomer, J. F. 24/12/26  
Beswick, L. 24/12/26  
Turner, E. L. 24/12/26  
✕Harper, E. J. 17/1/27  
How, G. M. P. 18/2/27  
Clarke, J. W. 21/2/27  
Hurley, E. G. 21/2/27  
Dennis, H. S. 25/2/27  
✕Macdonald, A. 28/2/27  
Allard, F. N. 20/6/27  
Goodchild, R. A. 20/6/27  
✕Lomer, R. J. 20/6/27  
Jack, E. J. 4/7/27  
✕Williams, W. A. 5/8/27  
✕Rogers, C. E., A.M.I.Mech.E. 12/9/27

Wiley, C. K. 22/10/27  
✕Oakley Evans, N. H. C. H. T.,  
M.C. 17/4/28  
Boyes, J. H. 25/11/28  
Hawes, H. B. C. 2/12/28  
Cook, E. S. 19/12/28  
Lambert, L. A. 19/12/28  
Lee, J. A. 3/2/29  
✕Palfrey, W. C. 10/4/29  
Davidson, H. S. 5/5/29  
Moor, A. G. 19/5/29  
Langley, C. W. 15/12/29  
✕Dancer, W. H. T. 23/1/30  
White, H. C. 16/7/30  
Whimster, J. G. 30/11/30  
Wake, H. H. 16/12/30  
✕Callard, L. H. 11/4/31  
Mountney, V. J. 21/4/31  
Mason, G. W. 25/4/31  
Holmes, F. 6/5/31  
Foulds, T. D. 6/6/31  
✕Hunt, W. C. 18/7/31  
Whetnath, C. J. R. 15/9/31  
✕Eales, R. A. 19/9/31

**Supplementary Reserve—contd.**

**Category B—contd.**

*2nd Lieutenants.*

✕Parish, W. H. 20/3/29  
Thomson, D. W. 10/4/29  
✕Burnett, E. H. 13/4/29  
✕Broom, R. L. 17/4/29  
Walker, R. P. 27/4/29  
Kerridge, L. W. 4/5/29  
✕King, J. W. C. 11/5/29  
✕Reeves, R. H. 11/5/29  
Thompson, H. A. 22/5/29  
✕Foulds, A. 29/5/29  
James, W. G. H. 19/6/29  
✕Spaughton, H. T. 29/6/29  
Mason, E. R. 31/7/29  
Middlehurst, J. R. 24/8/29  
McGinn, K. P. 11/9/29  
Barton, E. L. T. 20/11/29  
Wells, J. 27/11/29  
Benson, A. A. 18/12/29  
Airey, G. 29/3/30  
Holt, W. 30/4/30  
Ship, D. S. 17/5/30  
Fieldhouse, R. B. 21/5/30  
Belcher, A. B. 11/6/30  
Hattersley, A. S. 12/7/30  
Hayes, C. J. 20/8/30  
Raines, N. 30/8/30  
Morgan, W. C. 24/9/30  
Jordan, F. K. 27/9/30  
Marsh, C. G. M. 29/11/30  
Mitchell, E. F. 31/12/30  
Groom, W. A. 14/1/31  
Mathews, A. F. 24/1/31  
Burse, F. C. 31/1/31  
Dore, D. W. 18/2/31  
Griffin, R. A. J. 11/3/31  
✕Blunden, J. H. W. 28/3/31  
Mould, H. C. 9/5/31  
Croston, L. B. 20/5/31  
Currey, R. F. R. 29/7/31  
Fearnheough, R. S. 5/8/31  
Harris, L. C. 5/8/31  
Evans, H. D. 23/9/31

**Category C.**

*Captains.*

✕Hunter, J. M. 5/5/26  
✕McNaught, R. M. 5/5/26  
Henderson, J. M. 26/3/30

*Lieutenants.*

✕Ferguson, J. 30/12/26  
✕McDonald, C. S. 6/4/28  
Greig, L. C. 30/12/28  
✕Crosbie, R. 5/5/29  
Stuart, G. A. I. 21/7/29

*2nd Lieutenants.*

Brown, W. C. 18/1/30  
✕Bourke, J. J. 7/5/30

**Army Printing and Stationery  
Services.**

**Category C.**

*Major.*

✕Clifford, W. H., O.B.E. 12/8/25

*Captain.*

✕Cryer, L. H. 24/4/29

*Lieutenants.*

Howlett, J. R. B. 24/4/29  
✕McDonald, P. A. 24/4/29

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the rod of Aesculapius with a serpent entwined.  
*"In Arduis Fidelis."*

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journals*—Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps. } A.M.D. 2, The War Office, London, S.W.1.  
 The "News and Gazette." ... ... }

*Regimental Association*—The Royal Army Medical Corps Association, 85, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.1.

### ALLIED MEDICAL CORPS—

The Army Medical Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

The Army Medical Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Medical Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Medical Corps of the Union of South Africa.

*Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office* } Dudding, Col. T. S., O.B.E. ... ... *Woking* 17/12/28  
 (and Records of R.A.M.C. (T.A.))

*Assistant Officer* ... ... Cox, Capt. W. E., Qr.-Mr. ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) 14/3/23

### Stations of the Headquarters of Companies.

No. 1 Co. Aldershot	No. 13 Co. Edinburgh	No. 28 Co. Gibraltar
" 2 " Aldershot	" 15 " Belfast	" 29 " Jamaica
" 4 " Netley	" 18 " London (Millbank Barracks)	" 30 " Malta
" 8 " York	" 19 " Warrington	" 31 " Deolali
" 9 " Colchester	" 20 " Tidworth	" 32 " Straits Settlements
" 10 " Shorncliffe	" 25 " Bermuda	" 33 " Egypt
" 12 " Woolwich (R. Herbert Hosp.)	" 27 " South China	

*Depot*—Crookham Camp, Aldershot.

*Depot Companies*—A, B, C.

*Detachments*—Ceylon, Mauritius.

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... ... Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., Col. Gren. G'ds. and R.A.S.C., Col.-in-Chief H.L.I. and Rifle Bde., *Personal A.D.C. to the King* ... ... 20/2/19

### Colonels Commandant.

Burtchaell, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles H., K.C.B., C.M.G., LL.D., M.B., F.R.C.S.I., ret. pay 15/7/25	Guise-Moores, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. Guise, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., C.M.G., ret. pay 24/11/27
Holt, Maj.-Gen. Sir Maurice P. C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay 16/10/27	§Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred P., K.C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay 3/8/29

§ Representative Colonel Commandant for 1931.

**Lt.-Colonels.**

Lewis, S. E., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Chatham</i>	1/6/26
Dunkerton, N. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Peshawar</i>	4/6/26
Hanaffin, P. J., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Burma</i>	16/6/26 1/1/19
Rugg, G. F.	<i>Cairo</i>	5/7/26
Harding, H., <i>M.B., s.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	15/9/26
Turnbull, J. A., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	<i>London</i>	4/10/26
Grant, M. F., <i>M.D. [I]</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	10/10/26
Moore, E. H. M., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	30/5/27
Bowle, S. C.	<i>Colchester</i>	1/8/27
Davy, P. C. T., <i>C.M.G., M.B.</i>	<i>Quetta</i>	19/10/27
Harvey, G. A. D., <i>C.M.G.</i>	<i>Meerut</i>	22/10/27
Winckworth, H. C.	<i>bt. col.</i>	1/1/31
Campbell, J. H., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Bangalore</i>	22/11/27
Russell, H. W., <i>O.B.E., M.D.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	12/12/27
Low, N., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	20/12/27
Fraser, A. N., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	26/12/27
Cordner, R. H. L., <i>s.</i>	<i>Naini Tal</i>	26/12/27
Frost, A. T., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>Tientsin</i>	26/12/27
Millar, C. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	20/4/28
Thurston, L. V., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Delhi</i>	11/5/28
Lynch, J. P.	<i>Tidworth</i>	16/6/28
Wilson, H. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Maymyo</i>	26/6/28
Hallowes, R. C., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	3/8/28
Maughan, J. St. A., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	3/8/28
Wallace, G. S., <i>O.B.E., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	3/8/28
Coppinger, C. J., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	28/8/28
Churchill, G. B. F.	<i>Ferozepore</i>	15/9/28
Lithgow, E. G. R.	<i>Jhansi</i>	18/9/28
Power, P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Karachi</i>	20/9/28
Tabuteau, G. G., <i>D.S.O., V.H.S.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	4/12/28
O'Brien, C. W.	<i>Mingaladon</i>	10/12/28
Richard, G. H.	<i>Bareilly</i>	1/3/29
Emerson, H. H. A., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Lahore</i>	7/3/29
MacArthur, W. P., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.I., K.H.P. (temp. Col.)</i>	<i>Simla</i>	15/3/29 1/1/28
Lewis, R. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	26/3/29
Benson, W., <i>D.S.O., M.B. [L]</i>	<i>bt. col.</i>	29/9/30
Rose, A. M., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore</i>	16/4/29
Bryden, R. A., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	<i>London</i>	11/5/29 3/6/18
Irvine, A. F. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Belfast</i>	18/5/29
Moriarty, T. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	1/6/29
Potts, E. T., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., M.D., s.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	1/1/19
Warc, G. W. W., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/6/29
	<i>Chakrata</i>	31/8/29
	<i>Simla</i>	25/1/30 1/7/28
	<i>London</i>	29/1/30

**Lt.-Colonels—contd.**

Wyatt, C. J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Wellington</i>	1/2/30
Howell, F. D. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., K.H.S., s.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	11/3/30
White, C. F., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>bt. col.</i>	3/6/30
Sampson, F. C., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Colaba</i>	19/3/30
Blackwell, T. S., <i>s.</i>	<i>Mhow</i>	20/3/30
Priestley, H. E., <i>C.M.G.</i>	<i>Ceylon</i>	22/3/30
Dunne, J. S., <i>D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	<i>Lahore</i>	30/3/30
Drew, C. M., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Ras-el-Tin</i>	14/4/30
Littlejohns, A. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	15/4/30
McCammion, F. A., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Lebong</i>	1/7/29
	<i>Bolarum</i>	1/5/30
Dawson, A., <i>M.B., s.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	20/5/30
Newman, R. E. U., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Depot, Crookham Camp</i>	1/1/29
Paine, E. W. M.		1/6/30
Grogan, J. B.		1/1/30
O'Neill, E. M., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/6/30
Edwards, G. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	3/6/30
Scott, J. W. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Deolali</i>	3/6/30
Leslie, T. C. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Simla</i>	10/6/30
Gibson, L. G. [I]	<i>Sialkot</i>	16/6/30
Robinson, T. T. H., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Mount Abu</i>	30/6/30
Amy, A. C., <i>D.S.O., M.D.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	30/6/30
Mitchell, W., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	10/7/30
Gibbon, E., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>Lucknow</i>	27/7/30
Leslie, R. W. D., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>Sandhurst</i>	13/8/30
Lathbury, E. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Naini Tal</i>	23/8/30
Scaife, C., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Agra</i>	28/8/30
Corbett, D. M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>Moascar</i>	2/9/30
Caddell, E. D., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	11/9/30
Johnson, B., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Jamaica</i>	15/9/30
Bell, W. J. E., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	29/9/30
Howell, H. L., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>York</i>	17/10/30
Bond, A. H.	<i>Bordon</i>	22/10/30
Loughnan, W. F. M., <i>M.C., s.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	6/12/30
O'Keefe, J. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Salisbury</i>	26/12/30
Denyer, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	28/12/30
Fraser, A. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Wool</i>	10/1/31
Irvine-Fortescue, A., <i>D.S.O., M.B. [I]</i>	<i>Ranikhet</i>	25/1/31
Perry, H. M. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	1/7/30
Boyd, J. E. M., <i>M.C.</i>		1/2/31
Mackenzie, D. F., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	6/3/31
McEwen, O. R.		9/2/21
Wilson, M. O., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Dalhousie</i>	15/4/31
Scott, T. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Jullundur</i>	22/4/31
Rudkin, G. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	10/5/31
Elliott, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>India</i>	15/5/31
Purdon, W. B., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Subathu</i>	15/5/31
Casement, F., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>		1/1/31
Middleton, E. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Karachi</i>	25/5/31
Dawson, G. F., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Lichfield</i>	15/6/31
Benshaw, J. A.	<i>War Office</i>	30/6/31
Spong, W. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Chester</i>	1/7/31
Hart, H. F., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Cairo</i>	6/9/31
	<i>Dalhousie</i>	1/10/31
		6/10/31
	<i>Murree</i>	19/10/31
	<i>China</i>	25/10/31

## Majors.

Dickinson, R. F., O.T., O.B.E., M.B., (temp. Lt.-Col. 25/10/31), s.	Mauritius	29/7/19
Hingston, J. C. L.	Fyzabad	29/7/19
Jones, A. E. B., M.D.	Malta	29/7/19
Hendry, A., M.B.	Khartoum	29/7/19
Lloyd, J. R.	Jubbulpore	29/7/19
Coppinger, F. R., O.B.E., M.B., s.	Quetta	1/2/20
Hammond Searle, A. C., M.C., M.B., s.	Murree	4/2/20
Ellicombe, J. E.	Ahmednagar	4/2/20
Blake, H. H., O.B.E., M.B.	Nowshera	4/2/20 3/6/18
Dickson, R. M., O.B.E., M.D.	London	4/2/20
Worthington, F., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	Maymyo	4/2/20
Stevenson, A. L., M.B.	D. of York's R. Mil. Sch.	4/2/20
Walker, S. G., M.B.	Agra	4/2/20
Harding, C. E. L., M.B.	Ceylon	4/2/20
Foster, A. L.	Aldershot	4/2/20
Wells, A. G., D.S.O.	Quetta	4/2/20
Burney, W. H. S.	Khartoum	4/2/20
Eves, T. S., D.S.O., M.B.	Cairo	4/2/20
Murphy, L., D.S.O.	Palestine	4/2/20
Davis, A. H. T.	Jullundur	4/2/20
McCombe, J. S., D.S.O., M.B.	London	4/2/20
McQueen, C., M.C.	Murree	4/2/20
Heatly-Spencer, J., O.B.E., M.D., s.	R.A.M. Coll.	25/7/20
Pollard, A. M., D.S.O.	Benares	1/8/20
Collet, G. G., M.B., s.	Bermuda	1/8/20
Vaughan, E. W., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	London	1/8/20
McNeill, A. N. R., D.S.O., M.B.	Malaya	1/8/20
Nicholls, T. B., M.B.	Poona	1/8/20
Jones, J. B., M.C., M.B.	Woolwich	1/8/20
Gall, H.	Quetta	1/8/20
O'Rourke, C. H., M.B.	Colaba	1/8/20
Stack, G. H., M.B.	Nasirabad	1/8/20
Kyle, S. W., M.B., s.	War Office	1/8/20 3/6/18
Lane, J. W., M.D.	Hilsea	1/8/20
Manifold, J. A., D.S.O., M.B., s.	Simla	30/1/21 1/1/19
Dykes, S. S., M.B.	Abbassia	30/1/21
O'Riordan, W. H., M.C.	Salon	30/1/21
Benson, C. T. V.	Mosascar	30/1/21

## Majors—contd.

Priest, R. C., M.B.	London	30/1/21
	bt. U.-col.	1/7/31
Tomlinson, P. S., D.S.O., t.	London	30/1/21 1/1/18
Stirling, A. D., D.S.O., M.B. [I] s.	War office	30/1/21
Paris, R. C.	Egypt	30/1/21
McSheehy, O. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B.	London	30/1/21
	bt. U.-col.	1/1/26
Williamson, M. J., M.C., M.B., m.a.	Woolwich	30/1/21 1/1/19
Franklin, C. L., M.C., M.B.	Casempore	30/1/21
White, M., M.C., M.B.	Shorncliffe	30/1/21
Roche, J. J. D., M.B., s.	Bermuda	30/1/21
Winder, A. S. M., M.B.	Malaya	30/1/21
Edwards, H. R.	Trimulgherry	30/1/21
Rennie, W. B., M.C., M.B.	Meerut	30/1/21
Mathieson, W., O.B.E.	Cyprus	30/1/21
Dive, G. H., D.S.O.	Jubbulpore	31/7/21 1/1/18
Gale, R., D.S.O., M.B.	Jamaica	31/7/21 3/6/19
Comyn, K., M.D., s.	Salisbury	31/7/21
Laing, F. R., M.B.	Cairo	31/7/21 3/6/19
Weddell, J. M., F.R.C.S.	R.A.M. Coll.	31/7/21
O'Connor, A. P., M.C., M.B. [L]	Allahabad	31/7/21
Robertson, H. G., O.B.E., M.B.	Nowshera	31/7/21
Stanley, H. V., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.	Deepcut	31/7/21
Field, P. C.	Aldershot	31/7/21
Davies, R. M., M.B.	Jamaica	31/7/21
Simson, J. T., M.B., s.	Bombay	19/6/22
Harold, C. H. H., O.B.E., M.D., s.	Salisbury	29/7/22 16/9/21
Bridges, R. F., M.B.	R.A.M. Coll.	29/7/22
Monteith, H. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., s.	Rawalpindi	29/7/22
Stringer, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.	Cairo	29/7/22
Gaunt, J. K., M.B.	Aldershot	29/7/22
Hill, J. R., M.B.	Bangalore	10/10/22
Biggar, B., M.B., F.R.C.S.	Shanghai	27/1/23
Finny, C. M., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	Calcutta	27/1/23
Wilson, G., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.	War Office	27/1/23
Cane, E. G. S., D.S.O., M.B.	Calcutta	27/1/23
Frost, W. A., O.B.E., M.B., s.	Malaya	27/1/23
Reynolds, D., M.C., M.B.	Mosascar	27/1/23
Seaver, C. D. K.	Kasauli	27/1/23
Bisset, W., M.C., M.B.	Egypt	27/1/23
Fretz, W. L. E., M.B.	Maymyo	27/1/23

Majors—contd.

Archer, T. C. R.	Delhi	27/1/23
Davidson, R., M.D., s.	Cairo	28/7/23
Elliott, J. M., M.B.	Khartoum	28/7/23
Skrimshire, F. R. B.	Khartoum	28/7/23
Webster, W. L., M.B.	Deolali	28/7/23 1/1/19
Allnutt, E. B., M.C.	Aldershot	28/7/23
Sykes, S. P., M.B.	Cairo	28/7/23
Wells, H. J. G., M.B., s.	Portsmouth	28/7/23
Heale, A. S., M.C.	Malaya	28/7/23
Biggam, A. G., O.B.E., M.D., f.o.	Cairo	26/1/24
Mallam, R. K., M.B., s.	York	26/1/24
Large, D. T. M., M.B.	Lahore	26/1/24
Hood, A., M.D., s.	Aldershot	26/1/24
Strachan, E. A., M.B.	London	26/1/24
Blaikie, C. J.	Maymyo	26/1/24
Frobisher, J. H. M., O.B.E., M.B.	London	26/1/24
Stevenson, W. B., M.B.	London	26/1/24
Richardson, D. T., M.C., M.B. R.A.M. Coll.		26/1/24
Blake, G. A., M.B., s.	Netley	26/1/24 21/1/20
Little, C. J. H., O.B.E., M.B.	Aldershot	26/1/24
Barry, S. J.	Woolwich	26/1/24
Vint, R. W., M.B.	Malta	26/1/24
Allman Smith, E. P., O.B.E., M.C., M.B.	Moscar	26/1/24
Price, R. B., D.S.O., M.B., s.	London	26/7/24
Wigmore, J. B. A., M.B., s.	Cairo	26/7/24
Hare, J., O.B.E., M.D., F.R.F.P.S. London		26/7/24
Flood, R. A., M.C., M.B.	Spike Island	26/7/24
Lang, E. C., D.S.O., M.B.	Malta	26/7/24
Poole, L. T., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.	Colchester	26/7/24
Crawford-Jones, C., M.B.	Gibraltar	26/7/24
Whitby, E. V., M.B.	London	26/7/24
Russell, E. U., M.C., s.	Edinburgh	26/7/24
Shaw, R. G., M.C., M.B.	Poona	26/7/24
Whitehead, N. T., M.C., M.B., s.	Lucknow	26/7/24
Sproule, J. C., O.B.E., s.	Bombay	26/7/24
Martyn, A. F. C.	Bangalore	26/7/24
Allison, G. F., M.C.	Glasgow	26/7/24
Davies, A. A. M.	Rawalpindi	26/7/24
Dunbar, L., O.B.E., M.B., s.	Mhow	26/7/24 8/6/17
Panton, H. F., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., s.	Secunderabad	26/7/24 3/6/17
Sealy, H. N.	Rawalpindi	24/1/25
Jackson, A.	Malta	24/1/25
Beddows, E. C., M.C.	Woolwich	24/1/25
Rowe, J., M.C., M.B.	China	24/1/25
Crocker, W. P., M.B.	Caterham	24/1/25
Bridges, A. B. H., O.B.E.	London	24/1/25
Hemphill, R., D.S.O., M.B.	Abbasia	24/1/25

Majors—contd.

Wade, E. W., D.S.O., M.D.	Simla	25/7/25
Morrison, W. K., D.S.O., M.B.	Woolwich	25/7/25
Percival, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B.	Malaya	25/7/25
Rankin, H. C. D., O.B.E., M.B.	R. Hospital, Chelsea	25/7/25
Thompson, T. O., M.D.	Aldershot	30/1/26
Gill, J. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.	London	30/1/26
Hattersley, S. M., M.C., M.B.	Kasauli	30/1/26
Stubbs, J. W. C., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., e., c.o.	Iraq	30/1/26
Ballingall, D. C. G., M.C., M.B.	Tientsin	31/7/26
Winter, H. G., M.C.	Barrackpore	31/7/26
Cantlie, N., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	India	31/7/26
Brock, E. A. P.	Poona	31/7/26
Phillips, E., D.S.O., M.C., M.B., t.	Saugor	31/7/26
Reid, S. D., M.B.	Ichfield	31/7/26
Ryan, P. J., M.C., M.B., s.	Lahore	31/7/26
Sutton, E. A., M.C.	Ambala	31/7/26 1/1/19
Routh, L. M., M.D.	Cairo	5/8/26
Annesley, F. D., M.C.	Catterick	5/8/26
Buckley, C. D. M., M.C., M.B.	Kasauli	5/8/26
Dowse, J. C. A., M.C., M.B.	Aldershot	5/8/26
Barnsley, R. E., M.C., M.B.	London	5/8/26 1/1/19
Dixon, H. B. F., M.C., M.B.	Poona	5/8/26
Grant, G. R., M.C., M.B.	Khanaspur	6/8/26
Walker, W., M.C., M.B.	York	6/8/26
Grellier, E. F. W.	Aldershot	7/8/26
Jameson, G. D., s.	Gibraltar	7/8/26
Pallthorpe, D. W., M.C.	Landi Kotal	7/8/26
Walshe, S. J. A. H., D.S.O., M.B.	York	8/8/26
Lauder, J. La F., D.S.O., M.C.	Delhi	8/8/26
Walker, J., M.C., M.B.	Cairo	9/8/26
Arnott, S., M.D.	Aldershot	9/8/26
Fraser, T. L., O.B.E., M.B.	London	9/8/26
Hepple, R. A., M.C., M.B.	Woolwich	10/8/26
Ronaldson, J. G., M.C., M.B., s.	Bolarum	10/8/26
Shackleton, C. O., M.B.	Egypt	11/8/26
Walker, H., M.C.	Aldershot	13/8/26
Arthur, W. D., M.B.E.	Wana	15/8/26
Brand, H. D. F., M.B.	Secunderabad	15/8/26
Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S., M.B.	Multan	15/8/26
Peake, H. G., M.B.	Colchester	15/8/26
Smyth, F. G. A., M.B., s.	Netley	16/8/26
Little, J. P.	India	16/8/26
Mackenzie, K. P., M.B.	Landour	16/8/26
Robertson, A. L., O.B.E., M.B.	Netley	17/8/26
Monro, D. C., M.B., s.	Simla	17/8/26
Atkinson Fleming, F. C., M.C., M.B., s.	Cairo	17/8/26
Foot, W., M.C., M.B.	Southampton	18/8/26
Austin, F. C. K., M.D.	Shorncliffe	18/8/26
Smith, S., M.B.	Rawalpindi	18/8/26
Flood, F. G., M.C., M.B.	Hong Kong	20/8/26
Alexander, R. H., M.C., M.B.	Pekin	22/8/26



## Majors—contd.

Galloway, R. W., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	<i>Ambala</i>	22/8/26
Frier, W., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	27/8/26
Gillespie, F. S., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Hollywood</i>	28/8/26
Atkins, R. R. G., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	<i>Allahabad</i>	28/8/26
Tyndall, W. E., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Winterbourne Gunner</i>	28/8/26
McConkey, G. S., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Bermuda</i>	28/8/26
Bridge, G. A., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Pachmari</i>	28/8/26
Higgins, J.	<i>Woolwich</i>	1/9/26
Marsh, E. B., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Quetta</i>	3/9/26
Armstrong, C., <i>M.B.E., M.B.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/9/26
Wilson, J. A. L., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Bangalore</i>	4/9/26
Evans, D. G., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	7/9/26
Austin, R. A., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Hounslow</i>	9/9/26
Robb, A. L., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Colaba</i>	9/9/26
Harding, G. D., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>India</i>	9/9/26
Hayman, J. R.	<i>Malaya</i>	10/9/26
Leigh, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Bangalore</i>	10/9/26
Holroyde, G. G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Devonport</i>	10/9/26
Linton, E. C.	<i>Porton</i>	11/9/26
Warburton, J. R. N., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>s.f.</i>	11/9/26
Hunter, J. H. G., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Peshawar</i>	11/9/26
Bird, W., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Bulford</i>	15/9/26
Jebb, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	15/9/26
Minch, J. B., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Palestine</i>	15/9/26
Dun, T. I., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Abbassia</i>	16/9/26
Popham, C.	<i>Pembroke Dock</i>	16/9/26
O'Hanlon, O. J. O'B., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	<i>Quetta</i>	16/9/26
Shakespeare, W. G.	<i>Jutogh</i>	16/9/26
Link, O. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	16/9/26
Holden, E. E.	<i>Naini Tal</i>	16/9/26
Campbell, W., <i>M.B., t.</i>	<i>Perth</i>	17/9/26
Cornellus, W. H.	<i>Devonport</i>	17/9/26
Martyn, R. G., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Cairo</i>	18/9/26
Cameron, N., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Quetta</i>	19/9/26
Burton, C. F., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Dalhousie</i>	19/9/26
Robertson, S. D., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Abbassia</i>	21/9/26
Hodges, R. H., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Londonderry</i>	21/9/26
Magner, J. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Quetta</i>	22/9/26
Carr, G. D'N., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	23/9/26
Kidd, G. P., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>London</i>	24/9/26
Browne, H. W., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Colaba</i>	30/9/26
Mackenzie, E. F. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Gharial</i>	1/10/26
Biggam, J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Bangalore</i>	2/10/26
Scales, C., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Bangalore</i>	2/10/26
Mackinnon, J. McP., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	3/10/26
McFadden, J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Malaya</i>	3/10/26
Bell, D., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	5/10/26
Boyd, J. S. K., <i>M.B., s.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	5/10/26
Martin, W. S., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Meerut</i>	5/10/26
Cheyne, D. G., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.D., s.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	9/10/26
Opie, P. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Meerut</i>	10/10/26

## Majors—contd.

Fenwick, S., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Ras-el-Tin</i>	10/10/26
Will, G. W., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Deolali</i>	12/10/26
Scott, D. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Bombay</i>	14/10/26
Milne, H. S., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	<i>Simla</i>	16/10/26
Hartgill, W. C., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Sandhurst</i>	18/10/26
Wallace, Q. V. B., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	19/10/26
Chandler, F. C., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Lebong</i>	19/10/26
Alcock, H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Amritsar</i>	22/10/26
Kennedy, T. F., <i>O.B.E., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	22/10/26
McKelvey, D., <i>M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	1/11/26
Smith, C. H. K., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	1/11/26
Wilson, C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	3/11/26
Stafford, H. N., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Maymyo</i>	7/11/26
Fotheringham, J. B., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	8/11/26
Tomory, K. A. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	10/11/26
Sullivan, B. I., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	10/11/26
Ross, A. R., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	10/11/26
Anderson, R. A., <i>M.B., F.R.F.P.S.</i>	<i>China</i>	10/11/26
Sheridan, B. C. O., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Mingaladon</i>	11/11/26
Yates, G. D., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Ceylon</i>	16/11/26
Lipscomb, F. M.	<i>R. Hosp. Chelsea</i>	17/11/26
Rudolf, H. P., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Razmak</i>	17/11/26
Nash, E. L. F., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore</i>	1/12/26
Morris, M., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Bangalore</i>	1/12/26
Evans, W. S.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/12/26
Adam, W. E., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/12/26
Power, M. P., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	<i>Warrington</i>	4/12/26
Hadden, G. B., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	7/12/26
Hallinan, F. J., <i>M.B., s.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	7/12/26
Carr, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Mingaladon</i>	11/12/26
Lea-Wilson, B. H. C.	<i>Meerut</i>	15/12/26
Martin, D. S., <i>M.B., t.</i>	<i>Derby</i>	16/12/26
Godding, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>		19/12/26
Thompson, T. J. L., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>India</i>	20/12/26
Coles, W. E. K., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Ras-el-Tin</i>	25/12/26
Baird, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>China</i>	2/1/27
Harris, F., <i>M.C., M.B., s.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	10/1/27
Sandiford, H. A., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	15/1/27
Anderton, W. D., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Tidworth</i>	16/1/27
Forster, C. M.	<i>Secunderabad</i>	20/1/27
Sheppard, H. R.	<i>Quetta</i>	21/1/27
Beamish, D. W., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Porton</i>	21/1/27
Wood, J. L., <i>O.B.E., Res. of Off.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	23/1/27
Reynolds, W. L. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Lucknow</i>	2/2/27
Campbell, W. K., <i>D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Singapore</i>	7/2/27
Keane, C. G. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	8/2/27
Rowell, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	13/2/27
Anthonyisz, C. F.	<i>Cherat</i>	15/2/27
Dolan, S. O.	<i>Lahore</i>	16/2/27
Townsend, E. M., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Jutogh</i>	8/3/27
Haines, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore</i>	19/3/27
O'Grady, P. J. S.	<i>Deolali</i>	19/3/27
Davy, R. D., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Mhow</i>	22/3/27

Majors—contd.

Majors—contd.

McKibbin, F., *M.B.* Aldershot 25/3/27  
Mearns, A., *M.B., s.* Jalapahar 28/3/27  
Nelson, K. M., *M.C.* Dagshai 28/3/27  
L'Estrange, F. A., *M.B.* Agra 28/3/27  
Ritchie, R. L., *O.B.E., M.B.* Shanghai 1/4/27  
Rose, G. W., *M.B.* Woolwich 10/4/27  
McConkey, J. T. Razmak 12/4/27  
Cran, D., *M.B.* Abbassia 14/4/27  
McKinlay, R., *M.B.* Belgaum 14/4/27  
Richmond, A. E., *O.B.E., s.* Peshawar 21/4/27  
Young, T., *M.B., s.* Catterick 23/4/27  
Cuthbert, E. S. Shorncliffe 23/4/27  
MacKenzie, J. M., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B., s.* Peshawar 23/4/27  
Cox, R. T., *M.B.* Shoeburyness 27/4/27  
Thompson, R. R., *M.C.* Windsor 1/5/27  
Bayley, J. H., *M.C.* Landour 1/5/27  
Russell, W., *M.C., M.B.* Chakrata 3/5/27  
Hickey, A. J., *M.C.* Murree 7/5/27  
Douglas, G. S. Murree 7/5/27  
Yorke, H. E. P., *M.C.* Tidworth 10/5/27  
Graham, L. A. J. Glasgow 10/5/27  
McVicker, D., *M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* Gibraltar 18/5/27  
Bruce, W., *O.B.E., M.B., s.* Poona 18/5/27  
Clarke, L. B. Barian 26/5/27  
Snodgrass, W. McE., *M.C., M.B.* Nalley 30/5/27  
Denvir, J. C., *M.B.* Dover 7/6/27  
Brooks, J. E., *M.B., s.* Hyderabad 16/6/27  
Hobson, H. G., *O.B.E., M.C.* Quetta 19/6/27  
Robertson, W. J., *M.B.* Lahore 1/7/27  
Tibbs, F. C., *s.* Lahore 15/7/27  
Mollan, F. R. H., *M.C.* Murree 16/7/27  
Alley, G. O. F., *M.C., M.D., s.* Quetta 17/7/27  
Beveridge, A. J., *M.C., M.B.* 19/7/27  
Fettes, D., *M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.* Murree 19/7/27  
Menzies, T., *M.B.* Edinburgh 24/7/27  
Murray, D. H., *M.D.* Ballykinlar 24/7/27  
Underhill, E., *M.B.* Mhow 26/7/27  
Mansell, R. A., *M.B.E., M.B.* Belfast 30/7/27  
Scroggie, J. T., *M.B.* Colchester 31/7/27  
Macfie, J. M., *M.C., M.B.* R.A.M. Coll. 2/8/27  
Jarvis, O. D., *O.B.E., M.B.* Kasauli 7/8/27  
Sarsfield, T. H., *s.* Chester 9/8/27  
Findlay, H. T., *M.B., s.* Meerut 10/8/27  
Bourke, J. F., *M.C.* Woolwich 22/8/27  
Lindeman, S. J. L., *M.C.* Wool 25/8/27  
Malcolm, J. W., *O.B.E., M.C., M.B.* Hong Kong 28/8/27  
Walker, R. F., *M.C., M.B., s.* Rawalpindi 1/9/27  
Rowlette, L. M., *D.S.O., M.C., s.* Hong Kong 8/9/27  
Walker, J. H. C., *M.B., s.* Malta 1/10/27  
King, M. B., *M.C., M.B.* Meerut 1/10/27  
Graham, R. H., *M.B.* Madras 1/10/27  
Moore, H. S. Karachi 9/10/27  
Sharpe, W. W. S. Madras 25/10/27  
MacDougall, D. J., *M.C., M.B.* Netley 28/10/27

Sutton, W. H. A. D., *t.* Maidstone 1/11/27  
Dickie, R. S., *M.B.* Rawalpindi 2/11/27  
Newland, W. D., *M.C.* India 5/11/27  
Taylor, A. C. China 6/11/27  
Ryan, J. M., *M.B.* Ferozepore 8/11/27  
Roche, L. S. C., *M.C.* Karachi 8/11/27  
Oram, A. B., *M.C., M.B.* Murree 10/11/27  
Emmerson, C. L., *t.* Liverpool 14/11/27  
Hacker, F. A. B. Bulford 16/11/27  
Brett, P. M. J., *M.B., Res. of Off.* Salisbury 25/11/27  
Gripper, G. D. Aldershot 1/12/27  
Gimlette, G. T., *M.B.* Ranikhet 29/12/27  
Millerick, W., *M.C.* Jhansi 10/1/28  
Johnson, R., *M.B.E., M.B.* Khartoum 10/1/28  
Bowie, T. C., *M.B.* Tidworth 21/1/28  
Slaughter, C. A. Kohat 10/2/28  
Boyle, H. A., *M.B.* Allahabad 14/2/28  
Beatty, T. E. B. Fyzabad 16/2/28  
Crellin, D., *M.C.* Bolarum 23/2/28  
Bulst, T. P., *M.B.* Karachi 25/2/28  
Wood, A. E. B., *M.B., ret. pay* Winchester 20/3/28  
Stoney, E. C., *M.B., Res. of Off.* Chatham 20/3/28  
Chapman, R. W., *M.B.* Quetta 26/3/28  
Crawford, J. A., *M.B.* Ballykinlar 26/3/28  
Meenan, J. F. W. Belfast †14/4/28  
McGorty, G. J., *M.C., M.B.* Ahmednagar 19/4/28  
Phillips, P. R. O'R. Shanghai 28/4/28  
Coats, D. H., *M.B.* Edinburgh 4/5/28  
Garraway, G. T. Abbassia 8/5/28  
Russell, P. G. Dinapore 12/5/28  
Twigg, T. H., *M.B.* Beachley 1/6/28  
Bensted, H. J., *M.C.* R.A.M. Coll. 5/6/28  
Gibson, C. C. G. Palestine 10/6/28  
Law, T. S., *M.B.* London 19/6/28  
Cullenan, J., *M.B.* Chatham 1/7/28  
Phease, R. N., *M.B., s.* Dalhousie 1/7/28  
Anderson, C. B. C., *M.B.* Edinburgh 12/7/28  
Pank, P. E. D. Cairo 13/7/28  
Moulson, G., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* Edinburgh 15/7/28  
Wild, G. B. Cairo 18/7/28  
Cameron, R. D., *M.C., M.B.* Barrackpore 24/7/28  
Craig, W. J. F., *M.B. [t]* j.l. 24/7/28  
Bennet, J., *M.B.* Meerut 24/7/28  
Henderson, T. L., *M.B.* York 9/8/28  
Pryn, R. H. C., *F.R.C.S. Edin.* Netley 15/8/28  
Preston, J. C., *M.B.* Mingaladon 15/8/28  
Daunt, B. J. Aldershot 22/8/28  
Bado, A. J. [L] Karachi 25/8/28  
Alexander, H. M. Pachmarki 28/8/28  
Clarke, A. H., *M.C.* Lahore 1/9/28  
McNally, J. V., *M.B.* Gibraltar 1/9/28  
Robb, A. K., *M.B.* Netley 4/9/28  
Drummond, G. G., *t.* Plymouth 15/9/28  
Kidd, J. A. C., *M.B.* R.A.M. Coll. 22/9/28  
Barry, G. H., *M.B.* s.f. †2/10/28  
Dawson, F. G. L. Colchester 28/10/28  
Cameron, W. M., *O.B.E., M.B.* Cairo 1/11/28  
Harsant, A. G., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* Aldershot 2/11/28

## Majors—contd.

Singer, E. O. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	15/11/28
Macnamara, J. P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Noushera</i>	1/1/29
Hyatt, J. W.	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	1/1/29
Stanton, T., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Dinapore</i>	1/1/29
Parr, T., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	12/1/29
Draper, A. P., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	<i>Risalpur</i>	19/1/29
Mackay, J. R. S., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Fort George</i>	20/1/29
Simons, G. E. L.	<i>Devonport</i>	2/2/29
Bonavia, V. J., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	10/2/29
Hoar, J. E., Res. of Off.	<i>Woolwich</i>	23/2/29
Morrison, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>	1/5/29
Forbes, J. S. B., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	28/5/29
Jones, D. J. H.	<i>Bannu</i>	11/6/29
Holland, J. K.	<i>Peshawar</i>	1/6/29
Stewart, P. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	5/7/29
Mackinnon, W. C., <i>M.B., t. Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>		8/7/29
Collins, J. C.	<i>e.a.</i>	19/7/29
Powell, W. I. FitzG.	<i>e.a.</i>	19/7/29
Shaw, G. W. B., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Moascar</i>	26/7/29
Savege, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	9/8/29
Fulton, G. K., <i>M.B., s.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	9/8/29
Evans, R. R., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Meerut</i>	30/8/29
Armitage, H. G. P.	<i>Aldershot</i>	6/9/29
Barlas, A. R., <i>M.B., t.</i>	<i>Ipswich</i>	4/10/29
Tabuteau, T. B. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Karachi</i>	1/11/29
Creagh, R. P. N., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	6/12/29
Holst, W. O.	<i>Tidworth</i>	15/1/30
Panton, D. F.	<i>Calcutta</i>	29/1/30
MacAlevy, G. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>York</i>	26/2/30
Chambers, C. P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	26/2/30
Patterson, A. F. I., <i>D.S.O., Res. of Off.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	27/3/30
Paterson, M. C., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Chakrata</i>	8/4/30
Elkington, E. H. W.	<i>Poona</i>	17/4/30
Champney, J. D'A.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/5/30
Perez, V. J., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	1/5/30
Hill, H. A.	<i>Wellington</i>	3/6/30
Mackenzie, D. W. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	13/6/30
Macnamara, C. V., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	27/6/30
Coutts, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Abbasia</i>	14/7/30
Antonisz, E. G., Res. of Off.	<i>Woolwich</i>	21/7/30
Escritt, F. K.	<i>London</i>	8/8/30
Bonnett, E. J. S., <i>t.</i>	<i>Leeds</i>	15/8/30
Bowie, D. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	<i>Moascar</i>	28/8/30
Whitfield, C. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	5/9/30
Hamilton, W. R. D., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Kalabagh</i>	26/9/30
Holmes, F., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	10/10/30
Handy, L.	<i>Secunderabad</i>	7/11/30
Whelton, M. J., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Bareilly</i>	13/11/30
Rea, J. E., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Secunderabad</i>	26/11/30
Eccott, W. Y., <i>M.B., t.</i>	<i>Birmingham</i>	20/3/31

## Captains.

Russell, C., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	25/8/23
Hutchinson, C. A., <i>t.</i>	<i>Glasgow</i>	21/12/23
Simon, A. McD., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	15/1/24
Murphy, B., <i>M.B., Adj.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	14/5/24
Dresing, H. G., <i>M.C., Res. of Off.</i>	<i>Preston</i>	3/3/26
Hilton-Sergeant, F. C., <i>M.B., t.</i>	<i>Manchester</i>	1/8/26
Cox, W. L. S., <i>M.C., t.</i>	<i>Cardiff</i>	1/8/26
Orr, W. B. F., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	1/2/27
O'Meara, F. J., <i>M.D., F.R.C.P.I.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	1/2/27

## Captains—contd.

Davidson, T. W., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>s.f.</i>	1/2/2
Fletcher-Barrett, K., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	24/5/27
Christian, C. R., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Agra</i>	30/7/27
Rosie, R. J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>s.f.</i>	30/7/27
Huston, J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>R.A.M. Coll.</i>	30/7/27
Dalziel, E. G., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/7/27
Greenway, C. W.	<i>Tidworth</i>	30/7/27
Campbell, A. E., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	30/1/28
Phipps, G. C.	<i>Campbellpore</i>	30/1/28
Rose, C. V. D.	<i>Razmak</i>	16/2/28
Dodd, T. A. J. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Abbasia</i>	29/7/28
Bennett, R. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Trawsfynydd</i>	29/7/28
Carter, W. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/7/28
Drummond, W. A. D., <i>t.</i>	<i>London</i>	29/7/28
Vachell, J. G. E.	<i>Tidworth</i>	29/7/28
Atkinson, J. N., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Ballykinlar</i>	29/7/28
Cornier, J. D., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Kamptee</i>	29/7/28
Smyth, J. T., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Portsmouth</i>	29/7/28
Anderton, G. M. B.	<i>Razmak</i>	26/7/29
Hyde, B. J. G., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Wellington</i>	3/8/29
Franklin, R. V., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Peshawar</i>	3/8/29
Anderson, F. P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Spike Island</i>	29/1/30
Palmer, F. F., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	29/1/30
Bluet, D., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	29/1/30
Eccles, C. E.	<i>Ambala</i>	29/1/30
Collins, F. M., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	<i>Dalhousie</i>	1/3/30
Chapel, J. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	1/3/30
Richardson, F. McL., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Bareilly</i>	1/4/30
Eames, J. W., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Razmak</i>	1/4/30
Woods, T. F. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Sialkot</i>	28/6/30
Hall, E. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>s.f.</i>	26/7/30
Walmisley, G. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Fyzabad</i>	26/7/30
Sachs, A., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Bareilly</i>	26/7/30
Humphrey, R. A. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore</i>	26/7/30
Tweedy, R. T. P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	26/7/30
Moles, T. E., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Peshawar</i>	26/7/30
Spicer, W. R. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Razmak</i>	26/7/30
Archer, G. T. L., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Wellington</i>	26/7/30
Burke, M. R., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	26/7/30
Anderson, J. H.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	6/8/30
Swyer, J. E.	<i>Mhow</i>	14/9/30
McMillan, A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	<i>Kasauli</i>	25/10/30
Foster, W. G. S.	<i>Mhow</i>	29/10/30
Cooper, W. F., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Agra</i>	2/11/30
MacGarry, P. V.	<i>Secunderabad</i>	13/11/30
MacFarlane, L. R. S., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Ambala</i>	27/1/31
Griffin, M. F. N., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Sialkot</i>	27/1/31
Lane, W. F., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Jubbulpore</i>	27/1/31
Ferguson, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Noushera</i>	27/1/31
Carey, de L'I., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Jalapahar</i>	27/1/31
Scurr, M. G. de L'I., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Jhansi</i>	27/1/31
O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	27/1/31
Burbury, D. R. W.	<i>Cawnpore</i>	4/2/31
Day, C. L., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Mingaladon</i>	1/3/31
O'Dwyer, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Calcutta</i>	30/3/31
Ettles, D. C. McC., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Tientsin</i>	25/4/31
Mackay, S. R., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Secunderabad</i>	9/5/31
Burrows, S. M.	<i>s.f.</i>	16/6/31
Gilroy, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>c.o.</i>	28/6/31
Capon, P. J. L.	<i>Shanghai</i>	28/7/31
McNeill, K., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Mingaladon</i>	26/7/31
Dwyer, P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Jullundur</i>	26/7/31
Scriven, W. H.	<i>s.f.</i>	30/7/31
Kendall, J. W.	<i>Razmak</i>	17/8/31
Ross, W. A. R., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>s.f.</i>	9/8/31

## Lieutenants.

Hennessy, E. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Dagshai</i>	9/5/28
Knott, H. E., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Peshawar</i>	1/7/28
Daukes, H. W.	<i>China</i>	27/7/28
Marsden, A. T. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>s.f.</i>	27/7/28
Keatinge, L. R. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	27/7/28
Hughes, W. D., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>China</i>	28/8/28
Leaning, R. R.		1/11/28
Harvey, W. G.	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	2/11/28
Officer, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Cairo</i>	28/1/29

*Lieutenants—contd.*

Robertson, H. G. G.	<i>Peshawar</i>	80/1/29
Verbi, V. C.	<i>Lucknow</i>	80/1/29
Benson, H. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Gebel</i>	80/1/29
Crealey, J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Lucknow</i>	80/1/29
Malley, M. J.	<i>Abbassia</i>	80/1/29
Harrison, G. F., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Peshawar</i>	80/1/29
Ryan, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Bangalore</i>	26/2/29
Snow, J. E.	<i>Jubbulpore</i>	1/5/29
Darke, E. G. C.	<i>Nasirabad</i>	1/5/29
Lindsay, N. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Alipore</i>	1/7/29
Whittaker, R. L.	<i>Jhansi</i>	28/7/29
Black, J. G., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	80/7/29
Wilson, D. A. O., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Malappuram</i>	30/7/29
Kerwick, T. R. J. P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Delhi</i>	30/7/29
Odbert, A. N. B., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Lahore</i>	30/7/29
Levy, C. A.	<i>Mandalay</i>	30/7/29
Arundell, S. W. K.	<i>Peshawar</i>	30/7/29
Kennedy, A. F., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	12/8/29
Meneces, A. N. T., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Jullundur</i>	23/10/29
Curran, E. J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Maymyo</i>	23/10/29
Corcoran, T. M.	<i>India</i>	2/11/29
Knight, W. A. Y., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Poona</i>	12/2/30
Robinson, J. T., <i>M.B. (on prob.)</i>		

*R.A.M. Coll.* 29/7/30

*India* 29/7/30

*India* 17/9/30

*Edinburgh* 17/9/30

*Catterick* 27/1/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 27/1/31

*Catterick* 27/1/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 11/2/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 7/4/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 30/4/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 8/5/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 15/5/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 29/5/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 29/6/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*R.A.M. Coll.* 28/7/31

*Quarter-Masters—contd.*

Galle, S., <i>M.B.E., U.</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	12/9/24
Baker, A., <i>M.C., U.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	30/9/24
Scott-Badcock, W. H., <i>U.</i>	<i>Shanghai</i>	17/10/24
McMahon, J. H., <i>U.</i>	<i>Belfast</i>	1/12/24
Robinson, A. F., <i>U.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	2/9/25
Saunders, W. E., <i>U.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	7/10/25
Nichol, R. S., <i>U.</i>	<i>Hong Kong</i>	14/11/25
George, W. R., <i>U.</i>	<i>Tidworth</i>	20/11/25
Primer, C. M., <i>U.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	28/11/25
Whiting, J., <i>U.</i>	<i>Colchester</i>	29/1/26
Pugh, J. E., <i>M.B.E., U. [U]</i>	<i>Khartoum</i>	8/10/26
Simes, P. T., <i>U.</i>	<i>Tidworth</i>	15/10/26
Barker, F. H., <i>U. Sch. of Hygiene</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	25/10/26
Blair, R. C., <i>D.C.M., U.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	5/8/27
Knott, F., <i>U.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	23/3/27
Thompson, H. L., <i>U.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	16/6/27
Bell, A., <i>U.</i>	<i>Gibraltar</i>	14/9/27
Barnes, E. J., <i>U.</i>	<i>Egypt</i>	20/12/27
Springett, J. P., <i>U.</i>	<i>Malta</i>	18/4/28
Prince, W. C., <i>M.M., U.</i>	<i>Warrington</i>	8/9/29
Heggie, A. V., <i>M.B.E., U.</i>	<i>London</i>	4/9/30
Cole, R. W., <i>M.B.E., U.</i>	<i>York</i>	22/7/31

TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

*Majors.*

✓Duguid, W., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Norwich</i>	1/12/26
✓Mann, H. L.	<i>Woolwich</i>	1/12/26
✓Davies-Colley, H., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/12/26
✓Harris, St. G. E., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/12/26
✓Campbell, E. K., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	<i>Tidworth</i>	1/12/26
✓Doble, F. C.	<i>London</i>	1/12/26
✓Swete-Evans, W. B., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Belfast</i>	1/12/26
✓Bligh, W., <i>O.B.E., M.D.</i>	<i>Wool</i>	1/7/27
✓Moore, L. A. B.	<i>Dunree</i>	19/4/29
✓O'Farrell, E. M. J., <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i>	<i>Caterham</i>	1/5/31
✓Jacques, H., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Dover</i>	1/5/31
✓Tozer, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	1/5/31

*Captains.*

✓Owen-Prichard, W.	<i>Bordon</i>	10/7/25
✓Crean, J., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Hounslow</i>	2/12/25
✓Robinson, J. H.	<i>London</i>	6/3/27
✓Row, C. M.	<i>Aldershot</i>	16/3/27
✓Dobrashian, G. R., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Lichfield</i>	28/3/27
✓Murray, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	2/8/27
✓Bayley, H. H. R.	<i>Porton</i>	19/9/27
✓Pinkerton, J. M., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	<i>Tidworth</i>	11/10/27
✓Woodrow, J. B., <i>M.D.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	12/1/28
✓Worley, R. Le G.	<i>Chester</i>	17/3/28
✓Swan, J. D. C., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Devonport</i>	8/8/28
✓Campbell, A. F.	<i>Bordon</i>	1/8/29
✓Creagh, P. N.	<i>Catterick</i>	5/6/29
✓Boucher, F. T.	<i>Lichfield</i>	10/7/29
✓Parsons, W.	<i>Colchester</i>	11/9/29
✓Kerr, W. A.	<i>Woolwich</i>	25/2/30
✓Dillon, J. D.	<i>Woolwich</i>	27/10/30
✓Tripp, B. H. H.	<i>Nelley</i>	18/11/30
✓Somers, G. de N. U., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	19/11/30
✓Bennett, E. S. de C.	<i>Lancaster</i>	27/11/30
✓Cant, F. V.	<i>Tidworth</i>	25/8/31
✓Stroud, E. A.	<i>Bulford</i>	1/9/31

*Lieutenants.*

Allen, C. P., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	25/10/28
Brown, F. G., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>London</i>	28/11/28
Bell, W. A. G.	<i>Pirbright</i>	24/1/29
Gabbe, S. W.	<i>Woolwich</i>	20/3/29
Apsey, G. R. M.	<i>Woolwich</i>	22/5/29
Groas, C. S., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	11/7/30
Mulvany, D. P. F.	<i>Colchester</i>	29/12/30
Tobin, J. R.	<i>Colchester</i>	19/1/31
Moody, J. E.	<i>York</i>	27/2/31
Knight, G. A. M., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Edinburgh</i>	27/4/31
Griffin, S.	<i>Chester</i>	20/5/31
Weston, D. K.	<i>Woolwich</i>	17/6/31
Small, R. H., <i>M.B.</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	22/6/31
Hodge, H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>London</i>	7/9/31

*Adjutant.*

Murphy, Capt. R., *M.B. Depot, R.A.M.C.* —

*Quarter-Masters.*

Taylor, W. A.	<i>London</i>	12/8/14
	<i>maj.</i>	12/8/29
Genese, J. D.	<i>Aldershot</i>	6/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	6/2/30
Collier, G. A.	<i>Colchester</i>	6/2/15
	<i>U.-col.</i>	13/7/31
Willsher, J. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	13/4/15
	<i>maj.</i>	13/4/30
Sellex, G., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Catterick</i>	13/4/15
	<i>maj.</i>	13/4/30
Squire, W. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Depot</i>	9/5/15
	<i>maj.</i>	9/5/30
Baxter, D. C., <i>O.B.E. A.M. Stores</i>	<i>Woolwich</i>	9/5/15
	<i>maj.</i>	9/5/30
Janes, E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	9/5/15
	<i>maj.</i>	9/5/30
Sprinks, H.	<i>Woolwich</i>	9/5/15
	<i>maj.</i>	9/5/30
Reeve, H. J., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Nelley</i>	9/5/15
	<i>maj.</i>	9/5/30
Karp, J. J., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Aldershot</i>	9/5/15
	<i>maj.</i>	9/5/30
McClelland, J. H.	<i>Edinburgh</i>	5/6/15
	<i>maj.</i>	5/6/30



# **ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

Record and Pay Office—Woking.

## **Hon. Colonels.**

<p>✕Luce, Sir Richard H., <i>K.C.M.G., C.B., V.D., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. T.A. Res.)</i> (46) 5/11/13</p> <p>Coates, Sir William, <i>K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.</i> (42) 12/11/13</p> <p>Smith, Sir William R., <i>Knt., V.D., T.D., M.D., D.Sc., LL.D.</i> (44) 14/2/22</p> <p>✕Jackson, R., <i>T.D., M.B.</i> (55) 29/12/23</p> <p>✕Ducat, A. D., <i>D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)</i> (56) 1/12/26</p> <p>✕Sharp, A. D., <i>C.B., C.M.G., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)</i> (49) 14/2/27</p> <p>✕Clay, J., <i>C.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army, t.a.)</i> (50) 14/2/27</p>	<p>✕Edington, G. H., <i>T.D., M.D., D.Sc., F.F.P.S. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)</i> (52) 18/6/27</p> <p>✕Troup, G. A., <i>T.D., M.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)</i> (54) 14/2/28</p> <p>✕Wallace, Sir Cuthbert S., <i>K.C.M.G., C.B., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret.)</i> (47) 8/2/29</p> <p>✕White, C. R., <i>D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (Col. ret. Terr. Army) t.a.</i> (53) 3/4/29</p> <p>Marsh, F., <i>C.B.E., F.R.C.S. (Lt. Col. ret. Terr. Force) t.a.</i> (48) 3 8/29</p> <p>✕Rorie, D., <i>D.S.O., T.D., M.D. (Col. ret. Terr. Army)</i> (51) 19/2/30</p> <p>✕Thornton, G. L., <i>M.C., K.H.P. (Col. Terr. Army) s., t.a.</i> (43) 26/11/30</p>
--	---

The Division in which Hon. Colonels are serving is indicated by the numbers after their names.

## **GENERAL LIST.**

### **(i) FIELD AMBULANCES.**

125th (East Lancashire) <i>Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester</i>	149th (Northumbrian) <i>Hutton Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne</i>
128th (Wessex) 71, <i>Holloway Street, Exeter</i>	152nd (Highland) <i>Drill Hall, Bell Street, Dundee</i>
131st (Home Counties) <i>The Old Palace, Maidstone</i>	155th (Lowland) 33, <i>Gilmore Place, Edinburgh</i>
137th (North Midland) 91, <i>Siddals Road, Derby</i>	158th (Welsh) 11, <i>Newport Road, Cardiff</i>
140th (County of London) <i>Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3</i>	161st (East Anglian) <i>Drill Hall, Woodbridge Road, Ipswich</i>
143rd (South Midland) <i>Stockfield Hall, Stockfield Road, Acocks Green, Birmingham</i>	164th (West Lancashire) <i>Drill Hall, Rathbone Road, Old Swan, Liverpool</i>
146th (West Riding) <i>Harewood Barracks, Leeds</i>	167th (City of London) <i>Finsbury Barracks, E.C.1</i>
	170th Cavalry, <i>Drill Hall, Duke Street, Chester</i>

### **(ii) GENERAL HOSPITALS.**

*The order of precedence of units is denoted by numerals in brackets.*

11th (2nd Scottish) [1] ... ..	33, <i>Gilmore Place, Edinburgh.</i>
12th (2nd Western) [2] ... ..	<i>Upper Chorlton Road, Manchester.</i>
13th (4th London) [3] ... ..	<i>Duke of York's Head-Quarters, Chelsea, S.W.3.</i>

### **(iii) HYGIENE COMPANIES.**

5th (Scottish) <i>Yorkhill Parade, Glasgow.</i>	7th (Southern) <i>Hamilton House, Southampton.</i>
6th (Northern) <i>Harewood Barracks, Leeds.</i>	8th (London) <i>Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs., Chelsea, S.W.3.</i>

### **(iv) REGIMENTAL MEDICAL OFFICERS.**

The medical unit with which an officer is serving is indicated by the number after his name; in the case of Regimental Medical Officers the unit to which an officer is attached is shown after the name.

#### **Lt.-Colonels.**

✕Broderick, R. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B. (68 Fd. Brig. R.A.)</i> 16/2/20
✕Cowell, E. M., <i>D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., t.a. (4 Bn. The Queen's R.)</i> 15/6/20

#### **Lt.-Colonels—contd.**

✕Harwood, L. A., <i>T.D., t.a. (167)</i> 16/2/25	<i>bt. col.</i> 16/2/29
✕Watson, A. P., <i>C.B.E., T.D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., t.a. (11)</i> 1/6/25	<i>bt. col.</i> 1/6/29

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

✕ Errington, R., M.C., M.D. (5 Bn. North'd Fus.)	16/10/26
	bt. col. 16/10/30
✕ Ward, R., M.C. (128)	15/2/27
	bt. col. 15/2/31
✕ Rees, F. T., M.C., t.a. (158)	16/2/28
	16/2/25
✕ Smith, G. F. R., T.D., M.D., t.a. (164)	10/6/28
✕ Wallace, J., O.B.E., T.D., M.D. (13)	26/6/28
✕ Owens, J. H., T.D., M.B., t.a. (161)	29/7/28
✕ Bates, J. V., M.C., M.B., t.a. (131)	18/8/28
✕ Lund, J. K., T.D. (125)	1/11/28
✕ Robertson, W. A., M.C., M.D., t.a. (152)	1/11/28
✕ Garson, H. L., O.B.E., M.C. (170)	10/12/28
✕ Fisher, W. H., O.B.E., T.D., M.D. (5 Bn. Lincoln R.)	31/10/29
✕ Bulstrode, C. V., D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (Warwickshire Yeo.)	31/10/29
✕ Fort, H. M., T.D., M.B. (10 Bn. Manch. R.)	31/10/29
✕ Mackenzie, W. F., T.D., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (9 Bn. H.L.I.)	31/10/29
✕ Sutherland, D. S., T.D., M.D. (12)	31/10/29
✕ Wilkin, H. F., M.C., T.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5 Bn. Durham L.I.)	31/10/29
	1/1/27
✕ Cane, L. B., T.D., M.D. (84 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/29
✕ Stanley, J. B., F.R.C.S., t.a. (Staffordshire Yeo.)	31/10/29
✕ Boswell, D. W., T.D., M.D. (108 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/29
✕ Corfield, C., T.D., M.D. (66 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/29
✕ Taylor, J., M.D. (Scottish Horse)	31/10/29
✕ Gunn, W. C., T.D., M.D. (52 Div. R.E.)	31/10/29
✕ Stevenson, G. H., O.B.E., M.C., R.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (Lanark Yeo.)	31/10/29
✕ Linton, S. F., T.D., M.D. (5 Bn. Green Howards)	31/10/29
✕ Denning, W. F., T.D. (4 Bn. D.W.R.)	31/10/29
✕ Fergusson, N. M., T.D., M.B. (92 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/29
✕ Ryan, J. E. N., T.D., M.D. (65 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/29
✕ Darley, A. La T. (107 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/29
✕ Gibson, Alfred J., T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. Essex R.)	31/10/29
✕ Clarke, R. C., O.B.E., T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. Gloucester R.)	31/10/29
✕ Court, A. C., M.C., M.D. (23 Lond. R.)	31/10/29
✕ Lee, A. F., M.C., T.D., M.D. (Levat Scouts)	31/10/29
✕ Waylen, G. H. H., M.C., T.D. (4 Bn. Wilts. R.)	31/10/29
✕ Edmiston, J. F., T.D., M.B. (55 Div. Train)	31/10/29
✕ McCready, H. E., M.C., T.D., M.D., t.a. (143)	17/12/29
✕ Laurie, A. R., M.B., t.a. (137)	2/1/30
✕ Bates, H. T., O.B.E., M.B. (146)	16/2/30
✕ Forrest, H., T.D., M.B. (7 Bn. Cameronians)	17/9/30
✕ Linklater, G. J., O.B.E., M.D., t.a. (155)	27/9/30
✕ Stenhouse, J. A., T.D., M.B., t.a. (149)	16/10/30
✕ Harris, F. R. (140)	1/11/30
✕ Walker, J., M.C., T.D., M.B. (84 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	17/12/30

## Majors.

✕ Hamilton, J. L., M.C., T.D. (167)	4/10/21
✕ Hudson, J. S., T.D., M.D. (Empld. R.A.M.C.)	24/2/23
✕ Shorncliffe	16/2/24
✕ Kinneir, J., M.B. (152)	24/2/24
✕ Hebblethwaite, A. S., M.C., M.B. (6) (In command)	16/7/24
✕ Mackie, D., M.C., M.B. (Ayrshire Yeo.)	27/5/25
✕ Leggat, A., D.S.O., T.D., M.B. (99 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	19/7/25
✕ Lethem, W. A., M.C., M.D. (90 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	20/7/25
✕ George, W., M.C., T.D., M.B. (5 Bn. King's Own R.)	13/12/25
✕ Gibson, Alexander J., D.S.O., M.B. (79 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	22/12/25

## Majors—contd.

✕ Johnson, A. M., M.C., T.D., M.D. (5 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	16/8/26
✕ Webster, C. A., T.D. (125)	16/5/26
✕ Scott, J. A. C., M.C., T.D., M.B. (9 Bn. Durham L.I.)	11/6/26
✕ Smythe, H. J. D., M.C., T.D. (66 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	18/6/26
✕ Blackwood, J. (Empld. R.A.M.C.) S. Irish Co. Def.	22/8/26
✕ Sandiland, E. L., M.B. (170)	12/9/26
✕ Dacre, R. I., T.D. (6 Bn. Gloucester R.)	26/9/26
✕ Shield, H., M.C., M.B. (149) (Empld. R.A.M.C.)	1/11/26
✕ Sweeney, R. W., O.B.E., M.B. (Empld. R.A.M.C.)	18/11/26
✕ Matthews, E. W., M.B. (6 Bn. E. Surrey R.)	12/12/26
✕ Holden, S. J. C., M.B., t.a. (5 Bn. Ox. & Bucks L.I.)	15/12/26
✕ Hackney, H. C. C. (Essex (Fort.) R.E.)	17/12/26
✕ Lennie, R. A., M.D., F.R.F.P.S. (5/8 Bn. Cameronians)	30/12/26
✕ Wardle, V. H., M.C. (6 Bn. Durham L.I.)	14/4/27
✕ Scott, J. B., M.C., M.B. (7 Bn. Essex R.)	16/4/27
✕ Chrystie, J. M., F.R.F.P.S. (4 Bn. Gordons)	21/5/27
✕ Pirrie, I. M., M.C., M.D. (5 Bn. Essex R.)	18/6/27
✕ Stewart, D. (170)	14/7/27
✕ Clarke, J. P. (Lancs. & Cheshire Heavy Brig. R.A.)	20/11/27
✕ Scott, E., D.S.O., M.B. (4 Bn. The Buffs)	27/11/27
✕ Leslie, W., M.C., M.B. (51 Med. Brig. R.A.)	30/11/27
✕ Haddow, A. C., M.B. (49 Div. Sigs.)	1/3/28
✕ Gardiner, D. P. H., M.B. (55 Div. R.E.)	16/6/28
✕ Williams, I. J., M.D. (164)	18/6/28
✕ Jones, C. B., M.C. (5 Bn. E. Surrey R.) (Empld. R.A.M.C. Colchester)	9/7/28
✕ Hallchurch, W. W., M.B. (6 Bn. S. Stafford R.)	10/10/28
✕ Cushing, R. J. W. A., M.B. (54 Div. Train)	14/10/28
✕ Walsh, H. V., M.B. (161)	18/11/28
✕ Pretty, K., M.B. (4 Bn. Suffolk R.)	24/12/28
✕ Smith, A. H. D., M.C., M.B. (4 Bn. Welch R.)	9/1/29
✕ Morris, F. J., M.C. (Notts. Yeo.)	23/2/29
✕ Thomas, J. O., M.C., M.D. (140)	19/4/29
✕ Helm, C. D.S.O., M.C. (Lt.-Col. Res. of Off. (104 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	26/4/29
✕ MacDonald, A. C., M.C., M.B. (6 Bn. Seaforth)	1/5/29
✕ Mather, H. (6 Bn. The King's R.)	28/5/29
✕ Jones, D. R. (53 Div. R.E.)	17/6/29
✕ Rigby, J., M.B. (4 Bn. Loyal R.)	18/8/29
✕ Lovell, E. R., M.B. (170)	14/10/29
✕ Hart, J. D., M.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Norfolk R.)	31/10/29
✕ Taylor, L. H., M.B. (181)	5/11/29
✕ MacLachlan, D. C., M.B. (7 Bn. A. & S.H.)	14/11/29
✕ Williams, A. G., O.B.E., M.B. (86 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	17/11/29
✕ Lloyd-Williams, P. (9 Bn. Midd'x R.)	29/11/29
✕ Kerr, W. H., M.D. (158)	31/12/29
✕ Watt, W. R., M.B. (6 Bn. Gordons)	19/2/30
✕ Kyle, J. T., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5 Bn. P.W. Vols.)	19/3/30
✕ Wayne, J. W., M.C., M.B. (4 Bn. The Queen's R.)	4/4/30
✕ Weeks, L. McI., M.C., M.D. (72 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	2/7/30
✕ Jackman, W. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (6 Bn. Gloucester R.)	7/7/30
✕ Goodwin, T. S., M.B. (7 Bn. Foresters)	12/8/30
✕ Lloyd, G. E., M.C., M.D. (4 Bn. North'd Fus.)	10/8/30
✕ Whittaker, G. (8) (In command)	8/10/30
✕ Marshall, J., M.C., M.B., F.R.F.P.S. (6 Bn. H.L.I.)	28/11/30
✕ Smeaton, J. M. (80 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	23/1/31
✕ Dickson, K. B., T.D., M.B. (Inns of Court O.T.C.)	7/2/31
✕ Buchanan, W. E. A., M.B. (N. Scottish Heavy Brig. R.A.)	16/3/31
✕ Davies, G. V., F.R.C.S. Edin. (Carmarthen (Fort.) R.E.)	22/4/31
✕ Dudley, C. W., M.B. (7 Bn. W. York R.)	28/4/31
✕ Baxter, W., M.B. (8 Bn. Foresters)	10/5/31
✕ Rowland, J., M.C., T.D. (51A.A. Brig. R.A.)	18/7/31

Captains.

✕ Marshall, G. G., M.B. (Hallam. Bn. Y. & L.R.)	1/4/15
✕ Young, G., M.B. (5 Bn. Border R.)	19/4/15
✕ MacLagan, P. W., M.C. (7 Bn. North'd Fus.)	15/2/18
✕ Uloth, A. W., M.C., M.D. (5 Bn. Norfolk R.)	16/2/18
✕ Adams, H. F. W., M.B. (21 A.C.C., R. Tank Corps)	17/2/18
✕ Topping, A., M.D. (6 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	22/2/18
✕ Will, A. J., M.D. (5 Bn. North'n R.)	23/3/18
✕ MacNaught, W. W., M.C., M.B. (Maj. Res. of Off.)	30/3/18
(5 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.)	30/4/18
✕ Greenhill, C. W. F., M.B. (7 Bn. H.L.I.)	30/4/18
✕ Willcocks, R. W., M.B. (104 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	1/6/18
✕ Howe, J. C. O. (4 Bn. Green Howards)	2/7/18
✕ Dudgeon, C. R., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (Leicester Yeo.)	10/8/18
✕ Dodwell, H. B. (18 Lond. R.)	16/8/18
✕ Malcolm-Smith, G. L., M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin.	30/8/18
(7/9 Bn. R. Scots)	6/9/18
✕ Robertson, J., M.B. (4 Bn. Camerons)	27/9/18
✕ Townend, R. O. (108 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/18
✕ Jeffcoat, L. F. E., M.B. (E. Riding Heavy Brig. R.A.)	7/11/18
✕ Bruce, R. J., M.B. (6 Bn. Gordons)	15/11/18
✕ Holt, H. M., M.B. (8 Bn. W. York. R.)	28/12/18
✕ O'Loughlin, W. S. (85 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	28/12/18
✕ Clark, T. L., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin. (70 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	28/12/19
✕ Busby, J. E., M.C. (146)	14/2/19
✕ Gabriel, W. L. M., M.B. (Tynemouth Heavy Brig. R.A.)	8/4/19
✕ McGreehin, J. P., M.C., M.B. (52 Div. Sigs.)	28/4/19
✕ Jones, D. S. (48 Div. R.E.)	3/5/19
✕ Fowler, H. H. (6)	6/5/19
✕ Jenkins, J. P. J. (2 Bn. Mon. R.)	3/6/19
✕ Griffith, J. R. (44 Div. R.E.)	17/7/19
✕ Chillingworth, A. J. (105 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	1/9/19
✕ Lightwood, E. E., M.D. (61 Med. Brig. R.A.)	29/10/19
✕ Lewis, G. S. (Glamorgan (Fort.) R.E.)	5/12/19
✕ Bailey, G. (4/5 Bn. E. Lan. R.)	13/8/20
✕ O'Grady, J. F. (125)	16/1/21
✕ Barclay, W., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (54 Med. Brig. R.A.)	29/6/23
✕ Lidderdale, F. J., M.C. (5 Bn. Gloster R.)	30/9/23
✕ Carr, T. E. A., M.B. (46 Div. Sigs.)	16/2/24
✕ Fisher, G. A., M.C. (6 Bn. D.W.R.)	20/2/24
✕ Davies, D. J., M.B. (137)	29/2/24
✕ Watt, W. J. C., M.B., t.a. (5/6 Bn. A. & S.H.)	4/4/24
✕ McKenzie, T. C., M.B., t.a. (46 Div. R.E.)	4/7/24
✕ Lumley, W. (88 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	26/7/24
✕ Fern, A. S. (4 Bn. Hampshire R.)	16/10/24
✕ Mayne, C. F., O.B.E. (12 Lond. R.)	28/10/24
✕ Broadfoot, J., M.D. (4/5 Bn. Seaforth)	21/12/24
✕ Ross, D., M.B. (8 Bn. A. & S.H.)	31/12/24
bt. maj.	1/1/31
✕ Pain, A. (59 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	23/1/25
✕ Wright, G. W. (6)	17/5/25
✕ MacKay, J. C., M.C., M.B. (77 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	21/8/25
Bingham, J. A., M.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.C.S. Edin.	14/7/25
✕ Braithwaite, N., M.B. (4 Bn. Lincoln R.)	3/9/25
✕ Hickey, P., M.B. (7 Bn. Durham L.I.)	30/1/26
Cohen, J. (140)	30/1/26
Summers, M. H. (8 Bn. Midd'x R.)	31/1/26
✕ Forster, H. V., M.C., M.B. (59 Med. Brig. R.A.)	5/2/26
Brown, W. W., M.B. (Surrey Group, A.A. Searchlight Cos. R.E.)	30/4/26
✕ Tait, G. B., T.D., M.B. (4 Bn. R. Sussex R.)	26/6/26
✕ Macklin, A. H., O.B.E., M.C., M.D. (76 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/7/26
✕ Hirst, J. W. (5 Bn. D.W.R.)	3/9/26
✕ McCall, W. B., M.B. (143)	10/9/26
✕ Rennie, J. K., M.C., M.D., F.R.F.P.S. (Lanark Yeo.)	26/10/26
Boche, W. J., M.B. (1 Bn. Mon. R.)	12/11/26

Captains—contd.

✕ Symons, G. T. (4/5 Bn. D.C.L.I.)	10/12/26
✕ Boden, K. S., M.B. (8 Bn. Worc. R.)	16/12/26
✕ Lindsay, G. E., M.C., M.B. (53 Div. Sigs.)	23/12/26
Simpson, W., M.B. (5 Bn. H.L.I.)	6/1/27
✕ Eaton, A. H. MacC., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5 Bn. P.W. Vols.)	12/1/27
✕ Badenoch, A., M.B. (19 A.C. Co., R. Tank Corps)	14/1/27
✕ Fretton, J. A., F.R.C.S. (54 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	17/1/27
✕ Creed, R. S. (11 Brig. R.H.A.)	27/1/27
✕ Keatings, G. F., M.B. (137)	4/3/27
✕ Elkington, G. W., M.B. (4 Bn. Somerset L.I.)	1/6/27
✕ Levack, D. P., M.B. (51 Div. Sigs.)	28/6/27
✕ Healey, C. W., M.C., M.D. 61 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	30/6/27
✕ Crawford, A. C., M.B. (89 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	19/7/27
✕ Oliver, C. P., M.B. (131)	9/8/27
✕ Bremner, A., M.C., M.D. (71 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	16/9/27
✕ Burridge, D. W. E. (49 Div. Train)	19/9/27
✕ Griffiths, J. R., M.B. (5 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	26/9/27
✕ Sandford, F. B., M.C., M.B. (128)	14/11/27
✕ Burgess, N. F. O., M.D. (4 Bn. Gloster R.)	14/11/27
✕ Adam, J. C., M.B. (6 Bn. Seaforth)	17/11/27
✕ Cooke, A. M., M.B. (63 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	30/11/27
✕ Ramsay, W. A., M.B. (5 Bn. K.O.S.B.)	20/12/27
✕ Capstaff, N., M.B. (170)	21/12/27
✕ Sparrow, G., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (98 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	27/12/27
✕ Bradley, C. M. (93 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	30/12/27
✕ Foster, F. N., M.B. (7 Bn. W. York. R.)	2/1/28
✕ Bower, C. E. W. (4 Bn. P.W. Vols.)	2/1/28
✕ Hammer, N. W. (10 Lond. R.)	16/1/28
✕ Kerr, D. L., M.B. (6 Bn. Cameronsians)	16/1/28
✕ Swindale, A., M.B. (50 Div. Sigs.)	17/1/28
✕ Lewis, F. C. (106 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	24/1/28
✕ Cowie, C. A., M.B. (6 Bn. N. Stafford R.)	2/2/28
✕ Robinson, O. F. W. (24 Lond. R.)	6/2/28
✕ Wigg, G. W.	11/2/28
✕ Misquith, O. G., t.a. (7) (In command)	17/3/28
✕ Cairns, R. McD., M.D. (4 Bn. Leicester R.)	21/3/28
✕ Pillans, G. L., M.C., F.R.F.P.S. (52 Div. Train)	13/5/28
✕ Mumford, P., M.D. (12)	3/6/28
✕ Powell, R. V. (47 Div. Train)	28/6/28
✕ Power, R. W., M.B. (1 Bn. Hereford R.)	3/8/28
✕ Finnigan, A. A., M.C., M.B. (6/7 Bn. Black Watch)	9/8/28
✕ Robertson, A. M., M.B. (6/7 Bn. Black Watch)	9/8/28
✕ Hill, N. G., M.C. (47 Div. Sigs.)	14/8/28
✕ Vatcher, S., M.B. (23 A.C. Co., R. Tank Corps)	14/8/28
✕ Milburn, K. V., M.B. (55 Med. Brig. R.A.)	11/9/28
✕ Nalmsmith, J. J. D., M.B. (5 Bn. Y. & L.R.)	18/9/28
✕ Addenbrooke, R. G. (7 Bn. Worc. R.)	8/10/28
✕ Lewis, G. M. (Herts R.)	18/11/28
✕ Torrance, T. S., M.B. (4/5 Bn. R. Scots.)	29/11/28
✕ McDonald, J. R., M.C., M.B. (8 Bn. Durham L.I.)	2/1/28
✕ Suter, H. E. (6 Bn. Hampshire R.)	8/12/28
✕ Angus, A., M.D. (6 Bn. North'd Fus.)	18/12/28
✕ B Kenn, A. O. (5 Bn. R. War. R.)	27/12/28
✕ Ashworth, E. W., M.B. (7 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	9/1/29
✕ Fenton, C. E. (52 A.A. Brig. R.A.)	16/1/29
✕ Down, A. H. G., M.B. (4 Bn. Devon R.)	23/1/29
✕ Bryce, A. G., M.D., F.R.C.S. (12)	4/2/29
✕ Tudhope, G., M.B. (9 Bn. A. & S.H.)	13/2/29
✕ Jack, D. (Loval Scouts)	13/2/29
✕ Moffat, J. O., M.B. (51 Div. Train)	18/2/29
✕ McDowell, E. J. P. (5 Lond. R.)	16/3/29
✕ Ward, H. S. (56 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	18/4/29
✕ Gemmell, E. W., M.D. (10 Bn. The King's R.)	19/4/29
✕ Barr, A., M.B. (6 Bn. D.W.R.)	14/5/29
✕ Vaughan, D. C. (4 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	20/5/29
✕ Andrews, J. C., M.C., M.B. (9 Lond. R.)	23/5/29
✕ Greenhill, T. F., M.B. (7 Bn. H.L.I.)	23/5/29
✕ MacDonald, G. A., M.B. (4/5 Bn. Seaforth)	3/6/29
✕ White, E., M.B. (164)	6/6/29
✕ Oastler, E. G., M.B. (4 Bn. Ox. & Bucks L.I.)	3/7/29
✕ Robinson, G. W. (21 Lond. R.)	6/7/29
✕ Rennie, J., M.D. (5 Bn. R.W.K.)	9/7/29
✕ Forbes, C. M., M.B. (Dorset Heavy Brig. R.A.)	17/7/29
✕ Cook, J., M.B. (5 Bn. Leicester R.)	23/7/29
✕ Coutts, D. G. (4 Bn. Camerons)	27/7/29
✕ Samuel, T. A. S., M.C. (102 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	2/8/29



## Captains—contd.

Thomson, W. T. de V., M.B. (6 Bn. The King's R.)	2/9/29
Paterson, H. B. (5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.)	25/9/29
Stewart, D., M.B. (11)	29/9/29
Joss, W. T. B., M.B. (7 Bn. Foresters)	16/10/29
Walker, E. R. C., M.B. (4 Bn. Gordons)	28/10/29
Kinnear, W. L., M.B. (4/5 Bn. Black Watch)	4/11/29
Sutcliffe, M. L. (5 Bn. N. Stafford R.)	5/11/29
Lamont, D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (In command)	5/11/29
Carver, J., M.B. (187)	20/11/29
Bruce, C. D., M.B. (155)	10/12/29
Grant, E. G. R., M.B. (4 Bn. Dorset R.)	15/12/29
Harding, H. E. (71 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	16/12/29
Duff, A. MacG., M.C., M.B. (4 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.)	23/12/29
O'Hanlon, A., M.B. (5)	28/12/29
Pollok, R. (Cornwall Heavy Brig. R.A.)	11/1/30
Lang, F. J. L. (6 C. of Lond. R.)	11/1/30
Morgan, J. G., M.B. (6 Bn. Welch R.)	17/1/30
Donnelly, J. H. (170)	17/1/30
McIntosh, W. J., M.B. (137)	23/1/30
Cooleman, M. B., M.B. (7 Bn. Cheshire R.)	27/1/30
Wood, W. R., M.B. (11 Brig. R.H.A.)	30/1/30
Gregory, H. A. C., M.C., M.B. (18)	2/2/30
Middleton, D. S., M.B., F.R.C.S. (155)	20/2/30
Holme, R. E., M.B. (5 Bn. Lincoln R.)	22/2/30
Wilde, J. F., M.B. (3 Lond. R.)	6/3/30
McDowall, A., M.B. (70 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	10/3/30
Connell, J. S. M., F.R.C.S. (143)	27/3/30
Wallace, T., M.B. (158)	4/4/30
Murphy, E. A. L., M.B. (4/5 Bn. Cheshire R.)	4/5/30
Whyte, A. H., M.B., F.R.C.S. (North'd Hrs.)	8/5/30
Vaisey, C. N. (4 Bn. Somerset L.I.)	13/5/30
Marshall, L. P., M.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Somerset L.I.)	14/6/30
Davies, D. A. (2 Cav. Div. Sigs.)	17/6/30
Niven, W., M.B. (7 Bn. D.W.R.)	18/6/30
Anderton, R., M.B. (4 Bn. P.W. Vols.)	15/7/30
Scott, E. A. M., M.B. (69 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	22/7/30
MacMyn, D. J., M.B. (14 Lond. R.)	31/7/30
Helron, G. M. (17 Lond. R.)	6/8/30
Williamson, A. B., M.D. (6)	16/8/30
Coyte, R., M.B., F.R.C.S. (13)	18/8/30
Glass, E. J. G., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (60 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	3/9/30
Morlock, H. V., M.C., M.D. (7 Lond. R.)	19/9/30
Gratrix, W. H., M.B. (12)	28/9/30
Bailey, K. V., M.D. (12)	28/9/30
Middleton, D. S. (155)	13/10/30
Moon, C. P. C. (62 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	14/10/30
Rope, A. D., M.B. (Shrops. Yeo.)	18/10/30
Park, W. H. G., M.B. (5/7 Bn. Gordons)	24/10/30
Broomhead, C. L., M.D. (R. Wilt. Yeo.)	1/11/30
Jackson, L. N., M.C., M.B. (43 Div. Sigs.)	7/11/30
Lishman, F., M.B. (6 Bn. Durham L.I.)	26/11/30
Davie, R. E., M.C., M.B. (5 Bn. North'n R.)	27/11/30
Armstrong, W. C., M.B. (101 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	30/11/30
MacLeod, C. B., M.B. (13 L.I. Brig. R.A.)	6/12/30
Morrison, R. G. (62 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	21/6/29
Turpie, J. L., M.B. (5)	14/12/30
Scott, M. S., M.D. (6 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.)	23/12/30
Heywood-Jones, F., M.B. (7 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	6/2/31
Gordon, R. Mol., D.F.C. M.B. (5 Bn. Essex R.)	21/3/31
Gray, E. D., M.B. (12)	22/3/31
Jones, W. H. M. (Glamorgan Heavy Brig. R.A.)	19/4/31
Rutherford, R., F.R.C.S. (27 A.A. Bn. R.E.)	1/5/31
Ryan, C. C., M.B. (Essex Heavy Brig. R.A.)	11/5/31
Graham, J. G., M.B. (5 Bn. H.L.I.)	16/5/31
Lamb, W. L., M.B. (58 Med. Brig. R.A.)	30/5/31
Russell, J. N., M.B. (5/6 Bn. A. & S.H.)	30/5/31
Marston, W. H., M.B. (143)	30/5/31
Hankey, G. T. (16 Lond. R.)	17/6/31
Taylor, R. S. (8)	20/6/31
Watson, H., M.B. (60 Med. Brig. R.A.)	21/6/31
Wilcox, C. M. (8)	24/6/31
Kelman, R. P. S. K., M.B., F.R.C.S. (48 Div. Train)	27/6/31
Robertson, J. D., M.B. (Scottish Horse)	18/7/31
Hunter, T. A. (Devon Fort. R.E.)	22/7/31
Dunn, J. H., M.D. (18 Lond. R.)	21/8/31
Wilson, K. J. T., M.B. (94 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	1/9/31
Mavor, H. R. B. (97 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	24/10/31

## Lieutenants.

Taffs, C. C. (90 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	30/9/24
Jackson, R., M.B. (93 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	9/6/26
Martin, E. L. (44 Div. Train)	30/6/26
Allison, A. A., M.B. (D.L.O. Yeo.)	25/7/26
McQuat, J. T., M.B., F.R.C.S.	25/9/26
Ashcroft, A. T., M.B. (164)	1/4/27
Weston, J. G. (56 Div. R.E.)	30/5/27
Foran, J. E., M.B. (4 Bn. Y. & L.R.)	6/7/27
Morrison, W., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (5 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	27/8/27
Walker, F. McD., M.B. (4/5 Bn. R.S. Fus.)	9/9/27
King, A. C., F.R.C.S. (5 C. of Lond. R.)	5/10/27
Dickson, A. T. B., M.B. (Forth Heavy Brig. R.A.)	2/12/27
Wilson, C. H., M.B. (5 Bn. W. York R.)	15/12/27
Fulton, J. S., M.B. (11)	11/2/28
Roberts, A. (6 Bn. R.W. Fus.)	22/2/28
Hartfall, S. J., M.B. (Yorks. Hrs. Yeo.)	7/3/28
Bowie, A., M.B. (50 Div. R.E.)	8/3/28
Mead, A. (Hampshire Heavy Brig. R.A.)	13/3/28
McDonald, D. T., M.B. (7 Bn. North'd Fus.)	23/3/28
Truimper, H. B. (8 Bn. R. War. R.)	4/4/28
Eccles, H. A., M.B. (7 Bn. Durham L.I.)	7/4/28
Nichols, H. W. L. (Essex Group A.A. Search. Cos., R.E.)	21/4/28
Kerr, J. A. (6 Bn. R. War. R.)	28/4/28
Vernon, H. R., M.B. (75 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	2/5/28
Orme, C. R. L'E. (167)	16/5/28
Kitecat, C. de W. (5 Bn. R. Sussex R.)	23/5/28
Steel, J. K. (4 Bn. Green Howards)	29/5/28
Wright, J., M.B. (75 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	5/6/28
Lynch, S. G. M., M.B. (7 Bn. The King's R.)	5/6/28
Snath, E. G., M.C. (60 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	11/6/28
Ball, W. A. (4 Bn. R. Sussex R.)	12/6/28
Wright, J. R. (5 Bn. Loyal R.)	14/6/28
Guy, J. B. S., M.B. (5 Bn. Durham L.I.)	18/6/28
Williams, L. D. (82 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	30/6/28
Hollingshead, F. H., M.B. (6 Bn. Devon R.)	11/7/28
Poston, R. I., M.D. (10 Bn. Manch. R.)	14/7/28
Lawrence, F. (22 A.C. Co. R. Tank Corps)	14/7/28
Bulman, H. A. (H.A.C. Inf. Bn.)	21/7/28
Vaughan, G. C. (7 Bn. R. War. R.)	28/7/28
Mulvey, W. F., M.B. (83 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	28/7/28
Hayes, W. E., M.B. (53 A.A. Brig. R.A.)	22/8/28
Woodhead, E. C. (13)	23/8/28
Watson, N. H., M.B. (55 Med. Brig. R.A.)	20/9/28
Eagger, A. A., M.B. (128)	22/9/28
Llewellyn, L. G. (102 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	15/10/28
Garland, H. G., M.D. (Yorks. Dns. Yeo.)	1/11/28
Morris, J. V., M.B. (161)	10/11/28
MacDonald, T. J. C., M.B. (51 Div. R.E.)	20/11/28
Briscoe, A. D. (Devon Heavy Brig. R.A.)	1/12/28
Ward, B. F., M.B. (4 Bn. Suffolk R.)	2/12/28
McLoughlin, G., M.B. (87 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	15/12/28
Macfarlane, R. M., M.B. (14 Bn. Lond. R.)	19/12/28
Crockford, A. L., M.C. (5 Bn. Som. L.I.)	29/12/28
Bevan, F. A., M.B. (6 Bn. Essex R.)	29/12/28

Lieutenants—contd.

Curtis, F. R., M.B. (1 C. of Lond. R.)	1/1/29
King, A. J. (5 C. of Lond. R.)	18/1/29
O'Brien, T. C. B. (11 Lond. R.)	16/1/29
Croft, C. R. (5 Bn. Devon. R.)	19/1/29
Livingston, J. H. B., M.B. (9 Bn. High. L.I.)	1/2/29
✕Fotheringham, J. C., M.B. (158)	16/2/29
Anderson, R. (6 Bn. R. War. R.)	22/2/29
Thomson, P. D., M.B. (26 Med. Brig. R.A.)	23/2/29
Dick, B. McK., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (11)	1/3/29
✕Sprunt, W. R., M.B. (4 Bn. K.O.S.B.)	2/3/29
Baxter, H., M.B. (7 Bn. Cameronian)	27/3/29
De Lacy, M., M.B. (Kent Heavy Brig. R.A.)	6/4/29
Ingram, H. V., M.B. (8 Bn. Durham L.I.)	13/4/29
Evans, W. M., M.B. (146)	17/4/29
✕Wilson, W. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (78 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	18/4/29
Kirkhouse, E. S., M.B. (5 Bn. North'd Fus.)	5/5/29
Smith, G. P., M.B. (152)	6/5/29
Patterson, W. H. D., M.B. (4/5 Bn. R. Scots)	1/6/29
Newsom, S., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. (48 Div. Sigs.)	6/6/29
✕Mackenzie, A. V., M.C. (60 Med. Brig. R.A.)	8/6/29
Warren, F. W. A. (54 Div. Sigs.)	10/6/29
Sinclair, A. C., M.D. (18 Lond. R.)	19/6/29
Matthews, G. B. (65 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	26/6/29
Reid, B. (88 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	28/6/29
Harkness, N. (Cornwall (Fort.) R.E.)	1/7/29
Greene, C. R. (4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.)	2/7/29
✕Rees, R. E., M.C., M.B. (5 Bn. Welch R.)	19/7/29
Frazer, E. M. R., M.B. (6 Bn. Foresters)	19/7/29
Crawford, D. A. McM., M.B. (131)	20/8/29
✕Brindle, E. H., M.B. (6 Bn. N. Stafford R.)	28/8/29
Platt, W. G., M.B. (8 Bn. W. York R.)	1/9/29
Tootill, R. H., M.B. (125)	4/9/29
✕Lyon-Smith, G., M.B. (98 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	7/10/29
Dunlop, D. M., M.D. (11)	1/11/29
✕Glen, A. (96 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	28/11/29
Ford, J. N. C., M.B. (58 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	30/11/29
Davies, H. W. (16 Lond. R.)	13/12/29
✕Crook, F. W. (7)	18/12/29
Crawford, W. W. (161)	23/12/29
Colville, E. T., M.D. (59 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	28/12/29
Moore, J. S., F.R.C.S. (51 Med. Brig. R.A.)	5/1/30
✕Sewell, E. J. B., M.B. (42 Div. R.E.)	13/1/30
Holloway, G. A. F. (4 C. of Lond. R.)	5/3/30
Nicholson, D. N., M.B. (7/9 Bn. R. Scots)	5/3/30
May, P. J., M.B. (6 Bn. Lan. Fus.)	5/3/30
Lindsay, C. A., M.B. (95 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	15/3/30
Robinson, D. G. (4 Bn. North'n R.)	19/3/30
✕Facey, R. V., M.B. (8 Bn. Hampshire R.)	26/3/30
Dorwood, W. F., M.B. (152)	5/4/30
✕Hutcheon, E., M.B. (5 Bn. K.O.S.B.)	5/4/30
Fitzgerald, E. J., M.B. (125)	5/4/30
Williams, H. C. M. (7)	9/4/30
✕Arnott, T. F., M.B. (128)	14/5/30
Cran, D. L., M.B. (42 Div. Train)	24/5/30
Malpas, P., M.B., F.R.C.S. (5 Bn. The King's R.)	28/5/30
Dowell, W. H. (137)	28/5/30
Bambridge, H. W. (4 Bn. K.S.L.I.)	28/5/30
Frizell, G. M., M.B. (20 Lond. R.)	29/5/30
✕Lodge, R., M.B. (4 Bn. Leicester R.)	7/6/30
Henderson, A. S., M.B. (9 Bn. A. & S.H.)	11/6/30
McFarland, J. C., M.B. (2 Cav. Div. Train)	28/6/30
Suter, C. N. (6 Bn. Hampshire R.)	19/7/30
✕Naah, W. R. (54 Div. R.E.)	30/7/30
Danby, T. A., M.B. (61 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	1/8/30
✕Graham, J. W. (8 Bn. Manch. R.)	2/8/30
Morgan, G. (4 Bn. R. Berks R.)	8/8/30

Lieutenants—contd.

✕Reid, J. K., M.B. (10 Bn. The King's R.)	16/8/30
Macdonald, J. R., M.B. (51 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	29/8/30
Thompson, G. H., M.B. (4 Bn. North'n R.)	29/8/30
✕Mortis, R. H. (86 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	17/9/30
Murphy, T. P., M.D. (5 Bn. Devon R.)	27/9/30
Ormsby, E. J. (5 Bn. Manch. R.)	25/10/30
✕Matheson, J. A., M.B. (8 Bn. A. & S.H.)	31/10/30
Higham, A. R. C. (92 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	31/10/30
✕Hastings, T. E., M.C., M.B. (6 Bn. S. Stafford R.)	1/11/30
Tucker, W. E. (28 Lond. R.)	1/11/30
Brew, R. B. (158)	2/11/30
Hill, I. G. W., M.B. (11)	12/11/30
Crooks, J. E. (4 Bn. E. York. R.)	19/11/30
✕Wimbush, H. G. (28 Lond. R.)	22/11/30
Moulson, N., M.D. (58 Med. Brig. R.A.)	29/11/30
Bourne, A. D. (167)	9/12/30
✕Richmond, L. F., M.B. (72 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	13/12/30
Taylor, F. H., M.B. (149)	14/12/30
Roberts, M. E. D. (5 Bn. Gloster R.)	24/12/30
Leslie, N. H., M.B. (149)	31/12/30
Pike, J. D., M.B. (5 Bn. S. Stafford R.)	7/1/31
✕Lister, W. A., M.B. (128)	17/1/31
Hounsfield, M. C. (103 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	19/1/31
Anderson, J. C., M.B., F.R.C.S. (4 Bn. Y. & L. R.)	19/1/31
Ferguson, C. A., M.B. (80 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	28/1/31
Lee, J. M., M.B. (22 Lond. R.)	31/1/31
Purves, D. B., M.B. (11) (Edinburgh)	22/2/31
✕Karn, R. G., M.C. (18)	25/2/31
Myles, J. J., M.B. (25 A.C. Co. R. Tank Corps)	28/2/31
✕Clarke, L. P. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (140)	28/3/31
Langmaid, F. R. (7)	20/3/31
Ayres, W. G., M.B. (4 Bn. Wilts. R.)	23/3/31
Emalie, A. G., M.B. (5/7 Bn. Gordons)	10/4/31
Morrissey, J., M.B. (6 Bn. W. York R.)	11/4/31
✕Macleod, D. (5)	22/4/31
Thornton, G. K. (55 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	25/4/31
Ferguson, H. R. (22 Lond. R.)	25/4/31
Galloway, J. W. (City of Edin. (Fort.) R.E.)	29/4/31
Pearce, R. M., M.B. (52 Fd. Brig. R.A.)	13/5/31
Robinson, R. H., M.B. (4 Bn. Devon R.)	3/6/31
O'Donnell, J., M.B.	16/6/31
✕Mitchell, C. A. D. (8)	17/6/31
✕Kent, H. S. (North'd Hrs. Yeo.)	20/6/31
Wattsford, H. F., M.B. (149)	27/6/31
✕Yelf, R. H. (4 Bn. Norfolk R.)	30/6/31
McCrie, J. G., M.B. (11)	4/7/31
Sandberg, R. S. T.	8/7/31
McEnery, J. J., M.B. (131)	29/7/31
Davies-Thomas, E. (143)	1/8/31

Quarter-Masters.

✕Beeton, E. H., O.B.E. (146)	27/11/14
✕Grierson, E. M., O.B.E., capt. (149)	27/11/29
✕Mill, R. R. (11)	17/5/15
✕Lloyd, E. F. H. (125)	5/7/22
✕Jones, W. (137)	13/3/29
✕Hodson, L. A. M. (167)	21/4/23
✕Hodgson, S. J., Lt. (164)	21/4/31
✕Dancer, A. H., Lt. (143)	1/6/31
✕Gegan, J. R., M.B.E., T.D. (152)	10/11/23
✕Tomson, J. H., Lt. (161)	24/11/21
✕Helghway, S. H., capt. (12)	23/1/30
Walker, R. J., capt. (155)	1/4/27
✕Hunt, J. H., Lt. (158)	31/8/27
✕Baker, E. T., Lt.	31/12/27
✕Brindle, L., Lt. (13)	1/9/20
✕Butler, M. A., D.C.M., M.M., Lt. (128)	10/4/30
✕Ballard, R. H., Lt. (140)	2/10/28
	17/12/28
	1/2/24
	29/5/29
	13/7/29
	24/12/29
	1/12/18
	23/8/30
	1/5/30
	4/7/31

## Divisional Adjutants.

✕ Tomlinson, Maj. P. S., D.S.O., R.A.M.C. (56th (1st Lond.))	...	...	...	...	26/10/28
✕ Sutton, Maj. W. H. A. D., R.A.M.C. (44th (Home Counties))	...	...	...	...	31/10/28
✕ Bonnett, Maj. E. J. S., R.A.M.C. (49th (W. Rid.))	...	...	...	...	5/12/28
✕ Campbell, Maj. W., M.B., R.A.M.C. (51st (High.))	...	...	...	...	26/12/28
✕ Eccott, Maj. W. Y., M.B., R.A.M.C. (48th (S. Mid.))	...	...	...	...	28/12/28
Hilton-Sergeant, Capt. F. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (42nd (E. Lancs.) and Sch. of Instrn.)	...	...	...	...	4/8/29
Martin, Maj. D. S., M.B., R.A.M.C. (46th (N. Mid.))	...	...	...	...	28/10/29
✕ Mackinnon, Maj. W. C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (50th (Northb'n))	...	...	...	...	28/10/29
✕ Cox, Capt. W. L. S., M.C., R.A.M.C. (53rd (Welsh))	...	...	...	...	29/10/29
Hutchinson, Capt. C. A., R.A.M.C. (52nd (Lowland) and Sch. of Instrn.)	...	...	...	...	22/1/30
✕ Barlas, Maj. A. B., M.B., R.A.M.C. (54th (E. Ang.))	...	...	...	...	23/1/30
✕ Drummond, Maj. G. G., R.A.M.C. (43rd (Wessex))	...	...	...	...	1/2/30
✕ Emmerson, Maj. C. L., R.A.M.C. (55th (W. Lancs.))	...	...	...	...	30/4/30
✕ Drummond, Capt. W. A. D., R.A.M.C. (47th (2nd Lond.) and Sch. of Instrn.)	...	...	...	...	29/4/31

## Supernumerary for service with the Officers Training Corps.

✕ Searle, Lt.-Col. C. F., M.C., T.D., M.D. (Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	10/5/24	Mackey, Capt. W. A., M.B. (Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	9/11/30
bt. col.	1/1/31	Whillis, Lt. J., M.B. (Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	27/6/25
✕ Mitchiner, Lt.-Col. P. H., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	4/2/25	✕ Wheeler, Lt. J. R., M.B. (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	2/12/26
bt. col.	4/2/29	Parer, Lt. A. J. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	24/11/28
✕ Langrishe, Lt.-Col. J. du P., D.S.O., M.B. (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	21/6/29	Montgomery, Lt. G. L., M.B. (Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	23/2/29
✕ Carlton, Maj. C. H., M.O., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	31/7/23	Scholefield, Lt. B. G., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	29/6/29
✕ Mavor, Maj. O. H., M.B. (Empld. Glasgow Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	19/10/23	Raban, Lt. J. P. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	26/9/29
✕ Budd, Maj. C. H., M.C., M.B. (Empld. Cambridge Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	18/5/24	Kenshole, Lt. H. H. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	29/9/29
✕ Malcolm, Maj. H. P., M.C., M.B. (Empld. Queen's Univ., Belfast Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	2/8/28	Kennedy, Lt. W. P. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	17/10/29
✕ Fowler, Maj. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	18/2/30	Raeburn, Lt. H. A., M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	23/1/30
Green, Capt. R. B., M.B. (Empld. Durham Univ. Contgt., Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	8/4/19	Andrews, Lt. S., M.B. (Empld. Queen's Univ. Belfast Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	21/8/30
✕ Martine, Capt. W. R., M.B.E., M.B. (Empld. Edinburgh Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	13/2/29	Phillips, Lt. R. F., M.B. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	12/11/30
✕ Crowden, Capt. G. P. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	12/11/29	✕ Pulvertaft, Lt. R. J. V. (Empld. Univ. of Lond. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	31/12/30
✕ Fraser, Capt. J. F., M.B. (Empld. Aberdeen Univ. Contgt. Sen. Div. O.T.C.)	19/2/30		

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

## Category B.

## Captains.

✕ Oldershaw, F. W., M.B.	6/6/28
Heggs, G. B. M., M.B.	28/3/31
Agnew, R. W., M.B.	15/8/31

## Lieutenants.

✕ Crossley, B. R.	16/5/28
Minchin, R. L. H., M.B.	29/8/31

## Category C.

## Captains.

✕ Smith, N. H., M.D.	12/9/25
✕ Aubrey, I., M.C.	19/12/25
✕ Burns, W. G., M.B.	14/5/26
✕ Balmain, A. R., M.B.	20/5/26
✕ Robertson, A., M.C., M.D.	5/12/26
✕ Roe, G. C. F.	12/2/27
✕ Henderson, A. G., M.D., F.R.O.P. Edin.	22/2/27
✕ Gorman, A. D.	12/6/27
✕ Badger, C. W., M.B.	12/5/28
✕ Chavasse, C. C. H., M.B.	19/5/28
✕ Oldershaw, H. L., M.B.	11/9/28
✕ Dockray, J. V.	26/3/29
✕ Thomson, I. S., M.D.	27/4/29
✕ Hemingway, A., M.B.	27/8/29
Rudolf, G. R. A. de M.	17/5/30

## Lieutenants.

✕ Davidson, A. W., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	12/12/28
✕ Walker, G. F., M.D.	16/11/29
✕ Copeman, W. S. C., M.B.	24/6/31

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

The Arms of the Board of Ordnance within the Garter surmounted by the Crown.—“*Sua tela tonanti.*”

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet. *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*.—“The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Gazette,” Hilsea Barracks, near Cosham.

*Regimental Associations*.—The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Association, Ordnance Office, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.

The Royal Army Ordnance Corps Aid Society, Officer Commanding Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea.

**Allied Ordnance Corps.**

The Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of Canada.

The Army Ordnance Corps of the Commonwealth of Australia.

The Army Ordnance Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

The Ordnance Corps of the Union of South Africa.

*Officer in Charge of Record and*

*Pay Office, and Records of*

*R.A.O.C. (T.A.)* ...

*Assistant Officer* ...

Man, Col. H. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., e., o., s., Hilsea.

Smith, Maj. F. S., ret. pay ... 18/10/24

**Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.**

No.	1 Sect.	Aldershot	No.	8 Sect.	Colchester	Depot	Hilsea
2	2	Tidworth	9	9	Catterick		
3	3	Bovington	10	10	Burscough		
4	4	Didcot	11	11	Stirling		
5	5	Bramley, Hants	12	12	Egypt		
6	6	Chatham					
7	7	Dover					

*Colonel-in-Chief* ... H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Col-in-Chief 11th H., Somerset L.I., E. York. R. & Leicester Yeo., Personal A.D.C. to the King ... 24/1/21

When the date of an officer's Army rank differs from that of his Corps rank, the former is shown as a second date.

**Colonel Commandant.****Ordnance Officers, 1st Class—contd.**

Mathew, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles M., K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., ret. pay 14/2/25

Fisher, C. T., O.B.E., Col., e., o., R.A.C.D. London 19/7/29  
3/6/23

Traversa, H. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col., p.a.c., e., 28/7/29  
1/1/22

Mackenzie, H. F., Col., o., s. Eastern Comd. 29/9/30

Larmour, F. C., D.S.O., Col., e., o., s. Hong Kong 15/5/31

Howell-Jones, J. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., Col., p.a.c., s. Didcot 29/8/31  
1/1/22

Walker, O. A., Col., o., s. Egypt 6/9/31

**DIRECTING STAFF.****Director of Ordnance Services.**

Watts, C. D. B., C.B., C.M.G., Maj.-Gen., e., f., s. War Office 1/1/28

**Ordnance Officers, 1st Class. (11)**

Davidson, E., C.M.G., Col., p.a.c. (temp. Brig.), s. D.D.O.S., London 29/10/26  
1/1/21

Russell, R. T., C.M.G., Col., p.a.c., s. Woolwich Arsenal 16/3/27  
29/11/19

Baker, J., C.B.E., Col., e., o. (temp. Brig.), s. War Office 28/7/27  
3/6/20

Exham, F. S., D.S.O., Col., e., o., s. Southern Comd. 1/1/28  
3/6/22

Man, H. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., Col., e., o., s. (Record Office) Hilsea 14/3/28  
3/6/22

Leahy, T. B. A., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., o., s. War Office 20/6/28

Wethered, H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col., o., s. War Office 27/6/29

Hill, B. A., D.S.O., Col., p.a.c., s. Aldershot Comd. 19/7/29  
1/1/23

**Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class. (20)**

Hoare, L. L., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., e., o., s. War Office 13/12/24

Cardew, P. A., Lt.-Col., o. [L] s. Hilsea 26/5/26

Stone, J. H., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., o., s. Malta 2/9/26

Sheppard, B. O., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., o. Egypt 22/10/26

Warwick, H. B., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., e., o. D.D.O.S., London 29/10/26  
8/6/19

Lewis, L. C., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., o., s. Home Counties Area, Woolwich 1/1/22

Stokes, W. N., O.B.E., D.S.O., Lt.-Col., p.a.c. Hong Kong 14/3/28

Wingate-Saul, N. W., Lt.-Col., o. Woolwich Arsenal 14/3/28  
1/7/26

Body, K. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., o., s. R.A.O.C., Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea 26/3/28  
8/6/16

## Ordnance Officers, 2nd Class—contd.

Saunders, C. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Scottish Comd.</i>	27/6/29
Leslie, S. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Colchester</i>	19/7/29
Whitfield, R. L. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>o.</i> , <i>e.a.</i>	28/7/29 1/1/28
Grylls, G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Western Comd.</i>	28/7/29
Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Gibraltar</i>	22/9/29
Dixon, W. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Tidworth</i>	25/3/30 1/1/30
Hopkins, G. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> <i>R.A.C.D., London</i>	16/4/30
Gibson, A. C. V., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>p.a.c.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Stirling</i>	29/9/30
Tanner, C. J., Lt.-Col., <i>p.a.c.</i> <i>Bramley</i>	21/3/31 1/7/29
King, J. F., Lt.-Col., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> <i>Weedon</i>	27/4/31
Allen, A. H., <i>C.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>o.</i> <i>Didcot</i>	15/5/31 1/1/18
Montanaro, C. A. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>York</i>	26/8/31
Sansom, H. A., Lt.-Col., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Aldershot</i>	29/8/31
Macpherson, E. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Lt.-Col., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> <i>Dover</i>	6/9/31

## Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class. (30)

Pickthall, W. E. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Tidworth</i>	13/12/24
Sheppard, J. H. D., Maj., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Eastern Comd.</i>	4/2/25
Omond, J. S., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Maj., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	21/7/25
Stewart, A. G. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Maj., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> <i>Egypt</i>	22/10/26
Kidd, P. W., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>D.D.O.S., London</i>	29/10/26
Smith, D. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>War Office</i>	16/12/26
Cansdale, C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>War Office</i>	6/1/27
Farquharson-Roberts, K. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Rawalpindi</i>	16/3/27
Mapleson, C. H., Maj., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>London</i>	28/7/27
Hidden, A. M., Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Belfast</i>	1/1/28
Neale, M. R., <i>M.C.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Bramley</i>	14/3/28
Earp, J. P., <i>M.C.</i> , Maj., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> <i>Hilsea</i>	26/3/28
Haigh, C. F. T., <i>M.C.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Bramley</i>	1/4/28
Williams, L. H., <i>M.C.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Catterick</i>	20/6/28
Johnson, R. F., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>R.A.C.D., London</i>	13/7/28
Whitaker, H. C., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Malta</i>	21/8/28
Richards, W. W., <i>M.C.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> , [?] <i>s.</i> <i>Northern Comd.</i>	7/10/28
de Wolff, C. E., <i>C.B.E.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Didcot</i>	1/4/29
Aste, L. H., Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Hong Kong</i>	17/4/29
Palmer, G. W., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Farnborough</i>	27/6/29
Nixon, A. I., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>D.D.O.S., London</i>	19/7/29

## Ordnance Officers, 3rd Class—contd.

Love, G. R. S., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Gibraltar</i>	28/7/29
Douglas-White, C. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Devonport</i>	22/9/29
Eveleigh, G. C., Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Southern Comd.</i>	10/11/29
Bacon, C. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Maj., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Singapore</i>	25/3/30
Weir, R. A., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Didcot</i>	16/4/30
Geake, C. H., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Stirling</i>	29/9/30
Shillington, H. B., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Hong Kong</i>	21/3/31
Dennis, W. L., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Weedon</i>	27/4/31
Carne, C. H., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>D.D.O.S., London</i>	15/5/31
Harker, A. W. A., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>Aldershot</i>	26/8/31
Lester, B. C., Maj., <i>o.</i> <i>D.D.O.S., London</i>	29/8/31 6/9/31

## Ordnance Officers, 4th Class. (80)

Shaw, G. C., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Tidworth</i>	16/5/22 8/8/16
Galsford, J. W., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Woolwich Arsenal</i>	16/5/22
Hardy, G. P. U., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Inspn. Dept.</i>	16/5/22
Goldstein, B. A., Capt., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> , <i>y*</i> <i>Carrickfergus</i>	16/5/22
Swiney, G. A. N., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Aldershot</i>	1/6/22
Heron, G. C. H., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Woolwich Arsenal</i>	15/8/22
Slade-Baker, J. B., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Calcutta</i>	15/2/23 13/1/19
Brown, D., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>e.o.</i> <i>Iraq</i>	15/2/23
Trevor, C. P., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Kirkee</i>	11/2/24 25/9/15
Ruddock, J. E., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Weedon</i>	11/2/24
Coleman, F. G., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Ceylon</i>	11/2/24
Eagles, A. C. H., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Devonport</i>	11/2/24
Wilson, G., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Bermuda</i>	11/2/24
Moore, W. E. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Iraq</i>	11/2/24
Stamp, A. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Malta</i>	11/2/24
Thornley, G. R., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Tientsin</i>	11/2/24
O'Reilly, B. E. A., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>y*</i> <i>Hong Kong</i>	11/2/24
Wotherspoon, A., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Western Comd.</i>	11/2/24
Cam, W., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Chatham</i>	11/2/24
Lilly, T. P., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>f.</i> <i>Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilsea</i>	11/2/24
Knox-Wilson, G. R., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Pembroke Dock</i>	11/2/24
Waycott, J. C., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Woolwich Arsenal</i>	11/2/24
Tankard, E., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>e.</i> , <i>o.</i> <i>Burscough</i>	11/2/24
Oakeshott, J. F. F., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Hereford</i>	11/2/24
Brown, A. R., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Colchester</i>	28/2/25
Morris, T., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>f.</i> <i>Inspn. Dept.</i>	1/3/25 3/11/17
Lambert, F. K., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Devonport</i>	1/4/25
Bultitude, A. S., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Tidworth</i>	18/5/25
Lowther, C. H. E., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Rawalpindi</i>	29/7/25
Horne, G. T. W., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Dover</i>	16/9/25
Clissold, K. G., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilsea</i>	23/10/26
King, H. F. S., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>y*</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Mauritius</i>	29/10/26
Wills, J. P., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Depot, R.A.O.C.</i>	16/12/26
Weir, F. S., Capt., <i>o.</i> , <i>s.</i> <i>Shanghai</i>	16/11/27 27/10/28
Mackay, W. S., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Singapore</i>	1/1/28 19/8/24
Primmer, H. R., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Tipnor</i>	5/3/28
Hitchcock, J. H. F., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Catterick</i>	14/3/28
Viner, G. A., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Tidworth</i>	26/3/28
Dodwell, C. S., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Edinburgh</i>	1/4/28 3/11/17
Cobb, W. T., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Egypt</i>	1/4/28
Philps, H. H., Capt., <i>o.</i> <i>Purfleet</i>	20/6/28 28/4/26

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class—contd.

Turton, R. C. C., Capt., o., s.	Jamaica	20/8/28
Rooke, S. T., Capt., o.	Bramley	23/1/26
Lonsdale, V. O., Capt. R. A., o., y*	21/8/28	
	Gibraltar	7/10/28
Denniston, J. G., Capt., Seaforth, o., Adjt. Depot R.A.O.C., Hilesea		26/8/29
		17/4/29
		10/6/27
Palmer, J. W., Lt. R.A., o.	Egypt	6/5/29
		23/12/22
Brown, P. W. F., Capt. R.A., o., y*	Egypt	27/6/29
		26/8/29
Jackson, L. H., Capt. R.A., o., s.	Egypt	19/7/29
		26/8/29
Crawford, G. O., Lt. Gloster R., o.	Farnborough	28/7/29
		31/8/24
Wright, E. D., Capt. R.A., o.	York	22/9/29
		26/5/29
White, H., Capt. R.A., y*, o.	Selby	10/11/29
		1/11/30
Townsend, C., Lt. K.S.L.I., o.	Shanghai	23/12/29
		17/12/21
Smith, I. K., Lt. R.A., o	Stirling	23/12/29
		18/12/21
Robinson, L. C. D., Lt. Essex R., o.		
	Depot, R.A.O.C., Hilesea	6/1/30
		29/1/27
Cox, B. G., Capt. R.A., o.	Aldershot	23/11/30
		23/11/29
Bruford, F. L., Lt. R.A., o.		
	Woolwich Arsenal	21/3/31
		18/12/21
Wilson, K. J., Lt. The Queen's R., o.	Catterick	1/4/31
		21/2/20
Hunt, C., Lt. R.A., o.	Didcot	27/4/31
		17/7/21
Hooley, St. J. C., Lt. R.A., o.	Bramley	15/5/31
		29/8/25
Caruana-Dingli, G., Lt. R. Malta Art., o.		
	Didcot	12/6/31
		1/12/25
Adam, G. A., Capt. R.A., o.	Catterick	4/8/31
		7/2/31
Cooper, C. H., Capt. R.A., o.	Bramley	26/8/31
		26/8/29
Cutforth, L. E., Capt. R.A., o.	Stirling	29/8/31
		20/9/31

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class. (10)

Quennell, W. A., C.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., col. s.		
	Southern Comd.	7/7/21
		24/6/27
Mills, J. J., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., col. s.		
	War Office	21/10/22
		7/6/30
Rodd, W. J. P., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., col. s.		
	Eastern Comd.	13/12/22
		7/6/30
Britten, E. J. J., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., col. s.		
	Aldershot Comd.	4/2/23
		7/6/30
Adams, W. H., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col. s.		
	Northern Comd.	27/4/25
Barber, R. F., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.		
	Simla	27/4/25
Andrews, G. H., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col. a.c.		24/6/27
Stamford, A. R., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.		
	Bovington	14/9/28
Valon, A. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.		
	Tidworth	20/8/29
Gransden, C. L., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col., s.	Egypt	1/5/30
Sparey, P. W. M., M.C., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.		
	D.D.O.S. London	25/6/30
Penn, B. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., lt.-col.		
	Aldershot	25/6/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class (21)

(with rank of Major).

White, W., M.I.Mech.E.	Hilesea	4/2/23
Suggate, C. F. D., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	A.M.I.E.E.	Kirkee
		27/4/25
Morris, F., O.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.		
	War Office	27/4/25
Bloor, F. R., M.B.E., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Rawalpindi	27/4/25
Glanville, W. J., A.M.Inst.C.E.	Quetta	27/4/25
Coyle, J. W., M.C., M.I.Mech.E.,		27/4/25
Stack, W. A., M.I.Mech.E., s.	Malta	15/4/26
White, J. D., D.S.O., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Ferozepore	1/6/26
Hillborn, F. A., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Allahabad	12/6/29
		15/6/26
Trump, H. J., M.I.Mech.E. [L]		
	Mech. Warfare Board	24/6/27
	bt. lt.-col.	1/7/31
Kuhne, C. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Eastern Comd.	1/4/28
	bt. lt.-col.	1/1/31
Hopwood, A. F. B., A.M.I.Mech.E.	York	1/4/28
Crawford, J. S., M.I.Mech.E.	Bombay	1/4/28
Hollebone, J. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.		
	Scottish Comd.	22/8/28
Buttenshaw, A. S., D.S.O., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.		
	Gibraltar	14/9/28
Wilson, C. M., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Home Cos. Area, Woolwich	14/9/28
Warren, J., A.M.I.E.E.	Hilesea	14/9/28
Graham, J. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Catterick	14/9/28
McLare, J. P., A.M.I.E.E.	Colchester	20/8/29
Miller, J. F. X., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., s.		
	R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn., Hilesea	20/8/29
McGuinness, E., M.I.Mech.E.		
	Mech. Warfare Exptl. Establt.	20/8/29
Adams, U. W., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.		
	Hong Kong	1/5/30
Davey, C. W. B., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Bovington	1/5/30
Dunk, N. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Tidworth	1/9/30
Duguid, D. B., M.B.E., A.M.I.E.E.		
	Woolwich Arsenal	1/9/30

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class

(with rank of Captain).

(3rd & 4th Cl. 51)

Severn, H., A.M.Inst.C.E.	Aldershot	12/1/24
Thackeray, E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Western Comd.	7/1/25
Merrell, R. J., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Aldershot	9/9/25
Cornford, H., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)		
	Woolwich Arsenal	9/9/25
Smith, W. J. L., A.M.I.Mech.E., s.		
	Singapore	9/9/25
Campbell, C., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Ferozepore	15/9/26
Bostock, C. M., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Southern Comd.	15/9/26
Duguid, W., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Catterick	16/8/28
Ashton, W. P. B., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Woolwich Arsenal	1/9/29
Johnstone-Hall, F. C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	London	1/9/29
Harvey, R. E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Devonport	1/9/29
Asli, E. R., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Rawalpindi	1/9/29
Harris, A., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
	Mech. Warfare Exptl. Establt.	1/9/29
Postle, W. H., A.M.I.Mech.E. (A. Tech. Sch. (Boys))	Chepstow	11/10/29

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class**

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Bullard, C.	a.c.	18/11/25
Maxwell, R. B., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
Mech. Warfare Exptl. Establ.		18/11/25
Butters, J. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
Mingaladon		18/11/25
Birkle, W. J., A.M.I.Mech.E. (Inspn. Dept.)		
Woolrich Arsenal		18/11/25
Smith, L. G., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Malta	18/11/25
Tanner, W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Quetta	9/1/26
Lord, W. A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Egypt	15/8/27
McAllister, G. T., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
Ferozepore		15/3/27
Ditmas, J. M. R., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Hilsea	15/3/27
Cooper, P. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Kirkee	15/3/27
Rusbridge, C. E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Allahabad	15/3/27
Apps, E. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	India	15/3/27
Riddell, D. S.	Kirkee	15/3/27
Turner, E. H., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Catterick	3/9/27
Holt, R. A.	Chatham	3/9/27
Bowers, L. S. F., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Stirling	3/9/27
Millard, L. N.	Aldershot	3/9/27
Tweedy, B. A. M.	Pembroke Dock	3/9/27
Tyler, L. N.	Dover	3/9/27
Phelps, K. D., A.M.I.Mech.E.		
Eastern Comd.		3/9/27
Day, R. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Tidworth	20/8/29
Harvey, A. C.	Aldershot	20/8/29
Glendinning, H. V.	Hilsea	20/8/29
McBride, W. P.	Aldershot	20/8/29
Koe, M. B.	Catterick	20/8/29
Reld, D. M., A.M.I.Mech.E.	Tidworth	20/8/29
Winter, K. G.	Tidworth	20/8/29
Ridley, W. F.	York	20/8/29
Beahan, H. (on prob.)	Stirling	1/9/30
Brewer, E. P. U., A.M.I.Mech.E. (on prob.)		
Aldershot		1/9/30
Butler, G. F. (on prob.)	Bovington	1/9/30
Clarke, S. B. W. (on prob.)	Lydd	1/9/30
Howard-Jones, L. H. (on prob.)		
Woolwich Arsenal		1/9/30
Marshall, J. A. (on prob.)	Colchester	1/9/30
Morton, J. L. (on prob.)	London	1/9/30
Walsh, J. J. (on prob.)	Bovington	1/9/30
Over, J. J. (on prob.)	Tidworth	4/10/30
Stockdale, R. B. (on prob.)		
Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea		1/9/31
Baker, H. S. (on prob.)		
Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea		1/9/31
McVicar, J. (on prob.)		
Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea		1/9/31
Keays, H. de J. (on prob.)		
Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea		1/9/31
Barker, C. W. (on prob.)		
Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea		1/9/31
Ogilvie, J. P. (on prob.)		
Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea		1/9/31
Gibbs, G. H. P. (on prob.)		
Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea		1/9/31

**EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.****Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class (9)**

(with rank of Major, except where otherwise stated).

Dingle, W. B.	Chatham	2/4/29
	lt.-col.	17/6/31
Pegg, S.	Hilsea	26/5/30
Spiller, G. W.	Tower of London	16/8/30
Howes, G. E. V., M.B.E.	Aldershot	20/8/30
McDonald, A. E., M.B.E.	War Office	12/1/31
Genders, W. H.	Tidworth	12/1/31
Martin, H. G.	D.D.O.S., London	8/6/31
Badeock, A. H., O.B.E., M.C.	War Office	17/6/31
		1/4/30
Williams, A.	Didcot	17/6/31
White, A. W.	Egypt	13/7/31
Wallace, J. H.	Colchester	17/9/31

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class (28)**

(with rank of Captain).

Howard, W., O.B.E.	Farnborough	14/12/28
		3/1/18
Clarke, H.	Malta	20/12/28
		5/1/18
Wallington, C. T., O.B.E.	Bovington	1/1/29
		3/1/18
Johnson, H. B., O.B.E., M.C.	Farnborough	1/2/29
		3/1/18
Skinner, H. B.	Shorncliffe	26/2/29
		3/1/18
Graham, A.	Shanghai	7/3/29
		3/1/18
Norris, E. J.	Hilsea	2/4/29
		3/1/18
Brummell, H.	Aldershot	13/12/30
		1/2/29
	capt.	3/1/18
Williams, A. E.	Woolwich Arsenal	27/4/29
Jones, F. L.	Depot R.A.O.C., Hilsea	21/5/29
Mathews, G. A., M.B.E., M.C.		
	Eastern Comd.	5/8/29
Taylor, F. H. E. W.	Jamaica	1/10/29
Malcolm, A., M.C.	Didcot	2/12/29
Wheeler, F.	Bermuda	14/3/30
Staple, J. W. E.	Colchester	6/4/30
Bancroft, G. F., M.B.E.	Hilsea	18/5/30
Seyde, H.	Woolwich Arsenal	26/5/30
Tarrant, E.	Malta	25/6/30
Field, A. W.	Chilwell	6/7/30
Andrews, H. C.	Southern Comd.	16/8/30
Cresswell, H. B.	R.A.C.D., London	20/8/30
Lumsden, G. S.	Gibraltar	22/9/30
Osman, A.	Burscough	22/2/31
Berg, L.	Northern Comd.	29/3/31
Gray, E. E.	Warley	8/6/31
Longstaff, H.	Catterick	17/6/31
Morley, F. G., M.C.	Tidworth	13/7/31
Roper, L. J.	Woolwich Arsenal	17/9/31

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class (48)**

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Green, A. T.	Stirling	11/7/27
Moloney, P. J., D.C.M.	Egypt	5/9/27
Brewster, W. T., M.B.E.	Singapore	10/10/27
Cashman, E. J.	Malta	18/12/27
Brennan, A.	York	4/1/28
May, H. T.	Aldershot	26/10/30
		10/2/27
Moore, F.		1/4/28
Johnston, A. S.	Aldershot	19/4/28
Stagg, F. G.	London	26/4/28
Smith, G. W. M.	Catterick	24/6/28

**Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class—contd.**

Burrows, R.	<i>Didcot</i>	10/7/28
Harlow, J. R.	<i>Carrickfergus</i>	29/8/28
Franklin, C.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	13/9/28
Wyatt, E.	<i>Dorset</i>	28/9/28
Knowles, J.	<i>Devonport</i>	28/9/28
Cameron, H. R.	<i>Depot R.A.O.C., Hulsea</i>	15/10/28
Ridout, H. A. W.	<i>Didcot</i>	14/12/28
Carolan, W.	<i>Shanghai</i>	20/12/28
Hool, P. W.	<i>Tidworth</i>	1/1/29
Cockram, S. G.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/2/29
Harding, T. A., D.C.M.	<i>D.D.O.S., London</i>	26/2/29
Drury, W. G.	<i>Egypt</i>	6/3/29
Knight, E. A.	<i>Home Cos. Area, Woolwich</i>	16/3/29
Journeaux, C. J.	<i>Ceylon</i>	2/4/29
Mockler, W. H. F.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	11/4/29
Wilson, T.	<i>Weedon</i>	29/5/29
Scott, H. R.	<i>Didcot</i>	5/6/29
King, H., M.B.E.	<i>Stirling</i>	5/8/29
Watts, A. W.	<i>Didcot</i>	1/10/29
Ellison, W. S.	<i>Bovington</i>	2/12/29
Sedgwick, J.	<i>Didcot</i>	6/3/30
Casleton, E. J.	<i>R.A.C.D., London</i>	22/3/30
Bonyng, G. F. W.	<i>Aldershot</i>	18/5/30
Prince, P. A.	<i>D.D.O.S., London</i>	26/5/30
White, H. E.	<i>Didcot</i>	25/6/30
Saunders, F. J.	<i>Burscough</i>	6/7/30
Bush, H. W.	<i>Burscough</i>	16/8/30
Tully, M.	<i>York</i>	20/8/30
Hall, W. F., M.B.E.	<i>Woolwich Arsenal</i>	22/9/30
Nicholas, F. U.	<i>D.D.O.S., London</i>	22/2/31
White, F. C.	<i>Woolwich Arsenal</i>	29/3/31
Scully, J. J.	<i>Bramley</i>	15/5/31
Gillman, J. W. C.	<i>Egypt</i>	15/5/31
Kember, E. H., M.B.E.	<i>Devonport</i>	8/6/31
Howe, H.	<i>Woolwich Arsenal</i>	17/6/31
Bailey, W. A. S.	<i>York</i>	13/7/31
Farrell, F.	<i>York</i>	1/8/31
Packe, B. E.	<i>Egypt</i>	26/8/31

**ARMAMENT BRANCH.**

**Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers (14).**

Coombes, P. H., Lt.	<i>a.c.</i>	9/11/25
Page, F. W., Lt.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	26/6/26
Knight, W. H., Lt.	<i>Tidworth</i>	1/12/26
Tarnow, A. C., Lt.	<i>a.c.</i>	29/1/27
Anderson, R. P., Lt.	<i>Devonport</i>	23/3/27
Challoner, F. J., Lt.	<i>Colchester</i>	1/4/27
Foster, J. G., Lt.	<i>Aldershot</i>	4/5/27
Burdon, W., Lt.	<i>Rawalpindi</i>	4/5/27
Beedle, E. H., Lt.	<i>Hulsea</i>	4/5/27
Derrick, A. P., Lt.	<i>Hulsea</i>	4/5/27
Biddle, L. W., Lt.	<i>a.c.</i>	18/5/27
Gibbons, E., Lt.	<i>Burscough</i>	26/7/27
Goode, S. T., Lt.	<i>Egypt</i>	23/6/28
Towl, L. F., Lt.	<i>Bovington</i>	1/4/29
Hale, P. F., D.C.M., Lt.	<i>York</i>	1/4/29
Foster, G. W., Lt.	<i>Tidworth</i>	1/4/29

**ARMOURER BRANCH.**

**Assistant Inspectors of Armourers (8)**

(with rank of Lieutenant).

Hollins, W. L.	<i>Stirling</i>	5/9/24
Bowerman, G. W.	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	16/10/24
Comerford, F. T.	<i>Weedon</i>	28/1/25
Gundel, W. D., D.C.M.	<i>York</i>	28/1/25
Adams, P. E.	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	12/4/25
Thomas, J.	<i>Egypt</i>	20/6/25
Thornton, F. R.	<i>Aldershot</i>	23/10/25
Chambers, P. A.	<i>Burscough</i>	4/12/25

**Officer Commanding Depot.**

Man, Col. H. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., *e., o., s.*  
*Hulsea* —

**Adjutant.**

Denniston, J. G., Capt. Seaforth, *o. Hulsea* 16/3/31

**TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 3rd Class**

(with rank of Captain).

✕Tatton, A. L.	<i>Hulsea</i>	1/10/17
✕Wright, A. J., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	<i>Didcot</i>	1/10/17
✕Farlie, F. W., A.M.I.Mech.E.	<i>Aldershot</i>	29/3/24
		10/7/19
Stedman, G. P., M.I.Mech.E.	<i>Burscough</i>	29/3/24
✕Craig, A., A.M.I.Mech.E.	<i>Woolwich Arsenal</i>	29/3/24

**OFFICERS ATTACHED.**

**Indian Army Ordnance Corps.**

Gabbett, K. J., Maj., <i>o. Woolwich Arsenal</i>	19/2/29
Morris, H. E. A., Capt.	<i>Bramley</i> 7/1/29
Light, H., Capt.	<i>London</i> 10/1/29
Woolfe, R. D. T., M.C., Capt.	<i>Didcot</i> 19/2/29

**Regular Army Reserve of Officers.**

Bliss, W. E., O.B.E., Capt.	<i>Tidworth</i>	1/6/29
McEwan, T. O., Capt.	<i>Aldershot</i>	5/6/29
Petman, J. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., Lt. (O.M.E. 4th Class)	<i>Tidworth</i>	21/6/30

INSPECTOR OF REGIMENTAL COLOURS OF THE BRITISH AND INDIAN ARMIES,

Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.4.

Wollaston, Sir Gerald W., *Knt., M.V.O.*



# **ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—TERRITORIAL ARMY AND SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.**

Record and Pay Office ... .. *Hilsea.*

## **Ordnance Companies and Detachment.**

### 2nd Cavalry Divisional Detachment.

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W. 3.

*Captain.*  
✕Nightingale, Sir Edward M., *Bt.*  
26/1/23

### 42nd (East Lancashire).

Lancaster House, Upper Chorlton  
Road, Manchester.

*Major.*  
✕Sharp, C. F., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 8/11/20

*Captain.*  
✕de Courcy, C., *T.D.* 20/4/22

*Lieutenant.*

### 43rd (Wessex).

Hamilton House, Commercial  
Road, Southampton.

*Major.*  
*Captain.*  
✕Durkin, B. C., *s.*, *t.a.* 15/10/28

*Lieutenant.*  
Dell, W. W. 15/10/28

### 44th (Home Counties).

Drill Hall, Boundary Road,  
Chatham.

*Major.*  
✕Coombs, G. M. 10/3/30

*Captain.*

*Lieutenant.*

### 46th (North Midland).

Drill Hall, Derby Road,  
Nottingham.

*Major.*  
✕Folnette, T. W., *s.* 1/7/27

*Captain.*  
✕Dickson, J. M. 26/7/29

*Lieutenant.*  
✕Sands, C. H. 12/2/30

### 47th (2nd London).

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W. 3.

*Major.*

*Captain.*  
✕Browne, F. J. 3/5/29

*Lieutenant.*  
Pritchard, A. C. 7/9/27

### 48th (South Midland).

Yeomanry House, Castle Hill,  
Reading.

*Major.*  
✕Powell, F. J., *s.*, *t.a.* 2/2/24  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/29

*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Buffham, A. H. 23/7/24  
Blake, A. H. 5/4/30  
14/5/29

### 49th (West Riding).

Norbury Hall, Barnsley Road,  
Sheffield.

*Major.*  
✕Readman, E. F., *s.* 28/3/30

*Captain.*  
Moseley, C. F. 1/11/29

*Lieutenant.*  
✕Levesley, A., *M.C.* 5/7/30

### 50th (Northumbrian).

Cleveland Iron & Steel Works,  
Branch End, South Bank,  
Yorkshire.

*Major.*  
✕Cooper, L. B., *s.* 17/8/28

*Captain.*  
*Lieutenants.*  
Highton, E. N. 4/4/28  
Clarke, C. W. 15/1/30

### 51st (Highland).

Drill Hall, Orchard Place, Stirling.

*Major.*  
✕Laing, J., *t.a.* 19/2/30

*Captain.*  
*Lieutenant.*  
Brown, R. 5/4/30

### 52nd (Lowland).

8, Newton Terrace, Charing Cross,  
Glasgow.

*Major.*  
✕Cullen, R. K., *s.* 11/11/25

*Captain.*  
Walker, F. W. S. 5/9/30  
*Lieutenant.*

### 53rd (Welsh).

Bush Camp, Pembroke Dock.

*Major.*  
✕Bowling, W. H., *T.D.*, *s.*, *t.a.* 20/7/20  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27

*Captain.*  
✕Bennett, J. T. 22/12/26

### 54th (East Anglian).

17, Stanwell Street, Colchester.

*Major.*  
✕Head, E. G., *T.D.*, *s.* 27/11/20

*Captain.*  
✕Ellis, J. W. 16/11/30  
*Lieutenant.*

### 55th (West Lancashire).

Drill Hall, Southport Road,  
Ormskirk.

*Major.*  
✕Maunder, G. H. S., *s.*, *t.a.* 18/9/25  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/30

*Captain.*  
✕Heald, A. E. 10/11/28

*Lieutenant.*  
Pegrum, W. A. 11/10/26

### 56th (1st London).

Duke of York's Hd.-Qrs.,  
Chelsea, S.W. 3.

*Major.*  
✕Duckett, F. H., *s.* 1/11/27

*Captain.*  
Chapple, F. J. C. 1/11/27

*Lieutenant.*

## SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE.

Category C.

**Ordnance Mechanical Engineers,  
4th Class**

(with rank of *Lieutenant*).

Dixon, W. T., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 17/6/31

Moss, N. G. 17/6/31

Edmunds, J. T. W. 17/6/31

Thomson, W. 17/6/31

Pryer, F. 17/6/31

Seaman, C. F. N., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* 20/6/31

Bradbury, L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/31

✕Boyd, S. 24/6/31

Wilson, E. McI. 24/6/31

Wilson, W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 24/6/31

Forsyth, G. H. 24/6/31

Garrity, J. F. 27/6/31

✕Bleakley, R., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 27/6/31

Davies, C. H. 1/7/31

Black, A. T., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 1/7/31

Bolton, J. W., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 4/7/31

Farrington, W. D. 8/7/31

Bennett, J. A. J. 8/7/31

Belton, F. B., *A.M.Inst.C.E.* 15/7/31

Shore, H. S., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 15/7/31

Hodgess, F. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 22/7/31

Bateson, R. G. 29/7/31

Hurry, S. 29/7/31

✕Lowe, A. S., *M.C.*, *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/8/31

Johnson, W. A., *A.M.Inst.C.E.*,  
*A.M.I.Mech.E.* 5/8/31

Jones, E. L., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 19/8/31

Slade, F. H. 22/8/31

Robbins, E. L. G. 2/9/31

Cardwell, E., *A.M.I.Mech.E.* 28/10/31

Land, J. E., *A.M.I.E.E.* 31/10/31

## ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

The Royal Crest.  
"Fide et Fiducia."

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Primrose Yellow.

Agents—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

Regimental Journal—The Royal Army Pay Corps Journal, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

Regimental Associations—Benevolent Fund, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command.  
Old Comrades' Association, Command Pay Office, Eastern Command, 80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.

## Allied Corps:—

Canadian Militia (Permanent Force)—The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.

New Zealand Military Forces—New Zealand Army Pay Corps.

Union Defence Forces—South African Administrative Pay and Clerical Corps.

Chief Paymaster at the War Office and Officer in Charge of Records—Mussion, Col. (temp.

Brig. 15/11/30) A.I., R.A.P.C. ... 15/11/30

Assistant Officer in Charge of Records—Grimshaw, Capt. C., R.A.P.C. ...

When the date of an officer's Army rank differs from that of his Corps rank, the former is shown as a second date.

§ Indicates that the date represents seniority in grade only.

† Indicates that the date represents appointment to the Corps in the grade corresponding to that held on transfer from the Corps of Military Accountants.

## Colonel Commandant.

Armstrong, Col. J. C., C.B., C.M.G., ret. pay 24/1/28

## Chief Paymasters (11).

Watkins, F. M., C.B.E., Col., s. *Scottish Comd.* 8/9/21  
Mackenzie, W. S., O.B.E., Col., s. *Aldershot Comd.* 10/4/25  
Young, R. A. B., O.B.E., Col., s. *Western Comd.* 10/12/25  
Mussion, A. I., Col. (temp. Brig.) s. *War Office* 10/12/25  
Lang, E. A., Col., s. *China* 22/10/26  
Ellis, H. C., C.B.E., Col., s. *Southern Comd.* 14/8/28  
Melville, J. L., Col., s. *Eastern Comd.* 5/4/29  
Wimberley, D. G. N. I., Col. *China* 28/8/30  
Macfie, R. W., Col., s. *Northern Comd.* 15/11/30  
Ormsby-Johnson, G. A. C., O.B.E., M.C., Col., s. *Malta* 15/5/31  
Riley, H. G., Col., s. *Egypt* 7/9/31

## Staff Paymasters (45).

Todd, E. E. E., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. *Gibraltar* 1/12/19  
Hart-Cox, E. W., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. *Egypt* 7/5/22  
Charlton, G. H., M.C., Lt.-Col., s. *London* 10/12/25†  
Bildnerbeck, W. J. H., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. *War Office* 6/3/21  
Lightfoot, L. J., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. *Chatham (R.E.)* 17/10/23  
Britten, W. A., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. *Southern Comd.* 14/8/27  
Genge-Andrews, H., Lt.-Col., s. *Eastern Comd.* 5/4/24  
Forde, N., Lt.-Col., s. *Malta* 28/4/24  
Malone, E. L., Lt.-Col., s. *Northern Comd.* 28/4/29  
Vidal, F. P., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. *Western Comd.* 25/5/24  
22/11/25

## Staff Paymasters—contd.

Sands, R. W. P., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. *Lichfield* 1/10/24  
Rogers, T. L., O.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. *Aldershot Comd.* 28/10/27  
Oldham, P. L., Lt.-Col. *York* 10/12/24  
Golding, H., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. *Perth* 12/3/28  
Hack, W. S., Lt.-Col. *Shrewsbury* 10/12/29  
Cliff, A. B., Lt.-Col. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 29/11/27  
Sawers, J., Lt.-Col. *Aldershot Comd.* 10/12/25†  
Brickman, I. P., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. *Eastern Comd.* 23/7/27  
Dawson, H. R. W., Lt.-Col. *Woolwich (R.A.)* 10/12/25  
Grant, E. W., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. *Egypt* 31/5/28  
Fennell, H. P., Lt.-Col. *War Office* 10/12/25†  
Hackett, R. W., Lt.-Col. *Warwick* 31/3/28  
Anscombe, R. S., O.B.E., Lt.-Col. *Hilsea* 10/12/25†  
Anderson, R. W., M.B.E., Lt.-Col., s. *Singapore* 1/1/31  
Kelly, R. W., Lt.-Col. *Woking* 20/2/31  
Duesbury, H., Lt.-Col. *Deptford* 17/3/28  
Herbert, A. S. S., M.C., Lt.-Col., s. *China* 31/3/26  
Robotham, W. D. N., Lt.-Col. *Egypt* 3/7/31  
Walker, R. H., Maj. *Southern Comd.* 18/7/28  
Hughes, A. S. B., Lt.-Col., s. *N.Ireland Dist.* 18/7/28  
Bourchier, R. L., Lt.-Col. *Warwick* 4/12/28  
Gedge, P. A., Maj. *China* 15/8/31  
Godfrey, S. A., Maj. *Winchester* 22/10/26  
Grant, T. H., Maj. *Western Comd.* 28/8/30  
Skinner, A. W. M. C., Maj. *Leith, Edinburgh* 29/5/27  
MacCrindle, J. G., Maj. *Ezeter* 15/11/30  
Gresham, C. E., Maj. *Egypt* 9/10/27  
Anderson, J. G., Maj. *Chatham (R. Signals)* 7/9/31  
Cockburn, A. A., Maj. *Hounslow* 2/2/28  
Holmes, C., M.C., Maj. *Eastern Comd.* 10/6/28  
Kelly, T., M.B.E., Maj. *Warley* 14/8/28  
Hill, C. J. K., Maj. *Barnet* 12/3/29  
Nelson, G. W., Maj. *Canterbury* 19/3/29  
Stanham, R. G., Maj. *Preston* 5/4/29

## Paymasters (82).

Williams, F. C., M.C., Capt.	<i>Northern Comd.</i>	10/12/25† 1/8/20
Bednall, C. N., M.C., Capt., s.	<i>Bermuda</i>	10/12/25† 1/8/20
Taylor, H. W., Capt.	<i>N. Ireland Dist.</i>	10/12/25† 19/11/19
Spilsbury, F., Capt.	<i>Chatham (R. Signals)</i>	17/6/20 17/6/25
Smyth, R. H., M.C., Capt.	<i>Singapore</i>	10/12/25† 19/11/19
Pewsey, H. C., Capt.	<i>Perth</i>	10/12/25† 19/11/19
Morrell, H. H., Capt.	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	28/6/20 28/6/25
Booth, E. W., M.C., Capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	30/6/20 30/6/25
Eadie, W., M.C., Capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	10/12/25† 1/4/20
Hollingsworth, H. J., Maj.	<i>Leith, Edinburgh</i>	6/7/20 19/8/31
Hill, S. N., Capt.	<i>Chatham (R.E.)</i>	6/7/20 21/1/24
Cox, E. F., Capt.	<i>Winchester</i>	10/12/25† 1/4/20
Burgess, B. L., Capt.	<i>Western Comd.</i>	6/7/20 11/2/24
Woods, F. A., Capt.	<i>London</i>	6/7/20 26/11/22
Williams, W., Capt.	<i>China</i>	10/12/25† 1/8/20
Smith, E. T. C., Capt.	<i>York</i>	6/7/20 20/7/23
Ensoll, H. G., Capt.	<i>Lichfield</i>	6/7/20 18/9/23
Moore, C. G., Capt.	<i>Western Comd.</i>	10/12/25† 1/8/20
Bates, G. S., Capt.	<i>Canterbury</i>	6/7/20 10/3/24
Vint, C. D., Capt.	<i>Warwick</i>	31/7/20 31/7/25
Howard, K. N., Capt.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	10/12/25† 1/8/20
Baines, F. T., Capt., e.	<i>Hilsea</i>	17/8/20 17/8/25
Bellman, J. F., M.C., Capt., s.	<i>Jamaica</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Butler, G. W., Capt.	<i>Preston</i>	27/10/20 27/10/25
Bedford, J. A., Capt.	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	18/11/22 18/11/27
Sant, B., Capt.	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
O'Driscoll, F., Capt.	<i>Western Comd.</i>	23/11/22 23/11/27

## Paymasters—contd.

Tuke, A. J. S., Capt.	<i>Woking</i>	25/11/22 25/11/27
Woods, J. G., Capt.	<i>Deptford</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Park, H. P., Capt.	<i>N. Ireland Dist.</i>	27/11/22 27/11/27
Sayer, R. H., D.C.M., Capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	5/12/22 5/12/27
Barnes, C., D.C.M., Capt.	<i>Warley</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Dalsh, L. G., Capt.	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	16/1/23 16/1/28
Ingpen, R. L. L., Capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	14/3/23 14/3/28
Cox, H. J. H., O.B.E., Capt.	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	15/3/23 23/11/16
Broadhurst, A. G. W., Capt., s.	<i>Ceylon</i>	28/3/23 28/3/28
Evers, A. N., Capt.	<i>York</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Kelly, E. R., Capt., s.	<i>Tientsin</i>	27/4/23 27/4/28
Barton, L. I. F., Capt.	<i>London</i>	16/8/23 16/8/28
Overton, E. C., Capt.	<i>Ceylon</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Eynon, J. S., M.C., Capt.	<i>Deptford</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Ellerby, H. F. St. G., Capt.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Vero, W., Capt., s.	<i>Shanghai</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Meek, T. A., M.C., Capt.	<i>Leith, Edinburgh</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Garratt, O. D., M.C., Capt.	<i>Hounslow</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Treglown, C. J. H., M.C., Capt.	<i>Northern Comd.</i>	10/12/25† 1/11/20
Sayers, R. H., M.C., Capt.	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	10/12/25† 1/4/20
Askin, R. O. de V., M.C., Capt.	<i>Malta</i>	10/12/25† 19/11/19
James, L. E., M.C., Capt.	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	10/12/25† 1/4/20
Browning, H. O., M.C., Capt.	<i>Western Comd.</i>	10/12/25† 1/4/20
Edinger, E. D., Capt.	<i>War Office</i>	10/12/25† 1/3/21
Rooney, O. P. J., Capt.	<i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	20/12/28 20/12/23
Hands, A. C. W., Capt.	<i>Exeter</i>	1/1/24 1/1/29
Norton, F. G., M.C., D.C.M., Capt.	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	24/3/24 24/3/29
Marshall, W., Capt.	<i>War Office</i>	17/9/24
Etherington, E. C., Capt.	<i>China</i>	17/9/24

*Paymasters—contd.*

Warr, H. E., Capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	17/9/24
Heywood, C. E. E., Capt.	<i>China</i>	17/9/24
Barratt, S. F., <i>M.C.</i> , Capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	3/1/25
Jardine, J. B., Capt.	<i>Egypt</i>	3/1/25
Blair, M., Capt.	<i>Hilsea</i>	3/1/25
Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D., Maj.	<i>Exeter</i>	26/3/26
		13/2/17
Milling, H. G. B., Capt.	<i>Northern Comd.</i>	29/8/27
Brayden, G. B. A., Capt.	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	17/9/27
Mackenzie, L. H. M., Capt. [I]	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	29/12/27
		25/1/21
Ellicott, R. S., Capt.	<i>Scottish Comd.</i>	16/1/28
Brennan, J. W., Capt.	<i>Hounslow</i>	1/2/28
Barlow, A. E., Capt.	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	18/4/28
Jonas, E. G., Capt., o.	<i>Northern Comd.</i>	3/9/28
		21/1/28
Blackwell, C. C., Capt.	<i>Barnet</i>	12/3/29
Richardson, F. R., Capt.	<i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	2/4/29
		1/9/28
Dunnill, A. L., Capt.	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	22/7/29
Thomas, F. W. C., Capt.	<i>Suffolk R. (on prob.)</i>	29/8/30
	<i>Canterbury</i>	1/2/28
Oliver, J. L., Capt. Somerset L.I., o. (on prob.)		15/11/30
	<i>Hounslow</i>	8/7/24
Cottier, H. H., Lt. R.A. (on prob.)	<i>Preston</i>	24/11/30
		23/1/21
Brewer, E. C., Lt. Border R. (on prob.)	<i>York</i>	1/1/31
		23/12/23
Moulding, J., Capt. Devon R. (on prob.)		23/2/31
	<i>Perth</i>	8/5/31
Buck, R. D., Lt. R.A. (on prob.)	<i>Barnet</i>	16/3/31
Adams, G. W. F., Lt. (on prob.)	<i>Preston</i>	3/9/27
		7/9/31
		31/1/25
Howell, H. A. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Lt. Midd'x R. (on prob.)		1/7/31
	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	24/10/19

*Assistant Paymasters (51).*

Binns, F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	18/7/14
	<i>U.-col.</i>	14/8/31
Hunt, R. N., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	5/8/14
	<i>maj.</i>	18/7/29
Burridge, E. G.	<i>Hounslow</i>	13/8/14
	<i>maj.</i>	13/8/29
Goggin, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Canterbury</i>	13/8/14
	<i>maj.</i>	13/8/29
Broughton, A. E.	<i>Egypt</i>	13/8/14
	<i>maj.</i>	13/8/29
Lindsay, J. F.	<i>Scottish Comd.</i>	13/8/14
	<i>maj.</i>	13/8/29
Price, H.	<i>Ichfield</i>	13/8/14
	<i>maj.</i>	13/8/29
Thornhill, J.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
Cleland, R., <i>M.C.</i>	<i>Chatham (R. Signals)</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
White, G. H.	<i>York</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
Robson, T. R.	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30

*Assistant Paymasters—contd.*

Webb, L. J.	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
Davis, F.	<i>Western Comd.</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
Kingan, T.	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
Dawkins, E. W., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>Southern Comd.</i>		12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
Hepburn, J.	<i>Perth</i>	12/2/15
	<i>maj.</i>	12/2/30
Stait, C. J.	<i>War Office</i>	14/7/15
	<i>maj.</i>	14/7/30
Nelson, W. P.	<i>Chatham (R.E.)</i>	14/7/15
	<i>maj.</i>	14/7/30
Macnamara, J. M.	<i>Northern Comd.</i>	14/7/15
	<i>maj.</i>	14/7/36
Robins, F. C.	<i>Egypt</i>	25/9/15
	<i>maj.</i>	25/9/30
Stockwell, A.	<i>Preston</i>	25/9/15
	<i>maj.</i>	25/9/30
Ellery, H. A.	<i>Canterbury</i>	14/7/16
	<i>maj.</i>	14/7/31
Tibbenham, E. E.	<i>London</i>	21/10/16
	<i>maj.</i>	21/10/31
Camp, L. J.	<i>Malta</i>	7/1/17
	<i>capt.</i>	7/1/25
Moran, W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.O. Chatham (R.E.)</i>		22/5/17
	<i>capt.</i>	22/5/25
Lidstone, G.	<i>Egypt</i>	22/5/17
	<i>capt.</i>	22/5/25
Greenwood, A.	<i>Woolwich</i>	22/5/17
	<i>capt.</i>	22/5/25
Spence, W.	<i>China</i>	22/5/17
	<i>capt.</i>	22/5/25
Rason, E. A.	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	22/5/17
	<i>capt.</i>	22/5/25
Williams, G. H.	<i>Leith, Edinburgh</i>	17/6/18
	<i>capt.</i>	17/6/26
Grimshaw, C.	<i>War Office</i>	17/6/18
	<i>capt.</i>	17/6/26
Harding, P. C.	<i>Egypt</i>	24/9/20
	<i>capt.</i>	24/9/28
Hard, T.	<i>China</i>	24/9/20
	<i>capt.</i>	24/9/28
Matthews, W. E.	<i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	24/9/20
	<i>capt.</i>	24/9/28
Connor, C. W., <i>U.</i>	<i>Warley</i>	24/4/26
Cooper, F. W., <i>U.</i>	<i>Exeter</i>	3/7/26
Parratt, C. H., <i>U.</i>	<i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	18/7/26
Feehally, J., <i>U.</i>	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	15/8/26
Fryer, P. E., <i>U.</i>	<i>Deptford</i>	22/10/26
Lyons, H. C., <i>U.</i>	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	10/3/27
Venables, J., <i>U.</i>	<i>Northern Comd.</i>	6/10/27
Thies, W. H., <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>U.</i>	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	5/9/28
Danks, W. L., <i>U.</i>	<i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	5/9/28
Line, G. F., <i>U.</i>	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	13/9/28
King, H., <i>U.</i>	<i>Preston</i>	24/1/29
Williams, W. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>U.</i>	<i>Warwick</i>	26/12/29
Cork, W. T., <i>U.</i>	<i>Shrewsbury</i>	7/12/30
Newman, A., <i>U.</i>	<i>Woking</i>	1/1/31
Godwin, E. B., <i>U.</i>	<i>N. Ireland Dist.</i>	5/2/31
Quinn, J., <i>U.</i>	<i>Woolwich (R.A.)</i>	27/4/31
Jones, A. E., <i>U.</i>	<i>Chatham (R.E.)</i>	27/5/31

# **ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.**

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a crown the figure of Chiron.

*Uniform*—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

*Agents*—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—The Royal Army Veterinary Corps Journal, Royal Army Veterinary School, Aldershot.

*Regimental Association*.—Old Comrades' Association, c/o R.A.V.C. Records, The Common, Woolwich, S.E.18.

## **Allied Veterinary Corps :—**

**Canadian Militia (Permanent Force).**—The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

**Canadian Militia.**—Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

**Australian Military Forces.**—Australian Army Veterinary Corps.

**New Zealand Military Forces.**—The Veterinary Corps of the Dominion of New Zealand.

*Officer in charge of Records (and Records of R.A.V.C. (T.A.))* ... Lloyd, Maj. G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., R.A.V.C. ... Woolwich.

## **Stations of the Headquarters of Sections.**

No. 1 (Depot) Section Woolwich	No. 3 Section Tidworth
" 2 " Aldershot	" 4 " Cairo

*Depot*—Woolwich.

*Detachments*—Shorncliffe, Bulford, Woolwich, Colchester, China, Gibraltar.

## **Colonel Commandant.**

Blenkinsop, Maj.-Gen. Sir Layton J., K.C.B.,  
D.S.O., ret. pay 23/8/21

## **Majors—contd.**

Dibben, H. C., s.	Rawalpindi bt. lt.-col.	10/7/15 3/6/17
-------------------	----------------------------	-------------------

Danels, L., s.	War Office	26/8/20
----------------	------------	---------

Hodgkins, J. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s.	Lucknow	26/8/20
---	---------	---------

Mellard, R. W., D.S.O., s.	Peshawar	3/2/21
----------------------------	----------	--------

Andrews, J. O., D.S.O., s.	Bolarum	3/2/21
----------------------------	---------	--------

Harrison, J.	Aldershot	12/5/21
--------------	-----------	---------

Rowston, W. N., s.	Quetta	5/9/21 3/6/19
--------------------	--------	------------------

Leckie, V. C., D.S.O., s.	Lahore	5/9/21
---------------------------	--------	--------

Hodgins, A., D.S.O., s.	Calcutta	13/2/22
-------------------------	----------	---------

Stewart, H. C., s.	Meerut	13/2/22
--------------------	--------	---------

Bone, H., M.C., s.	Dera Ismail Khan	23/5/22
--------------------	------------------	---------

Roche-Kelly, F. R., s.	Hong Kong	28/8/22
------------------------	-----------	---------

Hearne, E., O.B.E.	Malta	28/8/22
--------------------	-------	---------

Tillyard, G. E., O.B.E.	Ahmednagar	9/9/23 3/6/17
-------------------------	------------	------------------

Gooderidge, B. A., O.B.E., s.	Mhow	9/9/23
-------------------------------	------	--------

Murray, C. A.	Aldershot	7/10/23 1/1/19
---------------	-----------	-------------------

Bowhay, A. B., O.B.E.	Exeter	20/10/23
-----------------------	--------	----------

## **Lt.-Colonels.**

Webb, E. C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S., s.	Poona	28/11/28 1/1/28
-------------------------------------	-------	--------------------

Gibbs, H. E., D.S.O., s.	Quetta	24/8/29 1/1/27
--------------------------	--------	-------------------

Walker, W. H., D.S.O., O.B.E., s.	Egypt	15/4/30 28/6/24
-----------------------------------	-------	--------------------

Holness, H. J., D.S.O. (R.A. Vety. Sch. and Sch. of Farriery)	Aldershot	7/9/30
---	-----------	--------

O'Rorke, F. C., C.M.G., F.R.C.V.S., s. York		22/8/31
---	--	---------

Verney, L.M., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S., s. Naini Tal		5/5/31
--	--	--------

## **Majors.**

Burridge, T. E. (A. Vety. Sch.)	Ambala bt. lt.-col.	10/7/15 1/1/18
---------------------------------	------------------------	-------------------

Majors—contd.

Turner, E. G., D.S.O.	c.o.	5/1/25
Soutar, J. J. M., O.B.E.	India	29/1/25
Godwin, G. W.	Hong Kong	20/4/25
		1/1/17
Macartney, W. St. J. F.	Egypt	3/9/25
Thwaytes, R. C. G.	Sialkot	3/9/25
Thomas, W. H., s.	Kohat	3/9/25
Kelly, G. A.	Aldershot	3/9/25
Steevenson, G. F.	Shorncliffe	3/9/25
Hayes, F. B., O.B.E.	Maymyo	3/9/25
Hogg, F.	Colchester	3/9/25
Golding, G. V.	Peshawar	3/9/25
Lewis, H. D.	Sargodha	3/9/25
Stephenson, H., M.C. (Equitm. Sch.)	Weedon	3/9/25
Shea, T. L.	Lahore	3/9/25
Davenport, C., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	Jhansi	3/9/25
Marriott, S. W., O.B.E., s.	H.Q., India	3/9/25
Weir, F. J.	Ferozepore	3/9/25
Smith, J.	Catterick	3/9/25
Stewart, C. M. (Army Vety. Sch.)	Poona	3/9/25
Williamson, G.	Delhi	3/9/25
		3/6/18
Pryer, A. A., D.S.O. (R.A. Vety. Sch.)		3/9/25
		3/6/19
O'Donel, S., M.C., s.	Saugor	3/9/25
Bamford, R. M., O.B.E.	Egypt	3/9/25
Lawrence, C. J. R., O.B.E.	m.c.	3/9/25
Knowles, R. H.	Egypt	3/9/25
Townsend, C. H. S., O.B.E., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.	Gibraltar	3/9/25
Plunkett, J. J., O.B.E.	Dehra Dun	3/9/25
Slocock, S. L., M.C., F.R.C.V.S.	Egypt	3/9/25
Sparling, P. S.	Nowshera	10/10/25
Mills, J. J.	Meerut	29/3/26
Lalor, A. G.	Babugarh	29/3/26
Howe, W. B.	London	1/7/26
Stalker, R. H.	Woolwich	1/7/26
Oxspring, G. E.	Jubbulpore	1/7/26
Shaw, G. K.	Rawalpindi	1/7/26
Hughes, H. J., M.B.E.	Aldershot	1/7/26
Peatt, E. S. W., O.B.E., F.R.C.V.S.	Aldershot	1/7/26
		1/7/26
Bartrum, V. A., O.B.E.	Lucknow	1/7/26
Southall, J.	Abbottabad	1/7/26
Holland, C., M.C.	Brighton	1/7/26
Lloyd, G., D.S.O., F.R.C.V.S.	Woolwich	1/7/26
Nicholas, B. J. W.	Risalpur	1/7/26
Edwards, W. P. S.	Peshawar	1/7/26
Wallace, E.	Mhow	1/7/26
Howard, P.	Kirkee	1/7/26
Andrews, F. J.	Larkhill	11/7/26
Mullany, J.	Newcastle	11/7/26
Keane, J. S.	Ambala	11/7/26
Gillmor, D. A.	Sialkot	11/7/26
Bell, J.	Egypt	11/7/26
Murphy, M. A.	Portsmouth	11/7/26
Barnett, G., M.C.	Lahore	22/1/27

Majors—contd.

Killelea, M. J.	Bulford	22/1/27
Woodland, P. F.	Aldershot	22/1/27
Bowes, E. C.	Arborfield Cross	22/1/27
Sinton, W. L.	Bolarum	1/2/27
Hodgins, T.	Newcastle	1/2/27
Northcott, C. S.	Jullundur	6/2/27
Bond, R. E.	Aldershot	8/2/27
Beck, D'A. S.	India	28/3/27
Smith, R. T.	Meerut	17/10/27
Heane, C. W.	Rawalpindi	10/1/28
Clune, J. J.	York	10/1/28
Simpson, K. S.	Razmak	10/1/28
Connachie, W. D.	Quetta	10/1/28
Rouse, W. M.	Melton Mowbray	10/1/28
Robertson, J.	Edinburgh	10/1/28
Barry, W. E.	Shorncliffe	10/1/28
Judge, J.	Aldershot	24/1/28
Leigh, J.	Risalpur	15/10/28
Arnold, T. F.	Mona	15/10/28
Watkins, G. F.	Jubbulpore	25/3/29
Kelly, A. J.	Sargodha	25/3/29

Captains.

Jerrom, H.	Sialkot	9/6/26
O'Kelly, E.	Newport, Mon.	9/6/26
Swifte, L. B.	Hounslow	9/6/26
Poer, L. H. B., M.C.	Tidworth	4/1/29
Hegarty, J. P., M.C.	Tidworth	4/1/29
Taylor, J. F. L.	Montgomery, India	4/5/29
Goodall, F. W.	Sargodha	4/5/29
Kingston, J. S.	Lyallpore	4/5/29
MacDonald, A. P.	Aldershot	4/5/29
Kane, J. J.	Saharanpur	3/9/29
Heveningham, A. G.	Egypt	15/3/30
Porter, C. U. K.	Loralai	15/3/30
Macrae, I. D.	Quetta	15/3/30
Ralston, A. G.	Secunderabad	15/3/30

Lieutenants.

Coulden, L. W.	India	19/3/30
Tevlin, J. V.	Lahore	19/3/30
Kent, R. K.	Woolwich	19/3/30
Kidd, A. A.	Tidworth	19/3/30

Quarter-Master.

Warburton, A. J.	Woolwich	26/2/22
	capt.	26/2/30

Hospitals of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.

Station Vety. Hospitals.	Officer Commanding.	
Woolwich ...	Stalker, Maj. R. H.	
Aldershot ...	Murray, Maj. C. A.	
Tidworth ...		
Cairo ...	Bamford, Maj. R. M., O.B.E.	

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## TERRITORIAL ARMY.

Record Office—Woolwich.

*Lt.-Colonel.*

✕Dayer Smith, P. W., O.B.E., T.D. (*Home Counties Div.*) t.a. 4/5/29  
1/1/28

*Majors.*

✕Bowden, J. S., O.B.E., T.D. (*Welsh Div.*) t.a. 31/7/20  
bt. lt.-col. 1/1/30  
✕Mattinson, A. B., O.B.E., M.C. (*Maj. Res. of Off.*)  
(*W. Lan. Div.*) s. 21/7/24  
✕Dixon, J. A., T.D. (*W. Rid. Div.*) s. 16/6/25  
✕Duncan, A. C., T.D., F.R.C.V.S. (*S. Mid. Div.*) s. 5/8/25  
✕Lornie, W. S., M.C., T.D. (*High. Div.*) s. 5/8/25  
✕Castle, A. F., F.R.C.V.S. (*E. Ang. Div.*) s. 1/1/19  
Martin, E. S. (*Wessex Div.*) 5/8/25  
✕McGregor, J. G., T.D. (*Low. Div.*) s. 5/8/25  
✕Henson, G. E., T.D. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 5/8/25  
✕Lord, H. H., O.B.E. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 6/8/25  
✕Facer, J. (*Wessex Div.*) 8/8/25  
✕Bradley, J. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 7/9/25  
✕Collings, R. J. (*Wessex Div.*) 16/9/25  
✕Green, T. S. (*Wessex Div.*) s. 2/10/25  
✕Bryan, C. E. W. (*High. Div.*) 11/2/26  
✕Barr, W., T.D. (*Low. Div.*) 8/3/26  
✕Hayes, R. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 1/7/26  
✕Darling, R. R. (*North'n Div.*) s. 1/7/26  
✕Kirk, W. H. J. (*1 Lond. Div.*) s. 1/7/26  
✕Comerford, A. A. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 1/7/26  
✕Kenny, T. J. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 1/7/26  
✕Gallie, J. G. E. (*Capt. Res. of Off.*) (*Wessex Div.*) 1/7/26

*Majors—contd.*

✕Stevens, H. W. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 1/7/26  
✕Grahame, T. (*Low. Div.*) 6/8/26  
✕Hicks, T. (*N. Mid. Div.*) s. 2/10/26  
✕Aston, W. F. (*Welsh Div.*) 8/7/27  
✕McCunn, J. (*1 Lond. Div.*) 22/1/28  
✕Robertson, A. L. (*High. Div.*) 18/7/29  
Cameron, T. W. M. (*2 Lond. Div.*) 18/2/30

*Captains.*

Gillmor, H. (*Low. Div.*) 1/3/26  
✕Wortley, W. H. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 23/6/26  
Cameron, A. K. (*Low. Div.*) 1/7/26  
✕Gibson, W. (*2 Cav. Div.*) 1/7/26  
✕Brekke, H. W. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 4/12/27  
✕Bridgeman, M. (*Wessex Div.*) 6/12/27  
✕Little, B. J. (*E. Lan. Div.*) 10/6/28  
✕Eardley, F. J. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 10/7/28  
✕Begg, H. (*Low. Div.*) 17/7/28  
Allan, H. B. (*North'n Div.*) 26/6/29  
Stewart, W. L. (*North'n Div.*) 27/6/29  
Whitfield, F. S. (*North'n Div.*) 27/6/29  
✕Smith, W. R. (*High. Div.*) 18/7/29  
Mullane, F. J. (*E. Ang. Div.*) 17/11/29  
✕Bullen, R. E. C. (*2 Lond. Div.*) 15/2/30  
✕Franklin, A. V. (*1 Lond. Div.*) 15/3/30  
✕Moss, W. P., M.C. (*Home Counties Div.*) 16/12/30  
✕Shuttleworth, A. C. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 19/4/31  
✕Dowland, K. J. S. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 21/5/31  
✕Gunning, O. V. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 29/7/31

*Lieutenants.*

✕Sadler, M. C. S., M.C. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 22/5/26  
Codrington, W. S. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 6/7/27  
Nightingale, W. (*W. Lan. Div.*) 30/7/27  
Tweed, W. (*W. Rid. Div.*) 31/3/28  
Croudace, F. J. L. (*North'n Div.*) 5/10/29  
✕Beeson, A. J. (*S. Mid. Div.*) 18/1/30  
Gibson, G. (*N. Mid. Div.*) 29/1/31  
✕Haydon, F. L. (*Wessex Div.*) 5/5/31  
Rix, J. C. (*1 Lond. Div.*) 14/5/31

# ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue.      Facings—Cambridge Blue.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills & Co., Holt's Branch.

*Regimental Journal*—"Journal of the Army Educational Corps," The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Regimental Association*—Benevolent Fund, The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

*Officer in charge of Records*—The Director of Recruiting and Organisation ...      The War Office.

Depot ...      The Army School of Education, Shorncliffe.

§ Indicates that an officer has been appointed to the Indian Continuous Service Cadre.

## Colonel Commandant.

Harington, Gen. Sir Charles H.,  
G.B.E., K.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., Col. The  
King's R. and 4/15 Punjab R., p.s.c.,  
A.M.C., s.      2/9/25

## Lt.-Colonels (3).

Poyntz, H. S., D.S.O.  
Comdt. D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover      1/1/21  
1/1/19  
Johnston, A. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
Aldershot Comd.      1/1/21  
bt. col.      1/1/31  
Coningham, A. E., O.B.E., M.C., s.  
Belgaum      1/1/21  
Gettins, J. H., D.S.O., B.A. (Comdt. A.  
Sch. of Educn.) Shorncliffe      1/4/21  
Maude, C. G., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.  
Eastern Comd.      1/4/21

## Majors (10).

Jones, R., O.B.E., M.A., B. Phil., s.  
H.Q., Southern Comd.      15/6/20  
McLean, W., M.C.      Egypt      15/6/20  
McElwain, J. (Chief Instr.) Shorncliffe      15/6/20  
Simpson, S. G., O.B.E., M.A. [L] s.  
War Office      15/6/20  
Salt, A. E. W., M.A. (Instr.) Belgaum      15/6/20  
Ingils, R., D.S.O., B.Sc., s.      Naini Tal      15/6/20  
Honeybourne, H. C., M.A., s.      York      15/6/20  
Wood, W. de B., M.A., s.      Poona      15/6/20  
Furze, E. K. B., D.S.O., M.C. (s.c.) s., s.  
War Office      15/6/20  
3/6/19  
Dawson, W. H., O.B.E., M.A.  
D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover      25/11/20  
F. & White, A. C. T., M.C., B.A.      m.c.      25/11/20  
Campbell, F. E. A., O.B.E., M.A. [L] s.  
Northern Comd., India      25/11/20  
Colville, K. N., M.A., s.      Quetta      25/11/20

## Captains and Subalterns (79).

### Captains.

Unwin, S. R., M.A., s.      Edinburgh      15/6/20  
Likeman, W. C., s.      H.Q., Western Comd.      15/6/20  
Joseph, H. H., B.A.      Colchester      15/6/20  
Kelly, D. P. J., M.C., B.A. (Instr.) Belgaum      15/6/20  
Birchall, J. R., M.A. (Instr.) Belgaum      15/6/20  
1/9/18  
Stanley, H., B.Sc., F.I.C.      m.a.      25/11/20  
McIvor, A. R., B.Sc., e. (Instr.) Belgaum      25/11/20  
1/7/16  
Deakin, E. B., D.S.O., M.C., s.      Hong Kong      25/11/20  
Harvey, F. G., M.B.E., T.D., M.A., s.      London Dist.      25/11/20  
bt. maj.      1/7/30  
Turner, H. F. D., B.A.      Lucknow      25/11/20  
Poole, S. S., A.M.I. Mech.E.      m.c.      25/11/20  
Webster, P. L. O., B.A.      Quetta      25/11/20  
Logan, W., M.A.      Egypt      25/11/20  
Wren, F., s.      N.I. Dist.      25/11/20  
Storrs, B. St. J., B.A.      Rantkhet      31/5/28  
25/11/20  
§ Cant, A. McG., M.C., M.A.      Peshawar      25/11/20  
Richards, E. I. G., B.A.      m.c.      25/11/20  
bt. maj.      1/1/31  
Watts, A. E., M.A.      London Dist.      25/11/20  
Wilson, C. A. [I] (Instr.) Shorncliffe      25/11/20  
Cole, D. H., M.B.E., M.A.      m.c.      25/11/20  
bt. maj.      1/7/31  
Charnock, J., B.A.      Preston      25/11/20  
Barker, A. J., s.      Aldershot      25/11/20  
Priestley, E. C., M.A.      Aldershot      8/1/21  
bt. maj.      1/1/31  
Chamberlain, N. J., M.B.E., M.A.      Jalapahar      8/1/21  
Handcock, C. G., M.C. [I]      m.c.      1/4/21  
§ Stebbing, T. H. L., M.C., M.A.      Rawalpindi      1/4/21  
Cannon, P. S., M.A.      Shorncliffe      1/4/21  
Pidsley, W. G., D.S.O., M.C., s.      Simla      1/4/21  
Selbie, W. P., M.C., M.A. (Instr.) Shorncliffe      1/4/21  
Belrne, E., O.B.E., s.      Malta      9/7/21  
Lowes, J. H.      m.c.      31/12/21  
Gordon, T. M.      Lahore      30/1/22  
Lloyd, J., M.C., B.A.      Catterick      11/3/22  
Bevan, A. E., M.A.      m.c.      16/1/28  
Keevil, F. G., M.C.      Bulford      1/2/28  
Lunt, W. T., M.B.E., B.Sc.      Queen Victoria Sch., Dunblane      20/8/28  
§ Willatt, J., M.C., M.A.      Rawalpindi      30/8/28  
Crawshaw, C. H., D.S.O., M.C., R.A.      Bolaram      20/10/28  
Beddall, W. S.      m.c.      31/1/29  
§ Brown, J. P.      Burma      1/2/31  
McKerchar, J., M.B.E., M.A. (Instr.)      Shorncliffe      1/2/31  
Calger, F. E., B.A.      Aldershot      1/2/31



## Captains—contd.

Clark, H. H., <i>B.Sc.</i> <i>King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jhelum</i>	1/2/31
Thompson, H. S. <i>Egypt</i>	1/2/31
Wood, J. C. <i>Dera Ismail Khan</i>	1/2/31
Newey, H. N., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>m.c.</i>	1/2/31
Roe, F. P. ( <i>Instr.</i> ) <i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Loewe, L. L., <i>B.A. [I]</i> <i>Delhi</i>	1/2/31
McQuillen, W. T., <i>M.A., M.Sc., A.I.C.m.c.</i>	1/2/31
Brown, G. W. S., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>D. of York's R. Mil. Sch., Dover</i>	1/2/31
Bradley, W. J., <i>M.C., s.</i> <i>Gibraltar</i>	1/2/31
Copplestone, W. R. J. ( <i>Instr.</i> ) <i>Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Swyer, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>Derby</i>	1/2/31
Douglass, J. D. T., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>Catterick</i>	1/2/31
Tobutt, R. L. W., <i>M.A. (Instr.) Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
§Johnstone, T. G. B. <i>Bombay</i>	1/2/31
Sale, F. ( <i>Instr.</i> ) <i>Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Salter, G. H. <i>Devonport</i>	1/2/31
Clegg, R., <i>M.C.</i>	1/2/31
Hadden, A. L. <i>Chepstow</i>	1/2/31
Hopkin, E., <i>B.A. 6 Inf. Brig., Blackdown</i>	1/2/31
Clarke, W. L., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Ajmer</i>	1/2/31
Phillips, J. O. R., <i>B.Sc.</i> <i>Malaya</i>	1/2/31
Stevenson, F. N. <i>Bombay</i>	1/2/31
Chamley, A. C., <i>M.C.</i> <i>York</i>	1/2/31
Morrison, R. A. <i>Edinburgh</i>	1/2/31
§Asher, W. A., <i>M.A. (Instr.) Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
Carus-Wilson, M. M., <i>B.A.</i> <i>Lahore</i>	1/2/31
§Sharpe, H. E., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>King George's R.I. Mil. Sch., Jullundur</i>	1/2/31

## Captains—contd.

Kennedy, C. J. <i>Chakrata</i>	1/2/31
§Metcalf, W. B., <i>M.C.</i> <i>Peshawar</i>	1/2/31
Frith, F. H. ( <i>Instr.</i> ) <i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Mathieson, A. R. <i>London Dist.</i>	1/2/31
Wolfe, B. T., <i>M.A.</i> <i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Johnston, C. L'E. <i>Egypt</i>	1/2/31
Burgess, J. T. <i>Karachi</i>	1/2/31
Cornelius, F. T. <i>Portsmouth</i>	1/2/31
Pearce, C. A., <i>D.S.M. (Instr.) Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Boyle, W. E. <i>Rawalpindi</i>	1/2/31
Nelson, J. E., <i>M.C., B.A. (Instr.) Belgaum</i>	1/2/31
§Bell, J. H. <i>Mhow</i>	1/2/31
§Wooldridge, J. W., <i>e.</i> <i>Razmak</i>	1/2/31
Buck, G. E., <i>M.A.</i> <i>Wool</i>	1/2/31
Howcroft, A. S. <i>Bangalore</i>	1/2/31
Spencer, H. A. V., <i>B.Sc.</i> <i>a.c.</i>	1/2/31
Williams, W. H. <i>Chatham</i>	1/2/31
Clarkson, F. H. <i>Catterick</i>	1/2/31
Charman, J. L., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>Woolwich</i>	1/2/31
Kirkwood, H. R. <i>Dover</i>	1/2/31
§Dickinson, W. D. <i>Bangalore</i>	1/2/31
Kimm, G. W. P. ( <i>Instr.</i> ) <i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Rusbridge, R. A. ( <i>Instr.</i> ) <i>Shorncliffe</i>	1/2/31
Yeabsley, S. R. <i>Woolwich</i>	1/2/31
§Jones, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> <i>Poona</i>	1/2/31
Wilson, A. S., <i>B.Sc. (Econ.) L.C.P. m.c.</i>	1/2/31
Cork, M. H. <i>Aldershot</i>	1/2/31

## Education Officers (6).

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Emerald Green.

Agents—Messrs. Glyn, Mills &amp; Co., Holt's Branch.

Officer in Charge of Record and Pay Office ... } The Officer in Charge of R.A.M.C. Record and Pay Office, Woking.

## Colonel Commandant.

Goodwin, Lt.-Gen. Sir T. H. John C.,  
K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., ret.  
pay, s. 15/12/27

## Lt.-Colonels.

Rust, A. B. W., s. Simla 12/7/26  
Blair, D. London 1/4/30  
Byrne, J. V. M. Aldershot 30/7/30  
Ferguson, W. M. York 22/9/30  
Finlayson, W. T., O.B.E., ret. pay  
Edinburgh 22/9/30

## Majors.

Macdonald, A. K., M.D.Sc. London 1/4/21  
Clewder, D. Catterick 6/2/27  
Bebb, R. H., O.B.E. R.A.F. 1/3/27  
King, R. M. Salisbury 2/7/27  
Austin, A. B. Lincoln 26/10/27  
Mallet, H. H. Bedford 15/12/27  
Charles, G. F. Woolwich 14/1/28  
Beer, F. H. W. Simla 27/8/28  
Duguid, J. P. Aldershot 1/4/28  
Place, T. K. Aldershot 4/4/28  
Webb, A. E. Sialkot 25/4/28  
Pittuck, W. W. Portsmouth 24/5/28  
Gibson, A. Caterham 14/8/28  
Condie, R. J. Glasgow 25/8/28  
Procter, H. J. Woolwich 13/11/28  
Smith, J. S. Chester 26/1/29  
Madin, A. T. Warrington 10/4/29  
McCullum, H. L. Edinburgh 7/5/29  
Rodda, S. A. Cardiff 1/6/29  
Salsbury, A. F. Wool 25/6/29  
Wotton, W. E. Portsmouth 1/7/29  
Milnes, A. V. Dalhousie 1/8/29  
Philp, W. Tidworth 28/8/29  
Inglis, A. R., O.B.E. Cairo 24/9/29  
Williamson, D. H. W. Lebnog 12/11/29  
Rankin, W. A. Bulford 23/12/29  
McMullan, A. A. R.A.F. 25/12/29  
Tyson, B. W. Exeter 6/5/30  
Gentleman, B. E. Belfast 20/5/30  
Garrard, J. L. Cherat 24/5/30  
Edwards, T. Kingston 27/5/30  
Morrey, J. Caterham 28/5/30  
Baillie, J. Perth 3/6/30  
Byrne, H. F. Aldershot 10/6/30  
Flavelle, H. E., B.D.Sc. Ashton-under-Lyne 16/6/30  
Higgins, H. J. York 24/6/30  
Cole, A. B. H. Woolwich 27/6/30  
Sumerling, H. O. Tidworth 8/7/30  
Isaac, D. J. Newcastle-on-Tyne 12/7/30  
Brown, P. E. Shorncliffe 14/7/30  
Jones, G. A. G. Reading 22/7/30  
Cauter, E. H. C. Chatham 22/7/30  
Walker, C. V. Jubbulpore 23/7/30  
O'Reilly, M. J. Warley 6/8/30  
Pearson, T. Abbassia 6/8/30  
Hastings, J. T. Warrington 19/8/30  
Boyle, J. J. Colchester 19/8/30  
Fitzgerald, J. H. W. Lancaster 20/8/30  
Williams, A. Chichester 2/9/30  
McCormack, S. A. Crown Hill 2/9/30  
McCurdy, J. Mhow 16/9/30  
Hogan, P. F. Lichfield 26/9/30  
Woods, S. H., O.B.E. London 13/10/30  
Pywell, C. H. Helmsley 21/10/30  
Foreman, J. McL. Fort George 15/11/30  
Wren, J., B.D.S. Shorncliffe 15/11/30

## Captains.

Medhurst, N. H. India 28/6/23  
Corke, T. D. Winchester 30/10/24  
Doig, T. G. Gibraltar 9/11/24  
Pearson, W. L. Quetta 15/12/24  
Gibson, J. L. Poonu 1/1/25  
Burke, F. W. Ranikhet 19/5/25  
Bannerman, S. H. Sudan 8/11/25  
Vasey, J. W., M.C. Bareilly 29/11/25  
Craig, J. L., M.C. Aldershot 29/7/31  
Kay, A. H. Karachi 24/1/26  
Cowden, W. A. Kirkee 23/2/26  
McGeorge, D. A. Maymyo 24/2/26  
Rhodes, A. Nowshera 24/3/26  
Smith, N. F. Secunderabad 28/3/26  
Park, G. Malta 19/8/26  
Newton, J. L. Agra 19/8/26  
Muil, D. J. Daghahi 21/8/26  
Abbott, B. Moascar 2/1/27  
Wormington, W. Catterick 17/6/27  
Cowie, J. B., M.M. Malaya 7/8/27  
Davey, F. H. R. Murree 1/10/27  
Anslow, F. F. Malta 1/10/27  
Purnell, W. B. Shanghai 1/10/27  
Edwards, R. E. R.A.F. 1/10/27  
Whiter, F. S. S. Hong Kong 7/10/27  
Law, R. G. Moascar 21/11/27  
Roth, R. A. Beachley 28/11/27  
Blyth, D. C. Allahabad 7/1/28  
Day, C. E. Kasauli 2/7/28  
Arnold, F. G. Murree 1/10/28  
Squires, D. W. N. Maymyo 2/11/28  
Osmond, R. H. N. Lucknow 14/11/28  
Bradbeer, W. G. Woolwich 14/11/28  
Hughes, A. Ashton-under-Lyne 25/11/28  
McAndrew, W. Borden 25/2/29  
Swyer, B. J. Shorncliffe 21/6/29  
Barlow, I. A. Leicester 8/8/29  
Seaton, J. J. N. Ireland Dist. 22/11/29  
Brazenor, A. Aldershot 2/11/30  
Quinlan, H., B.D.S. Devizes 13/12/30  
Inglis, A. K. Woolwich 25/5/31  
Birse, W. McD. Woolwich 25/5/31  
Baxendale, W. P. Edinburgh 25/5/31  
Macmillan, N. I. Woolwich 25/5/31  
Badman, S. D. Aldershot 12/6/31  
Mather, R. W., B.D.Sc. Aldershot 4/7/31

## Lieutenants.

Foulkes-Roberts, H. L. Winchester 22/5/28  
Wall, T. R., B.D.S. Catterick 22/5/28  
O'Connor, J. A. Aldershot 22/5/28  
Golding, H. S., B.D.S. Catterick 22/5/28  
Nettleship, G. E. Aldershot 17/9/28  
McClelland, W. A. Norwich 17/10/28  
Martin, W. B. Cairo 17/10/28  
Martin, W. G., B.D.S. Dover 12/11/28  
Irish, E. C. Chatham 7/1/29  
Browne, E. C., B.D.S. Catterick 18/3/29  
Cook, W. C. Woolwich 28/8/29  
Watson, S. G. Caterham 3/5/30  
Drummond, G. T. Catterick 3/9/30  
Duckworth, W. E., B.D.S. (on prob.) Woolwich 11/11/30  
Moon, A. N. (on prob.) Woolwich 20/1/31  
McCarthy, F. J., B.D.S. (on prob.) Aldershot 28/1/31  
Roe, W. A. O. (on prob.) Woolwich 25/3/31  
Fank, C. A. (on prob.) Woolwich 1/4/31

§ With pay and allowances of a Major.

**STAFF FOR ROYAL ENGINEER SERVICES.**

*Uniform*—Blue.      *Facings*—Bright Blue.      *Edgings*—Scarlet.

*Agents*—Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's & King's Branch.

[*N.B.*—The seniority of Officers, appointed after open competition, is governed by the order of merit assigned to them by the Civil Service Commissioners.]

**Chief Inspector of Works.**

Billingham, J. A. L., *C.B.E., F.S.I.*, Col. ...      ... *War Office*      3/9/28

**Superintending Inspectors of Works**

(with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel).

Addenbrooke, W. H. S.	<i>Eastern Comd.</i>	12/8/25	Coad, H. E., <i>A.M.Inst.C.E.</i>	<i>Southern Comd.</i>	11/2/31
Nicholls, E. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	<i>Western Comd.</i>	1/7/30	Hewitt, F. T. B., <i>F.S.I.</i>	<i>Northern Comd.</i>	11/4/31
Harrison, S. W.	<i>War Office</i>	14/12/30	Short, E. W. G., <i>C.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.</i>	<i>Aldershot Comd.</i>	5/7/31
Barkshire, C. B., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	<i>War Office</i>	1/2/31			

# QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S IMPERIAL MILITARY NURSING SERVICE.

(Established by Royal Warrant dated 27th March, 1902.)

On a cross pattée (as borne in the Royal Arms of Denmark), surmounted by an Imperial Crown, the letter A within a circle, and surrounded by an oval band bearing the inscription, "Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service."

"Sub Cruce Candida."

Uniform—Grey. Facings—Scarlet.

President.

H.M. THE QUEEN.

## Matron-in-Chief.

Medforth, Miss M. E., C.B.E., R.R.C.  
War Office 13/4/30

## Chief Principal Matron.

Phillips, Miss A. M., R.R.C. Simla 24/6/30

## Principal Matrons.

Collins, Miss E. R., R.R.C. War Office 24/6/30  
Maclean, Miss M. E., R.R.C. Meerut 22/9/30

## Matrons.

Drage, Miss H. M., R.R.C. Aldershot 1/12/24  
Kennedy, Miss M. G. Colchester 24/6/26  
St. Quintin, Miss E., R.R.C. Hong Kong 18/4/27  
Johnston, Miss M. C., R.R.C. Malta 6/6/28  
Williams, Miss M. B., R.R.C. London 27/7/28  
Williams, Miss C. M., A.R.R.C. Maymyo 26/11/28  
Fawcett, Miss K. F., R.R.C. Shorncliffe 4/1/29  
Sellar, Miss G. H., R.R.C. Egypt 6/3/29  
Gibb, Miss C. C. M., R.R.C. Tidworth 19/8/29  
Smith, Miss M. E., R.R.C. Netley 5/10/29  
Stevens, Miss C. A., R.R.C. Aldershot 1/5/30  
Smyth, Miss M. H., R.R.C. Egypt 17/9/30  
Wilson, Miss A. P., R.R.C. Quetta 22/9/30  
Craig, Miss F. C., R.R.C. Catterick 3/1/31  
McCabe, Miss M. A., A.R.R.C. Gibraltar 10/4/31  
Hughes, Miss G., R.R.C. China 15/5/31  
Caulfield, Miss G. H., R.R.C. Aldershot 23/5/31  
Townend, Miss C. B., A.R.R.C. Holywood 27/6/31  
Barrow, Miss E. J., A.R.R.C. York 6/8/31  
Branson, Miss M. J., R.R.C. London 17/9/31  
Forrest, Miss E. V., R.R.C. Poona 19/9/31

## Sisters.

Levey, Miss E. B. Edinburgh 18/5/17  
Davies, Miss S. F., R.R.C. Karachi 18/5/17  
Geyde, Miss W. M., M.B.E., A.R.R.C. Wool 18/5/17  
Watkins, Miss G. M., A.R.R.C. Netley 18/5/17  
Roy, Miss C. M., R.R.C., M.M. London 18/5/17  
Temperley, Miss G. F. V., A.R.R.C. Netley 18/5/17  
Killery, Miss E. S., A.R.R.C. Aldershot 18/5/17  
McCormick, Miss M., R.R.C. Catterick 18/5/17  
Jackson, Miss B., A.R.R.C. Mingaladon 18/5/17  
Macgregor, Miss D. J., R.R.C. Aldershot 18/5/17  
James, Miss L. E., A.R.R.C., M.M. London 18/5/17  
Carleton, Miss R. C. S., A.R.R.C. Woolwich 18/5/17  
Davis, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C., M.M. Lichfield 18/5/17  
Whittall, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. Egypt 18/5/17  
Roberts, Miss M. M., A.R.R.C. Gibraltar 18/5/17  
Watson, Miss J. F. Edinburgh 18/5/17  
Ahern, Miss A. M., A.R.R.C. Catterick 18/5/17  
Nicholson, Miss M. Bangalore 18/5/17  
Sandbach, Miss C., R.R.C. m.c. 18/5/17  
Bond, Miss E. W., A.R.R.C. York 18/5/17  
Featherstonhaugh, Miss A. E. Egypt 18/5/17  
Stephenson, Miss E. F., A.R.R.C. Khartoum 18/5/17  
Jones, Miss G. M., A.R.R.C. Aldershot 1/7/17  
O'Connell, Miss E. E., R.R.C. Netley 26/9/17  
Robinson, Miss C. L. A., A.R.R.C., M.M. China 21/10/17  
Davies, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. London 1/1/18  
Smith, Miss M. B., A.R.R.C. Shorncliffe 1/1/18  
Collins, Miss E. M., A.R.R.C. Shorncliffe 8/3/18  
Hall, Miss E. L. Tidworth 1/4/18  
Casswell, Miss M. R., A.R.R.C. London 2/4/18  
Riddell, Miss M. J., A.R.R.C. Holywood 8/4/18  
Fielding, Miss A. L., R.R.C. Secunderabad 1/9/18  
Kinkad, Miss I. E., A.R.R.C. Tidworth 20/9/18  
Martin, Miss D. M., A.R.R.C. Jhansi 22/9/18  
Alban, Miss A. D. M., R.R.C. Allahabad 23/9/18  
Shearer, Miss A. Nowshera 16/12/18  
Gibson, Miss E., A.R.R.C. Ambala 21/2/19  
Brownlow, Miss G. S. Murree 30/6/19  
Woollett, Miss E. K. Chepstow 1/7/19  
Bardley, Miss M. K., A.R.R.C. Gibraltar 8/7/19  
Bell, Miss E. M. London 19/12/19  
Lyle, Miss E. M., R.R.C. Woolwich 1/3/21  
Carter, Miss E. M. Devonport 1/12/22  
Kelly, Miss M. A. Egypt 1/1/23  
Wright, Miss M. S. Shorncliffe 10/1/23  
Ephgrave, Miss L. A., R.R.C. Egypt 11/2/24  
Hawkins, Miss K. M., A.R.R.C. Agra 1/6/24  
Tompkins, Miss H. M., A.R.R.C. Tidworth 1/6/24  
Watt, Miss J. L., A.R.R.C. Kasauli 1/11/24  
Hardy, Miss S. E. A. Catterick 31/3/26  
Chamberlain Miss G. W., A.R.R.C. Aldershot 1/7/26

## Sisters—contd.

Graham, Miss N. A.	Wool	1/7/26
Tyler, Miss S., A.R.R.C.	Egypt	1/7/26
Emlyn, Miss E. S.	Malta	1/7/26
Croft, Miss E. W., A.R.R.C.	Gibraltar	1/7/26
Hammond, Miss C. B.	Poona	1/7/26
Wray, Miss M. J., A.R.R.C.	Malta	1/7/26
Haskins, Miss E. E.	Egypt	1/7/26
Jones, Miss H. M.	Egypt	1/7/26
Hose, Miss C.	Aldershot	1/7/26
Ward, Miss O. T.	Tidworth	1/7/26
Priestley, Miss D. M.	London	1/7/26
Nicholls, Miss A. G., A.R.R.C.	Colchester	1/7/26
Urban, Miss M. C.	Egypt	1/7/26
Bell, Miss M. H.	Peshawar	1/7/26
Jones, Miss V. M. E.	China	1/7/26
Cryle, Miss M. J., A.R.R.C.	Rawalpindi	1/7/26
Loughnan, Miss M.	Jhansi	1/7/26
Wilkinson, Mrs. L. J., A.R.R.C.	Colaba	1/7/26
Underhill, Miss D. L.	Mingaladon	1/7/26
Ruddock, Miss B. M.	Quetta	1/7/26
MacInnes, Miss R. M.	India	1/7/26
Spedding, Miss V. C. D.	Egypt	1/7/26
Holmes, Miss H. B. K.	Colchester	1/7/26
Lewis, Miss A. E.	Mhow	1/7/26
Girdlestone, Miss D.	Bareilly	1/7/26
Silkstone, Miss E. M.	India	1/7/26
Ball, Miss G. C., A.R.R.C.	Egypt	1/7/26
Somervail, Miss B. J.	Egypt	1/7/26
Sowter, Miss P. M. D.	London	1/7/26
Parry, Miss G. G., A.R.R.C.	Egypt	1/7/26
Osborne, Miss A., A.R.R.C.	Meerut	1/7/26
Delves, Miss M.	London	1/7/26
Pyke, Miss C.	Gibraltar	1/7/26
Wane, Miss L. C.	Aldershot	1/7/26
Jones, Miss K. H. [L]	Shorncliffe	1/7/26
MacGillivray, Miss J., A.R.R.C.	Ferozepore	1/7/26
Russell, Miss W.	Chatham	1/7/26
Hughes, Miss L. G.	Peshawar	1/7/26
Cooper, Miss E., A.R.R.C.	Colchester	1/7/26
McInnes, Miss A.	Hilsea	1/7/26
Northrop, Miss M. P.	Egypt	1/7/26
Buckingham, Miss M. E.	Aldershot	1/7/26
Hall, Miss M. B.	Shoeburyness	1/7/26
Jones, Miss H. J.	Nelley	1/7/26
Jones, Miss B., A.R.R.C.	Woolwich	1/7/26
Thomas, Miss E., A.R.R.C.	Malta	1/7/26
Curwen, Miss E.	Woolwich	1/7/26
Ashton, Miss G. C.	Egypt	1/7/26
McKnight, Miss E.	Tidworth	1/7/26
Moffat, Miss R. G., A.R.R.C.	Gibraltar	1/7/26
Jago, Miss H.	Wellington	1/7/26
Watkin, Miss E. E.	Bareilly	1/7/26
Russell, Miss M.	Egypt	1/7/26
Wright, Miss R.	Egypt	1/7/26
Miller, Miss G., A.R.R.C.	Egypt	1/7/26
Summerfield, Miss A. McC.	Woolwich	1/7/26
Johns, Miss A. B.	Egypt	1/7/26
Perry, Miss S. A.	Egypt	1/7/26
Towell, Miss E. M.	Egypt	1/7/26
MacRae, Miss C. J.	Catterick	1/7/26
Caldwell, Miss L. A. E.	Tidworth	1/7/26
Joyce, Miss M. H.	Poona	1/7/26
Rixon, Miss E. M.	Egypt	1/7/26
Withers, Miss L. C. C., A.R.R.C.	Secunderabad	1/7/26
Whitworth, Miss A.	Murree	1/7/26
Murrie, Miss A. G.	Lahore	1/7/26

## Sisters—contd.

Harries, Miss S. A.	Calcutta	1/7/26
Cutfield, Miss E.	Secunderabad	1/7/26
Cutfield, Miss I.	Secunderabad	1/7/26
Dexter, Miss A.	Jhansi	1/7/26
de Lappe, Miss E. A.	Tidworth	1/7/26
Scott, Miss Z.	Mhow	1/7/26
Patterson, Miss J.	Karachi	1/7/26
Lawford, Miss H. G.	London	1/7/26
Jekyll, Miss R.	Dalhousie	1/7/26
Thomson, Miss E. M.	Gibraltar	1/7/26
Robinson, Miss L. P.	Egypt	1/7/26
Robinson, Miss E. M. S.	Egypt	1/7/26
Smith, Miss E. J.	Egypt	1/7/26
Fullalove, Miss M. B.	Mingaladon	1/7/26
O'Sullivan, Miss D.	Kanikhet	1/7/26
Read, Miss A. E.	Egypt	1/7/26
Hopkins, Miss I. M.	Quetta	1/7/26
Little, Miss B. F.	Colaba	1/7/26
Sanger, Miss E.	Egypt	1/7/26
Hunnings, Miss L. M.	Jubbulpore	1/7/26
Nicholson, Miss D.	Egypt	1/7/26
Percival, Miss F. M.	Maymyo	1/7/26
Caines, Miss B. J.	Peshawar	1/7/26
Thomson, Miss A.	Aldershot	1/7/26
Marchant, Miss P.	Bangalore	1/7/26
Kerridge, Miss D.	Peshawar	1/7/26
Powell, Miss F. M.	Khartoum	1/7/26
Harris, Miss M. E.	Kasauli	1/7/26
Reld, Miss J. E.	Malta	1/7/26
Baldwin, Miss E. M.	Egypt	1/7/26
Gurton, Miss F. M., A.R.R.C.	Egypt	1/7/26
Gray, Miss F.	London	1/7/26
Cheetham, Miss D. W.	Bangalore	1/7/26
McMullan, Miss S. J., A.R.R.C.	Poona	1/7/26
Morgan, Miss G. E.	Sialkot	4/7/26
Morgan, Miss N. P.	Colaba	6/7/26
Burr-Bryan, Miss E. L.	Catterick	23/7/26
West, Miss C. L. M.	Gibraltar	13/8/26
Lang, Miss H. M.	Agra	15/8/26
Soutar, Miss M. A. V.	Meerut	6/9/26
Boutle, Miss E. M.	Ranikhet	1/11/26
Caistor, Miss H. M.	India	1/11/26
Dunne, Miss S. C.	Rawalpindi	1/11/26
Jupe, Miss M. M.	Nelley	1/11/26
McCutcheon, Miss N.	Aldershot	1/11/26
Roberts, Miss G.	London	1/11/26
Shell, Miss J. G.	Nelley	1/11/26
Vick, Miss A. S.	Quetta	1/11/26
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	Allahabad	19/11/26
Thacker, Miss G. E.	Woolwich	2/12/26
Sinclair, Miss M. M.	York	3/1/27
Tobin, Miss E.	Secunderabad	4/1/27
Page, Miss M. B.	Egypt	7/1/27
Watson, Miss A. S.	London	1/2/27
Townend, Miss E.	Ranikhet	8/2/27
Richardson, Miss S. I.	Quetta	9/3/27
Hill, Miss E. M.	Kasauli	25/3/27
Dyson, Miss E. M. B.	Maymyo	1/4/27
Pollock, Miss J. S. M.	Aldershot	12/4/27
Adam, Miss H. M.	London	22/4/27
Tyndall, Miss G. S.	Sialkot	30/4/27
Nind, Miss R. M. C.	Lucknow	6/5/27
Morris, Miss G. May	Murree	24/10/27
Quill, Miss C. M.	Karachi	20/11/27
Duane, Miss A.	Agra	1/12/27
Street, Miss A.	Bangalore	6/12/27
Whitaker, Miss M.	Khartoum	15/12/27
Cox, Miss L. G. V.	Dalhousie	1/1/28
Hunt, Miss G. E.	Tidworth	1/1/28
Fraser, Miss C. F.	Nelley	31/1/28
Reagh, Miss J.	Rawalpindi	5/2/28

## Sisters—contd.

Murphy, Miss L. E.	Egypt	10/4/28
Whiteman, Miss V. M.	Quetta	11/4/28
Abbott, Miss D. M.	Colchester	27/4/28
Ball, Miss E. L.	Barreilly	28/5/28
Davenport, Miss J. M.	Gibraltar	5/6/28
Graham, Miss P. C. P.	Lahore	8/6/28
Smith, Miss D. M.	Jhansi	1/7/28
Rawlings, Miss M. H.	Jubbulpore	6/8/28
Wilkins, Miss L. R.	Karachi	1/9/28
Buck, Miss N. A.	Malta	8/9/28
Price, Miss A. M.	Rawalpindi	8/10/28
Rowlands, Miss A.	Rawalpindi	12/10/28
Lewis-Bailey, Miss E.	China	9/11/28
Johnson, Miss C. M.	Kasauli	16/11/28
Cox, Miss M. E.	Bangalore	30/11/28
Lake, Miss K. L.	Egypt	1/1/29
Ricks, Miss E. E.	Meerut	11/1/29
Smith, Miss F. M.	Aldershot	12/1/29
Lock, Miss M. L.	Malta	1/2/29
Hatton-Ellis, Miss A. D. M.	Karachi	3/2/29
Melling, Miss E. L. F.	Egypt	1/3/29
Holmes, Miss F.	Meerut	12/3/29
Culling, Miss M. L.	Egypt	22/3/29
Austin, Miss E.	Ranikhet	29/3/29
Gillespie, Miss H. S.	Lahore	29/3/29
Wilson, Miss M.	Lucknow	31/3/29
Scollen, Miss B. M. J.	Colaba	1/4/29
Cook, Miss E.	Secunderabad	6/4/29
Clark, Miss O. E.	Poona	19/4/29
Gibbs, Miss P. J.	Colaba	19/4/29
Smyth, Miss N. K.	Malta	1/7/29
McHardy, Miss E. D. A.	Egypt	12/7/29
Moir, Miss L. C.	Malta	19/7/29
Menary, Miss A.	Meerut	30/7/29
Dunn, Miss J. A.	Barreilly	12/8/29
Duncan, Miss D.	Peshawar	22/9/29
Jackson, Miss F. E. K.	Wellington	1/10/29
Moore, Miss E. A.	Colaba	6/10/29
Clelland, Miss M. B.	Barreilly	25/10/29
Laver, Miss A.	Ranikhet	25/10/29
Pickering, Miss L. M.	Mingaladon	25/10/29
Booth, Miss M.	Chatham	1/11/29
Brady, Miss K. M.	Woolwich	1/11/29
Bremner, Miss N.	Woolwich	1/11/29
Hind, Miss M. C. V. H.	Woolwich	1/11/29
Lowther, Miss F. M.	Chatham	1/11/29
Murphy, Miss A.	Poona	1/11/29
Shaw, Miss K. E.	Aldershot	1/11/29
Taylor, Miss E. M. K.	Woolwich	1/11/29
Thorpe, Miss D. A.	Devonport	1/11/29
Wade, Miss S. A. W.	Hilsea	1/11/29
Edwards, Miss E. E.	Wellington	15/11/29
Barker, Miss C. L.	Shorncliffe	24/11/29
Hall, Miss E. M.	Colchester	29/11/29
Mills, Miss A. C.	Malta	1/12/29
Watson, Miss O. M.	Murree	1/12/29
Haycock, Miss C. J.	Gibraltar	7/12/29
Atkins, Miss E. M.	Ranikhet	29/12/29
Jacobs, Miss O. B.	China	3/1/30
Kennedy, Miss E.	Meerut	6/1/30
Bampton, Miss N. P. de B.	Noushera	24/1/30
Badgley, Miss M.	Delhi	1/2/30
Day, Miss E. M.	Calcutta	1/2/30
Wardle, Miss J.	Peshawar	1/2/30
Rigby, Miss H.	China	18/2/30
McFeat, Miss H. F.	Jhansi	21/2/30
Thorp, Miss D. G.	Quetta	21/2/30
Durnell, Miss M.	Kasauli	25/2/30
Pritchard, Miss M. S. G.	China	1/3/30
Chambers, Miss S. C.	Quetta	28/3/30

## Sisters—contd.

Irving, Miss M.	China	28/3/30
Morrow, Mrs. D. M. A.	Delhi	1/4/30
Cargill, Miss D.	Meerut	4/4/30
Bamber, Miss E. M.	Shorncliffe	11/4/30
Whitehead, Miss E. M.	Dalhousie	25/4/30
Davies, Miss D. G.	London	2/5/30
Belton, Miss R. M.	Quetta	9/5/30
Ffolliott, Miss A. R.	Shorncliffe	23/5/30
Erskine-Shaw, Miss M. L. F. E.	Ferozepore	8/6/30
Holdich, Miss M. C.	Maymyo	14/6/30
Ievers, Miss E. M. E.	London	20/6/30
Adams, Miss E. M. K.	Poona	1/7/30
Cheyne, Miss A.	Aldershot	11/7/30
Griffiths, Miss G. M.	Lucknow	2/8/30
Oakey, Miss M. M.	Lucknow	2/8/30
Ramsay, Miss J.	Gibraltar	2/8/30
McGillivray, Miss I. T.	Lucknow	3/8/30
Prescott, Miss E.	Murree	15/8/30
Parker, Miss H. M.	Lucknow	17/8/30
Crawford, Miss J.	Edinburgh	23/8/30
Hanney, Miss D.	Jubbulpore	1/9/30
Smith, Miss E. N.	Lucknow	1/9/30
Thorne, Miss M.	Colaba	1/9/30
Reynolds, Miss E. G. M.	Lichfield	12/9/30
Dawe, Miss E. M. E.	Mhow	29/9/30
Makings, Miss H. A.	China	1/10/30
O'Haire, Miss C. A.	Calcutta	1/10/30
Cocking, Miss G.	China	3/10/30
Rose, Miss L. M.	Lucknow	5/10/30
Donlon, Miss N.	Colaba	24/10/30
Lacey, Miss I. M.	Maymyo	24/10/30
Palmer, Miss M. L.	China	7/11/30
Wakeham, Miss D. O.	Murree	7/11/30
Stirling, Miss E. J.	Murree	9/11/30
Whitehead, Miss J.	Shorncliffe	14/11/30
Hallowes, Miss M. L.	Peshawar	17/12/30
Hobbs, Miss M.	Delhi	2/1/31
Nieuwerf-Newcourt, Miss E.	China	2/1/31
Tozer, Miss P. A.	Poona	2/1/31
Phillips, Miss E. L. A.	Hilsea	16/1/31
Barton, Miss H. B.	Bangalore	20/2/31
Moynihan, Miss C. M.	Poona	20/2/31
Luker-Brown, Miss E. C. M.	Poona	23/2/31
Dale, Miss R. M.	Poona	1/3/31
Kelly, Miss M. C.	Allahabad	5/3/31
Mollet, Miss E. M.	Catterick	5/3/31
Horlock, Miss E. M.	Chakrata	6/3/31
Weaver, Miss R. C.	Poona	14/3/31
Barker, Miss E. E.	Aldershot	21/3/31
Reeve, Miss F. E.	Poona	2/4/31
Brereton, Miss E. C.	Ambala	1/5/31
Ferguson, Miss D. I.	Secunderabad	1/5/31
Parnell, Miss M. L.	China	7/5/31
Johnson, Miss M. A.	Quetta	9/5/31
Cooper, Miss D. J.	London	11/5/31
Major, Miss A. B.	Aldershot	11/5/31
Dulake, Miss D.	Poona	21/5/31
Johnson, Miss G. A. F.	Colaba	1/6/31
Smart, Miss D. D.	China	11/6/31
Frost, Miss W. E.	Egypt	2/7/31
Wallis, Miss G. M.	China	2/7/31
Price, Miss D. E.	Meerut	16/7/31
Morrow, Miss K. A.	Hollywood	18/7/31
Deane, Miss F. W.	Lichfield	20/7/31
Drennan, Miss J.	Colaba	1/8/31
Sevensville, Miss E. M.	Rawalpindi	6/8/31
Monson, Miss E. M.	Murree	14/8/31
Appelbee, Miss M.	Allahabad	1/9/31
Johnston, Miss K. P.	Secunderabad	1/9/31
Morris, Miss M. E.	China	1/9/31
Barron, Miss M.	London	14/9/31
Masters, Miss M. M.	Tidworth	26/9/31
Webb, Miss H. M.	Poona	2/10/31
McIntosh, Miss E.	Ranikhet	17/10/31

## Staff Nurses.

Fothergill, Miss E., A.R.R.C.	Woolwich	1/3/21 3/5/09
Bensley, Miss D. E.	Gibraltar	16/7/28
Davidson, Miss G. A. B.	Dalhousie	1/9/28
Ryan, Miss M.	Sialkot	1/10/28
Ellison, Miss N.	Lahore	8/10/28
White, Miss M. H.	Egypt	22/10/28
Bunney, Miss G. R.	Egypt	1/11/28
Kingston, Miss I. M.	Colaba	5/11/28
Davies, Miss M.	Wool	21/11/28
Jillings, Miss J. M.	Karachi	21/11/28
Webster, Miss B. M.	Egypt	26/11/28
Joynt, Miss E. W.	Bangalore	8/12/28
Davies, Miss K. B.	Devonport	12/12/28
Thompson, Miss C.	Lahore	14/12/28
Andrews, Miss D. V.	Wellington	1/1/29
Thompson, Miss E. M.	Woolwich	1/1/29
Beazley, Miss D. M.	Meerut	2/1/29
Wootton, Miss E. M.	London	2/1/29
Loveluck, Miss S. M.	Ferozepore	10/1/29
Nankivell, Miss P.	Mhow	19/2/29
Arnold, Miss J.	Mhow	20/2/29
Kinch, Miss F. G.	Ambala	15/3/29
Kersley, Miss N. M.	Jubbulpore	20/3/29
Purnell, Miss D. M.	Calcutta	20/3/29
Aiken, Miss L. I. M.	Dalhousie	3/4/29
Mark, Miss M. J.	Ranikhet	8/4/29
Hodgkiss, Miss T.	Allahabad	8/4/29
Butterworth, Miss A.	Secunderabad	17/4/29
Lander, Miss K. M.	Jubbulpore	17/4/29
Painter, Miss M. L. A.	Lahore	1/5/29
Hester, Miss E. E.	Mhow	14/5/29
Tregenza, Miss E. K.	Mhow	29/5/29
Jowett, Miss F.	Lucknow	1/6/29
Kelsall, Miss A. E.	Malta	1/6/29
Tibbles, Miss D. M.	Bangalore	1/6/29
Gordon, Miss J. S.	Hilsea	12/6/29
Meade, Miss B. de C.	Secunderabad	12/6/29
Mallins, Miss C. E. P.	Aldershot	1/7/29
Noble, Miss A. E.	Aldershot	17/7/29
Allan, Miss E.	Kasauli	1/8/29
Clarke, Miss E. M. G.	Quetta	1/8/29
Haffenden, Miss G. W.	Murree	1/8/29
Lonergan, Miss K. M.	Nowshera	15/8/29
Quigley, Miss M. E.	Ambala	20/8/29
Arkell, Miss K. M.	Jubbulpore	26/8/29
Coward, Miss L.	Hilsea	2/9/29
Hazlett, Miss I. B.	Lahore	2/9/29
Green, Miss K. M.	Murree	7/9/29
Quigley, Miss M. A.	Jhansi	10/9/29
Bailey, Miss M. S.	Tidworth	25/9/29

## Staff Nurses—contd.

Collins, Miss H.	Nowshera	25/9/29
Beavis, Miss D. S.	Egypt	14/10/29
Goff, Miss G. H. L.	India	1/11/29
Gordon, Miss R.	Woolwich	1/11/29
Holland, Miss E. M.	Woolwich	1/11/29
Woollenden, Miss L. V.	India	28/11/29
Hooper, Miss V. E.	Rawalpindi	30/12/29
Ferrier, Miss B. L.	Murree	2/1/30
Hughes, Miss S. E.	London	2/1/30
Baldwin, Miss M. M. C.	India	8/1/30
Lawler, Miss H. M.	Woolwich	15/1/30
Owen, Miss E. H.	Netley	14/2/30
Rouse, Miss E. L.	Aldershot	5/3/30
Ellison, Miss H.	India	12/3/30
Coneys, Miss C. M.	London	27/3/30
Heys, Miss I. G.	Tidworth	1/4/30
Morris, Miss G. Martha	Aldershot	1/4/30
Rorison, Miss J. P.	London	12/4/30
Smith, Miss H. M.	Tidworth	1/5/30
Bourne, Miss W. S.	Woolwich	5/5/30
Heslegrave, Miss S. M.	Catterick	22/5/30
Lister, Miss D.	India	27/5/30
Woolcock, Miss I. D.	Chatham	11/6/30
O'Mahony, Miss E.	Netley	25/6/30
Jones, Miss E. O.	Aldershot	1/7/30
Fisher, Miss K.	India	9/7/30
Lancashire, Miss V. G.	India	31/7/30
Kaye, Miss J. F.	London	29/8/30
Carruthers, Miss G.	Aldershot	1/9/30
Hyde, Miss O. M.	Devonport	1/9/30
Carroll, Miss K. M.	Aldershot	23/9/30
Roome, Miss E. McI.	Netley	13/10/30
de la Hey, Miss N. E.	Shorncliffe	1/11/30
Burton, Miss M. G. I.	Aldershot	3/11/30
Thomson, Miss M. J.	Aldershot	3/11/30
Williams, Miss B. H.	Shorncliffe	5/11/30
Steedman, Miss E. S.	Catterick	10/11/30
Halliday, Miss J.	Colchester	19/11/30
Parker, Miss G. M.	York	24/11/30
Anderson, Miss E. J. G.	Tidworth	28/11/30
Wheater, Miss F. M.	Netley	1/12/30
Adams, Miss E. G.	Tidworth	27/12/30
Roberts, Miss M.	London	30/12/30
McGregor, Miss M.	Aldershot	5/1/31
Cuthbert, Miss D.	Catterick	7/1/31
Vincent, Miss D. L.	Netley	7/1/31
Brennan, Miss C. E.	Woolwich	26/1/31
Byrne, Miss A.	Aldershot	28/1/31
Richards, Miss D. E.	Woolwich	4/2/31
Leeman, Miss M. E.	Jubbulpore	11/2/31
Islip, Miss M.	Woolwich	17/2/31
Corfield, Miss B. M.	Colchester	23/2/31
Widger, Miss P.	London	23/2/31
Tweddell, Miss A.	London	24/2/31
Clark, Miss O.	Shorncliffe	25/2/31
Peyton, Miss G. K.	Woolwich	25/2/31
Pearce, Miss M. C.	Aldershot	2/3/31
Mirrieles, Miss M. M.	Tidworth	6/3/31
Carroll, Miss E. K.	Netley	12/3/31
Goodair, Miss K. M.	London	23/3/31
Dickinson, Miss H. P. B.	London	15/4/31

# TERRITORIAL ARMY NURSING SERVICE.

Crossed A's surrounded by an oval band, bearing the Inscription "Territorial Army Nursing Service" and surmounted by an Imperial Crown.  
*"Fortitudo Mea Deus."*

Uniform—Blue Grey. Facings—Scarlet.

President.

H.M. THE QUEEN.

Matron-in-Chief.

✕Osborne, Miss R., C.B.E., R.R.C.... ... 1/1/31

## Principal Matrons.

Bailey, Miss C. E. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/7/23  
 Bladon, Miss E. F. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/29  
 Bowling, Miss W. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/29  
 Charteris, Miss A. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 16/5/28  
 ✕Cockrell, Miss S. J., R.R.C. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 13/12/20  
 Darbyshire, Miss R. E., R.R.C. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/23  
 Davies, Miss M. 3 W. Gen. Hosp. 22/4/24  
 ✕Dey, Miss H., R.R.C. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 31/1/27  
 Duff-Grant, Miss L. G. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 1/11/29  
 Edmondson, Miss E., R.R.C. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 26/6/12  
 Hughes, Miss M. F. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/29  
 Innes, Miss E. S., R.R.C. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/5/13  
 Johnston, Miss E. M. S. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 31/3/27  
 Jones, Miss M., A.R.R.C. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 1/1/27  
 Keen, Miss E. 5 S. Gen. Hosp. 15/6/22  
 ✕MacManus, Miss E., O.B.E. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 9/10/23  
 ✕Moggach, Miss G. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/25  
 Sheppard, Miss J. A., R.R.C. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 6/11/11  
 Smith, Miss H. G., R.R.C. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 24/11/08  
 Smyth, Miss A. S. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/30  
 Sparks, Miss E. M. H., R.R.C. 3 S. Gen. Hosp. 19/3/26  
 ✕Williamson, Miss M. E. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/25  
 Young, Miss E. W. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/7/27

## Matrons.

✕Allan, Miss A. H., R.R.C. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 26/6/29  
 Allibone, Miss M., R.R.C. 5 S. Gen. Hosp. 30/5/17  
 Appleyard, Miss M. L., R.R.C. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 1/7/16  
 Baldwin, Miss E. A., R.R.C. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 26/12/29  
 ✕Bayly, Miss C. F., A.R.R.C. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 20/1/28  
 Billington, Miss A. E., A.R.R.C. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 26/5/25  
 ✕Blahop, Miss A. M. 3 N. Gen. Hosp. 26/6/24  
 ✕Bowyer, Miss R., A.R.R.C. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 27/5/25  
 ✕Bulman, Miss G., R.R.C. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 20/6/23  
 ✕Cameron, Miss M., A.R.R.C. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 1/10/25  
 ✕Cardozo, Miss J. M., R.R.C. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 27/5/25  
 ✕Chapman, Miss D., R.R.C. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 28/12/22  
 Claye, Miss N. N. 4 S. Gen. Hosp. 22/4/31  
 Craven, Miss M. E. 2 N. Gen. Hosp. 1/4/31  
 ✕Crooke, Miss M. H., A.R.R.C. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 23/11/27  
 Dando, Miss M., R.R.C. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 11/12/24  
 ✕Dickinson, Miss M. E., R.R.C. 1 W. Gen. Hosp. 25/5/17  
 ✕Ensor, Miss M. E., R.R.C. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 16/11/17

## Matrons—contd.

Flint, Miss W. M., A.R.R.C. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/1/24  
 ✕Gammie, Miss M. H., A.R.R.C. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 11/12/24  
 ✕Haddow, Miss H., R.R.C. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 13/6/22  
 Hannah, Miss J. A., R.R.C. 1 E. Gen. Hosp. 29/6/26  
 ✕Harrison, Miss E. A., R.R.C. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21  
 ✕Hatton, Miss S. L., R.R.C. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 7/2/30  
 ✕Hill, Miss L. R., A.R.R.C. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 9/1/24  
 Holden, Miss E., R.R.C. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 21/9/16  
 ✕Holmes, Miss M., R.R.C. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21  
 ✕Jenkins, Miss B. P., A.R.R.C. 4 N. Gen. Hosp. 23/5/27  
 ✕Jennings, Miss M., R.R.C., M.M. 2 S. Gen. Hosp. 29/6/26  
 Jones, Miss D., R.R.C. 1 S. Gen. Hosp. 23/6/24  
 ✕Kerr, Miss E., R.R.C. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 11/4/23  
 ✕King, Miss F., A.R.R.C. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 5/1/24  
 ✕Laing, Miss M. C., R.R.C. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 7/3/27  
 ✕Langlands, Miss M. W., R.R.C. 3 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 28/10/28  
 Lawson, Miss M. B. 4 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 27/6/30  
 ✕Lulham, Miss G., R.R.C. 3 S. Gen. Hosp. 25/1/25  
 McDougall, Miss M., R.R.C. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 26/5/25  
 ✕Macfarlane, Miss E. M., R.R.C. 1 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 22/12/19  
 Marsh, Miss M. E., A.R.R.C. 3 S. Gen. Hosp. 20/1/23  
 ✕Martin, Miss M. L., M.B.E., R.R.C. 2 E. Gen. Hosp. 9/3/18  
 Muirhead, Miss K., A.R.R.C. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 4/4/29  
 ✕Musson, Miss A. E., A.R.R.C. 3 W. Gen. Hosp. 11/1/28  
 ✕Northover, Miss E., R.R.C. 3 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 24/7/16  
 ✕Orchardson, Miss J. B. C., A.R.R.C. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 19/11/30  
 Overstall, Miss E. A., A.R.R.C. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 31/3/30  
 ✕Palin, Miss H. G., O.B.E., R.R.C. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 29/10/16  
 Peppler, Miss A. H., R.R.C. 2 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 20/8/28  
 ✕Pierce, Miss C. S. E., A.R.R.C. 2 W. Gen. Hosp. 5/8/21  
 Poole, Miss M. G., A.R.R.C. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 27/5/25  
 ✕Robinson, Miss M. G., R.R.C. 5 N. Gen. Hosp. 16/11/17  
 ✕Ross, Miss C. D. 1 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 5/1/24  
 ✕Shaw, Miss L. E. 1 N. Gen. Hosp. 9/4/21  
 ✕Smaill, Miss E. D., A.R.R.C. 2 Sco. Gen. Hosp. 28/6/22  
 ✕Smales, Miss J., R.R.C. 4 Lond. Gen. Hosp. 5/3/18



*Matrons—contd.*

✕Smith, Miss K. A., R.R.C.	5 S. Gen. Hosp.	5/5/09
Solomon, Miss W. P., R.R.C.	4 Lond. Gen. Hosp.	29/1/19
Spencer, Miss E. F.	2 E. Gen. Hosp.	19/10/24
Spencer, Miss M., R.R.C.	3 W. Gen. Hosp.	28/12/22
Stafford, Miss M., A.R.R.C.	4 N. Gen. Hosp.	5/8/21
Steel, Miss R. J. G., A.R.R.C.	3 Sco. Gen. Hosp.	1/3/16
Stevenson, Miss E., A.R.R.C.	4 S. Gen. Hosp.	10/5/18
Stevenson, Miss S. A., R.R.C.	3 N. Gen. Hosp.	26/4/16
Taylor, Miss E. E., R.R.C.	4 Sco. Gen. Hosp.	18/12/12
Tisdale, Miss M. C., R.R.C.	2 Lond. Gen. Hosp.	1/3/16

*Matrons—contd.*

✕Todd, Miss K. C., R.R.C.	4 Lond. Gen. Hosp.	5/8/21
✕Turner, Miss I. M., R.R.C.	3 N. Gen. Hosp.	24/2/09
Waterer, Miss L. A.	2 S. Gen. Hosp.	28/6/26
✕Weale, Miss M. H., R.R.C.	3 S. Gen. Hosp.	26/6/16
✕Wellsted, Miss A. M., A.R.R.C.	5 S. Gen. Hosp.	19/12/17
✕Willoughby, Miss B. J., O.B.E., R.R.C.	3 W. Gen. Hosp.	26/5/25
✕Wilman, Miss M. T., A.R.R.C.	3 S. Gen. Hosp.	20/1/23
Wilson, Miss F. L. H., A.R.R.C.	1 S. Gen. Hosp.	27/5/25
Wilson, Miss K. G., A.R.R.C.	3 W. Gen. Hosp.	9/6/14
Wood, Miss F. A., R.R.C.	4 S. Gen. Hosp.	30/10/28
✕Woodford, Miss I. C., M.B.E., R.R.C.	3 S. Gen. Hosp.	23/6/25

## WEST AFRICAN REGIMENT.

(Disbanded 1/8/28.)

"Sierra Leone, 1898-9." "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—1 Battalion.—"Duala," "Cameroons, 1914-16."

## CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

Head-Quarters and Record Office—Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot.

Uniform—Blue. Facings—Scarlet.

Provost Marshal Commandant and Officer } Bowles, Col. J. de V., D.S.O. ... 14/7/30  
in Charge of Records (Class Y) ...

School of Instruction.

Asst. Provost Marshal (Class CC) ... Bridge, Maj. A. D., M.C., C. G'ds. ... 28/9/29  
Quarter-Master ... Preston, Lt. F., M.B.E. ... 25/1/26

Asst. Provost Marshals (Class FF) ... Allen, Capt. P. T., E. York R. (temp.) ... (Salisbury) 30/9/28  
Causton, Capt. L. P., M.C., The Buffs. (temp.) (Aldershot) 1/1/30  
Gurney, Capt. (local Maj. 13/10/30) J. H.,  
Worc. R. ... (Egypt) 13/10/30  
Forbes, Capt. C. F. O. G., C. G'ds. (temp.) ... (London) 1/4/31

## KING'S OWN MALTA REGIMENT.

The Royal Cypher. A Maltese cross in the four corners.  
"1800."

Major in Command.	2nd Lieutenants.	RESERVE.
✕Worrall, P. R., D.S.O., M.C. (Maj. in Army 4/12/16)	Lowell, G. E. A. E. J. P. 16/1/28	Lieutenants.
27/7/29	Cumt, G. T. 24/1/29	Strickland, R. G. 4/6/25
bt. Lt.-col. 1/1/19	Ferro, E. E. J. 16/9/29	Tonna-Barthet, F. F. 4/6/25
	Adjutant.	Apap Bologna, M. 16/9/27
	✕Foster-Greenwood, W. F., D.S.O., M.B.E., M.C., Capt. Green	
	Howards. 11/7/29	
	Quarter-Master.	2nd Lieutenants.
	✕Pemberton, J., Lt. E.R.E. List	Falzon Sant Manduca, V. 16/9/25
	22/2/27	Sciuluna, H. A. 24/1/27

## BERMUDA VOLUNTEER RIFLE CORPS.

Headquarters—Hamilton.

Within a laurel wreath surmounted by a Crown a Maltese Cross superscribed "Bermuda." In centre of the Cross, a Bugle and Crown within a circle bearing the inscription "Volunteer Rifles."

A contingent served with The Lincolnshire Regiment in France and Flanders during the Great War from 1915 to 1918.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

Major.	Lieutenants.	Adjutant.
✕Earl, R. C., V.D. 31/10/26	Gosling, A. T. 22/12/23	✕Shepherd-Folker, L. B., Capt. Lincoln R.
	Robinson, R. G. 12/5/27	
	Astwood, J. C. 25/9/29	
	Cooper, G. A. 20/4/30	
	Talbot, C. H. V. 10/6/30	
	Dickinson, J. D. 10/6/30	
	Redmond, J. T. O. 10/6/30	
Captains.		Medical Officer.
✕Ingham, P. S., M.M. 7/6/21		✕Wainwright, C. B., M.B., Surg. Capt. 28/5/21
✕Smith, A. C., M.C. 31/12/23		
Tucker, E. P. T., V.D. 31/10/26		
✕Cooper, W. E. 31/10/26		
✕Powell, L. G. B., M.M. 1/9/27		
	2nd Lieutenant.	Acting Chaplain.
	Moss, C. H. 2/6/31	[Uniform—Green. Facings—Green.]

## TERRITORIAL ARMY, GENERAL LIST.

Section A.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter a.)

Section B.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter b.)

Section C.—(Officers of this Section are indicated by the letter c.)

NOTE.—Officers who are serving with Contingents of the Officers Training Corps are shown under their respective Contingents.

Majors.		Captains—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
c. <del>×</del> Buchanan-Dunlop, A. H. <i>T.D.</i>	3/9/30 (Lt.-Col. ret. pay)	b. Sanders, T. R. B.	11/11/30 14/2/29	c. Palmer, S. B.	1/10/30 2/10/28
c. Farquharson, A. S. L., <i>C.B.E.</i>	5/4/10 12/2/18 29/6/14	c. <del>×</del> Cranwill, G. B.	30/8/30 10/3/29	b. Melklejohn, K. W.	2/10/31 6/11/28
c. Lodge, W. J. <i>bt. lt.-col.</i>	1/1/18 9/4/29 17/6/18	<i>Lieutenants.</i>		b. Holland, T. W. H.	31/12/30 1/1/29
c. Berwick, E. B. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> <i>T.D.</i>	1/9/31 3/6/19	c. <del>×</del> Evelyn-Smith, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	18/2/31 18/4/24	c. Hargrave, W. S. L.	1/5/30 1/1/29
c. <del>×</del> Eames, E. J. H.	21/1/31 20/4/24	c. <del>×</del> Stewart, D. B.	1/8/31 1/10/27	c. Bevis, G. P. L.	25/7/30 8/3/29
c. Mason, J. H.	18/3/30 6/2/26	c. <del>×</del> Turner, J. W.	7/8/31 30/1/28	b. Marnan, J. F.	15/12/30 1/6/29
<i>Captains.</i>		b. Clarke, J. L. ( <i>Lt. Res. of Off.</i> )	17/1/31 2/3/29	b. Lush, J. H.	28/10/30 6/7/29
c. <del>×</del> Knight-Adkin, J. H., <i>T.D.</i>	2/1/28 1/6/16	c. Fletcher, P.	1/8/31 11/10/29	c. Osborn, P. J.	13/10/30 5/9/29
c. Liddbury, D. S.	17/3/30 27/7/24	c. <del>×</del> Heber, J. S.	1/10/31 4/3/30	b. Bennett, J. L.	11/11/30 1/10/29
c. <del>×</del> Grime, A. G.	10/10/29 25/7/25	c. Southam, R. L. C.	15/10/31 1/11/30	b. Burrows, J. H.	12/12/30 1/10/29
c. <del>×</del> Roberts, G. G.	1/9/30 1/11/25	<i>2nd Lieutenants.</i>		b. Dawson, J. H.	4/1/31 1/10/29
c. <del>×</del> North, O. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> ( <i>Lt.-Col. ret. pay</i> )	23/5/30 18/5/26 1/10/31 25/8/26	c. Benton, F. W.	2/3/28 16/5/27	b. Campion, J. H.	15/12/30 2/11/29
c. <del>×</del> Rees, N. O.		c. Motley, W. E.	12/6/31 6/11/27	b. Hodge, W. V. D.	18/9/31 20/11/29
		b. Annand, J. B.	20/9/31 21/9/28	b. Wynne, H. C.	13/10/30 23/11/29

## UNIVERSITY CANDIDATES.

2nd Lieutenants.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
Behrens, W. E.	9/7/27	Tate, W. K.	10/8/30	Doran, G. F.	10/7/31
Wallace, A. L. P. F.	29/6/28	Lakin, J.	25/8/30	Oldham, W. H. B.	10/7/31
Cooper, R. E.	1/7/29	Rowland, A. C. M.	14/3/31	Young, L. P.	10/7/31
Gairdner, J. O.	10/7/29	Martineau, C.	22/3/31	Sassoon, A. L. T.	13/7/31
Macallister-Hall, D. S.	16/7/29	Baillie, S. E. H.	3/7/31	Woodroffe, J. H. P.	13/7/31
Young, J. D.	22/7/29	Simmonds, R. J. M.	5/7/31	Rogers, D. M.	19/7/31
Norman, W. R.	27/6/30	Clarke, J. S.	5/7/31	Cullen, H. W. R.	20/7/31
Warner, J. P. H.	1/7/30	Ramsay, N. A.	5/7/31	Holland, S. G.	25/7/31
Smiley, J. C.	5/7/30	Holmes, R. W. L.	5/7/31	Norie, E. A. M.	1/8/31
Smitherman, P. H.	6/7/30	Kemsley, A. R.	5/7/31	Henley, A. C.	1/8/31
Dalmeny, <i>The Lord</i>	6/7/30	Hill, K. S. R.	5/7/31	de Lisle, C. de B.	1/8/31
Blackett, R. H.	6/7/30	Johnston, C. F.	5/7/31	Galloway, G. L.	3/8/31
Lyle, I. A. de H.	7/7/30	Walker, G. L.	5/7/31	Muir, R. B.	3/8/31
Ironside, P. W. A.	7/7/30	Burns, W. A. G.	5/7/31	Rumsey, L. C.	5/8/31
Johnstone, N. D. M.	7/7/30	Welby-Everard, C. E.	6/7/31	Campbell, T. E.	10/8/31
Loveday, J. N. R.	9/7/30	Crump, N. F.	6/7/31	Russell, E. C.	15/8/31
Malet, <i>Sir Edward W. St. L., Bt.</i>	10/7/30	Kaulback, R. J. A.	6/7/31	Winnington, T. F.	20/8/31
Loynes, G. T.	11/7/30	Pitts Brown, F. H.	6/7/31	de Gex, G. F.	20/8/31
Gordon, A. J. E.	14/7/30	Lascelles, H. A.	6/7/31	Townend, H. S.	23/8/31
Chamberlayne, J. E. S.	14/7/30	Roope, F. C.	7/7/31	Slee, J. R. A.	31/8/31
Pitman Butler, P.	14/7/30	Edwards, J. O. V.	7/7/31	Going, R. W.-Q.	12/9/31
Jarvis, C. E.	15/7/30	Hedley, E.	8/7/31	Longfield, J. E.	21/9/31
Le Grice, C.	21/7/30	Montagu Douglas Scott, <i>Lord</i>	8/7/31	Harvey, J. B.	28/9/31
Daly, B. B. St. G.	1/8/30	G. F. J.		Scott, G. E.	12/10/31
				Reford, L. B. H.	12/10/31
				Ashby, R. T.	19/10/31
				Roberts, T. M. S.	25/10/31
				Leeper, P. S.	26/10/31
				Dean, G. H.	26/10/31

## OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

Colonel-in-Chief.  
THE KING.

- (a) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section A., affiliated to a unit of the Territorial Army.  
(b) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section B.  
(c) after an officer's name indicates that he belongs to the General List, Territorial Army, Section C.

## Contingents of the Senior Division.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.	BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.	Cambridge University—contd.
1 Co. Inf.	1 Co. Inf.	Survey Co. (less 1 Sound Ranging Sect.).
Captain (1).	Captain (1).	Major (1).
✕Crichton, A. (c) 6/1/26	✕Kendall, O. D. (c) 16/1/30	Captains (2).
Subalterns (2).	Subalterns (2).	Subalterns (2).
Lieutenants.	2nd Lieutenant.	Lieutenant.
✕Williamson, G. A. (c) 1/3/20	Forsyth, W. (b) 20/2/29	Angus, R. H. (b) 30/4/31
✕Strathdee, R. B. (b) 18/2/27	Adjutant	2nd Lieutenants.
1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.	(att'd. to Gen. Staff).	Jones, R. D. H. (b) 1/5/28
Major (1).	Young, N. C. S., Lt. R. War. B.	Cook, C. L. (b) 21/11/30
✕Fowler, A., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 18/2/30	(temp. Capt. T.A. 2/10/30)	Stratton, F. J. (b) 21/5/31
Captain (1).	[Drab.]	Butterfield, G. W. (b) 1/9/31
✕Fraser, J. F., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 19/2/30		
Subaltern (1).		3 Sects. Field Co. Eng.
Attached.	CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.	Captain.
§✕Butchart, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., T.D., T.A. Res., t.a. (In command Contgt.) 2/7/30	(Quay Side, Bridge Street, Cambridge.)	§✕Womersley, W. D. (c) 15/9/25
Adjutant	"South Africa, 1900-01."	Subalterns (3).
(att'd. to Gen. Staff).	Lt.-Colonel.	2nd Lieutenants.
✕Morgan, F. R. H., Capt. Border R. [I] 16/10/31	✕Wighton, E. J., D.S.O., (Col. ret pay) (Res. of Off.) 15/5/30	Bradley, J. H. (b) 1/10/30
[Drab.]		Ross, R. S. (b) 1/10/30
	1 Sqn. Cav.	1 Sect. Signal Service.
BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.	Major (1).	Major (1).
2 Cos. Inf.	Captain (1).	✕Lindsay, R. L. G. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (b) (local Maj. 1/10/31) (In command.) 15/6/26
Major (1).	✕Parker, R. H., M.C. (c) 14/1/25	Subalterns (3).
✕Chance, J. (c) 14/7/31	Subalterns (3).	2nd Lieutenants.
Captain (1).	2nd Lieutenants.	Nepean, E. Y. (b) 1/4/30
✕Toy, C. H. (c) 14/7/31	✕Bryan, J. M. (c) 1/10/30	Goodricke, G. D. (b) 1/10/30
Subalterns (4).	Rous, Hon. G. N. (b) 5/7/31	Harbour, H. E. (b) 6/12/30
Lieutenant.	1 Batt. Fd. Art.	Attached.
✕Pinkard, F. W. (c) 19/2/25	(4 guns.)	§§✕Stratton, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. J. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., T.D., T.A. Res., t.a. 28/9/29
2nd Lieutenants.	Captain (1).	8 Cos. Inf.
Birkinshaw, W. (b) 3/12/28	Subalterns (3).	Lt.-Colonel (1).
Adams, G. S. (b) 18/11/30	2nd Lieutenants.	Majors (2).
Adjutant	Paley, R. E. A. C. (b) 30/3/30	Captains (6).
(att'd. to Gen. Staff).	Carey, P. H. (b) 1/10/30	✕Claye, H. (b) 25/3/30
Young, N. C. S., Lt. R. War. B. (temp. Capt. T.A. 2/10/30) 2/10/30		1/6/16
[Drab.]		

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

§§ Supernumerary to the establishment.

## Contingents of the Senior Division—continued.

## Cambridge University—contd.

<b>Subalterns (16).</b>		
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
Thorne, B. L. (b)	1/10/30	
Melville, M. E. (c)	11/11/30	
	7/7/30	
Lawrence, A. S. (b)	11/8/31	
Ballantine-Dykes, T. L. (b)	11/8/31	
<hr/>		
<b>2 Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.</b>		
<b>Lt.-Colonel (1).</b>		
✕Searle, C. F., M.C., T.D., M.D., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	10/5/24	
	bt. col. 1/1/31	
<hr/>		
<b>Major (1).</b>		
✕Budd, C. H., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	18/5/24	
<hr/>		
<b>Captains (2).</b>		
<hr/>		
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>		
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
Tozer, A. H. D. (b)	1/4/30	
Benison, R. L. (b)	1/4/30	
Scott, D. S. (b)	1/10/30	
<hr/>		
<b>Adjutant.</b>		
<b>(attd. to Gen. Staff).</b>		
Hamilton, C. K., Lt. R.A. (temp. Capt., T.A. 9/12/29)	9/12/29	
<hr/>		
<b>Quarter-Master.</b>		
✕Cordon, T., Lt.	1/2/24	
<b>[Drab.]</b>		

## DURHAM UNIVERSITY.

(College Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

<b>4 Cos. Inf.</b>		
<b>Majors (2).</b>		
✕Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A., M.C. (Maj. Res. of Off.) (c)	5/5/22	
✕Brown, V., O.B.E., T.D. (c)	21/12/23	
<hr/>		
<b>Captains (3).</b>		
✕Wood, J. F. (c)	8/3/31	
✕Axon, C. S. (c)	31/3/31	
<hr/>		
<b>Subalterns (8).</b>		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Pearson, C. E. (b)	16/9/28	
Willatt, J. F. (b)	29/6/29	
<hr/>		
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>		
Prowse, W. A. (c)	25/4/30	
<hr/>		
<b>1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.</b>		
<b>Major (1).</b>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
Green, R. B., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	8/4/19	
<hr/>		
<b>Subaltern (1).</b>		
<b>Lieutenant.</b>		
Whillis, J., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	27/6/25	
<hr/>		
<b>Adjutant.</b>		
<b>(attd. to Gen. Staff.)</b>		
✕Lynden-Bell, L. A., M.C., Capt. Seaforth	26/11/27	
<b>[Drab.]</b>		

## EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.

<b>1 Batt. Fd. Art.</b>		
<b>(4 guns.)</b>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
<b>Subalterns (3).</b>		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Beattie, C. P. (b)	12/8/27	
✕Drybrough, D. (b)	1/9/30	
Logan, W. R. (b)	6/12/30	
<hr/>		
<b>Attached.</b>		
✕✕Todd, Maj. J. B., T.A. Res. (In Command Art. Unit) t.a.	5/12/28	
<hr/>		
<b>2 Sects. Field Co. Eng.</b>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
Mackenzie, W. H. (c)	1/1/29	
	7/11/25	
<hr/>		
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>		
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
Rogers, A. G. (b)	1/9/29	
Miller, A. T. (b)	25/10/30	
<hr/>		
<b>2 Cos. Inf.</b>		
<b>Major (1).</b>		
✕Kerr, R. (b)	25/4/28	
<hr/>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
Mitchell-Innes, W. (b)	23/2/28	
<hr/>		
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>		
<b>2nd Lieutenants.</b>		
Shepherd, H. M. D. (b)	11/8/29	
Smith, W. S. K. (b)	4/2/31	
<hr/>		
<b>2 Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.</b>		
<b>Lt.-Colonel (1).</b>		
✕Langrishe, J. du P., D.S.O., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) (Lt.-Col. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.)	21/6/29	
<hr/>		
<b>Major (1).</b>		
<b>Captains (2).</b>		
✕Martine, W. R., M.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	13/2/29	
<hr/>		
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Kennedy, W. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	17/10/29	
Raeburn, H. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	23/1/30	
Davidson, J. (b)	19/5/31	
<hr/>		
<b>Adjutant</b>		
<b>(attd. to Gen. Staff.)</b>		
✕Murray, G., M.C., Capt. Seaforth	1/10/31	
<b>[Drab.]</b>		

## GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.

<b>1 Sect. Fd. Art.</b>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
✕Paterson, J. (c)	28/9/29	
<hr/>		
<b>Subaltern (1).</b>		
<b>Lieutenant.</b>		
Parsons, C. W. (c)	10/9/30	
<hr/>		
<b>2 Sects. Field Co. Eng.</b>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
✕Soga, R. R. (c)	4/5/29	
<hr/>		
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>		
<b>Lieutenant.</b>		
Lawrie, W. (c)	18/8/29	
<hr/>		
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>		
Wilson, J. (c)	2/12/29	
<hr/>		
<b>2 Cos. Inf.</b>		
<b>Major (1).</b>		
✕Thomson, J. (c)	25/8/31	
<hr/>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
✕Stevens, A. (c)	6/5/28	
<hr/>		
<b>Subalterns (4).</b>		
<b>Lieutenants.</b>		
Kerr, A. B. (c)	3/5/30	
Leslie, H. R. (c)	2/1/31	
<hr/>		
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>		
Forsyth, J. B. (c)	10/12/29	
<hr/>		
<b>1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.</b>		
<b>Major (1).</b>		
✕Mavor, O. H., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	19/10/23	
<hr/>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
Mackey, W. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	9/11/30	
<hr/>		
<b>Subaltern (1).</b>		
<b>Lieutenant.</b>		
Montgomery, G. L., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	23/2/29	
<hr/>		
<b>Adjutant</b>		
<b>(attd. to Gen. Staff.)</b>		
✕Morgan, F. R. H., Capt. Border R. [I]	16/10/31	
<b>[Drab.]</b>		
<hr/>		
<b>LEEDS UNIVERSITY.</b>		
<b>1 Co. Inf.</b>		
<b>In Command.</b>		
✕✕Ritson, Lt.-Col. J. A. S., D.S.O. M.C., T.D., T.A. Res., t.a.	19/1/27	
<hr/>		
<b>Captain (1).</b>		
<b>Subalterns (2).</b>		
<b>2nd Lieutenant.</b>		
Winson, C. G. (a) (affiliated 7 Bn. W. York R.)	25/11/28	
<hr/>		
<b>Adjutant</b>		
<b>(attd. to Gen. Staff.)</b>		
✕Lynden-Bell, L. A., M.C., Capt. Seaforth	26/11/27	
<b>[Drab.]</b>		

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

## Contingents of the Senior Division—continued.

## LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.

2 Cos. Inf.	
Major (1).	
✕ Barrow, H. E., M.C. (a) (affiliated 6 Bn. The King's R.)	2/5/24
Captain (1).	
✕ Bromley, L. (b)	24/5/29
Subalterns (4).	
Lieutenant.	
Thompson, G. D. (b)	4/12/30
2nd Lieutenants.	
Gray, J. D. A. (c)	25/2/30
Daymond, J. R. (c)	17/7/31
Adjutant	
(attd. to Gen. Staff).	
✕ Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (temp. Capt. T.A. 6/9/30)	6/9/30
[Drab.]	

## UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

(46, Russell Square, W.C.1.)

Lt.-Colonel in Command.	
✕ Filon, L. N. G., T.D., t.a. (c)	21/1/25
Lt. col.	
1 Batt. Fd. Art (4 guns.)	
Captain (1).	
Cheese, K. A. L. (b)	22/2/30
Subalterns (3).	
Lieutenant.	
Pole, R. M. G. (b)	21/5/31
2nd Lieutenant.	
Wiley, E. G. C. T. (b)	2/12/30
Survey Co. (less 1 Flash Spotting Sect.).	
Major (1).	
✕ Worsnop, B. L. (c)	1/4/29
Captains (2).	
✕ Flint, H. T. (c)	1/4/29
✕ Clarke, H. M. (c)	30/5/30
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
Childs, W. H. J. (c)	30/9/30
2nd Lieutenant.	
Fewkes, J. H. (b)	10/8/29
3 Sects. Field Co., Eng.	
Major (1).	
✕ Manning, F. E. A., M.C. (b)	28/6/31
Captain.	
✕ Capper, P. L. (c)	24/8/29
Subalterns (3).	
2nd Lieutenant.	
Manning, F. G. (b)	24/1/31
6 Cos. Inf.	
Lt.-Colonel (1).	
✕ Newcombe, L., T.D. (c)	21/8/26
Lt. col.	
Major (1).	
✕ Jessop, H. T. (c)	19/5/31

## University of London—contd.

Captains (5).	
✕ Worsley, S. J., D.S.O., M.C. (c)	13/4/21
✕ Bailey, C. R. (c)	1/2/23
✕ Bull, P. C., D.S.O. (c)	1/3/23
✕ Lowry, G. C. (c)	13/3/29
Caine, K. E. (b)	8/2/31
Subalterns (12).	
Lieutenants.	
✕ Dolley, L. G. F. (c)	28/11/28
Jenkins, H. J. S. (c)	1/9/29
Brendel, F. C. L. (c)	14/11/29
✕ Cardell, I. S. (c)	15/11/29
Wakefield, E. A. (b)	6/5/31
Sinclair, T. A. (b)	18/6/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
Barton-Wright, C. E. (b)	2/2/29
Butler, J. W. (b)	8/5/29
Shrimpton, E. A. G. (c)	5/10/29
Walker, O. J. (b)	25/10/29
Stevenson, S. G. (b)	25/11/29
Acomb, H. W. (c)	1/6/31
4 Cos. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.	
Lt.-Colonel (1).	
✕ Mitchiner, P. H., T.D., M.D., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	4/2/25
Lt. col.	
Majors (3).	
✕ Carlton, C. H., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	31/7/23
Captains (4).	
✕ Crowden, G. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	12/11/29
Subalterns (4).	
Lieutenants.	
Parer, A. J., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	24/11/28
Scholefield, B. G., M.B., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	29/6/29
Raban, J. P., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	26/9/29
Kenshole, H. H., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	29/9/29
Phillips, R. F., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	12/11/30
Barber, N. L. (c)	5/12/30
§§ ✕ Pulvertaft, R. J. V., R.A.M.C. (T.A.)	31/12/30
2nd Lieutenant.	
Foster, R. H. (b)	27/8/30
Adjutant	
(attd. to Gen. Staff).	
✕ Newbury, T. G., M.C., Capt. Lincoln R.	6/9/31
Quarter-Master.	
Fox, J. Le B. (c) Lt.	18/9/28
[Drab.]	

## MANCHESTER UNIVERSITY.

Sect. Signal Service.	
† Lieutenant.	
2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf.	
Major (1).	
✕ Mason, C. M. (c) t.a.	27/3/21
Lt. Lt.-col.	
Captains (2).	
Porter, R. P. (c)	10/3/29
Handley, R. (c)	10/3/29
Subalterns (5).	
Lieutenants.	
Williams, S. P. (b)	21/2/28
Bamber, R. S. (b)	15/11/30
2nd Lieutenant.	
Bamber, J. P. (b)	18/1/29
Attached.	
Bannister, 2 Lt. B. A., Y. & L.R. (S.R.)	14/5/31
Adjutant	
(attd. to Gen. Staff).	
✕ Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (temp. Capt. T.A. 6/9/30)	6/9/30
[Drab.]	
NOTTINGHAM UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.	
1 Co. Inf.	
Captain (1).	
✕ Shaw, B. D., M.M., 5 Bn. Foresters	23/2/29
Laxton, F. C. (c) (In command)	2/11/29
Subalterns (2).	
Attached.	
✕ Potter, Maj. G. J. R., T.A. Res.	3/11/29
Adjutant	
(attd. to Gen. Staff).	
✕ Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs (temp. Capt. T.A. 6/9/30)	6/9/30
[Drab.]	
OXFORD UNIVERSITY. (Manor Road, Oxford.)	
Lt.-Colonel in Command.	
✕ Williams, E. S. B., p.s.c., Bt. Maj. Rifle Bde. (local Lt.-col.) t.a.	15/10/30
1 Sqn. Cav	
Major (1).	
Captain (1).	
Subalterns (3).	
2nd Lieutenants.	
Carr, A. (b)	27/8/31
Lowndes-Stone-Norton, F. W. (b)	27/3/31
	12/8/28

† Included in Infantry Establishment.

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

§§ Supernumerary to Establishment.

## Contingents of the Senior Division—continued.

## Oxford University—contd.

1 Batt. Fd. Art.  
(4 guns.)

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenants.

Bell, G. W. (b) 1/2/30  
Afoumado, N. S. (b) 27/4/30  
Richards, C. A. L. (b) 8/6/31

1 Sect. Signal Service.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenant.

Marfell, G. E. (b) 20/5/30

8 Cos. Inf.

Lt. Colonel (1).

Majors (2).

✕Gordon, G. S. (c) 25/4/30

Captains (8).

Kingdom, Z. E. (c) 24/5/30

Subalterns (16).

2nd Lieutenants.

Southby, A. R. C. (b) 27/9/30

Bowring, H. C. W. (b) 27/3/31

10/7/30

Daniell, P. A. (b) 27/3/31

18/7/30

Attached.

†✕Chavasse, Rev. C. M., M.C.,  
M.A., Chaplain to the Forces,  
4th Cl. (T.A.) 2/5/30

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

✕Fowle, H. A., Capt. R. A. 17/3/30

Quarter-Master.

✕Simpson, W., M.M., Lt. (c)

14/6/31

[Scarlet. Facings—Dark  
Blue.]

## QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY, BELFAST

Major.

2 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).

✕Henderson, R. L. (b) 12/1/22

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

✕Gillespie, J., M.C. (b) 3/12/26

✕Strahan, T. S. (b) 3/1/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Malcomson, S. R. (b) 3/1/30

Attached.

††✕Groves-Raines, Lt.-Col. R. G. D.,  
D.S.O., Res. of Off. (In  
command) 13/10/28

1 Co. Fd. Amb. Med. Corps.

Major (1).

✕Malcolm, H. P., M.C., M.B.,  
R.A.M.C. (T.A.) 2/8/28

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenants.

✕Wheeler, J. R., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 2/12/26

Andrews, S., M.B., R.A.M.C.  
(T.A.) 21/8/30

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

✕Wilkins, D. A., M.B.E., Capt.  
The Buffs 1/10/29

[Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF READING.

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Passmore, J. B., M.C. (b) 22/12/21  
Lt. maj. 1/1/31

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenants.

Waldie, J. S. L. (c) 12/11/28

Bee, J. W. (c) 28/4/31

[Drab.]

ROYAL (DICK) VETERINARY  
COLLEGE, EDINBURGH.

4 Sects.

A. Vety. Corps.

Major (1).

Captain.

Ritchie, J. N. (b) 19/2/30

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenants.

Harcourt, K. W. (b) 3/9/29

Steele, A. P. (b) 4/10/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Weipers, W. L. (b) 25/3/29

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

✕Murray, G., M.C., Capt. Seaforth  
1/10/31

[Drab.]

## ST. ANDREWS UNIVERSITY.

1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf.

(1 Co. Inf.)

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

✕Robertson, G. J. (c) 13/1/29

Kennedy, D. (b) 10/12/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Douglas, D. M. (b) 20/5/30

## University College, Dundee.

(H.Q. & 2 Platoons Inf.)

Captain (1).

✕Mackay, W. M., M.C. (b) (In  
command of Contgt.) t.a. 6/7/23

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Morton, W. H. (b) 21/7/30

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

✕Murray, G., M.C., Capt. Seaforth  
1/10/31

[Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD.

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1)

✕Thompson, J. R., M.C. (c) 28/9/30

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

✕Percival, R. T. (c) 1/5/26

Adjutant

(attd. to Gen. Staff).

✕Penlington, T. N., Lt. The Buffs  
(temp. Capt. T.A. 6/9/30)

[Drab.]

## UNIVERSITY OF WALES.

## Aberystwyth University Colleg.

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Evans, J. H. (b) 13/9/29

Attached.

§Stimson, Maj. H. F., T.A. Res.  
(In command) t.a. 14/2/31

[Drab.]

## Bangor University College.

1 Sect. Fd. Art.

(2 guns.)

Captain (1).

✕Soper, F. G. (c) t.a. 20/7/27

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenant.

Williams, I. (c) 3/1/30

[Drab.]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

† Without pay and allowances.

†† With pay and allowances of a Major.

## Contingents of the Junior Division.

**ABINGDON SCHOOL.**

(Abingdon, Berks.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

2nd Lieutenants.

✕Alston, J. B. E. (c) 21/8/29  
 Gray, H. M. (c) 17/8/31  
 [Drab.]

**ALDENHAM SCHOOL.**

(Elstree, Herts.)

1 Co. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Webber, A. C. (c) 19/7/24  
 Green, W. (c) 1/8/31  
 Subalterns (4).

2nd Lieutenants.

Roach, H. R. (c) 1/4/29  
 Adams, S. (c) 1/8/30  
 Mabbott, G. W. (c) 1/7/31  
 [Drab.]

**ALLEYN'S SCHOOL.**

(East Dulwich, S.E. 22.)

3 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).

Captains (3).

Spring, A. (c) 22/4/24  
 ✕Maitland, J. (c) 1/6/26  
 Bayrs, E. C. (c) 20/10/28  
 ✕Hudson, S. R. (c) 6/7/29

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

Stevens, W. H. E. (c) 31/10/28  
 Gooch, A. G. (c) 31/8/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Dixon, B. C. (b) 21/1/29  
 Shields, J. S. (b) 4/4/29  
 Pell, J. H. G. (b) 2/7/29  
 6/8/29

[Drab.]

**ALL HALLOWS SCHOOL.**

(Honiton, Devon.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Lee, H. A. (b) (In command) 1/11/26  
 [Drab.]

**AMPLEFORTH COLLEGE.**

(Malton, Yorks.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Forbes, I. G. D. A. (c) 5/8/29  
 Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

✕Egerton, T. G. (c) 11/10/30  
 Utley, R. P. H. (c) 1/7/31

2nd Lieutenant.

Wright, T. M. (c) 6/10/31  
 [Drab.]

**ARDINGLY COLLEGE.**

(Hayward's Heath.)

1 Co. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

✕Crawford, H. L. (c) 27/10/21

Subalterns (4).

✕Hett, A. I. (c) 14/4/25

Lieutenant.

Attached.

Cree, Lt. A., Gren. G'ds, (S.R.)  
 (local capt. 6/5/30) (In command) 23/2/27

Coghlin, Lt. J. G., D.W.R. (S.R.) 23/2/27

Cowley, 2 Lt. L. D., Midd'x.  
 R. (S.R.) 5/6/30

Long, 2 Lt. C. W. H., Norfolk R.  
 (S.R.) 26/7/30

[Drab.]

**BARNARD CASTLE SCHOOL.**

(Barnard Castle.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Phillips, S. R. E., T.D. (c) 6/4/27

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Hardy, C. E. (c) 8/5/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Purbrick, W. T. J. (c) 3/7/29

[Drab.]

**BEAUMONT COLLEGE.**

(Old Windsor.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

✕Leggetter, P. C., M.C. (c) 12/9/24

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenant.

Atkin, B. C. (c) 6/5/29

[Drab.]

**BEDFORD MODERN****SCHOOL.**

(Bedford.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Eng.

Captains (2).

✕King, C. G., M.C. (c) 22/4/28

Storr, A. E. (c) 18/4/29

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Bird, F. A. (c) 20/11/26

✕Cobby, A. H. (c) 1/6/31

23/12/21

2nd Lieutenant.

Lewis, S. G. (c) 10/9/29

[Drab.]

**BEDFORD SCHOOL.**

(Bedford.)

2 Cos. &amp; 3 Platoons Eng.

Major (1).

Captains (3).

✕de Brisay, A. C. D. (c) 8/8/30

✕Hill, A. C. (c) 23/10/30

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

Lee, V. F. D. (c) 3/1/25

Dunn, A. I. (c) 27/6/27

[Drab.]

**BERKHAMSTED SCHOOL.**

(Berkhamsted, Herts.)

2 Cos. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).

✕Scott, W., T.D. (c) 30/3/27

Captains (2).

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Meyrick-Jones, B. E. T. (b) 1/4/30

✕Price, A. J. (c) 1/10/31

1/10/26

2nd Lieutenant.

Oscroft, D. S. (b) 1/1/31

[Drab.]

**BIRKENHEAD SCHOOL.**

(Birkenhead.)

1 Co. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

Williamson, A. D. (b) 23/7/28

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Simmons, J. C. (b) 3/10/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Waye, R. (b) 11/9/31

[Drab.]

**BLOXHAM SCHOOL.**

(Bloxham, Banbury.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Knight, W. F. J. (b) 22/11/26

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

Dewey, K. T. (b) 13/11/28

Crawshaw, F. G. L. (b) 1/5/31

[Drab.]

**BLUNDELL'S SCHOOL.**

(Tiverton, N. Devon.)

2 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕Hotblack, G. V., M.C., T.D. (c) 11/7/28

Captains (2).

Bygrave, W. (c) 1/12/26

Abigail, R. A. (c) 1/7/29

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.

Thoseby, W. M. (b) 9/2/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Lewin, W. R. (c) 29/3/27

Edwards, K. G. (c) 16/7/29

[Drab.]

**BOURNEMOUTH SCHOOL.**

(Bournemouth.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Williamson, A. (c) 21/10/29

Attached.

Hickling, 2 Lt. H. J., Dorset R.  
 (S.R.) 20/1/31

[Drab.]



## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

<b>BRADFIELD COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Bradfield, Reading.)</i> <i>(Railway Station, Theale, G.W.R.)</i> 3 Cos. Inf. Major (1). Tollemache-Tollemache, L. (c) 19/11/26 Captains (3). ✕Neat, C. E. W. (c) 15/4/31 9/1/26 Subalterns (6). Lieutenant. Blackie, J. E. H. (b) 20/7/31 2nd Lieutenant. Bax, O. N. T. N. (c) 10/1/29 Attached. Burton-Brown, Lt. C., 5 Bn. The Queen's L. 19/1/26 § Wathen, Maj. A. R., T.D., T.A. Res. 12/2/27 [Drab.]	<b>BRIGHTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Brighton.)</i> 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. ✕Clements, A. B. (c) 31/12/21 2nd Lieutenant. ✕Alexander, T. S. (c) 22/3/29 Attached. † Gould, Capt. F. G., T.A. Res. 31/8/29 [Drab.] <b>BRISTOL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Bristol.)</i> 1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). ✕Kelly, J. E. (c) 4/9/29 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. ✕Wood, J. C. (c) 29/10/28 Attached. ✕Rowley, Capt. E. C. W., M.C., Res. of Off. 8/11/24 [Drab.] <b>BROMSGROVE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.)</i> 2 Cos. Inf. Major (1). ✕Maashiter, Capt. (Local Maj. 18/9/24) E., 4 Bn. Border R. 13/9/24 Captain (1). ✕Gray, H. M. (c) 13/9/24 Subalterns (4). Lieutenants. Ferguson, J. C. G. (c) 7/12/23 Mitchell, J. T. (c) 23/6/27 [Drab.]	<b>CANFORD SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Wimborne, Dorset.)</i> 2 Cos. Inf. Major (1). Captain (1). Simpson, A. R. B. (c) 18/6/23 Subalterns (4). Lieutenant. ✕Kirkpatrick, Y. E. S. (c) 5/8/27 2nd Lieutenants. Graham, R. T. (c) 19/12/30 Murdoch, R. D. (c) 19/3/31 Buchanan, J. A. (c) 19/10/31 [Drab.] <b>CHARTERHOUSE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Godalming.)</i> 4 Cos. Inf. Lt.-Colonel. Major (1). ✕Wright, J. S., D.S.C. (c) 25/8/26 Captains (3). ✕Facer, G. S. (c) 1/1/26 Butt, F. D. (c) 11/9/28 Renwick, G. R. (c) (Local Maj. 23/4/30) (In command) 20/11/29 Subalterns (8). 2nd Lieutenants. Dawson, J. H. M. (c) 10/7/28 Ives, F. W. (c) 27/8/29 Morgan, J. W. (c) 26/8/30 Attached. † ✕Fletcher, Maj. P. C., M.C., T.A. Res. i.a. 29/11/29 [Drab.]
<b>BRADFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Bradford, Yorks.)</i> 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Hall, C. S. (a) (affiliated 6 Bn. W. York R.) 17/10/25 Subalterns (2). Lieutenants. ✕Hare, A. W. (c) 26/6/21 ✕Benson, T. N. (c) 18/9/26 [Drab.] <b>BRIDLINGTON SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Bridlington, Yorks.)</i> 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Houseman, J. B. (c) 2/9/20 Lister, J. B. (c) (In command) 22/3/22 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Crinean, E. A. (c) 7/3/29 [Drab.]	<b>BURY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Bury, Lancs.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Turner, L. N. (a) (affiliated 6 Bn. Lan. Fus.) 22/2/28 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Spencer, T. L. (c) 6/12/30 [Drab.] <b>CAMBRIDGE AND COUNTY SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Cambridge.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Boyle, G. L. (c) 5/11/22 Subaltern (1). Mantell, G. W. (c) 1/2/29 [Drab.] <b>CAMPBELL COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Belfast.)</i> 1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). Bowen, C. A. (c) 30/11/27 Haalam, C. S. (c) 10/3/31 Subalterns (3). 2nd Lieutenants. Dowswell, R. (c) 1/2/29 Loughery, W. G. R. (c) 19/9/31 Key, O. J. (c) 26/9/31 [Drab.]	<b>CHELTHAM COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Cheltenham.)</i> 4 Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf. Majors (2). ✕Holland, J. R. (Capt. ret. pay) (Res. of Off.) (c) 26/7/26 ✕King, W. L., M.C. (b) (In command) 30/7/28 Captains (3). ✕Wood, F. (c) 1/5/26 Rogers, A. E. (c) 12/8/28 Subalterns (8). Lieutenant. Davidson, L. I. (b) 1/2/30 2nd Lieutenants. Vignoles, K. H. (b) 1/2/29 McCanlis, M. A. (b) 9/11/29 Halliday, F. E. (c) 13/2/30 Priestley, C. T. (b) 17/3/30 Attached. § ✕Baker, Maj. S. R., T.A. Res. 1/4/30 [Drab.]
<b>BRIGHTON COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Brighton.)</i> 4 Cos. Inf. Lt.-Colonel. Major (1). ✕Whaley, F. J., M.C. (c) (Capt. ret. pay) 25/2/31 Captains (3). ✕Shallow, G. (c) 1/1/31 Subalterns (8). Lieutenant. Spurgin, P. R. D. (c) 23/4/27 29/12/25 [Drab.]	<b>CAMBRIDGE AND COUNTY SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Cambridge.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Boyle, G. L. (c) 5/11/22 Subaltern (1). Mantell, G. W. (c) 1/2/29 [Drab.] <b>CAMPBELL COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Belfast.)</i> 1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). Bowen, C. A. (c) 30/11/27 Haalam, C. S. (c) 10/3/31 Subalterns (3). 2nd Lieutenants. Dowswell, R. (c) 1/2/29 Loughery, W. G. R. (c) 19/9/31 Key, O. J. (c) 26/9/31 [Drab.]	<b>CHIQUWELL SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Chigwell, Essex.)</i> 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). Attached. Crook, 2 Lt. K. D., R. Signals (S.R.) 1/4/30 Cattell, 2 Lt. C. B., Leicester B. (S.R.) (local capt. 21/9/30) (In command) 21/9/30 [Drab.]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**CHRIST'S HOSPITAL.**  
(West Horsham.)

2 Cos. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1)  
§Brown, C. B. (c) 25/8/26  
Captains (3).  
✕Harrup, W. D. (c) (*In command*) 1/4/21  
Hodgson, A. B. (b) 9/10/30  
Subalterns (6).  
Lieutenants.  
Kirby, C. F. (b) 1/12/26  
Armistead, W. (c) 16/11/30  
Dean, R. A. (c) 16/11/30  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Hornsby, H. R. (c) 1/12/30  
[*Drab.*]

**CHURCHER'S COLLEGE.**  
(Petersfield, Hants.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
✕Charles, E. S. [I] (c) 1/10/30  
Subaltern (1).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Fuller, R. J. (c) 24/3/31  
[*Drab.*]

**CITY OF LONDON SCHOOL.**  
(Victoria Embankment, E.C. 4.)

3 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).  
Orton, A. E. (c) 1/11/30  
Captains (3).  
Mittell, H. H. (c) 25/4/23  
Henderson, G. G. (c) 9/1/26  
†✕Dyball, R. H. (b) 17/9/30  
Sach, L. G. (c) 16/1/26  
Subalterns (6).  
Lieutenants.

Le Mansols-Field, W. N. (c) 17/11/29  
Vokins, C. N. (c) 26/1/30

2nd Lieutenant.  
Wynburne, E. J. (b) 19/1/31  
[*Drab.*]

**CLIFTON COLLEGE.**  
(Bristol.)

4 Cos. Inf.

Lt.-Colonel.  
✕Crawford, J. K. B. (b) 1/1/31  
Major (1).  
✕Gee, C. H. R., M.C. (a) (*affiliated* 9 Bn. Durham L.I.) 14/1/30  
Captains (3).  
✕Leach, A. C. (a) (*affiliated* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.) 1/9/25  
✕Read, G. N. (a) (*affiliated* 66 (S. Mid.) Fd. Brig. R.A.) 24/1/29  
Beachcroft, S. P. (c) 19/4/31  
Subalterns (8).  
Lieutenants.  
Footman, J. W. F. (c) 30/12/28  
Mackintosh, D. F. (c) 29/11/29  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Wilson, K. G. (c) 7/3/28  
Williams, H. T. (b) 24/1/29  
Lidell, Y. P. (c) 11/11/29  
[*Drab.*]

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.

O 4432

**CRANBROOK SCHOOL.**  
(Cranbrook, Kent.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).  
†✕Saunders, H. F., M.B.E. (c) 23/9/17  
Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
Evans, F. W. L. (c) (*In command*) 10/6/30  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Wheatcroft, S. W. F. (c) 21/11/30  
[*Drab.*]

**CRANLEIGH SCHOOL.**  
(Cranleigh, Surrey.)

2 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).  
§Crowhurst, C. (c) 8/8/24  
✕Hopewell, E. R., M.C. (a) (*In command*) (*affiliated* 7 Bn. Worc. R.) 29/11/28  
Captains (2).  
✕Watkins, W. F., M.C. (c) 16/11/28  
Subalterns (5).  
Lieutenant.  
Corbin, E. H. P. (b) 5/12/25  
Attached.  
†✕Marcon, Capt. C. S. W., T.A. Res. 20/10/21  
[*Drab.*]

**DARTFORD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**  
(Dartford, Kent.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).  
✕Ray, J. E. (c) (*In command*) 15/12/30  
Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
✕Pell, S. C. (c) 10/4/31  
Attached.  
†✕Pochin, Maj H., M.C., T.A. Res. 5/11/30  
[*Drab.*]

**DEAN CLOSE SCHOOL.**  
(Cheltenham.)

1 Co. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captains (2).  
Gray, E. R. B. (b) 18/7/29  
Subalterns (3).  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Knowles, F. I. L. (b) 8/7/31  
[*Drab.*]

**DENSTONE COLLEGE.**  
(Rocester, Staffs.)

1 Co. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).  
Captain (1).  
Subalterns (4).  
Lieutenant.  
Greaves, D. S. W. (c) 11/1/23  
2nd Lieutenants.  
Matthews, N. C. (c) 6/11/28  
Godfrey, L. R. (a) (*affiliated* 4 Bn. Lincoln R.) 29/9/30  
Deighton, T. R. (a) (*affiliated* 9 Bn. Manch. R.) 1/3/31  
[*Drab.*]

**DERBY SCHOOL.**  
(Derby.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
Gillard, E. W. (c) 10/10/29  
Subalterns (2).  
Attached.  
†✕Jacques, Capt. L., M.C., Res. of Off. 20/1/30  
[*Drab.*]

**DOLLAR ACADEMY.**  
(Dollar, N.B.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).  
✕Webster, R. B. (c) t.a. 21/11/22  
Subalterns (2).  
Lieutenant.  
✕Fairley, R. B. (c) 1/2/29  
2nd Lieutenant.  
Leckie, T. H. W. (c) 18/3/31  
[*Drab.*]

**DORCHESTER GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**  
(Dorchester.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
Subaltern (1).  
2nd Lieutenants.  
✕Whitaker, D. C. (c) 11/12/28  
Whitfield, L. F. E. (b) 17/3/30  
[*Drab.*]

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

P 6

## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**DOVER COLLEGE.**  
(Dover.)

1 Co. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

✕Ewart, A. (c)	25/8/26
Dale, A. D. F. (b)	27/2/31

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

Bruce-Johnston, R. G. (c)	20/6/31
[Drab.]	

**DOWNSIDE SCHOOL.**  
(near Bath.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Lt.-Colonel.

††✕Roche-Kelly, E., D.S.O., (Lt.-Col. h.p.) (c)	6/8/31
---	--------

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

[Drab.]

**DULWICH COLLEGE.**  
(Dulwich, S.E. 21.)

3 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Captains (3).

†✕Telfer, R. G., T.D. (c)	25/10/22
✕Dixon, H. J., M.C. (c)	9/11/24
††Morris, H. M. (c) (In command)	6/7/29
(local maj. 11/2/31)	
✕Jenkins, C. R. W., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (a) (affiliated 6 Bn. W. York. R.)	5/7/30

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenants.

Hamilton, C. A. (c)	14/5/29
Lowry, R. A. (b)	16/7/29
Lax, E. (c)	18/10/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Crichton, J. W. (b)	3/7/29
Colebrook, J. C. (c)	11/2/30
Tapper, E. W. (c)	21/4/30
[Drab.]	

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

§§ Supernumerary to Establishment.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

**DURHAM SCHOOL.**  
(Durham.)

2 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).

✕Le Fleming, M. R. (c)	25/8/26
Captain (1).	
✕Metcalf, R. G. (c)	25/8/26

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

Atkinson, E. G. A. (c)	15/12/29
------------------------	----------

2nd Lieutenant.

Youngman, F. A. (c)	26/10/28
[Drab.]	

**EASTBOURNE COLLEGE.**

(Eastbourne.)

2 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕Butler, R. (c)	1/12/29
Captains (2).	
Noel Paton, D. E. N. (c)	22/4/28
✕Wrenford, C. R. B. (b)	23/4/28

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Howell, R. G. B. (b)	3/3/27
Storrs, R. C. (b)	1/3/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Underhill, J. P. (b)	7/8/30
[Drab.]	1/12/28

**EDINBURGH ACADEMY.**

(Edinburgh.)

1 Co. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

Rowe, G. W. (b)	12/2/29
Scott, H. B. (c)	20/2/30

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

Mullens, E. W. (c)	18/9/29
	7/9/29
Shillan, D. (b)	21/5/30

[Drab.]

**ELIZABETH COLLEGE.**

(Guernsey.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Caldwell, W. C. F. (c)	7/4/23
-------------------------	--------

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

✕Le Cheminant, K. (c) (R. Guernsey Mils. Res. of Off.)	17/12/18
--	----------

2nd Lieutenant.

§§Manchester, F. G. (c)	1/10/30
	4/12/28

[Drab.]

**ELLESMERE COLLEGE.**

(Ellesmere, Shropshire.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Prosser, R. A. E. (b)	1/12/28
[Drab.]	

**EMANUEL SCHOOL.**  
(Wandswoth Common, S.W.11.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

†Hippkins, W. S. (c)	29/10/27
✕Hill, C. F. S., M.M. (c) (In command)	29/9/28

Subalterns (3).

2nd Lieutenant.

Hanks, H. (c)	28/3/29
[Drab.]	

**EPSOM COLLEGE.**

(Epsom.)

2 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

Captains (2).

Peart, J. N. (c)	12/5/29
Berridge, E. D. (b)	17/9/30
	16/3/29

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenant.

Raymond, E. L. (c)	18/5/20
--------------------	---------

2nd Lieutenants.

Weare, S. A. (c)	1/12/28
Thomas, S. H. (c)	28/1/29
Warburton, P. (b)	6/2/29
[Drab.]	

**ETON COLLEGE.**

(Eton.)

5 Cos. Inf.

Lt.-Colonel

✕Hills, J. D., M.C. (c)	10/2/30
-------------------------	---------

Major (1).

✕Horton-Smith-Hartley, P. H. G. (Capt. Res. of Off.) (c)	30/5/30
--	---------

Captains (4).

✕Tatham, W. G., M.C. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (c)	1/6/25
✕Colquhoun, W. R. (c)	25/2/28
Smith, H. G. B. (c)	27/2/30
✕Jaques, L. H., M.C. (b)	1/12/30
	15/1/26

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Peterson, J. M. (c)	14/5/29
White-Thomson, C. R. (c)	8/12/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Wykes, N. G. (b)	29/10/29
How, F. W. (c)	11/12/30
Hedley, E. F. (c)	31/10/31

Adjutant.

White, C. A., Capt. K.R.R.C.	25/8/30
[Grey. Facings—Light Blue.]	

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**EXETER SCHOOL.***(Exeter.)*

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

✕Bell, R. W. (c) 1/8/21

2nd Lieutenant.

[Drab.]

**FELSTED SCHOOL.***(Felsted, Essex.)*

2 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).

Captain (1).

Chittock, C. (c) 15/12/28

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

Harris, H. L. (b) 3/5/31

2nd Lieutenant.

Tomlins, L. (b) 1/5/30

[Drab.]

**FETTES COLLEGE.***(Edinburgh.)*

2 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).

✕Newman, H. G., T.D. (c) 1/4/31

Captain (1).

✕Vawdrey, D. L. (c) 9/9/25

Subalterns (4).

Lieutenant.

Trepte, G. W. M. (b) 1/11/29

[Drab.]

**FOREST SCHOOL.***(Walthamstow, E.17.)*

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Gordon, L. L. (b) 16/3/29

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Harrison, B. W. (c) 16/8/31

2nd Lieutenant.

Peach, W. (b) 23/9/30

[Drab.]

**FRAMLINGHAM COLLEGE.***(Framlingham, Suffolk.)*

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Collins, R. F., D.S.O., M.C. (b) 17/11/18

bt. maj. 1/1/29

Subalterns (2).

2nd Lieutenant.

Smith, F. J. (c) 11/12/30

[Drab.]

**GEORGE HERIOT'S SCHOOL.***(Edinburgh.)*

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

✕Heath, D. A. G. (c) 15/11/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Thomson, J. J. G. (b) 11/6/29

[Drab.]

**GEORGE WATSON'S****BOYS' COLLEGE.***(Edinburgh.)*

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

✕Bennett, R. B. (b) 23/2/28

Frewin, G. L. (a) (affiliated 4/5 Bn. R. Scots) 17/2/31

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

✕Budge, A. W. C. (c) 13/2/31

[Drab.]

**GIGGLESWICK SCHOOL.***(Settle, Yorks.)*

1 Co. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captain (1).

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Davies, T. A. (b) 12/3/29

2nd Lieutenants.

✕Ramsey, L. G. (c) (local Capt. 1/10/29) (In command) 1/10/29

24/4/29

Bartlett, P. N. (b) 17/3/30

[Drab.]

**GLASGOW ACADEMY.***(Glasgow.)*

2 Cos. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕Mallam, P. P., M.C. (c) 10/8/28

Captains (3).

Batchelor, F. (c) 28/4/28

✕Smith, J. C. (c) 19/2/30

✕Engledow, C. W. (b) 19/2/30

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

Aston, B. G. (b) 11/1/29

✕Bell, H. (c) 12/10/30

Preston, G. D. (c) 15/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Sheppard, T. H. (b) 6/5/29

Sowrey, H. S. (b) 20/2/30

Parkes, F. (b) 24/10/30

[Drab. Facings—Blue.]

**GLASGOW HIGH SCHOOL.***(Glasgow.)*

1 Co. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captains (2).

✕Blair, G. W. (c) 12/2/29

Brisson, A. (c) 7/6/29

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenants.

✕Mowatt, D. (c) 1/8/27

✕Dunlop, G. K. (b) 1/3/27

Montgomery, J. (c) 10/3/31

[Drab.]

**GLENALMOND****(TRINITY COLLEGE).***(Glenalmond, N.B.)*

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf

Captains (2).

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

✕Cameron, N. R. S. (c) 1/10/28

1/1/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Lang, C. S. (c) 23/12/29

Daldy, F. G. (c) 23/12/29

[Drab.]

**GRESHAM'S SCHOOL.***(Holt, Norfolk.)*

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).

✕Kerridge, W. A. L. (c) 15/2/20

bt. maj. 1/1/30

✕Douglas, A. B. (c) (In command) 13/5/24

Subalterns (3).

Lieutenant.

✕Dyson, E. (c) 8/10/25

2nd Lieutenant.

Spencer, F. A. (c) 1/5/29

[Drab.]

**GRIMSBY MUNICIPAL COLLEGE.***(Grimsby.)*

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Cammack, C., M.C. (c) 19/11/29

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenant.

Kennington, E. (b) 21/3/27

15/12/25

2nd Lieutenant.

Rickatson, G. L. (b) 29/11/29

[Drab.]

**HAILEYBURY COLLEGE.***(Haileybury, Herts.)*

3 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).

✕Denny, M. C. M. (c) 4/7/30

Captains (3).

✕Ashcroft, R. L., M.C. (c) 24/7/20

Thompson, F. R. (a) (affiliated 5 Bn. Foresters) 19/11/28

Nurden, W. A. C. (c) 2/1/31

Subalterns (7).

Lieutenant.

Smith, G. R. (c) 12/6/30

2nd Lieutenants.

Wallace, A. T. A. (c) 1/11/29

Carrington, R. C. (c) 1/11/30

[Drab.]

**HANDSWORTH****GRAMMAR SCHOOL.***(Handsworth, Staffs.)*

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).

✕Brooke, C. A. (b) 27/1/28

Subalterns (2).

Lieutenants.

✕Hutchinson, A. R. W. (c) 19/4/22

Sheppard, S. R. (c) 14/11/30

[Drab.]



## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

<b>KING'S COLLEGE.</b> (Taunton.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). White, H. A. (c) 9/4/31 Subalterns (2). <i>Attached.</i> Bryant, 2 Lt. R. N., Durham L.I. (S.R.) 15/11/30 [Drab.]	<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Warwick.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). ✕Pearman, D. G. (c) 2/7/30 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. ✕Mears, B. A. F. (c) 7/9/21 2nd Lieutenant. Whitlam, P. N. G. (c) 2/7/30 [Drab.]	<b>LIVERPOOL COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.</b> (Liverpool.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Evans, N. (c) 20/3/29 Subalterns (2). Lieutenants. Gawler, J. H. (c) 24/5/30 Gilechrist, J. (c) 17/10/31 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S COLLEGE SCHOOL.</b> (Wimbledon, S.W.19.) 2 Cos. Inf. Major (1). ✕✕Dann, C. H. (c) 27/6/27 Captain (1). Clark, E. C. (c) (In command) 26/6/29 Subalterns (4). 2nd Lieutenants. Dalziel, D. G. (b) 8/3/30 Archer, G. C. (b) 9/5/30 [Drab.]	<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Worcester.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). ✕Strong, S. D. (c) 20/9/31 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Burnett, J. H. L. (b) 20/6/30 [Drab.]	<b>LIVERPOOL INSTITUTE.</b> (Liverpool.) 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captain (1). Thorpe, A. (c) 28/10/29 Subalterns (2). Lieutenants. Ledger, G. C. (c) 27/2/26 ✕Hart, W. J. (c) 1/7/29 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Bruton, Som.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Richardson, D. D. (b) 1/5/26 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Wasdell, C. H. (c) 1/7/29 [Drab.]	<b>LANCING COLLEGE.</b> (Shoreham, Sussex.) 2 Cos. & 3 Platoons Inf. Major (1). Gordon, E. B. (c) 28/3/28 Captains (3). Parnell-Smith, W. (c) 27/3/19 ✕Walker, C. D. (c) 15/12/27 Subalterns (6). Lieutenant. Chamberlin, C. L. (c) 10/12/29 2nd Lieutenants. Cooper, A. V. (c) 21/10/29 Ellis, A. D. (c) 12/1/31 [Drab.]	<b>LORETTO SCHOOL.</b> (Musselburgh.) 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captain (1). Dale, S. J. (c) 31/1/30 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Mornard, A. J. (b) 28/3/29 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Canterbury.) 1 Co. & 3 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). Reynolds, P. G. (c) 25/8/26 Subalterns (3). 2nd Lieutenants. Williams, W. M. (b) 1/5/29 Stanler, R. S. (b) 1/4/30 Hodson, J. D. (b) 24/5/30 [Drab.]	<b>LEEDS GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Leeds.) 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captains (2). ✕Ince, S. R. (c) 1/6/24 ✕Barwood, H. G. (a) (affiliated 49 (W. Rid.) Div. R. Signals) 6/10/26 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. Gregory, F. G. (c) 28/4/31 [Drab.]	<b>LOUTH SCHOOL.</b> (Louth, Lincs.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Hemming, C. D. (c) 5/8/29 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. Foster, T. H. (c) 12/11/29 [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Grantham.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Raymond, M. H. (c) 25/8/26 ✕Sykes, J. G. (a) (affiliated 5 Bn. Green Howards) 1/1/30 23/10/28 Subaltern (1). [Drab.]	<b>LEYS SCHOOL.</b> (Cambridge.) 2 Cos. Inf. Major (1). Captain (1). Woolley, A. B. (Lt. Res. of Off.) (c) 17/11/29 Subalterns (4). 2nd Lieutenant. Buchanan, A. McM. (c) 1/10/28 [Drab.]	<b>MAGDALEN COLLEGE SCHOOL.</b> (Oxford.) 1 Co. Inf. ✕✕Shepherd, C. H. B., M.C. (c) 26/2/31 Captain (1). Subalterns (2). [Drab.]
<b>KING'S SCHOOL.</b> (Rochester.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Sparshott, F. B. (c) 21/11/26 Subaltern (1). 2nd Lieutenant. Firman, E. C. A. (b) 11/11/29 [Drab.]	<b>LIVERPOOL COLLEGE.</b> (Liverpool.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). ✕Thomas, I. S. (c) 3/8/28 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. ✕Phillips, W. G. (b) 5/3/25 2nd Lieutenant. Bolland, A. K. (b) 15/7/30 [Drab.]	<b>MAIDSTONE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Maidstone.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Manning, W. (c) 1/10/27 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. ✕Heard, J. F. L. (c) 4/1/23 2nd Lieutenant. Rawling, W. C. (b) 16/4/30 [Drab.]

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

‡ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

<b>MALVERN COLLEGE.</b> (Malvern, Worcs.) 4 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf. Majors (2). Captains (5). × Hare, F. (c) 11/8/20 × Robinson, H. M. (c) 10/11/20 Baker, F. B. (c) 16/8/30 Subalterns (9). Lieutenants. Malet de Carteret, G. (c) 25/6/29 Salter, J. J. (c) 1/3/31 2nd Lieutenants. Willis, R. W. G. (c) 24/1/29 Tweed, A. R. M. (c) 15/11/29 Attached. × Carthew, Capt. P. R. W., Res. of Off. 1/2/29 [Drab.]	<b>MILL HILL SCHOOL.</b> (Mill Hill, N.W.7.) 2 Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf. Major (1). × Phillips, W. P. (c) 30/5/30 Captain (1). Subalterns (4). Lieutenants. Bee, L. E. (b) 22/9/29 McAllister, F. J. (b) 23/9/29 Morrison, J. P. (b) 21/7/30 2nd Lieutenant. Taylor, E. G. (c) 1/5/29 [Drab.]	<b>NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL.</b> (Northampton.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captains (1). × Pain, J. W. (c) 22/5/23 × King, D. H. (c) 18/12/26 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Richmond, C. A. (c) 5/11/28 [Drab.]
<b>MARLBOROUGH COLLEGE.</b> (Marlborough, Wilts.) 6 Cos. Inf. Lt.-Colonel (1). × Hughes, C. W., M.C. (c) 18/1/28 Major (1). × Titley, A. E., M.C. (c) 24/1/29 Captains (6). × Guillebaud, H. L. (c) 23/12/19 × Dowdell, E. H. (c) 23/6/25 × Cornwall, A. E. C. (c) 24/1/29 Harling, W. F. (c) 5/8/29 Subalterns (12). Lieutenant. Pepin, A. R. (c) 12/11/26 2nd Lieutenant. Dee, A. R. H. (b) 26/3/30 [Drab.]	<b>MONKTON COMBE SCHOOL.</b> (Nr. Bath.) 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captain (1). × Howell, H. M. (c) 24/7/25 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. × Lace, A. F. (b) 21/1/27 2nd Lieutenant. Jones, W. J. L. (b) 25/7/30 [Drab.]	<b>NOTTINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL.</b> (Nottingham.) 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captains (2). × Duddell, A. G. (c) 1/5/21 Palmer, R. A. (c) 1/1/30 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. Houghton, H. (c) 23/12/29 [Drab.]
<b>MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL.</b> (Charterhouse Square, E.C. 1.) 2 Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf. Major (1). × Melly, E. E., M.C. (c) 15/9/31 Captain (1). Subalterns (4). Lieutenants. Brown, G. A. (c) 2/12/24 Pears, L. R. (c) 19/11/29 2nd Lieutenant. Rider, E. E. (c) 14/7/31 [Drab.]	<b>MONMOUTH SCHOOL.</b> (Monmouth.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenants. Siddans, E. W. (b) 1/5/28 Thompson, J. W. (b) 13/7/31 Attached. †† × Marshall, Maj. T. B. S., Res. of Off. (In command) 20/12/30 [Drab.]	<b>OAKHAM SCHOOL.</b> (Oakham.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Liebert, G. R. (b) 8/10/28 Attached. Bowes, Capt. K. R., 4 Bn. Leicester R. (In command) 20/4/29 [Drab.]
<b>MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL.</b> (Charterhouse Square, E.C. 1.) 2 Cos. & 1 Platoon Inf. Major (1). × Melly, E. E., M.C. (c) 15/9/31 Captain (1). Subalterns (4). Lieutenants. Brown, G. A. (c) 2/12/24 Pears, L. R. (c) 19/11/29 2nd Lieutenant. Rider, E. E. (c) 14/7/31 [Drab.]	<b>MORRISON'S ACADEMY.</b> (Crief.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Husband, R. B. (c) 7/8/28 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Macrae, A. F. (c) 20/1/30 [Drab.]	<b>ORATORY SCHOOL.</b> (Caversham, Reading.) 1 Co. Inf. Captains (1). Headlam, G. E. (c) 9/6/28 23/10/19 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Underhill, J. F. (c) 13/12/28 [Drab.]
<b>MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL.</b> (Edinburgh, N.B.) 1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). Miller, O. G. (c) 19/7/29 Beasley, A. L. (c) 8/8/29 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. × Aitken, R. G. (c) 19/6/30 2nd Lieutenants. Connell, E. O. (c) 8/12/27 Rodd, T. E. (b) 7/11/30 [Drab.]	<b>NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME HIGH SCHOOL.</b> (Newcastle, Staffs.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Smith, J. P. C. (c) 5/8/29 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Penrice, R. G. (c) 20/3/31 2nd Lieutenant. Morris, D. L. (c) 11/2/29 [Drab.]	<b>OUNDE SCHOOL.</b> (Oundle.) 4 Cos. Inf. Majors (2). Cole, W. (c) (In command) 25/8/31 Captains (3). Stopford, R. W. (c) 17/11/29 Priestman, G. (c) 16/11/30 Cutcliffe, A. C. (c) 16/11/30 Subalterns (8). Lieutenant. Spragg, F. F. (c) 24/7/31 Attached. × Irwin, Lt.-Col. C. D., M.C., Res. of Off. 1/7/24 × Collier, Capt. A. E., M.C., Res. of Off. 20/11/29 [Drab.]

§ This rank is not provided for in the present establishment but carries pay and allowances with it.

† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

†† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

<b>PERSE SCHOOL.</b> (Cambridge.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Gladden, R. J. J. (b) 17/9/30 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Taylor, J. W. (b) 16/11/31 [Drab.]	<b>RADLEY COLLEGE.</b> (Abingdon, Berks.) 2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). §Nugee, F. J., M.C. (c) 12/12/23 §Boyd, A. K. (c) (In command) 24/1/29 Captains (2). Subalterns (5). Lieutenants. Eason, R. E. (b) 1/10/27 §Clayton, H. (c) 12/5/30 2nd Lieutenants. Morgan, C. Y. (c) 16/11/28 Machin, R. S. (c) 19/11/28 Smith, J. C. N. (c) 20/2/30 [Drab.]	<b>ROSSALL SCHOOL.</b> (Fleetwood, Lancs.) 3 Cos. and 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). §Esnouf, C. E. (c) 22/3/31 Captains (3). §Johnson, J. H. (c) 1/2/25 Olivier, M. J. (b) 23/3/30 Subalterns (7). Lieutenants. Melluish, R. K. (c) 21/2/26 Longbotham, G. F. (b) 16/2/29 Graham, M. A. (b) 26/1/30 2nd Lieutenant. Wagener, J. G. (b) 1/2/29 [Drab.]
<b>PLYMOUTH COLLEGE.</b> (Plymouth.) 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). §Hill, G. M. (c) 27/5/23 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. §Dufton, J. T. (c) 24/4/21 2nd Lieutenant. §Davies, D. I. (c) 11/8/27 [Drab.]	<b>READING SCHOOL.</b> (Reading.) 1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). §Redington, F. H. C., M.C. (b) 12/5/24 §Field, C. N. C. (b) 27/6/27 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. §Streatheir, W. J. (c) 23/7/30 [Drab.]	<b>ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (High Wycombe, Bucks.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). §Milner, J. C. (c) 18/7/29 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. John, J. E. (c) 23/6/19 2nd Lieutenant. Eastman, C. E. C. (c) 24/12/30 [Drab.]
<b>PORTORA ROYAL SCHOOL.</b> (Enniskillen, N. Ireland.) 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). §Butler, G. V. (c) 17/12/26 Subaltern (1). Lieutenant. §Scales, H. S. (c) 31/7/24 [Drab.]	<b>REIGATE GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Reigate.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Raw, A. (b) 5/8/29 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Culver, W. G. (c) 24/11/23 2nd Lieutenant. Penn, A. W. (b) 29/7/29 [Drab.]	<b>ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Lancaster.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Huck, A. (b) 31/8/31 Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. [Drab.]
<b>PORTSMOUTH GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Portsmouth.) 1 Co. & 3 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). §Stansfield, E. M. (c) 30/5/24 §Lee, N. E. (Capt. Res. of Off.) 13/5/25 (In command) bt. maj. 1/1/30 Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. Knowles, E. (c) 19/2/30 2nd Lieutenant. Ladds, H. J. (c) 15/8/29 [Drab.]	<b>REPTON SCHOOL.</b> (Repton, Derbyshire.) 3 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). Strickland, N., T.D. (c) 26/7/24 Captains (3). §Maynard, H. A., M.C. (c) 23/4/17 §Cattley, L. A., M.C. (c) 4/5/17 §Blaxland, L. B. (c) 19/2/29 Subalterns (7). Lieutenants. Newell, P. S. (c) 18/12/28 Topliss, K. I. (c) 9/12/30 2nd Lieutenant. Thomas, B. W. (c) 1/11/29 [Drab.]	<b>ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Newcastle-on-Tyne.) 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). §Robinson, A. C. H., D.S.O. (c) 7/4/24 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenants. Gunner, G. E. (c) 3/12/29 Bertram, R. B. (c) 27/3/30 [Drab.]
<b>QUEEN MARY'S GRAMMAR SCHOOL.</b> (Walsall.) 1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). §Burn, W. A., M.C. (c) 23/1/18 §Evans, H. B. (c) 10/8/21 Subalterns (3). 2nd Lieutenant. Black, R. (c) 1/10/28 [Drab.]		

§ With pay and allowances of a Captain.



## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**  
(Worcester.)

1 Co. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

✕ Billingham, E. (c)	12/5/25
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenants.	
Young, J. M. (c)	20/10/29
Holland, F. C. (c)	14/10/30
[Drab.]	

**ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF KING EDWARD VI.**  
(Guildford.)

1 Co. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

✕✕ Bowey, J. W. (c)	1/10/21
Subalterns (3).	
Lieutenant.	
Buckley, A. (c) (In command)	5/5/29
2nd Lieutenant.	
Stephens, A. L. (b)	18/6/29
[Drab.]	

**ROYAL HIGH SCHOOL.**  
(Edinburgh.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).	
Subaltern (1).	
Lieutenant.	
✕ Bannerman, A. W. (c)	1/3/29
[Drab.]	

**RUGBY SCHOOL.**

(The Armoury, Rugby School, Rugby.)

4 Cos. Inf.

Lt.-Colonel.	
✕ Harris, H. J. (a) (affiliated 5/7 Bn. Hampshire R.)	10/2/30
Major (1).	
✕ Molony, B. C., O.B.E. (c)	19/4/24
Captains (3).	
✕ Keay, G. A., M.C. (b)	27/1/28
Thomas, T. L. (b)	24/1/29
Sinclair, N. T. (c)	2/8/30
Subalterns (8).	
Lieutenants.	
Bruce, J. A. G. (c)	29/1/29
Reynolds, E. V. (c)	25/2/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
Rossiter, J. R. (c)	22/1/30
Lloyd, M. (c)	4/6/31
[Drab.]	

**RYDAL SCHOOL.**

(Colwyn Bay, N. Wales.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).	
✕ Knowles, J. A., M.C. (b)	3/6/24
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenants.	
✕ Yonge, C. D. (c)	1/4/26
✕ Bumphrey, D., M.C. (c)	2/4/26
[Drab.]	

**ST. ALBANS SCHOOL.**

(St. Albans, Herts.)

1 Co. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Captains (2).	
Baumgartner, W. J. (b)	25/8/26
Subalterns (3).	
2nd Lieutenants.	
Reed, J. F. (c)	1/5/29
Coase, S. A. (c)	4/3/31
Heather, P. R. (b)	5/3/31
[Drab.]	

**ST. BEES SCHOOL.**

(St. Bees, Cumberland.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).	
Boulter, J. S. (c)	1/10/23
Subalterns (3).	
2nd Lieutenant.	
[Drab.]	

**ST. DUNSTAN'S COLLEGE.**

(Catford, S.E.6.)

2 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).	
✕ Siffken, B. C. de W. (c)	1/1/30
Captain (1).	
✕ Lockton, J. H. (c) (In command)	4/12/29
Subalterns (4).	
Lieutenants.	
✕ Jones, F. (c)	19/6/26
✕ Brown, R. E. (c)	19/6/29
16/3/26	
2nd Lieutenant.	
Prout, H. K. (b)	26/2/31
[Drab.]	
ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE.	
(Ware, Herts.)	
3 Platoons Inf.	
Captain (1).	
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
✕ Driscoll, R., M.M. (c)	30/11/25
[Drab.]	

**ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL.**

(Canterbury.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).	
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
Kedge, B. G. (c)	14/11/28
[Drab.]	

**ST. EDWARD'S SCHOOL.**

(Oxford.)

2 Cos. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).	
Captain (1).	
Tilly, A. (c)	30/9/21
✕ Segar, G. H. (c)	1/5/27
Subalterns (4).	
Lieutenants.	
Dingwall, W. S. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.)	25/7/26
Wilding, L. A. (b)	12/1/31
2nd Lieutenant.	
Newman, F. E. (a) (affiliated 4 Bn. R. Sussex R.)	20/5/30
22/1/30	
[Drab.]	

**ST. JOHN'S SCHOOL.**

(Leatherhead.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).	
✕ Bird, L. W., D.S.O., O.B.E., (Maj. ret. pay) (c)	23/5/30
Subalterns (2).	
Lieutenant.	
✕ Chappell, E. R. (c)	15/9/26
[Drab.]	

**ST. LAWRENCE COLLEGE.**

(Ramsgate.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).	
Subalterns (3).	
2nd Lieutenant.	
Fawns, F. A. (b)	10/10/29
Attached.	
Hallowes, 2 Lt. M. D., The Buffs (S.R.) (In command) (local Capt. 14/2/31)	14/2/31
[Drab.]	

**ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL.**

(West Kensington, W. 14.)

2 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).	
✕ Savill, L. E. M. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.)	8/7/31
Captain (1).	
Lancaster, E. T. (c)	16/10/26
Subalterns (4).	
Lieutenants.	
Dawney, F. L. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.)	25/2/31
Harbord, A. G. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.)	1/11/31
2nd Lieutenants.	
James, R. L. (a) (affiliated 12 Lond. R.)	1/3/29
Pask, S. R. B. (b)	1/5/29
[Drab.]	

**ST. PETER'S SCHOOL.**

(York.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).	
✕ Davies, J. T. (c)	5/8/19
Subalterns (2).	
2nd Lieutenant.	
Bourne, S. K. (b)	31/5/30
[Drab.]	

**SEDBERGH SCHOOL.**

(Sedburgh, Yorks.)

3 Cos. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Major (1).	
✕ Wilkins, H. G. (c)	1/5/24
Captains (3).	
✕ Christopherson, I. (c)	25/8/26
Subalterns (6).	
2nd Lieutenants.	
Badger, H. D. (c)	7/2/29
Ward, C. R. (c)	6/4/29
Collison, L. H. (c)	3/6/31
Gill, G. F. (c)	8/6/31
Sanger-Davies, V. J. (c)	11/9/31
Attached.	
✕ Poole, Capt. H., T.D., T.A. Res.	10/6/30
[Drab.]	

† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

†† With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

<b>SHERBORNE SCHOOL</b> <i>(Sherborne, Dorset.)</i> 3 Cos. Inf. Major (1). Captains (3). ✕Randolph, J. H. (c) <i>(local Maj.)</i> 10/4/31 13/7/28 Thompson, R. S. (c) 13/7/28 Subalterns (6). Lieutenants. Hey, S. (c) 25/9/29 Barlow, R. M. M. (c) 21/10/29 2nd Lieutenants. Elder, H. (b) 9/11/29 Gourlay, A. B. (b) 9/11/29 Attached. Green, Lt. G. G., Dorset R. (S.R.) 1/5/29 [Drab.]	<b>STAMFORD SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Stamford, Lincs.)</i> 2 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). Day, J. D. (c) 1/7/23 Subaltern (1). Pollard, W. C. (c) 25/6/31 Lieutenant. [Drab.]	<b>TONBRIDGE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Tonbridge.)</i> 4 Cos. Inf. Majors (2). ✕Staveley, T. (c) <i>(In command)</i> 14/1/28 21/1/31 Captains (3). Taylor, J. E. (c) 5/8/29 ✕Morris, J. N. F. (c) 5/8/29 §§✕Dence, A. F. (c) 21/11/29 20/4/24 21/1/31 ✕Thomas, A. L. (c) Subalterns (8). 2nd Lieutenant. Postill, R. (c) 20/1/31 22/12/28 [Drab.]
<b>SHREWSBURY SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Shrewsbury.)</i> 3 Cos. Inf. Major (1). ✕West, J. M. <i>(Capt. Res. of Off.)</i> (c) 27/10/27 Captains (3). Banks, K. B. (c) 4/7/28 Simpson, J. R. H. (c) 27/4/30 Taylor, A. E. (c) 29/7/31 Subalterns (6). Lieutenant. Simmons, G. M. (c) 2/7/31 2nd Lieutenant. Colman, D. S. (b) 28/6/29 Attached. Grundy, Lt. J. B. C., T.A. Res. 21/2/30 [Drab.]	<b>STONYHURST COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Blackburn, Lancs.)</i> 2 Cos. & 3 Platoons Inf. Major (1). Robertson, L. de C. (b) 31/12/29 Captains (3). ✕Tobin, H. J. (c) 23/4/26 Walkerley, G. B. (c) 25/8/26 Sire, H. A. (c) 23/3/30 Subalterns (6). Lieutenant. Sergeant, T. (c) 1/7/26 2nd Lieutenants. Kennedy, P. I. (c) 4/11/29 Dignam, E. A. (c) 4/11/29 [Drab.]	<b>TRENT COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Long Eaton, Derbyshire.)</i> 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Major. Captains (2). Subalterns (3). Lieutenant. ✕Oldnall, H. R. (c) 23/2/28 [Drab.]
<b>SIR ROGER MANWOOD'S SCHOOL</b> <i>(Sandwich, Kent.)</i> 3 Platoons Inf. Captain (1). ✕Cleverly, G. (c) 20/11/29 Subalterns (2). [Drab.]	<b>STOWE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Buckingham.)</i> 2 Cos. & 2 Platoons Inf. Major (1). ✕Haworth, R., D.S.O., M.V.O. (c) 18/1/17 Captains (2). ✕Wragg, N., M.C. (b) 1/1/29 Subalterns (5). Lieutenants. Clifford, A. B. (b) 28/7/25 Timberlake, R. B. (b) 23/6/27 ✕Huggins, L. P., M.C. <i>(Lt. Res. of Off. (c).)</i> 1/2/29 24/4/20 Attached. †✕Clarke, Maj. I. A., T.A. Res. 6/5/25 [Drab.]	<b>UNIVERSITY COLLEGE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Frognaal, Hampstead, N.W.3.)</i> 2 Cos. Inf. Major (1). ✕Mounsey, J. P. (c) 3/3/27 Captain (1). Wallis, C. J. (c) 6/7/29 Subalterns (4). Lieutenant. Bennell, D. G. (c) 18/5/31 2nd Lieutenants. Loverock, R. (c) 26/8/29 Mead, L. F. W. (c) 10/10/29 [Drab.]
<b>SKINNERS' SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Tunbridge Wells.)</i> 1 Co. Inf. Captain (1). Vasey, W. W. (c) 3/11/23 Subalterns (2). 2nd Lieutenant. Veal, W. J. (b) 23/4/29 [Drab.]	<b>SUTTON VALENCE SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Sutton Valence, Kent.)</i> 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captain (1). Subalterns (2). Lieutenant. Craven, E. A. (b) 21/9/31 Attached. Franklin, Lt. H. C., Welch R. (S.R.) 19/9/30 [Drab.]	<b>UPPINGHAM SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Uppingham.)</i> 4 Cos. Inf. Majors (2). Captains (8). ✕King, P. B. (c) <i>t.a.</i> 1/5/25 ✕Gilligan, F. W. (c) 1/1/26 ✕Watson, H. St. J. B., M.C. (b) <i>(In command)</i> 25/8/26 18/1/31 1/4/29 ✕Frampton, G. (c) Subalterns (8). Lieutenants. Saunders, P. F. 12/3/29 Blagden, C. C. (c) 29/9/31 2nd Lieutenants. Crofts, J. R. (c) 24/1/29 Willoughby, H. L. (b) 30/9/29 Green, S. B. R. (b) 30/9/29 [Drab.]
<b>SOLIHULL SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Solihull, Warwickshire.)</i> 1 Co. & 1 Platoon Inf. Captain (1). Wiggs, W. T. (c) 27/7/28 Subalterns (2). Lieutenants. ✕Best, A. (c) 24/10/27 MacPhail, D. C. (b) 10/4/31 [Drab.]	<b>TAUNTON SCHOOL.</b> <i>(Taunton.)</i> 1 Co. & 2 Platoons Inf. Captains (2). ✕Bedford, C. M. (c) 12/7/22 ✕Castell, R. A. S. (b) <i>(In command)</i> 1/5/30 Subalterns (3). 2nd Lieutenants. Fairweather, H. H. (c) 1/3/30 Cowan, J. (c) 2/12/30 [Drab.]	<b>VICTORIA COLLEGE.</b> <i>(Jersey.)</i> 1 Co. Inf. ††Major. §§✕Dawson, A. M., M.C., T.D. (c) 3/6/25 Captain (1). ✕Raley, E. D. (c) <i>(In command)</i> 14/5/31 Subalterns (2). [Drab.]

† With pay and allowances of a Captain.

†† This rank is not provided for in the present establishment. §§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

## Contingents of the Junior Division—continued.

**WANTAGE SCHOOL.**

(Wantage, Berks.)

2 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Brittain, J. W. (c) 25/8/26  
 Subaltern (1).  
 [Drab.]

**WELLINGBOROUGH SCHOOL.**

(Wellingborough, Northants.)

1 Co. &amp; 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).  
 Porter, F. M. (c) 1/12/30  
 Captain (1).  
 Allsopp, H. L. (c) 16/1/26  
 Subalterns (4).  
 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Needes, P. E. (b) 12/11/28  
 [Drab.]

**WELLINGTON COLLEGE.**

(Berks.)

4 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Majors (2).  
 ✕Hughes-Games, C. M., M.C. (a)  
 (affiliated 6 Bn. Gloucester R.) 20/7/29  
 Captains (5).  
 ✕Mackenzie, T. H. F. (b) 1/5/25  
 ✕Griffith, G. T. (c) 14/8/28  
 MacDermott, C. F. G. (b) 8/10/29  
 ✕Payne, A. L. (c) 14/4/31  
 Subalterns (9).  
 Lieutenants.  
 Jones, O. R. (b) 5/10/26  
 Seaton, G. M. (c) 1/5/31  
 27/4/30  
 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Browne, G. W. W. (c) 27/11/29  
 Attached.  
 ✕Turner, Maj. (Bt. Lt.-Col.) W. M.  
 FitzH., g., ret. pay (Res. of  
 Off.) (In command) 7/7/29  
 [Drab.]

**WELLINGTON SCHOOL.**

(Wellington, Somerset.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Baker, J., M.C., T.D. (c) 19/7/19  
 Subalterns (2).  
 Lieutenants.  
 ✕Dawe, L. G. (c) 1/6/16  
 ✕Hughes, O. S., M.C. (c) 1/9/16  
 [Drab.]

**WEST BUCKLAND SCHOOL.**

(Barnstaple, N. Devon.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 Corless, J. E. (c) (In command) 23/1/29  
 Subalterns (2).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Alexander, R. F. (c) 1/10/30  
 1/5/30  
 Attached.  
 ✕Mackenzie, Capt. D., T.D., T.A.  
 Res. 1/9/28  
 [Drab.]

**WESTMINSTER SCHOOL.**

(Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.1.)

1 Co. and 3 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).  
 Captain (1).  
 ✕Troutbeck, G. L. (In command) 10/8/16  
 25/2/28  
 Murray-Rust, T. M. (c)  
 Subalterns (4).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Franklin, A. H. (c) 1/1/30  
 2nd Lieutenants.  
 Fisher, C. H. (b) 18/2/29  
 Young, M. F. (b) 1/12/30  
 [Drab.]

**WEYMOUTH COLLEGE.**

(Weymouth.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).  
 §Walkinton, J. J. G. (a) (affiliated  
 4 Bn. Lincoln R.) 1/5/24  
 Subalterns (2).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Bush, F. (c) (In command) 4/7/30  
 [Drab.]

**WHITGIFT SCHOOL.**

(Croydon.)

2 Cos. Inf.

Major (1).  
 Captain (1).  
 Lewis, W. A. H. (c) 27/2/31  
 Subalterns (4).  
 Lieutenants.  
 Woodgate, H. G. (c) 23/4/20  
 Hobbs, R. F. (c) 1/8/31  
 2nd Lieutenants.  
 Wigram, D. R. (b) 8/4/30  
 Lewis, W. C. (c) 1/5/31  
 1/5/30  
 Attached.

Potter, Lt. F. H., Res. of Off.  
 (local Capt. 30/4/31) (In com-  
 mand) 1/1/31  
 [Drab.]

**WILSON'S SCHOOL.**

(Camberwell, S.E.5.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).  
 Rodgers, I. A. (c) (In command) 30/9/30  
 Subalterns (3).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Hoar, F. P. (c) 9/2/26  
 Attached.  
 Batten, 2 Lt. W. E., R. Signals  
 (S.B.) 10/7/29  
 Brocklebank, 2 Lt. J. A.,  
 R. Signals (S.B.) 1/3/30  
 ✕Clemo, Capt. F. A., M.C., T.A.  
 Res. 28/6/30  
 [Drab.]

**WINCHESTER COLLEGE.**

(Winchester.)

3 Cos. &amp; 1 Platoon Inf.

Lt.-Colonel.  
 ††✕Wright, R. M., M.C. 24/2/23  
 Major (1).  
 §✕Cowland, W. S., D.S.O. (c) 1/7/19  
 7/6/17  
 Captains (3).  
 ✕Parr, J. W. (c) 15/1/26  
 ✕Crompton, G. (c) 31/8/29  
 ✕Roseveare, R. V. H., M.C. (c) 31/8/29  
 Subalterns (6).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Ridgway, W. B. P. (c) 3/10/27  
 20/5/26  
 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Mallett, F. C. (c) 28/8/29  
 [Drab.]

**WOLVERHAMPTON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.**

(Wolverhampton.)

1 Co. Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Harding, J. B. (c) 25/8/26  
 Subalterns (2).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Barwell, H. B. (c) 23/6/23  
 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Taylor, W. (c) 13/6/31  
 [Drab.]

**WOODBIDGE SCHOOL.**

(Woodbridge, Suffolk.)

3 Platoons Inf.

Captain (1).  
 ✕Curtols, P. A. (c) 1/11/28  
 Subaltern (1).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Boundy, W. F. L. (c) 7/7/27  
 [Drab.]

**WORKSOP COLLEGE.**

(Worksop, Notts.)

1 Co. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Captains (2).  
 Subalterns (3).  
 Lieutenant.  
 Beck, H. O. (c) 4/10/30  
 2nd Lieutenants.  
 §§Marlar, E. A. G. (c) (In command)  
 (local Capt. 8/3/31) 27/6/29  
 Moynham, F. B. (c) 1/1/31  
 [Drab.]

**WREKIN COLLEGE.**

(Wellington, Salop.)

2 Cos. &amp; 2 Platoons Inf.

Major (1).  
 ✕Johnson, B. C. W. (c) 26/2/28  
 Captains (2).  
 Fulton, F. F. (c) 1/1/26  
 Gibbon, R. G. (c) 27/4/30  
 Subalterns (5).  
 Lieutenants.  
 Drake, G. L. (c) 1/7/25  
 Frost, J. R. (b) 1/11/31  
 2nd Lieutenant.  
 Lloyd, C. K. (b) 1/1/30  
 Attached.  
 ✕Higgs-Walker, Capt. W. F., T.A.  
 Res. 1/7/25  
 [Drab.]

§ With pay and allowances of a Lieutenant.

§§ With pay and allowances of a 2nd Lieutenant.

†† With pay and allowances of a Major.

## INDIAN ARMY.

## Field-M Marshals.

Birdwood, Sir William R., *Bt.*,  
*G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*,  
*C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *LL.D.* (Col.  
 12th L.) *q.s.* 20/3/25  
 Jacob, Sir Claud W., *G.C.B.*,  
*G.C.S.I.*, *K.C.M.G.* (Col. *Worc.*  
*R.*) 30/11/26

## Generals.

Shea, Sir John S. M., *G.C.B.*,  
*K.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *q.s.*,  
*s.* 30/11/26  
 Cassels, Sir Robert A., *K.C.B.*,  
*C.S.I.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *A.B.C.*, *s.*  
 15/10/29  
 Macmullen, Sir C. Norman,  
*K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *A.B.C.*, *s.* 30/6/31

## Lieutenant-Generals.

Wigram, Sir Kenneth, *K.C.B.*,  
*C.S.I.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
 9/6/29  
 Godwin, Sir Charles A. C., *K.C.B.*,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 15/10/29  
 Leslie, Sir Walter S., *K.C.B.*,  
*K.B.E.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 19/2/30  
 Pryce, H. E. ap R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 30/6/31

## Major-Generals.

Coleridge, J. F. S. D., *C.B.*,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
 20/3/25  
 Orton, E. F., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* 20/2/26  
 Herdon, H. E., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*,  
*p.s.c.* 30/11/26  
 Coningham, F. E., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *s.* 13/3/27  
 Deane, D., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 [1] *s.* 31/3/27  
 Baird, H. B. D., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*,  
*C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 5/6/28  
 Hay, C. J. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L] *s.*  
 6/6/28  
 Moens, A. W. H. M., *C.B.*,  
*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28  
 Alexander, E. C., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 7/7/28  
 Shuttleworth, D. I., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.* 18/2/29  
 Twiss, W. L. O., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *p.s.c.* [L] 1/4/29  
 Muspratt, S. F., *C.B.*, *C.S.I.*,  
*C.I.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (Sec.  
*Mil. Dept.*, *India Office*) 9/6/29  
 Wilson, R. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.* 19/6/29  
 Kirkpatrick, C., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *s.* 15/10/29  
 Moberley, B. R., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/2/30  
 MacMahon, H. F. E., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*M.C.*, *p.s.c.* 15/9/30  
 Pope, S. B., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 29/10/30  
 Dent, W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*,  
 [L] 20/6/31  
 Milward, C. A., *C.B.*, *C.I.E.*,  
*C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* 22/6/31

## Colonels.

Fordham, W. M., *C.B.*, *C.B.E.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 22/1/22  
 Wilson-Johnston, W. E., *C.B.*,  
*C.I.E.*, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 3/6/22  
 Reed, C., *D.S.O.*, *s.* 3/6/22  
 Gilles, E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.* (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 3/6/22  
 Orton, S. B., *C.B.*, *p.s.c.* (temp.  
 Brig.) *s.* 3/6/22  
 Kirby, J. T., *D.S.O.* 3/6/22  
 Duncan, H. C., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 1/1/23  
 Keen, P. H., *C.B.* (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 1/1/23  
 Lakin, J. H. F., *C.S.I.*, *p.s.c.*  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 1/1/23  
 Robertson, D. E., *D.S.O.* (temp.  
 Brig.) *s.* 1/1/23  
 Finnis, F. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *o.*, *s.*  
 1/1/23  
 Venning, F. E. W., *C.B.E.*,  
*D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 1/1/23  
 Dodd, A. H. R., *p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.)  
*s.* 1/1/23  
 Saunders, M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L]  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 1/1/23  
 Jeffery, W. H., *C.S.I.*, *C.I.E.*, *s.*  
 3/6/23  
 McConaghy, J. G., *C.B.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*M.V.O.*, *s.* 3/6/23  
 Ridgeway, D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*,  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Campbell-Ross, A., *D.S.O.* (temp.  
 Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Murray, F. M., *e.*, *o.* (temp. Brig.)  
*s.* 3/6/23  
 Bannatyne, N. C., *p.s.c.* (temp.  
 Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Shuttleworth, B. W., *p.s.c.* (temp.  
 Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Gillies, F. G., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Strettell, C. B. D. (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 3/6/23  
 Wace, S. L. 3/6/23  
 Scott, H. St. G. S., *D.S.O.* (temp.  
 Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23

## Colonels—contd.

Mills, A. M., *D.S.O.* (temp. Brig.)  
*s.* 3/6/23  
 Anderson, R. H. (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 3/6/23  
 de Burgh, E., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Scott, H. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*,  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Organ, C. A., *D.S.O.* 3/6/23  
 Holliday, J. C. H., *O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.*  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 3/6/23  
 Auchinleck, C. J. E., *D.S.O.*,  
*O.B.E.*, *s.* 15/11/23  
 Campbell, H., *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*  
 1/2/25  
 McKenna, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 1/2/25  
 Hare, G. A., *o.* (temp. Brig.) *s.*  
 10/8/25  
 Nicholson, F. L., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*,  
*p.s.c.* (temp. Brig.) *s.* 3/5/25  
 Peyps, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* [L]  
 (G.S.O., 1st Grade, India Office)  
 1/7/25  
 Duxbury, C. D., *e.* (temp. Brig.)  
*s.* 14/8/25  
 Hutchinson, A. G. C., *C.B.*,  
*O.B.E.*, *p.s.c.* 1/11/25  
 Stoney, P. S., *p.s.c.* 8/2/26  
 Murray, K. D. B., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
 2/3/26  
 Wyatt, E. R. C., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *s.* 22/3/26  
 Peyton, A. H., *O.B.E.*, *s.* 22/3/26  
 Gretton, J. C., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 19/7/26  
 Smithers, L. S. H., *s.* 23/7/26  
 Glynton, G. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*  
 1/9/26  
 F. E. Wyllie, G. G. E., *D.S.O.*,  
*p.s.c.*, *A.D.C.*, *s.* 15/11/26  
 Sanders, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*  
 (temp. Brig.) *s.* 30/11/26  
 Penton, B. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
 5/12/26  
 Macleod, W. M., *p.s.c.*, *s.* 1/1/27  
 Macrae, J. C., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *s.*  
 3/1/27  
 Reed, H. R. B., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *s.*  
 15/1/27

## Colonels—contd.

Meadows, C. A. G. P., s.	2/5/27
Young, G. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	24/5/27
Johnston, R., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., s.</i>	27/6/27
Holderness, H., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	1/12/27
Haughton, H. L., <i>C.I.E., C.B.E., s.</i>	29/12/27
Collins, L. P., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., s.</i>	1/1/28
Poole, I. M. C., <i>D.S.O., (temp. Brig.) s.</i>	22/1/28
Watts, A. H., s.	27/6/28
Edward-Collins, C. E., <i>C.I.E., s.</i>	28/6/28
Carruthers, J. H. De W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/28
Hume-Spry, W. E., <i>D.S.O., s. (temp. Brig.)</i>	25/1/29
Molesworth, A. L. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/2/29
Maynard, F. H., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i>	1/2/29
Wallis, H. J. K., <i>O.B.E., e., s.</i>	20/5/29
Conry, J. de L., s.	20/6/29
Brown, B. H., <i>p.a.c.</i>	25/6/29
Ross, D. B., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/29
Steward, E. M., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	1/7/29
Hall, E. G., <i>C.I.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/29
Geoghegan, O. A., <i>e., s.</i>	12/8/29
Milne, T., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	25/12/29
Whitworth, T. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/30
Coningham, R. E., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/1/30
Elliot, H. S., s.	6/1/30
Lancaster, E. H., s.	20/1/30
Channer, B. G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	27/1/30
Radcliffe-Smith, N. M. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	1/2/30
Morrison, J. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	17/3/30
Scott, R. S. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	27/3/30
Lenfesty, L. d'E., <i>C.I.E., s.</i>	26/5/30
Vines, C. E., <i>p.a.c. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office)</i>	26/5/30
Dickins, F., s.	26/5/30
Mellor, G. F., s.	1/6/30
Wilson, T. A. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	1/7/30
Tucker, H. B. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) s.	15/7/30
Hewett, M. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	28/7/30

## Lt.-Colonels.

Cole, B. L.	3/7/22
Collingridge, H. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3/6/23
Murray, H. A.	19/4/24
Lyall, C. B.	5/7/24
Denning, H.	21/7/24
Elliot, M., s.	25/1/25
Fennell, A. E. S.	5/5/25 3/6/19
Brock, B. de L., <i>M.C.</i>	17/6/25
Beamish, W. S., <i>O.B.E., o.</i>	25/6/25
Latham, A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	13/12/25
Douglas, G. S., <i>C.I.E.</i>	1/2/26
Davis, T. A.	1/2/26
Brown, C. A.	1/2/26
Russell, G. H., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O.</i>	1/2/26 13/3/25
Pollock, R. C. G.	20/2/26
Wylie, M.	11/3/26
Stewart, J. St. C. D.	2/5/26
Robertson-Glasgow, N., <i>e.</i>	2/5/26
Jenkin, F. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	12/5/26 10/3/17
Stewart, H. S.	23/5/26
Stockley, C. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C.</i>	11/6/26
Fleming, W. E., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	15/7/26
Waller, R. S. de W.	18/7/26
Dickey, O. B. R.	21/7/26
Tute, C. S., <i>o.</i>	28/7/26
Larmour, L. C., <i>o., s.</i>	31/7/26
Seaton, F. D. R.	9/8/26
Leapman, H. M.	10/8/26
Underwood, G. F.	11/8/26
Parbury, E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	6/10/26
Renny, H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	22/10/26
Shepherd, C. I., <i>D.S.O.</i>	4/11/26 28/6/24
King, J. St. A.	1/12/26
Benton, W. B., <i>M.C.</i>	2/12/26
Routh, G. M., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., o.</i>	21/12/26 1/7/30
Mortimer, P., s.	8/1/27
Home, D. C.	8/1/27
Hartley, A. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c. (Imp. Def. Coll.)</i>	8/1/27 28/6/24
Massy, F. S.	8/1/27
Ferris, W. A. T., s.	22/1/27
Mackrell, A.	23/1/27
Mowat, J. S.	1/3/27
Campbell, W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	24/3/27
Goult, P. J., <i>M.C.</i>	6/4/27
Gould, G., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	21/4/27
Peyton, J. H. B., s.	22/4/27
Parkin, J. F., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/5/27

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Chope, A. J. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	5/5/27
Thompson, J. P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	8/5/27
Boyce, C. J., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	8/5/27
Moir, J. S. S., s.	8/5/27
Kunhardt, F. G.	8/5/27
Lorimer, E., s.	8/5/27
Auret, A. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	25/5/27
Burnett, R. F. D., <i>M.C.</i>	23/7/27
Hogan, E. M. A. J., s.	27/7/27
Cornish, A. W. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	30/7/27
Atkins, G. W., <i>M.C.</i>	1/8/27
Ovens, T. L.	2/8/27
Burnett, A. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	4/8/27
Wilson, W. H. D.	5/8/27
Walker, C. C.	15/8/27
Sandeman, D. G., <i>C.I.E.</i>	16/8/27
	<i>bt. col.</i> 1/1/31
Rice, G. D., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	19/10/27
Plumer, C. G. M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	9/11/27
Clarke, G. A.	1/12/27
Hutcheson, W. C.	4/12/27
Barron, A. F. N., <i>o., s.</i>	21/12/27
Edwards, E.	25/12/27
Eadie, J. I., <i>D.S.O. [L] c.o.</i>	18/1/28
Wagstaff, L. C., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., p.s.c. [L]</i>	18/1/28
Riddell, A., <i>D.S.O.</i>	18/1/28
Molloy, H. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	18/1/28
Curtis, F.	18/1/28
Goldney, P. C., s.	18/1/28
Ames, W. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	18/1/28
Breithaupt, E. A.	18/1/28
Colenso, J. E.	29/1/28
Palge, C. P., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O.</i>	29/1/28
Wakelin, A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	24/3/28
Hickie, C. C.	1/4/28
Hemsley, C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	15/4/28
Gray, D. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/4/28
Ball, L. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	23/4/28
Burn, A. H., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E.</i>	28/4/28
Harcourt, E. S., <i>M.C. [L]</i>	3/6/28
Bird, W. A. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	3/6/28
Cardew, H. S., <i>M.C.</i>	1/7/28
Wace, M.	5/7/28
Rae, J. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	13/7/28
Ayscough, G. M.	18/7/28 1/1/19
Ford, G. N., <i>p.s.c. [L]</i>	27/8/28 1/1/28
Hume, E. G.	27/8/28 1/7/28
McLeod, D. K., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	11/9/28 7/1/25

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Baldwin, M. C., <i>M.C.</i>	12/10/28
Foster, C. S., <i>s.</i>	15/10/28
Polley, S. T., <i>s.</i>	22/10/28
Vernon, H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	22/10/28
Taylor, F. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	22/10/28
Clarke, R. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	22/10/28
Gannon, J. C. R., <i>M.V.O.</i>	22/10/28
	1/7/25
Radford, O. H.	26/11/28
	28/6/24
Guise-Moore, F. G. G., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	24/12/28
Mallock, A. R. O., <i>p.s.c.</i>	11/1/29
Jarrett-Kerr, H. J., <i>s.</i>	12/1/29
Bagnall, R.	21/1/29
Laing, S. van B., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	21/1/29
Hickie, H. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	21/1/29
Dick-Lauder, J. N. D.	21/1/29
Lecky, J. G.	21/1/29
Howson, G., <i>C.I.E., M.C.</i>	21/1/29
Harenc, R. E. [I]	21/1/29
Bromilow, D. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	21/1/29
	1/7/27
Dickson, H. R. P., <i>C.I.E.</i>	28/1/29
Thompson, A.	1/2/29
Buckland, G. C. B., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	1/2/29
<i>p.s.c.</i>	1/1/28
Dennys, G. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/2/29
Quinan, E. P., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	1/2/29
( <i>Imp. Def. Coll.</i> )	1/2/29
<i>bt. col.</i>	1/7/30
Ross, E. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/2/29
	1/1/28
Crawford, A. E., <i>M.C. [I] s.</i>	1/2/29
Berryman, E. R. P., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/2/29
Burn-Murdoch, I., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/2/29
Roughton, F. A. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6/2/29
Burrows, H. M.	1/3/29
	1/1/27
Hamilton, A. F., <i>M.C.</i>	1/3/29
Noyes, C. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	16/3/29
	1/1/28
Pinayre, R. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c. [L]</i>	2/4/29
Steel, C. N.	18/4/29
Kreyer, J. A. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	22/4/29
Davies, R. D.	22/4/29
Henry, W. R. P.	22/4/29
Trelawny, L. C., <i>M.C., s.</i>	22/4/29
Cooper, K. E., <i>M.C.</i>	22/4/29
Chapman, W. L. B.	24/4/29
Duke, A. A. G., <i>s.</i>	16/5/29
	1/7/26
Leith-Ross, W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	16/5/29

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Wise, A. D., <i>D.S.O.</i>	27/5/29
Pottinger, J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	1/6/29
Minniken, T. B.	1/7/29
Wills, E. V., <i>O.B.E.</i>	3/7/29
Shaw, H. P. J.	15/7/29
Stone, A. G., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	19/7/29
	27/7/29
Wetherall, G. A. C.	29/7/29
Spence, R. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	29/7/29
Hotham, J. C., <i>s.</i>	29/7/29
Exham, H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i>	1/8/29
Gore, F. L., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E.</i>	1/8/29
Gwatkin, F., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	19/8/29
	1/1/27
Bennett, O. D.	19/8/29
Lee, W. C. N.	19/8/29
Hobday, E. M.	19/8/29
Kingsley, H. E. W. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/9/29
	1/1/28
Langrishe, R. B.	10/10/29
Cosens, F. R.	10/10/29
Taylor, J. McL. G.	10/10/29
Woodward, R. F. [I]	10/10/29
Comyn, G. V., <i>M.C., s.</i>	10/10/29
Macartney, F. A., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	10/10/29
	10/10/29
Dawes, F. R.	10/10/29
McCallum, R. E.	10/10/29
Hinde, H. T. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	18/11/29
Brooke, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	28/11/29
Marshall, J. S., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	29/11/29
	1/1/26
Goldfrap, H. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	2/12/29
[I]	6/12/29
Heath, L. M., <i>C.I.E., M.C.</i>	6/12/29
	1/1/29
Lethbridge, A.	12/12/29
Long, W. E. L., <i>o.</i>	23/12/29
Wilson, N. M., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	28/12/29
	1/7/27
Anderson, M. G. [L]	9/1/30
Lamb, D. O. W., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	9/1/30
Anderson, G. W.	9/1/30
Walker, H. R. O.	9/1/30
Watts, N. H. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	9/1/30
Kenworthy, W.	9/1/30
Christopher, O. de L., <i>C.I.E.</i>	9/1/30
	9/1/30
Pogson, F. V. [I]	9/1/30
Smith, E. D. D.	9/1/30
Dodd, F. C. R., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>	9/1/30
( <i>Mil. Attaché</i> )	9/1/30
Lake, M. C.	9/1/30
Oobb, C., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	9/1/30
	1/1/29
Thyne, W.	9/1/30
Corfield, F. A., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/1/30
Vicary, E. S.	27/1/30
Barnes, F. P., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E. [I]</i>	27/1/30
( <i>M.T. Adviser, India Office</i> )	27/1/30
Grace, H. G., <i>M.C.</i>	27/1/30
Abbott, R. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	27/1/30
	16/6/23

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Hamersley, H. St. G., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	27/1/30
Howlett, E. G., <i>M.C.</i>	1/2/30
Manners, C. M. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/2/30
Browne, St. J. A.	1/2/30
Shirley, S. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/2/30
	1/7/28
Mainwaring, G. R., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/2/30
	1/1/29
Haig, A. B., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	10/2/30
	7/1/25
Grylls, W. M.	20/2/30
Spankie, C. G.	25/2/30
Reyne, G. van R., <i>D.S.O., M.V.O.</i>	1/3/30
Bovill, W. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	2/3/30
Lentaigue, E. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	2/3/30
Allan, P. A.	2/3/30
Whitaker, S. S., <i>M.C.</i>	11/3/30
Reynolds, E. W.	18/3/30
Daniels, A. M., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	1/4/30
Farebrother, F. H., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i>	22/4/30
Ralston, N. H. H.	1/5/30
Franks, K. F., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	7/5/30
	1/1/29
Muir, A. H. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	14/5/30
	1/7/28
Welch, F. E.	18/5/30
Campbell, F. R. M.	27/5/30
Haynes, W. F.	11/6/30
FitzGerald, A., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	22/6/30
Nicoll, N. F.	4/7/30
Burmester, Z. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	5/7/30
Collum, J. A., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E. [L]</i>	5/7/30
Dormer, J. G.	17/7/30
Pengelly, G. H., <i>O.B.E., s., s.</i>	29/7/30
Hackett, H. M. M., <i>M.C.</i>	3/8/30
Miller, G. N.	10/8/30
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T., <i>M.C.</i>	13/8/30
Murray, S. G. C., <i>C.I.E.</i>	13/8/30
Tilly, R., <i>M.C.</i>	13/8/30
Harrison, O. H., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	13/8/30
Abbott, F. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	13/8/30
Rebesch, W. K., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	13/8/30
	1/1/30
Bird, A. C.	13/8/30
Lloyd, C. G., <i>C.I.E., M.C.</i>	3/9/30
Hartwell, J. E., <i>D.S.O.</i>	6/9/30
Stoddart, G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	24/9/30
Edward-Collins, G., <i>M.C., s.</i>	3/10/30
Finnis, S. W.	22/10/30
Christie, R. C., <i>M.C.</i>	22/10/30
Logan-Horne, W. M., <i>M.C.</i>	22/10/30
Gompertz, M. L. A., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i>	8/12/30
	1/7/29
Williams, S. P., <i>C.I.E.</i>	4/12/30
Carpendale, T. M.	16/12/30
Lake, E. A. W.	19/12/30
Elphinston, W. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	19/12/30

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*  
 Cunningham, W. B., *M.C.* 4/1/31  
 Lane, H. B. C., *D.S.O., O.B.E.* 18/1/31  
 1/7/28  
 Blackwell, H., *O.B.E.* 18/1/31  
 Paterson, T. S., *M.C.* 18/1/31  
 Howell, G. B., *M.V.O., M.C.* 18/1/31  
*p.s.c.* 1/7/29  
 Warden, W. R. 18/1/31  
 Mulloy, N. F. C., *M.C.* 18/1/31  
 Edwards, D. B. 28/1/31  
 Cooté, M. C. 31/1/31  
 Malet, A. W. 12/2/31  
 Matthews, F. M., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* 5/3/31  
 Hickman, H. T. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* 27/3/31  
 1/7/29  
 Skinner, E. M. 28/3/31  
 Francis, R. F., *M.C.* 1/4/31  
 Butler, R. B., *C.B.E., M.C.* 21/4/31  
*p.s.c.* 6/8/20  
 Huxford, H. J., *O.B.E.* 29/4/31  
 McCleverty, G. M., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 5/5/31  
 Hogan, E. O. 17/5/31  
 Bacon, C. G. 19/5/31  
 Wright, A. St. J., *O.B.E.* 20/5/31  
 Phillips, J. W. 20/5/31  
 Ponting, T. J., *M.C., p.s.c.* 1/6/31  
 1/7/29  
 Erskine, C. E. T., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.* 11/6/31  
 1/7/29  
 McPherson, A. B., *M.C., p.s.c.* 25/7/31  
 1/7/30  
 Brown, E. C. 27/7/31  
 Stranack, H. R., *p.s.c.* 1/8/31  
 Thomson, A. R., *M.C.* 2/8/31  
 Pim, G. A., *p.s.c., f.s.* 3/8/31  
 Blackett, C. P. 4/8/31  
 Græme, N. F. 5/8/31  
 Smith, A. D., *M.C.* 5/8/31  
 Brett, V. W. 5/8/31  
 Western, C. E. M. 5/8/31  
 Toynbee, G. E., *C.M.G., C.B.E.* 5/8/31  
 Inskip, R. D., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 5/8/31  
 1/7/28  
 Cookson, S. M., *p.s.c., e.* 5/8/31  
 Woodhouse, F. S. 5/8/31  
 Barbour, K. D. 5/8/31  
 Binny, A. C. M. 5/8/31  
 Duncan, R. C., *M.V.O., O.B.E.* 5/8/31  
 Beazley, W. E., *M.C.* 5/8/31  
 †Ismay, H. L., *C.B., D.S.O., p.s.c., f.s., s.* 5/8/31  
 1/7/28  
 Fraser, W. A. K., *C.B.E., D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C.* [L] s. 5/8/31  
 Thompson, P. T. L. 5/8/31  
 Johnson, H. A. B. 5/8/31  
 Blood, W. H., *M.V.O.* 5/8/31  
 26/6/31  
 Chesney, E. C. [L] s. 5/8/31  
 Lucas, H. de N. 5/8/31  
 Smythe, A. C. G. 16/8/31  
 Hall, W. D., *M.C., p.s.c.* 16/8/31  
 Shute, C. A., *C.B.E.* 16/8/31  
 Prendergast, N. H., *D.S.O., M.V.O.* 16/8/31  
 †Pet L. M. s. 17/8/31

**Majors.**

Scott, G. C., *O.B.E.* 20/5/20  
 Campbell, C. 20/5/20  
 Cave-Browne, H. 5/8/20  
 Falkland, H. L. F. 8/11/20  
 Daly, C. D. 29/11/20  
 Burlton-Bennet, J. A. 29/11/20  
 Masters, O., *M.C.* 29/11/20  
 Brickman, J. M. 29/11/20  
 Beresford, G. de la P., *M.C., p.s.c.* 24/1/21  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/27  
 Cadell, A. P. H. 24/1/21  
 Jacob, R. M., *M.C.* 24/1/21  
 1/1/19  
 Conder, H. 24/1/21  
 Bignell, G. N., *M.C.* 24/1/21  
 Sherwood-Smith, V. H. 24/1/21  
 Vigors, M. D., *D.S.O., M.C.* 24/1/21  
 Rae, G. R. 24/1/21  
 Wheatley, A. H. S. 24/1/21  
 3/6/19  
 Cahusac, C. F., *D.S.O.* 24/1/21  
 Lorimer, J. M. 24/1/21  
 Burridge, T. F. S. 24/1/21  
 Cates, K. G. H. 24/1/21  
*bt. lt.-col.* 26/6/31  
 Sartorius, G., *M.C.* [I] 24/1/21  
 Fenton, J. N. 24/1/21  
 Atkins, R. F. 24/1/21  
 Chesney, D. P. [L] 24/1/21  
 Boutflower, G., *O.B.E.* 23/5/21  
 3/6/18  
 Smith, C. T. M. 23/5/21  
 3/6/18  
 Nixon, B. G. M. F. 23/5/21  
 Macdonald, F., *M.C.* 23/5/21  
 Daunt, C. O'B., *M.C.* 25/7/21  
 Carter, J. L. G., *O.B.E.* 12/8/21  
 Markwick, H. W. 15/8/21

**Majors—contd.**

Blandy, R., *M.C.* 29/8/21  
 Secondé, E. C. 29/8/21  
 Walker, E. J. P. T., *O.B.E., p.s.c.* 29/8/21  
 Evans, D. MacN., *M.C., p.s.c.* 29/8/21  
 Dyce, A. G. 29/8/21  
 Macdonald, H., *D.S.O., p.s.c.* 29/8/21  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/7/29  
 Eberhardie, R. C. 29/8/21  
 Porteous, D. G., *O.B.E.* 29/8/21  
 Crossfield, E. A. K., *M.C.* 29/8/21  
 Oswald, F. 29/8/21  
 Todd, R. 29/8/21  
 Leslie-Smith, C., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21  
 Chapman, E. H. 29/8/21  
 Waller, E. de W., *M.C.* 29/8/21  
 Digby, T. A. 29/8/21  
 Wilson, R. H., *M.C.* 29/8/21  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31  
 Kemble, T. A. 29/8/21  
 Bennett, A. D., *M.C.* 29/8/21  
 Hume-Wright, F. J. O. 29/8/21  
 3/6/18  
 Campbell, W. E. D. 29/8/21  
 McSwiney, H. F. C., *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 29/8/21  
 Ireland, G., *p.s.c.* 29/8/21  
 Halles, W. L., *M.C.* 29/8/21  
 Pott, D., *C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C.* 6/10/21  
 Mylne, R. H., *M.C.* [I] 6/10/21  
 Howard, C. A. L., *D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.* 7/11/21  
*bt. lt.-col.* 1/1/31  
 Solano, B. A. 7/11/21  
 Hammick, St. V. F. 7/11/21  
 Blackford, M. H. 21/11/21

## Majors—contd.

Collins, H. G., <i>M.C., p.a.c.</i>	20/12/21
Condon, W. E. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/12/21
Boswell, W. R.	16/1/22
Strover, E. J., <i>p.s.c., f.s.</i>	19/1/22 7/2/21
Corbett, T. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/1/22
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/30
Munton, V. B.	19/1/22
Blacker, L. V. S., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i> [I]	19/1/22
Turner, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	19/1/22 3/6/19
Boyle, C. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> [L]	<i>s.</i> 19/1/22 3/6/19
Cripps, E. J.	19/1/22 14/10/20
Arnott, A. M.	19/1/22
Baddeley, S. E. L.	19/1/22
Ogilvy, J. D.	19/1/22
Jobson, T. S., <i>s.</i>	19/1/22
Pearson, H. S. I.	19/1/22
Atkinson, E. G.	19/1/22
Wintle, N. ( <i>S.C.</i> )	2/2/22
Herapath, C. B., <i>s.</i>	16/2/22
Blacker, W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	2/3/22
Becher, L. B. A., <i>p.a.c.</i>	23/7/22
Hankin, H. M. [U]	23/7/22
Gibson, J. G., <i>M.C.</i>	7/8/22
Empson, A. H. A.	17/8/22
Bernard, R. P. St. V., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> [I]	17/8/22 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/30
Davidson, H. B.	17/8/22
Lewis, R. F.	17/8/22
Baxter, D. St. J., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	17/8/22 3/6/19
De Butts, F. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	17/8/22
Jackson, C. H.	17/8/22
Burdett, E. W., <i>M.C.</i>	17/8/22
Macausland, R. A.	17/8/22
Messum, L. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17/8/22

## Majors—contd.

Griffith-Griffin, F. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	17/8/22 1/1/17
Fraser, S. G. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	17/8/22
Money, G. W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	17/8/22
Hogan, P. T.	4/9/22
Mitchell, R. P. J., <i>s.</i>	25/9/22
Gahan, C. G. D.	11/12/22
Footitt, J. A. W.	11/12/22
Dening, R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	18/12/22 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/30
Barstow, A. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	25/1/23 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/31
Crick, C. C., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	25/1/23
Mackenzie, E. A. H.	25/1/23
Hare, I. L. O'H.	25/1/23
Darell, R. D. E.	25/1/23
Nance, W. J.	25/1/23
Tennant, C. A. M.	25/1/23 1/1/18
Bacon, R. G.	25/1/23
Barron, A. H. D., <i>M.C.</i>	25/1/23
Cobbold, M. F. D.	25/1/23
Harington, H. B.	25/1/23
Deighton, F. J.	22/2/23
Fox, F. N., <i>M.C.</i>	2/2/23
Donovan, C. H.	7/5/23
Fletcher, W. T.	27/5/23
Spain, G. A. R.	26/6/23
Lewis, H. V., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/30
Fulton, J. D., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24
Andrewes, C. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Battye, T. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24
Armstrong, A. G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Gray, G. C. G.	9/9/24

## Majors—contd.

Gatherer, A. H. N., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24
Chamier, B. O., <i>C.I.E.</i>	9/9/24
Ruck, B. C., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	9/9/24
Grant, R. A. P., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24
Henstock, R. P.	9/9/24
Macpherson, A. K., <i>M.V.O.</i>	9/9/24
Coats, N. G. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Brodriok, W. Le C.	9/9/24
Staples, E. C., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24
Dawes, A. M., <i>s.</i>	9/9/24
Garstin, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24 1/1/19
Bainbridge, D., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24
Pearson, H. G. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Harvey, C. O., <i>C.V.O., C.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/31
Brooke, A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24
Erskine, K. C. S., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/30
Lawrence-Smith, L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Mitchell-Carruthers, N. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24
Mockler, E. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Trall, R. M., <i>M.C., s.</i>	9/9/24
Shakespeare, W. B.	9/9/24
Mayne, A. G. O. M., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24 <i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/30
Wright, B. D.	9/9/24
MacGregor, R. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Pulverman, A. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24 1/1/19
Walker, J. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	9/9/24
Tate, W. M., <i>o.</i>	9/9/24
Laird, H. G. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24
Skinner, A. L.	9/9/24 3/5/21
Mather, O.	9/9/24
Meade, M. E. M.	9/9/24
Brewer, J. C., <i>M.C.</i>	9/9/24
Buckland, L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	9/9/24
Metcalfe, E. D. T., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	9/9/24



## Majors—contd.

Wallis, B. H., <i>M.C.</i>	19/9/24
Ffrench, R. P. T., <i>M.C.</i>	19/9/24
Laird, A. H. R. M., <i>M.C.</i>	19/9/24
Gouldsbury, C. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	14/10/24 1/1/18
Bald, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	14/10/24 24/5/22
Gauntlett, H. G.	14/10/24
Gilbert, H. H., <i>s.</i>	14/10/24
Hickie, F. C., <i>s.</i>	16/12/24 3/6/19
Scroope, C. F.	20/1/25
Strahan, G. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/1/25 1/8/20
Baker, W. H. G., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/25 1/7/30
Mackenzie, C. F.	20/1/25
Ferrier, I., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/25
Gulland, J. P., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/25 1/7/31
Scott, R. N. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/1/25
Nugent, J. F. H., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/25 1/7/31
Taylor, N. S.	20/1/25 3/6/19
Murray, R. G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	20/1/25
Johnson, G. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/1/25
Young, B. N.	20/1/25
Cassidy, V. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/1/25
Hodder, G. E.	27/1/25
Williamson, A. A.	29/1/25
MacKenzie, J. D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	6/2/25
Penn, P.	17/4/25
Gompertz, A. W. B., <i>s.</i>	22/5/25
Anderson, G. D.	16/6/25
Buist, C. N.	23/7/25
Cotter, R. K., <i>M.C., o., s.</i>	23/7/25
McCaskill, K. D. F.	6/8/25 1/1/19
Hutton, G. M.	25/8/25
Williams, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	8/9/25

## Majors—contd.

Channer, G. O. De R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	8/9/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/30
Kennedy, A. M., <i>M.C.</i>	8/9/25
Anderson, J. McK., <i>M.C.</i>	8/9/25
Raynor, C. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., s.</i>	8/9/25
Quayle, P. R. [L]	8/9/25
Deane, H. H. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	8/9/25
Ogilvy, A. G., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	8/9/25
Drysdale, A. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	8/9/25
Finnis, H., <i>M.C.</i>	8/9/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/31
Meiklejohn, J. F., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	8/9/25
Ozanne, E. H. B.	8/9/25
McWatters, H. V., <i>s.</i>	15/9/25
Johnston, A. L., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	18/9/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/1/31
Russell, E. W.	18/9/25
Bonham-Carter, B. H.	18/9/25
Happell, W. H., <i>s.</i>	18/9/25
Eccles, M., <i>M.C.</i>	18/9/25
Young, K. de L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	18/9/25
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/31
Williams, S. C., <i>s.</i>	18/9/25
Drummond, J. G. P., <i>M.C.</i>	19/10/25
Fell, M. E., <i>M.C.</i>	6/11/25
Urmson, D. G. S., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	11/12/25
Kelle, G. J. D., <i>M.C.</i>	11/12/25
Jones, B. I., <i>M.C.</i>	25/12/25
Cahusac, S. D. N., <i>M.C.</i>	29/1/26
Vickers, W. G. H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	29/1/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/31
Barstow, T. C. E., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	29/1/26
Dawe, T. R.	29/1/26
Corke, R. M.	29/1/26
Deedes, R. B., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	29/1/26
Sanders, C. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/26
O'Sullivan, J., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	29/1/26
Dennys, L. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	29/1/26
Whitworth, D. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	29/1/26

## Majors—contd.

Crew, R. D.	29/1/26
FitzGerald, G. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	29/1/26
Matheson, B. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	29/1/26
	<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/31
Henderson, G. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	29/1/26
	7/2/21
Hungerford, S. A. H., <i>M.C., p.s.c., n.s.</i>	29/1/26
Bingham, C. D'A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/26
Harward, R. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	29/1/26
Molesworth, G. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	8/3/26
Irwin, H. B. H.	29/3/26
Mardall, F. H.	20/4/26
Schofield, W. H. S.	28/5/26
Ferguson, J. A., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c.</i>	2/9/27
Stevenson, M. M., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	2/9/27
Mathias, L. W. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3/9/27
Graham, L. C. T., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/9/27
Shearer, J. E., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/9/27
Drake-Brockman, F. T. [L]	3/9/27
Lane, C. R. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/9/27
	3/5/21
O'Donnell, B. H.	3/9/27
Bunbury, N. L. St. P., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/9/27
Laville, T. T.	3/9/27
Lunn, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	3/9/27
Andrews, H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	3/9/27
Mosse, C. O. E., <i>M.C.</i>	3/9/27
	30/5/24
Maltby, C. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/9/27
	1/1/19
Lemon, R. L.	3/9/27
Penrose-Welsted, R. H.	3/9/27
Scott, W. R. A.	3/9/27
	3/6/19
Gell, H. V.	3/9/27
Bird, W. T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/9/27
Grey, P., <i>M.B.E., s.</i>	3/9/27
Mullaly, J. C. D.	3/9/27
Handley, L. M., <i>M.C.</i>	5/10/27
Chambers, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	5/10/27
Phillips, B. T.	5/10/27
Anderson, A. L. B.	8/10/27
Lawrence, R. T., <i>M.C.</i>	17/10/27
Abbott, J. F., <i>M.C.</i>	17/10/27
Farwell, W. L.	28/12/27
Thompson, S. L.	17/1/28
Cuddeford, R. B. G.	18/1/28

*Majors—contd.*

Watkis, H. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> [L]	18/1/28
Shewen, D. G. P. M.	18/1/28
North, K. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	18/1/28
Gabbett, K. J., <i>o., o.d.</i>	18/1/28
Rich, H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/1/28
Radley, H. P., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	18/1/28
Middleton, M.	18/1/28
Ricketts, E. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	18/1/28
Craig, H. T.	18/1/28
Landale, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	18/1/28
Scudamore, P. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	18/1/28
Bampfild, G. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	18/1/28
Branfoot, D. C.	18/1/28
Wilkinson, B. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	19/1/28
Sealy, P. T., <i>O.B.E.</i>	3/2/28
Stubbs, J. B.	4/2/28
Nason, E. R. [I]	4/3/28
Bagnall, H. S.	4/3/28
McElwaine, E. J. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	26/3/28
Morris, E. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	26/3/28
Villiers, A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	8/5/28
Lumby, A. F. B., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E.</i>	5/9/28
Batten, W. D. G., <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] <i>s.</i>	5/9/28
Mackay, A. S., <i>M.C.</i>	5/9/28
Rule, D. G.	6/9/28
Simson, G. O., <i>p.s.c., c.o.</i>	6/9/28
Hind, N. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	6/9/28
Hammond, A. V., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	6/9/28
Tinley, F. B. N., <i>M.C.</i>	6/9/28
Prinsep, E. S. MacL., <i>O.B.E.</i> [L]	6/9/28
Graham, R. A.	6/9/28
Rivett-Carnac, H. G.	6/9/28
Watson, E. E.	6/9/28
Mullaly, B. R. [L] <i>s.</i>	6/9/28
Stevens, C. F. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	6/9/28
Marriott, C. F.	6/9/28
Tinney, L. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/9/28
Thom, R. R. L.	11/10/28
Brander, R. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	15/10/28
Howard, H. J. M.	9/12/28
Murray-Lyon, D. M., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	9/12/28
	1/1/19

*Majors—contd.*

Williams, F. P. J., <i>s., o.</i>	9/12/28
Barnes, O. G. B.	20/12/28
Sanders, B. J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	23/12/28
Borrowman, C. G.	19/1/29
Firth, F. J. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	19/1/29
Bruce, R. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/1/29
	3/6/19
Edwards, N. H.	20/1/29
Crowther, A. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/29
Turner, C. J. R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/1/29
Hindmarsh, J. H. L.	20/1/29
Clarke, F. S., <i>o., s.</i>	20/1/29
Rundle, C. A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	20/1/29
Grant, P.	20/1/29
Poynder, F. S. <i>M.V.O., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/29
Gray, E. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/29
Carpendale, W. St. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	20/1/29
	1/7/28
Clarke, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	20/1/29
Bradley, R. O.	20/1/29
Scoones, G. A. P., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	20/1/29
	7/1/25
Faaken, K. L.	20/1/29
Hogge, A. H. F.	20/1/29
Scott, J. B., <i>M.C.</i>	20/1/29
Passy, W. De L.	20/1/29
Kennedy, E. E., <i>M.C., s.</i>	20/1/29
Rogers, G. G., <i>M.C.</i>	20/1/29
Courtenay, H. A., <i>D.F.C., s.</i>	7/2/29
St. Maur, R. W. M., <i>s.</i>	7/2/29
Dobbs, A. F., <i>M.C.</i>	25/3/29
Smalley, J. B.	25/3/29
Simpson, V. E. W., <i>M.V.O., M.C.</i>	28/5/29
Johanson, J. L.	24/8/29
Pim, H. M., <i>M.C.</i>	24/8/29
Johnson, G. S., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	24/8/29
Gracey, H. M. K., <i>s.</i>	24/8/29
Magnay, A. D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	24/8/29
McSmyth, J. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	24/8/29
	1/1/28
de Wilton, J. G. B.	24/8/29
Weld, C. J., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	24/8/29
May-Somerville, J. A. C. [L]	24/8/29
Thomas, H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i>	24/8/29
McCalmont, W. V., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	24/8/29

*Majors—contd.*

Mosse, C. B.	24/8/29
Fowle, J. Le C.	24/8/29
Morrison, C. O.	24/8/29
Meade, P. A., <i>M.C.</i>	24/8/29
Hinds, W. A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	24/8/29
Campbell, M. H. A., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	24/8/29
Williamson, C. P. F.	24/8/29
Plowden, B. E. C., <i>s.</i>	24/8/29
	1/7/29
Worledge, F. H.	31/3/30
Herbert, H. R.	4/9/30
Quayle, G. A.	4/9/30
Hannay, W. A., <i>A.F.C.</i>	4/9/30
Cousins, M. A. S.	20/10/30
Martin, C. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	4/12/30
Hayes, H. G., <i>o.</i>	20/12/30
Craddock, A. B., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	21/1/31
Layng, T. M., <i>M.B.E., M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	21/1/31
	1/7/28
Mackenzie, D. B.	21/1/31
Blaxland, A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	21/1/31
Stable, R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	22/1/31
Lockhart, R. MacG. M., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	22/1/31
Cambler, V., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Forbes, A. F. G., <i>M.C.</i>	22/1/31
	1/7/29
Ashmore, E. J. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	22/1/31
Norris, R. J. N.	22/1/31
Minchin, H. C. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Stuart, L. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Le Marchand, F. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31
Beanland, D., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	22/1/31
Pegg, A. C.	22/1/31
Messervy, F. W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	22/1/31
	1/7/29
Baines, G. D.	22/1/31
Hall, I. F. G.	22/1/31
Tindall, J. W. B.	22/1/31
Vaughan, E. W. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	22/1/31
Labey, C. C., <i>e.</i>	2/9/31
Willis, N. O.	3/9/31
Dawes, H. D.	3/9/31
Lynn, J. A. G.	17/9/31

## Captains.

Chapman, M. T., <i>D.S.O.</i>	4/10/17
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/31
Kidd, G. R.	18/1/18
McConkey, A. I. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/1/18
Savory, R. A., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> [2] s.	14/1/18
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/31
Trevelyan, W. R. F.	14/1/18
Tuker, F. I. S., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	14/1/18
White, B. G.	14/1/18
Broadfoot, W. A., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14/1/18
Fletcher, R. C.	14/1/18
Nepean, H. D. H. Y., <i>D.S.O.</i>	14/1/18
Garrett, K. A., <i>M.C., s.c.s.</i>	14/1/18
Lewis, T. G.	14/1/18
Gore, C. H. C.	41/1/18
Bellers, E. V. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	14/1/18
Gordon, H. S.	14/1/18
Robertson, H. E., <i>M.C.</i> [7]	14/1/18
Glegg, J. A.	14/1/18
Taylor, J. H., s.	14/1/18
Moll, W. R.	14/1/18
Hamilton, H. M., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/1/18
Fullerton, J. P.	14/1/18
Fulton, E. J.	14/1/18
Bidie, A. G. C.	14/1/18
Gordon, D. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	14/1/18
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/31
Walker, B. W. G., <i>M.C.</i>	14/1/18
Sealy, W. H.	23/1/18
Law, C. H.	24/1/18
Stott, C. R., <i>M.C.</i>	24/1/18
Smith, A. T. F., <i>M.C.</i>	14/2/18
Mahon, B. MacM., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	20/2/18
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/30
Ioely, B. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	17/7/18
Gardner, J. M. S.	5/8/18
Filose, A. A. E. [7]	8/8/18
Campbell, A. D. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8/8/18
Dymott, B. K.	8/8/18
Roberts, M. R., s.	8/8/18
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/31
Hamber, L. G. W. [L]	8/8/18
Powell, F., <i>M.C.</i>	8/8/18
Churchill, A. P. ff.	8/8/18
Searle, C. S., <i>M.C.</i>	8/8/18
Palmer, S. V.	8/8/18
Thwaytes, L. L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8/8/18
Gordon, D. St. V., <i>M.C.</i>	8/8/18
Palin, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>	8/8/18
Curtis, A. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	8/8/18
Eustace, R., <i>O.B.E.</i>	8/8/18
Prinsep, D. W. McL.	8/8/18

## Captains—contd.

Marriott, N. E., <i>M.C.</i>	8/8/18
Fausset-Baker, A. A.	8/8/18
Yarde, G. F.	15/8/18
Adams, A. St. G.	15/8/18
Knight, A. J. H.	15/8/18
Dods, E. R. S., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	15/8/18
Gracey, D. D., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/8/18
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/30
Greenhouse, R. E.	15/8/18
Briggs, H. R.	15/8/18
Minchin, R. H. L.	15/8/18
Miller-Hallett, J. L.	15/8/18
le Fleming, R. E., <i>M.C.</i>	15/8/18
Upton, R. B. E.	15/8/18
Bucher, F. R. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	15/8/18
Fraser, J. D., <i>D.S.O.</i>	15/8/18
Davidson, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>	15/8/18
Bunbury, G. F., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/8/18
Teversham, M. S., <i>M.C., s.c.s.</i>	15/8/18
Eales, C. H. H., <i>M.C., s.</i>	15/8/18
Hodgen, G. W., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	16/9/18
Dunsby, J. T. W., s.	16/9/18
Evans-Lombe, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	16/9/18
Whitehouse, J. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	16/9/18
MacLaughlin, W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/18
O'Reilly, H. R. H.	1/10/18
Chandler, D.	1/10/18
Pakenham, M. M.	1/10/18
Ackland, H. J.	1/10/18
Key, B. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	1/10/18
Ansell, J. W.	1/10/18
Farwell, G. A. L., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/18
Voelcker, G. G.	1/10/18
Williams, W. R. B.	1/10/18
Carr-White, G., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/10/18
Savage, E. G., s.	1/10/18
Clarke, G. R.	1/10/18
Light, H., <i>o.d.</i>	1/10/18
Shute, G. E. FitzG., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/18
Henry, J. R. A.	1/10/18
Ekin, R. G.	1/10/18
Keene, M. R., <i>m.c.</i>	1/10/18
Hanwell, J. O.	1/10/18
Lyons, R. C., <i>M.C., o.</i>	1/10/18
Watts, R. P.	14/10/18
Townsend, F. H.	17/10/18
Godalad, C. H., <i>M.C.</i>	7/11/18
Street, A. R.	7/11/18
Berridge, H. H.	11/11/18
Woolf, E. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	11/11/18
Ross, A. J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	11/11/18
Pigot, G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i> [L] s.	11/11/18
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/31
Powell, D.	11/11/18
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/29
Richardson, R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	11/11/18
Herbert, D. M. A., <i>M.C.</i>	11/11/18
Gough, W. G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	11/11/18
Stead, E. A., <i>M.C.</i>	11/11/18
Pennfather-Evans, B., <i>M.C., o.</i>	17/11/18
Tulloch, H. M.	28/11/18
Hunt, J. M.	16/12/18
Ford, C. W. W.	16/12/18
Bradshaw, J. R. L.	16/12/18
Hickie, G. W. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	16/12/18
Long, P. J.	16/12/18
Fewtrell, A. H. H.	16/12/18
Cay, C. S.	16/12/18
Sykes, J. H.	16/12/18
Kellie, C. C. J.	23/12/18
Critchley, D. R.	23/12/18
Weallens, W. R. W.	23/12/18
Clarke, C. P.	23/12/18
Powell, A. N. W.	23/12/18

## Captains—contd.

Sanders, R. G.	13/1/19
Richardson, A. J. C.	18/1/19
Kennedy, M. W., <i>s.c.s.</i>	18/1/19
Burgan, N. M. C., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	19/1/19
Ham, D. M.	22/1/19
Clemence, S.	15/2/19
Roper, R. L.	17/2/19
Hall, R. R. M.	17/2/19
Mold, G. L., s.	1/3/19
Butterworth, H.	1/3/19
Cosby, N. B. C., <i>M.C.</i>	1/3/19
Hugh-Jones, N., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	13/3/19
Combe, L. M.	14/3/19
Knight, A. B., <i>M.C.</i>	17/3/19
Bayer, C. P.	17/3/19
Price, W. C.	17/3/19
Monier-Williams, L., <i>p.s.c.</i>	28/3/19
Watkins, A. N. M.	9/4/19
Conner, T. S.	10/4/19
Williams, J. Walter	11/4/19
Wickham, J. [7]	17/4/19
Martin, F. D.	17/4/19
North, R. E. F. G.	17/4/19
Dart, L. V., <i>M.C.</i>	22/4/19
Jones, A. V. D.	22/4/19
Morgan, K. S. [L]	28/4/19
Stewart, I.	3/5/19
Hedley, G. H., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/19
Gifford, F. R., s.	3/5/19
Boss, T. H., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/19
Larkin, E. P.	3/5/19
O'Brien, J. J., s.	3/5/19
Stubblings, R. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/5/19
Muirhead, J. I., <i>M.C. (s.c.) s.</i>	3/5/19
Emery, T. S., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/19
Luthian, J.	3/5/19
Huthwalte, H. Y., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/19
Toovey, C. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/5/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/29
Stokes, C. L. L.	3/5/19
Adams, D. R.	3/5/19
Portal, G. E.	3/5/19
Whitehill, R. D.	3/5/19
Barlow, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/19
Lester-Garland, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/19
Falcon, R. R. B.	3/5/19
Ledward, R. B.	3/5/19
Donaldson, A. L.	3/5/19
Maynard, C. I. F.	3/5/19
Free, C. W., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	3/5/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/31
Bruce, J. G., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	3/5/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/31
Holmes, B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3/5/19
Mackay, G. S.	3/5/19
Harry, F. L., o°	12/5/19
Dalzell, J. N.	12/5/19
Brennan, C. G. O. [L]	12/5/19
Barlow, C. B., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	12/5/19
Ridge, K. J. T., <i>M.C.</i>	12/5/19
Morton, A. F.	12/5/19
Somers-Cox, S. J., <i>M.C., s.</i>	12/5/19
Nickalls, J. P.	12/5/19
Mackie, A. H.	13/5/19
Jameson, C. E. E.	13/5/19
Colbourn, W. A.	13/5/19
Henry, T. E.	13/5/19
Fitzpatrick, L. V.	13/5/19
Hurford-Jones, M.	13/5/19
Thomas, N. S.	13/5/19
Hawkins, G. L. S., <i>M.C., o.</i>	13/5/19
Moseley, B.	13/5/19
Sperling, H. H.	13/5/19
MacCay, R. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.</i>	12/5/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/30
Collingridge, H. V., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	19/5/19

## Captains—contd.

Slim, W. J., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/5/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/30
Virgin, A. H.	19/5/19
Redding, J. E.	19/5/19
Wilkinson, G. N., <i>O.B.E.</i>	19/5/19
Greer, E. R. [L]	19/5/19
Wordsworth, B. H.	19/5/19
Powell, W. N., <i>M.C.</i>	19/5/19
Martin, J., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/5/19
Teague, J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., a.m.</i>	19/5/19
Churcher, W. D., <i>e., s.</i>	19/5/19
Westmacott, P. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	19/5/19
Young, G. M. K.	19/5/19
Dunlop, A. G.	19/5/19
Harvey, J. S.	19/5/19
Hamlyn, H. W. A.	19/5/19
Gibson, A. B., <i>p.s.c. [I]</i>	s. 19/5/19
Harrison, E. L.	19/5/19
Kirkbride, G.	19/5/19
Hartnoll, F. H.	19/5/19
Crampton, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	2/6/19
King, R. M. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	2/6/19
Gordon, T. J., <i>M.C.</i>	2/6/19
Pocock, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	8/6/19
Challen, P.	8/6/19
Tudor-Craig, P. C.	8/6/19
Fawcett, W. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	8/6/19
Stubbs, R. H.	8/6/19
Hawkes, L. V. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	8/6/19
Jones, B. O.	8/6/19
Furness, W. S., <i>M.C.</i>	8/6/19
Chappel, B. H., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/6/19
Carruthers, H. St. J.	16/6/19
Fulton, J. O.	16/6/19
Ledgerwood, F. H.	16/6/19
Lang, W. I.	16/6/19
Heaketh, W.	16/6/19
Campbell-Harris, C.	16/6/19
Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.	16/6/19
Hanna, H., <i>O.B.E., p.s.c., s.</i>	16/6/19
Underwood, H. J.	16/6/19
Taylor, G. D.	16/6/19
Gilbert, L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	16/6/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/30
Langlands, E. W.	16/6/19
Southgate, C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	16/6/19
Lea, E. H.	16/6/19
Ballentine, G. C.	16/6/19
Knight, L. R., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/19
Lloyd, W. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	16/6/19
Banks, R. E., <i>s.</i>	16/6/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/31
Tanner, G. W., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/19
Kennedy, H. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	16/6/19
Warry, H. E.	16/6/19
Jennison, S. A.	16/6/19
Clarke, F. E. M.	16/6/19
Freeland, R. A. B., <i>M.C., s.c.s.</i>	16/6/19
Russell, D., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/19
Read, J. E.	16/6/19
Slater, R. A., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/19
Fyldes, G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/19
Kinns, P. C.	16/6/19
Comerford, T. J.	16/6/19
Persse, S. H.	16/6/19
Chambers, H. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	16/6/19
Hildick-Smith, J. N., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/19
Gahan, J.	16/6/19
Sundius-Smith, D. G.	16/6/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/31
MacDermott, P. L.	16/6/19
Blood, J. A.	16/6/19
Murray, R. V., <i>M.C.</i>	16/6/19
Black, D. V., <i>M.C.</i>	23/6/19
Stable, H. H., <i>p.s.c.</i>	3/7/19
Bourke, A. J. H.	3/7/19
Collins, G. G.	3/7/19
Nokes, G. B. I.	3/7/19
Eve, H. E., <i>M.C., s.</i>	3/7/19

## Captains—contd.

Evans, C. B., <i>s.</i>	10/7/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/30
Moffat, J., <i>s.</i>	10/7/19
Rawbone, D. B. M.	10/7/19
Burch, F. W., <i>M.C.</i>	10/7/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/30
Graddidge, J. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/7/19
Breadmore, R. G., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	10/7/19
Keary, H. P.	10/7/19
Williams, G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	10/7/19
Rales, T. F. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/7/19
Cooke, G. M. B., <i>O.B.E.</i>	14/7/19
Prior, C. G.	14/7/19
Avery, C.	14/7/19
Cameron, E. T.	14/7/19
Cameron, E.	14/7/19
Hasler, H. J., <i>M.C. [I]</i>	16/7/19
Scott, S. C., <i>M.C.</i>	16/7/19
Wilson, L. E.	16/7/19
Pike, W. H.	16/7/19
Goddard, A. G. I. A.	16/7/19
Rice, J.	16/7/19
Rogers, E. W., <i>p.a.c.</i>	16/7/19
King, T. C.	16/7/19
Gillmore, H. F.	16/7/19
Lewis, R. S., <i>o*</i>	23/7/19
Stilleman, C. E. C.	23/7/19
Gilpin, E. L. P. P., <i>s.</i>	23/7/19
Peak, C. A.	23/7/19
Hunt, R. E.	23/7/19
Stansfield, C. A., <i>s.</i>	23/7/19
Osborne, C. E. F.	23/7/19
Duncan, T. M., <i>s.</i>	4/8/19
Talbot, W. E. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	4/8/19
Matthewman, G. B., <i>M.C.</i>	4/8/19
Dyer, I. R.	4/8/19
Finglas, N. H.	4/8/19
Wallis, C.	4/8/19
Grant, T. G. L'E.	4/8/19
Wardle, F. M.	7/8/19
Guy, K.	7/8/19
Litton, G. E.	11/8/19
Wills, S. T.	11/8/19
Cole, R. St. G.	11/8/19
Rosell, H. G. T.	11/8/19
Ridley, E. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	11/8/19
Ellison, J. S. O.	11/8/19
Hillard, L. M.	11/8/19
Thurling-Blackwell, G.	11/8/19
Hall, W. H.	11/8/19
Harvey, C. W. L., <i>M.C.</i>	11/8/19
McLaren, J. A.	11/8/19
Bennett, L. A.	11/8/19
Le Patourel, E. C., <i>M.C.</i>	11/8/19
Anderson, N. M.	11/8/19
James, H. C., <i>M.C.</i>	11/8/19
Pryor, O. J.	15/8/19
Nunn, R. N., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/8/19
Kennelly, D. McK.	15/8/19
Selby, W. R.	15/8/19
Butler, H. M.	15/8/19
Weaver, J. Y.	15/8/19
Curnow, E.	15/8/19
Stedman, H., <i>M.C.</i>	15/8/19
Jonas, R. M., <i>o*</i>	15/8/19
Herrick, R. L. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	15/8/19
Ingram, G. E.	15/8/19
Bampton, J. A. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	15/8/19
Lewis, F. H.	15/8/19
O'Morchoe, N. C.	15/8/19
Rayner, C. S. W., <i>s.</i>	15/8/19
Durnford, C. M. P., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/8/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/30
Vaughan, H. R.	15/8/19
Rust, F. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	15/8/19
Sawyer, C. P. B.	23/8/19
Henrotin, H. V.	23/8/19
Jones, J. K.	23/8/19
Booth, R.	23/8/19

## Captains—contd.

Jameson, A. D. M.	28/8/19
Hatch, K., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/19
Booty, F. O.	30/8/19
Hardy, E. P.	30/8/19
Shier, M. B.	30/8/19
Furney, S. K., <i>M.C.</i>	30/8/19
Crocker, W. J., <i>s.</i>	30/8/19
Bell-Syar, L. S.	30/8/19
Brierley, R.	30/8/19
Wilmot, S. H.	30/8/19
Dean, A. E.	30/8/19
Balding, C. D.	30/8/19
Tweed, J. R. H., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	30/8/19
<i>[I]</i>	30/8/19
Pollock, A. H., <i>M.C.</i>	30/8/19
Wallington, J. M., <i>s.</i>	30/8/19
Wood, E., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	30/8/19
Columbine, R. H.	30/8/19
O'Connor, R. L. [L]	30/8/19
Faulder, G. B.	30/8/19
Williams, R. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/8/19
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/31
Benson, J. W. H., <i>M.O.</i>	30/8/19
Bull, G. G. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	30/8/19
Conolly, J. J. P.	15/9/19
Lord, J. W., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/19
Marindin, J. F.	15/9/19
Leech, A. B. R., <i>s.</i>	15/9/19
Evanston, E. A.	15/9/19
Williams, C. C.	15/9/19
Toogood, C. G., <i>D.S.O., s.</i>	15/9/19
Irwin, H. N., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/19
Tonkin, R. S.	15/9/19
Pigot, W. T.	15/9/19
Aitken, C. F., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/19
Dixon-Smith, H. R.	15/9/19
Carstairs, N. M., <i>s.c.s.</i>	15/9/19
Duncan, H. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/9/19
Cockrill, S. R., <i>s.</i>	15/9/19
Lindop, A. H. E., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/19
Durrant, O. T.	15/9/19
Evans, T. R.	15/9/19
Le Cornu, R. B., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/19
Carpenter, H. J. [L] <i>s.c.s.</i>	15/9/19
Hide, T. G. S.	15/9/19
Rea, A., <i>M.C.</i>	15/9/19
Duncan, D. L., <i>s.</i>	1/10/19
Butler, A. G., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/10/19
Ashton, G. R.	1/10/19
Law, J. E.	1/10/19
Mackay, R. J., <i>O.B.E., M.C., s.</i>	1/10/19
Watson, O.	1/10/19
Stevens, R. H. [L]	1/10/19
Moriarty, J., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/19
Macgregor, L. E.	1/10/19
Taitt, N. R., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/19
Molyneux, P. L., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/10/19
Nicholas, C. H.	1/10/19
Honeyball, F. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/10/19
Scott, C. W. F., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/10/19
Adams, A. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/10/19
Russell, A. G.	1/10/19
Samut, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	1/10/19
Speer, C. H.	1/10/19
Austin, J. B. F.	20/10/19
Steer, J. M. B.	20/10/19
Morton, C. W., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/19
Leigh, B. J.	20/10/19
Ewen, A. C. [I]	20/10/19
Butcher, A. L., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/19
Shelton, T. N., <i>M.C., s.</i>	20/10/19
Harris, A. A. F.	20/10/19
Brett, D. A., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/19
Bowerman, J. F.	20/10/19

## Captains—contd.

Charter, W. F., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/19
Jackson, N. C.	20/10/19
Martin, S. F.	20/10/19
Smyth, J.	20/10/19
Webb, A. P. H.	20/10/19
Barstow, H. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	20/10/19
Tickell, G. W.	20/10/19
Pender, W. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>	20/10/19
Gillespie, D. S.	20/10/19
Lovat-Fraser, W. A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/10/19
<i>bt. maj.</i> 3/6/24	
Viney, J. E.	20/10/19
Herron, R. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	20/10/19
James, P. T., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/19
Irwin, S. F., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	20/10/19
Hills, R. W. W., <i>M.C. (s.c.)</i>	20/10/19
Angelo, N. L.	20/10/19
Gain, J. C., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	20/10/19
Newill, W. M., <i>M.C.</i>	20/10/19
Adams, A. G.	20/10/19
Bull, W. J. H.	27/10/19
Blood, J. N.	27/10/19
Skinner, H. S.	27/10/19
Butler, Hon. R. T. R. P., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	27/10/19
Macpherson, S., <i>M.C.</i>	3/11/19
Amies, B. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/11/19
Bromham, A. C.	15/11/19
Ranking, R. P. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/11/19
Challen, B. S., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/11/19
Harrison, A. M. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/11/19
Rich, E. P.	15/11/19
Hirst, J. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/11/19
Birdwood, F. T., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/11/19
Woodhouse, F. V. R.	15/11/19
Nadin, G.	15/11/19
Goddard, E. N., <i>O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	15/11/19
Rees, T. W., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O., M.C., s.c.s.</i>	15/11/19
Purves, J. J., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/19
Hayne, M. L., <i>s.</i>	15/11/19
<i>bt. maj.</i> 26/6/21	
Mountain, R. G., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/19
Newton-King, R. M.	15/11/19
Gemmell, G. W.	15/11/19
Soden, J. N., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	15/11/19
Pratt, J.	15/11/19
Snelling, A. H. J., <i>s.c.s.</i>	15/11/19
Rowlinson, O. A.	15/11/19
Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E., <i>s.</i>	15/11/19
Lalor, J. F. V.	15/11/19
Tinney, G. E.	15/11/19
Plomer, G.	15/11/19
Shaw, R. L.	15/11/19
Coates, J. C., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/19
Teague, R. J. D.	15/11/19
Henson, R. K., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/19
Troughton-Dean, G. P., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/19
Devenish-Meares, B. J.	15/11/19
Pine-Coffin, E. C.	15/11/19
Whitehead, W. A.	15/11/19
Bullock, P. G. W.	15/11/19
Gilmore-Ellis, P. D.	15/11/19
Rea, A. W. H.	15/11/19
Blrch, M., <i>O.B.E.</i>	15/11/19
Dawson, K. C. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	15/11/19
<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/7/30	
Spankie, H. V., <i>M.C.</i>	15/11/19
Sydney, H.	15/11/19
De Freitas, D. A. A., <i>s.</i>	15/11/19
Grey, R. W. H.	24/11/19
Matthews, R.	24/11/19

## Captains—contd.

Akerman, J. P., <i>M.C.</i>	24/11/19
Brown, J. R.	24/11/19
Morris, H. E. A., <i>o.d.</i>	24/11/19
Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S., <i>D.F.C.</i>	24/11/19
Allan, R. W., <i>M.C.</i>	24/11/19
O'Callaghan, C. H. D.	24/11/19
Peake-Cottam, H.	24/11/19
Wallace, E. G.	24/11/19
Tewson, R. G.	24/11/19
Frith, J. G.	24/11/19
Field, F. D. S., <i>M.C.</i>	24/11/19
Jenkyrn, O. R., <i>M.C.</i>	27/11/19
Nicholas, A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	13/12/19
Scott, W.	13/12/19
Shah, A. S., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	15/12/19
Duguid, T. C.	15/12/19
Irwin, N. L. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	15/12/19
Newington, M. T. L.	15/12/19
Wheeler, G. E. [L] <i>a.m.</i>	15/12/19
Preston, K. H.	15/12/19
Stevens, C. W.	15/12/19
Young, A. D., <i>s.</i>	15/12/19
Major, R. G. L., <i>s.</i>	15/12/19
<i>bt. maj.</i> 16/9/26	
Solly, A. R.	22/12/19
Bull, L. C., <i>M.C.</i>	22/12/19
Mercer, A. V. A.	22/12/19
Scott, T., <i>s.c.s.</i>	22/12/19
Alderson, V. C., <i>M.C., s.</i>	22/12/19
Thompson, R. H.	22/12/19
Lavender, S. S.	26/12/19
Harris, G. W.	26/12/19
Oliffe, F.	27/12/19
Salt, G.	27/12/19
Claraburt, R. B., <i>s.</i>	27/12/19
Cumming, W. J.	28/12/19
Cumming, A. E., <i>M.C.</i>	28/12/19
Reed, S. P. K. J. H. [L]	28/12/19
Haines, M. A., <i>s.</i>	28/12/19
Andrews, N., <i>O.B.E.</i>	28/12/19
Barroll, W. S.	28/12/19
Finlay, J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	3/1/20
Mitchley, G. A.	3/1/20
Buckley, F.	3/1/20
Wallis, A. B.	3/1/20
James, W. A. L., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	4/1/20
Lunnon, J. D. K.	4/1/20
Reid, D. W., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	4/1/20
Bultitude, F. L.	4/1/20
Palk, L. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	4/1/20
Bevis, F. G.	4/1/20
Ricketts, G. A. McG., <i>M.C.</i>	4/1/20
Clyde, W. T.	4/1/20
Webb, F. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	4/1/20
Graham, N. I., <i>M.C., s.</i>	12/1/20
Sandy, W. T., <i>s.</i>	12/1/20
Harvey, E. S. F., <i>o., s.</i>	12/1/20
Lloyd, A. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>	12/1/20
Adams, T., <i>M.C.</i>	12/1/20
Young, J. W.	12/1/20
Franklin, E. A. McA., <i>M.C.</i>	12/1/20
Scrivenner, A. H.	12/1/20
Moore, F. M.	12/1/20
Morgan, W. M., <i>M.C., A.M.</i>	12/1/20
Peel, W. R. B.	12/1/20
Cockram, L. H., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	12/1/20
Douglas, J. U. R.	26/1/20
McKay-Forbes, L. W.	26/1/20
Woodbridge, J. H. C.	26/1/20
Davies, H. L., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	26/1/20
Rimell, F. J.	26/1/20
Fawcett, R. B., <i>M.C.</i>	26/1/20
Pilkington, T. L.	26/1/20
Lunham, T. M.	26/1/20
Mitchley, E. C. T.	26/1/20
Bayliss, B.	26/1/20
Tucker, B. H. G., <i>M.B.E., s.</i>	26/1/20
<i>bt. maj.</i> 1/7/31	
Walters, E. C., <i>p.s.c.</i>	29/1/20
Phillips, W. J. C.	29/1/20
Learmond, A. W.	29/1/20

## Captains—contd.

Mayne, P.	3/2/20
Finch, P. W.	3/2/20
Duncan, A. W., <i>D.S.O.</i>	3/2/20
Clark, J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	3/2/20
Jones, B. I., <i>s.</i>	3/2/20
Jardine, A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	3/2/20
Reed, M. W.	3/2/20
Sownton, B. S.	3/2/20
Johnson, E. C.	3/2/20
Bottrill, E. T.	3/2/20
Woolfe, B. D. T., <i>M.C., o.d.</i>	3/2/20
Broomfield, A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	3/2/20
Wilson, J. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>	3/2/20
Tice, C. A.	3/2/20
Shallow, C. R.	3/2/20
Mackay, A. R., <i>M.C.</i>	3/2/20
Mostyn-Owen, H. L.	3/2/20
Inghes, H. N. G.	3/2/20
Craster, R. F., <i>s.</i>	3/2/20
Spencer, H. J.	3/2/20
Rainier, W. H. C.	3/2/20
Jenkins, F. A. M. B., <i>M.C., s.</i>	3/2/20
Hoakins, C. J.	3/2/20
Porter, A. G.	3/2/20
Porter, W. D.	3/2/20
Atkins, W. V.	3/2/20
Aird Smith, W., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	3/2/20
Hamill, G. E.	3/2/20
Smith, D. R.	3/2/20
Davis, L. S., <i>O.B.E.</i>	5/3/20
Heaver, L. G. H.	5/3/20
Warren, D. F. W.	5/3/20
Henson, H. A.	5/3/20
Shuker, H.	5/3/20
Davies, V. K. N.	15/3/20
Vaney, L. S., <i>s.</i>	15/3/20
Rea, A. N.	19/3/20
Gosnell, K. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	19/3/20
Macdonald, S. R.	19/3/20
Loup, L. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>	19/3/20
Morphy, E. C. O., <i>s.</i>	19/3/20
Webb, G. S. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	19/3/20
Jeffs, H. S.	19/3/20
Walker, A. R.	19/3/20
Burnett, R. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	19/3/20
Marshall, W. D.	19/3/20
Elliot, A. W., <i>M.C.</i>	19/3/20
Barnes, T. J.	19/3/20
Wells, G. K., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	23/3/20
Bain, G. A.	7/4/20
Dixon, W.	7/4/20
Johnston, D. D. H.	7/4/20
Seagram, C. B.	7/4/20
Hughes, C. R.	7/4/20
Davies, J. T., <i>M.B.E.</i>	7/4/20
Wyatt, R. M.	8/4/20
Miller, A. B.	8/4/20
Williams, J. F. H.	8/4/20
Johnson, Reginald S., <i>M.C.</i>	8/4/20
Anstey, D., <i>s.</i>	8/4/20
<i>bt. maj.</i> 26/6/31	
Lancaster, A. S. [I]	8/4/20
Hanna, J. R. M.	8/4/20
Hey, B. S.	8/4/20
Moore, A. C.	18/4/20
Reed, R. B.	18/4/20
Sundius-Smith, B. L.	18/4/20
Guy, N. G.	18/4/20
Townley, N. P.	18/4/20
Dallson, J. B.	18/4/20
Skene, S. G. S.	18/4/20
Tomkins, G. L., <i>M.C., s.</i>	18/4/20
Lloyd-Jones, W. R.	18/4/20
Clark, W. V.	18/4/20
Simpson, F. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	18/4/20
Gompertz, M. C. T., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	18/4/20
Bell, H. G.	18/4/20
Power, H. R.	18/4/20
Malden, C. M.	18/4/20
Dean, W. E.	18/4/20

## Captains—contd.

Winthrop, H. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/4/20
Frankland, A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	18/4/20
Edward, W. D., <i>s.</i>	18/4/20
Neale, R. K.	18/4/20
Ambrose, R. D., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/20
Guiton, L. W. [i]	18/4/20
Pybus, G. D., <i>s.</i>	18/4/20
Huelin, W.	18/4/20
Hurly, M. F. F.	18/4/20
Wingfield, C. M. H.	18/4/20
Voysey, G. C. A., <i>e.</i>	18/4/20
Jackson, H. J. R., <i>s.</i>	18/4/20
Bragg, H. V., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/20
Gray, C. E.	18/4/20
Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. [i]	18/4/20
Baker, C. S.	18/4/20
Chappell, H.	18/4/20
Hodson, D.	18/4/20
Wernicke, A. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	18/4/20
Tester, C. K., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/20
Thomason, A. D. F., <i>s.</i>	18/4/20
Hepworth, M. A.	18/4/20
Lesster, L.	18/4/20
Hobbs, J. M., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/20
Isaacs, R. L.	18/4/20
Stuart, D., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/4/20
Westmoreland, J. J.	18/4/20
Chevallier, F. T.	18/4/20
Hyde, G. L.	18/4/20
Brindley, W. W., <i>M.B.E., s.</i>	18/4/20
Glover, M.	18/4/20
Lelr, J. R. C. V.	18/4/20
Gamble, L.	18/4/20
Goldthorpe, H. D.	18/4/20
Nye, A. R., <i>M.C.</i>	18/4/20
Bartlett, D. F., <i>M.B.E., s.</i>	18/4/20
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/30
Cave, C. R.	18/4/20
Fleming, T.	30/4/20
Briggs, R. A.	3/5/20
Saintier, J. D., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/20
Crozier, W. H.	3/5/20
Hurst, N., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/20
Cotton-Swanston, W. L., <i>M.C.</i>	3/5/20
Cowan, D. T., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	3/5/20
Babbie, J. W. A.	3/5/20
Lee, T. R.	3/5/20
Dawes, C. B.	15/5/20
Armistage, H. E.	15/5/20
Wilson, W. M. C.	15/5/20
Davison, H. T.	15/5/20
Black, A. S.	15/5/20
Esse, F. A.	15/5/20
Prideaux, G. V. A.	18/5/20
Bower, S. W., <i>p.s.c.</i>	18/5/20
Joyce, W. D.	18/5/20
Lickman, E. W., <i>s.c.s.</i>	26/5/20
Allott, A. D.	26/5/20
White, H. A.	26/5/20
Barclay-Brown, R.	26/5/20
Hutchings, D. A., <i>M.C.</i>	26/5/20
Smith, H. M.	26/5/20
Renwick, H.	26/5/20
Bontor, A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	26/5/20
Hennell, F. J.	26/5/20
Wells, W. G. H.	26/5/20
Davies, H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	26/5/20
Dunn, C. L.	26/5/20
Hathaway, C. J., <i>s.</i>	26/5/20
Jeffreys, J. F. D.	26/5/20
Wimberley, R. A. A., <i>s.c.s.</i>	26/5/20
Ellis, A. B.	26/5/20
Thorpe, C. W. G.	26/5/20
James, J. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	18/6/20
Paterson, H.	18/6/20

## Captains—contd.

Johnson, H. H.	19/6/20
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/7/30
Stevenson, T. I., <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	19/6/20
Rowell, J. W.	19/6/20
Douglas, L. N.	24/6/20
Sheehan, M. J. A.	24/6/20
Cheverton, F. P.	24/6/20
Rowcroft, M. G.	24/6/20
Bowtell-Harris, J. F., <i>M.C.</i>	24/6/20
O'Brien, B. P. T., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/20
Beamish, R. P.	29/6/20
Thomson, A. P. Q.	29/6/20
Ruffell, B.	29/6/20
Skrine, P. R. H.	29/6/20
Lindquist, W. H. H., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/20
Taylor, S. E.	29/6/20
Robinson, J. A.	29/6/20
de Sails, R. A.	29/6/20
Darell, E. M. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	29/6/20
Moorhead, H. D.	29/6/20
Gatehouse, R. O. A. [L]	29/6/20
Alsebrook, M. B., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/20
Scotland, A. G., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/20
Morris, H. G.	29/6/20
Hewett, W. G. O'C.	29/6/20
Revell, A. J.	29/6/20
Oatts, H. A. [i]	29/6/20
Miller, G. R. B., <i>o*</i>	29/6/20
Roper, R. B.	29/6/20
Barker, D.	29/6/20
Goddard, F. C.	29/6/20
Denehy, F. P. G., <i>M.C.</i>	29/6/20
Perry, E. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	29/6/20
Wainwright, J. G.	29/6/20
Worledge, L. H.	29/6/20
Pulling, G. H.	29/6/20
Crawford, C. O., <i>M.C., p.s.c., s.</i>	29/6/20
Andrews, D. E.	29/6/20
Trott, W. A., <i>M.C., s.c.s.</i>	29/6/20
Hunter, J. H. D., <i>M.C.</i>	7/7/20
Fagan, H. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	7/7/20
<i>s.c.s.</i>	7/7/20
Latham, H. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/7/20
Rigden, B. C., <i>M.C.</i>	14/7/20
Souter, J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	14/7/20
Molesworth, R. C.	19/7/20
Delf, C. McI., <i>s.</i>	19/7/20
Read, J. L.	19/7/20
Attfield, C. J.	19/7/20
Abram, G. F.	19/7/20
Lillies, G. L.	19/7/20
Drake, J. A.	19/7/20
McConnell, J. K.	19/7/20
Farwell, A. E. ( <i>Mil. Attaché</i> )	19/7/20
Willasey-Wilsey, F. H., <i>M.C.</i>	19/7/20
Smith, V. T.	19/7/20
Gane, N. G., <i>M.C., s.a.c.</i>	19/7/20
Sampson, W. H., <i>M.C.</i>	20/7/20
Collingwood, A. L.	20/7/20
Morris, C. J.	20/7/20
Young, G. D., <i>M.C.</i>	20/7/20
Walsh, M. C.	27/7/20
Kersey, A. O., <i>M.C.</i>	27/7/20
Shaw, C. T.	27/7/20
Porteous, C. L., <i>M.C.</i>	27/7/20
Taylor, A. C., <i>D.S.O.</i>	27/7/20
Green, J. H.	27/7/20
Caiger, A. C. E.	27/7/20
Cunningham, A. P., <i>M.C.</i>	27/7/20
Fortescue, A.	27/7/20
Cawthorn, W. J., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	27/7/20
Barton, J. E. B.	27/7/20
Burrows, L. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	27/7/20
Bell, T. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	8/8/20

## Captains—contd.

Hughes, F. E. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	16/8/20
Ballentine, J. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>	16/8/20
Carter, J. L., <i>M.C., s.c.s.</i>	16/8/20
Hamlyn, E. A.	16/8/20
Sansom, H. J.	16/8/20
Jones, L.	16/8/20
Tucker, J. D.	16/8/20
Baker, A. H., <i>s.c.s.</i>	16/8/20
Morell, D. W.	16/8/20
Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, <i>M.B.E., M.C.</i>	25/8/20
Smith, C. C. H.	25/8/20
Ankstell-Jones, S. W., <i>M.C., s.</i>	26/8/20
Thompson, D.	26/8/20
Dore, A. M.	26/8/20
Jones, George F.	26/8/20
Latham, F. W.	26/8/20
Conyers-Brown, H. P.	26/8/20
Curtis, A. G. C.	26/8/20
Southern, W.	26/8/20
Williams, D. M.	26/8/20
Fanning, R. J., <i>M.C.</i>	26/8/20
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	11/9/20
Johnson, E. G.	11/9/20
Crawford, G. A.	11/9/20
Overton, H.	11/9/20
Tyrrrell, H. E.	11/9/20
de la Fargue, D. G. H.	11/9/20
George, A.	11/9/20
Osborne, C. A., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	11/9/20
Jones, Glyn F.	11/9/20
Woods, J. McB.	11/9/20
Hodgshon, F. W.	11/9/20
Duncan, W. J. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	11/9/20
Reeve, A. J.	11/9/20
Thomas, A. F. F., <i>e., o.</i>	11/9/20
Law, E. L.	11/9/20
Edwards, G. A.	11/9/20
Jones, S. E., <i>M.C.</i>	11/9/20
Hyland, J. P.	11/9/20
Thomas, K. F. W.	11/9/20
Hitchcock, L. W.	11/9/20
Page, E. R., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	11/9/20
Barker, A. R., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/20
Martin, H. J.	27/10/20
Henry, M.	27/10/20
Widdicombe, J. L. T.	27/10/20
Linney, W. W., <i>o., s.</i>	27/10/20
Bullock, H., <i>s.</i>	27/10/20
Bazett, L. Y.	27/10/20
Elvy, L. T., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/20
Gibbs, P. J., <i>O.B.E., s.</i>	27/10/20
Strong, C. A., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i>	27/10/20
Mills, J. E.	27/10/20
Cousins, C. W.	27/10/20
Bailey, F. R., <i>e.</i>	27/10/20
Beckett, A. J., <i>p.s.c., s.</i>	14/11/20
Elliot, J. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	14/11/20
Boucher, C. H., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/11/20
Latter, F. A.	14/11/20
Gastrell, E. H.	14/11/20
Good, S. B., <i>s.</i>	14/11/20
Campbell, C. M. St. A.	14/11/20
Colbourne, W. A.	14/11/20
Stroud, G. M.	14/11/20
Acworth, J. P., <i>m.c.</i>	14/11/20
Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	14/11/20
Armstrong, J. A. E.	14/11/20
Cox, M.	14/11/20
Fry, G. C.	14/11/20
Fisher, F. A. B.	14/11/20
Watkins, F. W. S.	14/11/20
Corner, B. J.	14/11/20
Woolcombe, G. H. D.	14/11/20
Vosper, E. E.	14/11/20
Humfrey, H. B.	14/11/20
Pigot, H.	14/11/20

## Captains—contd.

Walker, J. E., s.	14/11/20
George, R.	14/11/20
Hartigan, G. E. R. S., <i>M.C.</i>	14/11/20
Woolley, J. H. C.	14/11/20
Harris, C. E. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	14/11/20
Waite, J. J.	14/11/20
Murray, M. J.	14/11/20
Rodwell, L. H.	14/11/20
Hofford, R. McV.	14/11/20
Bradford, F. K.	14/11/20
Moore, A. J.	14/11/20
O'Leary, M. P., <i>M.C.</i> , s.	14/11/20
Hooke, C. G., <i>M.C.</i> , s.	23/11/20
Craine, A. H., <i>M.C.</i> , s*	1/1/21
Johnstone, E.	1/1/21
Steven, L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> ( <i>Md. Attache</i> )	1/1/21
Gore, R. M.	1/1/21
Fripp, F. D. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/1/21
Hodgson, H. L.	1/1/21
Cole, W. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/1/21
Sheridan, J. P., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	27/1/21
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G.	28/1/21
Bendle, M. S., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	30/1/21
King, R. S., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Ryan, C. C. L. [L]	30/1/21
Lindsay, D. M.	30/1/21
Wakeham, C. E.	30/1/21
Keightley, M. F.	30/1/21
Robertson, H. LesC.	30/1/21
Joyce, A. H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Abernethy, P. P.	30/1/21
Levingston, T. C.	30/1/21
Cumming, R. H. R.	30/1/21
Galbraith, I. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.M.</i>	30/1/21
Edmondson, B. E. W., s.	30/1/21
Sawers, C. M. O.	30/1/21
Russell, A. A., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Bowers, T. I., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Hodgson, H. C.	30/1/21
McCaughy, F. G.	30/1/21
Grove, G. R.	30/1/21
Ennis, J. I., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Spencer, E. C., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
McNeill, D. S. E., s.	30/1/21
Pocock, N. E. I., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
O'Connor, M. J.	30/1/21
Holmes, R. E. J., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Whittick, H. D., s.	30/1/21
Church, C. J. B.	30/1/21
Gerrard, B. J.	30/1/21
Lane, P. G. C.	30/1/21
Evans, N. W.	30/1/21
Foster, L. A., <i>M.C.</i> , s.	30/1/21
Marshall, T. R.	30/1/21
Dawson, A. J. E.	30/1/21
Kilroy, A. J. M.	30/1/21
Blakeney, S. E. St. L.	30/1/21
Hadaway, J. C. S.	30/1/21
Silver, G. J.	30/1/21
Cleave, J. C. T.	30/1/21
Macdonald, N.	30/1/21
Wilkinson, J. H.	30/1/21
Green-Price, F. C.	30/1/21
Hart, N. V.	30/1/21
Spencer, L. K., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Ingle, L. S., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/21
Rigg, J. H.	30/1/21
Johnson, J. M.	23/3/21
O'Leary, M. G., <i>M.B.E.</i>	23/3/21
Keenan, F. W.	23/3/21
Doherty, P. J.	23/3/21
White, G. F., <i>M.C.</i>	23/3/21
Felix-Williams, A., <i>M.C.</i>	23/3/21
Haylock, S. W., s.	23/3/21
Hamilton, E. W. H.	23/3/21
Fell, A. L.	23/3/21
Harland, F. W., s.	23/3/21

## Captains—contd.

Hudson, T., s.	23/3/21
Corke, F. S.	23/3/21
Percy-Smith, H. K.	1/5/21
Clarke, A. F. G.	1/5/21
Bellamy, L. C. M.	1/5/21
May, C. W.	1/5/21
Shelley, P.	1/5/21
Stanley, D. R., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/5/21
Brookman, J.	1/5/21
Dean, A. A.	1/5/21
Beadon, W. & C.	1/5/21
Moreton, E. A.	1/5/21
Gamble, W. M. F.	1/5/21
Tobin, R. W., <i>s.c.s.</i>	10/5/21
Finlayson, R. E. M.	10/5/21
Stubbs, H. G. P.	10/5/21
Shearburn, F.	12/5/21
Avery, A. H. St. J.	1/6/21
White, L. W. N.	1/6/21
Skinner, F. H., s.	1/6/21
Webster, H. P.	1/6/21
Pilcher, V. D.	1/6/21
Wilton, V. R.	1/6/21
Spence, J., <i>M.C.</i>	1/6/21
Payne, R. A.	1/6/21
Fry, W. J., s.	1/6/21
Badcock, W. B., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/6/21
Brand, K. W.	1/6/21
Colyer, W. J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	6/6/21
Gleeson, F. [I] s.	6/6/21
Holworthy, A. W. W., <i>M.C.</i> , s.	18/6/21
Macmillan, D. MacL.	18/6/21
Jackman, H. R.	18/6/21
Pouncey, G. R.	18/6/21
Belben, T. A.	18/6/21
Pert, C. E.	18/6/21
Preston, G. A.	18/6/21
Crichton, T. C., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/21
Sandham, W. F. N., <i>M.B.E.</i>	18/6/21
Yiend, E. K., s.	18/6/21
Bampfild, R.	18/6/21
Turner, C. D. L.	18/6/21
Clarke, P. T.	18/6/21
Prileau, C. P. J.	18/6/21
Reirie, E. S. E.	18/6/21
Metcalfe, M. R.	18/6/21
McIntyre, H. F.	18/6/21
Macann, A. E. H.	18/6/21
Lawton, T. D. V.	18/6/21
Bartrop, A. B., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/21
Sansom, A. E.	18/6/21
Macleod, N. M.	18/6/21
Hendrick, C. A.	18/6/21
Parkin, J. H. D.	18/6/21
Stevenson, H. A.	18/6/21
Fox, R. de V. R.	18/6/21
Reeve, M. B. P.	18/6/21
Davies, R. M.	18/6/21
Bates, R. C. S.	18/6/21
Hartland, B. S.	18/6/21
Lovett, O. de T.	18/6/21
Poulton, H. M.	18/6/21
Hayes-Newington, E. A., s.	18/6/21
Cox, M. H., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/21
King, L. C., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/21
Smith, F. M.	18/6/21
Watson, P. C., <i>M.C.</i>	18/6/21
Dent, W. P.	18/6/21
Bates, W. N.	5/7/21
Bates, R. S. P.	5/7/21
Finlay, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	5/7/21
Routledge, G. A. McL., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , s*	5/7/21
Ogden, H. L.	5/7/21
Gass, F. T.	5/7/21
Moriarty, D.	5/7/21
Roberts, G. H.	5/7/21

## Captains—contd.

Tomkins, C. J. D.	5/7/21
Harwood, G. E.	5/7/21
Hermyon, K.	5/7/21
Crampin, R. W.	5/7/21
Fisher, J. D. F. [I]	5/7/21
Seager, J. E. B., s.	5/7/21
Wallace, J. R. K., <i>M.C.</i>	5/7/21
Webb, C. F.	5/7/21
Schute, R. G.	5/7/21
Jones, T. P.	5/7/21
Franklin, H. C., <i>M.C.</i> , s.	5/7/21
Lewis, J. A., <i>M.C.</i>	5/7/21
Sallal, C. G.	5/7/21
Taylor, G. F.	5/7/21
Seed, R. B.	5/7/21
Chaddock, E. H. J.	5/7/21
Robinson, F. W. O.	5/7/21
Falconer, G. A.	5/7/21
Wood, L. W., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	5/7/21
Howe, E. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	5/7/21
Bartlett, T. E.	5/7/21
Hodgson, C. F., s.	9/8/21
Ramsay, R., <i>M.C.</i>	29/8/21
Windle, C. E., <i>M.C.</i>	2/12/21
Fedden, W. L. A.	21/12/21
Wilton, A. J. M.	12/9/22
Russell, H. B.	12/9/22
Shannon, E. C. B.	12/9/22
Marriott, J. R.	12/9/22
Dicker, B. P. [L] s.	12/9/22
Tapp, D. H.	12/9/22
Barton, V. G. J.	12/9/22
Broadway, P. R.	12/9/22
Woodman, R. S.	12/9/22
Dyer, G. M.	12/9/22
Cox, V. M. H.	12/9/22
Johns, R. C. W.	12/9/22
Flowden, J. M. B. C.	12/9/22
Larkin, H. S.	12/9/22
Dickinson, F. R.	12/9/22
Walsh, A. P.	12/9/22
Rundall, J. W.	12/9/22
Dawson, W. C.	12/9/22
Bradshaw-Smith, B., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	12/9/22
Haswell, F. W.	12/9/22
Storey-Cooper, E. S., <i>M.C.</i> , s.	12/9/22
Palmer, H. W. D.	12/9/22
O'Hara, J. A. C.	12/9/22
Swann, A. E.	12/9/22
Smallwood, R.	26/9/22
Ford, F. O'N.	26/9/22
Kelly, W. S.	26/9/22
Hawthorn, D. C., <i>s.c.s.</i>	26/9/22
Greeves, S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	26/9/22
Mackenzie, F.	26/9/22
Muntz, A. G. S., <i>M.C.</i> [L] s.	26/9/22
Hugo, J. M.	28/9/22
Reynolds, J. R., <i>s.c.s.</i>	27/10/22
Godley, B. R.	27/10/22
Hutchings, C. M., <i>p.s.c.</i> , s.	27/10/22
Lewis, C. B.	27/10/22
Stephenson, J.	27/10/22
Gwyn, P. E. C. J. [L]	27/10/22
Cotton, J. C.	27/10/22
Ward, G. R., <i>s.c.s.</i>	27/10/22
Madge, H. E.	27/10/22
Alington, N. S., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/22
Gorringe, W. P. H.	27/10/22
Goode, R. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	27/10/22
Macdonald, J. B., <i>s.c.s.</i>	27/10/22
Owens, T. D. C., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/22
John, K. E.	27/10/22
Hossack, I. F.	27/10/22
Haelett, B. S.	27/10/22
Gibbs, H. B. K.	27/10/22
Hilliard, P. J.	27/10/22
Fox, E. L. W., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/22
Fowler, H. O. W.	27/10/22

## Captains—contd.

Pearson, G. T., <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/22
Thew, I. A.	27/10/22
Jackson, G. O. N. B.	27/10/22
Shipton, G. L.	27/10/22
Armstrong, H. F. O.	27/10/22
Smyth, H. M. [I]	27/10/22
Alexander, L. A.	27/10/22
Shaw, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	27/10/22
Alferi, F. J., <i>s.</i>	27/10/22
Echlin, F. C.	10/11/22
Coy, F. C.	10/11/22
Davies, O.	10/11/22
Boyce, T. W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> , <i>s.</i>	10/11/22
Graystone, W. A. F., <i>M.C.</i>	10/11/22
Peffers, J.	10/11/22
Ross-Magenty, E., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	10/11/22
Burke, A. O. L.	10/11/22
Lawson, J., <i>p.s.c.</i>	10/11/22
Dutton, W. H. R., <i>M.C.</i>	10/11/22
Walsh, H.	10/11/22
McCarthy, E. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/11/22
Blyth, G. M.	10/11/22
Hushar, W. S.	17/11/22
Dennis, P.	18/12/22
Sangster, D. B.	21/12/22
Hutton, R. A.	21/12/22
Roberts, G. E.	21/12/22
Bryceson, D. J., <i>M.C.</i>	21/12/22
Cadogan, R. J. E.	21/12/22
Nolan, M. C.	21/12/22
Kearns, R. W.	21/12/22
Rootes, A. H.	21/12/22
Orgill, A. W.	21/12/22
Clarke, F. D., <i>M.C.</i>	21/12/22
Evans, T. L.	21/12/22
Rivers, W. E.	21/12/22
Christie, G. H.	21/12/22
Bell, J. V.	21/12/22
Harrison, T. R.	21/12/22
Birdwood, C. B.	21/12/22
Guinee, J. A.	21/12/22
MacLaren, H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	21/12/22
Dean, G. H.	21/12/22
Tozer, D. C. E., <i>M.C.</i>	4/1/23
Wards, G. T.	4/1/23
Marland, K. D.	4/1/23
Munckton, V. C. A.	4/1/23
Colsey, J. W. T., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	4/1/23
Boughton, E. J., <i>s.</i>	4/1/23
Fullerton, G. A.	31/1/23
Wildor, B. L.	31/1/23
Sinker, R. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>	31/1/23
Macguckin, C. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	31/1/23
Secombe, J. B. P.	31/1/23
Wallace, B. W. A.	31/1/23
Tatham, P. R.	31/1/23
Steed, F. C. W.	31/1/23
Finlay, J. R. P.	31/1/23
Noel, E. F. H.	31/1/23
Howman, R. C.	31/1/23
Ker, T. M.	31/1/23
Ross-Hurst, B. P., <i>M.C.</i>	31/1/23
Mallinson, E. H. P.	31/1/23
Putnam, W. A.	31/1/23
Harrison, J. W. H., <i>M.C.</i>	31/1/23
Maxwell, W. E.	31/1/23
Campbell, A. G.	31/1/23
Gilbert, C.	31/1/23
Fitz-Maurice, W. H.	31/1/23
Elliot-Bateman, H. E., <i>R.31/1/23</i>	31/1/23
Stephenson, G. E. B. [I]	31/1/23
Berkeley, M. H.	31/1/23
Churchill, J. S.	31/1/23
Blaber, H. K., <i>s.</i>	31/1/23
Leonard, R. G.	31/1/23
Coldstream, G. A. P.	31/1/23
Lindsay, P. L.	31/1/23
Newington, G. H.	31/1/23
Bullard, D. A.	31/1/23
Ferguson, J. M.	31/1/23

## Captains—contd.

Ross-Lewin, F. H. W.	1/2/28
Scott, E. E.	1/2/28
Koch, E. M., <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/2/28
Lines, R. E., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>s.</i>	1/2/28
Jackson, W. E.	1/2/28
Rogers, H. B.	1/2/28
Whelton, J. H.	13/2/28
Penny, C. E.	13/2/28
Cooper, A. C.	13/2/28
Gruar, R. F.	13/2/28
Meadmore, C. R. A.	13/2/28
Naylor, G.	13/2/28
Forbes, J. A.	13/2/28
Swift, H. G.	13/2/28
Jordan, H. G. B.	13/2/28
Codwill, R. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>s.c.s.</i>	13/2/28
Woods, H. S.	13/2/28
Hansford, E. V.	13/2/28
Wimbush, C. D.	13/2/28
Crooke, F. M. W., <i>M.M.</i>	13/2/28
Sadler, H.	18/4/23
MacKenzie, D. A. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	24/4/23
Dinwiddie, H. W.	24/4/23
Angus, T. H.	24/4/23
Cooper, C. H.	24/4/23
Boucher, H. M.	24/4/23
Ballingier, G. A.	24/4/23
Sadler, J. W. V.	24/4/23
James, L.	24/4/23
Holden, E. L.	24/4/23
Maxwell, F. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>	24/4/23
Holmes, L. V.	24/4/23
Mould, B. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	24/4/23
Morris, C. E.	24/4/23
Butcher, C. E.	24/4/23
Dunlop, W.	24/4/23
Pearson, T. F.	24/4/23
Ellery, A. C.	24/4/23
Hancock, A., <i>M.C.</i>	24/4/23
Harris, A. T. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i>	24/4/23
Austen, E. J.	24/4/23
Campbell, J.	24/4/23
Francis, W. D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	24/4/23
Smith, H. N.	24/4/23
Bacon, W. D.	24/4/23
Waumsley, T. H.	24/4/23
Thomas, P. E.	24/4/23
Baird, F. J.	24/4/23
Sanders, H. W.	24/4/23
Hodder, E. M.	24/4/23
Culley, R. H.	24/4/23
Crefield, G., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>s.c.s.</i>	24/4/23
Beard, W. H. G., <i>p.s.c.</i>	24/4/23
Deakin, C. C.	24/4/23
Lancaster, M. P.	24/4/23
Frost, F. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	24/4/23
Currie, D. H., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>s.</i>	24/4/23
<i>bt. maj.</i>	
Wilks, B. St. C., <i>s.</i>	1/1/31
Symonds, E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	24/4/23
Merrill, W. E.	24/4/23
Tyacke, A. J.	6/6/23
Crummy, L. H.	6/6/23
Smith, G. S. B., <i>A.M.</i> , <i>s.</i>	6/6/23
Dalrymple, M. J.	14/6/23
Simpson, J.	26/6/23
Hill, H. L.	21/8/23
Cook, D. O.	21/8/23
Jarman, G. S.	21/8/23
MacKirdy, J. J. L.	21/8/23
Taylor, R. D. C.	21/8/23
Williams, J. Whitaker	21/8/23
Dixon, F. H.	21/8/23
Davidson, A. F.	21/8/23
Edwards, I. A. T.	21/8/23
Morris, F. A.	21/8/23
Lyons, J. J.	21/8/23

## Captains—contd.

Craddock-Watson, K. C.	21/8/23
Travers, T. H.	21/8/23
Ingles, E. J. D.O.	21/8/23
Hurst, T. R.	23/8/23
Wilson, J.	23/8/23
Miller, A. D.	23/8/23
Crapp, W. V.	23/8/23
Lintott, L. E.	23/8/23
Hallett, B. E., <i>p.s.c.</i>	23/8/23
Gripper, H. B.	26/8/23
Gordon, R. (S.A. Sch.)	31/8/23
Officer, H. D.	31/8/23
Bryant, G. D., <i>s.c.s.</i>	31/8/23
Byers, E.	31/8/23
Williams, D. H. J.	31/8/23
Thompson, W. G. M.	31/8/23
Mildon, R. K.	31/8/23
Ingram-Johnson, R. E. S.	31/8/23
Skone, H. A.	31/8/23
Toyne, C. J., <i>s.</i>	31/8/23
Alston, W. L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>s.</i>	31/8/23
Blackden, J. F.	31/8/23
Murray, S. K., <i>M.C.</i>	31/8/23
Hindle, M. R.	31/8/23
Steveni, O. K. [L]	31/8/23
Smith, T. N.	31/8/23
Foskett, R. M., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>e.31/8/23</i>	31/8/23
Worthington, R. F.	31/8/23
Proctor, P.	31/8/23
Baper, C. F.	31/8/23
Pirouet, H. N.	31/8/23
Spurgin, A. R.	31/8/23
Greatwood, H. E.	31/8/23
Falmer, G. W.	31/8/23
Whitley, A. P.	31/8/23
Rutledge, R. F., <i>M.C.</i>	31/8/23
Day, H. M.	31/8/23
Phelps, J. N.	31/8/23
Wardle, J. L.	31/8/23
Jones, W. H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	31/8/23
Hale, W. G.	31/8/23
Moreton, B. M.	31/8/23
Roche, I. A.	31/8/23
Thomson, W. R., <i>M.C.</i>	31/8/23
Carles, J. R.	31/8/23
Fife, D. MacD.	31/8/23
Brett, W. H.	31/8/23
Brown, W. F.	31/8/23
Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	31/8/23
Roberts, V. P.	31/8/23
Colquhoun, G. T.	31/8/23
Forrest, G.	31/8/23
Greenwood, W. L.	31/8/23
Harrison, T. V.	12/12/23
Pring, J. A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	2/9/24
Goadby, F. R. L., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>s.c.s.</i>	20/9/24
Mallaby, A. W. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/10/24
Garrow, R. K.	1/10/24
Spencer, L. A.	1/10/24
Broadway, A. C.	1/10/24
Lentaigne, W. D. A.	1/10/24
Nicholls, A. W., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/10/24
Lowsley, G. L.	1/10/24
Coleman, G. V. L., <i>s.c.s.</i>	1/10/24
Gardner, J. H. D.	1/10/24
O'Ferrall, J. L. F.	1/10/24
Stables, F. H. A.	1/10/24
Lowndes, D. G.	1/10/24
Price, C. H.	1/10/24
Ashford, E.	1/10/24
F.C. Dawson, J. L.	1/10/24
Sullivan, C. S.	1/10/24
Tuffin, R.	1/10/24
Blockley, J. F. G.	1/10/24
Waters, T. Z., <i>M.C.</i> [I] <i>s.</i>	1/10/24
Kirwan, J. W. K.	1/10/24
Madhuv Sinhji	1/10/24
Wreford, C. F.	2/11/24
Brown, M. J.	2/11/24
Fairlie, J. E., <i>m.c.</i>	28/11/24
Byrne, I. C.	16/12/24
Cropper, B. A.	16/12/24



## Captains—contd.

Kelly, T. F. H. J. J.	16/12/24
Denholm-Young, E. J.	16/12/24
Peart, J. F.	16/12/24
Dalton, D. F.	16/12/24
Norris-Hill, D.	16/12/24
Gerty, B. C. H.	16/12/24
Hare, H. J.	16/12/24
Tucker, E. F.	16/12/24
Mason, J. O. L.	16/12/24
Lewis, C. C. G.	16/12/24
Langridge, C. F. S.	16/12/24
Agnew, D. Q. H.	16/12/24
Gillespie, D. R. B.	16/12/24
Walton, F.	16/12/24
Holy-Hasted, J. S.	16/12/24
Bomford, G. W.	16/12/24
Goddard, K.	16/12/24
Eustace, J. P. L.	16/12/24
Trafford, C. L.	16/12/24
Furney, C.	16/12/24
Small, C. G.	16/12/24
Thompson, W. G. S., <i>s.c.s.</i>	20/12/24
Humphrey, H. W.	20/12/24
Shannon, D. R. St. J.	20/12/24
McCallum, F., <i>M.C.</i>	20/12/24
Carey, O. R. C.	20/12/24
Lawrenson, R.	20/12/24
Cunningham, J. B.	20/12/24
Lawes, O. F.	20/12/24
Burton, V. M.	20/12/24
MacLeod, I. N.	20/12/24
Stevens, F. W., <i>s.</i>	20/12/24
Beatty, I. W.	20/12/24
Wilson, R. ( <i>Equitn. Sch. Saugor</i> )	20/12/24
Jones, J. C.	20/12/24
Farrell, T. W.	20/12/24
Sevenoaks, P. L.	20/12/24
Hawthorn, H. J.	20/12/24
Cochrane, J. B.	20/12/24
Carter, L.	20/12/24
Ellis, A. R.	20/12/24
Cook, R., <i>s.</i>	20/12/24
Smallman, W. F.	20/12/24
Davis, F. G. T.	20/12/24
Browning, J. M.	20/12/24
Watts, W. W., <i>s.</i>	20/12/24
Wilkinson, W. E. D.	20/12/24
Barber, P. T.	20/12/24
Swinburn, H. R., <i>M.C., p.s.c.</i>	20/12/24
Dean, G. B.	20/12/24
Gray, G. E.	20/12/24
Martin, G. F.	20/12/24
Brown, A. D.	20/12/24
Roberts, W. C.	20/12/24
Whiteale, A. D.	20/12/24
Woodcock, T.	20/12/24
Fletcher, E. W. [L]	23/1/25
Sime, A. W. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i>	23/1/25
Thornton, J. C. T.	13/3/25
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A.	15/4/25
Hopley, G. D.	15/4/25
Tweedy, V. C.	15/4/25
Picken, H. W.	15/4/25
Parker, P. W.	15/4/25
Belchamber, A. E.	15/4/25
Morris, C. W. M.	15/4/25
Coldicott, C. U., <i>s.</i>	15/4/25
Andrews, E. R.	15/4/25
Barnes, H. A.	15/4/25
Bristow, R. C. B.	15/4/25
Wiseman, D. J. C.	15/4/25
Gleeson, L. D.	15/4/25
Rodham, C. H. B., <i>M.C.</i>	15/4/25
Forman, J. F. R.	15/4/25
Mackay, J. N.	15/4/25
Tippet, H. K. [L]	15/4/25
Bazalgette, R. L.	15/4/25
Barlow, L. M., <i>M.C.</i>	15/4/25
Hurrell, J. G.	15/4/25

## Captains—contd.

Bulfield, G. F. X.	15/4/25
Keating, G. F. S.	15/4/25
Wyndham, H. L.	15/4/25
Grey, C. A. [L]	15/4/25
Browne, A. E.	15/4/25
Gascoigne, A. W. H.	15/4/25
Cobb, E. H.	15/4/25
Cubitt-Smith, H. E.	15/4/25
Anderson, V. D. W.	15/4/25
Exshaw,	15/4/25
Marshall, A. H.	15/4/25
West, J. R.	15/4/25
Howitt, J. F. G.	15/4/25
Jenkins, J. S., <i>M.C., s.c.s.</i>	15/4/25
Robinson, J.	15/4/25
Manby, J.	15/4/25
Gayer, H. W.	15/4/25
Youngman, H. C. L.	15/4/25
Randall, J. H.	15/4/25
Gloyne, B. W. D.	15/4/25
Bullock, P. C.	15/4/25
Cosens, F. B. S.	15/4/25
Murphy, H. W.	15/4/25
Leakey, H. G. N.	15/4/25
Griffin, V. C. N.	15/4/25
Forbes, E. A.	15/4/25
Sanders, G. A. I.	15/4/25
Harvey, J. L. G.	15/4/25
Dalrymple-Hay, H. B.	15/4/25
Voules, C. L. M.	15/4/25
Wachorn, A. E.	15/4/25
Woodhouse, A. H.	15/4/25
Hill, T. G.	15/4/25
Leeper, W. C.	15/4/25
de Wilton, J. D.	15/4/25
White, R. de V.	15/4/25
Wilson, C. J.	15/4/25
Blackburn, E. B. [I]	15/4/25
Lowther, A. W.	15/4/25
Geake, T. H.	15/5/25
Denyer, P. H.	15/5/25
Newman, C. E. T.	15/5/25
Albert, E. F.	15/5/25
Mitchell, H. C.	15/5/25
Misselbrook, V. L., <i>M.B.E.</i>	16/7/25
Apcar, S. T.	16/7/25
Bromhead, B. D. G.	16/7/25
Campbell, C. H.	16/7/25
Gahan, W. G.	16/7/25
Norrish, W. E.	16/7/25
Haynes, B. B.	16/7/25
Macadam, D. L. D.	16/7/25
Laughton, F. E.	16/7/25
Rawlins, H. S.	16/7/25
Brown, G.	16/7/25
Attride, P. W.	16/7/25
Harris, J. N. A.	19/10/25
Pearson, R. F., <i>M.C.</i>	19/10/25
Browne, H. L., <i>s.</i>	19/10/25
Stephens, K. T., <i>M.C.</i>	19/10/25
Fairley, W. M.	19/10/25
Barker, G. M.	19/10/25
Phillips, W. K.	19/10/25
Burge, N. B.	19/10/25
Warren, P.	19/10/25
Gregson, D. A.	19/10/25
Poole, A. E. C.	19/10/25
Jesty, O. K. E.	19/10/25
Birnie, E. St. J.	19/10/25
Stewart, A. G.	19/10/25
McGonigal, A. K.	19/10/25
Clark, D. L.	19/10/25
Sherman, F. J.	19/10/25
Sellick, W. H.	19/10/25
Blake, W. J.	19/10/25
Peal, D. R. G.	29/3/26
White, P. R., <i>s.</i>	29/3/26
Robertson, J. McI., <i>M.C.</i>	29/3/26
Lane, C. M.	29/3/26
Robinson, J. G.	29/3/26
Hutton, H. O.	29/3/26
Alexander, A. G. S.	29/3/26
Alban, R. G. E. W.	29/3/26

## Captains—contd.

Ellis, H. B., <i>M.M.</i>	29/3/26
Cartmel, A. E., <i>M.M.</i>	29/3/26
Martin, J. E. L.	29/3/26
Case, C. E.	29/3/26
Wright-Naville, V. R.	29/3/26
Dobbie, T. B.	29/3/26
Steabben, J. O.	29/3/26
Richardson, C. A.	30/9/26
Hissam-ud-Din, <i>Bahadur, C.I.E.</i>	7/10/26
<i>bt. maj.</i>	1/1/31
Amar Singh	7/10/26
Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan,	7/10/26
<i>Bahadur, M.C.</i>	7/10/26
Mit Singh, <i>M.C.</i>	7/10/26
Khanvilkar, D. S., <i>M.C.</i>	7/10/26
Muhammed, M. K.	7/10/26
Phillips, R. L.	18/10/26
Adams, J. A.	18/10/26
Taylor, S.	18/10/26
Hungerford, W. T.	18/10/26
Woutersz, E. P. T.	18/10/26
Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	18/10/26
Wayling, R. A.	17/12/26
Benn, L. M. H.	17/12/26
Luker-Brown, H. E. F.	17/12/26
Atherton, T. G.	17/12/26
Wheeler, L. G.	17/12/26
Woulfe-Flanagan, S.H.J.	17/12/26
Lee, J. L.	17/12/26
Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	17/12/26
Woods, D. L. O. [I]	17/12/26
Boes, R. H. D.	17/12/26
Raikles, R. F.	17/12/26
Wilcock, L. T.	29/1/27
Stray, G. F. M., <i>M.C.</i>	29/1/27
Salomons, J. A.	29/1/27
Newman, G. S., <i>s.</i>	29/1/27
Lawrence, R. H. Le M.	29/1/27
Fellows, R. E.	29/1/27
Jones, J. L.	29/1/27
Pearse, E. P. F.	29/1/27
Williams, S. F. H.	29/1/27
Longley, S. J. A.	29/1/27
Hope, C. E. G.	29/1/27
Jerrard, C. I.	29/1/27
Scott, K. H. H.	29/1/27
Emaden-Lambert, W. H.	29/1/27
Wood, E. K.	29/1/27
Hight, T. H. W.	29/1/27
Knowles, G.	29/1/27
Clough, G.	29/1/27
Broadbent, R. B., <i>s.</i>	29/1/27
Taylor, R. P.	29/1/27
Murray, D. E.	29/1/27
Pettyfer, A. O. C.	29/1/27
Woods-Ballard, B.	29/1/27
Bayly, E. G.	29/1/27
Mearns, C.	29/1/27
Goble, D. C.	29/1/27
Vincent, M. V.	29/1/27
Nash, C. S.	29/1/27
Cornwall-Jones, A. T.	29/1/27
Murcott, S. S.	29/1/27
Berry, W.	29/1/27
Aspinall, W. B.	29/1/27
Keys, J. G. I.	29/1/27
Adams, F.	29/1/27
Johnson, Raymond S.	29/1/27
Hoffman, M. A. H.	29/1/27
Curtis, A. G. N.	29/1/27
Webb, G. M. S.	29/1/27
Cann, P. H. M.	29/1/27
Robinson, W. E. D., <i>M.C.</i>	29/1/27
Knowles, V. I. S.	29/1/27
Wilson-Haffenden, D. J.	29/1/27
Mostert, D. de la G.	29/1/27
Tarver, G. L.	29/1/27
Gardiner, W. H.	29/1/27
Tomkins, L. H.	29/1/27
Vedder, J. R.	29/1/27
Roberts, F. L.	29/1/27

## Captains—contd.

Grant, R. A.	29/1/27
Berthon, C. H. D.	29/1/27
Gracie, J. C. R.	29/1/27
Macnamara, A. D.	29/1/27
Gregson, D. S. L.	29/1/27
Bwyne, M.	29/1/27
Russell, W. R.	29/1/27
Killingley, D. MacD.	29/1/27
Nearry, G.	29/1/27
Morrison, D. M. C.	29/1/27
Hayes, W. A. H.	29/1/27
Wright, C. P. McC.	29/1/27
Godwin, H. T.	29/1/27
de Wilton, C. S.	29/1/27
Dracott, H.	29/1/27
Wood, H. B.	29/1/27
Dyer, A. B. H.	29/1/27
Tucker, H. D.	29/1/27
Stapleton, T. A.	29/1/27
Purvis, R. G.	28/3/27
Lewis, C. L.	28/3/27
Matthews, J. F.	28/3/27
Watson, A. F.	28/3/27
Greenway, J. A.	28/3/27
Kennedy, C. E. W.	28/3/27
Barker, W. G.	28/3/27
Waterhouse, E. R.	28/3/27
Sloman, S. M.	28/3/27
Fitzpatrick, B. P. S.	28/3/27
Child, C. H.	28/3/27
Farmer, L. F. W.	28/3/27
Sherwood, L. V. S.	28/3/27
Webb, W. B. S.	28/3/27
Wilcock, S. D.	28/3/27
Wood, G. H. B.	16/7/27
Proud, R. R.	16/7/27
Holdway, H. B.	16/7/27
Frye, M. C.	16/7/27
Robertson, D. B. C.	16/7/27
Garraway, M. C. R.	16/7/27
Boyes-Cooper, A.	16/7/27
Bateman, D. R. E. R.	16/7/27
Wilson, A. C., s.	16/7/27
Brain, H. G. L.	16/7/27
Gardyne, C. G.	16/7/27
Muller, R. C.	16/7/27
Kekwick, J. F.	16/7/27
Steed, R. S., s.	16/7/27
Leonard, D. G. R.	16/7/27
Sutton, E. G.	16/7/27
Hodgkinson, F. O., s.	16/7/27
Moss, H. M. de V.	16/7/27
Gardiner, S. G.	16/7/27
Attwell, G. E.	16/7/27
Meln, L. C.	16/7/27
Miller, T. L. T.	16/7/27
Maxwell, L. E. L.	16/7/27
Gregory, C. E. C.	16/7/27
Mitchell, O. H.	16/7/27
Saunders-Jacobs, J. C.	16/7/27
Morris, J. R.	16/7/27
Shephard, J. B.	16/7/27
West, A. C. E.	16/7/27
Parsons, E. H. M.	16/7/27
Leigh, R. F. W.	16/7/27
Bryan, A. C., M.C.	16/7/27
Crozier, A. J.	16/7/27
Crowther, W. A.	16/7/27
Dyer, C. J.	16/7/27
Trim, J. H.	16/7/27
Bacon, R. N.	16/7/27
Booth, J. R.	16/7/27
MacLeod, R. T. W.	16/7/27
Day, T. C.	16/7/27
Dewar, I. B. D.	16/7/27
Higham-Hodge, W. J.	16/7/27
Webb, S. A.	16/7/27
Bate, T. I.	16/7/27
Hodgson, H. A. C.	16/7/27
Abdur Rahim Khan	17/7/27
Malik Gul Sher Khan Noon	17/7/27
Cariappa, K. M.	17/7/27

## Captains—contd.

Poonnoose, P.	17/7/27
Kanwar Da lat Sen	17/7/27
Mohammad Akbar Khan	17/7/27
M.B.E.	17/7/27
Cama, J. R. H.	17/7/27
Thakur, C. S.	17/7/27
Ponnappa, C. B.	17/7/27
Autar Singh, Sardar	17/7/27
Malik Muhammad Munir Khan	17/7/27
Bakhshi Chand	17/7/27
Hamid Ullah Khan	17/7/27
Mir Haider	17/7/27
Muhammad Ayub Khan	17/7/27
Flye, T. H.	17/10/27
Dawson, A. V.	17/10/27
Marchant, L. B.	17/10/27
Packman, K. C.	17/10/27
Wise, L. A.	17/10/27
Stokes, R. H.	17/10/27
Syed Iskander Ali Mirza	17/10/27
Gordon, J. V., s.	17/10/27
Roy, S. B. S.	17/10/27
Sardar Jal Singh	17/10/27
Pritam Singh	17/10/27
Kanwar Arli Sal	17/10/27
Rudra, A. A.	17/10/27
Mohamed Ali Malik	26/3/28
Sanger, P. B.	1/9/28
Maung Ba Hpu	15/10/28
Hill, St. J. A.	15/12/28
Robinson, R. C.	23/12/28
Iliff, A. D.	24/12/28
Gordon, J. E.	24/12/28
Garland, H. E.	24/12/28
Davidson, G. N.	24/12/28
King, C. V.	24/12/28
Simmanee, F. D. K.	24/12/28
Vosper, G. E.	24/12/28
Leatherdale, V. W. S.	24/12/28
Cregan, S. J. G. A.	24/12/28
Purser, G. W.	24/12/28
Perry, A. V.	24/12/28
Ellison, A. L.	24/12/28
Latham, I. H. McD.	24/12/28
Cottarill, F. H.	24/12/28
Herbert, A. E.	24/12/28
Flewett, J. G.	24/12/28
Rodger, H. K. C. R.	24/12/28
Loretz, S. J.	24/12/28
Lovett, R. N., s.	24/12/28
Gorringe, G. T. J.	24/12/28
Northam, V. P.	24/12/28
Mitchell, F.	24/12/28
Galloway, A. C.	24/12/28
Burn, R. R. T.	24/12/28
Boulter, H. G.	24/12/28
Eustace, N. A.	24/12/28
Nunan, H. A.	24/12/28
Staples, A. J.	24/12/28
Hedley, R. C. O.	24/12/28
Davidson, T. N.	24/12/28
Swash, N. B.	24/12/28
Cox, H. F.	24/12/28
Watson, J. P. H.	24/12/28
Caldecott, H. D., s.	24/12/28
Dixon, A. P.	24/12/28
White, E. P. H.	24/12/28
Lambrick, G. M. T.	24/12/28
Mackay, C. L.	24/12/28
Smith, A.	24/12/28
Jones, N. J. G.	24/12/28
Emtage, E. J. R.	24/12/28
Lambert, D. de G.	24/12/28
Moriarty, G. B. O'N.	24/12/28
Visheshar Nauth Singh	25/3/29
Kumar Shri Digvijay	25/3/29
Veates, C. W.	25/3/29
Hubert, J. A.	25/3/29
Johnson, E. A. [J]	25/3/29
Spurgin, W. H. L.	25/3/29
O'Sullivan, F. P. M.	13/7/29
Way, A. B. M.	13/7/29

## Captains—contd.

Winch, C. G. M.	13/7/29
Firbank, L. T.	13/7/29
†Paterson, V. J. E.	13/7/29
Smith, W. G.	14/7/29
Permain, G. E.	14/7/29
Roberts, G. L.	14/7/29
Emerson, J.	14/7/29
Bally, M. H. H.	14/7/29
Wright, M. V.	14/7/29
Tottenham, L. B.	14/7/29
Topham, J. V.	14/7/29
Janson, P. B.	14/7/29
Crichton, G. C. L.	14/7/29
Kerin, F. C. A.	14/7/29
Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri	14/7/29
Kirkham, P. C. F.	14/7/29
Lowe, R. H.	14/7/29
Simpson, R. L.	14/7/29
Pinhey, L. A. G.	14/7/29
Byrne, R. O. L.-D.	14/7/29
†Fais Mohammad Khan	14/7/29
Barnard, G. H. S.	14/7/29
Cooke, E. H.	14/7/29
Hayat, M.	21/10/29
Somers, R. A. J.	21/10/29
Rooth, F. M.	31/3/30
Poole, E. G.	31/3/30
Bedi, D. S.	31/3/30
Bland, H. O. C.	22/12/30
Marks, R. N. F.	23/12/30
Featherstone, C. F.	23/12/30
†Woolridge, L. W.	23/12/30
Pease, R. H. [J]	23/12/30
Ashe, B. A. d'E.	23/12/30
Williams, H. G. P.	23/12/30
Pryce, G. G.	23/12/30
Davis, J. H. A.	23/12/30
Cole, G. A.	23/12/30
Nicholas, R. C.	23/12/30
Davidson, R. A. N.	23/12/30
Hunt, W. S., s.	23/12/30
Jephson, J. A. H.	23/12/30
Cope, E. A. S.	23/12/30
Berridge, B.	23/12/30
Ward, E. C. S.	23/12/30
Dalvi, K. B.	14/1/31
Mohite, A. R.	14/1/31
Reeve, I. H.	14/1/31
Dinsmore, G. T.	21/2/31
†Willoughby, V. W. D.	30/3/31
Thompson, C. E. [J]	30/8/31
Martin, J. M. W. [J]	31/8/31
Sinker, A. J. B.	31/8/31
Long, H. G. H.	31/8/31
Macnamara, P. R.	31/8/31
†Humphreys, M. B.	31/8/31
Wheeler, G. T.	31/8/31
Wren, G. W.	31/8/31
Leakey, C. J. B.	31/8/31
McKillop, H. F.	31/8/31
Voelcker, D. C.	31/8/31
Conron, P. A. R.	31/8/31
Woodruffe, E. D. S.	31/8/31
White, S. J.	31/8/31
Ross-Thompson, G.	31/8/31
Gracie, W.	31/8/31
Tims, E. D.	31/8/31
†Pettigrew, W. N.	31/8/31
Sahibzada, M. K.	31/8/31
Walton, W. L.	31/8/31
Scott, R. B.	31/8/31
Sangster, R. A. K.	31/8/31
Elliot, A. J.	31/8/31
Singh, S. J., Kanwar	31/8/31
Lyle, J. G. C.	31/8/31
Dykes, O. C. T.	1/9/31

## Lieutenants.

Sowman, U. D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	26/1/17
Taylor, J.	8/3/18
Farran, C. C. C.	16/1/25
Hailey, P. C.	1/5/25
Kennedy, P. J.	1/5/25
Keenan, J. D. S.	1/5/25
Addison, L. J. L.	1/5/25
Cooke, G. H.	1/5/25
Fawcett, H. N. N.	1/5/25
Murray, C. P.	1/5/25
Dring, A. J.	1/5/25
Forster, L. G.	1/5/25
Hennessey, E. A. R.	1/5/25
Powell, A. F. B.	1/5/25
Swales, K. N.	1/5/25
Letts, J.	1/5/25
Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G.	1/5/25
Leeming, D. W. H.	1/5/25
Williams-Green, H. F.	1/5/25
Barrington, G. L. G. (4)	1/5/25
Bethune, O. R.	1/5/25
Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	1/5/25
Boyd, F. L.	1/5/25
Edmann, F. J.	1/5/25
<i>Thakur</i> Nathu Singh	1/5/25
Edwards, T. O. M.	1/5/25
Gurbachan Singh, <i>Kumwar</i>	1/5/25
Lewis, A. S.	14/8/25
Fenwick, A. G.	21/8/25
Lord, C. W.	11/9/25
Triggs, R. G.	14/10/25
White, F.	1/11/25
King, R. G. M.	29/11/25
Ross-Hurst, K. W.	30/11/25
Upson, G. D.	30/11/25
Stevens, F. H.	30/11/25
Garrett, J. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>	30/11/25
Power, A. J.	30/11/25
Hickinbotham, T.	30/11/25
Shah, A. S. B.	30/11/25
Kushton, H. D.	30/11/25
Glenn, H. E. H.	30/11/25
Shrinagesh, S. M.	30/11/25
Loring, W. W. A.	30/11/25
Gould, A. G. J.	30/11/25
Haynes, E. G.	30/11/25
Nash, J. H. E.	30/11/25
Lech, L. J. C.	30/11/25
Beal, G. R. W.	30/11/25
Peters, R. W.	30/11/25
Brar, H. B. S.	30/11/25
Saw, E. C.	30/11/25
Wall, B. R. C.	30/11/25
Moss, G. C. de V.	30/11/25
Brown, G. J. W.	30/11/25
Ali, M. M.	30/11/25
Davis, J. G.	30/11/25
Cooper, W. S.	30/11/25
Andrews, A. C.	21/3/26
Trouton, H. G.	29/4/26
Hunter, N. G.	30/4/26
Wingrove, N. D.	30/4/26
Murocott, A. K.	30/4/26
Meynall, G.	30/4/26
Goldney, J. L.	30/4/26
Bromhead, E. de G. H.	30/4/26
Man, L. G., s.	30/4/26
Morrison, D. I.	30/4/26
Robins, S. C.	30/4/26
Smith, C. H.	30/4/26
Turner, J. H.	30/4/26
Nangle, G. W.	30/4/26
Simpson, C. J. W.	30/4/26
Macartney, F. G. C.	30/4/26
Outram, K. D.	30/4/26
Whyte, R. L.	30/4/26
Alford, J.	30/4/26
Jermyn, R. O.	30/4/26
Grant, S. M.	30/4/26

## Lieutenants—contd.

Davis, C. A. L.	30/4/26
Mirza Osman Ali Baig	30/4/26
Wolfe, J. P.	30/4/26
Younghouseband, L. G. S.	30/4/26
Hill, P. L. A.	26/11/26
Napier, A.	26/11/26
Smith, J. L.	26/11/26
Lauder, I. C. A.	27/11/26
Jones, H. R.	27/11/26
Egerton, D. G.	27/11/26
Balwant Singh Lamba	27/11/26
Tarver, E. K.	27/11/26
Lethbridge, R. W. S.	27/11/26
Keogh, J. A.	27/11/26
Steele, M. C. B.	27/11/26
Widdicombe, M. W. S.	27/11/26
Blake, G. W.	27/11/26
Gurdip Singh Dhillon	27/11/26
Bett, N. G.	27/11/26
Farquharson, C. D. F. A.	27/11/26
Chamney, F. C. L.	27/11/26
Sheridan, J. K. C.	27/11/26
Butcher, H. C.	27/11/26
Wright, R. S.	27/11/26
Majid, M. I.	27/11/26
Showers, L. J. G.	30/11/26
Monki, C. L.	30/11/26
Waters, H. P. E.	30/11/26
Cuerden, F. G.	30/11/26
Rose, H. V.	30/11/26
Barlow, J. M.	30/11/26
<i>Sardar</i> Bakshish Singh	30/11/26
Dredge, A. C. L.	30/11/26
Hennessey, P. J.	30/11/26
Kilkelly, R. G. P.	30/11/26
Vaughan, G. L. S.	30/11/26
Anis Ahmad Khan	30/11/26
Dimesey, G. W.	30/11/26
Orman, L.	30/11/26
Hussain, S. M.	30/11/26
Studdert, A. T. S.	13/12/26
Mizen, L. R.	20/12/26
Stevens, R. J.	22/1/27
Parsons, S. V. A.	18/3/27
Dryer, E. A. B.	18/3/27
Frith, A. J.	18/3/27
Fell, J. H.	28/4/27
D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	28/4/27
Rich, H. W. W.	29/4/27
Donald, J. O. S.	29/4/27
Mehrab Singh Khurana	29/4/27
Critchley, G. H.	29/4/27
Garraway, E. A. R.	29/4/27
Lowman, S. A.	29/4/27
Jenney, W. R.	29/4/27
Kalwant Singh	29/4/27
Critchley, R. O.	29/4/27
Sant Singh	29/4/27
Middleton, J. W.	29/4/27
Ali Asghar Khan	29/4/27
Atal, H. L.	29/4/27
Coates, J. M. E. B.	29/4/27
Wilson, R. T.	29/4/27
Frier, R. N. D.	30/4/27
Stamberg, A. F. A.	28/5/27
Adams, R. D.	7/6/27
Vevers, C. J.	14/6/27
Spittle, W. R. J.	14/6/27
Cowie, J. A. L.	18/8/27
Merrett, T. K.	18/10/27
Lamb, W. F.	8/12/27
Shoolbred, W. J.	3/12/27
Best, A. A. M.	3/12/27
Nangle, G. S.	3/12/27
Platt, J. W. C.	3/12/27
Narazain Singh Gill	3/12/27
Martin, B. G. W.	3/12/27
Pettigrew, D.	3/12/27
Smart, A. J. W.	3/12/27
Ross, D.	8/12/27
Mills, R. T.	8/12/27
Lakhinder Singh	8/12/27
Hay, J. W.	8/12/27
Kausharwan Khan	8/12/27

## Lieutenants—contd.

Keene, G. A. E.	3/12/27
Ryder, E. T. D.	3/12/27
Bowman-Vaughan, A.	3/12/27
Legge, P. K.	3/12/27
Khairuddin Mohammad Idris	3/12/27
Baljit Singh	3/12/27
Battye, R. K. M.	3/12/27
Lewis, J. C.	16/12/27
Spaight, W. J. M.	16/12/27
Stephens, G. B. R.	4/5/28
Elliott Lockhart, W.	4/5/28
Budgen, C. R.	4/5/28
Vokins, A. V.	4/5/28
Loring, N. T.	4/5/28
Crimmin, J. F.	4/5/28
Macleod, A. J. W.	4/5/28
Cuerden, C. G.	4/5/28
Ghose, S. K.	4/5/28
Abbott, B. E.	4/5/28
Bekheim, F. H.	4/5/28
Benwell, R. J.	4/5/28
Hammer, R. J.	4/5/28
Tara Singh, Bal	4/5/28
Edwardes, E. de B.	4/5/28
Thimayya, K. S.	4/5/28
Lawder, R. J. F. A.	4/5/28
Thapar, P. N.	4/5/28
Babington, A. M. S.	4/5/28
Walker, A. B. E.	4/5/28
Melville, C. A. S.	4/5/28
Goodchild, S.	6/5/28
Lawrence, J. F.	9/6/28
Trobridge, F. M.	9/6/28
Harris, J. H.	18/6/28
Rouse, R. F. R.	30/11/28
Draper, B. E.	30/11/28
Burton, G. W. S.	30/11/28
Goring, A.	30/11/28
Shelley, J. R.	30/11/28
Tregear, V. W.	30/11/28
Bazalgette, J. E. A.	30/11/28
Cuerden, F. E. F.	30/11/28
Stuart, N. J. B.	30/11/28
Brewster, L. V. A.	30/11/28
Walker, J. G. B.	30/11/28
Standley, B. L.	30/11/28
Sandison, W.	30/11/28
Massie, T. A.	30/11/28
Hunter, R. J. S.	30/11/28
Green, S. J. H.	30/11/28
Woods, E. G.	30/11/28
Shankarrao Pandurang Patil	30/11/28
Thorat	30/11/28
Crudas, G. J.	30/11/28
Digambar Singh Brar	30/11/28
McDonald, H. W. D.	30/11/28
Greenway, J. W. H. K.	30/11/28
Harman, R. L.	30/11/28
MacLeod, D. C.	30/11/28
Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O.	30/11/28
Seagram, J. H.	30/11/28
Connell-McDowell, B. E. A.	30/11/28
Gunning, J. H.	30/11/28
Trotter, J. G.	30/11/28
Hodding, G. W. P.	30/11/28
Williams, T. E.	30/11/28
Todd, T. T.	30/11/28
Gurbachan Singh	30/11/28
Chapman, J. H. G.	1/12/28
Hawes, D. G. H.	29/4/29
Hume Wright, H. E.	29/4/29
Bailton, R. St. E. M.	29/4/29
Laman, F. E. K.	29/4/29
Bamford, P. G.	29/4/29
<i>Rao</i> Shri Dilawarsinhji	29/4/29
Stewart, A. C.	29/4/29
O'Brien, H. J. B.	29/4/29
Carr, G. H.	29/4/29
Fazal-ur-Rahman Kallue	29/4/29
Agha Mohammad Raza	29/4/29

## Lieutenants—contd.

Mohammad Afzal Janjua	29/4/29
Ahmed, J.	29/4/29
Vauquelin, D. M. B.	29/4/29
Stringer, A. J.	30/4/29
Molony, C. J. C.	23/5/29
Watt, J. H. S.	20/7/29
Chauvel, I. H. K.	23/7/29
Taylor, L. S.	22/9/29
Bidley, C. W.	1/11/29
Ramsay, N.	1/12/29
Still, G. B.	1/12/29
Houghton, H. W.	1/12/29
Widdicombe, G. T. [2]	1/12/29
Stansfeld, H. S.	1/12/29
Wallace, F. I.	1/12/29
Cornah, D. M.	1/12/29
Oliver, P. R.	1/12/29
Anderson, F. G.	1/12/29
Newell, E. D.	1/12/29
Burton, H. G.	1/12/29
Diwan, Miani Chand	1/12/29
Maunsell, A. C. K.	1/12/29
Faunce, K. de L.	1/12/29
Prentice, H. M.	1/12/29
Green, A. R.	1/12/29
Fox, R. J. O.	1/12/29
Whittington, F. J. F.	1/12/29
McCammon, F. T. A.	1/12/29
Townsend, C. G. T.	1/12/29
Wakefield, E. A. G.	1/12/29
Dredge, A. L. A.	1/12/29
Forbes, L. C.	1/12/29
Medway, W.	1/12/29
Morris, J. T. H.	1/12/29
Carroll, D.	1/12/29
Mackenzie, K. W.	1/12/29
Graham, C. C.	1/12/29
Willis, H. R. E.	3/12/29
Shakeshaft, A. H.	3/12/29
Muir, R.	13/12/29
Kyle, N. M. W.	9/2/30
Marks, K. F.	2/5/30
Gauvain, R. de P.	2/5/30
Fry, L. A. C.	2/5/30
Hill, J. E.	2/5/30
Harrison, J. B.	2/5/30
Dougall, R.	2/5/30
Browning, R. J.	2/5/30
Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri	2/5/30
St. John, O. C. B.	2/5/30
Beyts, G. H. B.	2/5/30
Nixon, F. J. M.	2/5/30
Waller, R. C. B.	2/5/30
Chaplin, N. F. E.	2/5/30
Hickman, J. A.	2/5/30
White, R. H.	2/5/30
Chitty, A. G.	2/5/30
Mohammad Ayub Khan	2/5/30
Nash, G. H.	2/5/30
Casson, J. W. Fitz-G.	2/5/30
Hickman, P. H. B.	2/5/30
Stephens, J. W.	2/5/30
Hullock, H.	2/5/30
Ganpat Ram Nagar	2/5/30
Kitsen, J. A.	2/5/30
Jagannath Rao Krishnarao	
Bhonsle	2/5/30
Nasir Ali Khan	2/5/30
Prince, R. T.	2/5/30
Bhalchandra Pandurang	
walkar	2/5/30
Kunwar Janak Chand Katoch	
Phunkett, Hon. B. A. H.	3/5/30
MacLaurin, H. N.	4/5/30
Courtney, J. C.	4/5/30
Page, R. F.	4/5/30
Orme, J. P. G. E.	23/6/30
Walters, M. H.	6/7/30
Wright, C. R.	2/11/30
Kewley, L. J. E.	30/11/30
MacLeod, O. H. B.	30/11/30
Orton, J. E.	30/11/30
Magan, W. M. T.	30/11/30

## Lieutenants—contd.

Tighe, S. O. H.	30/11/30
Shipway, G. F. M.	30/11/30
Whitehead, E. V.	30/11/30
Kunwar Mahadeo Singh	30/11/30
Owens, O. F.	30/11/30
Hughes, T. L.	30/11/30
Roe, B. W.	30/11/30
Mohinder Singh Chopra	30/11/30
White, M. W. H.	30/11/30
Moore, D. J. R.	30/11/30
Tarver, C. H.	30/11/30
Kunwar Yadunath Singh	30/11/30
Heneker, P. A. H.	30/11/30
Dawkins, A. E.	30/11/30
Orr, J. R. H.	30/11/30
Syer, H. E.	30/11/30
Copeland, F. T.	30/11/30
Lewis, J. W. A.	30/11/30
Higham, P. N.	30/11/30
Craven, F. J. P.	30/11/30
Bolam, J. A. V.	30/11/30
Grimshaw, T. W.	30/11/30
Newell, G. A.	30/11/30
Saker, R. K. M.	30/11/30
Smith, J. M.	30/11/30
Jamaldar Orakzai	30/11/30
Rowlandson, A. H. W.	30/11/30
Kumar Dinkerrao Appasahib	
Surve	30/11/30
Kauntze, C. B. M.	30/11/30
Waller, T. R.	30/11/30
Wilkinson, A. V.	30/11/30
Khalid Jan	30/11/30
Murphy, L. M.	30/11/30
Walton, A. R.	30/11/30
Appleby, C. B.	1/12/30
Bond, G. H. W.	1/12/30
Gardner, J. H.	10/3/31
Cotton, J. R.	30/4/31
Le Marchand, L. P.	30/4/31
Gurdial Singh	30/4/31
Mohinder Singh Wadalla	30/4/31
Ainalle, M. R. A.	30/4/31
Vir Singh	30/4/31
Kaye, F. R. R.	30/4/31
Merritt, H. G. C.	30/4/31
Tyler, A.	30/4/31
Metcalfe, R. D.	30/4/31
Durrant, N. S.	30/4/31
Baker, A. R. G.	30/4/31
Tyndall, R.	30/4/31
Denman, P. D.	30/4/31
Reinhold, D. R. McD.	30/4/31
Jenney, G. R. F.	30/4/31
Nicoll, P. F.	30/4/31
Webb, S. L. R.	30/4/31
Kelly, P. B.	30/4/31
Wood, S. W.	30/4/31
Weir, J. P. V.	30/4/31
Thunder, G. B.	30/4/31
Ingall, F. H. B.	30/4/31
Mohammed Yousuf	30/4/31
Eustace, G. H.	30/4/31
Foss, T. F.	30/4/31
Shiv Dev Verma	30/4/31
Ramchandra Hari Limaye	30/4/31
Niall, W. H.	30/4/31
Elliot, C. F. D.	30/4/31
McCoy, S. V.	30/4/31
Cuerden, H. B.	30/4/31
Cheeseman, W. A.	30/4/31
Seagram, H. P.	30/4/31
Armstrong, A. S.	30/4/31
Godfrey, C. G.	30/4/31
Bowie, A. G.	1/5/31
Middleton-Stewart, I. C. de W.	2/5/31
Wakefield, J. H.	17/5/31
Harrison, H. D.	17/5/31

## 2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, G. L. S.	2/2/29
Pickard, E. C.	29/8/29
Abbott, D.	29/8/29
Butterfield, R. S.	29/8/29
Redpath, A. W.	29/8/29
Pettigrew, G. I.	29/8/29
Gidney, P. A.	29/8/29
Keighley, G. E. V.	29/8/29
Walter, C. F. H.	29/8/29
Keenan, P. J.	29/8/29
Spearman, L. S.	29/8/29
Edleman, J. H. R.	29/8/29
Hesketh, C. W.	29/8/29
McLean, J. A.	29/8/29
Walker, S. E. C.	29/8/29
Somerville, W.	29/8/29
Armstrong, W. E.	29/8/29
Danvers, A. A. J.	29/8/29
Gibson, L. N.	29/8/29
Seely, W. G. D.	29/8/29
Robertson, F. D.	29/8/29
Mohammad Iftikhar Khan	29/8/29
Mohammad Azam Khan	29/8/29
Boulter, H. G. V.	29/8/29
Moore, A. C. S.	29/8/29
Edwardes, H. G.	29/8/29
Ashdown, J. W. R. D.	29/8/29
North, O. B. M.	29/8/29
Fawcett, W. H. M.	29/8/29
Shebbare, B. A.	29/8/29
Biddulph, R.	29/8/29
Henderson-Brooks, T. B.	29/8/29
Townsend, E. P.	29/8/29
Bullock, G. L.	29/8/29
Monro, E. A. R.	29/8/29
Harris, V. W.	29/8/29
Forreath, G. M.	29/8/29
Fuller, F. H.	29/8/29
Dodge, N. K. B.	29/8/29
Nangle, H. J.	29/8/29
Mahavirsingh Babubha Gohel	
Stewart, F. R. C.	30/8/29
Greenway, A. R. C. K.	30/8/29
Mitcheson, P. S.	31/8/29
Ryan, J. W. S.	31/8/29
Binny, R. A. W.	30/1/30
Craig, A. T. B.	30/1/30
Harris, E. R. F.	30/1/30
Pottle, W. B. H.	30/1/30
Alpin, P. M.	30/1/30
Williamson, R. E.	30/1/30
Agar, A. A.	30/1/30
Mills, A. W.	30/1/30
Nangle, F. E.	30/1/30
Hodder, S. J.	30/1/30
Roberts, J. R. L.	30/1/30
Kapur, B. K.	30/1/30
Hutchinson, D. B. W.	30/1/30
Keily, E. W.	30/1/30
Scott, A. T.	30/1/30
Hansain, J. De O.	30/1/30
Dubin, U. C.	30/1/30
Wood, G. R.	30/1/30
Steele, L. F.	30/1/30
McNulty, P. G. B.	30/1/30
Ellis, A. A. B.	30/1/30
Townsend, P. A.	30/1/30
Nobbs, E. G.	30/1/30
Browne, M. S.	30/1/30
Browne, A. H. S.	30/1/30
Wood, V. A.	30/1/30
Rivett-Carnac, C. F.	30/1/30
Jervis, D. J. B.	31/1/30
Shurlock, T. A.	1/2/30
Hopkinson, P.	1/2/30

## ROYAL ENGINEERS. (Indian Army.)

Majors.		Majors—contd.		Majors—contd.	
Kilcoin, C. L., <i>O.B.E.</i> , s. 20/11/24		Wilmer, T. G.	9/9/27	Cam, G.	28/3/29
<i>bt. lt.-col.</i> 1/7/27		Heenan, J.	15/10/27	Watkins, P. J. R., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/4/29
Battman, A. R., s. 20/11/24		Macdonald, E. G.	17/10/27	Hastings, F. J. B.	10/4/29
Abbott, T. W.	2/1/25	Coltham, W. E.	25/2/28	Stevens, A. E., s.	14/8/30
Brown, G., <i>D.S.O.</i>	17/8/26	Bickley, G. W.	23/4/28	MacGuffie, A. H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	26/10/30
Pocock, J. A.	11/9/26	Lyal, W. J., <i>O.B.E.</i>	2/10/28		
Mattocks, F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	28/5/27	Woolner, P. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>	11/10/28	<b>Captains.</b>	
Daw, H. H., <i>D.S.O.</i>	31/5/27	Dower, J. H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	15/10/28	Maun, J. W.	28/5/18
		Beard, A. W.	21/12/28	Deacon, A. E.	25/8/19
				Green, H. W.	4/2/23

## INDIAN SIGNAL CORPS. (Special List.)

Majors.		Captains.		Captains—contd.	
Reynolds, C. E. J.	25/3/29	Butcher, J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	6/10/21	Smitherman, H. C.	15/4/22
Humphries, E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>	4/12/29				

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS (INDIAN ARMY).

Majors.		Captain.		Lieutenants.	
Newton, A., <i>O.B.E.</i>	10/3/28	Hawke, J.	1/1/25	Capel, B. H.	12/11/28
Golden, H.	19/11/30			Nolan, P. E.	12/3/29
				Anderson, E. W., <i>D.C.M.</i>	12/3/29
				Lawrance, F. G., <i>M.M.</i>	12/3/29
				Jones, T.	25/7/29
				Cussens, J. T.	27/3/30

## "SPECIAL LIST" OF QUARTER-MASTERS OF THE INDIAN ARMY.

Majors.		Captains.		Lieutenants.	
Hooper, A. W., <i>M.C.</i>	25/9/29	Ribchester, G.	17/2/25	Chisholm, G. A. N.	18/12/24
Brown, A. V.	1/10/29	Coad, R. H., <i>M.M.</i>	22/2/25	Bean, S. D., <i>D.C.M.</i>	4/7/28
Furley, A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	15/12/29	Smith, C. G.	27/6/25	Johnson, R. C., <i>M.M.</i>	17/8/28
Wass, A. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	22/12/29	Sheppard, H. J., <i>D.C.M.</i>	29/10/25	Ramblott, E. A.	18/8/28
Mahoney, J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	17/6/30	Yeoman, W. T.	1/12/25	Guthrie, R.	4/9/28
Corrall, G. E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	6/9/30	Townsend, C. H.	27/3/26	Foster, G. E.	24/9/28
Hepburn, O. W., <i>M.C.</i>	12/6/31	Andrews, W. N.	26/6/26		
King, H. J.	20/7/31				

## TEMPORARY NON-EFFECTIVE LIST.

## Captain.

Birch-Reynardson, M. H. ... .. 1/10/18

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

2nd Lieutenants.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
Atma Singh	17/3/26	Inwood, R. P.	28/8/30	Cargill, J. C. W.	29/1/31
Vikram Ramji Khanolkar	2/11/27	Hirst, L. B.	28/8/30	Laslett, H. C. R.	29/1/31
Batchelor, L. J. F. A.	2/2/28	Wall, E. B. C.	28/8/30	Yeshwant Shridhar Paranjpe	29/1/31
Leask, J. E. M. E.	18/2/29	Barham, J. D.	28/8/30	Vickers, J. S.	29/1/31
MacConachie, A. D.	18/2/29	Moelsworth, R. L.	28/8/30	Maunsell, G. A. C.	29/1/31
Neale, G. B.	18/2/29	Kauntze, C. S.	28/8/30	Brodie, N. M.	29/1/31
Purton, L. H.	14/4/29	Habibullah, E.	28/8/30	Boulter, H. E.	29/1/31
Gray, C. R. D.	30/1/30	Lowe, W. B. C.	28/8/30	McGill, J. M.	29/1/31
Garforth-Bles, G. D. G.	30/1/30	Bradbury, G. C.	28/8/30	Mortimer, P. R.	29/1/31
Thomas, R. F. L.	6/4/30	Parke, E. J. S.	28/8/30	Watts, G. M.	29/1/31
Richardson, G. S. N.	28/8/30	Stumbles, G. L.	28/8/30	Power, T. G. B.	29/1/31
Hugo, H. R.	28/8/30	Atkins, J. E.	28/8/30	Lerwill, G.	29/1/31
Roffey, L. A. J.	28/8/30	Bromilow, H. M.	28/8/30	Lowe, T. M. O'H.	29/1/31
Stone, J. C. F.	28/8/30	Greig, P. A.	30/8/30	Alexander, D.	29/1/31
Hewson, A. R.	28/8/30	Sherston, C. P.	30/11/30	Inder Sen Chopra	29/1/31
Saunders, J. M.	28/8/30	Butcher, C. G.	29/1/31	Devaney, W. G.	29/1/31
Harper, A. F.	28/8/30	Butler, J. D.	29/1/31	Collard, F. W.	29/1/31
Whitehead, S. H. J.	28/8/30	Moberly, W. I.	29/1/31	Luck, H. O.	29/1/31
Ellis, M. P.	28/8/30	Raw, W. G.	29/1/31	Nicholls, C. G.	29/1/31
Thunder, B. J.	28/8/30	Grimshaw, E. H. W.	29/1/31	Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali Khan,	29/1/31
Johnson, E.	28/8/30	Smart, D. M. B.	29/1/31	Kazalbash	29/1/31
Martin, E. J.	28/8/30	Hawkins, G. J.	29/1/31	Fink, E. J.	29/1/31
Robertson, J. A. R.	28/8/30	Venning, D. R.	29/1/31	Ormliston, G. R.	29/1/31
Murray, J. K. R.	28/8/30	Fearon, S. P.	29/1/31	Jai Singh	29/1/31
Rendall, A. P. S.	28/8/30	Steed, H. L.	29/1/31	Cable, G. E. P.	29/1/31
Beatty, B. N.	28/8/30	Syed Ibn-i-Hasan	29/1/31	Slatter, A. W. D.	29/1/31
McLeod, M. K.	28/8/30	Croysdale, J. B. H.	29/1/31	Halsey, B. M. R.	30/1/31
Moriarty, R. E. B.	28/8/30	Wainwright, V. L. M.	29/1/31	Grice, C. W. S.	30/1/31
		Balley, R. A.	29/1/31		

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY—continued.

2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.		2nd Lieutenants—contd.	
Rieu, E. A.	31/1/31	Daulet Singh	27/8/31	Neal, D.	27/8/31
Fairley, H. E. M.	31/1/31	Raj Kumar Dutt	27/8/31	Rodrigues, E. A.	27/8/31
Spence, R. F.	31/1/31	Packwood, S. W.	27/8/31	Thompson, F. R. M.	27/8/31
Trewby, H. F.	31/1/31	Holmes, J. D.	27/8/31	Crookshank, A. K.	27/8/31
Moore, A. B. B.	16/6/31	Salkeld, P. E.	27/8/31	Muhammad Khallullah Sherif	27/8/31
Buckston, G. B.	19/6/31	Sorby, R. A. C.	27/8/31		27/8/31
Taylor, T. S.	27/8/31	Hyde, R. G.	27/8/31	Sen, L. P.	27/8/31
Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	27/8/31	Duncan, J. G.	27/8/31	Krishna Purshotam Dharyalkar	27/8/31
Prince, H. A.	27/8/31	Douglas, J. S.	27/8/31		27/8/31
Thornburgh, D. G.	27/8/31	Sproule, A. E. W.	27/8/31	Stewart, C. A. G.	27/8/31
Barbour, R. F.	27/8/31	Cunroy, H. G.	27/8/31	Pearson, C. L.	27/8/31
Gurdip Singh	27/8/31	Kirtton, P. Y. C.	27/8/31	Crawford, J. D.	27/8/31
Shaw, N. F. B.	27/8/31	Nasservanji Dhanjisha Bilimoria	27/8/31	Hadoke, M. A. F.	27/8/31
Coke, P. G. W. M.	27/8/31		27/8/31	Hanmantrao Martandao Mohite	27/8/31
Kidd, T. P.	27/8/31	Ryley, J. W.	27/8/31	Rustom Maneckji Bilimoria	27/8/31
Latham, E. H.	27/8/31	Ghambhir Singh	27/8/31	Robinson, J. F.	27/8/31
Tweedie, M. L.	27/8/31	Kanwar Bahadur Singh	27/8/31	Roosmalecoq, A. H.	27/8/31
Manson, J. P.	27/8/31	Skinner, H. St. L.	27/8/31	Ommanney, P. R.	27/8/31
Ovans, M. E.	27/8/31	Royston, C. S. S.	27/8/31	Stephens, G. P.	29/8/31
Russel, E. H.	27/8/31	Woodhouse, A. St. C. R.	27/8/31	Russell, H. L. V.	29/8/31
				Pease, J. W.	29/8/31

## SUPERNUMERARY LIST.

Officers of the Indian Army transferred to the Supernumerary List after ten years in Permanent

## Civil Employment.

## Lt.-Colonels.

Keyes, T. H., C.S.I., C.M.C., C.I.E. [L]	20/1/23 3/6/18
Thullier, L. C.	26/1/23
Crosthwaite, C. G., C.B.E.	4/8/23
Mosse, A. H. E.	4/8/23
Burne, L. E. L., C.I.E., C.B.E.	8/9/23
Burke, R. J. C.	22/1/24
Lord, H. P. M. [L]	22/1/24
Sandeman, A. P., O.B.E.	20/7/24
Beyts, R. F. S.	26/1/25
Ellis, S. G. V., D.S.O.	26/5/25
Pritchard, H. R. N., C.I.E., O.B.E.	26/5/25
Prince, R. O.B.E., s.	12/8/25
Daukes, C. T., C.I.E.	12/8/25
Wilson, D. G.	12/8/25
Pott, H. F.	18/10/25
Rae, M. E.	17/1/26
Blacoe, H. V. [L] f.o.	17/1/26
Lindesay, F. S., O.B.E.	18/1/26
Butterfield, R., D.S.O.	20/1/26
Thorne, A. C. D.	21/2/26
Lawrence, H. R., C.I.E.	28/3/26
Ardoino, J.	21/4/26
Heale, E. J. W., C.I.E., O.B.E.	23/5/26
Moran, J.	2/5/26
Brett, J. A., C.I.E.	26/5/26
Macdonald, R. W., C.I.E., D.S.O.	28/7/26
Ogilvie, G. D., C.I.E.	28/7/26
Fleld, D. M.	28/7/26
Crosthwaite, L. G.	28/7/26
Bailey, F. M., C.I.E.	28/7/26
Garstin, W. A. MacD., C.B.E.	28/7/26
Alexander, H. M., D.S.O., O.B.E., e.	11/8/26
Weir, J. L. R. [f]	21/12/26
Peterson, H. F. W.	4/5/27
Griffith, E. E. H., C.I.F.	8/5/27
Batten, H. H.	8/5/27
Foster, R.	8/5/27
Macnabb, R.	8/5/27
Connell-McDowell, A. E. J.	8/5/27
Benson-Cooke, F. G. [f]	11/5/27
Gabriel, C. H., C.V.O.	7/12/27
Blacoe, J. V. M.	24/12/27
Watson, H. D. [L] s.	18/1/28
Reilly, B. R., C.I.E., O.B.E., s.	18/1/28
Graham, J. S.	1/2/28

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Scrafton, J. E. B.	7/5/28
Barrett, C. C. J., C.S.I., C.I.E.	27/8/28
Plowden, C. T. C.	27/8/28
Gwyn, A. H.	27/8/28
Wellborne, C. de M., O.B.E.	21/1/29
Thompson, C. M.	21/1/29
Meek, A. S., C.M.G.	21/1/29
Reynolds, H. V.	22/4/29
Sutton, H. G.	22/4/29
Beadon, V., M.C.	19/8/29
Colvin, E. J. D.	9/1/30
Paterson, G. F. J., O.B.E., M.C.	9/1/30
Williams, S.	27/1/30
Raymond, M. C., C.I.E., M.C.	2/3/30
Noel, E. W. C., C.I.E., D.S.O. [f] f.o.	21/12/30
Scott, F. B.	21/12/30
Tate, J. C.	18/1/31
Deane, C. H. S.	18/1/31
Lang, L. E., M.C.	18/1/31
Dockrell, M.	5/8/31
Childers, H. F. E.	5/8/31
James, W. R., M.C.	5/8/31
Loch, P. G. [f]	5/8/31
Kenny, E. C.	16/8/31
Wightwick, H. M.	16/8/31

## Majors.

Fowle, T. C. W., C.B.E., f.o.	29/11/20
Wilberforce-Bell, H., C.I.F.	29/11/20
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	24/1/21
Parsons, A. E. B., C.B.E., D.S.O.	4/4/21
Barker, R. W.	29/8/21
Robson, H. W. C. O.B.E.	29/8/21
Gordon, J. de La H., O.B.E., M.C.	29/8/21
Thomson-Glover, J. W., C.B.E.	29/8/21
Pelly, H. R.	29/8/21
Wauchope, R. S., O.B.E.	29/8/21
Welman, W. H. L. J.	19/1/22
Hinde, R. G.	19/1/22

## Majors—contd.

Daly, C. K., C.I.E. [f]	18/12/22
Murphy, G. P.	3/6/19
Dawson, A. A. F. C. H.	25/1/23
Tranchell, H. G.	6/5/24
Fisher, G. T., f.o.	9/9/24
Andrews, H. W.	9/9/24
Betham, G. L., M.C.	20/1/25
Fraser, D. De M. S.	20/1/25
Grant, F. R. E.	20/1/25
Fraser-Tyler, W. K., M.C.	8/9/25
Barton, L. E.	8/9/25
Jackson, L. H.	8/9/25
Meade, H. R. C.	29/1/26
Wickham, E. T. R., M.V.O.	29/1/26
Galsford, P.	18/1/28
Ewing, R. R.	5/9/28
Marshall, H. H., M.C.	6/9/28
Gillan, G. V. B.	19/1/29
Lennox, G.	1/1/19
	22/1/31
Captains.	
Campbell, W. F.	14/1/18
Dowland, G. R., M.C.	14/1/18
McLean, R. R. B.	21/8/18
Hancock, C. P., O.B.E., M.C.	16/12/18
Horner, B. S.	3/5/19
Ashton, E. M.	3/5/19
Shuldham, W. F. Q.	19/5/19
Edwards, C. G. N.	16/6/19
Hay, W. R.	3/7/19
Calrn-Duff, J. C.	16/7/19
Alderman, R. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., c.o.	15/8/19
Clarke, M. J.	30/8/19
Mallam, G. L.	13/9/19
Vann, A. J.	15/9/19
Webb, W. F.	15/9/19
Graveston, H. B.	24/11/19
Lyon, W. A. O.B.E., c.o.	19/3/20
Jeffreys, H. F.	3/5/20
Riley-Irving, J. H.	14/7/20
Olive, J. McC., M.C. [L]	20/7/20
Marshall, J. D. C.	26/8/20
James, C. M.	11/9/20
Murphy, R. S.	14/11/20
Hennessey, D. M. L.	23/3/21
Chapman, C. A.	1/6/21
Cobbett, J. E.	12/9/22
Bowden, S. A.	10/11/22
Sullivan, A. S., M.C.	1/2/23
Keelan, A. P.	24/4/23
Sinclair, M. C.	1/10/24
Whyte, R.	29/1/27

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

Uniform—Blue.

Facings—Black Velvet.

## Major-Generals.

Boulton, H., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., K.H.S., s.	7/7/28
Hudson, C., C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S., s.	24/9/28
Megaw, J. W. D., C.I.E., M.B., K.H.P.	3/4/29
Forster, W. C. H., M.B., V.H.S.	5/11/29
Graham, J. D., C.B., C.I.E., M.B., K.H.S.	11/12/29
Sprawson, C. A., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., V.H.S.	1/4/30
Coppinger, W. V., C.I.E., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S.I.	16/9/30

## Colonels.

McCarrison, R., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., K.H.P.	1/1/22
Leonard, W. H., F.R.C.S., K.H.P., s.	1/1/22
Paterson, T. G. F., D.S.O., M.B., K.H.P., s.	1/1/23
Connor, Sir Frank P., Knt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., s.	3/6/23
Walker, E. A., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., V.H.S., s.	1/7/28
Godkin, S. R., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I., s.	24/9/28
Melville, C. W. F., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.P., s.	4/2/29
Mackenzie, H. M., M.B., V.H.S.	3/4/29
Houston, W. M., M.B., V.H.S.	7/8/29
Nutt, H. R., M.D., F.R.C.S.	5/11/29
Husband, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., s.	22/2/30
Kerans, G. C. L., D.S.O., s.	1/4/30
O'Neill, P. L., C.I.E.	1/4/30
Brassey, L. P., M.B., s.	12/7/30
Wilson, F. E., M.B.	16/9/30
Scroggie, W. R. J., C.I.E., s.	2/1/31
Cameron, J. P., C.I.E.	15/2/31

## Lt.-Colonels.

[In the case of the senior Officers the first date is that of selection for increased pay under Art. 8 of the Rl. Wt. of 25 Feb. 1930.]

Ritchie, W. D., M.B.	15/9/27
	27/12/20
McPherson, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., K.H.S.	10/11/28
	26/1/22
	bt. col. 15/9/30
Franklin, G. D., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., K.H.S.	10/11/28
	26/1/22
	bt. col. 1/1/28
Cook, L., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	4/2/29
	26/1/22
Ross, H., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	16/3/29
	26/1/22
Harley, T. W., C.I.E., M.B.	30/3/29
	29/1/22
Mackie, F. P., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., K.H.S.	3/4/29
	1/3/22
	bt. col. 23/9/28
Goll, D. P., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	6/10/29
	31/7/22
Kirkwood, J., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	16/10/29
	31/7/22
Hingston, C. A. F., C.I.E., O.B.E.	5/11/29
	1/9/22
Gill, C. A.	5/11/29
	23/2/23
	3/6/18
Steel, R. F., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	8/11/29
	28/2/23
Maconachie, G. W., M.B.	15/11/29
	28/2/23
Bradfield, E. W. C., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	11/1/30
	28/2/23
Harvey, A. W. M., M.B.	8/2/30
	28/2/23
	bt. col. 1/7/26
Brierley, C. I., C.I.E.	22/2/30
	28/2/23

## Lt.-Colonels—contd.

Hodgson, E. C., D.S.O., K.H.P.	25/2/30
	30/7/28
	bt. col. 2/9/29
Barber, C. H., D.S.O., M.D.	6/3/30
	30/7/23
Tarr, W., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.	1/4/30
	30/7/23
Jones, I. D., M.D.	1/4/30
	30/7/23
McCowan, W. T.	6/4/30
	30/7/23
Stanger-Leathes, H. E., s.	11/4/30
	30/7/23
Irani, M. S.	15/5/30
	30/7/23
Overbeck-Wright, A. W., M.D.	24/5/30
	29/7/21
Owens, T. F.	12/7/30
	31/8/23
Jones, S. W., O.B.E.	16/9/30
	30/1/24
Hirst, G. G.	9/10/30
	30/1/24
Cameron, A., O.B.E., M.B.	17/10/30
	1/3/24
Proctor, A. H., D.S.O., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.	20/10/30
	1/3/24
Wells, R. T., M.D.	11/11/30
	1/8/24
Macrae, I. M., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.	21/11/30
	1/3/24
Shettle, F. B., O.B.E.	23/11/30
	1/3/24
McKnight, A. A., M.B. [L]	2/1/31
	1/8/24
Hamilton, A. F., C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.	27/11/30
	1/8/24
White, A. D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.	15/2/31
	1/8/24
Buckley, H. C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.	4/3/31
	1/8/24
Wilson, N. M., O.B.E.	8/4/31
	1/8/24
Halliday, H., M.B.	26/7/22
Laudie, A. K., M.D.	1/9/22
Matson, H. S., M.B.	1/3/24
Peebles, A. S. M., M.D.	1/3/24
O'Neill, J. S., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.	1/8/24
MacWatters, M. B. C., M.B., F.R.C.S.	1/8/24
Hamilton, W. H., C.I.E., C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.	1/8/24
	1/1/18
Nealor, W. S.	31/1/25
Palmer, C. E., M.B.	1/3/25
Reinhold, C. H., M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin.	1/3/25
Newland, B. E. M.	1/3/25
Wright, W. D., M.B.	1/3/25
Boyd, J. F.	1/3/25

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Whitmore, V. N., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/8/25
Sodhi, N. S., <i>M.C.</i>	1/3/25
Powell, W. J., <i>C.I.E., M.D.</i>	1/3/25
Gray, W. C., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.F.P.S.</i>	1/3/25
Cook, H. P., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/8/25
Mills, P. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/25
Godson, C. A., <i>M.C.</i>	1/8/25
Lee, B. H., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/25
Mearns, W. A., <i>M.D.</i>	1/8/25
Croly, R. G. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/8/25
Lack, L. A. H., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/25
O'Brien, C. R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/25
Gharpurey, K. G.	1/2/26
Fitzgerald, D. C. V., <i>M.C.</i>	1/2/26
Higham, B., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/26
Skinner, J. MacG., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/26
Taylor, J., <i>D.S.O., M.D.</i>	1/3/26
Stewart, A. D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/26
Bott, R. H., <i>C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	1/3/26
Morison, J., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/26
Haughton, S. G. S., <i>O.B.E., M.D.</i>	1/3/26
James, J. F., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/26
Leslie, A. S., <i>M.D.</i>	1/3/26
Lorimer, A. P. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/8/26
Scott, H. B., <i>O.B.E., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/8/26
Millar, G. McG., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	1/3/26
Thorburn, H. H., <i>C.I.E., M.B.</i>	1/3/26
bt. col.	1/7/31
Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R., <i>M.D.</i>	2/8/26
Harnett, W. L., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	2/8/26
Sandes, J. D., <i>M.D.</i>	2/8/26
Napier, A. H., <i>M.D.</i>	2/8/26
Holroyd, G., <i>M.B.</i>	2/8/26
Graham, D. L., <i>O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	2/8/26
Phillips, J. A. S.	2/8/26
Singh, K. S.	1/9/26
Fraser, F. C.	1/9/26
Malcomson, G. E., <i>M.D.</i>	20/1/27
Acton, H. W., <i>C.I.E.</i>	27/1/27
Green-Armytage, V. B., <i>M.D., F.R.C.P.</i>	27/1/27
Dickson, A. N., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	27/1/27
Russell, A. J. H., <i>C.B.E., M.D.</i>	27/1/27
Wright, R. E., <i>C.I.E., M.D.</i>	27/1/27
Rai, D. H., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	27/1/27
Barker, F. A., <i>O.B.E., M.D.</i>	27/1/27
Thomas, A. N., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	27/1/27
Coutts, D., <i>M.B.</i>	27/1/27

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Tarapore, P. K.	2/2/27
Kamat, D. D.	2/2/27
Williams, W. E. R., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	2/2/27
Babonau, A. F., <i>C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B.</i>	2/2/27
Bhathena, S. J.	7/3/27
Hanafin, J. B., <i>C.I.E., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	1/8/27
Knowles, R.	1/8/27
Sewell, R. B. S.	1/8/27
Watson, W. L., <i>O.B.E.</i>	1/8/27
Simpson, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/27
Stevenson, F., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/27
Townsend, R. S., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	1/8/27
Brierley, W. E., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	1/2/28
Lapsley, J. B., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	1/2/28
Puri, M. L.	1/2/28
Lloyd, R. B., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/28
Munro, A. C., <i>M.D., s.</i>	1/2/28
Chopra, R. N., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/28
Jolly, G. G., <i>C.I.E., M.B.</i>	1/2/28
Stott, H., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	1/2/28
McNeill, A. A. C., <i>M.B., s.</i>	1/2/28
Wadia, M. D.	1/2/28
Murison, T. D.	1/2/28
Vazifdar, S. S.	1/2/28
Nelson, J. J. H., <i>O.B.E., M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	1/2/28
Philpson, E. S., <i>D.S.O., M.D.</i>	1/2/28
Smith, F. F. S., <i>M.D.</i>	1/2/28
Symes, A. J., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/28
Boyd, T. C., <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i>	1/2/28
Keyworth, W. D., <i>M.B.</i>	30/7/28
Gale, B., <i>M.B.</i>	30/7/28
King, H. H., <i>M.B.</i>	30/7/28
Flowerdew, R. E., <i>M.B.</i>	30/7/28
Lee, A. J., <i>M.B.</i>	30/1/29
Smith, C. H., <i>O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S.</i>	31/1/29
Dick, A. MacD., <i>O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	31/1/29
Holgate, M. J., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	31/1/29
Bomford, T. L., <i>M.D.</i>	31/1/29
Lynn, G. R., <i>D.S.O., M.B., s.</i>	31/1/29
Jack, W. A. M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	31/1/29
Anderson, A. C.	31/1/29
Thakur, K. S.	31/1/29
Rahman, M. A.	31/1/29
Hodge, E. H. V., <i>M.B.</i>	31/1/29
Burke, G. T., <i>M.D.</i>	31/1/29
Nicholson, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>	31/1/29
Kureishi, M. D. A.	4/3/29
Kennedy, E. G., <i>M.B.</i>	29/7/29
MacGregor, R. F. D., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	29/7/29

*Lt.-Colonels—contd.*

Sheppard, A. L., <i>M.B.</i>	29/7/29
Kernahan, J. A. A.	29/7/29
Kirwan, E. W. O'G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	29/7/29
Duncan, G. L., <i>M.B.</i>	29/7/29
Palit, A. N., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	29/7/29
Robson, H. A. H., <i>M.B.</i>	29/1/30
Howlett, C. G., <i>M.B.</i>	29/1/30
Newton-Davis, C., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	30/1/30
Clifford, R. C., <i>D.S.O., M.C., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	30/1/30
Newcomb, C., <i>M.D.</i>	30/1/30
Shortt, H. E., <i>M.B.</i>	30/1/30
Hughes, T. A., <i>M.D.</i>	30/1/30
Herrick, R. de S. B., <i>D.S.O.</i>	30/1/30
Batra, H. L., <i>M.C.</i>	30/1/30
Scott, J., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	28/7/30
Hay, F. W., <i>M.B.</i>	28/7/30
Cormack, H. S., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	28/7/30
Pandalai, K. G., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S.</i>	28/7/30
Sen, J. L., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	28/7/30
Wood, C. A., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	28/7/30
Bharucha, P. B., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., F.R.C.S.</i>	30/7/30
Khan, L. H.	30/7/30
WCSinton, J. A., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	29/1/31
Murphy, D. F., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	29/1/31
Doyle, E. E., <i>C.I.E., D.S.O.</i>	29/1/31
Plumptre, C. M.	29/1/31
Brandenbourg, L. F., <i>M.B.</i>	29/1/31
Penny, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>	29/1/31
Candy, R. H., <i>M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Bharucha, J. C.	27/7/31
Hingston, H., <i>M.D.</i>	27/7/31
Cursetjee, H. J. M., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Anderson, F. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Gow, P. F., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Martin, J. S. S., <i>M.B.</i>	27/7/31
Morrison, R. V., <i>M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.</i>	27/7/31
Goss, E. S., <i>M.C.</i>	29/7/31
Duncan, A. W.	29/7/31



## Majors.

Hislop, J. H., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	27/7/23
Jonas, J. W., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	27/1/24
Anderson, L. A. P., <i>M.D.</i>	27/1/24
Paton, W. C., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	27/1/24 3/6/19
Hance, J. B., <i>O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	27/1/24
Rowntree, H. K., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	27/1/24
Eminson, B. F., <i>M.B.</i>	27/1/24
Kennedy, A., <i>M.B.</i>	27/1/24
McIver, C.	27/1/24
John, J. C., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	27/1/24
Sweet, R., <i>D.S.O., M.B.</i>	25/7/24
Webb, J. R. D., <i>O.B.E.</i>	25/7/24
Phelan, F.	25/7/24
Macrae, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	25/7/24
Kapur, N. C.	25/7/24
Bal, N. K., <i>M.C.</i>	25/1/25
Haji, H. S. G., <i>M.C.</i>	25/1/25
Sokhey, S. S., <i>M.D.</i>	26/1/25
Findlay, J., <i>M.B.</i>	26/1/25
Spackman, W. C., <i>M.B.</i>	26/1/25
De, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>	26/1/25
Allen, C. H. P.	26/1/25
Martin, R. V.	26/1/25
Mehta, N. M.	26/7/25
Mahony, G. H., <i>M.B.</i>	31/7/25
Covell, G., <i>M.D.</i>	31/7/25
Stewart, W. R., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	31/7/25 3/6/19
Chand, H., <i>M.C.</i>	31/7/25
Mahadevan, V., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	31/7/25
Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S., <i>M.B.</i>	31/7/25
Vanreenen, J. W., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	31/7/25
Das, M., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	31/7/25
Hennessy, J. M. R.	31/7/25
Brown, H. H., <i>M.B., s.</i>	31/7/25
Baker, C. H. N., <i>M.C.</i>	31/7/25
Rao, K. R.	31/1/26
Puri, N. D., <i>M.B.</i>	31/1/26
Valdia, J. B.	31/1/26
Treston, M. L., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	1/2/26
Chand, A., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/26
Lee, R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/26
Shastri, T. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/26
Martin, C. de C., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/26
Molony, J. B. de W., <i>O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	6/2/26

## Majors—contd.

Singh, B. H., <i>M.C.</i>	6/2/26
Unger, O. R.	6/2/26
Harty, A. H.	7/2/26
Briggs, N.	10/2/26
Thornton, F. R., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	11/2/26
Griffith, F., <i>M.B.</i>	8/3/26
Huban, J. P., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	23/3/26
Hay, R., <i>M.B.</i>	7/4/26
Hogg, W. P., <i>M.C.</i>	10/4/26
Murray, H. E., <i>M.B.</i>	20/4/26
Shah, B. Z.	5/5/26
Mirajkar, V. R., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	5/5/26
Ashton, B. C., <i>M.B.</i>	23/5/26
Khan, M. M.	26/5/26
Mallya, B. G.	26/5/26
Prasad, B., <i>M.B.</i>	2/6/26
Banerjee, P. C.	2/6/26
Bose, A. N., <i>M.B.E.</i>	8/6/26
Mitchell, J. M., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	13/6/26
Bhandari, M. G., <i>M.B.</i>	14/6/26
Gal, N. J., <i>M.B.</i>	20/6/26
Cruikshank, M. M., <i>M.D.</i>	28/6/26
Oppenheimer, F.	30/7/26
Savage, P.	1/8/26
Jatar, N. S., <i>D.S.O.</i>	1/8/26
Jamal-ud-din, <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/26
Smith, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/26
Alexander, H. G., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	6/8/26
Batra, K. R.	6/8/26
Chopra, P. D., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/26
Shanks, G., <i>M.D.</i>	12/8/26
Fry, A. S., <i>M.B.</i>	14/8/26
Vance, R. L.	15/8/26
Ingram, W. J. S., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	30/8/26
Murphy, M., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	12/10/26
Will, W. M., <i>M.B.</i>	21/10/26
D'Souza, A. J., <i>M.C.</i>	5/11/26
Malone, R. H., <i>M.D.</i>	6/11/26
Agate, V. N., <i>M.B.</i>	11/11/26
Canteenvalla, J. P.	15/11/26
Modi, L. S., <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i>	15/11/26
Khin, H. A., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	19/11/26
Mukerji, S. N., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	20/11/26
Joshi, M. S., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	23/11/26
Bharucha, K. B.	26/11/26
Daboo, E. R., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	26/11/26
Anand, H. S.	26/11/26
Kamakaka, B. H., <i>M.C.</i>	29/11/26
Ganapathy, C. M., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	14/12/26
Mehta, N. B.	21/12/26
Singh, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>	27/12/26
Contractor, S. C., <i>M.B.</i>	14/1/27
Sondhi, S. D., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	20/1/27
Dabholkar, A. Y., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	2/2/27
Master, K. S., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	10/2/27
Prall, S. R., <i>M.B.</i>	18/2/27
Khosla, R. N., <i>M.B.</i>	23/2/27

## Majors—contd.

Kapadia, R. N., <i>M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	25/2/27
McSwiney, S. A., <i>M.D., F.R.C.S.I.</i>	26/2/27
Rajan, H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	26/2/27
Shalkh, A. H., <i>M.B.</i>	5/3/27
Kharegat, R. M., <i>M.B.</i>	11/3/27
Pyper, J. C., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	25/3/27
Vakil, P. B., <i>M.B.</i>	4/4/27
Yule, J. L. D., <i>M.B., s.</i>	7/4/27
Dhawan, M. L., <i>M.B.</i>	28/4/27
Mitra, S. L., <i>M.B.</i>	20/5/27
Patch, C. J. L., <i>M.C.</i>	20/5/27
Cotter, E., <i>M.B.</i>	8/6/27
Shah, J. M., <i>M.B.E.</i>	17/6/27
Warters, B. A., <i>M.B.</i>	12/7/27
Smith, E. C. A.	1/8/27
Tait, H. C., <i>M.B.E., M.B.</i>	2/8/27
Webster, W. J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	16/8/27
Chukerbuti, J. C., <i>M.B.</i>	17/8/27
Nag, S., <i>M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	10/9/27
Hanna, G. B.	30/9/27
Logan, R. A.	1/10/27
Kirwan, F. M.	11/10/27
Malhotra, R. C., <i>O.B.E., M.B.</i>	18/10/27
Phelps, R. C., <i>M.B.</i>	28/10/27
Dhondy, B. S., <i>M.B.</i>	28/10/27
Nicol, C. M., <i>M.D., s.</i>	14/11/27
Thomas, D. R., <i>M.B.</i>	30/11/27
Verdon, P.	1/12/27
O'Malley, D. V., <i>O.B.E., M.B., s.</i>	8/12/27
Phatak, S. A.	23/12/27
Ainsley, J.	29/12/27
Dimond, W. E. R.	26/1/28
Craighead, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	9/2/28
Ghoosh, A. M., <i>M.B.</i>	19/2/28
Smith, P. H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/28
Khandwalla, M. T., <i>M.B.</i>	11/3/28
Rodger, J., <i>M.C., M.B.</i>	18/3/28
Khan, G. A., <i>M.B.</i>	23/3/28
Elliot, H. H., <i>M.B.E., M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	5/4/28
Clyde, D.	16/4/28
Dargan, P. A.	12/5/28
Sahal, B.	21/5/28
Blake, L., <i>M.C., s.</i>	22/5/28
Bhargava, M. L., <i>M.B.</i>	5/6/28
Hildreth, G. A., <i>M.B.</i>	11/6/28
Khanna, T. R., <i>M.B.</i>	20/6/28
Dutt, S., <i>M.C.</i>	24/6/28
Bird, J. G., <i>M.B.</i>	23/7/28
Sen, R., <i>M.B.</i>	7/8/28
Oberai, G. R., <i>M.B.</i>	19/8/28
Dhunjibhoy, J. E., <i>M.B.</i>	20/8/28
Chandra, J., <i>M.B.</i>	21/8/28
Symons, H. J. H., <i>M.C.</i>	31/8/28
Galvin, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>	5/9/28
Kochhar, J. R., <i>M.B.</i>	16/9/28
Cursetji, H. R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/10/28
Bhatia, S. L., <i>M.C., M.D.</i>	8/10/28
McRobert, G. R., <i>M.D.</i>	18/10/28
Chatterji, A. C., <i>M.B.</i>	17/10/28
Aspinall, R. S.	19/10/28

## Majors—contd.

Ram Mohan, G. V., <i>M.B.</i>	20/10/28
Pearson, L. G., <i>M.B.</i>	18/11/28
Antia, P. M., <i>M.B.</i>	23/11/28
Williamson, H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	17/12/28
Dotivala, N. M. P., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i>	23/12/28
Sanyal, D., <i>M.B.</i>	5/1/29
Faruki, S. M. A., <i>M.D.</i>	6/1/29
Gadgil, B. B., <i>M.B.</i>	6/1/29
McDonald, D. P., <i>M.B.</i>	9/1/29
Sharma, A. N., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>s.</i>	12/1/29
Fazal-ud-Din, M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i>	18/1/29
Basu, P. N., <i>M.B.</i>	16/1/29
Bhaduri, D. N.	4/2/29
Ullah, M. S., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i>	5/2/29
Basu, B., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	5/2/29
Jafarey, M. A., <i>M.B.</i>	25/2/29
Vergheese, G., <i>M.B.</i>	27/2/29
Loganadan, A. D.	27/2/29
Mokand, S. N., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/29
Alagapan, S. C., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	3/3/29
Hesterlow, A. M. V., <i>M.B.</i>	14/3/29
Chaudhri, B. B.	22/3/29
Ledger, L. K.	1/5/29
Moffatt, G. M.	14/5/29
Iyengar, K. R. K., <i>M.D.</i>	5/7/29
Matra, G. C.	14/7/29
BaThaw, A., <i>M.B.</i>	15/7/29
Rooney, J. J., <i>M.B.</i>	22/7/29
Patney, S. L., <i>M.B.</i>	7/8/29
Dani, R. G., <i>M.B.</i>	4/8/29
Grant, P. F. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>s.</i>	9/8/29
McCann, J. G.	16/8/29
Ramanan, C. S. V.	19/8/29
Taylor, E. T. N., <i>M.B.</i>	20/8/29
Hayes, S. N., <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	9/9/29
Thapar, D. K.	25/9/29
Garewal, A. S.	1/10/29
Lopes, A. V.	2/11/29
Barrett, J. H.	2/11/29
Nalwa, I. S., <i>M.B.</i>	16/11/29
Albuquerque, J. W. F., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>s.</i>	22/12/29
Sahibzada, A. K., <i>M.B.</i>	30/1/30
Wats, R. C., <i>M.D.</i>	26/3/30
Thomas, T. H.	8/4/30
Das, H., <i>M.B.</i>	11/7/30
Cox, A. I.	14/7/30
Carrey, J., <i>M.B.</i>	24/10/30
Pandit, V. S. R.	4/1/31
Kelavkar, M. K., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i>	18/2/31
Strickland, H. McK., <i>M.B.</i>	22/3/31
Katariya, J. R., <i>M.B.</i>	16/4/31
Grevall, S. D. S., <i>M.D.</i>	12/5/31
Fraser, G. H., <i>M.B.</i>	25/5/31
Lahiri, P. N., <i>M.B.</i>	28/7/31
Atkinson, M. P.	12/8/31

## Captains.

†Malhoutra, G. D., <i>M.B.</i> (on prob.)	16/4/22
†Baliga, B. P., <i>M.B.</i> (on prob.)	17/6/22
†Tandon, R. K., <i>M.B.</i> (on prob.)	15/9/22
Advani, R. T., <i>M.B.</i>	14/11/22
McKee, W. C., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/23
Bhandari, R. N., <i>M.D.</i>	25/2/23
Miller, R. W. H., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>s.</i>	9/4/23
Davenport, P. A. C.	22/4/23
Bhargava, D. P., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	5/6/23
Craig, A. H., <i>M.B.</i>	17/6/22
Cuthane, A. J. C.	23/8/23
Critien, W. H.	10/9/23
Rice, H. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.D.</i>	23/10/23
Ebden, J. A. W., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> (on prob.)	4/12/23
Donnelly, J. L.	20/1/24
Smith, G. J., <i>M.B.</i>	25/3/24
Whyte, F. H., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i>	7/4/24
FitzGerald, G. H.	17/4/24
McRobert, R., <i>M.B.</i>	27/4/24
†Aitchison, W., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>s.</i>	10/6/24
Wilder, J. McM.	20/6/24
Henderson, C. R., <i>M.B.</i>	28/9/24
Manning, F. E. B.	29/3/25
Hinksman, J. F.	3/4/25
Doran, T. A., <i>M.B.</i>	7/4/25
Allen, F. B. W. K., <i>M.B.</i>	22/5/25
Falvey, C. V.	5/10/25
Taylor, M., <i>M.B.</i>	17/10/25
Lawie, W., <i>M.B.</i>	18/10/25
Read, W. D. E.	28/10/25
Joahi, S. P., <i>M.B.</i>	16/5/26
Hurd-Wood, E. G., <i>M.B.</i>	25/5/26
Davidson, T. J., <i>M.B.</i>	5/6/26
Gill, G. S., <i>M.B.</i>	6/6/26
Irvine, G. M., <i>M.B.</i>	20/6/26
Kelly, D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/26
Gupta, S. D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/8/26
Frost, R. L.	7/8/26
Michelson, E. G., <i>M.B.</i>	15/8/26
Bharucha, K. M., <i>M.B.</i>	9/9/26
Linton, R., <i>M.B.</i>	13/10/26
Mulligan, H. W., <i>M.B.</i>	29/11/26
Joyce, G. J., <i>M.B.</i>	29/11/26
Tait, A., <i>M.B.</i>	22/12/26
Gray, J. E., <i>M.B.</i>	22/12/26
Riddle, J. S., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>s.</i>	8/1/27
Bowers, G. P. F., <i>M.B.</i>	8/1/27
Smyth, S.	24/1/27
Wace, M. H. (on prob.)	27/1/27
Dockery, G., <i>M.B.</i>	22/2/27
Fraser, D. MacD., <i>M.B.</i>	25/2/27
Shepherd, J. F., <i>M.B.</i>	1/3/27
Fitch, K. S.	13/4/27
Worseldine, S. C. H.	14/4/27
Acheson, J., <i>M.B.</i>	25/6/27

## Captains—contd.

Afridi, M. K., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>s.</i>	1/8/27
Chawla, G. S., <i>M.B.</i>	9/8/27
†Quigley, J.	1/9/27
†Chopra, A. N., <i>M.B.</i> (on prob.)	17/10/27
†Haythornthwaite, R. A.	18/2/28
Malone, T. A.	2/3/28
Boxman, C. A., <i>M.B.</i>	3/3/28
Rosenbloom, A.	3/3/28
Conroy, M. P., <i>M.B.</i>	3/3/28
Scott, W., <i>M.B.</i>	3/3/28
Shipsey, W. J., <i>M.B.</i>	31/3/28
Paaricha, C. L., <i>M.B.</i>	20/5/28
Nat, B. S., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i>	20/5/28
Montgomery, E. G.	22/7/28
Taylor, W. T., <i>M.B.</i>	11/9/28
Coldstream, W. J. A.	1/10/28
†Lakshmanan, C. K.	21/10/28
Edge, V. A.	16/12/28
Taylor, G. F.	29/4/29
Khan, W. A., <i>M.D.</i>	10/5/29
Ahuja, M. L., <i>M.B.</i>	11/5/29
Ramchandani, T. C., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	12/5/29
†Gross, K. H. A., <i>M.C.</i>	26/7/29
Cummins, P. H.	26/8/29
Neal, W. J. L.	26/8/29
Beausang, J. J.	26/8/29
†Bodman, J. F. O., <i>s.</i>	27/9/29
Lambert, D. P.	15/10/29
Hajra, B. N., <i>M.B.</i>	10/11/29
Alexander, E. D., <i>M.B.</i>	21/11/29
Alford, K. F., <i>M.B.</i>	6/1/30
Rai, K.	24/1/30
Bakhle, S. C.	28/2/30
Kelly, M. G.	7/3/30
Kelly, P. J.	7/3/30
Burns, L. F.	7/3/30
†Khan, A. K. M., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.I.</i> (on prob.)	15/7/30
Bhatnagar, S. S., <i>M.D.</i>	2/8/30
Chaudhuri, B., <i>M.B.</i>	2/8/30
Batra, H. L., <i>M.B.</i>	2/8/30
O'Brien, A. V., <i>M.B.</i>	15/8/30
Davies, S. T.	15/8/30
Dass, L., <i>M.B.</i>	18/8/30
Puri, T. C., <i>M.B.</i>	18/8/30
Mallick, S. M. K., <i>M.B.</i>	18/8/30
Mani, C., <i>M.B.</i>	19/8/30
†Bakhshi, R. R., <i>M.B.</i> (on prob.)	19/8/30
Lucas, E. S. S.	20/8/30
Farrell, H. W., <i>M.B.</i>	31/8/30
†Khurana, B. D. (on prob.)	28/10/30
†Backhurst, L. G.	10/11/30
Still, R. M. L. (on prob.)	17/11/30
†Chopra, D. C. (on prob.)	19/11/30
†Singh, J. (on prob.)	19/11/30
Dutta, P. C., <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i>	25/11/30
Ardeshr, E. A. R.	16/12/30
Claydon, E. V.	20/12/30
Shannon, P., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/31
Waters, H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/31
Cropper, C. F. J.	8/2/31
McMillan, J. S., <i>M.B.</i>	12/3/31
†Boulbee, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	29/4/31
Little, J. P. J., <i>M.B.</i>	30/4/31
O'Connor, E. A., <i>M.B.</i>	30/4/31
†O'Neill, P. L.	30/4/31
†Temple-Baston, B. (on prob.)	22/6/31
Lee, V. E. M.	1/8/31
Fisher, G. B. W., <i>M.B.</i>	2/8/31
McAdam, W., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/31
Early, E. P. N. M., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/31
†Condon, G. F.	15/8/31

## Lieutenants.

Sewall, E. M.	7/3/27
Gupta, A. K., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	15/7/28
Sinclair, M. R.	1/8/28
Mitra, D. P. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	1/9/28
Tennant, D.	1/9/28
Smithwick, H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/28
Ahmed, T. D., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	6/10/28
Jafar, M. B. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	9/10/28
Chaudhuri, A. M., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	6/11/28
McWilliams, H. T., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/29
Curran, H. J., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/29
Mackeown, E. A. Y.	4/2/29
Lappin, W. P., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/29
Griffiths, B. J.	4/2/29
Milne, G., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/29
Fraser, A. M.	4/2/29
Davidson, F. H. A. L., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	4/2/29
Gorman, J. H., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/29
Trant, D. L.	5/2/29
Hicks, R. T. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	22/4/29
Sheridan, A. M., <i>M.B.</i>	29/4/29
Walshe, P. J., <i>M.B.</i>	29/4/29
Kharegat, S. M., <i>M.B.</i>	15/7/29
Bamford, P. V. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	15/7/29
Zscherpel, H. D. R. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	15/7/29
Waldron, D. H., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/29
Eedle, E. B., <i>M.B.</i>	6/8/29
Young, D. J. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	30/9/29
Khan, F. M., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/10/29
Datt, D., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	10/10/29
Saincher, M. G., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> <i>Edin.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	12/10/29
Dracup, R. C., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	6/11/29
Askari, S. W. H., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/1/30
Graham, G. K., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/30
West, A. W., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/30
Guild, A. B., <i>M.B.</i>	4/2/30
Shah, M. H., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	10/2/30
Fleming, W., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	22/2/30
McCarthy, D. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	22/4/30
Lossing, E. H., <i>M.D.</i>	4/8/30
Miller, G. W., <i>M.D.</i>	4/8/30
O'Neill, P. L., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	5/8/30
Pandit, M. K., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	17/8/30
O'Neill, J. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	23/10/30
Bryce, M. K. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/31
Guthrie, J., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/31
Macevoy, H. B. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/31
Mansfield, M. M. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/31
O'Neill, J. L. ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/31
Stewart, W. J., <i>M.B.</i> ( <i>on prob.</i> )	3/2/31
McCaully, D. G., <i>M.B.</i>	4/8/31
Thorne, H. J. E., <i>M.B.</i>	4/8/31

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Captains.

Goulatia, B. C., <i>M.B.</i>	20/1/26
Ganguli, S. K., <i>M.B.</i>	30/1/26
Madan, J. N.	29/8/26
Balooja, H. R.	17/4/26
Anand, L. S.	20/6/26
Ahluwalla, D. N.	12/7/26
Khanna, M. N.	19/7/26
Puri, G. L.	20/8/26
Malhotra, D. R.	21/8/26
Segat, M. S.	12/9/26
Malhotra, C. L.	14/9/26
Suri, D. S.	24/9/26
Sahgal, K. R.	26/9/26
Kaul, S. N.	4/10/26
Shivapuri, H. N.	5/10/26
Pal, B. K.	15/10/26
Gupta, M. S.	2/11/26
Karandikar, D. G.	3/11/26
Manghirmalani, H. P.	10/11/26
Menon, A. K.	21/11/26
Varadarajan, P. S.	22/11/26
Datta, D. C.	22/11/26
Rajan, M. N.	26/11/26
Rao, T. P.	26/11/26
Narang, A. N., <i>M.B.</i>	1/12/26
Labhaya, R., <i>M.B.</i>	12/12/26
Chand, R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/2/27
Chakravarti, D. N.	10/12/27
Sikand, B. K.	17/2/28
Rai, G. D.	14/7/28
Gole, J. M., <i>M.B.</i>	21/10/28
Jetly, K. L., <i>M.B.</i>	3/11/28
Virmani, K. C.	12/6/29
Pahlajani, T. B.	15/6/29
Ramchandani, C. V., <i>M.B.</i>	29/7/29
Chowdry, P. B., <i>M.B.</i>	31/8/29
Khan, A. M., <i>M.B.</i>	31/8/29
Sarronwala, L. D., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/29
Handoo, H. K., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/29
Sathe, P. N., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/29
Bhaskar, B. R., <i>M.B.</i>	1/9/29
Basu, D. N., <i>M.B.</i>	5/9/29
Ahluwalla, H. S., <i>M.B.</i>	8/9/29
Pal, M. N., <i>M.B.</i>	16/9/29
Pal, T. R. R., <i>M.B.</i>	26/9/29
Rao, B. M., <i>M.B.</i>	6/11/29
Menon, S. K., <i>M.B.</i>	15/11/29
Singh, A., <i>M.B.</i>	20/11/29
Chandra, M.	30/11/29
Shanker, B., <i>M.B.</i>	30/12/29
Lal, Y. N.	20/8/30
Ahmed, A.	22/8/30
Gore, K. B.	1/9/30
Ramchandani, N. C.	15/12/30
Rodriguez, M.	20/12/30
Malhotra, A. N.	8/4/31
Sah, N. L.	9/6/31
Shirazi, A. M. H.	4/6/31
Roy, S., <i>M.B.</i>	11/8/31
Pillai, N. P. P., <i>M.B.</i>	14/8/31
Katre, M. S., <i>M.B.</i>	31/8/31

## TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

## Lieutenants.

Ali, S. M.	12/9/28
Sandhu, B. S.	26/9/28
Kohli, G. L.	9/10/28
Puri, V. V.	10/10/28
Jilani, K.	26/7/29
Dhala, C. H.	8/8/29
Dalal, S. D.	17/8/29
Singh, B.	4/10/29
Ahluwalla, C. L.	6/4/30
Singh, G.	7/4/30
Bakhsh, I.	8/4/30
Malhoutra, K. L.	12/4/30
Bhatia, S. P.	12/4/30
Gupta, P. K. S.	21/4/30
Nath, D. P.	21/5/30
Taneja, B. L.	19/11/30
Sein, H. M.	26/1/31
Pahwa, T. R.	9/3/31
Gaffar, M. A.	9/3/31
Vasudeva, J. N.	26/3/31
Hafizuddin, M.	1/4/31
Chandrachud, C. N.	15/4/31
Choudari, K. V. R.	15/4/31
Ata-Ullah, M.	20/4/31
Ahluwalla, S. S.	12/6/31
Singh, M.	15/5/31
Pattabhiramalai, P.	16/5/31
Honorary Captain.	
Mitr., C., <i>M.B.</i>	11/6/17

## INDIAN MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Senior Assistant Surgeons (with rank of Major).		Senior Assistant Surgeons (with rank of Captain).		Senior Assistant Surgeons (with rank of Lieutenant).	
Carreck, F. F. R.	1/8/21	Mumford, H. G. H.	25/9/28	Maier, W. H.	5/9/19
Bamford, W.	7/8/23	Blinkworth, K. W.	25/9/28	Steinhoff, F. G.	21/9/20
Byrne, H. R.	21/9/23	Holmes, F. W.	25/9/28	Browne, P. W. R.	21/9/20
Donnelland, J. H. A., M.B.E.	21/9/23	Salt, J. S.	25/9/28	White, E. D.	21/12/20
Thompson, C.	21/12/23	Bell, P.	25/9/28	Bergin, F. A.	28/10/26
Passanha, W. H.	21/3/24	Fordham, H. J. J.	25/9/28	Stevenage, E. A.	1/1/27
Stracey, P. St. C.	21/3/24	Hurst, F. G.	25/9/28	Lopez, V. J.	1/1/27
Duckworth, H.	25/1/25	Keelan, R. S.	25/9/28	Thompson, H. V. J.	1/1/27
Duckworth, G. E.	25/1/25	Foy, F. H.	25/9/28	Taylor, C. G.	1/1/27
Duckworth, P. T.	25/1/25	King, H. A.	23/3/29	Gibson, T. J.	1/1/27
Williams, J. G.	13/3/25	Smyth, S. G.	2/4/29	Hufton, J. H. S.	1/1/27
Torpy, A. T.	13/3/25	Hart, M. R. W., M.B.E.	11/1/29	Young, H. A.	14/1/28
Greene, H. A.	15/3/28	Lynsdale, H. H.	11/4/29	Aitkins, G. R.	14/1/28
De Penning, H. F.	8/4/29	Scanlon, P. A.	1/11/29	Francis, L. A.	20/1/28
Rosahr, H. B.	28/10/29	Eason, L. V. O'B.	27/2/30	Wells, C. A.	20/3/28
Pereira, J. M.	28/10/29	Otto, H. F.	27/2/30	Hazle, A. W.	20/3/28
Gernon, A. W.	1/1/30	Boyne, A. R. H.	27/2/30	Aitkins, L. D. R.	20/3/28
Howatson, G. A. S.	24/4/30	Bayley-de Castro, A.	20/5/30	Braganza, F. B. A., M.C.	25/9/28
Fox, E. C. R.	24/4/30	Thompson, R. H. G.	20/5/30	Lobo, O.	23/3/29
Garrod, H. J. J.	16/8/30	Mackay, D. L.	12/7/30	Creats, E. J.	23/3/29
Hottinger, E. F., I.S.O.	18/8/30	Mason, C. H.	12/7/30	Traynor, T. W.	23/3/29
Rebeiro, C. W.	18/8/30	Bartels, G. K. A.	12/7/30	Clarkson, R.	23/3/29
Fox, S. J. V.	27/8/30	Deather, F. T.	12/10/30	Feegrade, E. S.	23/3/29
Murray, R. E.	27/8/30	Elloy, A. L.	12/10/30	Blaker, H. B.	23/3/29
Gibbon, D. A.	27/8/30	Phillips, H. C.	22/10/30	Browne, A. E., D.C.M.	23/3/29
McGrath, P. J.	20/1/31	de Gruyther, A. N., M.B.E.	22/10/30	De Penning, H. C.	2/4/29
Shillong, J. H.	20/1/31	Stuart, T. J.	4/1/31	Braganza, J. B. V.	2/4/29
Sandways, P. N.	20/1/31	Lincoln, C. H.	15/6/31	D'Souza, J. B., M.B.E.	2/4/29
		Warner, W. G. H.	15/6/31	Gernon, L. P.	11/4/29
		Aitkins, G. V.	15/6/31	Hughes, R. H.	11/4/29
				Duckworth, G. F.	11/4/29
				Stewart, C. N.	11/4/29
				Hudson, A. L.	1/11/29
				Gueizelur, J. A.	1/11/29
				Vincent, H.	1/11/29
				D'Rose, F. J.	27/2/30
				Copcutt, E. E.	27/2/30
				Campbell, A. D.	20/5/30
				Johnstone, J. G., O.B.E.	20/5/30
				Creden, E. G.	12/7/30
				Ireland, R. C.	12/7/30
				Thorpe, P.	12/7/30
				Doyle, G. W.	12/10/30
				Dewey, J. O.	12/10/30
				Pereira, J. P.	12/10/30
				Flanagan, H. J. C.	22/10/30
				Gomez, S. C.	4/1/31
				Warner, C. M. E.	15/6/31
				Rodrigues, J. M.	15/6/31

## INDIAN ARMY DEPARTMENTS.

**Commissaries.***(with rank of Major).*

Hyde, C. B.	11/2/25
McNamara, J. D.	28/2/26
Marshall, P. H., <i>O.B.E.</i>	30/6/27
Heapy, G.	15/11/27
Cuerden, C.	15/11/27
Jackson, S. B., <i>M.B.E.</i>	15/11/27
Walsh, H.	15/11/27
McPoland, E., <i>O.B.E.</i>	31/1/28
McDougall, J. L. N., <i>M.C.</i>	8/3/28
Cheetham, H. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	28/3/28
Johnson, H.	1/11/28
Coombs, M. H.	1/12/28
Mason, M.	29/12/28
Wyatt, A.	12/3/29
Piper, J.	25/3/29
Joyner, H., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/4/29
Gill, F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/4/29
Cole, E. F., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i>	1/4/29
Sanderson, T. R.	1/4/29
Tyrrill, R. C.	2/11/29
Mason, P. J.	10/12/29
FitzGerald, L.	30/1/30
Ambrose, A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	4/4/30
Smith, A. H.	1/6/30
Fannon, J. T.	1/7/30
Murray, G. A.	1/7/30
Addinall, F. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	12/7/30
Rayner, A.	21/7/30
Chambers, J. T.	1/9/30
Stone, W.	22/11/30
Hallsworth, W.	30/12/30
Nelson, W. C.	1/1/31
Jameson, A. N.	13/1/31
Colquhoun, T. J.	1/2/31
Ball, W. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/3/31
Smith, T.	4/3/31
Dickinson, J.	3/4/31
Rice, T., <i>M.B.E.</i>	9/8/31
Pearce, E.	8/9/31

**Deputy Commissaries***(with rank of Captain).*

Perley, J.	15/11/27
Davy, S. I.	20/12/27
Fleming, R. W.	29/4/28
McKenzie, A.	29/10/28
Power, T. V.	1/12/28
Leplair, W.	25/1/29
Runcorn, J. E.	12/2/29
Webb, A.	22/2/29
Bantock, A. E.	12/3/29
Wetton, J. L.	1/4/29
Morris, W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/4/29
Brown, W.	1/4/29
Moran, W.	1/4/29
Hayes, W.	9/6/29
Wilson, E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/9/29
Speare, F. W., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/11/29
Clue, J. W.	1/1/30
Lyons, P.	1/2/30
Pay, E.	9/2/30
Hull, A.	23/2/30
Standley, R.	9/3/30
Hennessey, E. P.	9/3/30
Holmes, G. H.	19/3/30
Freeman, W. E.	20/3/30
Cliff, E.	24/3/30
Williams, H. C.	27/3/30
McCrea, T.	1/4/30
Fox, H. M.	6/4/30
Cullinan, J.	22/5/30
Eagles, J.	30/6/30
Harvey, A. F.	25/7/30
Hay, G.	1/10/30
Fusdon, W. E.	4/10/30

**Deputy Commissaries—contd.**

Boon, A. F.	1/11/30
Rose, F. C.	15/11/30
Hoblyn, F.	15/11/30
Bridges, F. S.	15/11/30
Edgerley, H. F.	15/11/30
Lambourne, A. E.	15/11/30
Pain, H. B.	15/11/30
Knight, W. R.	15/11/30
Snelling, W. T.	15/11/30
Gates, I., <i>D.C.M.</i>	20/12/30
Tingey, J. M.	20/12/30
Mackey, F.	20/12/30
Hewson, J. W.	20/12/30
Jennings, J. W.	20/12/30
Clarke, J.	20/12/30
Howard, C.	20/12/30
Cuerden, H.	21/12/30
Tobin, E.	1/1/31
Woods, T. H. E.	1/1/31
Tumber, T. A.	1/1/31
Balch, H. G.	5/1/31
Searle, R. P.	25/1/31
Brown, G. J. F., <i>M.B.E.</i>	10/2/31
Fosbury, J.	1/3/31
Webb, C. E.	20/3/31
Wymmer, E.	30/3/31
Clarke, H. A., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/4/31
Smith, J. W.	14/4/31
Robertson, F. G. W.	3/5/31
Newman, E. W.	25/5/31
Downes, E. F. F.	27/5/31
Rogers, H. O.	17/6/31
Dixie, W. J.	29/6/31
Terry, C. E.	13/7/31
Penlington, A. T.	16/7/31
Pepper, J. W.	27/8/31
James, W.	9/9/31

**Assistant Commissaries***(with rank of Lieutenant).*

Atkinson, E. R.	15/11/27
Fenner, O. H.	13/12/27
Smith, P. G.	27/6/28
Rice, W.	1/10/28
Stobie, D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/10/28
Stenson, W.	1/10/28
Jackson, G.	1/10/28
Baxter, G. F.	1/10/28
Haywood, W. G.	1/10/28
Dewberry, A.	1/10/28
Toller, A. E.	1/10/28
Holden, S.	1/10/28
Granthier, C. R.	1/10/28
Rogers, J.	1/10/28
Mugford, P. W.	27/10/28
Goddard, W. H.	31/10/28
Crocker, A. E.	23/11/28
Grundy, A. L. E.	26/12/28
Richards, G. A.	26/12/28
White, J. H.	31/12/28
Richardson, G.	3/1/29
Jennings, R.	13/1/29
Leicester, O. H.	1/2/29
Notley, T.	3/2/29
Austin, F. W.	6/3/29
Ashton, A. E.	7/3/29
Wallace, R.	1/4/29
Gilbert, W.	1/4/29
Ticehurst, W. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.M.</i>	1/4/29
Walsh, E. T.	1/6/29
Senior, A. T.	9/6/29
O'Neill, E. M. M.	11/8/29
Adams, C. W.	8/9/29
Moroney, W. M.	12/9/29
Price, F. W. J.	20/10/29
Cordwell, E. G.	1/11/29
Atkinson, J. T.	1/11/29
Keniston, L. R. H.	1/11/29
Ockelford, A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	1/11/29
Newman, C. T.	1/11/29
Mahoney, T.	1/11/29

**Assistant Commissaries—contd.**

Thompson, A.	1/1/30
Hollis, L.	1/1/30
Lys, A. J.	1/1/30
Mellor, R.	1/1/30
James, W. E.	1/1/30
Allen, G.	7/1/30
Bloodworth, A. J.	27/3/30
Smith, C.	5/4/30
Robertson, B. J.	5/4/30
Calcott, T.	13/4/30
Connolly, E. T.	16/4/30
Whittaker, W.	30/4/30
Bolton, J. S.	22/5/30
Grumbley, L. W.	22/5/30
Coleman, J. B.	22/5/30
Batt, B. J.	27/5/30
Hawkes, E. T.	16/6/30
Dyer, L. C. E.	28/6/30
Keynolds, F. J.	9/7/30
Smith, L.	9/7/30
Taylor, F. W.	24/7/30
Twohig, P.	24/7/30
Letts, F. C.	24/7/30
Batterbury, A.	24/7/30
McKiernan, G. S.	24/7/30
Taylor, J. R. K.	24/7/30
Lynch, J.	24/7/30
Nelson, W. J. R.	24/7/30
Kitson, W. J. A.	24/7/30
Munden, R. P.	24/7/30
Walsh, M.	1/10/30
Bartlett, G. A.	1/10/30
Mason, H. J.	1/10/30
Woolner, F. A.	1/10/30
McDonald, W. L.	1/10/30
Leahy, E. B.	1/10/30
Barnett, J.	1/10/30
Gypson, J. C., <i>M.B.E.</i>	10/10/30
Townsend, J.	11/10/30
Shannon, J.	1/11/30
Morley, H.	17/12/30
Hall, A. W.	1/1/31
Carter, J.	1/1/31
Goldsmith, H. M.	1/1/31
Elphick, A. H.	1/1/31
Ellison, M. B.	17/1/31
Marcoolyn, H. B.	18/1/31
Borrett, J. B.	25/1/31
Summerfield, D., <i>M.B.E.</i>	1/3/31
Barrett, W. H.	12/3/31
Collins, A. E.	25/3/31
Rollins, C.	31/3/31
Love, K.	10/4/31
Skinner, W. S., <i>M.B.E.</i>	10/5/31
Arnold, F. W.	2/6/31
Lewis, C.	28/6/31
MacGregor, A.	19/7/31
Bampling, A. E.	18/8/31
Ogg, W. P.	18/8/31

**Mechanic Officers***(with rank of Major).*

Hardy, J.	27/5/30
Ruse, G. H.	24/6/30
Collison, C. S.	1/7/30
Lipscombe, G.	16/7/30
Whittaker, F. W.	4/2/31
<i>(with rank of Captain).</i>	
Heaton, A. F. T.	16/7/30
Jackson, V.	1/10/30
Lacey, J. W.	4/2/31
<i>(with rank of Lieutenant).</i>	
Kennedy, J. A.	20/12/27
Fryde, A.	20/12/27
Ingle, H. C.	24/21/28
Hanaghan, A. V.	1/1/30
Malle, A. E.	1/1/30
Milne, W. F. A.	1/1/30
Darling, J. F.	27/5/30
Feld, F. C., <i>M.M.</i>	24/6/30
Alexander, H. V.	1/7/30
Holloway, H.	16/7/30
Mickelborough, L. A.	1/10/30
Ferman, A. J.	4/2/31

# WARRANT OFFICERS, CLASS I.

## STAFF.

### Staff or Garrison Serjeant-Majors.

Hedges, F., <i>M.B.E., M.C., D.C.M.</i>	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	3/11/26
		1/3/17
Gibson, R. H.	<i>Belfast</i>	2/1/27
		22/6/24
Harradine, C., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M.</i>	<i>London</i>	27/7/27
		7/7/18
Maxwell, W.	<i>Chatham</i>	29/9/27
		15/8/25
Flack, J. W.	<i>Dover</i>	28/10/27
		1/9/24
McGerr, J.	<i>Malta</i>	13/8/28
White, S. W.	<i>Portsmouth</i>	18/9/28
		21/6/26
Carney, W. G. E.	<i>Colchester</i>	1/1/29
		26/1/24
Goodman, G.	<i>Aldershot</i>	9/2/29
		8/7/26
Gilmartin, L.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	12/5/29
		2/1/27
Weeks, H. F.	<i>Woolwich</i>	17/3/30
		10/1/24
Smith, V. E., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Plymouth</i>	7/6/30
Currie, P.	<i>Catterick</i>	21/10/30
		14/8/26

## EDUCATIONAL.

### Serjeant-Majors.

Watson, C. P.	<i>R. Mil. Coll. (Musketry)</i>	31/8/20
Underwood, W. C.	<i>R. Mil. Sch. of Music</i>	22/1/30
Dobson, W. H., <i>M.C., M.M., R. Mil. College</i>		6/7/30
		6/9/27

## ARMY PHYSICAL TRAINING STAFF.

### Serjeant-Major Instructors.

Keen, A. J., <i>M.B.E.</i>	<i>Army Sch. of Phys. Trng.</i>	2/11/27
		16/3/28
Wyatt, G. A. F.	<i>Tidworth</i>	m.a. 9/6/28
Parker, W. H.		m.c. 1/12/29
White, Alexander	<i>Shorncliffe</i>	27/1/30
Tyler, E. C.	<i>Edinburgh</i>	1/10/30
Dudeney, E.	<i>York</i>	2/10/30
Smith, J. C.	<i>Aldershot</i>	1/4/31
Reid, J. T.		

## REGIMENTAL.

### HOUSEHOLD CAVALRY AND CAVALRY OF THE LINE.

#### Corporal-Majors.

Sykes, J. A.	<i>L.G.</i>	1/2/27
Mitchell, G. R.	<i>R.H.G.</i>	13/3/28

#### Farrier Corporal-Major.

Wright, J.	<i>R.H.G.</i>	1/3/28
------------	---------------	--------

#### Serjeant-Majors.

Aldridge, S., <i>D.C.M.</i>	<i>5th Innis. D.G.</i>	11/11/20
Hannam, F. A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	<i>V.T.C., Hounslow</i>	11/9/21
Mander, F. J.	<i>The Royals</i>	28/1/23
Bull, J. J.	<i>15th/19th H.</i>	11/3/23
Vokins, G. L.	<i>10th H.</i>	7/5/23
Nichols, J. S.	<i>7th H.</i>	9/1/24
Riddiford, F. A.	<i>16th/5th L.</i>	23/4/24
Higgs, G. F., <i>M.M.</i>	<i>4th H.</i>	9/12/25
Peel, C.	<i>11th H.</i>	15/4/26
Piper, S. W. C.	<i>14th/20th H.</i>	13/11/26
Macintyre, N.	<i>9th L.</i>	1/1/28
Robinson, E. T.	<i>K.D.G.</i>	23/7/28
Dunster, H. W.	<i>12th L.</i>	12/2/29
Eggleston, A.	<i>The Bays</i>	14/4/29
Coventry, E. G.	<i>4th/7th D.G.</i>	30/4/29
Game, A. W.	<i>3rd D.G.</i>	28/6/29
Loader, E.	<i>13th/18th H.</i>	1/8/29
Whitlock, A. E., <i>M.M.</i>		
	<i>Equitn. Sch. Weedon</i>	22/11/29
Cummings, W. A.	<i>The Greys</i>	31/12/29
O'Shaughnessy, C. J.	<i>8th H.</i>	15/10/30
Connolly, J. J. P.	<i>3rd H.</i>	4/12/30
	<i>Farrier Serjeant-Major.</i>	
Hemsworth, P.	<i>13th/18th H.</i>	27/4/31

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

### Master unners (1st Class).

King, F.	<i>N. Irish Co. Def.</i>	4/4/25
		12/1/21
Woodward, J. H.	<i>Malta</i>	9/4/25
		5/6/23
Tripp, W. H.	<i>Gourock</i>	10/4/25
		9/6/23
Davies, W. R., <i>D.C.M.</i>	<i>Sheerness</i>	22/11/25
		17/6/23
Murray, A. J.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	16/9/26
		18/6/23
Groves, H. T., <i>D.C.M.</i>	<i>Coast Arty. Sch.</i>	1/5/27
		18/6/23
Harding, F. E.	<i>Portland</i>	18/4/28
		18/6/23
Atkins, E. C.	<i>Leith Fort</i>	5/8/28
		18/6/23
Dennett, D.	<i>Isle of Wight</i>	25/8/28
		20/6/23
Purkiss, E. H.	<i>India</i>	28/8/28
		7/7/23
Beer, A. G.	<i>Tynemouth</i>	5/10/28
		23/8/23
Squires, W.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	1/4/29
		27/10/23
Winstone, P. C.	<i>Portsmouth</i>	27/1/30
		26/11/23
Musgrove, A.	<i>Malaya</i>	7/2/31
		27/11/23
Haddock, W. F.	<i>Malta</i>	9/3/31
		9/12/23
Olden, E. F.	<i>S. Irish Co. Def.</i>	22/4/31
		18/2/24
Parrott, J. A.	<i>Plymouth</i>	22/6/31
		12/3/24
Fleetwood, A. E.	<i>Sch. of Arty.</i>	18/7/31
		20/11/24

### Master Gunners (2nd Class).

Figgins, W. J.	<i>Pembroke Dock</i>	9/12/24
Morgan, W. J.	<i>Pembroke Dock</i>	28/1/25
Wyatt, H. F., <i>M.M.</i>	<i>Ceylon</i>	28/1/25
Bentley, G. F.	<i>Isle of Wight</i>	28/1/25
Prince, A. J.	<i>Mauritius</i>	28/1/25
Joyce, W. G.	<i>Humber</i>	15/2/25
Taylor, G., <i>M.M.</i>	<i>Aden</i>	7/3/25
Harrison, D. H.	<i>Dover</i>	4/4/25
Day, F. L., <i>M.M.</i>	<i>Tynemouth</i>	9/4/25
Gunn, F.	<i>Sheerness</i>	10/4/25
Bullett, E. G.	<i>Isle of Wight</i>	20/4/25
Green, W. D.	<i>India</i>	19/6/25
Dove, E., <i>M.M.</i>	<i>Harwich</i>	7/11/25
Filsell, H. N.	<i>Plymouth</i>	22/7/26
Coath, W. R.	<i>Hong Kong</i>	16/9/26
Jacques, R.	<i>Dover</i>	1/5/27
Shipley, A.	<i>Malta</i>	13/10/27
Coyle, T. R.	<i>Malaya</i>	18/4/28
Sutton, E.	<i>India</i>	5/8/28
Warr, E. A.	<i>Malta</i>	25/8/28
Shirley, G.	<i>India</i>	23/8/28
Chandler, F. J.	<i>Isle of Wight</i>	5/10/28
Jacobs, W. E.	<i>Gibraltar</i>	27/1/30
Bloomfield, L. G.	<i>Clyde Def.</i>	9/3/31
Thompson, J.	<i>Dover</i>	22/4/31
McRae, A.	<i>Malta</i>	26/6/31
Woodward, N. H. T.	<i>India</i>	18/7/31

### Serjeant-Majors.

#### Royal Horse Artillery.

Young, T. W.	<i>2 Brig., R.H.A.</i>	28/1/25
Ridgers, A., <i>D.C.M.</i>	<i>m.a.</i>	30/7/25
Drake, C. G.	<i>3 Brig., R.H.A.</i>	1/4/27
Callow, H., <i>D.C.M.</i>	<i>Depot R.A.</i>	19/7/29
Warman, F. J.	<i>1 Brig., R.H.A.</i>	22/3/31

## ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

## Royal Artillery.

Cook, E. W. 1 Heavy Brig. 8/11/22  
 Baker, W. H. M. Porton 17/11/22  
 Dyer, C. E., D.C.M. Hong Kong 20/11/22  
 Brierley, W. T., D.C.M. 4 Med. Brig. 23/12/22  
 Likeman, W. E. 2 Light Brig. 29/12/22  
 Simmonds, E. H., M.B.E., D.C.M. 22 Fd. Brig. 18/3/23  
 Turner, R. Malta 18/8/23  
 Burgess, T., D.C.M. 7 Fd. Brig. 6/11/23  
 Taylor, S. W. Gibraltar 1/1/24  
 Scoffin, H. 22 Ind. Mountain Brig. 21/2/24  
 Baker, W. 24 Fd. Brig. 31/3/24  
 Bennett, E. 1 Med. Brig. 26/9/24  
 Keating, H. C. 17 Fd. Brig. 26/10/24  
 Newman, W., D.C.M., M.M.

Sch. of A.A. Def. 25/2/25  
 Lay, F. C., M.C. 25 Ind. Mountain Brig. 12/6/25  
 Plummer, A. J. Depot R.A. 15/10/25  
 Castell, A. 21 Ind. Mountain Brig. 27/10/25  
 Godwin, A. C. 1 Anti-Aircraft Brig. 2/11/25  
 Blowers, A. J., D.C.M. 28 Fd. Brig. 10/12/25  
 Cook, V. G., D.C.M. 23 Fd. Brig. 6/1/26  
 Leslie, W. R. H., D.C.M. Singapore 11/6/26  
 LeMaistre, E. J., M.C., D.C.M. 13 Fd. Brig. 19/6/26  
 Gower, H. J. 3 Med. Brig. 12/12/26  
 Shields, J., D.C.M. 20 Ind. Mountain Brig. 2/1/27  
 Wright, A. J. 26 Fd. Brig. 9/2/27  
 Kelly, W. 2 Fd. Brig. 20/2/27  
 Webb, W. A. 27 Fd. Brig. 3/9/27  
 Teale, P. H. 4 Fd. Brig. 4/9/27  
 Taylor, T. J. 10 Fd. Brig. 24/10/27  
 Foster, A. J., M.M. 1 Fd. Brig. 23/2/28  
 Lamb, W. E., D.C.M. 23 Ind. Mountain Brig. 28/3/28

Froud, W. F. Sch. of Art. 4/10/28  
 Williams, A. C. F. 21 Fd. Brig. 4/4/29  
 Aucock, J. W. 9 Fd. Brig. 27/4/29  
 Benfield, H. C. 11 Fd. Brig. 27/5/29  
 Osborne, A. H. V., M.M. 8 Fd. Brig. 1/6/29  
 Buckland, F. J. 24 Ind. Mountain Brig. 1/6/29  
 Wood, T. A., D.C.M. 1 Light Brig. 2/9/29  
 Bostock, A. 14 Fd. Brig. 20/9/29  
 Hollingsworth, A. C., M.M. 12 Fd. Brig. 23/10/29  
 Herby, A. J. J. Bombay 12/12/29  
 Thompson, A. H., M.M. 7 Med. Brig. 28/12/29  
 Partington, J. 2 Med. Brig. 6/1/30  
 Jarman, C., D.C.M. 5 Fd. Brig. 12/1/30  
 Hughes, C. 3 Light Brig. 8/2/30  
 Larrett, P., D.C.M. Depot R.A. 21/2/30  
 Hall, T., M.M. 16 Fd. Brig. 17/3/30  
 Higbee, F., M.M. 18 Fd. Brig. 19/3/30  
 Cooper, H. 6 Fd. Brig. 23/3/30  
 Moylan, W. R. a.c. 2/5/30  
 Ward, F. H., D.C.M. 2 A.A. Brig. 28/7/30  
 Bird, B. J., D.C.M. 4 Light Brig. 15/8/31  
 McKay, J. C. 3 Fd. Brig. 15/4/31  
 Lambeth, R. A. Hong Kong 16/7/31  
 Woodsford, C. S. 15 Fd. Brig. 17/7/31  
 Saunders, A. E., M.M. 6 Med. Brig. 6/8/31

## Serjeant-Majors—Asst. Instrs. in Gunnery.

Betty, T. a.c. 4/10/20  
 Gurr, G. E. a.c. 4/1/24  
 Camp, H. G. a.c. 24/8/24  
 Cherry, E. J. Coast Art. Sch. 1/1/25  
 Gillman, E. C. Anti-Aircraft Sch. 19/3/27  
 Cox, C. I. Sch. of Art. 14/6/27  
 Heather, A. A. a.c. 7/7/28  
 Youngman, W. T. a.c. 6/2/31

## ROYAL ARTILLERY—contd.

## Experimental Serjeant-Majors.

Taylor, W. Exptl. Establ., Shoeburyness 10/10/23  
 Peck, F., D.C.M. Porton 10/10/24  
 Hooky, H. Proof & Exptl. Establ., Woolwich 1/5/25  
 Waddington, W. W. Proof & Exptl. Establ., Woolwich 1/5/26  
 Wood, A. W. Exptl. Establ., Shoeburyness 8/9/28  
 Old, J. Exptl. Establ., Shoeburyness 15/5/29  
 Weaver, F. Porton 11/6/29  
 Mallett, J. W. Proof & Exptl. Establ., Woolwich 22/4/30

## Serjeant-Majors—Artillery Clerks.

Ball, A. E., M.B.E. War Office 13/8/22  
 Hazell, A. E. 3 Divisional Art. 25/2/23  
 Howlett, F. H.Q., S. Comd. 26/11/23  
 Ryan, R. J. H.Q., W. Comd. 24/2/24  
 Kerswell, E. S. H.Q.R.A. Portsmouth 3/3/24  
 Cheeseman, C. War Office 20/3/24  
 O'Halloran, M. A. 4 Divisional Art. 28/1/25  
 Stephenson, J. V. H.Q., Sco. Comd. 18/1/25  
 Leach, W. E. J. H.Q., N. Comd. 9/2/25  
 Hinton, A. J. S., M.B.E. H.Q., E. Comd. 22/5/25  
 Kellett, T. W. H.Q., Aldershot Comd. 22/6/25  
 Eaton, C. H. Depot R.A. 1/3/26  
 Lucas, W. C. Depot R.A. 1/3/26  
 Manville, P. W. A.H.Q. India 1/12/27  
 Benney, R. J. C. Malta 23/11/28  
 Parsons, H. H. 2 Divisional Art. 21/1/30  
 Duke, F. H.Q., E. Comd., India (for 4 Div. Art.) 1/2/30  
 Ward, A. J. Y. Gibraltar 21/5/30  
 Eaglen, W. G. Sch. of Art. 26/10/30  
 Stott, F. 1 Divisional Art. 22/11/30

## Farrier-Serjeant-Majors.

Peck, A. H. E. Batt. R.H.A. 20/3/27  
 Robson, W. Depot R.A. 28/3/27  
 Carroll, L. W. C., D.C.M. 22 Fd. Brig. 1/4/28

## Artificer Serjeant-Majors.

Kirby, H. 1 Heavy Brig., R.A. 28/3/27  
 Dugmore, A. P. J. 4 Med. Brig. 28/3/27  
 Cole, S. W. 16 Fd. Brig. 28/3/27  
 Toull, E. S. 26 Fd. Brig. 28/3/27  
 Rignall, W. 2 Light Brig. 28/3/27  
 Taylor, F. E. 1 Brig., R.H.A. 28/3/27  
 Beal, H. C. Exptl. Establ., Shoeburyness 28/3/27  
 Adams, H. W. C. 21 Fd. Brig. 28/3/27  
 Pollard, R. R. a.c. 28/3/27  
 Ward, W. H. V. Sch. of Art. 28/3/27  
 Brown, E. 5 Med. Brig. 28/3/27  
 Podevin, C., M.M. Depot R.A. 28/3/27  
 Adams, H. F. T. 5 Fd. Brig. 14/12/27  
 Bowden, J. E., M.M. Sch. of Art., Larkhill 15/12/27  
 Brimson, E. M. 3 Med. Brig. 3/8/29  
 Bailey, P. 7 Fd. Brig. 22/2/30  
 Headlam, F. J. 1 Light Brig. 5/9/30  
 Fields, J. W. G., D.C.M. 1 Med. Brig. 7/10/30

Serjeant-Major, Royal Malta Artillery. 29/3/28  
 Storage, C.

## ROYAL ENGINEERS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

White, A. J. G. Chatham 10/11/26  
 Baldwin, J. A. Chatham 21/12/26  
 Goodfellow, H., D.C.M. Beachley 7/1/27  
 Hawtin, H. Camberley 1/3/27  
 Heard, T. G. Gosport 23/7/27  
 Wilde, A. C. Southampton 29/11/27  
 Wilde, W. F. Southampton 24/5/28  
 Newbold, T. H. G. Chatham 19/10/28  
 Rowell, R. W. Chatham 19/10/28  
 Land, W. B. Biggin Hill 19/10/28  
 Smith, P. W. Chatham 29/12/28  
 Ashwin, F. R. Bulford 21/7/29  
 Cummins, W. J. Longmoor 16/8/29  
 Bright, F. Aldershot 18/9/29

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Staple, W. H., Mechanist	Shoeburyness	1/4/22
Forster, J., Mechanist	Chatham	5/5/22
McEvoy, P., Mechanist	Devonport	22/9/22
Paul, B. W., Mechanist	Hong Kong	25/6/24
Morris, E., Clerk of Works	Woolwich	26/7/25
Yielding, A., Clerk of Works	Aberdeen	3/12/25
Barnett, J. W., Clerk of Works	Bovington	23/2/26
Ford, H., Clerk of Works	Bulford	11/3/26
Carter, W. M., Clerk of Works	Shoeburyness	2/6/26
Rollings, G., Clerk of Works	Bulford	15/9/26
Barnard, P. G., Instructor	Chatham	21/3/27
Austen, C., Clerk of Works	Chatham	30/3/27
Gray, H. J., Mechanist	Colchester	3/6/27
Brayne, A. V., Clerk of Works	Egypt	7/6/27
Martin, F., Mechanist	Portsmouth	12/7/27
Goad, R. V., Mechanist	Gibraltar	12/7/27
Middleton, C. D., Clerk of Works	Malta	3/10/27
Marshall, J. R., Clerk of Works	Devonport	10/10/27
Isaac, A. H., Clerk of Works	Hong Kong	14/1/28
Galpin, R., Clerk of Works	Ceylon	17/1/28
Axworthy, A. E., Mechanist	India	24/2/28
Templeman, A., Mechanist	Edinburgh	10/3/28
Pearce, D. G., Clerk of Works	Tientsin	29/5/28
Floyd, B. J., Mechanist	Biggin Hill	21/6/28
Bower, W. A., Mechanist	India	22/6/28
Gomer, P. W., Mechanist	Hong Kong	19/7/28
Jones, A. G., Clerk of Works	Hong Kong	7/9/28
Peters, F. B., Mechanist	Larkhill	3/11/28
Ambrose, T., Mechanist	India	28/12/28
Harrison, H. P., Mechanist	Chatham	28/12/28
Kenyon, H. W., Mechanist	Jamaica	28/12/28
Humphreys, H. V., Mechanist	Gibraltar	28/12/28
Atkinson, W. H., Mechanist	Hong Kong	28/12/28
Menage, V. R. T., Mechanist	Gibraltar	28/12/28
Deveney, F. G., D.C.M., Mechanist	Preston	28/12/28
Barnett, H. T., Clerk of Works	Egypt	2/1/29
Hamshire, J. H., M.M., Clerk of Works	London	29/5/29
Puckey, S., Clerk of Works	Jamaica	29/5/29
Kingsford, S., Clerk of Works	Aldershot	29/6/29
Foreman, P. A., Clerk of Works	Hong Kong	29/6/29
Manton, J. A., Mechanist	Jamaica	8/7/29
Little, S. H., Clerk of Works	Edinburgh	1/8/29
Hollis, J. E. S., Clerk of Works	Chatham	1/10/29
Fridlin, S. H., Mechanist	London	4/11/29
Anderson, E. G., Clerk of Works	Catterick	5/11/29
Cox, W. T., Mechanist	Devonport	4/12/29
Bullen, E. T. P. E., M.M., Clerk of Works	Bovington	1/2/30
Bowyer, G. H. E., Mechanist	Singapore	26/2/30
Grainger, J. A., Mechanist	India	19/3/30
Simpson, P. A. M., Mechanist	Gosport	1/4/30
Trout, F. G., Mechanist	Singapore	4/7/30
Parry, A. H., Clerk of Works	Malta	9/8/30
Cardridge, R., Mechanist	Camden	14/8/30
Turner, A. W., Mechanist	Chatham	19/8/30
Fletcher, G. H., M.M., Mechanist	Mauritius	26/9/30
Hutchings, C. H., Clerk of Works	Tientsin	27/9/30
Smith, L. C., Clerk of Works	Singapore	8/10/30
Munro, H. J. F., Clerk of Works	Gibraltar	14/12/30
Cantwell, J. M., M.M., Clerk of Works	Shanghai	20/1/31
Fry, R., Mechanist	India	26/2/31
Goodwin, W. H. M., Clerk of Works	Egypt	1/3/31
Street, E. H., Clerk of Works	Egypt	15/3/31
Rogers, C., Mechanist	Chatham	13/6/31
Nichols, G. A., Clerk of Works	Larkhill	16/7/31
Lambell, E. J., Clerk of Works	Tientsin	6/8/31

## Superintending Clerks.

Watson, C., M.M.	Dover	1/9/18
Quinn, T. J.	Ceylon	26/2/20
Barrage, C. H. D.	Devonport	31/3/20

## ROYAL ENGINEERS—contd.

## Superintending Clerks—contd.

Bourne, C. G.	Aldershot	1/4/30
Smith, S. G., M.B.E., D.C.M.	Hong Kong	9/5/20
Meyers, A. S.	War Office	27/5/20
McDonald, W. C.	Edinburgh	8/7/20
Davis, F. A.	Devonport	20/3/21
Shearman, A. R.	Egypt	12/4/21
Goodman, G. E. E.	Ceylon	31/1/23
Suters, H.	Aldershot	16/2/23
Hart, S. A.	Shoeburyness	3/7/23
Woolgar, G. A.	Beachley	20/9/23
Hogg, G. E., D.C.M.	War Office	1/1/24
Willsher, J. E., M.B.E.	War Office	1/1/24
Bryant, C. A.	Malta	15/5/24
Campbell, C. A.	Chatham	11/8/24
Barton, J. H.	London	25/8/24
Wilkinson, F.	Aldershot	24/9/24
Williams, A. V.	War Office	1/2/25
Miller, P. B. C.	Perth	5/2/25
Hewett, H. V.	Singapore	3/9/25
Hutchison, J. G., M.B.E.	War Office	9/9/25
Whitehorn, L. J.	War Office	30/9/25
Scaife, H.	War Office	15/10/25
London, A.	Didcot	28/11/25
Fiske, H. B.	Egypt	13/12/25
Peck, A. C.	Portsmouth	1/4/26
Burd, F.	Gibraltar	7/4/26
Hambilton, C. J.	Preston	1/7/26
Swann, F. E.	Shrewsbury	26/9/26
Stevens, W. G. T.	Colchester	3/11/26
Trenam, S.	Egypt	16/5/27
Holder, E.	Egypt	26/5/27
Finch, W. H., M.B.E.	War Office	2/7/27
Cockcroft, T.	Larkhill	3/7/27
Faro, J. L. J.	Tientsin	27/9/27
Johns, H. F.	Chatham	21/11/27
Ashworth, W.	Gibraltar	28/7/28
Bethell, S. P.	Shrewsbury	1/9/28
Tann, S. G.	Malta	1/10/28
Snow, S.	War Office	5/10/28
Freshwater, C.	War Office	18/12/28
Carr, W. G.	Bermuda	1/4/29
Franciaiss, F. J.	Singapore	2/11/29
Eve, T. J.	London	7/4/30
Sutton, A. F.	War Office	19/4/30
Luckett, F. C.	Aldershot	6/8/30
Ruler, A. G.	War Office	29/8/30
Jordan, R.	Hong Kong	27/9/30
Scott, H. J.	Hong Kong	15/5/31
Johnson, G. H. F.	Chatham	26/5/31
Farrier-Serjeant-Major.		
Bell, P.	Aldershot	16/7/28

## ROYAL CORPS OF SIGNALS.

## General Roster.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Hepburn, M.	Catterick	16/9/25
Edwards, G.	Aldershot	17/2/28
Clark, W.	Bulford	12/3/29
Grigg, W. H., D.C.M., M.M.	Aldershot	12/3/29
Fegan, H. L. F., M.M.	Catterick	12/3/29
Beattie, A. H.	Colchester	21/11/29
Wray, G., M.M.	India	12/12/29
Eves, J. A.	Aldershot	19/2/30
McGregor, S. C.	India	5/4/30
Kneebone, G. F. C.	India	23/4/30
Hughes, S. N.	Scarborough	25/4/30
Britten, A. H.	Catterick	10/5/31
McIntosh, R. A.	Scarborough	10/5/31

## Superintending Clerks.

Manley, A. R.	India	12/3/29
Wigglesworth, J. T.	Aldershot	1/4/29
Burgess, J. A.	Catterick	27/3/30

Shave, H. S., Foreman of Signals	Catterick	16/9/25
----------------------------------	-----------	---------

## Farrier-Serjeant-Major.

Harris, G. W.	Catterick	27/4/29
---------------	-----------	---------

## Special Roster (India).

## Serjeant-Majors.

Ryder, G.	India	1/4/27
Sutherland, J. B.	India	1/4/27
Turner, A., M.B.E.	India	1/4/27
Wills, A. G.	India	21/3/31



## FOOT GUARDS AND INFANTRY OF THE LINE.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Miller, D., *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. R. U. Rif. 1/2/17  
 Moore, L. A. *Cheshire R. (atid. War Office)* 3/11/17  
 McKay, M., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. Seaforth 15/12/17  
 Pearce, L. J., *M.C.* 2 Bn. D.W.R. 19/7/18  
 Parr, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. S. Stafford R. 12/9/18  
 Stroud, M. P., *D.C.M.* Depot R.W.K. 19/9/18  
 Madge, S. C. G'ds. 21/5/20  
 Ruth, A. F., *M.B.E.* 1 Bn. R.S. Fus. 25/6/20  
 Walters, W. Depot Devon R. 10/7/20  
 Hutton, A. J. Depot A. & S.H. 16/11/20  
 Makeham, C. H. 1 Bn. Durham L.I. 19/4/21  
 Yeates, F., *D.C.M.* V.T.C., Chiseldon 1/9/21  
 Sharpley, J. H. 2 Bn. Cheshire R. 19/10/21  
 Dunn, L. G., *M.M.* Depot Black Watch 23/12/21  
 Oliver, E. G. 1 Bn. E. York R. 15/2/22  
 Hawkins, W. E., *M.B.E.* 3 Bn. Gren. G'ds. 19/5/22  
 McLaurin, J. F., *M.B.E.* 2 Bn. Camerons 13/6/22  
 Griffiths, W., *D.C.M.* Depot K.S.L.I. 17/1/23  
 Munson, H. P., *M.B.E.* 2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R. 25/1/23  
 Staines, J. 2 Bn. Green Howards 26/1/23  
 Grigg, F. W. Depot D.C.L.I. 3/8/23  
 Hunt, P. J., *D.C.M.* Depot Bedfs. & Herts. R. 5/8/23  
 Leeke, J. Depot S. Stafford R. 15/3/23  
 Pearce, A. E., *M.B.E.* 1 Bn. Manch. R. 29/3/23  
 MacLennan, G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. K.O.S.B. 29/5/23  
 Goddard, F. C. W. 1 Bn. R. Sussex R. 16/7/23  
 Marr, A., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. Seaforth 21/7/23  
 Tedder, S., *D.C.M.* Depot The Queen's R. 3/8/23  
 Chaplin, C. Depot E. Lan. R. 1/9/23  
 Wall, D. W. Depot Loyal R. 4/9/23  
 James, A., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. P.W. Vols. 28/9/23  
 Dunbar, J., *M.M.* Depot Gordons 9/12/23  
 Jones, R., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. Foresters 28/12/23  
 Clarke, A. Depot Suffolk R. 19/1/24  
 White, Albert, *D.C.M.* C. G'ds. 8/2/24  
 Saunders, H. E., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. R. Fus. 15/3/24  
 McLean, J. Inniskilling Fus. 6/5/24  
 Mobbs, A. J. 2 Bn. Essex R. 8/5/24  
 Johnson, T. J., *M.C.* 2 Bn. Somerset L.I. 10/5/24  
 Maguire, J. J. 1 Bn. Lan. Fus. 1/8/24  
 Christie, J. 2 Bn. Lan. Fus. 1/8/24  
 Baldwin, E. Depot Leicester R. 1/9/24  
 Chaplin, J., *D.C.M.* Depot S. Wales Bord. 25/9/24  
 Hanlon, P. J. 1 Bn. R. Sussex R. 31/10/24  
 Gamble, G. F. 1 Bn. Norfolk R. 4/12/24  
 Hatton, H. J. Depot Dorset R. 24/12/24  
 Brockelsby, G. E., *D.C.M.* Depot North'd Fus. 27/12/24  
 Potter, F. W. Depot The Buffs 8/3/25  
 Walshe, D. 1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 4/6/25  
 Tollerton, J. G. 1 Bn. Camerons 7/6/25  
 Forwood, G. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 Bn. Cameronians 26/6/25  
 Sparrow, C. T. 1 Bn. Essex R. 15/10/25  
 Gill, F. C. G'ds. 16/10/25  
 Knock, A. H. Depot Welch R. 18/11/25  
 Jones, C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 Bn. R.W. Fus. 2/1/26  
 Clarke, G. E., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. K.S.L.I. 30/1/26  
 Gingell, W. G., *M.B.E.*, *M.M.* 1 Bn. E. Surrey R. 4/3/26  
 Runcorn, F., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1 Bn. R. Fus. 19/5/26  
 Selves, W. 1 Bn. R.W.K. 20/5/26  
 Herrington, H., *M.M.* Depot Hampshire R. 1/7/26  
 Brewer, T. E., *M.B.E.* 1 Bn. Wilts. R. 10/7/26  
 Cook, A. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* Depot Somerset L.I. 5/8/26  
 Abbott, W. J., *M.M.* 2 Bn. Hampshire R. 6/8/26  
 Fife, W. B. 2 Bn. D.C.L.I. 27/8/26  
 Weir, G. 2 Bn. A. & S.H. 31/8/26  
 Clark, G., *M.M.* Depot R. War. R. 1/9/26  
 Vaughan, C. E. 2 Bn. The Buffs 9/9/26  
 Butcher, C. W. 2 Bn. R. Sussex R. 16/9/26  
 O'Hare, E. J., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. Somerset L.I. 5/10/26  
 Poole, A. T. Depot Cameronians 15/11/26  
 Wallace, J. W., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. E. Lan. R. 23/11/26

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Jones, J. H. 1 Bn. Welch R. 26/5/27  
 Read, G. W. 2 Bn. R. Scots. 2/7/27  
 Pearson, O. H. 2 Bn. Durham L.I. 1/8/27  
 Davey, G. 2 Bn. Devon R. 14/8/27  
 Buckland, W. H. 2 Bn. Loyal R. 25/8/27  
 Seldon, P. A. J. 1 Bn. Devon R. 1/9/27  
 Ball, R. E. R. Ir. Fus. 1/9/27  
 Middlecote, W., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. Gloster R. 10/9/27  
 Ellis, H. A., *M.M.* Depot K.R.C. 12/9/27  
 Newton, J. C., *M.M.* 2 Bn. Wilts. R. 17/9/27  
 Bell, W., *M.C.* 1 Bn. King's Own R. 1/10/27  
 Burchall, R. T. Depot E. York R. 14/10/27  
 Shuttle, A. R. Depot R. S. Fus. 17/10/27  
 Threadgold, J. 1 Bn. K.S.L.I. 13/12/27  
 Russell, J. A., *M.B.E.* Depot N. Stafford R. 29/12/27  
 Burrage, B. G. V. 1 Bn. N. Stafford R. 30/12/27  
 Stevenson, A. 1 Bn. Foresters 2/1/28  
 Grant, A. E. Depot Norfolk R. 12/1/28  
 Bloomfield, T. A., *M.M.* 2 Bn. Suffolk R. 13/1/28  
 Barnes, G. J. 1 Bn. Cameronians 20/1/28  
 Price, C., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. Worc. R. 25/1/28  
 Driscoll, W., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. Rfle Bds. 4/2/28  
 Bewley, H. W. Depot H.L.I. 9/2/28  
 Robertson, E., *M.M.* 2 Bn. Black Watch 14/2/28  
 Johnson, E. 1 Bn. North'n R. 31/3/28  
 Pownall, L. 1 Bn. W. G'ds. 22/6/28  
 McFaul, W. Depot R. U. Rif. 1/7/28  
 Darcy, W. H., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. S. Wales Bord. 4/7/28  
 Osborne, G. F., *M.M.* 1 Bn. The Queen's R. 4/7/28  
 Smith, E., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. D.W.R. 4/7/28  
 West, B. K. Depot Durham L.I. 29/7/28  
 Hutchinson, A. W. Depot Border R. 9/8/28  
 Edwards, F. J. 1 Bn. Dorset R. 11/8/28  
 Hall, W. R., *M.M.* Depot Inniskilling Fus. and R. Ir. Fus. 29/8/28  
 Roe, A. J. 1 Bn. The King's R. 31/8/28  
 Gilchrist, F. E. 2 Bn. Dorset R. 27/9/28  
 Jones, P. N., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. R. Berks R. 14/10/28  
 Burrell, E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 2 Bn. Lincoln R. 25/10/28  
 Trott, W. J. 1 Bn. R. Berks R. 27/10/28  
 Campbell, D. C. 1 Bn. Gordons 14/12/28  
 Smith, J. C., *M.M.* 1 Bn. Black Watch 15/12/28  
 Fleming, G. H. J. Depot R. Berks R. 26/12/28  
 K'mm, C. G. 2 Bn. Leicester R. 1/1/29  
 Parsons, E. W., *M.M.* 1 Bn. W. York R. 1/1/29  
 Roberts, F. J. C., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. D.C.L.I. 22/1/29  
 Wilkins, H. J. Depot Wilts. R. 13/2/29  
 Peters, E. C. 1 Bn. Border R. 23/2/29  
 Kirley, W. H., *M.M.* Depot Worc. R. 6/3/29  
 Pickering, G. W., *M.M.* 2 Bn. Y. & L.R. 13/3/29  
 McMillan, J., *M.M.* 1 Bn. H.L.I. 8/4/29  
 Davis, C. Depot Midd'x R. 13/4/29  
 Potterton, A. H. 1 Bn. Loyal R. 16/4/29  
 Charlesworth, C. Depot E. Surrey R. 18/4/29  
 Norman, C. A. 1 Bn. S.W. Bord. 23/4/29  
 Lay, H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* Depot Oxf. & Bucks L.I. 24/4/29  
 Burnett, A. 2 Bn. The King's R. 4/5/29  
 Oliver, A. J., *M.M.* 1 Bn. Hampshire R. 11/5/29  
 Pearce, J. H. 2 Bn. Norfolk R. 19/5/29  
 Moore, W. 2 Bn. N. Stafford R. 2/6/29  
 Marsh, B. Depot Y. & L.R. 28/9/29  
 Clarke, W., *D.C.M.* 1 Bn. R.U. Rif. 16/10/29  
 Walker, R. S. 1 Bn. Gren. G'ds. 10/11/29  
 Cowan, J. 1 Bn. A. & S.H. 12/11/29  
 Blackwell, A. 2 Bn. P.W. Vols. 22/11/29  
 Paterson, R., *D.C.M.* Depot Seaforth 4/12/29  
 Humpage, E. B. 2 Bn. R. War. R. 7/12/29  
 Shipwright, A. J. Depot Lan. Fus. 8/12/29  
 Hitchins, E. 2 Bn. S. Stafford R. 3/1/30  
 Burn, G. O., *M.M.* 2 Bn. Welch R. 5/1/30  
 Dipper, O. C., *D.C.M.* 2 Bn. North'd Fus. 6/1/30  
 Mann, H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* 1 Bn. Suffolk R. 23/1/30  
 Robinson, H. 2 Bn. K.R.R.C. 31/1/30  
 Humphries, S., *M.M.* 2 Bn. Worc. R. 8/2/30  
 Chambers, R. W. 1 Bn. R.W. Fus. 12/2/30  
 Quick, H. 2 Bn. K.O.S.B. 26/2/30  
 Jacques, V. 1 Bn. Cheshire R. 2/3/30

## FOOT GUARDS AND LINE—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Forster, G. H.	Depot The King's R.	2/3/30
Carrington, F. R., M.M.	2 Bn. North'n. R.	26/3/30
Holden, J. H.	2 Bn. S. G'ds.	14/4/30
Evans, E. J.	1 Bn. The Buffs	7/5/30
Williams, S. J.	1 Bn. R. War. R.	10/5/30
Bent, A. G., M.M.	Depot R.W. Fus.	31/5/30
Farrell, V. R. C.	Depot North'n. R.	1/7/30
Blakeley, W. A.	1 Bn. S. G'ds.	1/7/30
Paterson, J. N.	2 Bn. Gren. G'ds.	6/7/30
Barker, A. E.	1 Bn. K.R.R.C.	18/7/30
Hepburn, J.	Depot R. Scots	28/7/30
Wilson, J., M.M.	Depot, K.O.S.B.	1/9/30
Moseley, E.	Depot D.W.R.	3/9/30
Stone, J. S.	1 Bn. Y. & L.R.	7/9/30
Brandon, M. L.	1 Bn. R. Fus.	24/9/30
Lally, J., M.M.	1 Bn. R. Scots	28/10/30
Downey, A. P.	1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.	7/11/30
Ledger, W. H., M.C., D.C.M.		
	2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.	9/11/30
Grundy, L. R.	1 Bn. Leicester R.	26/11/30
Robinson, E. T.	2 Bn. Manch. R.	25/12/30
Dilley, V.	1 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	26/12/30
Stevens, W. H.	2 Bn. R. S. Fus.	27/12/30
Everard, R.	2 Bn. W. York R.	31/12/30
Reece, W. H., D.C.M.	1 Bn. Gloster. R.	3/1/31
Denyer, G.	Rifle Bde.	28/1/31
Settle, H. E.	Depot W. York R.	1/2/31
Sturges, J. A.	Depot Foresters	24/2/31
Wilkinson, A. E.	2 Bn. Rifle Bde.	26/2/31
Perry, L. W.	Esez. R.	2/3/31
Osborne, R.	Depot Cheshire R.	5/3/31
Estall, C. M., M.C.	2 Bn. E. Surrey R.	5/3/31
Leach, T.	Depot King's Own R.	6/3/31
Watford, W.	2 Bn. The Queen's R.	6/3/31
Brown, W. B. E.	1 Bn. North'd Fus.	8/3/31
Clarke, F.	Depot Lincoln R.	9/3/31
Printer, W. W., D.C.M.	1 Bn. Green Howards	16/3/31
Ward, W.	2 Bn. Midd'x R.	18/3/31
Bowles, G. C., D.C.M.	2 Bn. King's Own R.	2/4/31
Dower, G.	Depot Gloster R.	26/4/31
Brough, J.	2 Bn. H.L.I.	8/5/31
Wilde, W.	Depot K.O.Y.L.I.	22/5/31
Riordan, T. M.	Depot Green Howards	3/6/31
Linnane, J. F., M.M.	1 Bn. I. G'ds.	9/6/31
Lightning, C.	2 Bn. Border R.	1/7/31
Green, G. W., M.M.	2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	2/7/31
Hughes, J. O.	W. G'ds. (G'ds. Depot)	3/7/31
Cochrane, A. G.	Depot Camerons	17/7/31
Slater, R. T.	2 Bn. E. Lan. R.	23/7/31
Bowden, T. H.	2 Bn. E. York R.	10/8/31
Newman, P. F.	1 Bn. Midd'x R.	13/8/31
Segon, P. H.	1 Bn. Lincoln R.	24/8/31
Forbes, R. W.	2 Bn. R.W.K.	10/9/31
Allen, W. C.	Depot Manch. R.	14/9/31
Main, W. E., M.M.	2 Bn. Gordons	15/9/31
Smith, H. F. S.	Depot P.W. Vols.	16/9/31
Reynolds, W. T., M.M.	C. G'ds.	1/10/31
Himing, F. R.	C. G'ds.	20/10/31

## SUPERINTENDING CLERKS.

Adams, R. D.	S. G'ds.	13/10/24
Smith, I. M.	W. G'ds.	2/1/27
McCarthy, T. D.	I. G'ds.	2/2/27
Cooke, H., M.B.E.	Gren. G'ds.	1/11/28
Smith, W. F.	C. G'ds.	23/8/30

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY.

Landrock, G., L.R.A.M.	R.A.	4/8/04
Stimpson, H. W., M.B.E.	R.A.	14/5/05
Miles, E. N.	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	25/10/05
Hillier, T. J.	R.A.	21/11/08
Gecks, J. L., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	1/12/08
Carbury, W.	R. M.U. Coll.	1/2/09
Macdonald, E. J.	1 Bn. W. York R.	1/1/10
Moss, F. G.	R. Tank Corps	25/10/10
Orbinski, W. H.	2 Bn. Hampshire R.	1/3/11
Hudson, G. E.	2 Bn. Dorset R.	4/3/11
Clancy, W. J.	2 Bn. R. W. Fus.	7/1/12
Hopkins, A. E.	13th/18th H.	13/1/12
Gumbley, W.	1 Bn. Hampshire R.	21/9/12
Jenkins, H.	2 Bn. E. Surrey R.	1/12/12
Seymour, B. L.	2 Bn. Camerons	1/12/12
Bradley, L. P., L.R.A.M.	R. Ir. Fus.	19/10/13
Weaver, E. A., L.R.A.M.	2 Bn. R. Berks. R.	10/9/14
Herniman, G. A.	2 Bn. Devon R.	6/10/14

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

Garrett, J.	1 Bn. A. & S.H.	31/12/14
Stopford, T. W.	2 Bn. Loyal R.	12/11/15
Austing, H. E.	2 Bn. Black Watch	12/11/15
Adams, W.	2 Bn. North'd Fus.	4/1/16
Adams, T.	2 Bn. North'd R.	7/2/16
Fricke, S. F.	1 Bn. Durham L.I.	19/4/16
Hanney, R. C., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	16th/5th L.I.	31/5/16
Graves, W. F.	2 Bn. R. S. Fus.	28/6/17
Spencer, F.	7th H.	28/10/17
Chandler, T. S., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	2 Bn. King's Own R.	13/2/18
Burgess, E. C. H.	2 Bn. Norfolk R.	22/7/18
Griggs, C. W.	2 Bn. Camerons	26/9/18
Campbell, W. N., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	1 Bn. Gordons	4/12/18
Gilbert, H.	2 Bn. Border R.	8/12/18
MacDonald, A. W., D.C.M.	2 Bn. R. Scots	1/3/19
Hedges, E. H.	1 Bn. Leicester R.	28/3/19
Woodham, A. W.	1 Bn. C.S.L.I.	30/3/19
Fox, J. E.	15th/19th E.	10/4/19
Francis, T., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	1 Bn. Green Howards	25/4/19
Ovington, E.	1 Bn. D.W.R.	24/5/19
Underhill, T.	2 Bn. Cheshire R.	25/5/19
Compton, W. C.	2 Bn. Bedfs. & Herts. R.	22/10/19
Barwood, A. V.	3rd D.G.	4/12/19
Yorke, S., D.C.M.	1 Bn. Gloster R.	7/12/19
Grice, A.	2 Bn. Durham L.I.	25/10/20
Jones, W.	1 Bn. Camerons	25/10/20
Haywood, E. J. T.	2 Bn. Lan. Fus.	25/10/20
Hemsley, H. D., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	2 Bn. The King's R.	25/10/20
Doloughan, W.	1 Bn. E. York. R.	29/10/20
Trow, C. S.	1 Bn. Lincoln R.	30/11/20
Bethell, E. A.	1 Bn. Rifle Bde.	30/11/20
Carrotti, H.	1 Bn. Devon R.	13/12/20
Ward, C. L. P.	2 Bn. Welch R.	13/12/20
Collier, H. A.	1 Bn. Wilts. R.	8/4/21
Turtle, J.	1 Bn. S. Stafford R.	14/6/21
Hart, G.	1 Bn. Y. & L.R.	28/7/21
Lewis, F. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Suffolk R.	12/12/21
Needham, J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	8/1/22
Guilmant, S. A.	1 Bn. R. Sussex R.	22/1/22
Jarvis, T. K.	1 Bn. K.O.S.B.	25/4/22
Butt, H. L., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R.W.K.	26/4/22
Henwood, S. W.	2 Bn. R. War. R.	25/1/23
Stenning, T., A.R.C.M.	11th H.	17/2/23
Nichol, J.	2 Bn. Manch. R.	8/4/23
Turner, T. W.	1 Bn. Black Watch	20/6/23
Harvey, A. E.	2 Bn. Foresters	16/7/23
Withers, W. C., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R. S. Fus.	29/7/23
Stringer, A., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Lincoln R.	1/8/23
Woolley, G. F., M.M.	K.D.G.	12/8/23
Hitch, J. C., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	1 Bn. Cheshire R.	4/11/23
Plater, D. J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	1 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	26/11/23
Webber, S. T., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Seaforth	19/12/23
Gumbley, B. S.	2 Bn. Gloster R.	7/2/24
Clibbens, H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Midd'x R.	22/2/24
Pay, L. J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	2 Bn. Leicester R.	5/4/24
Spanholtz, C.	2 Bn. K.O.Y.L.I.	9/4/24
Gubbings, B. H., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.		
	1 Bn. Suffolk R.	25/4/24
Ryan, P., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. P.W. Vols.	24/5/24
FitzEarle, W. H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. K.O.S.B.	17/9/24
Gebbs, H. T. J., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. D.C.L.I.	2/10/24
James, A. E.	2 Bn. Somerset L.I.	6/11/24
Jarman, H. C., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. H.L.I.	14/11/24
Bixley, G. C.	2 Bn. Worc. R.	28/1/25
Perdue, H. G., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R.W. Fus.	30/1/25
Jones, G. P., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	4th H.	30/4/25
Pipe, H. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	30/4/25
Pomphrey, F. H.	2 Bn. R. Sussex R.	1/6/25
Dowle, D. B.	1 Bn. E. Surrey R.	12/6/25
Windram, W. C.	1 Bn. Inniskilling Fus.	15/6/25
Smith, G., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Foresters	20/6/25
Tulp, R.	2 Bn. R. Fus.	3/8/25
Alsebrook, F. J., M.M.	17th/21st L.	25/8/25
Grimes, R. E. G.	14th/20th H.	17/11/25
Botting, R., D.C.M., M.M., A.R.C.M.		
	2 Bn. Esez. R.	8/12/25
Roberts, M., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	10th H.	18/2/25

## BANDMASTERS OF THE ARMY—contd.

Woodcock, E. J.	1 Bn. Somerset L.I.	1/5/28
Lockton, J. B.	1 Bn. Dorset R.	5/5/28
Lemoine, A.	12th L.	9/5/28
Rhodes, S., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.	1 Bn. R. Scots.	12/6/28
Geary, O. W., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Border R.	6/7/28
Willcocks, G. H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	11/9/28
Gough, R., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. D.W.R.	2/11/28
Courtneil, E. F., A.R.C.M.	8th H.	30/11/28
Raison, C. E., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. K.O.Y.L.J.	10/12/26
Young, A., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. D.C.L.I.	17/12/26
McBain, D., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. K.R.R.C.	8/11/27
Marks, F., A.R.C.M.	4th/7th D.G.	13/12/27
Beat, C., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. A. & S. H.	13/1/28
Perry, H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. The Queen's R.	1/3/28
Ivimey, H., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Y. & L.R.	15/3/28
Hardy, G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Rifle Bde.	1/4/28
Hope, H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. North'n R.	3/6/28
Hespe, G., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Seaford	12/6/28
Hull, H. E., M.M.	1 Bn. R. Fus.	30/6/28
Halloway, L. J.	2 Bn. R.W.K.	10/8/28
Covenry, A.	1 Bn. King's Own R.	15/9/28
Howard, R. F. A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Norfolk R.	27/10/28
Kleinstuber, E.	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	19/11/28
McPherson, A. H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Gordons	12/12/18
Lawes, G. A. V., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	3rd H.	29/12/28
Potter, G. H.	1 Bn. The King's R.	14/1/29
Salmon, W. B., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. The Buffs	24/2/29
Thornburrow, J. A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	The Boys	11/3/29
Hooper, E. R., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. Green Howards	1/4/29
Baxter, J.	2 Bn. S. Stafford R.	4/5/29
Purcell, P. A., A.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Bedford & Herts. R.	10/5/29
Dunn, L. N., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Cameronian	21/6/29
Gray, T., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Manchester R.	4/7/29
Howe, B., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Essex R.	21/12/29
Harris, F. J., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. E. York R.	22/3/30
Yule, A. B.	2 Bn. E. Lan. R.	13/4/30
Johnson, H., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. N. Stafford R.	26/4/30
Dalrymple, J. A.	2 Bn. Wilt's R.	11/6/30
Foster, W. B., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. The Buffs	22/6/30
Hibbert, A., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., p.s.m.	1 Bn. K.R.R.C.	27/6/30
Davidson, F. J.	1 Bn. Welch R.	16/8/30
Barsotti, R., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. The Queen's R.	17/8/30
Hole, H. A., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R.U. Rif.	16/9/30
Underhill, E. G., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. P.W. Vols.	5/10/30
Watts, J. J. M.	2 Bn. W. York R.	6/10/30
Judd, J., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. H.L.I.	9/11/30
Hollick, A., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. North's Fus.	23/11/30
Lawton, W. H., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. R. War. R.	9/2/31
Crofts, A. W., A.R.C.M.	The Greys	25/2/31
Sherratt, W. E. N.	1 Bn. Worc. R.	6/3/31
Lee, L. W., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. N. Stafford R.	31/3/31
Dennett, F. W., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. K.S.L.I.	1/4/31
Aquillina, A.	R. Malta Art.	1/4/31
Judge, A. E.	1 Bn. Midd'x R.	12/4/31
Allen, A. J., A.R.C.M.	9th L.	10/6/31
Richardson, N. M., A.R.C.M.	5th Innis. D.G.	18/6/31
Barber, F. W., A.R.C.M.	2 Bn. R.U. Rif.	10/7/31
Palmer, E. G. B., A.R.C.M.	1 Bn. Loyal R.	10/7/31
Singer, A. A., A.R.C.M.	The Royals	15/10/31

## ROYAL TANK CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Sutherland, A., M.B.E.	Depot	28/11/21
Bird, R.	4 Bn.	27/3/24
Clayton, N. R., R. Tank Corps Cent., Ahmednagar		15/1/26
Tandy, J. E.	2 Bn.	3/11/26
Banbury, H. H.	Central Schools	25/7/28
Missen, R. F., D.C.M.	3 Bn.	9/3/29
Hursey, E. J.	5 Bn.	26/4/30
Sharp, E. J., M.M.	Mechanist Serjeant-Majors.	28/3/27
Kennett, S. E., M.B.E.	Central Schools	28/3/27
	Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.	1/4/28
	Superintending Clerk.	
Wright, J. A., H.Q., R. Tank Corps Cent., Wool.		30/4/31

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## 1st Class Staff Serjeant-Majors.

Blease, G. H.	Egypt	10/1/29
		1/4/24
Moody, H. C.	Lichfield	9/2/29
		24/4/24
Ivory, C. E., M.B.E.	London	3/5/29
		4/5/24
Hanson, C. H., M.B.E.	War Office	3/5/29
		22/5/24
Munckton, A.	Windsor	31/5/29
		22/5/24
Harrison, W. V.	Cotchester	1/6/29
		5/6/24
Rooks, T. C.	Mauritius	6/6/29
		7/7/24
Myatt, F., M.B.E.	Salisbury	14/6/29
		24/8/24
McKenzie J. T.	Burecough	25/11/29
		14/11/24
Kane, T. V.	War Office	22/8/30
		20/12/24
Ormes, C. R., D.C.M.	Egypt	1/4/30
		23/1/25
Loveridge, A. E.	Egypt	17/4/30
		25/1/25
Grapes, E. S.	York	28/4/30
		18/2/25
McMullan, F.	York	8/5/30
		3/3/25
Bradley, L. J.	Egypt	21/5/30
		5/8/25
Chantler, C.	Shoeburyness	6/6/30
		16/3/25
Sullivan, G. M.	Deptford	14/8/30
		20/9/25
Nash, W.	Stirling	21/8/30
		12/10/25
Fillmore, E. W. H., M.B.E.	Aldershot	16/9/30
		13/10/25
Moss, W. F.	Egypt	29/9/30
		2/11/25
Sherriff, G.	Singapore	4/10/30
		24/11/25
White, L. F.	Aldershot	14/10/30
		1/12/25
Spencer, J. R.	Hong Kong	15/11/30
		7/1/26
Harvey, C. P.	Oxford	14/1/31
		6/3/26
King, H. D.	London	14/1/31
		27/3/26
Saunders, C. J.	War Office	19/1/31
		27/3/26
Brooks, W. J., M.B.E., D.C.M.	Egypt	10/2/31
		27/3/26
Ackland, B. H.	Edinburgh	1/3/31
		27/3/26
Turner, A. N.	York	15/5/31
		27/3/26
Connolly, J. M.	Belfast	5/6/31
		27/3/26
Playford, J. W., M.B.E.	London	23/6/31
		27/3/26
Charmbury, C. E. G. A., M.B.E.	York	26/6/31
		27/3/26
Haycock, E. G.	Aldershot	3/7/31
		27/3/26
Whitwell, M. L. M.	Paris	14/7/31
		27/3/26
Williams, A. E.	Pembroke Dock	6/8/31
		1/5/26
Cressell, G., M.B.E.	Egypt	13/8/31
		1/5/26
Allen, S.	Aldershot	27/8/31
		10/6/26

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—Transport.

Bleach, G. J., D.C.M.	Egypt	2/8/28
Beteman, P. R.	Woodrich	30/3/29
Carberry, W. D.	Feltham	31/8/29
Marrison, F.	Aldershot	1/3/30
Perks, F. J.	Catterick	1/4/30
Honeybourne, F.	Bulford	30/12/30
Reed, A. J.	Aldershot	24/4/31

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply.

Foulkes, G. H.	Bulford	27/8/26
Francis, B.	Malta	1/5/26
Vernon, V. H.	Edinburgh	13/6/26
Roy, A.	Aldershot	1/4/27
Strange, J.	Malta	28/5/27
Humphreys, E. F.	Hounslow	31/5/27
Candellin, G. H.	Chester	30/6/27
Hill, A. J. M.	Tientsin	6/7/27
Benwell, F. G. V.	Egypt	6/7/27
Mullane, W. P.	Hong Kong	19/7/27
Bell, H. D.	Chester	16/9/27
Mackay, W. N.	Tidworth	16/9/27
Chisnall, A. E.	Edinburgh	16/9/27
Weatherley, R. A.	Hong Kong	7/11/27
Butler, A. [J]	York	6/12/27
Rowden, P.	Salisbury	30/1/28
Gillett, W.	Malta	12/5/28
Hubbard, W. H.	Aldershot	30/7/28
Atkins, T. H.	Hong Kong	29/8/28
Searle, W. A.	Aldershot	29/8/28
Royle, W. J.	London	29/8/28
Stock, C. E.	Edinburgh	29/8/28
Hewitt, G. A.	Gibraltar	18/9/28

Bulmer, N., M.B.E.	War Office	18/9/28
McDonald, E.	London	10/10/28
Auterson, J.	Belfast	10/1/29
Chapman, A. V.	Portsmouth	10/1/29
Camfield, A. S.	Aldershot	25/1/29
Burton, J. E.	Aldershot	6/2/29
Wells, D.	Catterick	22/2/29
Floyd, R. H.	Chatham	1/3/29
Whelan, M.	Woolwich	31/3/29
Roberts, J. C.	Aldershot	27/4/29
May, W. G.	War Office	27/4/29
Hawtin, J.	Malta	8/5/29
Jay, W. F.	Gibraltar	31/5/29
Mentzel, A. E.	London	1/6/29
Griffiths, R. W.	Catterick	6/6/29
Newberry, H. P.	Chester	7/6/29
Hull, J. L.	Malta	14/6/29
Dwyer, A. B.	Aldershot	26/6/29
Mullin, M.	Ceylon	9/7/29
Bird, C.	Salisbury	17/8/29
Walter, H. F.	Woolwich	10/9/29
Stevens, R. H.	Shorncliffe	12/12/29
Sibbald, A. O., M.B.E.	War Office	22/3/30
Luke, G. A.	Salisbury	17/4/30
Boxall, J. B., D.C.M.	Malta	28/4/30
Gooch, G. A.	Devonport	3/5/30
Heathcote, G. H.	Tientsin	21/5/30
Lewin, F. H.	London	6/6/30
Crisp, G. E.	Shanghai	21/6/30
Johnston, A. G.	Aldershot	28/6/30
Battman, L. J.	London	14/8/30
Rodgers, A., D.C.M.	Egypt	21/8/30
Humphries, W. J.	Malta	16/9/30
Hickson, H. W.	Egypt	4/10/30
Crouch, E.	Woolwich	14/10/30
Goreham, E. J.	Devonport	18/10/30
Bryan, W. H.	Malta	15/11/30

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS—contd.

## Staff Serjeant-Majors—Supply—contd.

Flynn, T. B. H.	Aldershot	13/1/31
Turner, W. J., M.B.E.	Southampton	14/1/31
Farrell, J.	Egypt	19/1/31
Jordan, J. W. C.	Hong Kong	10/2/31
Liddiard, K.	Leith	27/3/31
Hoskin, W. T.	Malaya	15/5/31
Kerrison, S.	Jamaica	15/5/31
Pickrell, L. R.	Aldershot	15/5/31
Kent, E. J. P.	Shanghai	15/5/31
Bates, J.	Bermuda	15/5/31
Rose, S. A.	War Office	15/5/31
Moore, E. T.	Egypt	25/5/31
Whelan, J. W.	Bulford	5/6/31
Eagle, A., M.B.E.	London	23/6/31
Turner, D. G.	Egypt	26/6/31
Cowley, W. J.	Aldershot	3/7/31
Burridge, F. A.		13/8/31
Walter, C. E.		27/8/31

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (Artificers)—Transport.

Yates, L. W.	Feltham	28/2/18
Curtis, T. O.	York	1/7/23
Taylor, P. E.	Malta	1/7/23
Harris, C.	London	1/7/23
Pinder, W.	Chepstow	1/7/23
Crosley, W.	Aldershot	1/7/23
Wiltshire, H.	Feltham	1/7/23
Bagwell, B. W.	Preston	1/7/23
Terrace, W. D.	Chatham	1/7/23
Danter, R. W.	Shorncliffe	1/7/23
Mercer, C. E.	Belfast	7/6/30
Eastman, E. G.	China	13/7/30
Iales, G. V.	Aldershot	14/7/30
Bardett, F. C.	Palestine	3/10/30
Arnold, H. A., M.M.	Bulford	1/1/31
Hemley, G. F.	Catterick	16/6/31

## Mechanist Serjeant-Majors (T.M.T. Clerks)—Transport.

Reid, J. McP.	Aldershot	7/6/25
Tilbury, W. H.	Feltham	5/7/25
Drake, F. W., M.B.E.	War Office	27/8/26
Giles, F. H., M.B.E.	War Office	1/4/26
Walliker, J. H.	Aldershot	1/4/26
Taylor, H. G.	London	3/1/27

## Serjeant-Major—Instructor.

Holme, G. H., M.M.	School of Cookery	22/12/27
--------------------	-------------------	----------

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Collier, H. C. F.	Colchester	19/4/22
Steer, G. P., M.B.E.	Nelley	30/2/24
Harvey, R. E., D.C.M.	Millbank	12/9/24
Baker, H., M.B.E.	London	30/9/24
Milne, A. J.	Belfast	30/9/24
Bull, C. E., M.B.E., D.C.M.	Aldershot	30/9/24
Jefford, C. V., M.B.E.	Aldershot	12/9/25
Boddy, R.	Depot	6/10/25
Hammond, F. J.	Depot	13/11/25
Eves, J. G., M.B.E.	War Office	28/11/25
Loder, H. J.	Singapore	18/12/25
Summers, F. G.	Edinburgh	1/1/26
Prince, H. M.	Egypt	28/5/26
Hort, F. E.	Shorncliffe	9/7/26
Walkley, T.	Aldershot	24/8/26
Balgnt, H. A.	Millbank	1/9/26
Mean, E.	Aldershot	8/10/26
Lockwood, J. W., M.M.	Tidworth	15/10/26
Cartar, W. J., M.B.E.	Woolwich	5/3/27
Simmons, R. W.	Warrington	23/8/27
Leakey, A.	Jamaica	29/4/27

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS—contd.

## Serjeant-Majors—contd.

Collier, W. N.	Aldershot	16/6/27
Newland, F. H.	York	20/6/27
Williams, A. G.	R.A.M. College	14/9/27
Reeves, H. W.	India	25/9/27
Mann, R. S.	Depot	20/12/27
Carroll, H. J.	Malta	11/4/28
Shelley, W. C.	Hong Kong	12/4/28
Bamford, W. J.	India	16/4/28
Catton, F. T.	Egypt	18/4/28
Farmer, G. L.	York	1/5/28
Brunt, W. J. G.	Woolwich	17/6/28
Martin, P. J.	Gibraltar	9/5/29
Smith, H. G.	India	16/7/29
Woodward, A. E.	Salisbury	27/8/29
Steer, H.	Nedley	8/9/29
Gregory, H.	Bermuda	18/10/29
Fletcher, W.	India	16/1/30
Parr, W. S.	India	1/8/30
Dedow, P. F.	Tidworth	1/9/30
Sprinks, A. E.	Sch. of Hygiene	4/9/30
Foggin, W.	Woolwich	1/3/31
Eason, W. E. L.	Shanghai	16/3/31
Crossman, W. G., D.C.M.	India	15/5/31
Hobday, S. W.	R.A.M. College	15/5/31
Munden, J. W. F.	Egypt	18/5/31
Flint, B. W.	Singapore	21/5/31
Taylor, E. F.	London	22/7/31
Taylor, A. E., M.B.E.	Hong Kong	10/8/31
Kirtou-Vaughan, A. W. J.		18/8/31
Grist, R.		22/9/31
Dixon, W. V.		23/9/31

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS.

## Conductors.

Reader, H. N.	Mauritius	19/4/28
Driscoll, J. A.	York	1/4/25
		26/4/28
		1/4/25
Johnson, B. T.	H.Q., Sec. Comd.	10/7/28
		30/6/25
Fox, T. W. C.	Hong Kong	18/9/28
		29/7/25
Parkins, E. J.	Egypt	28/9/28
		5/9/25
Molyneaux, S. V.	Gibraltar	15/10/28
		20/9/25
Arnold, C. E.	D.D.O.S., London	14/12/28
		11/11/25
Nolan, M. F.	Woolwich	20/12/28
		11/11/25
Speller, N.	Tientsin	1/1/29
		19/4/26
Ward, H. F.	Malta	15/1/29
		3/5/26
Bush, A. G.	H.Q., S. Comd.	15/1/29
		5/5/26
Goodwin, G.	Selby	1/2/29
		24/5/26
Holloway, A. V.	H.Q., S. Comd.	26/2/29
		1/7/26
Freemantle, A. W.	Hilsea	6/3/29
		26/7/26
Paver, R. V.	R.A.C.D., Pimlico	16/3/29
		1/9/26
Cripps, H.	H.Q., W. Comd.	2/4/29
		8/9/26
Chase, H. E.	Hilsea	19/5/29
		1/10/26
Tattam, E. W.	Bramley	5/6/29
		7/10/26
Messenger, E. T.	Devonport	5/8/29
		30/11/26
Hubbard, R. J.	Malta	1/10/29
		18/12/26
Meades, A. S.	Aldershot	12/11/29
		10/2/27
Richards, W. H.	Malta	2/12/29
		1/3/27
Patmore, F. J.	D.D.O.S., London	6/3/30
		28/3/27
Ratcliffe, A. W.	Shanghai	20/3/30
		24/3/27

§ Borne on Supernumerary List.

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—contd.

## Conductors—contd.

Fallowfield, B.	Colchester	22/3/30
		6/4/27
Hall, E. A.	Carrickfergus	18/5/30
		1/6/27
Webb, H. A.	Bermuda	26/5/30
		4/6/27
Newman, A. T.	H.Q., N. Comd.	25/6/30
		4/7/27
Pickup, J.	H.Q., E. Comd.	3/8/30
		10/7/27
Sutton, H. G.	Burscough	19/8/30
		11/7/27
Hewitt, H. G.	Catterick	20/8/30
		5/9/27
Meeson, G. F.	Singapore	22/9/30
		10/10/27
Prior, F. E.	D.D.O.S., London	22/2/31
		20/10/27
Orford, H.	Hilsea	28/3/31
		6/11/27
Rolland, O. D.	Hong Kong	29/3/31
		9/1/28
Whent, A.	Dover	15/5/31
		17/1/28
Lee, W.	Didcot	15/5/31
		26/1/28
Waldren, P. G.	Stirling	8/6/31
		4/2/28
Johns, C. W.	Shorncliffe	17/6/31
		19/3/28
Strong, H. J.	Tidworth	30/6/31
		28/3/28
Burroughs, S. G.	Stirling	13/7/31
		19/4/28
Gillam, G.	Burscough	1/8/31
		12/5/28

## Sub-Conductors.

Deacon, W. G.	Burscough	21/3/27
Mitchell, G. J.	Hong Kong	26/4/28
Bellinger, R.	Tidworth	24/6/28
Wilson, G.	Gibraltar	10/7/28
Picot, J.	Egypt	13/9/28
Burley, W. W. L.	Cairo	28/9/28
Summers, L.	Tidworth	28/9/28
Foley, M.	Aldershot	15/10/28
Clapham, A. H.	Aldershot	14/12/28
Darter, G. A.	Aldershot	20/12/28
O'Flynn, J. P.	D.D.O.S., London	1/1/29
Crocker, G. P.	Ceylon	15/1/29
Voller, A.	Aldershot	1/2/29
Butler, V. J. L.	Catterick	1/2/29
Blythen, W. A.	R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn.	26/2/29
Redfearn, T.	Hilsea	6/3/29
Horey, F. C. F.	H.Q., E. Comd.	2/4/29
Stiggers, R. G.	Bovington	19/5/29
Fordham, W. A.	Hilsea	8/6/29
Allwood, F. J. N.	Hilsea	9/6/29
§ Miles, H. A.	Sudan	3/8/29
Tucker, P. F.	Devonport	3/8/29
Morgan, G.	Devonport	5/8/29
Thorne, R. W.	Singapore	1/10/29
Beard, H. T.	Pembroke Dock	12/11/29
Ives, A. H.	Hereford	2/12/29
Fletcher, J. R.	Aldershot	6/3/30
Crow, H. L.	Jamaica	22/3/30
Jacobs, J. M.	Catterick	23/3/30
Empson, C. W., D.C.M.	London Dist.	26/5/30
Smith, H. S.	York	6/7/30
Smoker, C. A.	Woolwich	3/8/30
Fogden, E. B., D.C.M.	Aldershot	16/8/30
Davey, P. A.	Cairo	20/8/30
Troughton, E. F.	York	22/9/30
Jackson, H.	Bramley	22/2/31

## Serjeant-Major.

Bennett, O. J., M.M.	Depot Hilsea	2/3/31
----------------------	--------------	--------

ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS—*contd.**Serjeant-Majors—Armourer Section.*

Hewson, L. W.	Chatham	11/3/25
Haybyrne, E. J.	Stirling	18/3/25
Hogan, C. M.	Egypt	26/3/25
Baker, F. J.	Burscough	26/3/25
Howard, F.	York	1/4/25
Kirby, C. E.	R.A.O.C. Sch. of Instrn.	1/4/25
Waddington, P. N.	Stirling	12/4/25
Hall, D.	Weedon	9/7/25
Mellor, J.	India	6/10/25
Godfrey, W. E.	India	23/10/25
Cox, W. J.	India	18/2/27
Vaughan, W. S.	India	6/3/27
Brown, A. E.	India	1/7/28
Emmerson, E.	India	1/7/28
Wilkins, L.	York	21/9/28
Crooks, B.	Colchester	28/11/28
Bull, W. A.	India	24/2/29
Olds, A. W.	Devonport	18/4/29
Dabbs, W.	Bramley	13/10/29
Morris, J. H.	London	16/10/29
Ersakine, G. A.	Hilsea	1/1/30
Mocock, H. J. G.	York	28/1/30
Higgins, A.	Burscough	11/3/30
Reeve, A. E. J.	York	20/10/30
McConnell, T.	Tidworth	31/1/31
Howard, A. C.	Stirling	3/3/31

*Serjeant-Majors—Armament Artificer Section.*

Richards, R.	Hilsea	12/11/26
Trice, M. C.	a.c.	1/4/27
Tarnow, A. V.	a.c.	2/4/27
Short, F. P.	India	7/5/27
Randell, E. H.	Aldershot	18/5/27
Clatworthy, F. J.	India	19/5/27
Ward, F.	Hilsea	2/7/27
Tyler, F. R.	Gibraltar	1/3/28
Turner, H.	Tidworth	1/4/28
Mackie, A. J.	Malta	23/6/28
Mackereth, W.	India	1/7/28
Vaucher, L. C.	a.c.	1/7/28
Richardson, G. H.	Hong Kong	1/4/29
Warder, J. W.	Bovington	1/4/29
Cox, J.	Devonport	1/4/29
Marshall, P. J.	Catterick	1/4/29
Sparey, O. F., M.M.	Hong Kong	1/4/29
Matthews, H. W.	a.c.	15/4/29
Prichard, C.	Ceylon	20/5/29
Blahop, R. J.	Jamaica	16/11/29
Beeston, R. R.	Bermuda	24/11/29
Daly, B.	Egypt	8/12/29
Ayre, J. W.	a.c.	19/12/29
Abbott, H.	Hilsea	24/3/30
Woodcock, E. D.	India	24/3/30
Cockram, S. G.	Catterick	31/5/30
Sanders, A. V.	Aldershot	21/6/30
Hodge, W. E.	India	9/11/30
Foster, A. E., M.B.E.	Lydd	8/12/30
Geneese, S.	Stirling	31/1/31

## ROYAL ARMY PAY CORPS.

*Staff-Serjeant-Majors.*

Courtney, H. M.	Western Comd.	14/7/15
Browne, E. J. W.	Barnet	12/4/16
Carter, L. V.	China	3/9/16
Perkins, P.	Jamaica	21/10/16
Atherton, W. M.	London	7/1/17
Statham, F. J., M.B.E.	China	17/6/18
Dalton, J. J.	Singapore	25/4/19
Russell, F.	Bermuda	5/9/19
Haddock, C. R.	Southern Comd.	1/1/20 9/12/25
Smith, R. G.	Gibraltar	1/1/20 9/12/25
Brierley, F.	Aldershot Comd.	1/1/20 9/12/25
McCarthy, E.	Northern Comd.	1/1/20 9/12/25
Norman, H. H. O.	York	3/1/20
Grant, H.	Aldershot Comd.	1/5/20
Davy, R. S.	Southern Comd.	1/7/20 9/12/25
Grigg, T. G. W.	Southern Comd.	1/7/20 9/12/25
Flear, E. H.	Eastern Comd.	9/10/20 9/12/25
Holman, S., M.B.E.	Hounslow	10/1/21
Flux, S. J. J.	Egypt	2/5/21 9/12/25
Pott, F.	War Office	6/6/21 9/12/25
Robins, V. H.	Malta	6/6/21 9/12/25
Stubbs, H.	Chatham (R. Signals)	1/5/22
Deacon, A. W.	Western Comd.	17/11/22 9/12/25
O'Leary, C.	Southern Comd.	9/12/22
Moorcroft, W. H.	Scottish Comd.	10/1/23
Allix, A. F.	Deptford	8/2/23
Loftus, W. E. C.	Eastern Comd.	1/4/23
Ross, G.	Northern Ireland Dist.	6/5/23
Lines, E. W.	Warwick	16/5/23
Cambridge, F.	Exeter	10/6/23
McFarlane, D.	Shrewsbury	14/6/23
Weston, E. C.	Warley	1/9/25
Colbourne, T.	Preston	1/10/25
Wills, A.	War Office	1/10/25
Martin, C. A.	China	17/3/26
Norris, P. A.	Singapore	24/4/26
Farmer, A. C.	Mauritius	24/4/26
Gardner, J. Y. M.	Woolwich	10/6/26
Carlile, W.	Winchester	1/7/26
Brindley, H.	Egypt	1/7/26
Lambert, C.	Hilsea	3/7/26
Temple, B. J.	Canterbury	10/8/26
Goode, C. W.	Ceylon	22/9/26
Flowman, O. G.	Egypt	16/3/27
Fring, H. T.	Perth	2/6/27
Davis, G. T.	Chatham (R.E.)	20/6/27
Lawson, R.	Leith, Edinburgh	17/8/27
Mockler, C.	Woolwich	18/8/27
Anderson, P. A.	Gibraltar	29/8/27
Elam, G. E.	London	6/10/27
Scott, H. V.	Aldershot Comd.	1/4/28
Bailey, C. H.	Eastern Comd.	5/9/28
Dow, A. C.	Southern Comd.	5/9/28
Penn, G. W.	Lichfield	30/7/29
Penny, H. P.	Chatham (R.E.)	7/12/30
Hunt, A. K.	Malta	1/1/31
Plowman, P.	Aldershot	5/2/31
Kaine, J. T.	Deptford	27/4/31
Barnes, G. A.	Egypt	3/5/31
Drummond, J. H.	York	15/5/31

## ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Corr, M. J.	Woolwich	6/12/24
Hayward, W. C.	Aldershot	19/7/25

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS.

## Instructors (Education).

[Dates prior to 14 June 1920 are dates of appointment as 2nd Class Army Schoolmaster.]

Egan, W. M. G.	Bedford	13/7/16
Crouch, G. E.	Chatham	16/12/16
Malley, J. V.	Wellington Bks.	16/12/16
Cleland, J. A.	Catterick	16/12/16
Walker, J. W.	Woolwich	5/7/17
Kldby, W. D.	India	4/7/18
Wilde, G. A.	Shanghai	4/7/18
Thomas, C. J.	Portsmouth	4/7/18
Cope, V.	Catterick	4/7/18
Parsons, A. E.	Hong Kong	4/7/18
Meckiff, S. L.	D. of Y's R. M. Sch.	3/7/19
Woolnough, F. G., L.C.P.	India	3/7/19
Maguire, M. J.	Glasgow	3/7/19
Prior, F. O.	India	3/7/19
Green, S. A.	India	18/12/19
Knott, W. J.	Lichfield	18/12/19
Hamilton, S. H.	India	18/12/19
Cleaver, W.	Colchester	18/12/19
Cunningham, D.	Shorncliffe	18/12/19
Spencer, R. G.	India	18/12/19
Beswick, F. H. J.	Caterham	14/3/20
Robertson, G. P.	India	1/7/20
Cleland, H.	Aldershot	1/7/20
Vessey, K. H. F.	India	1/7/20
Bampton, H.	Chelsea Bks.	1/7/20
Leggatt, D. H.	India	1/7/20
Wade, W. G.	Shorncliffe	1/7/20
Rolph, W. J.	Tidworth	14/7/21
Puleston, F. J.	Gibraltar	14/7/21
Walsh, C. W.	India	14/7/21
Hall, M. A. C.	India	14/7/21
Horsley, R. B.	Hilsea	14/7/21
Redhead, A. J.	India	14/7/21
McKnight, H.	India	14/7/21
Gittins, W. E.	India	14/7/21
Nugent, W. F.	Malta	6/7/22
Buckley, J. E. O.	Egypt	6/7/22
Finch, A. R.	India	6/7/22
Corby, W. J.	Aldershot	6/7/22
Martin, H. J.	India	1/1/23
Griggs, F. J.	India	6/1/23
Findlay, A. S.	Chepstow	6/1/23
Stride, R. J.	India	9/1/23
Booth, R. A.	India	17/8/26
Brady, F., B.Sc. Econ.	India	8/9/26
Martin, J. J.	Catterick	18/1/27
Goodwright, W. H., L.C.P.	India	18/1/27
Watterson, R. C., L.C.P.	India	23/2/27
Craigton, F. E.	Hong Kong	28/10/27
Farrant, R. P.	D. of Y's R. M. Sch.	26/10/27
Cleland, W. B.	D. of Y's R. M. Sch.	26/10/27
Stook, R.	Bordon	28/11/27
King, R. A.	Gosport	28/11/27
Cruden, H. H.	Queen Victoria Sch.	26/11/27
Perry, D.	India	3/1/28
Macdonald, A. W. H.	India	11/1/28
Quarrell, C. J.	India	16/1/28
O'Toole, W. R.	India	23/1/28
Roberts, D. W.	Ceylon	27/4/28
Hughes, J. B.	India	11/5/28

## ARMY EDUCATIONAL CORPS—contd.

## Instructors (Education)—contd.

Tucker, H. F.	India	4/6/28
Humphries, C. T.	India	8/7/28
Rigden, H. C.	India	16/7/28
Reeder, C. E.	Queen Victoria Sch.	20/7/28
Collyer, G. W. J.	India	8/8/28
Hawkins, W. F.	Malta	21/8/28
Macdonald, W. A., M.C.	Woolwich	31/8/28
Carter, J.	Gosport	3/10/28
Nugent, G. F.	Malta	20/10/28
Caulfield, R. C. F.	India	22/12/28
Belcher, S. O.	Aden	2/1/29
Smalles, F. R.	India	4/1/29
Rowe, R. C., M.M.	India	5/1/29
Romaine, C. M.	Malaya	11/1/29
Pamplin, F. V.	Hong Kong	11/1/29
Wallis, H. L.	Deepcut	14/1/29
Lambert, F.	India	19/4/29
Parslow, T. E.	Aldershot	28/7/29
West, H. W.	Chepstow	25/8/29
Stock, R. J.	India	13/7/30
Mahoney, D.	India	26/7/30
Cromble, J.	India	27/12/30
Austin, H. J.	Catterick	2/1/31
Dennis, A. E., M.M.	Strensall	13/2/31
Hayes, E. V. C.	India	3/8/31
Shearer, R.	India	15/6/31
Pirie, P. B.	India	9/7/31
McGregor, M. J.	Egypt	17/7/31
Pirie, W. McE.	Malta	26/7/31
Henry, V.	Aldershot	20/7/31
Andrews, T. E.	Stirling	1/8/31
Hobbs, H. A.	Woolwich	13/8/31
Carroll, W. J.	Woolwich	25/8/31

## THE ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

## Serjeant-Major.

Tate, T. G.	Aldershot	1/4/29
-------------	-----------	--------

## SMALL ARMS SCHOOL CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Amy, R. H.	Small Arms School, Hythe	12/12/29
Hewitt, S.	Small Arms School, Netheravon	5/7/31

## Experimental Serjeant-Major.

Vale, J.	Small Arms School, Hythe	25/2/29
----------	--------------------------	---------

## Superintending Clerk.

Cody, G.	H.-Q., Netheravon	12/12/29
		30/1/24

## CORPS OF MILITARY POLICE.

## Serjeant-Majors.

## Military Mounted Police.

Harrison, E.	Aldershot	29/6/27
--------------	-----------	---------

## Military Foot Police.

Burrows, J.	Depot, Aldershot	25/1/26
Kenny, A. P.	London District	22/10/30

## MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.

## Serjeant-Majors.

Dunmore, J. W.	Aldershot	1/1/26
Chiddy, V. D.	Stirling	8/7/26
Allenby, F.	Malta	29/9/27
Cotton, J. F.	Cairo	21/10/30

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

I.—Educational and Training. II.—Manufacturing. III.—Miscellaneous. IV.—Overseas Dominions.

## I.—EDUCATIONAL AND TRAINING.

## STAFF COLLEGE.

	(Camberley)	(Tel. No. :—Camberley 208.)
<i>Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) ...</i>	Dill, Maj.-Gen. J. G. <i>C.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	8/1/31
<i>General Staff Officers, 1st grade ...</i>	Squires, Col. E. K., <i>D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/12/29
	Wilson, Col. H. M., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/5/30
<i>General Staff Officers, 2nd grade ...</i>	Akerman, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. P. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c., g.</i> ...	1/1/29
	Wilkinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Foresters, p.s.c.</i> ...	21/1/29
	Paterson, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.</i> ...	21/1/29
	Clark, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col. 1/10/29) J. G. W., <i>M.C., 16th/5th L., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/10/29
	Willcox, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. B. D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., E. Lan. R., p.s.c.</i> ...	21/1/30
	Witts, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. V. B., <i>C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ...	21/1/30
	Schreiber, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col. 21/1/30) E. C. A., <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ...	21/1/30
	Gammell, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Lt.-Col. 21/1/30) J. A. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., Camerons, p.s.c.</i> ...	21/1/30
	McC Smyth, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 16/1/31) J. G., <i>M.C., 11 Sikh R., p.s.c.</i> ...	16/1/31
	Percival, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., Cheahire R., p.s.c., n.s.</i> ...	19/1/31
	Kennedy, Bt. Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 31/8/31) J. N., <i>M.C., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ...	31/8/31
	Lund, Bt. Lt.-Col. O. M., <i>D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c.</i> ...	30/9/31
	Greenstade, Bt. Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 1/10/31) C., <i>O.B.E., S. Stafford R., p.s.c.</i> ...	1/10/31
<i>Instructor in Air Duties ...</i>		
<i>Quarter-Master and Adjutant ...</i>	Parvin, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) C., <i>M.C., E.R.E. List</i> ...	16/12/23
<i>Librarian ...</i>	Parkyn, Bt. Maj. H. G., <i>O.B.E., 5 Bn. Rifle Bde.</i>	

## Students.

## Senior Division.

Bovell, Comdr. H. C., <i>R.N., n.s.</i>	Wallington, Capt. M., <i>M.C., R. Sussex R.</i>
Vaughan, Comdr. F. H. M., <i>R.N.</i>	Kirkby, Lt. S. A. H., <i>M.C., R. Sussex R.</i>
Dumbreck, Maj. S. C., <i>The Royals.</i>	Macnab, Lt. G. A. C., <i>R. Sussex R. [I]</i>
Bury, Maj. J., <i>17th/21st L.</i>	Hall, Capt. R. M., <i>M.C., S. Stafford R.</i>
Hornby, Capt. A. H., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Smyth, Capt. H. E. F., <i>M.C., Oxf. &amp; Bucks L.I.</i>
Venning, Capt. A. N., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Rathbone, Capt. R. B., <i>Loval R.</i>
Maxwell, Capt. J. L., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Dempsey, Capt. M. C., <i>M.C., R. Berks R.</i>
Fenton, Capt. G. A., <i>R.A. [L]</i>	Furlong, Capt. D. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R. Berks R.</i>
Price, Capt. R. G., <i>R.A.</i>	Lucas, Capt. R. H. A., <i>R. Berks R.</i>
Chapman, Capt. K. A. S., <i>R.A.</i>	Riddell, Capt. R. A., <i>R.W.K.</i>
Elliot, Capt. G. M., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Gott, Capt. W. H. E., <i>M.C., K.R.R.C.</i>
Shapland, Capt. J. D., <i>M.C., R.A., g*.</i>	Hopkinson, Capt. G. F., <i>M.C., N. Stafford R.</i>
Baass, Capt. G. W. G., <i>R.A.</i>	Byas, Capt. E. R., <i>M.C., N. Stafford R.</i>
Crosse, Capt. E. N., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Symes, Capt. G. W., <i>M.C., Y. &amp; L.R.</i>
Chilton, Capt. M. S., <i>R.A.</i>	Maclean, Capt. G. F., <i>M.C., A. &amp; S.H.</i>
Marshall, Capt. J. F. C., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Cooke, Capt. R. T., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>
Meysiey-Thompson, Capt. O. V. C., <i>R.A.</i>	Goadby, Capt. F. R. L., <i>M.B.E., Sikh Pnrs.</i>
Norton, Capt. C. H., <i>R.A.</i>	Mallaby, Capt. A. W. S., <i>2 Punjab R.</i>
Lambe, Capt. R. B., <i>R.A., y.</i>	Carter, Capt. J. I., <i>M.C., 12 F.F.R.</i>
Reid, Lt. F. S., <i>R.A. [I]</i>	Hamilton, Capt. H. M., <i>18 R.F.F. Rif.</i>
Anderson, Maj. A. V., <i>M.B.E., R.E.</i>	Simpson, Capt. F. C., <i>17 Dogra R.</i>
Alms, Maj. G. F. H., <i>R.E. [I]</i>	Thompson, Capt. W. G. S., <i>5 R.G.R.</i>
Worsfold, Capt. C. P., <i>M.C., R.E.</i>	Fagan, Capt. H. A., <i>D.S.O., M.C., 9 G.R.</i>
Jacobs-Larkcom, Capt. E. H. L., <i>R.E.</i>	Snelling, Capt. A. H. J., <i>I.A.S.C.</i>
Gueterbock, Capt. E. A. L., <i>R.E.</i>	Salmon, Bt. Maj. (local Lt. & Bt. Maj. 20/6/19) H. L. N., <i>M.C., R. Can. R.</i>
Campion, Capt. O., <i>R.E.</i>	Rowe, Capt. (local Capt. 30/9/20) G. C., <i>Aust. Staff Corps, p.a.c.</i>
Tyrrell, Capt. W. U. R., <i>Signals [L]</i>	Milford, Bt. Maj. (local Capt. & Bt. Maj. 1/3/23) E. J., <i>D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, o.</i>
Bingham, Capt. the Lord, <i>M.C., C. G'ds. [I]</i>	Willock, Wing Comdr. R. P., <i>R.A.F.</i>
Bruno, Capt. H. A. B., <i>M.B.E., King's Own R.</i>	Oxland, Wing Comdr. R. D., <i>O.B.E., R.A.F.</i>
Sparks, Capt. H. P., <i>M.C., Suffolk R.</i>	
Rougier, Capt. C. L., <i>M.C., Lan. Fus.</i>	
Barclay, Capt. C. N., <i>Cameronians.</i>	
Nichols, Capt. J. S., <i>M.C., Border R. [I]</i>	



**Staff College, Camberley—continued.**  
*Students—contd.*

Forestier-Walker, Capt. C. F., *M.C.*, Srd H.  
 de Fonblanque, Capt. E. B., *R.A.*  
 Sitwell, Capt. H. D. W., *M.C.*, *R.A.*, *g†*, *y.*  
 Little, Capt. A. G., *R.A.*  
 Buriton, Capt. H. L. G., *M.C.*, *R.A.*  
 Ellis, Capt. P. N., *R.A.*  
 Kirkman, Capt. S. C., *M.C.*, *R.A.*  
 Nicholson, Capt. C. G. C., *M.C.*, *R.A.*  
 Burns, Capt. L. B. D., *M.C.*, *R.A.*  
 Crawford, Capt. V. R. W., *M.C.*, *R.A.*  
 Rawlins, Capt. S. B., *M.C.*, *R.A.*  
 Dauban, Capt. R. R., *R.A.* [L].  
 Blunt, Capt. J. S., *R.A.*, *y.* [L].  
 Way, Capt. G. R., *R.A.* [L].  
 Hooper, Capt. J., *R.A.*  
 Brownjohn, Capt. N. C. D., *M.C.*, *R.E.* [L].  
 Lewis, Capt. R. M. H., *M.C.*, *R.E.*, *z.*  
 Duke, Capt. C. L. B., *M.C.*, *R.E.*  
 Simpson, Capt. F. E. W., *R.E.*  
 Turner, Capt. C. E. F., *R.E.*  
 Jacob, Capt. E. I. C., *R.E.*  
 Curtis, Capt. F. C., *R.* Signals [U].  
 Milne, Capt. J. D., *R.* Scots [L].  
 Girling, Capt. F. E. B., *M.C.*, The Queen's R.  
 Keble, Capt. T. H., The Buffs.  
 Pemberton, Capt. E. G., North'd Fus. [L].  
 Snow, Capt. A. E., Somerset L.I. [U].  
 Garnons-Williams, Capt. H. F., R.W. Fus. [U].  
 Jones, Capt. S. O., *M.C.*, R.W. Fus.  
 F.G. James, Capt. M. A., *M.C.*, Gloster R.  
 Dowler, Bt. Maj. A. A. B., E. Surrey R. (*s.c.*).

*Junior Division.*

Dunn, Capt. P. D. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Border R.  
 Spencer, Capt. J. L., *M.C.*, Hampshire R.  
 Baillon, Capt. J. A., *M.C.*, S. Stafford R.  
 Cripps, Capt. B. U. S., *M.C.*, Welch R.  
 Arbuthnot, Capt. B. K., *M.C.*, Black Watch.  
 Horrocks, Capt. B. G., *M.C.*, Midd'x R. [U].  
 Stephenson, Capt. C. B., N. Stafford R.  
 Brown, Capt. I. D., Gordons.  
 Thrupp, Capt. C. G. D., R. Tank Corps.  
 Willison, Capt. A. C., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R. Tank Corps.  
 Kerr, Capt. H. R., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C.  
 Smith, Capt. C. M., *M.C.*, R.A.S.C. [U].  
 Chappel, Capt. B. H., Bombay Pnrs.  
 Rees, Capt. T. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *C.I.E.*, 6 Raj. Rif.  
 Carstairs, Capt. N. M., 10 Baluch R.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. D. A. L., 12 F.F.R.  
 Carpenter, Capt. H. J., 18 R. Garh. Rif. [L].  
 Boucher, Capt. C. H., 3 G.R.  
 Hughes, Capt. F. E. C., 4 G.R.  
 Ward, Capt. G. R., 6 G.R.  
 Preston, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt.* 1/4/20 and *Bt. Maj.* 25/6/29) J. F., *M.C.*, R. Can. Art.  
 Lyon, Capt. J. E., R. Can. E.  
 Durant, Capt. (*local Capt.* 11/12/27) H. F. H., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Chapman, Bt. Maj. (*local Capt. and Bt. Maj.* 1/3/23) John A., *D.S.O.*, Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Capel, Wing Comdr. A. J., *D.S.O.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F.  
 Thornton, Flt. Lt. H. N., R.A.F.

**STAFF COLLEGE, QUETTA.**

<i>Commandant</i> ... ..	Norton, Col. E. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/1/29
<i>General Staff Officers, 1st grade</i> ... ..	Auchinleck, Col. C. J. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/2/30
<i>General Staff Officers, 2nd grade</i> ... ..	Martin, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/1/28
	Molesworth, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 21/12/29) G. N., 15 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/12/29
	Corbett, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 14/1/30) T. W., <i>M.C.</i> , Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	14/1/30
	Harrison, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , E. York R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	28/8/30
	Martel, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. Le Q., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/7/30
	Fargiter, Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 3/11/30) R. B., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [U] ... ..	1/2/31
<i>Adj. and Qr.-Mr.</i> ... ..	Coldicott, Capt. C. U., 6 G.R. ... ..	6/7/30

§ Without effect on pay or pension.

**Students.**

*Senior Division.*

Allison, Capt. W. W., *R.A.*, *f.s.*  
 Wallis, Capt. C. R. A., *R.A.*  
 Whitehead, Capt. J. G. O., *M.C.*, *R.E.*  
 McLean, Capt. K. G., *R.E.*  
 Attwater, Capt. H. F., North'd Fus.  
 French, Capt. A. C., Suffolk R.  
 Longden, Lt. H. L., Dorset R.  
 Whitfield, Capt. E. H., *M.C.*, Ox. & Bucks L.I.  
 Moorhead, Capt. C. D., *M.C.*, Manch. R.  
 Brunskill, Capt. G., *M.C.*, R.U. Rif.  
 Harris, Capt. C. E. L., 2 Lrs.  
 Scott, Capt. T., 6 Lrs.  
 Hatch, Capt. K., Poona Horse.  
 Teversham, Capt. M. S., Sikh Pnrs.

Hawthorn, Capt. D. C., 1 Punjab R.  
 Maxwell, Capt. F. S., 1 Punjab R.  
 Fripp, Capt. F. D. S., 2 Punjab R.  
 Wimberley, Capt. R. A. A., 9 R. Jat R.  
 Trott, Capt. W. A., *M.C.*, 9 Jat R.  
 Garrett, Capt. K. A., *M.O.*, 12 F.F.R.  
 Freeland, Capt. R. A. B., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif.  
 Goode, Capt. R. L., 18 F.F. Rif.  
 Hawkes, Capt. L. V. C., 14 Punjab R.  
 Barstow, Capt. H. L., 4 G.R.  
 Tobin, Capt. R. W., 10 G.R.  
 Loup, Capt. L. A., I.A.S.C.  
 Sutherland, Capt. R. B., Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Fernhough, Sqdn. Ldr. F., *M.C.*, R.A.F.

*Junior Division.*

MacLeod, Capt. M. W. M., *D.S.O.*, *R.A.*  
 McBarnet, Capt. A. E., *R.A.*  
 Holland, Capt. J. C. F., *D.F.C.*, *R.E.*  
 Iethbridge, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, *R.E.*  
 Armitage, Capt. A. E., *R.E.*  
 Westropp, Capt. V. J. E., *R.* Signals.  
 Corkery, Capt. E. D., *M.C.*, Devon R.  
 Hakewill Smith, Capt. E., *M.C.*, R.S. Fus.  
 Watson, Capt. G. F., *D.S.O.*, R.W. Fus.  
 Ware, Capt. R. F., *M.C.*, Durham L.I.  
 Ballentine, Capt. J. S., R. Deccan Horse.  
 Carr-White, Capt. G., P.A.V.O. Cav.  
 Lickman, Capt. W. E., 18 Cav.  
 Baker, Capt. A. H., Madras Pnrs.  
 Stanley, Capt. D. R., Bombay Pnrs.

Macdonald, Capt. J. B., Sikh Pnrs.  
 Kennedy, Capt. M. W., 5 Mahratta L.I.  
 Latham, Capt. H. C., 7 Rajput R.  
 Bryant, Capt. G. D., 7 Rajput R.  
 Paik, Capt. L. C., 7 Rajput R.  
 Creffield, Capt. G., *M.B.E.*, 6 Punjab R.  
 Coleman, Capt. G. V. L., 12 F.F.R.  
 Jenkins, Capt. J. S., *M.C.*, 13 F.F. Rif.  
 Reynolds, Capt. J. R., 15 Punjab R.  
 Bull, Capt. G. G. C., 19 Hy'bad R.  
 Colwill, Capt. R. F., *M.B.E.*, I.A.S.C.  
 Stein, Bt. Maj. C. B. S., R. Can. E.  
 Bourke, Bt. Maj. H. G., *M.C.*, Aust. Staff Corps.  
 Lloyd, Sqdn. Ldr. H. P., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*, R.A.F., *f.s.*

**IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.**

(9, Buckingham Gate, S.W. 1.)

(Tel. No. :—Victoria 9000.)

<b>Commandant</b> ... ..	Brooke-Popham, Air Marshal Sir Robert, <i>K.C.B., C.M.G.</i> , ... ..	
<b>Directing Staff—</b>	<i>D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F., f.s.</i> ... ..	19/1/31
<i>Royal Navy</i> ... ..	Somerville, Capt. J. F., <i>D.S.O., R.N.</i> ... ..	1/8/29
<i>Army</i> ... ..	Williams, Col. (temp. Brig. 29/12/28) <i>G. C., C.M.G.</i> , ... ..	29/12/28
<i>Royal Air Force</i> ... ..	<i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... ..	
	Sutton, Group Capt. B. E., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.F., f.s.</i> ... ..	16/12/29
<b>Secretary</b> ... ..	Clemens, Maj. L. A., <i>O.B.E., M.C.</i> , ret. pay. ... ..	

**Military Students.**

Thorne, Col. A. F. A. N., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , h.p., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hotblack, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>
Adam, Bt. Lt.-Col. Sir Ronald F., <i>Bt., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Hartley, Lt.-Col. A. F., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Probyn's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i>
Hutton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. J., <i>M.C., R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Quinnan, Bt. Col. E. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , 8 Punjab R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
Grasett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Orde, Maj. (temp. Col.) (local Col. 1/3/25) <i>R. J.</i> , Perm. Active Milia. of Canada.
Giffard, Lt.-Col. G. J., <i>D.S.O.</i> , The Queen's R., <i>p.s.c., n.s.</i>	Sturdee, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Maj. 1/11/19 & Bt. Lt.-Col. 1/1/20) <i>V. A. H., D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> , Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>

**EQUITATION SCHOOL.**

(Weedon.)

(Tel. No. :—Weedon 24.)

<b>Commandant</b> ... ..	Howard-Vyse, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) <i>R. G. H., C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> ... ..	11/8/30
<b>Chief Instructor (Class AA)</b> ... ..	Bowden-Smith, Maj. P. E., 16th/5th L. ... ..	1/9/31
<b>Instructors</b> ... ..	Heywood-Lonsdale, Lt. P. G. The Royals ... ..	8/7/29
	Fowler, Capt. B. J., <i>M.C., R.H.A.</i> ... ..	15/7/29
	Sheppard, Lt. R. B., 7th H. ... ..	21/8/30
	Galbraith, Maj. J. W. S., 11th H. ... ..	5/7/30
	Williams-Wynn, Lt. O. W., <i>R.H.A.</i> ... ..	30/7/30
	Stenphenson, Maj. H., <i>M.C., R.A.V.C.</i> ... ..	14/8/30
	Cleeve, Lt. A. J. E., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	1/7/31
<b>Adjutant</b> ... ..	Shell, Capt. W. A., <i>R.H.A.</i> ... ..	30/7/30
<b>Quarter-Master</b> ... ..	Domone, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) W., <i>E.R.E. List</i> ... ..	19/6/30
		12/2/29

**EQUITATION SCHOOL.**

(Saugor.)

<b>Commandant &amp; Major-General, Cavalry</b> ... ..	Giles, Col. (temp. Brig. 19/2/30) <i>E. D., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c., A.D.C.</i> ... ..	12/2/31
<b>Assistant Commandant and Chief Instructor</b> ... ..	Denning, Bt. Lt.-Col. B., <i>M.C.</i> , 19 Lrs., <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/1/31
<b>Instructors—Class B</b> ... ..	Eales, Maj. C. H. H., <i>M.C.</i> , Guides Cav. ... ..	7/9/30
<b>Instructors—Class C</b> ... ..	Gilpin, Capt. E. L. P. P., 13 Lrs. ... ..	1/10/30
	Wells, Lt. B. G., <i>R.A., z.</i> ... ..	2/10/29
	Bendle, Capt. M. S., Hodson's Horse, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	
	Caldecott, Capt. B., Skinner's Horse ... ..	25/3/31
	Kindersley, Lt. N. H., <i>R.H.A.</i> ... ..	26/6/31
<b>Adj. and Qr.-Mr.</b> ... ..	Wilson, Capt. R., Skinner's Horse ... ..	15/12/29
<b>Veterinary Officer</b> ... ..	O'Donel, Maj. S., <i>M.C., R.A.V.C.</i> ... ..	
<b>Medical Officer</b> ... ..	Phillips, Maj. E., <i>D.S.O., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	

**SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.**

(Larkhill, Salisbury Plain.)

(Tel. No. :—Bulford 19.)

<b>Commandant</b> ... ..	Brooke, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/2/29) <i>A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]</i> ... ..	4/2/29
<b>General Staff Officer, 2nd grade</b> ... ..	Price-Williams, Maj. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c. [L]</i> ... ..	1/10/31
<b>General Staff Officer (Class CC)</b> ... ..	Haugh, Capt. J. W. N., Cameronians, <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	21/1/31
<b>Staff Captain</b> ... ..	Tyler, Capt. E. M., <i>M.C., R.A.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	18/12/30
<b>Adjutant</b> ... ..	Butler-Stoney, Maj. R. B., <i>M.C., R.A.</i> ... ..	6/12/28
<b>Assistant Adjutant</b> ... ..	Richards, Capt. J. H. W. G., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	
<b>Quarter-Master</b> ... ..	Steele, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. W., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	
<b>Equipment Officer</b> ... ..	Ahl, Maj. (D.O.) F., <i>O.B.E., R.A., g.</i> ... ..	5/11/30
<b>Chief Instructor in Gunnery</b> ... ..	Prance, Col. R. C. <i>D.S.O., g.</i> ... ..	1/9/28
<b>Chief Instructor (Survey) (Class X)</b> ... ..	Raikes, Col. L. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	7/11/28
<b>Major Instructors in Gunnery (Artillery)...</b>	Cherry, Bt. Lt.-Col. R. G., <i>M.C., R.A.</i> ... ..	1/1/29
	Simpson, Maj. W. A. J., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A., g*, z.</i> ... ..	1/1/29
	Wilson, Maj. E. W. G., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> ... ..	1/1/29
	Kemp, Maj. G. C., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> ... ..	7/10/29
	Maxwell, Maj. A., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> , <i>y.</i> ... ..	1/10/30
	Purser, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R.A., g, y.</i> ... ..	6/10/30
	Russell, Maj. C. C., <i>M.C., R.A., g*, y</i> ... ..	12/1/30
	Walters-Symons, Capt. W. E., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> ... ..	4/12/28
	Goodman, Capt. E. W., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> ... ..	8/1/30
	Trappes-Lomax, Capt. B. C., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> ... ..	21/1/30
	Maltby, Capt. H. P., <i>R.A., g*, y (Class EE)</i> ... ..	6/6/31
		21/1/30
	Radcliffe, Capt. C. G., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> ... ..	1/4/30
	Barrington, Capt. J., <i>R.A., y*</i> ... ..	9/4/31
	Morley, Capt. E., <i>M.C., R.A., g, y</i> ... ..	26/4/31
	Hamilton, Capt. D. S., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	1/10/31
<b>Major Instructor in Gunnery (Survey) ...</b>	Murray, Capt. A. D. S., <i>M.C., R.A., g*</i> ... ..	21/1/28
<b>Captain Instructors in Gunnery (Artillery)...</b>	Raikes, Capt. R. C. M., <i>O.B.E., R.A., g, y.</i> ... ..	1/10/30
	Wainwright, Capt. C. B., <i>R.A., g, y.</i> ... ..	9/12/30

## SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY, INDIA.

(Kakul.)

Commandant ... ..	Farfan, Col. A. J. T., D.S.O., O.B.E., g*	30/4/31
Instructors—Class A ... ..	Frith, Maj. O. T., B.A., g*†	5/3/31
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Towell, Maj. R. H., M.C., R.A., g*†, y.	23/4/31
	Parrington, Capt. L., M.C., R.A., g*†	29/12/27
	Pratt, Maj. F. W. H., M.C., R.A., g*†	25/12/29
	Tidcombe, Capt. A. L., M.C., R.A., g*†	1/4/31
Adj. and Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Eveleigh, Capt. E. D., M.C., R.A. [i]...	16/2/28

## COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL.

(Shoeburyness.)

(Tel. No. :—Marine 6604.)

Chief Instructor (Commandant) (Class X)	Gillett, Col. C. B., D.S.O., g.	15/11/28
Major Instructor in Gunnery (Class BB)	Curtis, Maj. A. D., B.A., g*	10/11/29
Captain Instructors in Gunnery	Davies, Capt. J. R., M.C., R.A., g*†, y.	31/1/29
	Glover, Capt. H. P. McC., M.C., R.A., g*†	1/10/30
Adjutant ... ..	Stansfield, Capt. E. J., R.A.	26/1/30

## SCHOOL OF ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE.

(Biggin Hill.)

(Tel. No. :—Ravensbourne 0972.)

Commandant (Class T) ... ..	Sinclair, Col. T. C.	26/6/31
Adj. and Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Bensley, Capt. C. J. F., B.A. [i]	9/1/28

## Royal Artillery Wing.

Major Instructor in Gunnery ... ..	Rossiter, Maj. F. N. C., M.B.E., M.C., R.A., g*†	20/1/29
Captain Instructors in Gunnery	Edridge, Capt. W. J., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., g*†	1/1/30
	Bicknell, Capt. C. G., M.C., R.A., g*†	1/10/30

## Royal Engineers Wing.

Instructor (Class Z) ... ..	Sleigh, Maj. C., M.C., R.E.	1/9/30
Assistant Instructors (Class DD)	de Courcy-Baldwin, Capt. W. L., R.E.	2/12/29
	Boyd, Capt. J. H., R.E.	1/10/31

## THE MILITARY COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

(Red Barracks, Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

Commandant ... ..	Vandeleur, Col. (temp. Brig. 22/6/30) H. M., C.B.E., p.a.c., g.	22/6/30
Asst. Commandant (Class AA) ... ..	Glendinning, Maj. H. J., D.S.O., R.A., g*	1/10/29
Adjutant ... ..	Marsh, Capt. J. S., M.C., R.A., g*†	1/1/28
Civil Assistant ... ..	Green, Lt. R., M.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	1/4/21
Chief Instructor (Class X)	Gregson, Col. G. K., D.S.O., o.	1/1/29
Senior Instructors (Class BB)		
Guns ... ..	Tristram, Maj. G. H., R.A., g† y*	7/9/29
Carriages ... ..	Dudding, Maj. H. N. N., R.A., g*†	1/10/29
Ammunition ... ..	Macnair, Maj. J. L. P., B.A., p.a.c.	16/5/30
Mechanical Traction ... ..	Walker, Maj. M. G. E., D.S.O., R.A.	22/5/29
Instructors (Class CC)—		
Carriages ... ..	Douch, Capt. E. J. H., R.A., p.a.c.	16/7/29
Ammunition ... ..	Ede, Capt. C. W., R.A., p.a.c.	10/1/30
Small Arms and Machine Guns	Groombridge, Lt. W. G., Inniskilling Fus., s.a.c.	15/7/29
Mechanical Traction ... ..	Allpress, Maj. H. V., R.A., z.	15/10/29
	Churcher, Capt. G. M., M.C., R.A., z.	1/4/31
Assistant Instructor (Class GG)—		
Mechanical Traction ... ..	Bannatyne, Lt. F. W. N., R.A., z.	10/9/30

## Range Finding.

Chief Instructor (Class X) ... ..	Dunsterville, Col. H. E., g.	9/7/29
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Coutts, W. B., Esq., M.A., B.Sc., F.R.S.E.	1/4/20
Instructor (Class CC) ... ..	Paterson, Capt. H. M., R.A., p.a.c.	1/11/19
	Mathematics and Ballistics.	29/12/30
Professor ... ..	Plummer, H. C., Esq., M.A., F.R.S., M.R.I.A.	1/7/21
Asst. Professor ... ..	Hunt, Lt.-Col. F. B. W., M.A., R.A. (T.A.) o.	1/4/20
		1/11/19
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Wright, C. E., Esq., M.Sc.	1/4/20
Instructor (Class CC) ... ..	Hinds, Capt. G. H., R.A., p.a.c.	1/10/19
	Physics.	30/4/28

Professor ... ..	West, G. D., Esq., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.	1/9/28
Asst. Professor ... ..	Jevons, W., Esq., D.Sc., Ph.D., A.R.C.S.	2/5/21
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Chemistry.	

Professor ... ..	Browning, K. C., Esq., M.A., F.I.C., A.I.A.E.	5/4/21
Asst. Professor ... ..	Gale, R. C., Esq., A.C.G.I., F.I.C., A.I.A.E.	1/12/21
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Whiston, J. R. H., Esq., M.A., B.Sc.	1/12/23
Junior Lecturer ... ..	Farmery, J., Esq., M.A., A.I.C., D.I.C.	1/3/32
		1/12/23

## Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.

Professor ... ..	Trewhman, H. F., Esq., M.A., A.M.I.E.E., A.Am.I.E.E.	8/7/26
Asst. Professor ... ..	Newton, K., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E.	1/4/21
	A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E.	8/7/26
Senior Lecturer ... ..	Steads, W., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.Mech.E.	1/8/23
	A.M.I.A.E.	21/11/21
Junior Lecturers ... ..	Low, B. B., Esq., M.A., A.M.I.Mech. E., A.M.I.A.E.	8/7/26
		21/11/21
	West, R. A., Esq., A.M.I.E.E.	1/4/23
		7/4/27
	Hayes, K. A., Esq., B.Sc.	1/4/29
Demonstrators ... ..	Pattenden, R. P., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.	29/6/25
	Childe, L. B., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I.	1/5/27
		1/8/23

## The Military College of Science—continued.

				<i>Workshops.</i>	
Superintendent ... ..	...	...	...	Andrews, Lt.-Col. G. H., <i>O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E.,</i>	R.A.O.C.
Ordnance Mechanical Engineer ... ..	...	...	...	Bullard, Lt. C., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	
Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineers	...	...	...	Coombes, Lt. P. H., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	
				Tarnow, Lt. A. C., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	
				Biddle, Lt. L. W., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	

*Technical Schools.*

Superintendent ... ..	...	...	...	Spencer, Capt. H. A. V., <i>B.Sc., A.E.C.</i>	
-----------------------	-----	-----	-----	---	--

*Training Battalion.*

Officer Commanding ... ..	...	...	...	Wilson, Maj. R. E., <i>D.S.O., R.A.</i>	
Second in Command ... ..	...	...	...	Attoe, Capt. (D.O.) T. G., <i>R.A.</i>	
Company Officers ... ..	...	...	...	Hardy, Lt. W. D., <i>R.A.</i>	
				Hall, Lt. H. C. B., <i>R.A.</i>	
				Nicol, Lt. W. P., <i>R.A.</i>	
				Osmond, Lt. S. R., <i>R.A., y.</i>	
				Patman, Capt. A. R., <i>R.A.</i>	
Quarter-Master ... ..	...	...	...	Mann, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. E., <i>R.A.</i>	

**Officers attached for instruction.***48th Advanced Class.*

Manners-Smith, Capt. E. V., <i>R.A.</i>	Goodwin, Capt. E. G. M., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>
Maffett, Capt. W. V. C., <i>R.A.</i>	Dobbs, Lt. N. C., <i>R.A.</i>
James, Capt. K. H., <i>R.A.</i>	Read, Lt. H., <i>R.A.</i>
Ridlington, Capt. J. H., <i>R.A.</i>	Appleyard, Capt. S. S., <i>R. Mar.</i>
Freeman, Capt. H. G., <i>R.A.</i>	Blowey, Capt. P. S., <i>R. Tank Corps, z.</i>

*49th Advanced Class.*

Woodyatt, Capt. H. L. B., <i>R.A., y.</i>	Powell, Lt. P. K., <i>R.A.</i>
Bryant, Capt. C. H., <i>R.A.</i>	Rogers, Capt. W. H. G., <i>R. Signals.</i>
Russell, Lt. G. V., <i>R.A.</i>	Galbraith, Capt. (local Capt. 1/4/28) R. A. H., <i>R. Can.</i>

*24th Gunnery Staff Course.*

Welsh, Maj. W. M. M. O'D., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.A.</i>	Pasley, Capt. J. M. S., <i>R.A.</i>
Brooke, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. C., <i>D.S.O., R.A.</i>	Bramwell, Capt. N. A., <i>R.A., z.</i>
Jenkins, Maj. W. M., <i>R.A.</i>	Scott, Capt. A. G. O'D., <i>R.A.</i>
Armstrong, Maj. H. W. H., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Friedberger, Capt. J. C., <i>R.A.</i>
Vining, Maj. P. L., <i>R.A.</i>	Hill, Capt. C. V., <i>R.A.</i>
Stansfeld, Maj. L. B., <i>R.A. [I]</i>	Boswell, Capt. J. S., <i>R.A.</i>
Peppe, Bt. Maj. W. T. H., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Bowie, Capt. D. A. J., <i>R.A.</i>
Durand, Capt. A. A. M., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	MacNicol, Capt. J. M., <i>R.A.</i>
Robinson, Capt. W. P. A., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Wills, Capt. J. H. G., <i>R. Mar., y.</i>
Young, Capt. V. A., <i>M.C., R.A.</i>	Stone, Bt. Maj. (local Maj. 1/4/30) W. E. R. M., <i>R. Can. Art.</i>
Barrow, Capt. R., <i>R.A.</i>	Panet, Bt. Capt. (local Capt. 27/3/29) de L. H. M., <i>R. Can. Art.</i>
Howard, Capt. R. B., <i>R.A.</i>	Farrell, Lt. D., <i>Irish Free State Forces.</i>

**SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.**

(Brompton Barracks, Chatham.)

(Tel. No. :—Chatham 2251.)

Commandant (also Inspector of the Royal Engineers and comdg. Chatham Area and Depot R.E.) ... ..	Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., <i>C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> ... ..	18/2/31
Brigade Major and Secretary ... ..	Eady, Maj. H. G., <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..	26/9/31
General Staff Officer (Instructor in Tactics) (Class CC) ... ..	Clark, Maj. H. J. D., <i>M.C., A. &amp; S.H., p.s.c. [I]</i> ... ..	11/7/31
Staff Captain ... ..	Gaussen, Maj. C. de L., <i>M.C., R.E., p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/2/31
Quarter-Master ... ..	Bright, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., <i>R.E.</i>	
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	Field Works and Bridging.	
Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... ..	Playfair, Maj. I. S. O., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.E. (s.c.)</i> ... ..	20/2/30
	Roberts, Capt. O. L., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	15/3/28
		24/9/27
	Muirhead, Capt. R. H., <i>M.B.E., R.E.</i> ... ..	23/1/30
		11/9/29
	Whitcombe, Capt. H. M., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	18/8/30
		17/2/30
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	Construction.	
Assistant Instructors ... ..	Phipps, Maj. C. C., <i>O.B.E., M.C., R.E.</i> ... ..	8/3/29
	Campbell, Capt. A. D., <i>M.C., R.E.</i> ... ..	3/10/27
	Freeland, Capt. B. C. T., <i>R.E. (Class DD)</i> ... ..	1/10/29
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	Survey.	
Assistant Instructors (Class DD) ... ..	Cheetham, Maj. G., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.E. [I]</i> ... ..	1/10/31
	Elkington, Capt. E. B., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	11/12/27
	Prain, Capt. A., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	22/11/29
Chief Instructor (Class Y) ... ..	Electrical and Mechanical.	
Instructors ... ..	Briggs, Maj. H. S., <i>O.B.E., R.E.</i> ... ..	24/9/30
	Morecombe, Capt. W. M. N., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	1/10/25
		5/10/24
	Perryer, Capt. H. W., <i>M.B.E., R.E. (Class CC)</i> ... ..	3/4/31
		22/2/30
Assistant Instructors ... ..	Bennett, Capt. J. H. D., <i>R.E. (Class DD)</i> ... ..	17/7/30
		8/10/28
	Fryer, Capt. W. G., <i>R.E. (Class DD)</i> ... ..	23/1/30
		20/2/29
	Whitehorn, Lt. E. W. L., <i>R.E., z. (Class GG)</i> ... ..	17/7/30
	Ricketts, Lt. L. T. G., <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	18/2/31
	Blagden, Capt. W. M., <i>R.E. (Class DD)</i> ... ..	8/4/31
	At Cambridge.	
R.E. Instructor (Class Z) ... ..	Balt Kerr, Maj. R. S., <i>D.S.O., M.C., R.E.</i> ... ..	4/9/27

**SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.**

(The Barracks, Sheerness.) (Tel. No. :—Sheerness 116.)

Commandant ... ..	McCulloch, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) A. J., D.S.O., D.C.M., p.s.c., A.D.C. ... ..	7/3/30
Instructors (Class Y) ... ..	Prince, Col. P. E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	10/2/30
	Grant, Col. A. K., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	1/10/29
	Boydall, Col. A. M., D.S.O. ... ..	16/10/30
	Bullock, Col. B. A., D.S.O. (S.G.) ... ..	1/11/30
	Badcock, Col. G. E., C.B.E., D.S.O., e. ... ..	20/12/30
	Walker, Col. J. B., D.S.O., e. [L] ... ..	8/5/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	McAvoy, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) J., M.B.E., E.R.E. List. ... ..	1/6/31

**SENIOR OFFICERS' SCHOOL.**

(Belgaum.)

Commandant ... ..	Scobell, Col. (temp. Brig. 16/8/30) S. J. P., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	16/8/30
Instructors ... ..	Meadows, Col. C. A. G. P., Ind. Army ... ..	31/1/28
	Conry, Col. J. de L., Ind. Army ... ..	6/5/30
	Duke, Lt.-Col. B. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., B.A., g. ... ..	28/12/30
	Wilson, Col. T. A. A., Ind. Army, p.s.c. ... ..	3/3/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	McNeill, Capt. D. S. E., Poona Hse. ... ..	—

**SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.**

(Headquarters, Netheravon.) (Tel. No. :—Bulford 19.)

Commandant and Officer in Charge of Records, Small Arms School Corps. ... ..	Collins, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/6/28) R. J., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L] ... ..	4/2/29
General Staff Officer (Class CC) ... ..	Clarke, Capt. F. A. S., D.S.O., Essex R., p.s.c. ... ..	6/1/30

**ANTI-GAS WING.**

(Winterbourne Gunner.) (Tel. No. :—Salisbury 395.)

Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instructor (Class BB) ... ..	Grimwood, Capt. (local Maj. 1/6/31) F. R., D.S.O., Essex R. ... ..	1/6/31
Instructors (Class EE) ... ..	Thorne, Capt. C. B., M.C., 3rd D.G. ... ..	25/6/29
	Hartmann, Capt. L. G., M.C., R.A. ... ..	19/10/31
Instructor & Medical Officer ... ..	Tyndall, Maj. W. E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	—
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Smedley, Capt. A., D.C.M., Welch R. ... ..	1/10/31

**HYTHE WING.**

(Hythe.) (Tel. No. :—Hythe, Kent 6129.)

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Assistant Commandant (Class X) ... ..	Street, Col. H., D.S.O. ... ..	8/5/31
Chief Instructors (Class AA) ... ..	Davenport, Maj. J. S., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	16/4/31
	Im Thurn, Bt. Lt.-Col. B. B. von B., D.S.O., M.C., Hampshire R. ... ..	18/4/31
Instructors (Class EE) ... ..	Money, Capt. H. D. K., R. Scots ... ..	8/12/27
	Kitton, Capt. L. H., M.B.E., M.C., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ... ..	24/5/28
	Lyons, Capt. E. F., M.C., Midd'x R. ... ..	23/10/28
	Hopkins, Capt. J. A. S., N. Stafford R. ... ..	24/6/29
Instructor (Class FF) ... ..	Williams, Lt. W. P., Essex R. ... ..	22/7/30
Assistant Instructor (Class GG) ... ..	Dalby, Lt. C., K.R.R.C. ... ..	4/2/31
Officer for Technical Duties (Class EE) ... ..	Buchanan, Capt. R. V. M., M.C., R.E. ... ..	1/12/28
Adjutant ... ..	Crawhall, Capt. W. N. C., North'd Fus. ... ..	9/8/28
Quarter-Master ... ..	Smith, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. C., E.R.E. List. ... ..	5/11/27

**NETHERAVON WING.**

(Netheravon.) (Tel. No. :—Bulford 19.)

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Asst. Comdt. & Chief Instr. (Class Y) ... ..	Drew, Col. J. S., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	4/11/29
Instructor (Class AA) ... ..	Utterson-Kelso, Maj. J. E., D.S.O., M.C., R. S. Fus. ... ..	2/6/31
Instructor (Class CC) ... ..	Brewis, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., Welch R. ... ..	2/2/28
Instructors (Class EE) ... ..	Jameson, Capt. T. H., D.S.O., R. Mar. ... ..	2/6/31
	Lingham, Capt. J., M.C., North'n R. ... ..	30/1/29
	Davy, Maj. C. K., M.C. ... ..	1/3/30
	French, Capt. C. K., 10th H. ... ..	15/9/30
Assistant Instructors (Class GG) ... ..	Trench, Capt. J. E., M.C., R. Fus. ... ..	9/11/30
	Trench, Capt. Hon. D. O., K.R.R.C. ... ..	17/12/29
	Norman, Lt. H. R., C. G'ds. ... ..	16/10/30
	Kirby, Lt. R. F., Durham L.I. ... ..	26/10/30
Office for Technical Duties (Class GG) ... ..	Barlow, Lt. J. A., W. York R., s.a.c. ... ..	10/10/28
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Eastwood, Capt. H. J., M.C., R. U. Rif. ... ..	21/6/31
Assistant Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Ford, Capt. A. R., R. Sussex R. ... ..	17/4/30

**SMALL ARMS SCHOOL, INDIA.**

(Headquarters, Pachmarhi.)

Commandant ... ..	Sanders, Col. (temp. Brig. 4/11/30) G. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., Ind. Army ... ..	4/11/30
General Staff Officer, 2nd grade...	Garnons-Williams, Capt. R. F., M.B.E., R. Fus., p.s.c. ... ..	17/3/29

**PACHMARHI WING.**

(Rifle, Light Automatic, Bayonet, Grenade and Revolver.)

Commandant ... ..	Cowley, Maj. V. L. S., D.S.O., M.C., R.U. Rif. ... ..	31/10/27
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Gabb, Maj. S. A., O.B.E., M.C., Worc. R. ... ..	4/1/29
	Dawes, Maj. A. M., Madras Pnrs. ... ..	15/2/31
Instructors—Class C ... ..	Callaghan, Capt. R. G. W., R.S. Fus. ... ..	17/8/28
	Broadbent, Capt. R. B., Bombay Pnrs. ... ..	29/9/29
	Gordon, Capt. R., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	15/10/29
	Somers-Cox, Capt. S. J., M.C., 10 Baluch R. ... ..	26/11/29
	Man, Lt. L. G., 9 Jat R. ... ..	1/1/30
	Barefoot, Capt. G. W. N., M.C., R. Ir. Fus. ... ..	30/1/30
	Rowley, Capt. Sir George W., Bt., Essex R. ... ..	1/6/30
	White, Capt. E. H. L., R. Fus. ... ..	—
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Michell, Capt. J. H., Durham L.I. ... ..	17/8/28

**AHMEDNAGAR WING.**

(Vickers Machine Gun.)

Commandant ... ..	Holderness, Col. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army ... ..	16/11/29
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Gordon, Maj. A. D., D.S.O., M.C., R. Berks R. ... ..	15/4/29
	Crocker, Capt. W. J., 11 Sikh R. ... ..	30/7/30
Instructors—Class C ... ..	Reid, Capt. T. R., M.C., The Buffs (temp.) ... ..	9/5/29
	Morgan, Capt. D. N., M.C., R.A., 9 <sup>th</sup> V.* ... ..	12/2/30
	Jones, Lt. C. I. V., R.A. ... ..	15/4/30
	Haines, Capt. M. A., 18 B. Garh. Rif. ... ..	17/10/30
	Toyne, Capt. C. J., 2 G.R. ... ..	12/3/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Hayes-Newington, Capt. E. A., 4 Bombay Gns. ... ..	1/4/31

**ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRE.**

(Bovington Camp.)

(Tel. No.:—Bovington Camp 22.)

Commandant ... ..	Bolton, Col. (temp. Brig. 1/5/31) C.A., C.B.E., p.s.c. ... ..	1/5/31
Brigade Major ... ..	Lewis, Capt. B. G., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... ..	30/6/28
Staff Captain ... ..	Minchin, Capt. R. P., R. Tank Corps ... ..	14/3/30

**ROYAL TANK CORPS CENTRAL SCHOOLS.**

(Headquarters, Wool.)

(Tel. No.:—Bovington Camp 22.)

Chief Instructor (Class X) ... ..	Hulton, Col. J. M., C.B.E., D.S.O. [I] ... ..	27/3/31
Adjutant ... ..	Syme, Capt. D. A., R. Tank Corps ... ..	24/5/30
		20/11/29

**Tank Gunnery School.**

Senior Instructor (Class BB) ... ..	Gambier-Parry, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c. ... ..	30/9/29
Instructors (Class EE) ... ..	Hobbs, Capt. E. J., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... ..	19/10/29
	O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/1/29
Assistant Instructors (Class FF)	O'Carroll, Capt. W. C. L., R. Tank Corps ... ..	11/4/30
	Neish, Capt. H. G., R. Tank Corps [L] ... ..	18/1/29
	Groves, Capt. H. B. M., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... ..	19/10/29
	Lee, Capt. C. I., R. Tank Corps ... ..	20/8/30
	Lakeman, Capt. T. A., R. Tank Corps, y.* ... ..	25/11/29
Administrative Officer ... ..	Forwood, Capt. H., O.B.E., D.C.M., R. Tank Corps ... ..	5/1/31
Technical Officer ... ..	Culverwell, Capt. G. J. N., R. Tank Corps, z. ... ..	23/3/29
Adjutant ... ..	Brannon, Capt. A. C., R. Tank Corps ... ..	29/8/31
Quarter-Master ... ..	Wilson, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) E. W., R. Tank Corps. ... ..	27/5/31

**Experimental Section.**

Instructor (Class EE) ... ..	Campbell-Johnston, Capt. C. B. C., R. Tank Corps, z. ... ..	26/5/30
Assistant Instructor (Class FF)	Earle, Capt. R. I. P., R. Tank Corps... ..	20/8/30
		9/6/30

**Tank Driving and Maintenance School.**

Senior Instructor (Class BB) ... ..	Clifton, Maj. A. J., O.B.E., R. Tank Corps, e. ... ..	1/4/31
Adjutant ... ..	Ireland, Capt. E. P., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... ..	27/5/30
Instructors (Class EE) ... ..	Clarke, Capt. T. C. A., R. Tank Corps, z. ... ..	10/12/29
	Briggs, Capt. R., R. Tank Corps ... ..	10/10/30
	Lipscomb, Capt. H. T. de B., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/3/29
Assistant Instructors (Class FF)	Stephenson, Capt. W. T., R. Tank Corps ... ..	9/4/31
	Solly, Capt. M. S., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/4/29
	Litchford, Capt. E. R., R. Tank Corps ... ..	1/12/28
	Chute, Lt. R. F. E., R. Tank Corps ... ..	7/7/30
	Clarke, Lt. W. S., R. Tank Corps ... ..	8/4/29
Assistant Instructors (Class GG)	Wilcox, Capt. M. A., R. Tank Corps ... ..	10/12/30
	Dent, Lt. N. H., R. Tank Corps ... ..	9/3/31
Administrative Officer ... ..	Boxall, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) R. W., M.C., R. Tank Corps. ... ..	1/1/31
Technical Officer ... ..		16/1/28
Quarter-Master ... ..		26/12/30
		22/9/31
		11/12/27

## ROYAL TANK CORPS SCHOOL, AHMEDNAGAR.

Commandant ...	...	...	Kennington, Maj. A. G., <i>M.C.</i> , R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	12/3/31
Instructor—Class B ...	...	...	Whitsitt, Capt. A. F., R. Tank Corps	3/10/28
Instructors—Class C ...	...	...	Skinner, Capt. H., <i>M.C.</i> , R. Tank Corps	1/1/29
	...	...	Ewin, Lt. A. A. H., R. Tank Corps	8/8/29
	...	...	Holbrook, Capt. F. G., <i>R.A.</i> , <i>g+</i>	20/12/29
	...	...	Montague, Capt. C. H., R. Tank Corps	19/3/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...	...	...	Higginson, Lt. J., R. Tank Corps	5/4/31

## SCHOOL OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

(Gosport.)

(Tel. No. :—Portsmouth 2061.)

Commandant (Class Y) ...	...	...	Chippindall, Maj. J. E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i>	4/11/29
Instructors (Class CC) ...	...	...	Dufton, Lt. F. G., <i>R.E.</i>	23/11/27
	...	...	Middlemas, Capt. D. L., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.E.</i>	1/10/30
	...	...	Sheppard, Capt. O. S. G., <i>R.E.</i>	20/2/31
Assistant Instructor (Class GG) ...	...	...	Eley, Lt. D. M., <i>R.E.</i>	1/4/31
Assistant Instructor (Class HH) ...	...	...	Amers, Lt. J. H., <i>R.E.</i>	18/2/29
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...	...	...	Douglass, Lt. W. S. T., <i>R.E.</i>	

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE AT SANDHURST.

(Camberley.)

(Tel. No. :—Camberley 950.)

Southern (S.E. & C.) Railway Station, Blackwater.		Southern (L. & S.W.) Railway Station, Camberley.
Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) ... ..	May, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald S., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. [U] ... ..	1/9/31
Assistant Commandant (Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ... ..	Tollemache, Col. E. D. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. ... ..	13/2/29

## Commanders of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets (Gen. Staff Offrs., 2nd grade).

Duke, Maj. J. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B. War. R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	31/1/29	Smallwood, Maj. G. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>E. York R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L]	28/8/30
Witte, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>I. G'ds.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	10/7/30	Campbell, Maj. J. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>Suffolk R.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	22/1/31

## Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets.

Bainy D'Avricourt, Capt. R. A. L. A., <i>M.C.</i> , 11 Cuirassiers	3/9/25	Newey, Capt. H. N., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	29/8/29
Richards, Bt. Maj. E. I. G., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	1/8/27	Acworth, Capt. J. P., 12th F.F.R.	19/12/29
Handcock, Capt. C. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i> [U]	1/2/28	Keene, Capt. M. R., 19 Hy'bad R.	19/12/29
Barkas, Capt. T. L., <i>E. York R.</i>	2/2/28	Brazier, Capt. W. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i>	21/1/30
Paul, Capt. H. W. M., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Midd'x R.</i> ( <i>s.c.</i> )	2/2/28	Lucas, Capt. H. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	30/1/30
Campbell, Capt. I. E. F., <i>D.O.L.I.</i>	2/2/28	Orgill, Lt. J. H., <i>Manch. R.</i>	30/1/30
Jebens, Capt. F., <i>P.W. Vols.</i>	2/2/28	Beddall, Capt. W. S., <i>A.E.C.</i>	6/5/30
Rose, Lt. A. J. D., <i>The Buffs</i>	2/2/28	Allenby, Lt. D. J. H., 11th H.	28/8/30
Wyllie-Rodger, Capt. F. K., <i>B. Scots</i>	4/6/28	Curtis, Lt. W. S. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Somerset L.I.</i>	28/8/30
Horton, Maj. Le G. G. W., <i>K.R.R.C.</i>	30/8/28	Wilson, Capt. A. S., <i>B.Sc. (Econ.) L.C.P.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	28/8/30
Agnew, Capt. R. L., 15th/19th H.	30/8/28	Aslett, Lt. A. R., <i>King's Own R.</i>	3/2/31
Guinness, Capt. O. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>Worc. R.</i>	30/8/28	Bevan, Capt. A. E., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	16/2/31
Bullen-Smith, Capt. D. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>K.O.S.B.</i>	30/8/28	Loves, Capt. J. H., <i>A.E.C.</i>	—
Gilmore, Capt. E. M. B., <i>Gloster R.</i>	30/8/28	Gamble, Capt. G. M., <i>Foresters</i>	30/8/31
McQuillen, Capt. W. T., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> , <i>A.I.C.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	30/8/28	Fairlie, Capt. J. E., <i>Sikh Pns.</i>	1/9/31
Coates, Capt. J. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>The Queen's B.</i>	31/1/29	Robertson, Capt. C. B., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A. &amp; S.H.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	1/9/31
Poole, Capt. S. S., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	31/1/29	Lytton-Milbanke, Lt. Hon. N. A. S., <i>Rifle Bde.</i>	1/9/31
Mackintosh-Walker, Capt. J. R., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Seaforth</i>	29/8/29	Crouch, Lt. L. P. R., <i>Tank Corps</i>	1/9/31
Adjutant ...	...	Cole, Bt. Maj. D. H., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	—
Senior Officer, <i>A.E.C.</i> (Class BB) ...	...	Gwatkin, Capt. N. W., <i>C. G'ds.</i>	3/2/31
Quarter-Master ...	...	White, Maj. A. C. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>B.A.</i> , <i>A.E.C.</i>	1/2/31
Equitation Instructor ...	...	Smith, Lt.-Col. (Qr.-Mr.) E., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>E.R.E. Lst</i>	29/8/29
Chaplain ...	...	Meyrick, Capt. T. F., 15th/19th H.	12/1/28
	...	James, Rev. J. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>B.Sc.</i> , <i>Chapl. to the Forces</i> , 3rd Class	28/8/30
Medical Officer ...	...	Gibbon, Lt.-Col. E., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	
Assistant Medical Officer ...	...	Hartgill, Maj. W. C., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	
Accountant ...	...	Costeloe, G. F., <i>Esq.</i>	

## ROYAL MILITARY ACADEMY AT WOOLWICH.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0877.)

Commandant (Maj.-Gen., Gen. Staff) ...	Wagstaff, Maj.-Gen. O. M., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	16/7/80
Assistant Commandant (Gen. Staff Offr., 1st grade) ...	Sherbrooke, Col. N. H. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ...	31/8/29

## Chief Instructors (General Staff Officers, 2nd grade).

King, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J. S., O.B.E., R.E. ...	29/1/29	Wallace, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. J., D.S.O., O.B.E.,	
Body, Maj. O. G., D.S.O., R.A., p.s.c. ...	28/8/30	M.C., H.L.I., p.s.c. ...	1/1/31

## Officers of Companies of Gentlemen Cadets (Class A, except where otherwise stated).

Grehan, Capt. S. A. J., O.B.E., M.C., R.A. ...	2/2/28	Rymer-Jones, Capt. J. M., M.C., R.A. [L] ...	19/2/29
Sanger, Capt. J. A., R.A. ...	2/2/28	Wheatley, Capt. M. S., R. Signals ...	31/1/29
Murray, Capt. A., R.E. [L] ...	18/12/30	Beaulieu, Lt. G. P., 11 Cuirassiers ...	30/1/30
	2/2/28	Stainer, Lt. C. G., R.E. (Class B) ...	28/8/30
Napier, Capt. J. L. C., R. Tank Corps ...	30/6/28	Pearse, Capt. E. G. W., R. Signals ...	29/1/31
	2/2/28	Leggatt, Lt. W. M., R.A. (Class B) ...	29/1/31
Blaker, Capt. E. H., M.C., R.A. ...	30/8/28	Prentice, Lt. M. R. B., R.E. (Class B) ...	29/1/31
Ames, Capt. W. A. R., Oxf. & Bucks L.L. ...	31/1/29	Tuck, Lt. G. N., R.E. (Class B) ...	29/1/31
Hyde-Smith, Capt. J. B., R.A., v. ...	23/11/29	Golden, Capt. H. A., R.E. ...	1/9/31
	31/1/29		
Instructor (Class FF) ...	Stanley, Capt. H., B.Sc., F.I.C., A.E.C. ...		28/8/30
Adjutant ...	Kimmins, Capt. B. C. H., R.A. ...		1/1/30
Assistant Adjutant ...			
Chaplain ...	Thacker, Rev. C. C. a'B., O.B.E., M.A., LL.B., Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.		
Medical Officer ...	Williamson, Maj. M. J., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.		
Accountant ...	Grigg, W., Esq.		

## Civilian Instructional Staff.

Professor of Mathematics ...	Roberts, W. M., Esq., O.B.E., M.A. ...	4/1/22
Professor of Science ...	Makower, Dr. W., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.P. ...	29/1/25
Instructor in Imperial and Foreign Affairs ...	Boaswell, Lt. K. C., B.A., T.A. Res. ...	15/1/28
Assistant Professor of Mathematics ...	Beaven, C. L., Esq., M.A. ...	1/5/06
Senior Lecturer Mathematics ...	Sisson, G. R., Esq., M.A. ...	1/9/22
		1/2/22
Junior Lecturers Mathematics ...	Considine, W. D. C., Esq., B.A. ...	1/2/23
Junior Lecturer Science ...	Tulloch, Capt. R. P., ret. ...	1/9/22
	Stevenson, Capt. J. W., M.C., Ph.D., B.Sc., ret. ...	3/9/25
Assistant Instructor Workshops ...	Dann, G., Esq.	
Demonstrator Science ...	Turner, A. E., Esq.	

## THE ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, SHORNCIFFE.

(Tel. No. :—Folkestone 751.)

Commandant ...	Gettins, Lt.-Col. J. H., D.S.O., B.A., A.E.C. ...	1/2/31
Chief Instructor (Class BB) ...	McElwain, Maj. J., A.E.C. ...	24/4/31
Instructors (Class FF) ...	Wilson, Capt. C. A., A.E.C. [I] ...	8/4/27
	Selbie, Capt. W. P., M.C., M.A., A.E.C. ...	7/10/27
	Kimm, Capt. G. W. P., A.E.C. ...	1/2/31
		7/3/28
	Frith, Capt. F. H., A.E.C. ...	1/2/31
		8/1/30
	Rusbridge, Capt. R. A., A.E.C. ...	1/2/31
		1/1/31
	Tobutt, Capt. B. L. W., M.A., A.E.C. ...	1/2/31
		30/1/31
	Pearce, Capt. C. A., D.S.M., A.E.C. ...	1/2/31
	McKerchar, Capt. J., M.B.E., M.A., A.E.C. ...	5/3/31
	Roe, Capt. F. P., A.E.C. ...	1/7/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ...	Belchem, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) O. K., O.B.E., M.C., E.R.E. List	6/3/31



## ARMY SCHOOL OF EDUCATION, BELGAUM.

Commandant ... ..	Coningham, Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., M.C., A.E.C. ... ..	7/12/28
Asst. Commandant ... ..	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 R. Jat. R. ... ..	5/4/29
Adjutant ... ..	Pitcairn, Lt. A. A., Black Watch ... ..	1/6/31

## BRITISH WING.

Chief Instructor—Class A. ... ..	Salt, Maj. A. E. W., M.A., A.E.C. ... ..	8/2/31
----------------------------------	--	--------

## Instructors.

Class B.		Class G.	
Kelly, Capt. D. P. J., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. ... ..	1/11/30	Nelson, Capt. J. R., M.C., B.A., A.E.C. ... ..	1/12/30
Melvor, Capt. A. R., B.Sc. A.E.C., e. ... ..	8/1/31	Copplestone, Capt. W. R. J., A.E.C. ... ..	14/4/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Pitcairn, Lt. A. A., Black Watch ... ..		1/6/31

## INDIAN WING.

Commandant ... ..	Raynor, Maj. C. A., D.S.O., M.C., 9 R. Jat. R. ... ..	5/4/29
-------------------	---	--------

## Instructors—Class B.

Sale, Capt. F., A.E.C. ... ..	3/11/29	Tomkins, Capt. G. L., M.C., Bombay Pnrs. ... ..	7/2/31
Birchall, Capt. J. R., M.A., A.E.C. ... ..	12/8/30	Asher, Capt. W. A., M.A., A.E.C. ... ..	1/4/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Savage, Capt. E. G., 5 R. Mahratta L.I. ... ..		1/0/29

## ANTI-GAS WING.

Chief Instructor—Class A ... ..	Strallen, Capt. V. A., Res. of Off. ... ..	6/7/27
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Holworthy, Capt. A. W. W., M.C., 3 G.R. ... ..	10/6/29
	Yiend, Capt. E. K., 16 Punjab R. ... ..	1/10/30

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

(Aldershot.)

(Tel. No. :—Aldershot Military 98.)

Commandant (Class X) ... ..	Sprot, Col. A. W. R., D.S.O. ... ..	3/6/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master ... ..	Tarr, Lt. F. C., K.S.L.I. ... ..	20/3/29
Chief Instructor ... ..	Phillippo, Capt. J. C., D.C.L.I. ... ..	2/10/30
Instructor (Class FF) ... ..	Oliver, Capt. W. P., R.W.K. ... ..	1/10/31
Assistant Superintendent ... ..	Bowley, Lt. R. G., Leicester R. ... ..	6/1/31
Master-at-Arms ... ..	James, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) T., R.R.E. List ... ..	14/5/27
Hygiene Specialist ... ..	Kennedy, Maj. T. F., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C. ... ..	

## ARMY SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING, INDIA.

(Kasauli.)

Commandant ... ..	Tucker, Bt. Maj. B. H. G., M.B.E., 10 G.R. ... ..	{ 26/9/29
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Thomason, Capt. A. D. F., 6 Lrs. ... ..	{ 18/4/29
	Steed, Capt. R. S., 8 Punjab R. ... ..	{ 26/9/29
Instructors—Class C ... ..	Wootton, Capt. K. S., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. ... ..	{ 1/11/30
	Wilson, Capt. A. C., 14 Punjab R. ... ..	{ 8/11/29
Adj. and Qr.-Mr. ... ..	White, Capt. P. R., Sikh Pnrs. ... ..	{ 1/11/30
		{ 27/8/30

## SIGNAL TRAINING CENTRE.

(Catterick Camp.)

(Tel. No. :—Hipswell 9.)

Commandant ... ..	Prickett, Col. (temp. Brig. 11/2/30) C. H., D.S.O. ... ..	11/2/30
Brigade Major ... ..	Gravelly, Capt. T. B., R. Signals ... ..	26/4/30
Staff Captain ... ..	Kennett, Capt. B. B., R. Signals [I] y* ... ..	28/1/31

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

(Catterick.)

(Tel. No. :—Richmond, Yorks 93.)

Commandant ... ..	Allen, Lt.-Col. H. I., D.S.O., R. Signals, p.s.c. ... ..	31/3/30
Instructors (Class Z) ... ..	Wemyss, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. C. B., D.S.O., M.C., R. Signals, p.s.c. [I] ... ..	1/5/29
	Bagnold, Maj. R. A., R. Signals ... ..	5/10/31
Instructors (Class CC) ... ..	Hickman, Capt. J. B., M.C., R. Signals [I] ... ..	{ 21/2/29
	Power, Capt. G. S. O'N., R. Signals ... ..	{ 1/12/28
Instructor (Class GG) ... ..	Holmes, Lt. K. E., R. Signals ... ..	{ 1/11/30
Instructors (ungraded) ... ..	Bols, Lt. E. L., Devon R. ... ..	{ 20/8/31
	Ely, Lt. T. H., K.S.L.I. ... ..	{ 27/6/28
	Holdsworth, Lt. C. E. W., Green Howards ... ..	{ 1/1/29
	Hext, Lt. D. Y., D.C.L.I. ... ..	{ 15/4/29
	Scott, Capt. W., R. Signals ... ..	{ 19/5/29
	Halley, Lt. J. M., R.A., y. ... ..	{ 6/6/29
	Knight, Capt. C. W., R. Signals ... ..	{ 1/11/28
	Tozer, Capt. L. A. E., R. Signals [I] ... ..	{ 20/10/29
Adjutant ... ..	Gem, Capt. R. H., R. Signals ... ..	{ 30/9/30
Quarter-Master ... ..	Marshall, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J., R. Signals ... ..	{ 18/12/30
		{ 30/9/30
		{ 1/10/31

## ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, POONA.

Commandant ... ..	Pollard, Maj. G. L. G., <i>M.B.E.</i> , <i>R. Signals</i> ... ..	28/2/28
Instructors—Class B ... ..	Blaber, Capt. H. K., 20 Burma Rif. ... ..	8/2/29
Instructors—Class C ... ..	Watkins, Capt. B. S., <i>R. Signals</i> ... ..	21/12/29
Adj. and Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Hope, Lt. M. W., <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	30/4/29
	Clements, Lt. H. E., <i>Gordons</i> ... ..	25/10/29
	Newman, Capt. G. S., 17 Dogra R. ... ..	31/5/31

## ROYAL ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING CENTRE.

(Aldershot.) (Tel. No.—Aldershot Military 230.)		
Commandant (Class X) ... ..	White, Col. W. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>e. [I]</i> ... ..	12/1/30
General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade	Lammie, Maj. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Seaforth, p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/4/31
Chief Instructors ... ..	Pinder, Maj. E. C., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	10/2/31
Instructors ... ..	Raymond, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	8/5/31
	Ince, Capt. C. E. R., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	19/10/28
	Bain, Capt. W. L., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	29/11/29
	Henderson, Maj. H. P., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	1/1/30
	Whitty, Capt. H. M., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	21/1/30
	Tapp, Capt. H. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	5/2/30
	Collins, Capt. A. F. St. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	1/3/30
	Price, Capt. I. K., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	1/4/30
	Tudor, Maj. C. L. St. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.S.C.</i> , <i>e.</i> ... ..	1/4/30
	Ellison, Capt. F. J. K., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	13/12/30
	Drury, Capt. J., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	25/9/31
Instructor (Workshop Manager) ...	Hands, Capt. H. C., <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	5/2/30

## ARMY SCHOOL OF COOKERY.

(Tel. No.—Aldershot Military 229.)		
Chief Instructor ... ..	Lines, Capt. W. R., Qr.-Mr., <i>ret. pay.</i> ... ..	

## INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

(Rawalpindi.)		
Commandant and Chief Instructor ...	Christopher, Lt.-Col. C. de L., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	24/5/30
Instructors ... ..	Gompertz, Maj. A. W. B., <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	14/2/29
	Chesney, Maj. E. C., <i>I.A.S.C. [L]</i> ... ..	27/6/30
Adj. and Qr.-Mr. ... ..	Hudson, Capt. T., <i>I.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	21/6/30

## ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL COLLEGE.

(Grosvenor Road, S.W.1.) (Tel. No.—Victoria 8950.)		
Commandant and Director of Studies ...	Ainsworth, Col. R. B., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>K.H.P.</i> ... ..	29/7/30
Professors.		
Military Surgery ... ..	Weddell, Maj. J. M., <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	24/4/28
Hygiene ... ..	Low, Lt.-Col. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/6/30
Tropical Medicine ... ..	Heatley-Spencer, Maj. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	10/12/29
Pathology ... ..	Perry, Lt.-Col. H. M. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/7/30
Assistant Professor (Hygiene) ... ..	Richardson, Maj. D. T., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/8/28
Assistant Professor (Pathology) ... ..	Bensted, Maj. H. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	1/6/30
Clinical Teacher, Specific Fevers ...	Byles, J. B., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>B.Ch.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>D.P.H.</i> ... ..	
Consulting Surgeon to the British Army	De la Cour, Col. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>K.H.S.</i> ... ..	
Consulting Physician to the British Army	MacArthur, Bt. Col. (temp. Col. 26/12/29) W. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.I.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> , <i>K.H.P.</i> ... ..	

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital.

Bonney, V., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i> ... ..	Lister, Col. Sir William T., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..
Buzzard, Col. Sir E. Farquhar, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>K.C.V.O.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , <i>late T.A. Res.</i> ... ..	MacCormac, Lt.-Col. H., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..
Cotton, T. F., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> ... ..	Phear, Col. A. G., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..
Davis, E. D. D., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> ... ..	Scott, S. Gilbert, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> ... ..
English, Col. Sir T. Crisp, <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>T.A. Res.</i> ... ..	Thomson Walker, Sir John W., <i>Knt.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> ... ..
Fairbank, Lt.-Col. H. A. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.S.</i> ... ..	Webb-Johnson, Col. A. E., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>late R.A.M.C. (T.A.)</i> ... ..
F.R.C.S., <i>late R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	
Kettle, E. H., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>M.R.C.P.</i> ... ..	

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Hospital, Edinburgh.

Bramwell, Prof. E., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> ... ..	Fraser, Prof. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> ... ..
--	--

## Honorary Consulting Staff, The Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot.

Moss, Col. E. L., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *ret. pay.*

## Honorary Consulting Staff, Military Families Hospital, Woolwich.

Walker, A. L., *Esq.*, *M.B.*, *F.R.C.S.*

**ROYAL ARMY MEDICAL CORPS TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.**

	(Aldershot.)	(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 125.)
Commandant (and O.C. Depot, R.A.M.C.)	Newman, Lt.-Col. R. E. U., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
Chief Instructor and 2nd in Command	Poster, Maj. A. L., R.A.M.C.	
Training Officer (attached)	Allnutt, Maj. E. B., M.C., R.A.M.C.	

**ARMY SCHOOL OF HYGIENE.**

	(Aldershot.)	(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 49.)
Commandant and Chief Instructor (graded as Asst. Dir. of Hygiene)	Wallace, Lt.-Col. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
Instructor (graded as Dep. Asst. Dir. of Hygiene)	...	

**ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.**

	(Hilsea Barracks, near Cosham.)	(Tel. No.:—Portsmouth 2061, Hilsea Exchange.)
Commandant and Chief Instructor	Man, Col. H. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o. ...	28/10/29
Instructors	Haigh, Maj. C. F. T., M.C., R.A.O.C., o. (at Bramley) ...	8/6/28
	Miller, Maj. J. F. X., A.M.I. Mech. E., A.M.I.E.E., R.A.O.C. ...	1/6/30
	Clissold, Capt. K. G., R.A.O.C., o. ...	16/3/31
	Body, Lt.-Col. K. M., C.M.G., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o. ...	21/3/31

**11th Ordnance Officers' Course.**

Kimmitt, Lt. G. E., B.A.	Jones, Lt. B. D., Welch R.	Hoad, Lt. C. W., R. Tank Corps.
Turnbull, Lt. L. C., R.A.	Marchant, Bt. Maj. D. S., M.C., Seaforth.	Jones, Capt. A. V. D., I.A.O.C.
Fittion, Capt. H. H., E. York R.	Genochlo, Lt. E., R. Tank Corps.	Jameson, Capt. A. D. M., I.A.O.C.
Clarke, Lt. T. H., Gloster R.	Hooton, Lt. G. V., M.B.E., R. Tank Corps.	Bate, Capt. T. I., I.A.O.C.
Tuckey, Lt. E. E. L., Worc. R.		Keenan, Lt. J., Irish Free State Army.
Russell, Lt. W. E., P.W. Vols.		

**ROYAL ARMY VETERINARY SCHOOL AT ALDERSHOT.**

Commandant	Holness, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 39.)
Instructor and Bacteriologist	Pryer, Maj. A. A., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	7/9/30
Commandant	SCHOOL OF FARRIERY, ALDERSHOT.	(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 57.)
	Holness, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O., R.A.V.C.	7/9/30

**ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL OF MUSIC.**

	(Kneller Hall, Twickenham.)	(Tel. No.:—Popesgrove 1233.)
Journal—"The Leading Note."		
Commandant and Inspector of Army Bands (Class Y)	Jervis, Col. H. S., M.C., p.s.c.	19/10/31
Quarter-Master and Adjutant	Newling, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A. R., E.R.E. List	27/1/28
Director of Music	Adkins, Capt. (Dir. of Music) H. E., Mus. Bac., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M., E.R.E. List, p.s.m.	22/9/21

**ARMY VOCATIONAL TRAINING CENTRES.**

<b>Aldershot.</b>	<b>Chisleton.</b>
(Thornhill, Aldershot.)	(Chisleton Camp, Swindon, Wilts.)
(Tel. No.:—Aldershot Military 144.)	(Tel. No.:—Chisleton 14.)
Journal—"Links."	
Association—Old Students' Association.	
Commandant. Hurst, Maj. B. H. D., D.C.M., E.R.E. List ...	Commandant. Stibbard, Lt.-Col. H. J., O.B.E., E.R.E. List ...
Adj. and Qr.-Mr. Denley, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) E., E.R.E. List ...	Adjutant and Qr.-Mr. Fry, Capt. E. W. L., Rifle Bde.
	1/4/27
	1/6/30
<b>Hounslow.</b>	
(The Hutments, Hounslow Heath.)	(Tel. No.:—Hounslow 1824.)
Commandant	Hardy, Lt.-Col. F. K., D.S.O., E.R.E. List ...
Adjutant and Qr.-Mr.	Gregory, Capt. S., Foresters ...
	3/10/31

**ARMY TECHNICAL SCHOOL (BOYS).**

	(Beachley Camp, Chesham, Mon.)	(Tel. No.:—Chesham 306.)
Commandant	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. W.	25/9/31
Chief Instructor	Stevenson, Maj. R. C. R., R.E.	1/1/31
Instructors	Postle, Capt. W. H., R.A.O.C.	10/11/29
	Woods, Capt. A. W. H., R.E.	22/1/30
	Sproule, Capt. G. M., M.C., A.M.I. Mech. E., R.A.S.C.	8/4/31
	Harte, Capt. E. W. B., R.E.	6/6/30
Administrative Officers	Pringle, Capt. B. T. G., North'd. Fus.	8/1/29
	Harland, Capt. L. S., M.C., R. Tank Corps	27/9/29
	Hegan, Capt. K. E., R.A.S.C.	1/5/31
Education Officer	Reilly, Lt. J. F. C., R.E.	5/10/31
Adjutant	Hadden, Capt. A. L., A.E.C.	
	Pipe, Bt. Maj. E. F., M.C., E. York R.	1/1/31
Assistant Adjutant	Daniel, Capt. J. A., D.S.O., M.C., Welch R.	15/12/30
Medical Officer	Twigg, Maj. T. H., M.B., R.A.M.C.	9/8/31
Quarter-Master	Coombs, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) A. B., M.C., E.R.E. List	7/3/31
Chaplain	Stockdale, Rev. R. J., M.C., B.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 4th Class.	26/12/28

## II.—MANUFACTURING.

## ROYAL ORDNANCE FACTORIES.

## ROYAL ARSENAL.

(Woolwich, S.E. 18.)

(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

<i>Chief Superintendent</i> ... ..	Carnegie, F., <i>Esq.</i> , C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.	15/3/26
<i>Military Asst. to Chief Superintendent</i> ...	Muirhead-Murray, Lt.-Col. M., D.S.O. [I]	1/6/29
<i>Civil Asst. to Chief Superintendent</i> ...	Brand, E. M., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E.	1/11/23
<i>Deputy Civil Assistant</i> ... ..	Clamp, G. H., <i>Esq.</i>	1/8/24
<i>Principal Clerks</i> ... ..	Morris, I. J., <i>Esq.</i>	1/4/21
	Organ, T. E., <i>Esq.</i> , B.A.	1/6/26
	Burges, W. J. C. H., <i>Esq.</i>	17/3/30
<i>Labour Superintendent</i> ... ..		
<i>Senior Inspector of Danger Buildings</i> ...	Willoughby-Osborne, Lt.-Col. D'A., D.S.O.	1/7/19
<i>Inspector of Danger Buildings (Class HH)</i>	Brooke, Lt. B. H., R.A.	8/11/30
<i>Senior Medical Officer</i> ... ..	Jones, Maj. J. B., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	9/1/30
<i>Paymaster</i> ... ..	Hodge, J. H., <i>Esq.</i>	1/10/27

## ROYAL GUN AND CARRIAGE FACTORIES.

<i>Superintendent</i> ... ..	Hartley, R. F., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E., B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M. Inst. Metals	{ 30/9/31 1/4/14
------------------------------	--	---------------------

## ROYAL LABORATORY.

<i>Supt., Royal Ammunition Factories</i> ...	Brown, J., O.B.E., <i>Esq.</i> , M.I.Mech.E.	10/6/26
<i>Tech. Adviser, Small Arms Ammunition</i>	Radley, W. A., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.Inst. Metals	1/4/22
<i>Supt., Royal Filling Factories</i> ...	Hinks, P. J., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E., A.R.C.S., F.I.C. M.I. Chem.E.	13/3/16

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

<i>Chief Mechanical Engineer &amp; Superintendent Building Works</i> ... ..	Humphries, A., <i>Esq.</i> , O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.S.I.	10/6/26
<i>1st Assistant Mechanical Engineer</i>	Severs, J., <i>Esq.</i> , M.Inst.C.E., M.I.E.E., A.C.G.I.	1/3/13
<i>Deputy Superintendent, Building Works</i>	Hogg, Lt.-Col. P. G. H., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)	7/4/26
<i>Assistant Mechanical Engineers</i> ...	Booth, W. N., <i>Esq.</i> , B.Sc., A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Gas.E.	1/4/22
	Turner, F., <i>Esq.</i> , A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.Loco.E.	30/9/31

## WALTHAM ABBEY AND ENFIELD LOCK.

## ROYAL GUNPOWDER AND SMALL ARMS FACTORIES.

<i>Superintendent (Waltham).</i> (Tel. No. :— Waltham Cross 138) ... ..	Evans, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col. 15/12/17) P. H., R.A., o.	{ 15/12/17 6/1/14
<i>Superintendent (Enfield)</i> (Tel. No. :— Waltham Cross 77) ... ..	Robinson, F. E., <i>Esq.</i> , A.R.T.C. (Glasgow), M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E.	1/6/31
<i>Principal Clerk</i> ... ..	Stutchbury, H. N., <i>Esq.</i>	1/4/21

## H.M. FACTORY, HEREFORD.

(Tel. No. :—Hereford 2145.)

<i>Superintendent</i> ... ..	Ovens, R. E. D., <i>Esq.</i>	1/4/22
------------------------------	------------------------------	--------

## III.—MISCELLANEOUS.

## COMMITTEES AND MISCELLANEOUS ESTABLISHMENTS.

(ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.)

## ARMY HYGIENE ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

<i>Chairman</i> ...	Henderson, Maj.-Gen. P. H., D.S.O., M.B.	
<i>Members</i> ... ..	Boger, Col. R. A.	
	Buchanan, Sir George S., Knt., C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.	
	Cathcart, Professor E. P., C.B.E., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S.	
	Kelly, Col. G. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L].	
	Kenwood, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., M.B., ret. Terr. Army.	
	Kyle, Maj. S. W., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
	Low, Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A.M.C.	
	Miles, Maj. L. G., D.S.O., Seaforth.	
	Wallace, Lt.-Col. G. S., O.B.E., M.B., R.A.M.C.	
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	Purdon, Lt.-Col. W. B., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.	

**THE ARMY MEDICAL ADVISORY BOARD.**

<i>President</i> ... ..	Fawcous, Lt.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> Harold B., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.C.L.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>K.H.P.</i> ( <i>Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.</i> ).
<i>Chairman</i> ... ..	Moynihan, Hon. Maj.-Gen. <i>the Lord</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , ret. <i>T.A. Res.</i>
<i>Members</i> ... ..	Dawson, Hon. Maj.-Gen. <i>The Lord</i> , <i>P.C.</i> , <i>G.C.V.O.</i> , <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>L.L.D.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , ret. <i>T.F. Res.</i> Rogers, Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Maj.-Gen.</i> 3/11/28) <i>Sir</i> Leonard, <i>Knt.</i> , <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , ret. <i>Ind. Med. Serv. (President Med. Board, India Office) (ex-officio)</i> . Wallace, Hon. Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> Cuthbert S., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , late <i>R.A.M.C.</i> Wilkie, <i>Professor</i> D. P. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> Wilson, Maj. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i>

**THE ARMY MEDICAL DIRECTORATE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE.**

<i>Chairman</i> ... ..	Fawcous, Lt.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> Harold B., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>D.C.L.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>K.H.P.</i> ( <i>Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.</i> ).
<i>Vice-Chairman</i> ... ..	Blackwell, Maj.-Gen. W. R., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>K.H.S.</i> ( <i>Dep. Dir.-Gen. Army Med. Servs.</i> ).
<i>Members</i> ... ..	Barcroft, <i>Professor</i> J., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.A.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> Bolam, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir</i> Robert A., <i>Knt.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , ret. <i>R.A.M.C. (T.F.)</i> . Buzzard, Col. <i>Sir</i> E. Farquhar, <i>Bt.</i> , <i>K.C.V.O.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , late <i>T.A. Res.</i> Elliott, Col. T. B., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> , late <i>R.A.M.C.</i> Fraser, Capt. J., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , late <i>R.A.M.C.</i> Gask, Col. G. E., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , late <i>R.A.M.C. (T.F.)</i> . Webb-Johnson, Col. A. E., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S.</i> , late <i>R.A.M.C. (T.A.)</i> . Wilson, Maj. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i>

**ARMY PATHOLOGY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.**

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

<i>Chairman</i> ... ..	Gray, Col. A. C. H., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , Director of Pathology, The War Office ( <i>ex-officio</i> ).
<i>Members</i> ... ..	Gordon, Lt.-Col. M. H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> , late <i>R.A.M.C.</i> James, Lt.-Col. S. F., <i>M.D.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> , ret. <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i> Nuttall, <i>Professor</i> G. H. F., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>Ph.D.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> Topley, <i>Professor</i> W. W. C., <i>M.A.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>B.Ch.</i> , <i>M.Sc.</i> , <i>F.R.C.P.</i> The Professor of Pathology, Royal Army Medical College. The Professor of Tropical Medicine, Royal Army Medical College. The Consulting Physician to the British Army, Royal Army Medical College. Fletcher, <i>Sir</i> Walter M., <i>K.B.E.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>M.D.</i> , <i>L.L.D.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> , <i>F.R.S.</i> ( <i>Representing the Medical Research Council</i> ). Dawson, Lt.-Col. A., <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i>

**ARMY SPORT CONTROL BOARD.**

(The War Office, London, S.W.1.)

**Executive Committee.**

<i>President</i> ... ..	Montgomery-Massingberd, Gen. <i>Sir</i> Archibald A., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , Col. Comdt. R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] <i>Edin.</i> ( <i>Adjutant-General to the Forces</i> ).
<i>Representing the Dept. of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff.</i>	<i>Members.</i> Elles, Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir</i> Hugh J., <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>K.C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> Gurney, Maj. R., Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i>
<i>Representing the Dept. of Adj.-Gen. to the Forces.</i>	Langhorne, Col. A. P. Y., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>
<i>Representing the Dept. of Qr.-Mr.-Gen. to the Forces.</i>	Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. E. N., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i>
<i>Representing the Dept. of Mr.-Gen. of the Ordnance.</i>	Watson, Maj. D. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.L.I.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> [L].
<i>Representing the Dept. of Permt. Under-Secy. of State for War.</i>	Hill, Col. B. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> , <i>p.a.c.</i>
<i>Representing the Dir.-Gen. of the Terr. Army.</i>	Moggridge, H. W., <i>Esq.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i>
<i>Inspector of Physical Training</i> ... ..	Hanbury, Col. P. L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>
<i>Selected Members</i> ... ..	Henslow, Col. E. L. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> Fisher, Maj.-Gen. B. D., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> Liddell, Col. C. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> Haining, Col. R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>e.</i> Dobson, Col. A. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> Boger, Col. R. A.
<i>Secretary and Treasurer</i> ... ..	Hartley, Maj. B. C., <i>O.B.E.</i>

**ARMY X-RAY ADVISORY COMMITTEE.**

(Under the Director-General, Army Medical Services.)

<i>Chairman</i> ... ..	The Consulting Surgeon to the British Army.
<i>Members</i> ... ..	Kaye, Maj. G. W. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , <i>D.Sc.</i> , <i>A.M.I.E.E.</i> , ret. McGrigor, Maj. D. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , ret. Phillips, Maj. C. E. S., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>F.R.S.E.</i> , late <i>T.F. Res.</i> Scott, S. Gilbert, <i>Esq.</i> , <i>M.R.C.S.</i> Shorten, Wing Comdr. W. W., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>F.R.C.S. Edin.</i> , <i>R.A.F.</i> The Radiologist, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital. Stirling, Maj. A. D., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , <i>R.A.M.C.</i> [I].

*Secretary* ... ..

**CHEMICAL DEFENCE COMMITTEE.**

(Tel. No. :—Sloane 7291.)

<i>President</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Hope, Col. J. U., D.S.O., g.
<i>Vice-President</i> ...	...	...	...	...	MacFarlan, Capt. R. S., R.N.
<i>Members</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Allmand, Professor A. J., M.C., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.R.S.
					Bain, F. W., Esq., M.C.
					Barcroft, Professor J., C.B.E., M.A., F.R.S.
					Bryant, C. W., Esq., C.B.E.
					Carr, F. H., Esq., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C.
					Cronshaw, C. J. T., Esq., B.Sc., F.I.C.
					Douglas, C. G., Esq., C.M.G., M.C., B.Sc., D.M., F.R.S.
					Hartley, Hon. Brig.-Gen. Sir Harold B., Knt., C.B.E., M.C., M.A., F.R.S., Res. of Off.
					Pollitt, Lt.-Col. G. P., D.S.O., M.Sc., Ph.D., late R.E.
					Pope, Sir William J., K.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.C.G.I., F.I.C., F.R.S.
					Pratt, J. D., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., B.Sc., F.I.C.
					Robinson, Professor R., M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.
					Thorpe, Professor J. F., C.B.E., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.I.C., F.R.S.
					Tyndall, Professor A. M., D.Sc., F.Inst.P.
					Galwey, Maj. W. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.A., D.P.H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) (Chief Superintendent, Chemical Defence Research Department) (ex officio).
					Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, p.a.c. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office) (ex officio).
<i>Secretariat</i> ...	...	...	...	...	The Secretariat will be provided from the Staff of the Chief Superintendent of the Chemical Defence Research Department.

Representatives of various Departments of the Admiralty, The War Office and the Air Ministry also serve on the Committee as *ex officio* members and *ex officio* associate members, together with 70 civilian scientific associate members.

**CHEMICAL DEFENCE RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.**

(Headquarters, 14, Grosvenor Gardens S.W.1.) (Tel. No. :—Sloane 7291.)

<i>Chief Superintendent</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Galwey, Maj. W. R., O.B.E., M.C., M.B., B.A., D.P.H., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)
<i>Asst. Superintendent</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Sumner, Maj. A. T., M.C., B.Sc., A.I.C., ret.
<i>Senior Assistants</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Turner, L. B., Esq.
<i>Administrative Assistant</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Welsford, Bt. Maj. G. H., A.I.C., Res. of Off.
					Broad, Capt. A., ret.

**CHEMICAL DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL STATION, PORTON.**

(Tel. No. :—Salisbury 396.)

<b>Military Establishment.</b>					
<i>Commandant (Class T)</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Lock, Col. R. F., g. ... 15/11/28
<i>Assistant-Commandant &amp; (Porton) Co. R.E.</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Fenwick, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 2/11/29) C. D. A., R.E.
<i>Adjutant</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Hallinan, Capt. E. V., M.C., R.A. ... 1/8/29
<i>Military Experimental Officer</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Kent, Lt.-Col. A. E., D.S.O., M.C., Res. of Off. ... 1/11/28
<i>Asst. to Military Experimental Officer</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Low, Maj. G. S., D.S.O., R.A., g† ... 1/10/30
<i>2nd Asst. to Military Experimental Officer</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Wood, Capt. J. M. J. F., R.A., y. ... 7/4/31
<i>Assistant Experimental Officer (Class CC)</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Abinett, Lt. W. G., R.A., p.a.c. ...
<i>Quarter-Master</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Eldridge, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) H., D.C.M., R.A.
<i>Exptl. Stores Officer</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Desbrow, Maj. P. D., M.C., ret. pay.
<i>Royal Artillery Detachment</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Holdridge, Capt. A. V., R.A.
					Biggs, Capt. J. T., R.A.

**Civilian Establishment.**

<i>Director of Experiments</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Johnson, N. K., Esq., M.Sc., A.R.C.S.
<i>Superintendents</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Ball, Maj. W. C., O.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C., ret.
					Sadd, Bt. Maj. J. A., O.B.E., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.I.E.E., ret.
					Mason, Capt. H. G., M.B.E., B.Sc., ret.
<i>Asst. Superintendents</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Kingan, R., Esq., A.I.C.
					Fry, J. D., Esq., M.Sc.
					Seaton, W. D., Esq., A.I.C.
					Parker, L. H., Esq., M.A., D.Sc., F.I.C.
					Davies, E. Le, Esq., M.Sc.

**RESEARCH ESTABLISHMENT, SUTTON OAK.**

(Tel. No. :—St. Helens 183.)

<i>Superintendent</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Brodrick, N. A., Esq., Ph.D., A.I.C.
<i>Senior Assistant</i> ...	...	...	...	...	

**CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT COMMITTEE.**

<i>President</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Watts, Maj.-Gen. C. D. R., C.B., C.M.G., R.A.O.C., e., f.
----------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	---

**Members.**

<i>Supplies and Transport</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Cameron, Col. D. C., O.B.E., p.s.c., e. [I].
<i>Mobilisation and Recruiting</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Hay, Col. A. K., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.
<i>Dress and Clothing</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Wethered, Col. H. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e.
<i>Staff Duties</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, p.s.c.
<i>Ordnance Services</i> ...	...	...	...	...	Hoare, Lt.-Col. L. L., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., e., o.

## Clothing and Equipment Committee—continued.

## Associate Members.

Canada ... ..	Henderson, Maj.-Gen. P. H., D.S.O., M.B.
Medical Services ... ..	Cardew, Maj. E. W., M.C., R.E.
Royal Engineer Services ... ..	Benny-Tallyour, Col. J. W., D.S.O.
Royal Artillery ... ..	Johnson, Maj. R. F., R.A.O.C., o.
Inspector of Clothing ... ..	Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, p.a.c.
The India Office ... ..	Danels, Maj. L., R.A.V.C.
Veterinary Services ... ..	Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.
Maj.-Gen. i/c Admin., Eastern Comd. ... ..	Berryman, Bt. Maj. (local Capt. & Bt. Maj.) F. H., D.S.O., Aust.
Australia ... ..	Staff Corps, p.s.c., p.a.c.
South Africa ... ..	Flowright, R. E., Esq.
Civilian Members ... ..	Beattie, Sir James, K.B.E.
	Johnson, Sir Benjamin S., Knt.
	Penton, Sir Edward, K.B.E.

A representative of the Department of the Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.  
 Secretary ... .. Badcock, Maj. A. H., O.B.E., M.C., R.A.O.C.

## DESIGN DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, S.E.18.) (Tel. No.—Woolwich 0080.)

Superintendent ... ..	Turner, Col. G. F. B., D.S.O., p.a.c. ... ..	22/6/30
Personal Assistant to Superintendent ... ..	Easton, Maj. (D.O.) W. T. J., R.A. ... ..	7/7/28
Deputy Superintendent ... ..	Bishop, Maj. F. C. N., ret. B. Mar. Art., p.a.c. ... ..	19/9/29
Assistant Superintendents ... ..	Boys, H. C., Esq., O.B.E. ... ..	26/8/17
	Nuthall, Comdr. C. T., ret. R.N. ... ..	16/6/18
	Middleton, Lt.-Comdr. H. P., R.N. ... ..	14/12/27
	Withers, Maj. R. B., D.S.O., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..	28/3/28
	Buckney, E. J. D., Esq., M.I.A.E. ... ..	1/4/28
	Macrae, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. E., O.B.E., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..	1/11/28
	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M. C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..	19/9/29
	McNaughton, Maj. F. L., D.S.O., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) ... ..	21/1/31
2nd Assistant Superintendents ... ..	Evatt, Maj. J. W., M.B.E., Lan. Fus., s.a.c. (Class CC) ... ..	1/4/31
	Spedding, Lt. C. F. C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class EE) ... ..	18/12/26
	Curry, Comdr. D. G. W., ret. R.N. ... ..	31/8/29
	Handcock, Lt.-Comdr. R., R.N., n.s. ... ..	27/8/28
	Nannini, Capt. A. J., R.A., p.a.c. [L] (Class CC) ... ..	1/10/28
	Martin, Capt. S. J., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) ... ..	15/10/28
	Keith, Sqdn. Ldr. C. H., R.A.F. ... ..	24/4/29
	Riddell, Capt. D. E., M.B.E. ... ..	19/9/29
		15/9/30
		8/12/30

## INSPECTION AND EXPERIMENTAL STAFF.

## INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (Tel. No.—Woolwich 0080.)

Chief Inspector of Armaments (Class T) ... ..	Burden, Col. W. MacC., M.I.Mech.E., o. ... ..	9/7/29
Asst. to Chief Inspector ... ..	Hollyoak, C., Esq., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.I., M.J.I.E. ... ..	8/5/29
Technical Officer (Inspector) (Class Z) ... ..	Hogg, Maj. O. F. G., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.) ... ..	20/3/31
Asst. Inspector—Gauges, Test House and Workshops ... ..	Ellison, H. T., Esq., M.I.Mech.E. ... ..	1/1/30

## Inspectorate of Guns and Carriages.

Inspector ... ..	Temple, Maj. G., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) (temp.) ... ..	30/8/30
Assistant Inspectors ... ..	Lovegrove, Capt. C. G., R.A., p.a.c., y. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	13/4/29
	Birkle, Lt. W. J., A.M.I.Mech.E., Ord. Mech. Eng., 4th Class, R.A.O.C. (Class CC) ... ..	1/11/27
	Lejeune, Capt. F. St. D. B., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	6/5/30

## Inspectorate of Tanks.

Inspector ... ..	Brander, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. S., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Class Z) (temp.) ... ..	4/2/28
Assistant Inspectors ... ..	Freeman, Capt. O. G., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/1/30
	Rowcroft, Maj. E. B., M.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/1/30
	Cornford, Capt. H., A.M.I.Mech.E., Ord. Mech. Eng., 3rd Class, R.A.O.C. (Class CC) ... ..	6/1/30
	Warren, Capt. P. J. K., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	6/12/30
	Bouchier, Capt. C. B., M.C., R. Tank Corps, 2. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/1/31
	Sheryer, D. M. F., Esq. ... ..	1/4/28

## Inspectorate of Gun Ammunition.

Inspector ... ..	Dobson, Maj. A. E. A., O.B.E., R.A., p.a.c. [L] (Class Z) (temp.) ... ..	1/11/30
Assistant Inspectors ... ..	Goodger, Capt. H. W., R.A., p.a.c., y* (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/11/27
	Clayton, Capt. E. H., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	11/4/28
	Morris, Capt. T., M.C., R.A.O.C., f., o. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	11/9/28
	Sowdon, Capt. H. N., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/10/28
	Hardy, Capt. G. P. U., R.A.O.C., o. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/3/29
	Macgregor, Maj. A., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/5/30
	Scott, Lt. L. M., R.A., p.a.c., y* (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	14/7/30
	Haines, Capt. J. L. P., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	19/9/30
	Hodgkinson, Capt. C. R., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	1/1/31
	Gurney, Capt. L., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ... ..	30/5/31
	Keith, J., Esq., B.Sc. ... ..	10/5/16
	Russell, E. W., Esq. ... ..	26/8/17

<i>Inspector</i> ... ..	<i>Inspectorate of Small Arms Ammunition.</i>	
<i>Assistant Inspectors</i> ... ..	Crompton, C., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., M.I.E.E., M.I.A.E. ...	14/4/16
	Peploe, Capt. H., D.S.O., R. W. K., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ...	9/4/28
	Hodgson, A. J., Esq., O.B.E., M.I.E.E. ...	9/8/15
	<i>Inspectorate of Optical Stores.</i>	
<i>Inspector</i> ... ..	Godfrey, Maj. M. van S., O.B.E., R.A., p.a.c. (Class Z) (temp.) ...	1/4/30
<i>Assistant Inspectors</i> ... ..	Hoare, Capt. C. B. F., R.A., p.a.c., y. (temp.) ...	29/12/30
	Lambooy, Lt. A. P., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) (temp.) ...	30/5/31
	Angus, A. W., Esq., M.Sc., M.I.E.I. ...	6/5/19

	<i>Inspectorate of Mechanized Carriages.</i>	
<i>Inspector</i> ... ..	Saunders O'Mahony, Maj. C. C., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., { R.A.S.C., e. (Class Z) (temp.) ...	15/9/30 21/11/26
<i>Assistant Inspectors</i> ... ..	Cockburn, Capt. C. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. { (Insp. of M.T., 1st Class (Class BB) (temp.)) ...	5/1/28 15/9/30
	Cox, Capt. J. M., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Class CC) { (temp.) ...	15/9/30 12/5/28
	Robertson, Capt. C. B., O.B.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. { (Class CC) (temp.) ...	15/9/30 16/7/28
	Studdy, Capt. E., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Class CC) { (temp.) ...	15/9/30 6/8/29
	Robinson, Capt. A. G., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. { (Class CC) (temp.) ...	15/9/30 22/8/29
	Cook, Capt. L. C. L., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Class CC) { (temp.) ...	15/9/30 26/5/30
	Morrison, Capt. D. B., K.R.E.C. z. (Class CC) (temp.) ...	19/9/31
<i>Assistants to Chief Inspector</i> ... ..	Everton, Maj. (D.O.) W. T. A., M.C., ret. pay ...	1/7/25
	O'Brien, Lt. (D.O.) G. P., R.A. ...	18/7/28
	Hague, Lt. (D.O.) E., R.A. ...	11/3/29
	Chapman, Capt. (D.O.) E. W., R.A. (temp.) ...	1/7/29
	<b>SMALL ARMS, ENFIELD LOCK.</b> (Tel. No.—Waltham Cross 224.)	
<i>Chief Inspector (Class V)</i> ... ..	Bidley, Lt.-Col. E. D., M.C., s.a.c. ...	7/7/30
<i>Inspector (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Icke, Maj. J. H. T., F.W. Vols., s.a.c. ...	2/11/29
<i>Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)</i> ... ..	Shepherd, Capt. R. V., W. York R., s.a.c. ...	7/3/28
	Dawson, Capt. P. J., R. Tank Corps, s.a.c. ...	25/11/29
	<b>ROYAL ENGINEER STORES</b> (Woolwich Dockyard, S.E. 18.) (Tel. No.—Woolwich 0587.)	
<i>Chief Inspector (Class X)</i> ... ..	Fordham, Maj. H. M., M.C., R.E. ...	1/4/28 21/12/24
<i>Inspectors (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Cadell, Maj. H. M., R.E. ...	8/4/28
	Deedes, Maj. J. G., M.B.E., R. Signals ...	10/2/31
<i>Assistant Inspectors (Class CC)</i> ... ..	Christie, Capt. R. G., R.E. ...	9/9/28
	Barclay-Smith, Capt. E. A., R.E. ...	1/1/31

**EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, SHOEBOURNESS.**

		(Tel. No.—Marine 6804.)
<i>Superintendent of Experiments</i> ... ..	Bond, Col. E. L., D.S.O., g. ...	15/11/27
<i>Deputy Superintendent (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Loughborough, Lt.-Col. A. H., O.B.E., R.A., z. ...	24/5/29
<i>1st Assistant Superintendent (Class BB)</i> ... ..	Field, Maj. F. D., M.C., R.A., g*†, y* ...	20/3/31
<i>Assistant Superintendents (Class EE)</i> ... ..	Thompson, Capt. P., R.A., g* ...	1/11/28
	Welchman, Capt. G. de V., O.B.E., R.A., g* ...	18/5/30
<i>Senior Ballistic Officer</i> ... ..	Ball, Capt. (D.O.) W. J., M.B.E., R.A. (temp.) ...	1/4/27 23/6/23
<i>Ballistic Officer (Class EE)</i> ... ..	Brown, Capt. R. E., R.A., p.a.c. ...	23/5/31
<i>Assistant Ballistic Officers</i> ... ..	Bean, Lt. R. L., R.A., y* ...	2/3/31
	Parkinson, Lt. A. P. M. B., R.A. ...	1/10/31
<i>Experimental Officers</i> ... ..	Jenkin, Lt. F. H. B., R.A. ...	6/2/30
	Holmes, Lt. G. D., M.B.E., R.A. [L] ...	21/6/30
	Duncan, Lt. K. D. I., R.A. ...	1/10/30
<i>Equipment Officer</i> ... ..	Gainher, Maj. (D.O.) P. W. N., R.A. ...	
<i>Naval Experimental Officer</i> ... ..	Maton, Lt.-Comdr. R. F. P., O.B.E., ret., R.N. ...	
<i>Asst. Naval Experimental Officer</i> ... ..	Lawder, Lt.-Comdr. P. B., R.N. ...	

**EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT, HYTHE.**

<i>Experimental Officer Small Arms (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Ball, Lt.-Col. R. G. ...	(Tel. No.—Hythe, Kent 67106.) 7/7/30
---	--------------------------	---

**SIGNALS EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

		(Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (Tel. No.—Woolwich 9890.)
<i>Superintendent (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Carter, Maj. J. B., O.B.E., R. Signals ...	13/3/31
<i>Experimental Officer</i> ... ..	Heffer, Capt. E. S., R. Signals ...	
<i>Administrative Assistant</i> ... ..	Carr, Capt. W. B. H., ret. pay ...	

**EXPERIMENTAL BRIDGING ESTABLISHMENT.**

		(Christchurch.) (Tel. No.—Christchurch 97.)
<i>Superintendent (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Doyle, Maj. J. B. H., O.B.E., R.E., e. ...	14/11/30

**AIR DEFENCE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

		(The Aerodrome, Biggin Hill.) (Tel. No.—Ravensbourne 0972.)
<i>Superintendent (Class Z)</i> ... ..	Edwards, Maj. B. B., M.C., R.E. [L] ...	20/2/31
<i>Experimental Officer (Class EE)</i> ... ..	Wrisberg, Capt. F. G., R.A., p.a.c. [L] ...	1/5/29

**INDIAN MECHANICAL TRANSPORT ADVISORY COMMITTEE.**

<i>President</i> ... ..	Edward-Collins, Col. C. E., C.I.E., Ind. Army (Deputy Director of Transport, Army Headquarters, India).	
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	Breadmore, Capt. R. G., O.B.E., I.A.S.C. ...	

Note.—For list of members see the Indian Army List.



**MECHANICAL WARFARE BOARD.**

(Tel. No.—Woolwich 0080.)

<i>President</i> ...	Charles, Lt.-Gen. J. R. E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., Col. Comdt. R.E., p.s.c. (Master-General of the Ordnance).	
<i>Vice-President</i> ...	Peck, Maj.-Gen. S. C., C.B., D.S.O., p.a.c. (s.c.) (Director of Mechanization).	
<i>Members</i> ...	Bolton, Col. (temp. Brig.) C. A., C.B.E. (Comdt. R. Tank Corps Centre).	
	Clarke, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. M. C., R.A., p.a.c. (Design Dept.).	
	Dalby, Professor W. E., F.R.S., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E. (Institution of Civil Engineers).	
	Elliott, Col. W., C.B., C.B.E., D.S.O., e. (Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport).	
	Fowler, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, K.B.E., LL.D., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., R.E. (T.A.) (Institution of Mechanical Engineers).	
	Hordern, Bt. Maj. H. M., O.B.E., M.C., R.A., p.a.c.	
	§Hudson, Col. N., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., p.a.c. {	1/10/31
	(Class X)	1/1/28
	Laird, Col. (temp. Brig.) K. M., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Insp. of R. Tank Corps).	
	Legros, L. A., Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.E.E., M.I.A.E. (Institution of Automobile Engineers).	
	Lewis, Capt. E. M. H., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.E.E., R.E., z.	
	Mills, Col. J. J., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. (Asst. Dir. of Ord. Servs.).	
	Morgan, Professor W., B.Sc., M.I.A.E. (Merchant Venturers Tech. Coll., University of Bristol).	
	Morrogh, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, e. (The Mech. Warfare Exptl. Estab.).	
	Newton, K., Esq., B.Sc., A.C.G.I., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E. (The Mil. Coll. of Science).	
	Niblett, H., Esq., C.B.E., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E. (Oversea Mech. Transport Directing Committee).	
	Pile, Col. Sir Frederick A., Bt., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (Asst. Dir. of Mechanization).	
	§Slims, Capt. G. A., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.S.A.C. (Class Z)	24/12/30
	Tope, Bt. Maj. W. S., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (Dep. Asst. Dir. of Mechanization).	
	Trump, Bt. Lt.-Col. H. J., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C. [L] (Class Z)	1/10/31
	Vesey, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivo L. B., K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c. (Dir. of Staff Duties).	
<i>Associate Members</i> ...	Barnes, Lt.-Col. F. P., D.S.O., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., I.A.S.C. [I] (M.T. Adviser, India Office).	
	Berryman, Bt. Maj. (Local Capt. & Bt. Maj.) F. H., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c., p.a.c. (Australian Military Liaison Officer).	
	Burden, Col. W. MacC., M.I.Mech.E., o. (Chief Insp. of Armaments).	
	Cushion, Wing Comdr. W. B., O.B.E., R.A.F. (Air Ministry).	
	Eccles, Dr. W. H., D.Sc., F.R.S., M.I.E.E. (Inst. of Electrical Engrs.).	
	Gough, Dr. H. J., M.B.E., B.Sc., Ph.D. (National Physical Laboratory).	
	Harbord, Professor F. W., C.B.E., F.I.C. (Iron and Steel Institute).	
	Haszard, Bt. Maj. G. F., O.B.E., D.S.C., R. Mar. (Admiralty).	
	Inglis, Professor C. E., O.B.E., M.A., M.Inst.C.E. (Camb. Univ.).	
	Ormandy, Dr. W. R., F.I.C., F.C.S. (Institution of Petroleum Technologists).	
	Owen, Col. A. D., D.S.O., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.S.C. (C.I.M.T.).	
	Partridge, Maj. E. H. W., O.B.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E., A.M.I.E.E., ret. (India Store Dept.).	
	Shave, G. J., Esq., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.A.E. (London General Omnibus Co.).	
	Vines, Col. C. E., A.M.I.E.E., Ind. Army, p.a.c. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office).	
<i>Secretary (Class CC)</i> ...	Ledward, Capt. E. F., R. Tank Corps, z.	1/4/29

§ These Members form the Technical Committee.

**THE MECHANICAL WARFARE EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.**

(Pinehurst Barracks, Farnborough.) (Tel. No.—Farnborough, Hants. 594-5.)

<i>Officer in Command (Class Z)</i> ...	Morrogh, Maj. W. F., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps, e.	23/9/30
<i>2nd in Command (Class EE)</i> ...	Gardiner, Bt. Maj. L. J. H., A.M.Inst.C.E., A.M.I.Mech.E.	1/4/30
	R.A.S.C.	18/5/28
<i>Adjutant</i> ...	Bather, Lt. A. J., R. Tank Corps	1/10/29
		20/7/27
<i>Experimental Officers (Class FF)</i> ...	Paris, Capt. D. K., M.C., R.A. [I]	23/11/29
		4/6/29
	Bader, Capt. E., B.E., s.	1/4/30
	McCaffrey, Capt. J., M.C., R. Tank Corps	19/1/31
		14/10/29
<i>Experimental Officers (Class GG)</i> ...	Smith, Capt. J. H., M.C., R.A., z. (temp.)	—
	Damerell, Lt. A. E., R.A.S.C.	23/4/28
	Mayhew, Lt. R. R. M., R.A., z.	1/4/31
<i>Equipment Officer</i> ...	James, Capt. G. J., M.M., R.A.	1/4/29
<i>Ordnance Mechanical Engineers</i> ...	Harris, Capt. A., M.C., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	
	Maxwell, Lt. R. B., A.M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	
	McGuinness, Maj. E., M.I.Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	

**MILITARY PROVOST STAFF CORPS.**

Record Office ... *Mytchett Hutments, Ash Vale, Aldershot (Tel. No : Farnborough, Hants, 326.)*  
 Officer in charge of Records ... Bowles, Col. J. de V., D.S.O. ... 14/7/30

**MILITARY DETENTION BARRACKS AND PRISONS.**

## DETENTION BARRACKS.

**Commandants.**

*Aldershot Military Prison and Detention* } 1st Class.  
*Barrack* ... } Forbes, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O., O.B.E. ... { 1/4/20  
*Stirling Military Prison and Detention* } 2nd Class.  
*Barrack* ... } Fraser, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O., D.C.M., ret. pay (Res. of Off.). ... { 8/8/19

**Superintendents.**

*Malta* ... Urquhart, Capt. R. E., H.L.I.  
*Jamaica* ... Gatehouse, Capt. G. J. W., North'd. Fus.  
*Singapore* ... Power, Maj. E. P., O.B.E., Gloster B.  
*Gibraltar* ... Swynnerton, Lt. C. R. A., N. Stafford R. [L].  
*Hong Kong* ... Fowkes, Capt. C. C., M.C., S. Wales Bord.  
*Tientsin* ... Henderson, Lt. T. R., R. Scots (also D.A.P.M.).  
*Cairo* ... Stevens, Capt. D., M.M., S. Stafford R.  
 Uniform—Blue. Facing—Scarlet.

**MOVEMENT STAFF.**

(Under the Quarter-Master-General.)

**EMBARKATION STAFF.**

(Southampton.) (Tel. No :—Southampton 5051.)  
*Embarkation Commandant (Class X)* ... Hooper, Col. J. C., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... 7/8/31  
*Asst. Embarkation Staff Officer* } Taylor, Capt. B. R., M.C., S. Stafford R. ... 2/4/28  
 (Class FF) ... Foot, Maj. W., M.C., M.B., R.A.M.C.

**OFFICE OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MILITARY TRANSPORT.**

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E.18.) (Tel. No :—Woolwich 0080.)  
*Assistant Director of Military Transport* ... Browne, Col. W. T. B., D.S.O. ... 10/10/30  
*Assistant to Assistant Director of Military Transport* ... Rowe, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) G. R., M.B.E., R.A.S.C.  
*Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... Williams-Jones, H. G., Esq., M.Inst.N.A.  
*Assistant to Superintending Engineer and Constructor of Shipping* ... Phillips, G. H., Esq.

NOTE.—The Assistant Director of Military Transport, under the Director of Movements and Quartering, War Office, administers the War Department Fleet.

**THE NAVY, ARMY AND AIR FORCE INSTITUTES.**

(Imperial Court, Upper Kennington Lane, S.E.11.) (Tel. No :—Reliance 1200.)  
**Council.**

*President* ... Singer, Admiral Sir Morgan, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., ret. R.N.  
*Vice-President* ... Campbell, Lt.-Gen. Sir Walter, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, p.s.c. [I].  
*Appointed by the Admiralty* ... Cotton, G. F., Esq., M.V.O., O.B.E.  
 ... Curtels, Capt. A. T. B., R.N.  
 ... Foster, Col. (temp. Brig.) F. R. C., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R. Mar., p.s.c., n.s., A.D.C.  
*Appointed by the Army Council* ... Broadbent, Maj.-Gen. E. N., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.  
 ... Howard, Maj.-Gen. G. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.  
 ... Tomes, Col. C. T., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.  
*Appointed by the Air Council* ... Bigsforth, Air Commodore A. W., C.M.G., D.S.O., A.F.C., R.A.F.  
 ... Bowen, Group Capt. J. B., O.B.E., R.A.F.  
 ... Gill, Group Capt. N. J., C.B.E., M.C., R.A.F.  
 ... Smith, Sqdn. Ldr. A. W., R.A.F.  
*Secretary* ... Wilberforce, Maj. A. R. G., O.B.E., ret.

**Board of Management.**

*Chairman* ... Wilson, Lt.-Col. Sir Murrough J., K.B.E., late T.A. Res.  
*Deputy Chairman* ... McKechnie, G., M.B.E., Esq.  
**Members.**  
*Nominated by the Admiralty* ... Murray, Paymaster-Capt. E. F., R.N.  
*Nominated by the Army Council* ... Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Col. Sir Francis N., Bt., C.B.E., D.S.O. h.p.  
*Nominated by the Air Council* ... Williams, Group Capt. F. C., O.B.E., R.A.F.  
*Nominated by the Admiralty, Army Council and Air Council* ... Downe, Bt. Lt.-Col. the Visct., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.  
*Secretary* ... Baker, S., Esq.  
*Honorary Adviser, The War Office Inst.* ... Prince, Sir Alexander W., K.B.E.

**ORDNANCE COMMITTEE.**

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.)

President ...	...	...	Hope, Vice-Admiral H. W. W., C.B., C.V.O., D.S.O., ret. R.N.	(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)
Vice-President ...	...	...	Smith, Col. (temp. Brig.) 1/6/28 H. K. W. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.	... 22/6/30

**Members.**

Adams, Col. L. C., C.B.E., p.a.c. (Class T)	1/1/30
Bedford, Capt. D. M. T., R.N.	
Benson, Col. R. H. R., C.B.E., o. [L]	9/7/29
Jackson, Comdr. H. G., C.B.E., ret. R.N.	
Lewis, Col. H. A., C.B.E., g.	10/10/27
Long, Comdr. C. L., ret. R.N.	
Simeon, Capt. C. E. B., R.N.	
Wells, Wing Comdr. J. K., A.F.C., R.A.F.	
Young, Col. C. S., p.a.c.	7/3/28

**Members (ex officio).**

Goolden, Comdr. A. C., O.B.E., ret. R.N. (Chief Supt., Research Dept.)	
Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, p.a.c. (Supt. of External Ballistics)	
Turner, Col. G. F. B., D.S.O., p.a.c. (Supt. of Design)	
Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, p.a.c. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office)	

**Associate Members (ex officio).**

Bond, Col. E. L., D.S.O., g. (Superintendent of Experiments, Shoeburyness)	
Burden, Col. W. MacC., o. (Chief Insp. of Armaments)	
Carnegie, F., Esq., C.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I. Mech.E. (Chief Superintendent of Ordnance Factories)	
Cave-Browne-Cave, Air Commodore H. M., D.S.O., D.F.C., R.A.F. (Director of Technical Development, Air Ministry)	
Drysdale, C. V., Esq., O.B.E., D.Sc. (Dir. of Scientific Research, Admiralty)	
Hammond, Comdr. L. J. L., ret. R.N. (Supt. R.N. Cordite Factory)	

**Associate Members (ex officio)—contd.**

Johns, A. W., Esq., C.B., C.B.E. (Dir. of Naval Construction)	
Mills, Col. J. J., O.B.E., M.I. Mech.E., R.A.O.C.	
Petavel, Professor Sir Joseph E., K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Dir. National Physical Laboratory)	
Royle, Capt. G. C. C., C.M.G., R.N. (H.M.S. "Excellent")	
Sinclair, Col. T. C. (Comdt. Sch. of A.A. Defence)	
Vandeleur, Col. (temp. Brig.) H. M., C.B.E., p.a.c., g. (Comdt., The Mil. Coll. of Science)	
Willis, Comdr. F. R., ret. R.N. (Chief Insp. of Naval Ordnance)	

**Associate Members.**

Bairstow, Professor L., C.B.E., F.R.S.	
Boys, Professor C. V., F.R.S.	
Clerke, Maj. A. B. H., C.B.E., late R.A.	
Fowler, R. H., Esq., O.B.E.	
Hadcock, Lt.-Col. Sir A. George, K.B.E., T.D., F.R.S., late North'n. Brig., R.F.A.	

**Associate Members—contd.**

Harbord, Professor F. W., C.B.E., F.I.C.	
Humphries, A., Esq., O.B.E., M.Inst.C.E.	
Lowry, Professor T. M., C.B.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.R.S.	
Mason, C. C., Esq.	

Secretary (Class X) ...	Bell, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., O.B.E., R.A., g.*† ...	17/4/31
2nd Secretary ...	Ridler, Comdr. P. H., R.N. ...	...
Supt. of External Ballistics (Class X) ...	Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, p.a.c. ...	30/8/28
Range Table Officer (Class Z) ...	Hurford, Capt. D. L., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. ...	30/8/28
Asst. Range Table Officers ...	Deedes, Lt.-Comdr. H. B., R.N. n.s. ...	...
	Skentebery, Capt. N., R.A., p.a.c. ...	1/1/30
Liaison Officer (Australia) ...	Berryman, Bt. Maj. (local Capt. & Bt. Maj.) F. H., D.S.O., Aust. Staff Corps, p.s.c., p.a.c.	...

**QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S ARMY NURSING BOARD.**

President ...	H.M. THE QUEEN.
Vice-President ...	Airlie, The Dowager Countess of, G.B.E.
Chairman ...	The Director-General, Army Medical Services.
Joint Secretaries ...	Collins, Miss E. B., R.R.C. (Principal Matron, Q.A.I.M.N.S.). Osborne, Miss R., C.B.E., R.R.C. (Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.).

**Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service Committee.**

Airlie, The Dowager Countess of, G.B.E. (Vice-President).	
The Matron-in-Chief, Q.A.I.M.N.S.	
Roberts, The Countess, D.B.E.	
Bradford, Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir John R., Bt., K.C.M.G., C.B., C.B.E., M.D., F.R.S., late T.A. Res.	
Makins, Sir George H., G.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S.	
Lloyd-Still, Miss A. F. J., C.B.E., R.R.C. (Matron, St. Thomas's Hospital).	
Smith, Lt.-Col. G. McI. C., C.M.G., M.B., ret. Ind. Med. Serv. (India Office).	

**Territorial Army Nursing Service Committee.**

Minto, The Dowager Countess of, C.I. (Vice-President).	
Haldane, Miss E. S., C.H., LL.D., J.P. (Vice-Chairman).	
Hanbury, Col. P. L., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., Assistant Director of the Territorial Army (Not a member of Q.A.A.N.B.).	
The Matron-in-Chief, T.A.N.S.	
Amphill, The Lady, G.B.E., C.I.	
Smith, Miss H. G., R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, Western Infirmary, Glasgow.)	
Innes, Miss E. S., R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, General Infirmary, Leeds.)	
Darbyshire, Miss R. E., R.R.C. (Principal Matron, T.A.N.S.) (Matron, University College Hospital, London.)	
These Committees conjointly form Queen Alexandra's Army Nursing Board.	

## RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, S.E. 18.) (Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0080.)

Chief Superintendent ...	Gooldan, Comdr. A. C., O.B.E., ret. R.N. ...	2/8/28
Deputy Chief Superintendent ...	Boase, Col. G. O., C.B.E., p.a.c. ...	22/6/30
Assistant Superintendents ...	Priston, Comdr. H. E., ret. R.N. ...	—
	Awcock, Sqdn. Ldr. C. H., O.B.E., R.A.F. ...	—
	Montague, Maj. P. J. A., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. (Class BB) {	1/10/30
		7/4/28
	Landon, Maj. G. de L., M.C., R.A., p.a.c. [L] (Class BB) {	14/5/31
		14/1/29

## Proof and Experimental Establishment.

Proof and Experimental Officer (Class X) ...	Ross, Bt. Lt.-Col. C., O.B.E., R.A., p.a.c. ...	12/8/28
Ast. Proof and Experimental Officers ...	Pears, Lt.-Comdr. S. A., ret. R.N. ...	—
	Howse, Lt.-Comdr. H. F., R.N. ...	—
	Richards, Lt. C. W. B., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) ...	1/10/30
	Mockridge, Capt. A. H., R.A., p.a.c. (Class CC) ...	14/5/31
Equipment Officer ...	Wark, Capt. (D.O.) H., M.B.E., R.A. ...	12/3/28

## Explosives Research Branch.

Director ...	Rotter, G., Esq., C.B.E., D.Sc., F.I.C. ...	7/3/21
--------------	---	--------

## Metallurgical Research Branch.

Director ...	Moore, H., Esq., O.B.E., Ph.D., D.Sc., F.I.C., F.Inst.P. {	1/6/19
		17/10/04

## Radiological Research Branch.

Director ...	Pullin, V. E., Esq., O.B.E., B.A., B.Sc., F.Inst.P., F.Z.S., {	1/6/19
	F.S.A. ....	11/12/16

## Ballistics Research Branch.

Director ...	Crow, A. D., Esq., O.B.E. ...	{ 1/8/20
		2/3/17

## Administrative Branch.

Administrative Officer ...	Dingli, A., Esq., O.B.E., M.A., LL.D. ...	{ 1/8/20
		20/11/16

## OPTICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

(Admiralty Research Laboratory, Teddington.) (Tel. No.:—Molesey 1380.)

Experimental Officer (Class Z) ...	Evans, Capt. D. S. C., R.A., p.a.c. (temp.) ...	6/12/30
------------------------------------	---	---------

## ROYAL ARMY ORDNANCE CORPS ESTABLISHMENTS.

## INSPECTION, EXPERIMENTAL AND RESEARCH STAFF.

## CENTRAL ORDNANCE DEPOTS.

(Ordnance Office, Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.) (Tel. No.:—Victoria 8200.)

Deputy Director of Ordnance Services ...	Davidson, Col. (temp. Brig. 21/3/31) E., C.M.G., R.A.O.C., p.a.c. ...	21/3/31
--	---	---------

## GENERAL STORES.

(Didcot.)

(Tel. No.:—Didcot 12.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	Howell-Jones, Col. J. H., C.I.E., D.S.O., R.A.O.C., p.a.c.	
----------------------------	--	--

Inspector of Stores ...	de Wolff, Maj. C. E., C.B.E., R.A.O.C., o. (Woolwich Arsenal.)	(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0080.)
-------------------------	--	----------------------------

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	Russell, Col. B. T., C.M.G., R.A.O.C., p.a.c.	
----------------------------	---	--

## AMMUNITION.

(Bramley, Hants.)

(Tel. No.:—Basingstoke 380.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	Tanner, Lt.-Col. C. J., R.A.O.C., p.a.c.	
----------------------------	--	--

(Hereford.)

(Tel. No.:—Hereford 1500.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	Oakeshott, Capt. J. F. F., R.A.O.C., o.	
----------------------------	---	--

## ROYAL ARMY CLOTHING DEPARTMENT AND FACTORY.

(Grosvenor Road, S.W. 1.)

(Tel. No.:—Victoria 8200.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	Fisher, Col. C. T., O.B.E., R.A.O.C., o.	
----------------------------	--	--

Inspector of Clothing ...	Johnson, Maj. R. F., R.A.O.C., o.	
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	--

## SMALL ARMS.

(Tel. No.:—Weedon 30.)

Chief Ordnance Officer ...	King, Lt.-Col. J. F., R.A.O.C., o.	Weedon.
----------------------------	------------------------------------	---------

## ROYAL ARTILLERY COMMITTEE.

(Under the Master-General of the Ordnance.) (Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)

President ...	Smith, Col. (temp. Brig.) H. R. W. M., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C.
Members ...	Lewis, Col. H. A., C.B.E., g. Young, Col. C. S., p.a.c. Gillett, Col. C. R., D.S.O., g. Newton, Bt. Lt.-Col. T. C., D.S.O., O.B.E., R.A. [L]. Brooke, Col. (temp. Brig.) A. F., D.S.O., p.s.c. [L]. Medill, Lt.-Col. P. M., D.S.O., R.A. Dunsterville, Col. H. E., g. Sinclair, Col. T. C. Edge, Maj. J. D., M.C., R.A., g*†, z (addl.). Birch, Maj. P. Y., D.S.O., R.A., o, g*† [I] (addl.). Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, p.a.c. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office) (ex officio). Burden, Col. W. MacC., o. (ex officio). Turner, Col. G. F. B., D.S.O., p.a.c.
Associate Members ...	A representative of the Royal Engineer Board. An Officer of the Department of the Master-General of the Ordnance. Gambier-Parry, Bt. Lt.-Col. M. D., M.C., R. Tank Corps, r.s.c. Phillips, Capt. A. H. D., ret. pay, p.a.c. Stirling, Col. (temp. Brig.) W., C.M.G., D.S.O., g. Wrisberg, Capt. F. G., R.A., p.a.c. [I]
Secretary (Class Z) ...	Kaye, Maj. G. L., M.C., R.A., g, y* ... 3/1/31

## ROYAL ENGINEER BOARD.

(Hyde Park Barracks, Knightsbridge, S.W. 7.) (Tel. No. :—Sloane 0151.)

President (Class X) with Engineer Pay	Goldney, Col. G. F. B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ... 29/6/31
Vice-President ...	Sayer, Lt.-Col. A. P., D.S.O., R.E. ...
Members (Class Y) ...	Fuller, Col. A. C., O.B.E. ... 12/7/29 Bingay, Col. H. L., D.S.O. ... 19/8/30 Gurnhill, Capt. J. B., R.E. ... { 24/12/30 2/4/28 Wade, Capt. D. A. L., M.C., R. Signals ... 24/12/30
2nd Military Members (Class CC) ...	

## Associate Members.

Asst. Dir. (Engineering)...	Pears, Col. G. B., M.C. [L].
Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering	Pritchard, Maj.-Gen. H. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Comdt. Sig. Trng. Centre	Prickett, Col. (temp. Brig.) C. H., D.S.O.
Chief Insp. R.E. Stores	Fordham, Maj. H. M., M.C., R.E.
Dep. Dir. of Staff Duties	Carr, Col. L., D.S.O., O.B.E., p.s.c.
R. Corps of Signals, Terr. Army	Vigers, Bt. Col. T. W., O.B.E., M.C., R. Signals (T.A.)
Ord. Consulting Officer, India Office	Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, p.a.c.

## Representatives of—

Air Defences of Gt. Britain, Air Ministry	Boyle, Air Commodore, Hon. J. D., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.F. The Senior Air Staff Officer, Air Defences Great Britain (ex officio).
Directorate of Operns. & Intell., Air Min.	Maund, Wing Comdr. A. C., C.B.E., D.S.O., R.A.F., f.s.
Dept. of Scientific and Indus. Research...	Petavel, Sir Joseph E., K.B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S.
Cambridge University Engineering Faculty	Inglis, Professor C. E., O.B.E., M.A.
Institution of Mechanical Engineers	Dewrance, Sir John, K.B.E., M.Inst.C.E., M.I.Mech.E., M.I.N.A.
Institution of Civil Engineers	Henderson, Brig.-Gen. Sir Brodie H., K.C.M.G., C.B., ret.
Institution of Electrical Engineers	Woodhouse, W. B., Esq.
Physical Society	Darling, C. R., Esq., F.I.C., F.I.P.
Liaison Officer (Australia)	Berryman, Bt. Maj. (local Capt. & Bt. Maj.) F. H., D.S.O., Aust Staff Corps, p.s.c., p.a.c.
Secretary	Ashwell, Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) E., ret. pay.

## EXPERIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Experimental Bridging Establishment	Doyle, Maj. J. B. H., O.B.E., R.E., e.
Air Defence Experimental Establishment	Edwards, Maj. B. B., M.C., R.E. [L].
Signals Experimental Establishment	Carter, Maj. J. R., O.B.E., R. Signals.

**SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.**

<i>Chairman</i> ... ..	Cottesloe, Hon. Col. <i>the Lord, C.B., V.D., T.D.</i> , Terr. Army ( <i>Lt.-Col. ret. Terr. Force</i> ).
<i>Members</i> ... ..	Gurney, Maj. R., <i>Suffolk R., p.s.c.</i> Pope, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. V., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> Saunders-Knox-Gore, Col. W. A. C., <i>D.S.O., p.s.c., s.a.c.</i> Taylor, Comdr. G. D., <i>R.N., n.s.</i> Thomson, Wing-Comdr. A. A. B., <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> , R.A.F. Vines, Col. C. E., Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c. (Ord. Consulting Offr., India Office)</i> . A representative of the Small Arms School (Hythe Wing). A representative of the Small Arms School (Netheravon Wing). A representative of the Royal Tank Corps. The Chief Inspector of Armaments, or his representative. The Chief Inspector of Small Arms, or his representative. The Chief Superintendent, Research Department, or his representative. The Superintendent of Design, or his representative.
<i>Associate Members</i> ... ..	Todhunter, Col. H. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) o. An Officer of the Department of the Director of Mechanization, (M.G.O. 5). A representative of the Director of Ordnance Services. The Commandant, The Military College of Science, or his representative. The Superintendent, Royal Small Arms Factory, or his representative. The Director, National Physical Laboratory, or his representative. The Superintendent of External Ballistics.
<i>Liaison Officer (Australia)</i> ... ..	Berryman, Bt. Maj. ( <i>local Capt. &amp; Bt. Maj.</i> ) F. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Aust. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c., p.a.c.</i>
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	Hooper, Capt. E. G., <i>Loyal R., s.a.c.</i>

**STORE AUDITOR, WOOLWICH.**

(Detached from the Department of the Permanent Under Secretary of State for War, The War Office for duty at Woolwich and Pimlico.)

<i>Auditor</i> ... ..	Hoppett, G. E., <i>Esq.</i> ... ..	(Tel. No. :—Woolwich 0080.)
-----------------------	------------------------------------	-----------------------------

**SUPPLY RESERVE DEPOT.**

(Under the Quarter-Master-General.)

<i>Officer Commanding</i> ... ..	Morris, Lt.-Col. J. H., <i>D.S.O., O.B.E.</i> , R.A.S.C., s.	(Tel. No. :—New Cross 2290.)
<i>Major</i> ... ..	Thompson, Maj. G., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	
<i>Officer in Charge of Accounts</i> ... ..	Laithwaite, Capt. A., <i>D.S.O., R.A.S.C.</i>	
<i>Officer in charge of Transport &amp; Labour</i> ... ..	Hart, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. J., <i>M.B.E., R.A.S.C.</i>	
<i>Officer in charge of Stores</i> ... ..	Avis, Lt. F. C., <i>M.B.E., D.C.M.</i> , ret. pay.	
<i>Analyst (Government Laboratory) attached for inspection duties</i> ... ..	Heald, J. A., <i>Esq., M.C., B.Sc., F.I.C.</i>	

**THE VOLUNTARY AID DETACHMENT COUNCIL.**

(80, Pall Mall, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No. :—Whitehall 6960.)

<i>Chairman</i> ... ..	Rolleston, <i>Sir Humphry, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D.</i>
<i>The Admiralty</i> ... ..	<i>Members.</i> The Medical Director-General of the Navy or one of his representatives (Surg.-Comdr. R. J. G. Parnell, <i>M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N.</i> , or Miss M. L. Hughes, <i>R.R.C.</i> , Head Sister in Chief, <i>Q.A.R.N.N.S.</i> ).
<i>The War Office</i> ... ..	The Director-General Army Medical Services, or his deputy, Maj.-Gen. W. R. Blackwell, <i>C.B., C.M.G., K.H.S.</i> Hanbury, Col. P. L., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.</i> , Assistant Director of the Territorial Army. Osborne, Miss R., <i>C.B.E., R.R.C.</i> , Matron-in-Chief, <i>T.A.N.S.</i> Medforth, Miss M. E., <i>C.B.E., R.R.C.</i> , Matron-in-Chief, <i>Q.A.I.M.N.S.</i> Watt, Miss K. C., <i>R.R.C.</i> , Matron-in-Chief, <i>R.A.F.</i>
<i>The Air Ministry</i> ... ..	Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. <i>the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.</i> , ret. Terr. Force.
<i>Territorial Army Associations</i> ... ..	Treowen, Maj.-Gen. <i>the Lord, C.B., C.M.G., p.s.c.</i> Shaw-Stewart, Hon. Col. <i>Sir Hugh, Bt., C.B., T.D.</i> Coates, Col. <i>Sir William, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., T.D., F.R.C.S., D.L.</i> , ret. Terr. Army ( <i>Hon. Col., R.A.M.C., T.A.</i> ). Reddie, Maj. J. M., <i>C.B., D.L.</i> , ret. pay. Banks, Maj. J. H., <i>D.L., late R.A.M.C.</i>
<i>The Order of St. John of Jerusalem</i> ... ..	Bruce, Hon. J. H. ( <i>late Lt. Glamorgan Yeo.</i> ). Mountgarret, Robinia, <i>Viscountess, O.B.E.</i> Perrott, Lady, <i>R.R.C.</i> Sandys, Hon. Brig.-Gen. W. B. R., <i>C.B., C.M.G.</i> , ret. pay. Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir Percival S., K.C.M.G., C.B.</i> , ret. pay.
<i>St. Andrew's Ambulance Association</i> ... ..	Macintosh, Col. D. J., <i>C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., L.D.</i> , ret. T.A. Res.
<i>The British Red Cross Society</i> ... ..	Wallace, <i>Sir David, K.B.E., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.</i> Frith, Brig.-Gen. H. C., <i>C.B., D.L.</i> , ret. pay. Stewart, Lt.-Col. <i>Sir Edward, K.B.E., M.D.</i> , ret. Oliver, Dame Beryl, <i>D.B.E., R.R.C.</i>
<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	De la Pryme, Lt.-Col. W. H. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay.

**THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM.**

(St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Clerkenwell 6644.)

**The St. John Ambulance Association and the St. John Ambulance Brigade.**

	<b>Sovereign Head</b> ... ..	<b>THE KING.</b>
Grand Prior ... ..	Field-Marshal <i>H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B. G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D.</i>	
Sub-Prior ... ..	Scarborough, Maj.-Gen. <i>the Earl of, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.,</i> ret. Terr. Force.	
Secretary-General ... ..	Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir Percival S., K.C.M.G., C.B.,</i> ret. pay.	

**THE ST. ANDREW'S AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.**

(98/108, North Street, Glasgow, C.3.) (Tel. No.:—Central Glasgow 3228.)

President ... ..	Buccleuch and Queensberry, <i>The Duke of, K.T.</i>	
Chairman of Council ... ..	Macintosh, Col. <i>D. J., C.B., M.V.O., M.B., C.M., LL.D.,</i> ret. T.A. Res.	
General Secretary ... ..	Ferguson, W. R., <i>Esq.</i>	

**THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.**

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Sloane 5191.)

Patron ... ..	<b>THE KING</b>	
President ... ..	<b>THE QUEEN.</b>	
Chairman of Council ... ..	<i>H.R.H. The Duke of York, Earl of Inverness, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.</i>	
Hon. Organising Secretary ... ..	Magill, Col. <i>Sir James, K.C.B., M.D.,</i> ret. pay.	
Secretary-General ... ..	Bateman-Champain, Brig.-Gen. <i>H. F., C.M.G.,</i> ret. Ind. Army.	
Secretary ... ..	Davies, F. C., <i>Esq., O.B.E.</i>	

**WAR DEPARTMENT CHEMIST.**

(Royal Arsenal Woolwich, S.E.18.)

(Tel. No.:—Woolwich 0080.)

War Department Chemist ... ..	Elsden, A. V., <i>Esq., M.B.E., B.Sc., F.I.C.</i>	
Dep. War Department Chemist ... ..		

**WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY BOARD.**

(58, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.)

(Tel. No.:—Victoria 2640.)

Head of Wireless Telegraphy Board ... ..	Home, Lt.-Col. <i>F. W., M.I.E.E.,</i> R. Mar.	
Secretary to W/T Board ... ..	Echevarri, Capt. <i>J. A. V.</i>	
	<b>MAIN COMMITTEE.</b>	
Naval Members ... ..	Dorling, Capt. <i>J. W. S., M.I.E.E.,</i> R.N. de Lacy Evans, Lt.-Comdr. <i>L. A. L.,</i> R.N. Glover, Comdr. <i>P. F., R.N., n.s.</i>	
Military Members ... ..	Hall, Capt. <i>L. R., M.C.,</i> R. Signals. Mansergh, Maj. <i>G. E., M.C.,</i> R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i> Willan, Col. <i>B. H., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	
Air Force Members ... ..	Gould, Wing Comdr. <i>L. T. N., M.C.,</i> R.A.F., <i>f.s.</i> Lywood, Wing Comdr. <i>O. G. W. G., O.B.E.,</i> R.A.F. Warrington-Morris, Air Commodore <i>A. D., C.M.G., O.B.E.,</i> R.A.F.	

**EXPERIMENTAL SUB-COMMITTEE.**

Naval Members ... ..	Cecil, Lt.-Comdr. <i>Hon. H. M. A., A.M.I.E.E.,</i> R.N. Morgan, Comdr. <i>L. V., M.V.O., D.S.C.,</i> R.N., <i>n.s.</i> Shearing, G., <i>Esq., B.Sc., M.I.E.E.</i>	
Military Members ... ..	Carter, Maj. <i>J. R., O.B.E.,</i> R. Signals. Fordham, Maj. <i>H. M., M.C.,</i> R.E. Brydon, Dr. <i>S., D.Sc., A.M.I.E.E.</i>	
Air Force Members ... ..	Bailey, Wing Comdr. <i>G. C., D.S.O.,</i> R.A.F., <i>f.s.</i> Barton, F. S., <i>Esq., M.A.</i> Polyblank, Lt.-Col. <i>W. J., O.B.E., M.I.E.E.</i>	

**VISUAL BOARD.**

Naval Member ... ..	Brooking, Comdr. <i>C. A. H.,</i> R.N.	
Military Member ... ..	Mansergh, Maj. <i>G. E., M.C.,</i> R. Signals, <i>p.s.c.</i>	
Air Force Member ... ..	Gould, Wing Comdr. <i>L. T. N., M.C.,</i> R.A.F., <i>f.s.</i>	

**WOMEN'S TRANSPORT ORGANIZATIONS.****FIRST AID NURSING YEOMANRY.****(AMBULANCE CAR CORPS.)**

(14, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.1.)

(Tel. No.:—Sloane 7056.)

Colonel-in-Chief ... ..	Carter, Maj.-Gen. <i>Sir Evan E., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.V.O.,</i> ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	
Commandant ... ..	Franklin, Miss <i>L. A. M., M.B.E.</i>	
Secretary ... ..	Sutton, Miss <i>M. A.</i>	

**WOMEN'S LEGION MOTOR DRIVERS.**

(12, Orchard Street, W. 1.)

(Tel. No.:—Wellbeck 7046.)

President ... ..	Londonderry, <i>The Marchioness of, D.B.E.</i>	
Honorary Colonel ... ..	Clarke, Lt.-Gen. <i>Sir Travers E., G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.,</i> ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	
Secretary ... ..	Ward, Miss <i>Beatrice G., O.B.E.</i>	

# IV.—OVERSEA DOMINIONS.

(These details are based on information supplied by the several Dominions.)

## UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

### SOUTH AFRICAN MILITARY COLLEGE

(Roberts Heights.)

Commandant	...	...	...	...	✕van Ryneveld, Col. Sir Helderus A., <i>K.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	1/12/29
Adjutant	...	...	...	...	✕Daniel, Capt. H. C., <i>M.C., A.F.C.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	1/12/29
Quarter-Master	...	...	...	...	✕Borchers, 2 Lt. F. W., S.A.A.P. & C. Corps	...	...	2/1/30

#### Officer Instructors.

General Branch	...	...	...	...	✕Brink, Capt. ( <i>temp. Maj.</i> ) G. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , S.A. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	21/2/21
	...	...	...	...	✕Theron, Capt. F. H., S.A. Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	24/4/31
Small Arms Branch	...	...	...	...	✕Kriegler, Lt. J. B., 1 Batt., S.A.F.A., att'd. S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	5/7/28
Signalling	...	...	...	...	✕Hamman, Capt. J. J. C., S.A. Staff Corps	...	...	6/1/31

## COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

### ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF AUSTRALIA.

Commandant	...	...	...	...	✕Goodwin, Capt. S. T. W., Staff Corps	...	...	20/8/31
Adjutant and Quarter-Master	...	...	...	...	✕Pratt, Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> 7/12/29) D. H., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , R. Tank Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> (1) ( <i>temp.</i> )	...	...	7/12/29
Director of Military Art (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	...	...	...	...	✕Combes, Bt. Maj. B., Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>temp.</i> )	...	...	20/8/31
Instructor in Tactics	...	...	...	...	✕Sewell, Capt. H. B., <i>M.C.</i> , Staff Corps	...	...	20/8/31
Instructor in Artillery and Signalling	...	...	...	...	Paterson, Capt. W. F., Staff Corps	...	...	7/2/31
Instructor in Military Engineering, Surveying and Anti-Gas Measures	...	...	...	...	Goodwin, Capt. S. T. W., Staff Corps	...	...	20/8/31
Instructor in Administration and Military Law	...	...	...	...	Pulver, Capt. B. W., Staff Corps	...	...	7/2/31
Company Commander (Instr. in Inf., Rif. Trng., Mach. Guns, Light Automatics and Phys. and Recreational Trng.)	...	...	...	...	Morgan, Lt. A. E. L., Staff Corps	...	...	7/2/31
Instructor in Cavalry and Equitation	...	...	...	...	✕Maguire, Col. F. A., <i>D.S.O., V.D.</i> , A.A.M.C.	...	...	7/2/31
Officer in Med. Charge	...	...	...	...				

#### Civil.

Professor of Mathematics	...	...	...	...	Gilchrist, A. D., <i>Esq., V.D., M.A., B.C.E.</i>	...	...	1/1/12
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	...	...	...	...	McKenzie, C. E., <i>Esq., Ph.D.</i>	...	...	1/1/12
Professor of English and French	...	...	...	...	Morrison, L. N., <i>Esq., M.A.</i>	...	...	5/2/31

### ARTILLERY SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

Chief Instructor	...	...	...	...	✕Whitelaw, Capt. J. S., Staff Corps, <i>p.*†</i>	...	...	1/1/31
Instructor	...	...	...	...	Wilson, Capt. A. S., Staff Corps	...	...	3/1/29

### SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

Chief Instructor	...	...	...	...	✕McCall, Bt. Maj. J. J. L., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	1/2/30
Instructors	...	...	...	...	✕Bather, Capt. J. J., Staff Corps	...	...	30/6/30
	...	...	...	...	Wells, Capt. H., Staff Corps	...	...	1/2/31

### A.S.S. & Q. ADMINISTRATIVE SCHOOL.

Chief Instructor	...	...	...	...	✕Wilton, Bt. Maj. E. A., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Staff Corps	...	...	23/8/30
Instructor	...	...	...	...	✕Coldwell-Smith, Capt. F. L., <i>M.C.</i> , Staff Corps, <i>p.s.c.</i>	...	...	23/8/30

### CENTRAL SCHOOL OF PHYSICAL TRAINING.

Instructor	...	...	...	...				
------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	--	--



# **DOMINION OF CANADA.** **ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.**

(Kingston, Ont.)

<b>PRESIDENT</b> ...	... The Honourable the Minister of National Defence.	
<b>Commandant</b> ...	... <del>Elkins</del> , Col. (temp. Brig. 1/2/30) W. H. P., D.S.O., R.C.A.(g)	1/2/30
<b>General Staff Officers</b>	... <del>McC</del> Pearkes, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O., M.C., P.P.C.L.I., p.s.c.	1/10/29
	... <del>Martin</del> , Maj. G. N. C., D.S.O., M.C., R.A., p.s.c. (2nd grade)	20/3/31
<b>Staff Adjutant</b> ...	... <del>Holloway</del> , Bt. Maj. K. M., R.C.R.	1/9/28
<b>Quarter-Master</b> ...	... <del>Kelly</del> , Maj. A. W., C.M.S.C.	13/7/21
<b>Medical Officer</b> ...	... <del>Gardiner</del> , Lt.-Col. R. J., R.O.	15/5/20
<b>Paymaster</b> ...	... <del>Harvey</del> , Maj. E. J., C.M.S.C.	8/6/15
<b>District Officer, R.C.E.</b> ...	... <del>Vokes</del> , Maj. F., R.C.E.	16/12/15
<b>Riding Master</b> ...	... <del>Richmond</del> , Lt. R., M.C., L.S.H. (R.C.)	19/6/26
<b>Officer in Charge of Physical and</b>	... <del>Keller</del> , Capt. R. F. L., P.P.C.L.I.	1/10/28
<b>Weapon Training</b>	... <del>Schmidlin</del> , Bt. Lt.-Col. E. J. C., M.C., R.C.E.	19/9/26
<b>Senior Professor and Professor of Engineering</b> ...	... <del>Goodeve</del> , Maj. L. C., D.S.O., R.C.A., p.s.c.	1/5/29
<b>Professor of Tactics</b> ...	... <del>Bridger</del> , W. R. P., M.A.	1/1/18
<b>Professor of Modern Languages and History</b> ...	... <del>Gray</del> , F. H., M.Sc., B.A.	19/10/14
<b>Professor of Physics and Chemistry</b> ...	... <del>Richardson</del> , A. L. N., M.A., M.Sc.	15/8/22
<b>Professor of Mathematics</b> ...	... <del>Rich</del> ... <del>ortt</del> , Maj. R. L., R.C.A. (g) g*†	1/8/30
<b>Associate Professor of Artillery</b> ...	... <del>McC</del> ... <del>cklem</del> , Lt. O. T., B.Sc., R.O.	1/4/19
<b>Associate Professors of Engineering</b> ...	... <del>Mac</del> ... <del>don</del> , Maj. H. H., C.M.	1/4/23
<b>Associate Professor of Civil Engineering</b> ...	... <del>Lawson</del> , F.	2/11/19
<b>Associate Professor of English and History</b> ...	... <del>Grant</del> , L.	1/10/25
<b>Associate Professor of French</b> ...	... <del>Gelley</del> , T. F.	1/10/21
<b>Associate Professor of Mathematics</b> ...	... <del>Chabot</del> , C. A.	17/10/24
<b>Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry</b> ...	... <del>Brown</del> , L. A., M.A., Ph.D.	1/10/27
<b>Instructors in Tactics</b> ...	... <del>McKee</del> , J. L., M.Sc., H., R.C.D.	31/1/29
<b>Instructor of Artillery</b> ...	... <del>Stethem</del> , Bt. Maj. ... S., B.C.R. (F)	24/8/30
<b>Instructors in Engineering</b> ...	... <del>Fenton</del> , Bt. Maj. W. ... D., Res. of Off.	1/8/27
<b>Instructors in Mathematics</b> ...	... <del>Davey</del> , Capt. (temp. Capt. C.) ... M.) B. C., R.E.	15/8/30
<b>Instructor in Modern Languages and History</b> ...	... <del>Carr-Harris</del> , Lt. G. G. Mac ... M.) B. C., R.E.	9/10/19
<b>Instructor in French</b> ...	... <del>Davey</del> , Capt. (temp. Capt. C.) ... M.) B. C., R.E.	20/9/21
<b>Instructor in Physics</b> ...	... <del>Twiss</del> , J. F., M.A.	22/10/28
<b>Instructor in Chemistry</b> ...	... <del>Lowe</del> , P., M.A.	15/9/25
	... <del>Letourneau</del> , R.	1/1/27
	... <del>Cook</del> , C. C.	
	... <del>Bleau</del> , A.	

## **SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.**

<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.</b> ... Man.; Calgary, Alta.
<b>Headquarters and Station</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.</b> ... Toronto, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.; Winnipeg, Man.; Calgary, Alta.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY ENGINEERING.</b> ... Kingston, Ont.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.</b> ... Winnipeg, Man.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.</b> ... Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Artillery.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.</b> ... Halifax, N.S.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.</b> ... Esquimaux, B.C.; Quebec, P.Q.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Halifax, N.S.
<b>Branch Schools</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Camp Borden, Ont.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... St. John's, P.Q.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Quebec, P.Q.;
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimaux, B.C.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Victoria, B.C.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... St. John's, P.Q.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Esquimaux, B.C.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Ottawa, Ont.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Kingston, Ont.; St. John's, P.Q.;
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Quebec, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Esquimaux, B.C.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Calgary, Alta.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Winnipeg, Man.
<b>Stations</b> ...	... <b>ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.</b> ... Ottawa, Ont.

## **MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.**

<b>Superintendent</b> ...	... <b>DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.</b>	1/3/20
<b>Assistant Superintendent</b> ...	... <del>de Bury</del> and <del>de Bocarme</del> , Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) H. R. V. the Count, C.B.E., R.C.O.C.	1/5/20
<b>Chief Inspector of Ammunition</b> ...	... <del>Therault</del> , Bt. Maj. (temp. Maj. 1/5/20) A., R.C.O.C., p.s.c.	1/5/20
	... <b>INSPECTION STAFF.</b>	
	... <del>Keightley</del> , Lt.-Col. W. J., C. M. (C.I.A.S.)	1/6/20

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE SUDAN DEFENCE FORCE.

A.—Officers transferred from the Egyptian Army.

B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force.

A.—Officers transferred from the Egyptian Army.

(With effect from 17/1/25 except where otherwise indicated by a second date.)

Name.	Rank and Regiment, &c.	Date.	Seniority in Army.
Moseley, B. A. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> ... ..	Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) R. S. Fus. ...	24/4/22	16/4/30
Adair, D. H. ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) The Greys ...	18/8/22	16/4/30
Foley, G. F., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	26/11/20	16/4/30
Ross, R. K., <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> ... ..	Maj. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) The Queen's R.	21/9/23	15/9/30
Morrogh-Bernard, J. G. ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) E. York. R.	29/9/22	28/1/31
Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Lt.-Col.</i> ) Foresters ...	17/10/21	3/2/31
Warburton, J. R. N., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Maj. R.A.M.C. ... ..	21/9/22	11/9/26
Barry, G. H., <i>M.B.</i> ... ..	Maj. ( <i>prov.</i> ) R.A.M.C. ... ..	20/2/22	2/10/28
Helps, R. A. ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R. Berks R. ...	22/9/22	16/4/30
Gill, A. R. ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) Hampshire R....	24/7/22	16/4/30
Murrane, H. D., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) King's Own R.	3/2/22	16/4/30
Hackett, T. W. D., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) R.A. ... ..	17/2/22	16/4/30
Tunncliffe, E. C. ... ..	Capt. R. W. Fus. ... ..	29/3/23	24/2/23
Temple, N. S., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. Foresters ... ..	13/2/22	5/1/24
MacLeod, N. ... ..	Capt. K.O.S.B. ... ..	2/2/23	2/3/24
Hearn, T. E. ... ..	Capt. Essex R. ... ..	29/9/22	6/5/27
Williams, R. T. ... ..	Capt. R. Signals ... ..	12/1/22	26/8/27
Carthew-Yorstoun, M. A., <i>M.B.E.</i> ....	Capt. Black Watch ... ..	8/12/22	5/6/28

V. the  
...  
...  
1/6/25

Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—*contd.*

## B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force.

Name.	Rank and Regiment, &c.	Date.	Seniority in Army.
Butler, S. S., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> ) ... ..	28/3/30	1/6/28
Wilson, B. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Brig.</i> ) <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	28/11/29	18/8/31
Byard, A. C. ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) 16th/5th L. ... ..	28/3/25	16/4/30
Kavanagh, G. C. MacM. ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	1/12/28	1/12/30
Boustead, J. E. H., <i>M.C.</i> [1] ... ..	Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) Gordons ... ..	19/11/24	3/2/31
Cope, A. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> ... ..	Maj. Devon R. ... ..	19/6/31	7/2/31
Straight, F. S., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Maj. R. Signals ... ..	5/4/28	26/6/31
Stephenson, E. L., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Maj. Dorset R. ... ..	26/12/24	3/10/31
Brander, R. S. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	6/11/25	8/6/20
Gawne, D. H. ... ..	Capt. King's Own R. ... ..	9/1/25	28/11/20
Owen, I. G. ... ..	Capt. Suffolk R. ... ..	5/4/29	1/1/23
Blad, J. V. ... ..	Capt. Devon R. ... ..	11/7/29	2/5/23
Kerr, T., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. A. & S.H. ... ..	11/1/25	1/10/24
Galley, E. D. G., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>A.F.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	23/11/28	1/4/25
Benson, G. ... ..	Capt. R. U. Rif. ... ..	20/6/27	14/10/25
Gordon, A. McN., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. R. S. Fus. ... ..	9/1/25	4/11/25
Tyndale-Biscoe, N. E. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	4/11/27	15/5/26
Cottam, A. E., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. S. Stafford R. ... ..	25/5/28	31/7/26
Stanton, J. P. ... ..	Capt. The Greys ... ..	4/4/30	6/9/26
Clarke, S. O. R. L. ... ..	Capt. Wilts. R. ... ..	9/1/25	15/9/26
Wrangham, L. H., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. R. Mar. ... ..	6/12/24	20/10/26
Bernays, J. S. N., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. Leicester R. ... ..	5/12/24	10/11/26
Wardlaw, E. D. P. ... ..	Capt. D.C.L.I. ... ..	25/11/26	14/11/26
Scott, R. P. ... ..	Capt. Norfolk R. ... ..	19/12/29	22/11/26
Davidson, T. W., <i>M.B.</i> ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	24/12/24	1/2/27
White, S. E. H. E., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. R. Scots ... ..	10/1/27	2/3/27
Acheson, S. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	22/7/27	28/3/27
Rosie, R. J., <i>M.B.</i> ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ... ..	6/8/27	30/7/27
Sandie, J. G., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. Loyal R. ... ..	3/8/28	2/11/27
Michell, E. R. ... ..	Capt. D.C.L.I. ... ..	14/4/27	21/1/28
Renny, G. S. ... ..	Capt. S. Stafford R. ... ..	5/4/29	10/7/28
Owen, O. S. ... ..	Capt. K.R.R.C. ... ..	28/2/30	21/1/29
Fox, C. L. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	6/12/30	25/1/29
Hayward, S. D. ... ..	Capt. R. Tank Corps ... ..	7/11/25	1/4/29
Eastwood, G.A. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	27/11/25	10/5/29
Mann, F. D. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.E.</i> ... ..	25/11/27	6/6/29
Stewart, C. G. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.S.C.</i> ... ..	17/6/27	21/8/29
Leicester, B. W. ... ..	Capt. R. Mar. ... ..	28/6/29	1/9/29
Elliot, J. S., <i>M.C.</i> ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	6/6/30	23/11/29
Johnston, W. J. D. G. ... ..	Capt. 16th/5th L. ... ..	4/11/27	27/2/30
Becher, E. C. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	19/5/27	28/2/30
Renouf, G. ... ..	Capt. <i>R.A.</i> ... ..	4/7/30	28/2/30

Officers attached to the Sudan Defence Force—*contd.*B.—Officers appointed direct to the Force—*contd.*

Name.	Rank and Regiment, &c.	Date.	Seniority in Army.
Sutherland, T. G. B. ...	Capt. E. Lan. B. ...	15/11/24	16/4/30
Hunt, D. A. ...	Capt. R.A. ...	10/12/26	16/4/30
Roberts, J. K. L. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Foresters ...	12/11/26	16/4/30
Whicher, B. C. H. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Somerset L.I. ...	16/8/26	16/4/30
Baird, J. E. A. [L] ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Inniskilling Fus. ...	1/4/27	16/4/30
Stayner, G. F. H. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Leicester R. ...	27/2/25	16/4/30
Airey, T. S. [J] ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Durham L.I. ...	13/1/28	16/4/30
Scoones, R. L. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) R. Tank Corps ...	31/12/26	16/4/30
Wingate, O. C. [L] ...	Lt. (local Capt.) R.A. ...	2/4/28	16/4/30
Hall, E. H., <i>M.B.</i> ...	Capt. R.A.M.C. ...	9/3/28	26/7/30
Keays, G. A. V. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Lincoln R. ...	15/3/29	1/11/30
Ker, I. M. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) K.O.S.B. ...	3/3/28	1/11/30
George, J. H. N. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) Somerset L.I. ...	11/11/28	1/11/30
Chase, J. L. H. ...	Capt. R.E. ...	6/7/29	21/1/31
Shaw, F. A. ...	Lt. (local Capt.) R.A.S.C. ...	5/9/28	21/1/31
Burrows, S. M. ...	Capt. R.A.M.C. ...	19/2/29	15/6/31
Scriven, W. H. ...	Capt. R.A.M.C. ...	14/2/30	30/7/31
Ross, W. A. R., <i>M.B.</i> ...	Capt. R.A.M.C. ...	6/12/30	9/8/31
Hickson, R. E. ...	Lt. Camerons ...	11/1/29	16/7/32
Roid, J. ...	Lt. Dorset R. ...	31/1/30	19/7/32
Hussey de Burgh, U. F. ...	Lt. E. Lan. R. ...	30/11/29	24/12/22
Smith, C. R. I. L. ...	Lt. S. Stafford R. ...	10/1/30	14/7/23
Clarke, T. B. J. [J] ...	Lt. B. U. Rif. ...	11/10/29	23/12/23
Tarleton, B. ...	Lt. North'd Fus. ...	25/2/30	23/12/23
Harvey, R. G. G. ...	Lt. Leicester R. ...	19/7/29	31/8/24
Butler, B. H. ...	Lt. Inniskilling Fus. ...	22/6/28	31/8/24
Channer, H. K. De R. ...	Lt. H.L.I. ...	18/1/29	1/2/25
Bollean, E. H. T. ...	Lt. Somerset L.I. ...	22/11/29	1/2/25
Bowers, P. L. ...	Lt. R. W. Fus. ...	24/1/30	30/8/25
Leland, F. J. ...	Lt. R.A.S.C. ...	14/3/30	27/8/26
Marsden, A. T. H., <i>M.B.</i> ...	Lt. R.A.M.C. ...	1/11/29	27/7/28

## OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE EGYPTIAN ARMY.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of 1st Appt.	Seniority in Army.
Inspector-General ...	Spinks, Col. (local Maj.-Gen.) Sir Charlton W., <i>K.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	19/10/09	21/10/25
Asst. Inspector-General ...	Palmer, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) C. E., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	28/7/27	23/1/19
Staff Duties ...	Forbes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (local Col.) Hon. B. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	29/5/31	23/6/23
Chief Instr., Cairo Military School.	Thorburn, Maj. D. H., ret. pay ...	1/3/28	1/9/15
Senior Military Instr., Cairo Military School.	McCoye, Capt. A. M., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>Oxf. &amp; Bucks. L.I.</i> ...	18/11/25	26/4/24
Staff Officers for Training...	Haseldine, Lt.-Col. R. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	1/12/27	3/6/18
	Hammersley, Maj. A. H. St. G., <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	4/2/21	5/12/28
Staff Officer (Instr. of Gunnery).	Ebbels, Capt. W. A., <i>M.C.</i> , <i>R.A.</i> ...	11/10/28	31/1/27
Dir. of Ordnance Servs. ...	Whitfield, Lt.-Col. R. L. D., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>R.A.O.C.</i> ...	22/10/21	1/1/26
Principal Medical Officer ...	Collins, Maj. ( <i>prov.</i> ) J. C., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ...	23/7/23	19/7/29
Senior Medical Officer ...	Powell, Maj. ( <i>prov.</i> ) W. I. Fitz G., <i>R.A.M.C.</i> ...	24/9/28	19/7/29

# **ROYAL WEST AFRICAN FRONTIER FORCE.**

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

**Colonel-in-Chief.**

**THE KING.**

Inspector-General of the Royal West African Frontier Force	{ Norman, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/10/30) C. C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (also Insp.-Gen. of the K.A.R.) ... .. 13/10/30
Staff Officer to the Insp.-Gen. (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	{ Telfer-Smollett, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. P. D., D.S.O., M.C., H.L.I., p.s.c. ... 1/8/28
Staff Officer	{ Cole, Bt. Maj. S. J., O.B.E., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... .. 1/7/25

## **NIGERIA REGIMENT.**

"Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—9 Battalions.—"Behobeho," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1916-18," "Duala," "Garua," "Banyo," "Cameroons, 1914-18."

Regimental Journal—The Regimental Journal, Nigeria Regiment, Kaduna.

**Staff.**

**Headquarters—Kaduna.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant ... ..	Ellis, Col. A. J., D.S.O., p.s.c. ... ..	10/12/29	22/10/30	22/10/30
Asst. Commandant ... ..	Barchard, Maj. (local Lt.-Col.) D. M., R.W. Fus. ... ..	14/10/30	3/5/31	18/6/30
Staff Officer (G.S.O., 2nd grade)	Duff, Maj. A. C., M.C., R.E., p.s.c. [J] ... ..	24/9/30	10/9/30	10/9/30
Staff Captain ... ..	McMurtre, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. D. J., Somerset L.I. ... ..	1/2/29	13/5/30	27/10/26
Intelligence Officer ... ..	Gibson, Capt. W. L., R.A. [L] ... ..	6/6/31	30/10/29	4/7/28
Staff Quarter-Master ... ..	Element, Lt. R., D.C.M., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. (local Capt.) ... ..	11/12/27	11/8/31	11/12/27
Transport Officer, Lagos	Parnter, Capt. A. S., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) (local Capt.) ... ..	1/8/24	13/7/21	4/5/16
Officer in charge of Records	Collins, Capt. J. G., M.C., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ... ..	15/3/15	13/5/25	13/5/25
Staff Officer, European Reserve.				

§ With precedence as a local Lt.-Col. 16/8/29.

## **Artillery (1 Light Battery).**

**Zaria.**

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<b>Battery Commander. (1)</b>			
Milne-Thomson, Capt. M. M., R.A. ... ..	26/3/26	23/10/29	23/10/29
<b>Battery Officers. (3)</b>			
Roger, Capt. J., R.A. ... ..	28/2/30	26/2/30	26/2/30
Phillipps, Lt. C., R.A. ... ..	22/12/23	26/10/27	26/10/27
Jackson, Lt. O. R., R.A. ... ..	3/9/27	29/10/30	29/10/30

## **Light Mortar Battery.**

**Ibadan.**

<b>Company Officer. (1)</b>			
-----------------------------	--	--	--

## **Signalling School.**

**Zaria.**

<b>Company Commander. (1)</b>			
Treaser, Lt. K. H., R. Signals ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... ..	13/5/30	13/5/30
			25/1/28

## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

NIGERIA REGT.—contd.

## Infantry (4 Battalions).

1st Bn.—Kaduna. 2nd Bn.—Kano 3rd B.—Calabar. 4th Bn.—Ibadan.

## Depot—Zaria.

## Officer Commanding Depot.

Cornish, Maj. G. M., M.C., Gren. G'ds.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Lt.-Colonels. (4)</i>			
(2) Rice, Capt. N. D., The Buffs ... ..	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 17/8/29	17/8/29	20/4/27
(4) Haasell, Capt. L. L., D.S.O., M.C., S. Stafford R. ... ..	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 15/10/29	15/10/29	24/10/28
(3) Twiss, Maj. D. C., M.C., S. Stafford R. ... ..	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 25/10/30	25/10/30	22/6/27
(1) Price, Capt. T. R., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps ... ..	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 3/5/31	3/5/31	6/10/26
<i>Majors. (5)</i>			
(1) Impson, Bt. Maj. H. J., O.B.E., M.C., Lincoln R. (s.c.) ... ..	... 1/7/30	11/2/31	11/2/31
(3) Chipper, Capt. C., M.C., North'd Fus. ... ..	(local Maj.) ... 25/8/30	25/8/30	23/10/29
(4) Cornish, Maj. G. M., M.C., Gren. G'ds. ... ..	... 14/10/30	14/10/30	30/1/29
(4) Richards, Capt. H. U., Worc. R. ... ..	(local Maj.) ... 18/2/31	18/2/31	9/4/30
<i>Company Commanders. (25)</i>			
(2) Haydon, Capt. C. W., M.C., Middx. R. ... ..	... 25/4/17	17/6/31	17/6/31
(3) Drake-Brockman, Capt. P. H., E. Surrey R. ... ..	... 1/5/25	1/12/28	15/9/26
(4) Griffith, Capt. W. B., The Buffs [L] ... ..	... 11/5/25	4/8/30	10/7/29
(1) Lewis, Capt. A. D. M., M.B.E., R.W. Fus. ... ..	... 1/3/27	12/1/31	29/1/30
(3) Hobby, Capt. H. S., M.C., E. York R. ... ..	... 15/6/27	19/8/30	25/9/29
(1) Wilmot, Capt. G. C., Y. & L.R. ... ..	... 14/3/28	22/10/30	22/10/30
(3) Woods, Capt. G. S., Y. & L.R. ... ..	... 14/3/28	29/10/30	29/10/30
(4) Hannay, Capt. A. P. C., M.C., Camerons ... ..	... 26/8/28	22/12/30	11/6/30
(1) Schoales, Capt. W. M.M., Loyal R. ... ..	... 4/7/28	27/5/30	5/12/28
(1) Knight, Capt. B. A. W., 8th H. ... ..	... 10/9/28	27/9/29	30/1/29
(4) Atkinson, Capt. G. B., D.C.L.I. ... ..	... 16/2/29	25/8/30	22/5/29
(1) Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [I] Adj. ... ..	... 18/2/30	13/9/30	25/9/29
(3) Bryan, Capt. D. C. S., R.W.K. ... ..	... 17/4/30	28/2/29	7/7/26
(4) Hackett-Pain, Capt. T. A., I. G'ds. ... ..	... 23/4/30	24/7/30	2/1/29
(2) Phillips, Capt. J. B. P., The Queen's R. ... ..	... 31/8/30	27/5/28	9/6/26
(3) Dunkley, Capt. D. P., Cheshire R. ... ..	... 19/1/31	16/9/27	8/7/25
(1) Fowler-Eason, Capt. J. P., M.C. Hampshire R. ... ..	... 21/1/31	15/1/30	15/1/30
(2) Lister, Lt. D. S., M.C., The Buffs ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 2/2/29	2/2/29	20/4/27
(4) Combe, Lt. H. F., The Queen's R. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 13/9/30	13/9/30	9/10/29
(2) Knocker, Lt. H. S., The Buffs ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 14/10/30	14/10/30	17/7/29
(3) Hull, Lt. R. M., Welch R., Adj. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 14/10/30	14/10/30	24/4/29
(1) Osborne, Lt. F. V., R. Sussex R. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 19/1/31	19/1/31	16/4/30
(2) Reid, Lt. J. G. E., Middx R. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 20/1/31	20/1/31	31/3/26
Potter, Lt. L. W., P.W. Vois. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 31/7/31	31/7/31	28/11/28
<i>Company Officers. (75)</i>			
(1) Lawe, Capt. A. G., Lincoln R. ... ..	... 22/3/27	11/2/31	11/2/31
(3) Gordon, Capt. C. V. T., S. Stafford R. ... ..	... 1/5/28	17/12/30	17/12/30
(4) Chrystal, Capt. A. J., A. & S.H. ... ..	... 21/1/30	21/1/31	21/1/31
(2) Murphy, Lt. W. J., Border R. ... ..	... 1/11/18	7/5/30	7/5/30
(4) Phillips, Lt. H. C., Hampshire R. ... ..	... 20/12/20	5/11/30	5/11/30
(2) Milne, Lt. G. H., Black Watch ... ..	... 20/12/20	17/6/31	17/6/31
(4) Morley, Lt. P. W., R. War. R. ... ..	... 16/7/21	18/6/30	18/6/30
(3) Diggins, Lt. J. C., Dorset R. ... ..	... 17/12/21	23/10/29	23/10/29
(1) Verschoye, Lt. H. D. R., Somerset L.I. ... ..	... 17/12/21	31/12/30	31/12/30
(3) Orme, Lt. D. F., E. Surrey R. ... ..	... 17/12/21	25/3/31	25/3/31
(2) Johnson, Lt. A. C. C., Foresters ... ..	... 17/12/21	18/7/28	18/7/28
(1) Riach, Lt. R. M., Camerons ... ..	... 18/12/21	2/1/29	2/1/29
(2) Porter, Lt. B. D. S., K.D.G. ... ..	... 25/1/22	25/3/31	25/3/31

## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## NIGERIA REGT.—contd.

## Infantry—contd.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Company Officers—contd.</i>			
(1) Lewis, Lt. P., Somerset L.I. ...	16/7/22	22/1/30	22/1/30
(4) Mason, Lt. S. C., S. Stafford R. ...	24/12/22	18/4/27	18/4/27
(3) Guy, Lt. P. V. V., Green Howards ...	14/7/23	27/10/26	27/10/26
(4) Parry, Lt. F. H., K.S.L.I. ...	14/7/23	9/11/27	9/11/27
(4) Caldecott, Lt. G. S., W. York R. ...	14/7/23	25/8/31	25/8/31
(d) Boulthbee, Lt. H. L., R. War. R. ...	23/12/23	7/11/28	7/11/28
(2) Gerrard, Lt. B. J. D., Gordons ...	23/12/23	2/11/27	2/11/27
(3) Ames, Lt. B. G. R., Lan. Fus. ...	23/12/23	28/9/27	28/9/27
(2) Macnamara, Lt. G. B., Inniskilling Fus. ...	23/12/23	7/8/29	7/8/29
(2) Smith, Lt. B. O., Inniskilling Fus. ...	23/12/23	17/4/29	17/4/29
(1) Faithful, Lt. A. F., K.S.L.I. ...	23/12/28	21/11/28	21/11/28
(4) Davidson-Houston, Lt. W. E. C., R. Berks R. ...	31/8/24	29/9/26	29/9/26
(4) Holmes, Lt. J. A., K.D.G. ...	1/2/25	25/3/31	25/3/31
(1) Garmons-Williams, Lt. J. A., S. Wales Bord. ...	1/2/25	4/12/29	4/12/29
(4) Stockwell, Lt. H. C., R.W. Fus. ...	1/2/25	1/1/30	1/1/30
(2) Stuart, Lt. J. O., The King's R. ...	1/2/25	28/8/29	28/8/29
(2) Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R., Adj. ...	1/2/25	26/5/26	26/5/26
(4) Pitt, Lt. P. F., Welch R. ...	30/8/25	17/4/29	17/4/29
(1) Jones, Lt. W. P., North'd Fus. ...	30/8/25	24/11/26	24/11/26
(1) Pagan, Lt. F. C. F., K.S.L.I. ...	30/8/25	25/1/28	25/1/28
(1) Hall, Lt. H. S., R. Berks R. ...	30/8/25	12/3/30	12/3/30
(4) Halswell, Lt. W., The Greys ...	30/8/25	4/6/30	4/6/30
(d) O'Donald, Lt. W. H., P.W. Vols. ...	30/8/25	28/8/29	28/8/29
(4) Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R., Adj. ...	31/1/26	3/8/27	3/8/27
(1) Firbank, Lt. C. R., Somerset L.I. ...	31/1/26	10/4/29	10/4/29
(1) Wenham, Lt. A. H., Lincoln R. ...	31/1/26	27/8/30	27/8/30
(2) McGregor, Lt. K. S., Leicester R. ...	4/4/26	11/2/31	11/2/31
(1) Robinson, Lt. J. S., R.A. ...	26/8/26	14/1/31	14/1/31
(3) Harper, Lt. G. H. M., Border R. ...	27/8/26	15/5/29	15/5/29
(4) Courtney, Lt. M. B., R.W. Fus. ...	27/8/26	18/3/29	18/3/29
(1) Binny, Lt. K. S., The King's R. ...	27/8/26	4/6/30	4/6/30
(4) Bunn, Lt. S. R., Scots ...	30/8/26	5/10/27	5/10/27
(2) Phillips, Lt. B. W., Loyal R. ...	30/8/26	11/4/28	11/4/28
(2) Hayes-Palmer, Lt. K. S., P.W. Vols. ...	30/8/26	16/2/27	16/2/27
(4) Sainthill, Lt. H. M., C. G'ds. ...	30/8/26	12/9/28	12/9/28
(4) Oliver, Lt. L., W. York R. ...	18/12/26	12/9/28	12/9/28
(4) Day, Lt. P. G., Y. & L.R. ...	18/12/26	7/8/29	7/8/29
(4) Pritchard, Lt. P. F., R.W. Fus. ...	18/12/26	23/2/27	23/2/27
(1) Hingston, Lt. W. G., K.O.Y.L.I. ...	29/1/27	11/3/31	11/3/31
(3) Jones, Lt. R. L. J., D.W.R. ...	29/1/27	1/10/30	1/10/30
(2) King, Lt. G. B., Lan. Fus. ...	29/1/27	14/1/31	14/1/31
(3) Montgomery-Cunninghame, Lt. A. W. H. J., R.S. Fus. ...	29/1/27	17/12/30	17/12/30
(d) Goulden, Lt. G. A., Midd'x R. ...	29/1/27	13/6/28	13/6/28
(1) Danby, Lt. C. C., B. Signals ...	3/9/27	17/7/29	17/7/29
(4) Lashmore, Lt. D. E., Hampshire R. ...	3/9/27	21/11/28	21/11/28
(2) Kelly, Lt. H. S., The Queen's R. ...	3/9/27	2/10/29	2/10/29
(2) Sinker, Lt. C. A. C., Lincoln R. ...	8/9/27	19/6/29	19/6/29
(1) Gill, Lt. H., Essex R. ...	4/2/29	28/1/31	28/1/31
(1) Frizelle, Lt. G. S., R.U. Rif. ...	4/2/29	9/10/29	9/10/29
(3) Whelan, Lt. R. P., North'd Fus. ...	4/2/29	28/8/29	28/8/29
(3) Hilliard, Lt. H. L. S., King's Own R. ...	4/2/29	15/4/31	15/4/31
(2) Smith, Lt. L. F. d'A., Suffolk R. ...	4/2/29	1/1/30	1/1/30
(3) Barker, Lt. F. S., Stafford R. ...	30/8/29	26/11/30	26/11/30
(2) Gore, Lt. T. G., Wilts. R. ...	30/8/29	24/9/30	24/9/30
(4) Massey, Lt. H. E., R.A. ...	29/1/30	2/9/31	2/9/31
(3) Long, Lt. R. H., P.W. Vols. ...	29/1/30	20/8/29	20/8/29
(3) Greenall, Lt. T. H., P.W. Vols. ...	31/1/30	1/10/30	1/10/30
(2) Proudlock, Lt. A. G., R.A. ...	1/9/30	8/4/31	8/4/31
(1) Pepper, Lt. H. T., Welch R. ...	2/2/31	31/12/30	31/12/30
(4) Ransome, Lt. M. A., Cheshire R. [I] ...	2/2/31	1/10/30	1/10/30
<i>Adjutants. (4)</i>			
(1) Pigou, Capt. R. H., R.W.K. [I] (2/5/30) ...			
(2) Down, Lt. E. E., Dorset R. (14/10/29) ...			
(3) Hill, Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. M., Welch R. (31/7/31) ...			
(4) Chandler, Lt. R., Hampshire R. (6/1/30) ...			
<i>Quarter-Masters. (4)</i>			
(1) Waterson, Lt. J., O.B.E., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ...	(local Capt.) ...	1/8/24	25/5/19
(3) Taylor, Lt. D., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ...	(local Capt.) ...	1/8/24	19/3/24
(4) Millwood, Lt. E., Qr.-Mr. T.A. Res. ...	(local Capt.) ...	15/3/25	15/3/25
(2) Wifin, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) W. I., Res. of Off. ...	(local Capt.) ...	11/8/31	11/8/31

Royal West African Frontier Force—*contd.*

## GOLD COAST REGIMENT.

"Ashantee, 1873-4," "Ashanti, 1900."

The Great War—5 Battalions.—"Narungombe," "E. Africa, 1916-18," "Kamina," "Duala,"

"Cameroons, 1914-16."

Headquarters—Kumasi.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Officer Commanding Regiment and Inspector of the Local Forces.	Breffit, Maj. (local Col.) G. V., M.C., K.S.L.I., p.s.c.	18/6/30	18/6/30	18/6/30
2nd in Command ... ..	Beattie, Maj. H. H., North'n R. ...	14/3/25	28/9/31	—
Staff Officer ... ..	Wise, Capt. W. S., R.E. ....	18/12/30	11/9/28	29/8/28
Intelligence Officer ... ..	Harrington, Lt. (local Capt.) W. M., M.C., M.M., Res. of Off. ...	16/4/29	16/4/29	17/12/19
Quarter-Master ... ..				

## Artillery. (1 Light Battery.)

Accra.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Battery Commander. (1)			
de Burgh, Capt. H. G., O.B.E., M.C., R.A. ...	3/11/17	26/9/28	26/9/28
Battery Officers. (3)			
Dowswell, Lt. H. C., R.A. ...	23/1/21	16/1/29	16/1/29

## Signalling School.

Kumasi.

Company Officer. (1)	
Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. ...	

## Depot.

Kumasi.

Company Officer. (1)	
Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks. R. ...	

## Infantry. (1 Battalion.)

Headquarters—Kumasi.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Company Commanders. (7)			
Heygate, Maj. L. C., D.C.L.I. ....	8/7/31	7/10/30	5/8/29
Noyes-Lewis, Capt. D. M., S. Wales Bord. [I]	21/10/25	24/6/28	5/10/27
Rice, Capt. C. C., E. York. R. ....	11/11/28	8/18/29	6/7/27
Macfarlane, Capt. W., Seaforth ...	8/3/29	14/10/30	4/7/28
Dore, Lt. W. A., Hampshire R. ....	(temp. Capt.) ...	27/10/30	27/11/29
Hickey, Lt. E. M., Manch. R. ....	(temp. Capt.) ...	27/10/30	18/8/29
Booth-Tucker, Lt. J. M. D., R.W.K. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	17/11/30	25/1/28
Badger, Lt. R. E. A. G., Devon R. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	1/4/31	9/5/28

## Company Officers. (19)

Hayes, Lt. J. W. A., Inniskilling Fus. ...	16/7/21	26/11/30	26/11/30
Bolland, Lt. T. A. W., Y. & L.R. ....	16/7/22	1/7/31	1/7/31
Tate, Lt. D. D., S. Wales Bord. ....	30/8/24	9/5/28	9/5/28
Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R. (Adj.)	30/8/25	3/8/27	3/8/27
Johnson, Lt. F. T. B., Loyal R. (Adj., Local Forces.)	30/8/25	16/4/30	16/4/30
Fearon, Lt. J. M., Green Howards ...	31/1/26	18/3/31	18/3/31
Jordan, Lt. J. L., S. Wales Bord. ....	31/1/26	4/7/28	4/7/28
Edwards, Lt. S. L., Bedfs. & Herts. R.	30/8/26	2/11/27	2/11/27
Smith, Lt. F. A., R. Berks. R. (Depot)	18/12/26	16/5/28	16/5/28
Wood, Lt. H., The Queen's R. ....	3/9/27	11/9/29	11/9/29
Lathbury, Lt. G. W., Oxfr. & Bucks. L.I.	4/2/29	15/8/28	15/8/28
Dook, Lt. H. D., Manch. R. ....	4/2/29	3/6/31	3/6/31
Bryant, Lt. M. M. A., Gloster R. ....	4/2/29	20/11/29	20/11/29
Snook, Lt. W. F., Wilts. R. ....	4/2/29	17/12/30	17/12/30
Norcock, Lt. R., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ....	4/2/29	17/12/30	17/12/30
Mahon, Lt. B. J., Inniskilling Fus. (Sig. Sch.)	4/2/29	31/12/30	31/12/30
O'Brien Twohig, Lt. J. P., K.O.Y.L.I.	29/8/29	4/9/29	4/9/29
Hughes, Lt. A. C., R.A. ....	30/8/29	9/10/29	9/10/29
Burns, Lt. J. A., S. G'ds. ....	4/10/29	19/11/30	19/11/30
Bazeley, Lt. H. C., R.A. ....	29/1/30	25/2/31	25/2/31
Vickers, Lt. S., R. Fus. ....	29/1/30	7/5/30	7/5/30
Winterton, Lt. P. C., The King's R. ....	2/2/31	11/3/31	11/3/31

## Adjutant. (1)

Jackson, Lt. A. C. F., Hampshire R. (2/2/31)



## Royal West African Frontier Force—contd.

## SIERRA LEONE BATTALION.

*The Great War*—1 Battalion.—“Duala,” “Cameroons, 1914-16.”

Headquarters—Wilberforce, Freetown.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Lt.-Colonel.</i>			
Green, Capt. M. A., <i>M.C.</i> , North'n R. (s.c.) ...	(local <i>Lt.-Col.</i> ) ...	19/10/31	27/8/30
<i>Company Commanders. (3)</i>			
Thorburn, Capt. D. G., <i>M.C.</i> , H.L.I. ...	... 8/1/25	29/9/30	9/4/30
Dyer, Capt. W. W., <i>R.A. (C. &amp; M. Party and Intell. Offr.)</i> ...	... 1/10/26	6/11/29	6/11/29
Lane, Capt. L. W., <i>M.C.</i> , R. Sussex R. ...	... 15/3/28	21/4/30	13/6/28
W. C. Huffam, Capt. J. P., D.W.R. ...	... 12/7/29	2/6/28	30/11/27
Bannerman, Lt. D. A. H., <i>Y. &amp; L.R.</i> , Adj. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	22/7/30	27/2/29
<i>Company Officers. (9)</i>			
Grimley, Capt. E. H. D., North'd. Fus. ...	... 23/11/29	30/9/31	—
Devlin-Hamilton, Lt. P., Gloster R. ...	... 21/2/20	10/9/30	10/9/30
Budden, Lt. B. W. H., Gloster R. ...	... 20/12/20	2/7/30	2/7/30
Bolton, Lt. C. A. R. M., P.W. Vols. ...	... 30/8/26	17/7/29	17/7/29
Lane, Lt. C. V., P.W. Vols. ...	... 18/12/26	10/10/28	10/10/28
Nugent, Lt. P. G. H., Inniskilling Fus. ...	... 4/2/29	22/10/30	22/10/30
Duggan, Lt. C. W. R., <i>Y. &amp; L. R.</i> ...	... 4/2/29	11/3/31	11/3/31
Smith, Lt. R. T., Cheshire R. ...	... 30/8/29	1/10/30	1/10/30
Pritchard, Lt. J. A. L., Cheshire R. ...	... 30/8/29	6/5/31	6/5/31
<i>Adjutant. (1)</i>			
Bannerman, Lt. (temp. Capt.) D. A. H., <i>Y. &amp; L.R.</i> (29/9/30)			
<i>Quarter-Master. (1)</i>			
Winward, Lt. F. G., <i>Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off.</i> ...	(local Capt.) ...	5/4/28	5/4/28

## Care and Maintenance Party.

<i>Captain. (1)</i>			
Dyer, Capt. W. W., <i>R.A. (Intelligence Officer)</i>			

## GAMBIA COMPANY.

*The Great War*.—“Nyangao,” “E. Africa, 1917-18,” “Cameroons, 1915-16.”

Headquarters—Cape St. Mary.

<i>Company Commander. (1)</i>			
Brawn, Capt. J. A., Norfolk R. ...	... 12/1/29	12/8/29	25/8/28
<i>Company Officers. (3)</i>			
Dowling, Capt. F. B. B., <i>M.C.</i> , E. Surrey R. ...	... 5/10/29	4/9/29	4/9/29
Cope, Lt. S. B., E. Surrey R. ...	... 30/8/26	30/10/29	30/10/29
Ford, Lt. R. G. L., North'n R. ...	... 29/1/30	22/1/30	22/1/30

## THE KING'S AFRICAN RIFLES.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

"Ashanti, 1900." "Somaliland, 1901-1904."

The Great War—22 Battalions.—"Kilimanjaro," "Narungombe," "Nyangao," "E. Africa, 1914-18."

## Colonel-in-Chief.

## THE KING

Inspector-General of the King's African Rifles ... Norman, Col. (temp. Brig. 13/10/30) C.C., C.M.G., D.S.O. (also Insp.-Gen. of the R.W.A.F.F.) ... 17/9/31

Staff Officer to the Insp.-Gen. (G.S.O., 2nd grade) Sutton, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O., M.C., R. Tank Corps (S.C.) ... 26/8/29

## NORTHERN BRIGADE.

## Staff.

Headquarters—Nairobi.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commander ...	Wilkinson, Lt.-Col. (local Col.) R., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...	1/1/30	1/1/30	8/12/27
Staff Officer (G) ...	Channer, Capt. V. K. H., D.C.L.I. ...	29/3/30	18/4/31	8/12/28
Staff Quarter-Master ...	Bagley, Lt. (local Capt.) S. E., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. ...	1/8/24	1/1/30	20/6/18
Staff Paymaster ...	Sharland, Lt. (local Capt.) E. J., M.B.E., T.A. Res. ...	1/8/24	1/1/30	29/4/17

## Signal Section.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Subalterns (2).</i>			
Keddie, Lt. A. J., R. Signals ...	26/8/26	6/6/30	6/6/30

## Infantry (3 Battalions).

3rd (Kenya) Bn.—Meru.

4th (Uganda) Bn.—Bombo.

5th (Kenya) Bn.—Nairobi.

## Majors Commanding (3).

(5) Guild, Maj. J. R., D.S.O., Gloster R. ...	3/6/19	16/5/30	16/5/30
(3) Graham, Maj. W. J., M.C., Gordons ...	27/11/28	27/11/28	2/2/28
(4) Cunningham, Capt. J. McA., M.C., Gordons ... (local Maj.) ...	28/12/28	23/12/28	28/12/28

## Seconds-in-Command (3).

(5) Marindin, Capt. P. C., M.C., W. York. R. ...	1/1/23	1/1/30	15/11/28
(3) Ashby, Capt. M. A. E., Border R. ...	22/1/27	1/1/30	11/11/26
(4) Macdonald, Capt. D., Camerons ...	11/6/30	1/5/31	10/6/27

## Company Commanders (9).

(5) Brown, Capt. W. S. S., C. G'ds. ...	11/11/29	1/5/31	6/6/30
(5) Allen, Capt. B. G. L., Welch Regt. ...	2/6/31	10/4/30	8/6/28
(4) Brush, Lt. E. J. A. H., Rifle Bde. ... (temp. Capt.) ...	22/2/30	22/2/30	13/10/27
(4) Lane, Lt. L. I., P.W. Vols. ... (temp. Capt.) ...	6/5/30	6/5/30	14/6/29
(3) Murray, Lt. G. P., Seaforth ... (temp. Capt.) ...	14/8/30	14/8/30	21/1/27
(3) Clinch, Lt. A. D., K.O.Y.L.I. ... (temp. Capt.) ...	6/9/30	6/9/30	23/6/27
(3) Matthews, Lt. L. B., R. Sussex R. ... (temp. Capt.) ...	18/4/31	18/4/31	10/11/28
(3) Forbes-Watson, Lt. R. F., North'd Fus. ... (temp. Capt.) ...	1/5/31	1/5/31	8/12/27
(4) Drake, Lt. H. N., North'n R. ... (temp. Capt.) ...	6/7/31	6/7/31	26/8/30

## Company Officers (30).

(3) Ponsonby, Capt. R. M. V., W. G'ds. ...	19/4/29	15/5/31	15/5/31
(3) Hope-Murray, Lt. H. C., 8th H. ...	1/2/20	10/7/31	10/7/31
(4) Howard, Lt. G. T., The Bays ...	14/7/23	21/5/31	21/5/31
(3) Higgon, Lt. J. H. V., W. G'ds. (Adj.) ...	31/8/24	8/12/27	8/12/27
(3) Hiddings, Lt. A. G., D.W.R. [I] ...	31/8/24	23/7/30	23/7/30

## The King's African Rifles—contd.

## NORTHERN BRIGADE—contd.

## Infantry—contd.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Company Officers—contd.</i>			
(5) Shewell, Lt. E. L., Manch. R. ...	... 31/8/24	23/11/28	23/11/28
(3) Vander Kiste (Adj.) Lt. E. C., Essex R. ...	... 30/8/25	16/1/31	16/1/31
(5) Montgomery, Lt. B. F., R. War. R. (Adj.) ...	... 30/8/25	13/10/27	13/10/27
(4) Perceval-Maxwell, Lt. G. H. A., Durham L.I. ...	... 30/8/25	5/8/27	5/8/27
(5) Seagrim, Lt. D. A., Green Howards ...	... 30/8/25	11/11/30	11/11/30
(4) Gibson, Lt. J. T., Welch R. ...	... 30/8/25	21/11/30	21/11/30
(4) Stamp, Lt. E. W. D., Dorset R. (Adj.) ...	... 31/1/26	8/6/28	8/6/28
(3) Howell, Lt. E. A. E., Lincoln R. ...	... 31/1/26	13/3/31	13/3/31
(5) Jones, Lt. S. G. D., E. Lan. R. ...	... 31/1/26	23/11/28	23/11/28
(4) Reynolds, Lt. C. J., S. Wales Bord. ...	... 31/1/26	7/11/29	7/11/29
(5) Dugmore, Lt. J. W. R., K.O.Y.L.I. ...	... 27/8/26	3/8/28	3/8/28
(4) Dyke, Lt. T. H., The Queens R. ...	... 30/8/26	11/4/30	11/4/30
(5) Barlow, Lt. C. D., K.S.L.I. ...	... 29/1/27	5/6/31	5/6/31
(3) Stevens, Lt. E. W., D.W.R. ...	... 29/1/27	16/7/30	16/7/30
(4) Thompson, Lt. J. R. V., N. Stafford R. ...	... 29/1/27	29/3/28	29/3/28
(5) Orr, Lt. C. W. B., D.W.R. ...	... 3/9/27	18/4/30	18/4/30
Kiddle, Lt. W. F., D.C.L.I. ...	... 3/9/27	25/9/21	—
(5) Douglas, Lt. G., H.L.I. ...	... 3/9/27	23/12/27	23/12/27
(4) Carne, Lt. J. P., Gloster R. ...	... 3/9/27	15/8/30	15/8/30
(4) Macnab, Lt. J. F., Camerons ...	... 4/2/29	7/11/29	7/11/29
(5) Pyne, Lt. F. M., Devon R. ...	... 4/2/29	15/7/31	15/7/31
(4) Borradale, Lt. H. A., Devon R. ...	... 30/8/29	13/3/31	13/3/31
(4) Genders, Lt. C. H., Lincoln R. ...	... 29/1/30	25/10/29	25/10/29
(5) Innes, Lt. R. G. B., Seaforth ...	... 1/9/30	12/11/30	12/11/30
(4) Barnard, 2 Lt. F. G., Norfolk R. ...	(temp. Lt.) ... 19/12/30	19/12/30	19/12/30
(3) Daly, 2 Lt. D. B., S. G'ds. ...	(temp. Lt.) ... 28/5/31	28/5/31	28/5/31
<i>Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).</i>			
(3) Higgon, Lt. J. H. V., W. G'ds. (29/3/30) ...	...	...	...
(4) Stamp, Lt. E. W. D., Dorset R. (29/3/30) ...	...	...	...
(5) Montgomery, Lt. B. F., R. War R. (6/10/30) ...	...	...	...

## Supply and Transport Corps.

<i>Major (1).</i>			
Brick, Capt. T. M., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ...	(local Maj.) ...	1/1/30	1/1/30
<i>Captain (1).</i>			
<i>Subalterns (6).</i>			
Neville, Lt. R. D., h.p. [J] ...	...	13/7/23	29/1/31
Brooke, Lt. F. K., R. Tank Corps ...	...	1/2/25	6/11/30
Rolleston, Lt. W. L., R.E. ...	...	3/9/27	6/6/30
*Vernon, Lt. M. L., Res. of Off. ...	...	14/2/30	14/2/30
*Johnston, Lt. C. C., Res. of Off. ...	...	17/6/30	17/6/30
MacDermott, Lt. W. E., R.A.S.C. ...	...	1/9/30	19/12/30
*Porter, Lt. F. A., Res. of Off. ...	...	12/2/31	12/2/31

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE.

## Staff.

## Headquarters—Dar-es-Salaam.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commander ...	Case, Lt. Col. (local Col.) H. A., C.M.G., C.B.E., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.) ...	27/8/29	27/8/29	13/1/24
Staff Officer (G) ...	Cooper, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. E., Gloster R. ...	29/7/28	27/8/29	29/5/26
Staff Quarter-Master ...	Kennedy, Capt. F., Res. of Off. ...	16/9/20	3/4/30	28/9/28
Staff Paymaster ...	Wright, Lt. (local Capt.) G. M. P., Qr.-Mr., T.A. Res. ...	1/8/24	27/8/29	27/9/17

## Signal Section.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Subalterns (2).</i>			
Howse, Lt. V. E., King's Own R. ...	... 31/1/26	18/4/29	18/4/29

## The King's African Rifles—contd.

## SOUTHERN BRIGADE—contd.

## Infantry (3 Battalions).

1st (Nyasaland) Bn.—Zomba.

2nd (Nyasaland) Bn.—Tabora.

6th (T.T.) Bn.—Dar-es-Salaam.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Majors Commanding. (3).</i>			
(6) Mundy, Capt. P. R. M., D.S.O., M.C., S. Wales Bord. ...	(local Maj.) ...	6/9/29	2/9/29
(2) Payne-Gallwey, Capt. L. P., M.C., 7th H. ...	(local Maj.) ...	17/12/29	28/9/29
(1) Sullivan-Tailyour, Capt. E. E., M.C. Foresters(s.c.) ...	(local maj.) ...	8/5/31	20/10/31
<i>Seconds in Command (3).</i>			
(6) Yeo, Capt. C. J., E. Surrey R. ...	... 2/4/27	26/6/30	6/2/29
(1) Vans-Agnew, Capt. J. B., K.O.S.B. ...	... 28/4/30	20/10/31	18/3/27
(2) Crook, Lt. A. A., North'n R. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	16/3/29	28/6/30
<i>Company Commanders (9)</i>			
(6) Fowler, Capt. W. C., M.C., R. War. R. ...	... 15/1/22	25/7/31	6/9/29
(6) Ager, Capt. F. C. M.C., The King's R. ...	... 17/2/28	23/6/30	3/3/27
(1) Wombwell, Capt. C. R., Seaforth ...	... 22/1/29	10/10/31	15/2/28
(2) Tucker, Capt. N. B. G., S. Wales Bord. ...	... 1/5/30	20/5/30	24/12/25
(1) Bristowe, Lt. L. W., Devon R. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	1/8/29	17/5/28
(2) Fynn, Lt. A. F., R. Sussex R. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	1/10/29	10/1/29
(2) Slayter, Lt. E. L. P., A. & S. H. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	30/5/30	30/5/30
(6) Stafford, Lt. B. B. E. H., K.R.R.C. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	28/6/30	28/6/30
(1) Thornhill, Lt. A. H., R. Berks R. ...	(temp. Capt.) ...	20/10/31	20/10/31
<i>Company Officers (30).</i>			
(2) Hicks, Capt. H. R., Wilts R. ...	... 26/5/26	22/5/31	22/5/31
(2) Dodson, Capt. H. M., Lan. Fus. ...	... 18/2/29	13/3/31	13/3/31
(6) Sparkes, Capt. P. J., K.O.S.B. ...	... 22/1/31	20/1/28	20/1/28
(1) Anderson, Lt. H. S., Devon R. ...	... 24/10/19	15/1/30	15/1/30
(1) Thornhill, Lt. J. T., E. York R. ...	... 23/12/23	3/10/29	3/10/29
(2) Wilkins, Lt. G. McC., N. Stafford R. ...	... 23/12/23	26/2/26	26/2/26
(1) Wetherall, Lt. R. M. G., North'n R. ...	... 23/12/23	19/9/29	19/9/29
(2) MacLaine, Lt. A. H., K.O.S.B. ...	... 31/8/24	1/1/31	1/1/31
(2) Lovett, Lt. R. C., Somerset L.I. ...	... 31/8/24	11/9/30	11/9/30
(6) Jones, Lt. A. H., W. York R. ...	... 1/2/25	10/11/28	10/11/28
(1) Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters (Adjlt.) ...	... 1/2/25	6/9/28	6/9/28
(2) Hendriks, Lt. N. C., Cameronians ...	... 1/2/25	14/12/27	14/12/27
(1) Ashley, Lt. G., Cameronians ...	... 1/2/25	13/12/28	13/12/28
(1) Irven, Lt. D. N. W. D., R.A. (Adjlt.) ...	... 29/8/25	15/7/27	15/7/27
(2) Sherwood, Lt. P. O. B., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	... 30/8/25	9/10/30	9/10/30
(6) McNabb, Lt. C. V. O'N., Seaforth ...	... 31/1/26	15/10/30	15/10/30
(1) White, Lt. B. du B. F., E. Surrey R. ...	... 31/1/26	16/10/30	16/10/30
(2) Watson, Lt. R. G., R. Scots. ...	... 27/8/26	13/9/28	13/9/28
(6) Rodger, Lt. J. T., Dorset R. ...	... 27/8/26	26/10/28	26/10/28
(6) Cree, Lt. G. H., W. York R. ...	... 30/8/26	1/1/31	1/1/31
(2) Sanders, Lt. R. B., Foresters ...	... 29/1/27	11/9/30	11/9/30
(1) Johnstone, Lt. R. F., R. Scots. ...	... 14/8/27	13/6/29	13/6/29
(6) Oliver, Lt. D. H., R. Sussex R. ...	... 3/9/27	18/7/29	18/7/29
(2) Fisher, Lt. S. M., Cameronians (Adjlt.) ...	... 3/9/27	14/8/30	14/8/30
(6) Rossiter, Lt. D., Bedfs. & Herts. R. ...	... 4/2/29	15/2/29	15/2/29
(2) Ashton, Lt. P. J., R. U. Rif. ...	... 30/8/29	13/2/31	13/2/31
(6) Wilson, Lt. M. J. F., K.S.L.I. ...	... 29/1/30	3/12/30	3/12/30
Middleton, Lt. G. S. F., E. Surrey R. ...	... 1/9/30	28/8/31	28/8/31
Black, Lt. K. R. F., Manch. R. ...	... 31/8/31	23/10/31	—
<i>Adjutants and Quarter-Masters (3).</i>			
(1) Yeldham, Lt. R. E. S., Foresters (27/8/29) ...	...	...	...
(6) Irven, Lt. D. N. W. D., R.A. (10/8/30) ...	...	...	...
(2) Fisher, Lt. S. M., Cameronians (4/4/31) ...	...	...	...

## Supply and Transport Corps.

Subaltern (1).			
Laurie, Lt. I. L. W. D., E. Tank Corps	...	14/7/23	26/9/30

The King's African Rifles—*contd.***SOMALILAND CAMEL CORPS (Somaliland).**

Stationed—Somaliland. Headquarters—Burao.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of Rank in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Lt.-Colonel (Commanding).</i>			
Holt, Maj. H. B., <i>M.C.</i> , E. York. R., <i>e.</i> ... ..	(local Lt.-Col.) ... 11/7/30	11/7/30	25/4/29
<i>Second in Command.</i>			
Kaye, Capt. J. W., R.A. ... ..	(local Maj.) ... 11/7/30	11/7/30	8/7/26
<i>Company Commanders (3).</i>			
Gubbins, Lt. M. E., R.A., <i>y.</i> ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 11/7/30	11/7/30	26/1/28
Campbell-Miles, Lt. D. C., S. Wales Bord. ... ..	(temp. Capt.) ... 28/1/31	28/1/31	16/5/29
<i>Company Officers (8).</i>			
Crane, Lt. H. T., Norfolk R. ... ..	30/8/25	15/8/29	15/8/29
Lamont, Lt. R. V., R.S. Fus. ... ..	27/8/26	8/3/30	8/3/30
Bovill, Lt. W. F., 5th Innis. D.G. ... ..	30/8/26	19/3/31	19/3/31
Withycombe, Lt. W. G., K.O.Y.L.I. ... ..	30/8/26	29/8/29	29/8/29
Richardson, Lt. J. C. C., Norfolk R. ... ..	30/8/26	16/10/30	16/10/30
Collingwood, Lt. J. H. F., <i>The Bays (Adjlt.)</i> ... ..	3/9/27	19/9/29	19/9/29
Stephens, Lt. F., Rifle Bde. ... ..	3/9/27	21/2/31	21/2/31
Skeen, Lt. A., R. Berks. R. ... ..	4/2/29	2/1/30	2/1/30
Phillimore, Lt. Hon. A. F., 9th L. ... ..	29/1/30	29/8/30	29/8/30
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Collingwood, Lt. J. H. F., <i>The Bays</i> (16/3/31)			
<i>Paymaster and Quarter-Master.</i>			
Haymes, Lt. W. R., Res. of Off. ... ..	(local Capt.) ... 1/8/24	1/8/24	21/9/18

**IRAQ LEVIES.**

(Administered by the Air Ministry.)

**HEADQUARTERS.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Commandant ... ..	Browne, Col. (temp. Brig.) J. G., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> ... ..	1/6/28	29/4/26	23/1/25
Staff Officer I ... ..	Hooker, Capt. C. E. P., <i>H.L.I.</i> ... ..	21/1/29	1/10/30	2/5/30
Staff Officer II ... ..	Bellamy, Lt. J. L., R. Sussex R. ... ..	30/8/26	6/5/30	15/9/28
Signalling Officer ... ..	Kington Blair Oliphant, Lt. P. J., Border R. ... ..	28/12/23	2/1/31	2/1/31

**REGIMENTAL OFFICERS.**

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Sorel-Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. C. M., <i>C.B.E.</i> , ret. pay. ... ..	2/6/19	25/5/23	Moody, Lt. (local Capt.) B. C., Res. of Off. ... ..	1/1/23	24/5/21
Barke, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. R., <i>C.B.E.</i> , <i>T.D.</i> , 5 Bn. N. Stafford R. (local Lt.-Col. 1/4/22). ... ..	1/8/20	3/5/20	Baddiley, Lt. (local Capt.) P. J. T., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... ..	22/9/28	13/12/19
Alexander, Capt. (local Maj.) L. W., <i>C.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... ..	4/7/31	7/11/21	McWhinnie, Lt. (local Capt.) F. J., Res. of Off. ... ..	19/2/29	4/6/20
Aldworth (local Maj.) T. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... ..	4/7/31	17/2/23	Bamfield, Capt. W. H., R.W.Fus. ... ..	14/3/31	9/8/29
Merry, Capt. R., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... ..	15/9/19	19/4/21	Buckley, Lt. E. G., Rifle Bde. ... ..	14/7/23	8/2/31
Parnell, Capt. W. E., Res. of Off. ... ..	21/9/21	20/9/21	Tarrant, Lt. A. J. B., K.S.L.I. ... ..	23/12/23	6/9/29
Young, Capt. H. P. F., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... ..	18/1/22	24/5/21	Phillips, Lt. R. R., Gloster R. ... ..	30/8/26	21/2/30
			Scott, Lt., R. W. H., Inniskilling Fus. ... ..	3/9/27	30/7/31
			Sedgwick, Lt. (Qr.-Mr.) J. B., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ... ..	24/4/29	16/5/29

‡ Without pay.

### IRAQ ARMY. HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Inspector-General and Military Adviser, Ministry of Defence	Rowan-Robinson, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) ( <i>local Brig.</i> ) H., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i> [L] ...	30/9/30	30/9/30	23/9/29
Inspector, G.S. Branch (G.S.O., 1st Grade).	F.C. Roberts, Maj. F. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R. War. R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3/6/19	18/2/31	18/2/31
Inspector, Adj't.-Gen's. Branch (Asst. Adj't.-Gen.).	Eadie, Lt.-Col. J. I., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army [L] ...	18/1/28 5/2/18	7/4/21 15/2/29	1/1/21 1/2/27
Asst. Inspector, General Staff Branch.	Packer, Lt. E. V., <i>M.B.E.</i> , Res. of Off....			
Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen's Branch (Asst. Qr.-Mr.-Gen.).	Dickinson, Bt. Lt.-Col. D. P., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Welch R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ....	1/7/28 1/7/31	12/12/30 9/10/28	12/12/30 11/2/27
Asst. Inspector, Qr.-Mr.-Gen's Branch (Dep. Asst. Qr.-Mr.- Gen.).	Robinson, Bt. Maj. J. P., 8th H. ...			
Liaison Officer, Northern Area (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	Nettlefold, Maj. E. J., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	3/6/19	2/11/29	2/11/29
Liaison Officer, Southern Area (G.S.O., 2nd grade).	White, Bt. Maj. R. S. M., Leicester R., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	1/1/31	15/12/30	15/12/30
Inspector, Staff School (G.S.O., 1st Grade).	Headlam, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) H. R., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res.</i> <i>of Off.</i> ), <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	20/12/30 11/9/29	2/4/31 1/4/30	2/4/31 1/4/30
Inspector, Air Force ...	Warburton, Sqdn. Ldr. P., <i>M.B.E.</i> , R.A.F. ...	11/9/29	1/4/30	1/4/30
Asst. Inspector, Air Force ...	Carter, Flt. Lt. G. L., R.A.F. ...	1/7/26	1/3/31	1/3/31
Inspector, Cavalry ...	Simson, Maj. G. O., 16 Lt. Cav., <i>p.s.c.</i> ...	6/9/28	21/3/30	21/3/30
Assistant Inspector, Cavalry ...	Pemberton, Lt. J. B., 14th/20th H. ...	30/8/25	27/12/30	27/12/30
Inspector, Artillery ...	Allfrey, Bt. Maj. C. W., <i>M.C.</i> , R.A. ...	1/1/31	29/11/30	29/11/30
Asst. Inspector, Artillery ...	Roantree, Lt. F. F. D., R.A., <i>y</i> [U] ...	23/1/21	1/4/30	11/11/26
Inspector, Medical Services ...	Stubbs, Maj. J. W. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , R.A.M.C., <i>e.</i> ...	30/1/26	22/11/29	22/11/29
Inspector, Veterinary Services ...	Turner, Maj. E. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , R.A.V.C. ...	5/1/25	20/12/29	20/12/29
Inspector, Ordnance Services ...	Brown, Capt. D., R.A.O.C., <i>o.</i> ...	15/2/23	9/9/29	9/9/29
Asst. Inspector, Ord. Services....	Moore, Capt. W. E. C., <i>O.B.E.</i> , R.A.O.C., <i>o.</i> Kemp, Capt. A. H., <i>A.M.I.Mech.E.</i> , Res. of Off. ...	11/2/24	23/11/30	23/11/30
Asst. Insp'r., Ord. Services (O.M.E.).	Clark, Maj. P. W., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E. ...	13/1/31	13/1/31	—
Inspector, Military Works ...	Goodfellow, Capt. H. C., R.A.S.C. ...	5/9/31	2/3/28	2/3/28
Inspector, Mechanical Transport ...	Eassie, Capt. W. J. F., R.A.S.C. ...	19/7/27	26/5/28	26/5/28
Asst. Inspector, Mech. Transport ...	16/7/31	17/11/30	17/11/30	17/11/30
Inspector of Signals ...	Kennard, Capt. W. G. L., R. Signals ...	28/2/28	2/3/28	2/3/28
Asst. Inspector of Signals ...	Lavery, Lt. H. J., Essex R. ...	14/7/23	11/5/31	11/5/31
Inspector, Armoured Cars ...	MacLeod, Capt. D. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , R. Tank Corps ...	1/1/21	17/11/30	17/11/30
Inspector, Iraq Royal Military College.	Warren, Maj. E. G., North'n R. ...	14/3/29	4/8/29	17/9/28
Insp'r., Small Arms School ...	Twigg, Capt. G., ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ...	27/4/26	17/2/28	17/10/25

### TRANS-JORDAN FRONTIER FORCE.

(Administered by the Colonial Office.)

#### HEADQUARTERS.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of present Appt.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Officer Commanding ...	Shute, Lt.-Col. C. A., <i>C.B.E.</i> , Ind. Army ...	10/6/28	10/6/28	1/11/26
2nd in Command ...	Howard, Maj. C. E., Res. of Off. ...	11/10/21	10/6/28	1/4/26
Adjutant ...	Northfield, Capt. E. W., Res. of Off. ...	( <i>local Capt.</i> ) 2/4/26	10/6/28	1/4/26
Senior Medical Officer ...	Gilroy, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> ) J. C., <i>M.B.</i> , R.A.M.C. ...	28/6/31	17/1/31	17/1/31
Senior Veterinary Officer ...	Idenden, Capt. H. A., Res. of Off. ...	1/3/20	19/6/26	19/6/26
Quarter-Master ...	Paley, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) G. T., <i>D.C.M.</i> , Qr.-Mr. Res. of Off. ...	24/6/29	1/4/26	1/4/26
Signalling Officer ...	Fiddes, 2 Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) A. M., Res. of Off. ...	3/8/29	1/4/26	1/4/26
Paymaster ...	Roy, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> ) D. W., Res. of Off. ...	12/7/31	12/7/26	12/7/26

## Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—continued.

## REGIMENTAL OFFICERS, &amp;c.

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.	Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
<i>Company Commanders.</i>					
Buller, Capt. (local Maj.) R. S., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ...	1/4/26	1/4/26	Smith, Capt. (local Maj.) R., Res. of Off. ...	10/6/28	1/4/26
Smith, Lt. (local Maj.) J. W., O.B.E., Res. of Off. ...	1/4/26	1/4/26	Goodwin, Lt. (local Maj.) P. T., Res. of Off. ...	2/1/31	1/4/26
Wigan, Capt. (local Maj.) Y. R. D., Res. of Off. ...	27/9/26	1/4/26			
<i>Company Officers.</i>					
Lassetter, Capt. M. C., 3rd (local Capt.) H. ...	9/7/26	9/7/26	Sinclair, Lt. (local Capt.) J. M., B.A. ...	16/5/30	16/5/30
Clarke, Capt. D. W., R.A. ...	23/11/29	16/10/30	Warden, Lt. (local Capt.) G. P., Loyal R. ...	27/6/30	27/6/30
Jayne, Lt. (local Capt.) R. F. G. 7th H. ...	1/5/30	1/5/30	Galloway, Lt. (local Capt.) A. E., R. Scots. ...	24/4/31	24/4/31
Rice, Lt. (local Capt.) W. A., Suffolk R. ...	1/5/30	1/5/30	Lindsay, Lt. (local Capt.) R. W. L., Gren. G'ds. ...	27/4/31	27/4/31
Elwes, Lt. (local Capt.) J. H., S. G'ds. ...	1/5/30	1/5/30	Cronin, Lt. F., R. Tank Corps	15/7/22	13/8/31

## ADEN PROTECTORATE LEVIES.

(Administered by the Air Ministry.)

Name, &c.	Seniority in Army and in Force.	Date of 1st Appt. to Force.
Robinson, Lt.-Col. F., D.S.O., Res. of Off. ...	9/8/27	6/10/22
Crosslé, Lt. (temp. Capt. 7/12/30) J. R. C. Inniskilling Fus. ...	16/7/21	6/6/30
Hamilton, Lt. Hon. R. A. B. (Master of Belhaven) R. S. Fus. ...	27/8/26	16/12/30

## OTHER LOCAL FORCES.

(For further details, see The Half-Yearly Army List (January edition).)

Local Force.	Officer Commanding.
Barbados Volunteer Force ...	Clarke, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir Frederick J., K.C.M.G., V.D.
British Guiana Militia ...	✕ Bradburn, Col. W. E. H.
British Honduras Defence Force ...	✕ Manders, Maj. T. C.
Ceylon Defence Force ...	✕ Ferrers, Lt.-Col. E. B., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).
Channel Islands:—	
The Royal Militia of the Island of Jersey ...	✕ Le Gallais, Lt.-Col. A. G. L'E., M.C. (Maj. ret. pay).
Royal Guernsey Militia ...	✕ Carey, Lt.-Col. C. W., ret. Ind. Army.
Falkland Islands Defence Force ...	Watson, Capt. D. R.
Fiji Defence Force ...	Gamble, Lt.-Col. J. S.
Gold Coast Defence Force ...	✕ Rose, Col. R. A. De B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.).
Gold Coast Territorial Force ...	✕ Cavanaugh, Lt.-Col. H. J. L.
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps ...	✕ Bird, Lt.-Col. L. G., D.S.O., O.B.E.
Jamaica Local Forces ...	Jelf, Lt.-Col. A. S., C.M.G.
Kenya Defence Force ...	✕ Phillips, Col. G. F., C.B.E., D.S.O.
Leeward Islands Defence Forces	Bell, Lt.-Col. E., O.B.E.
Antigua Defence Force ...	✕ Court Holmes, Capt. L. W. D., M.B.E.
St. Kitts-Nevis Defence Force ...	Duke, Capt. O. St. A.
Dominica Defence Force ...	✕ Deane, Lt.-Col. R., O.B.E.
Mauritius Volunteer Force ...	
Malaya:—	
Straits Settlements Volunteer Force ...	✕ Reilly, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 11/12/30) M. J. T., M.C., Inniskilling Fus. (s.c.) (also Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps).
Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps.	✕ Saunders, Lt.-Col. J. J., O.B.E.
Malacca Volunteer Corps ...	✕ Lermitt, Lt.-Col. A. A., O.B.E., V.D.
Federated Malay States Volunteer Force ...	✕ Leslie, Maj. (local Lt.-Col. 26/1/31) J. T., M.C., R. Berks.R.
Malayan Volunteer Infantry:—	
Perak ...	✕ Hornidge, Lt.-Col. G. M. P., M.C., V.D.
Selangor ...	✕ Swettenham, Lt.-Col. J. P., O.B.E., V.D.
Negri Sembilan ...	✕ Foster, Lt.-Col. N. J. A., M.C.
Pahang ...	Ayris, Maj. F. J., V.D.
Kelantan Volunteer Rifles ...	✕ Anderson, Capt. H. A.
Johore Volunteer Engineers ...	✕ Davies, Maj. E. F. G., M.C.
Southern Rhodesia Defence Force ...	✕ Parson, Col. G., D.S.O.
Trinidad and Tobago ...	
Windward Islands:—	
Grenada ...	Turner, Maj. E. E.
St. Vincent ...	Grist, Maj. H. G.
St. Lucia ...	Kerr, Maj. D. I.

# **OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY AND OTHER APPOINTMENTS NOT REMUNERATED OUT OF ARMY FUNDS.**

**(I) ABROAD.****(II) HOME.**

NOTE—The conditions under which an officer shall accept and hold an appointment under a foreign or colonial Government, or under a civil department of the Home Government, or another appointment not remunerated out of army funds, shall depend on the class into which the appointment falls as follows:—

CLASS A.—Military employment.

CLASS B.—Quasi-military employment, i.e., those appointments which are in the opinion of Our Army Council, clearly of a nature to afford practical experience likely to be afterwards of advantage in military service.

CLASS C.—Civil employment.

(See Article 98, Royal Warrant, 1931.)

**(I) ABROAD.**

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Aden Protectorate Levies—For list of officers see page 971.			
Barbados ... Staff Offr. to Local Forces	Brierly, Maj. H. J. R., <i>M.C.</i> , C. G'ds. ...	24/4/31	A.
British Guiana Staff Offr. to Local Forces	Boileau, Lt. D. R. C., K.R.R.C....	2/9/31	A.
Burma ... Empld. under Burma Military Police.	Jagoe, Capt. H. E., R.A....	13/3/28	B.
	Bowen, Capt. W. O., R. Signals...	22/10/30	B.
Ceylon... { Adj. Ceylon Lt. Inf. ...	Murchison, Capt. R. C., North'n R. ...	22/5/31	A.
	Wilkinson, Capt. L. R. J. C., 5th Innis. D.G.	17/10/30	A.
Colonial Office { Empld. Boundary Commissions.	Swettenham, Lt. N. A. M., R.E. ...	21/6/29	A.
	Peake, Maj. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> 1/2/30)	1/2/30	A.
	E. R. L., <i>M.C.</i> , R.E.		
	Heap, Capt. A. W., R.E....	27/2/30	A.
	Hotine, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> 23/10/31) M., R.E.	23/10/31	A.
	Morton, Maj. D. J. F., <i>M.C.</i> , B.A. ...	1/8/19	A.
	Giffey, Capt. C. K. O. B., Worc. R. [L] ...	1/10/28	A.
	Kensington, Capt. E. C., R.A. [L] ...	1/8/29	A.
	Shelley, Capt. J. P., Gren. G'ds....	1/11/29	A.
	Nicholson, Lt. A. L., Black Watch [L] ...	1/4/30	A.
	Childson, Maj. M. R., <i>M.B.E.</i> , R.A. [L]	1/10/31	A.
Foreign Office... { Empld. under Egyptian Government.	Biggam, Maj. A. G., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.B.</i> , R.A.M.C.	25/9/26	B.
	Uniacke, Lt. R. D. W., R. Tank Corps...	15/10/29	A.
Gold Coast Colony { Empld. on Survey Duty.	Cave, Lt. S. H., R.A. ...	1/2/28	B.
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps. { Adjutant ...	Goater, Capt. W. H. G., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.W.K.	17/4/30	A.



Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—contd.

Appointment.		Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Iraq ...	Empld. under Iraq Government (Ministry of Interior).	Lyon, Capt. W. A., <i>O.B.E.</i> , Ind. Army Sup. List.	27/1/19	—
		Alderman, Capt. R. E., <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , Ind. Army Sup. List.	13/11/19	—
		Teague, Capt. J., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , 10 Baluch. R. ( <i>G.S.O.</i> 2nd grade 17/10/23).	6/3/20	—
		King, Capt. P. P., Gloster R. ( <i>Class FF</i> )	20/10/27	A.
		Harrison, Capt. F. H. A., R. Tank Corps [I] ( <i>Class FF</i> ) 28/9/28.	21/8/28	A.
	Empld. under Air Ministry.	Burton, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 26/11/28) H. M., Norfolk R. [L] ( <i>Class FF</i> 26/11/28)	12/11/28	A.
		Baines-Hewitt, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 22/10/30) F. B., R.E. ( <i>Class FF</i> ).	4/1/29	A.
		Pegler, Lt. C. A. W., R.E. ( <i>Asst. Civil Engr.</i> )	13/9/29	A.
		de Gaury, Capt. G. S. H. R. V., <i>M.C.</i> , Essex R. ( <i>Class BB</i> 25/5/30).	17/3/30	A.
		Day, Lt.-Col. ( <i>local Col.</i> 27/2/31) A. F., R.E. ( <i>Chief Engineer</i> ).	27/2/31	A.
Mackay, Lt. K., R.E. ( <i>Asst. Civil Engr.</i> )	9/3/31	A.		
Iraq Army—For list of officers see page 970.				
Iraq Levies—For list of officers see page 967.				
Jamaica ...	{ Staff Officer to Local Forces.	Salter, Capt. H. W., <i>M.M.</i> , E. Lan. R....	12/4/29	A.
Johore ...	Empld. on Survey Duty {	Peake, Maj. B. D., R.E. ...	1/4/30	A.
		Bagot, Capt. H., R.E. ...	4/4/30	A.
King's African Rifles—For list of officers see page 963.				
Malaya ...	{ Staff Officer to Local Forces (G.S.O., 2nd grade). Asst. Staff Officer to Local Forces.	✓ Hudson, Maj. C. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , K.O.S.B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	15/11/28	A.
		Miers, Capt. P. R. P., R.A. ...	19/5/30	A.
	Brigade Major (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).	Russell, Capt. V. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Suffolk R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	12/7/29	A.
	Adjutants (Straits Settlements Volunteer Force).	Gilmore, Capt. G. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Cameronians ( <i>Penang and Province Wellesley Volunteer Corps</i> ).	7/2/30	A.
		Graham, Capt. H. L., <i>M.C.</i> , S. G'ds. ( <i>Singapore Vol. Corps</i> ).	16/5/30	A.
		Exham, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 29/5/31) K. G., D.W.R. ( <i>Malacca Volunteer Corps</i> ).	30/4/31	A.
	Brigade Major (Federated Malay States Volunteer Force)	Taylor, Bt. Maj. G. V., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Norfolk R.	26/1/31	A.
	State Adjutants ...	Irwin, Capt. W. J., R.U. Rif. ( <i>Selangor</i> )	4/4/31	A.
		Wyde, Capt. J. G., Green Howards ( <i>Negri Sembilan</i> ).	21/2/30	A.
		Heard, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 6/7/31) R. A., <i>M.C.</i> , Inniskilling Fus. ( <i>Perak</i> ).	20/2/31	A.
	Adjutant (Johore Volunteer Engineers).	Faithfull, Capt. H. C. T., R.E. ...	23/4/31	A.
Nigeria ...	Asst. Eng., Public Works Dept.	Wansbrough-Jones, Capt. L., R.E. ...	3/12/30	B.
	Empld. under Administrative Service.	FitzGerald, Lt. D. M. h.p. ...	9/10/28	C.
		Mellor, Lt. W. J. R., h.p. ...	14/10/29	C.
		Holme, Lt. C. P. S., h.p. ...	12/11/29	C.
		Hopkins, Lt. T. F. G., h.p. ...	14/1/30	C.
	Asst. Commissioner of Police.	Macdonald, Lt. J. A., h.p. ...	14/1/31	C.

## Officers holding Military and other Appointments not remunerated out of Army Funds—contd.

Appointment.	Name, &c.	Date of Appointment.	Class of Appointment under Art. 98.
Palestine ... District Officer ...	Routh, Capt. H. C. E., h.p. ...	22/3/30	C.
Royal West African Frontier Force—For list of officers <i>see</i> page 957.			
Shanghai Volunteer Corps } Adjutant ...	Hinchcliffe, Capt. J. W., North'n. B. ...	22/11/29	A.
Sierra Leone ... { Empld. Administrative Service. }	McCleary, Lt. F. H., h.p.... ...	16/9/27	C.
Somaliland ... { Empld. Administrative Service. }	Cowan, Capt. J. R. G., h.p. ...	3/10/29	C.
	Poulton, Lt. A. S., h.p. ...	16/3/31	C.
Somaliland (Eastern) { Empld. on Survey Duty }	Phipps, Maj. J. F., R.E. ...	20/12/28	A.
	Taylor, Lt. R. H. R., R.A., y ...	20/12/28	A.
Southern Rhodesia { Staff Officer, Territorial Force. }	Radcliffe, Capt. ( <i>local Maj.</i> 24/1/30) R.A.C., King's Own R.	24/1/30	A.
Sudan Defence Force—For list of officers	<i>see</i> page 953.		
Tanganyika Territory { Empld. Administrative Service. }	Duncan, Lt. W. M. M., h.p. ...	13/10/28	C.
	Clarke, Lt. K. H., h.p. ...	18/2/30	C.
	Clark, Lt. G. N., h.p. ...	18/1/31	C.
Trans-Jordan Frontier Force—For list of officers	<i>see</i> pages 970-971.		
Trinidad ... { Staff Officer to Local Forces. }	Wallace, Capt. J. F., <i>M.C.</i> , W. York R.	13/7/29	A.

## (II) HOME.

Air Ministry ... { General Staff Officer, 3rd grade... }	Mears, Capt. G. G., <i>M.C.</i> , R.A., <i>p.s.c.</i> ( <i>R.A.F. Sch. of Co-Operation</i> ) ...	18/5/31	A.
	Clayton, Capt. R., R.E. ( <i>R.A.F. Sch. of Photography</i> ).	1/1/30	A.
Channel Islands { Adj. & Qr.-Mr., R. Mila. of the Island of Jersey ... }	Delaforce, Lt. ( <i>local Capt.</i> 2/12/30) C. N. N., R.S. Fus.	2/12/30	A.
Home Office (Prison Commission) ... { Empld. under... }	Bateman, Maj. H. H., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E. [I].	1/8/30	B.
	Winterbotham, Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.</i> 31/7/30) H. St. J. L., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>A.D.C.</i>	31/7/30	A.
Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries ... { Dir.-Gen., Ord. Survey }	Northover, Capt. (Qr.-Mr.) G. T., R.E....	26/11/21	A.
	Cooke, Col. G. S. C., <i>D.S.O.</i> ...	1/10/26	A.
	Longfield, Capt. T. E., R.E. ...	10/1/27	A.
	Denniss, Capt. R. H., R.E. [I] ...	8/10/28	A.
	Carey, Lt. L. F. de V., R.E. ...	1/7/29	A.
	Calvert, Lt. H. B., R.E. ...	31/3/30	A.
	Clough, Maj. A. B., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E.	—	A.
	Willis, Capt. J. C. T., R.E. ...	21/1/31	A.
	Newman, Capt. H. E. M., R.E. ...	23/4/31	A.
	Metford, Capt. F. O., R.E. ...	10/8/31	A.
	Bond, Lt. W. H., R.E. ...	1/9/31	A.
	Boulnois, Maj. P. K., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E. [I]	1/10/31	A.
	Collins, Lt. M. O., R.E. ...	12/10/31	A.
Committee of Defence ... { Assistant Secretary ... }	Macready, Bt. Lt.-Col. G. N., <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R.E., <i>p.s.c.</i> [I] ( <i>G.S.O.</i> , 2nd grade).	1/10/26	A.

## LOCAL, TEMPORARY OR ACTING RANK AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.

To avoid duplication of entries the names of officers gazetted to local, temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra-regimental employment or in regiments or corps are not included in this list.

Local temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong. A reference to such local, temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof, is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the rank is gazetted.

## BRIGADIERS.

Thomas, Col. R. H., D.S.O. (temp.)...	...	...	26/12/28	Whilst Surveyor-General of India.
\$Wilson, Lt.-Col. B. T., D.S.O., R.E., p.s.c.	...	...	18/8/31	Whilst acting O.C. British Troops in the Sudan.
\$Falkner, Col. E. F., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.	...	...	30/9/31	Whilst acting O.C. the Troops, Malta.

## COLONEL.

\$Thoms, Lt.-Col. N. W. B. B., D.S.O., M.C., Res. of Off.	24/6/31	Whilst employed as Comdt., Shanghai Volunteer Corps.
---	---------	--

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

\$Dunbar, Bt. Lt.-Col. J. B. P., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	1/4/20	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
*Kelly, J., M.B.E., Res. of Off.	...	...	6/1/30	Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.

## MAJORS.

\$Devey, Maj. C. W., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	1/4/20	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
*North, J. H., Res. of Off.	...	...	29/9/30	Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.
*White, J. T., Res. of Off.	...	...	29/9/30	

## CAPTAINS.

\$Genet, Capt. J. E., M.C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	1/7/20	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
\$Lyon, Capt. J. E., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	14/9/21	
\$Linton, Capt. J. A., M.C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	1/1/22	
\$Gianelli, Capt. N. A., Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)	...	...	26/8/23	Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.
\$PittAndrew, Capt. L. W., N. Z. Staff Corps	...	...	1/3/24	Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.
\$Kendall, Capt. R., Aust. Staff Corps	...	...	1/1/26	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
\$Sherriff, Lt. G., R.A.	...	...	4/8/27	Whilst employed as Vice-Consul, Kashgar.
Coffey, Capt. J. K., Aust. Staff Corps, p.a.c.	...	...	16/12/28	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
*Punnett, H., Res. of Off.	...	...	24/9/29	Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.
\$Strong, Lt. K. W. D., R.S. Fus. [L]	...	...	11/4/30	Whilst employed as Defence Security Offr. Malta.
*Rose, W. C., Res. of Off.	...	...	29/9/30	Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.
\$Barclay, Lt. W. P., Black Watch [L]	...	...	1/11/30	Whilst Instr. in English, French Mil. Sch.
*Cook, H. R., Res. of Off.	...	...	21/11/30	Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.

## LIEUTENANTS.

\$Carvosso, Lt. & Bt. Capt. (local Capt. 26/12/18) J. H., M.C., P.P.C.L.I.	...	...	29/5/16	Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.
\$Sugden, Lt. A. H. L., N.Z. Staff Corps	...	...	12/12/23	Whilst serving with Impl. Forces in India.
\$Bostock, Lt. W. N., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	1/1/25	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
\$Sparling, Lt. J. L., B. Can. A.S.C.	...	...	1/7/26	Whilst employed with Imperial Forces.
\$Hodson, Lt. J. C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	5/9/27	
\$Rodger, Lt. N. E., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	20/6/28	
\$Fraser, Lt. N. I., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	20/6/28	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
\$Leverin, Lt. H. L., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	20/6/28	
\$Morton, Bt. Capt. E. E. A., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	25/6/28	
	bt. capt.	25/6/28		
*London, H. E., Res. of Off.	...	...	1/1/29	Whilst employed with the Audit Staff, The British Troops in China.
*Clark, H. W., Res. of Off.	...	...	8/1/29	Whilst specially employed.
\$Plow, Bt. Capt. E. C., Permt. Active Mila. of Canada	...	...	1/7/29	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
	bt. capt.	1/7/29		

## 2nd LIEUTENANT.

\$Queree, 2 Lt. R. C., N.Z. Staff Corps	...	...	29/8/29	Whilst on military duty in the United Kingdom.
---	-----	-----	---------	--

§ Local rank.

**GENERAL LIST.****TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS.**

<b>Majors.</b>		<b>Captains.</b>	
✕ Beckett, C. S., <i>O.B.E. (Dental Surgeon)</i>	19/8/80	Malone, P. J. ( <i>Dental Surgeon</i> )	1/10/27
✕ Whitaker, J. A. ( <i>Dental Surgeon</i> )	25/3/81	Levi, J. ( <i>Dental Surgeon</i> )	8/7/30

---

**RETIRED OFFICERS RE-EMPLOYED**

Kell, Col. *Sir* Vernon G. W., *K.B.E., C.B.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) [*L.*] (*War Office*).

Holt Wilson, Lt.-Col. E. E. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, ret. pay (*Res. of Off.*) (*War Office*).

# A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."

(Containing the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, except those who have failed to report in accordance with the instructions below, and of Warrant Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the VC Annuity.)

Retired Officers holding the decoration of the "Victoria Cross" who are not in receipt of retired pay or the VC Annuity, should report themselves in writing to The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, on the 1st January and 1st July of each year. If such Notification due on the 1st January be not received at the War Office by 1st April, and that due on the 1st July by 1st October, the name of the Officer concerned is liable to be removed from the Army List.

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Campaign or Theatre of War.	Date of Notifica- tion.
Williams, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. 24 Ft.	Zululand ...	2/5/79
Reynolds, Lt.-Col. J. H., <i>M.B.</i> , ret. pay ...	Surg.-Maj.	Army Med. Dept.	Zululand ...	17/6/79
Fitzpatrick, Pte. Francis (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	94 Ft. ...	S. Africa ...	23/2/80
Hill-Walker, Maj. A. R., ret. pay ...	Lt....	2 Bn. North'n R.	S. Africa ...	13/3/82
Doogan, Pte. John (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte....	1 D.G. ...	S. Africa ...	13/3/82
Murray, Lee.-Cpl. James (disch'd on pension)	Lee.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Conn. Rang.	S. Africa ...	13/3/82
Marling, Col. Sir Percival S., <i>Bt.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , ret. pay.	Lt....	3 Bn. K.R.Rif. C. attd.(Mtd. Inf.)	The Sudan...	21/5/84
Edwards, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension)	Pte. ...	1 Bn.R.Highrs.	The Sudan...	21/5/84
Smith, Gnr. Alfred (disch'd) ...	Gnr. ...	B. Art. ...	The Sudan ...	12/5/85
Crimmin, Col. J., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.I.E.</i> , <i>V.D.</i> , ret. Ind. Med. Serv.	Surg. ...	Bombay Med. Serv.	Burma ...	17/9/89
Le Quesne, Lt.-Col. F. S., ret. pay ...	Surg. ...	Med. Staff. ...	Burma ...	29/10/89
Grant, Bt. Col. C. J. W., ret. Ind. Army ...	Lt....	Ind. S.C. ...	Manipur, Assam ...	26/5/91
Aylmer, Lt.-Gen. Sir Fenton J., <i>Bt. K.C.B.</i> , ret. Ind. pens., Col. Comdt. R.E.	Capt. ...	R. E....	Hunza-Nagar ...	12/7/92
Lloyd, Maj.-Gen. Sir Owen E. P., <i>K.C.B.</i> , ret. pay.	Surg.-Maj...	A. Med. Staff.	Burma (Kachin Exped.)	2/1/94
Henderson, Tpr. Herbert Stephen, <i>late</i> <i>Buluwayo Fd. Force.</i>	Tpr. ...	Buluwayo Fd. Force.	Rhodesia ...	7/5/97
Neabitt, Maj. R. C., <i>late B.S. Afr. Police</i> ...	Capt. ...	Mashonaland Mtd. Police.	S. Africa, 1897 (Mashonaland).	7/5/97
Dunmore, Maj., <i>The Earl of, D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.V.O.</i> , ret. pay.	Lt....	16 Lrs. ...	Upper Swat ...	9/11/97
Costello, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) E. W., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.V.O.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt....	Ind. S.C. ...	Malakand ...	9/11/97
Colvin, Col. J. M. C., ret. Ind. pens., <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>q.s.</i>	Lt....	R.E. ...	Mohmand ...	20/5/98
Findlater, Piper George (disch'd on pension)	Piper ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah ...	20/5/98
Lawson, Pte. Edward (disch'd on pension)	Pte. ...	Gord. Highrs.	Tirah ...	20/5/98
Vickery, Serjt. Samuel (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	Dorset R. ...	Tirah ...	20/5/98
Byrne, Pte. Thomas (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. ...	21 Lrs. ...	The Sudan...	15/11/98
Smyth, Maj.-Gen. Sir Nevill M., <i>K.C.B.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) ( <i>late Col. 3rd/6th</i> <i>D.G.</i> )	Capt. ...	2 D.G. ...	The Sudan...	15/11/98
Hore-Ruthven, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) <i>Hon.</i> <i>Sir Alexander G. A., K.C.M.G.</i> , <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ...	3 Bn. High. L.I.	Nile, 1898 ...	23/2/99
Smith, Clr. Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	E. Kent. R. ...	Mohmand ...	21/4/99
Nurse, Lt. George Edward, <i>late R.A.</i> ...	Cpl. ...	R. Fd. Art. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	2/2/00
Phipps-Hornby, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) E. J., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , ret. pay.	Maj. ...	"Q" Batt., R. H. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/6/00
Towse, Capt. Sir E. Beachcroft B., <i>K.C.V.O.</i> , <i>C.B.E.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Gentleman-at-Arms</i> ).	Capt. ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6/7/00
Ramsden, Lt. Horace E., <i>late Johannesburg</i> <i>Mtd. Rif.</i>	Tpr. ...	Protectorate Regt.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	6/7/00
Robertson, Lt.-Col. W., <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> , ret. pay.	Serjt.-Maj.	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	20/7/00
Manuel-Jones, Col. C., <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Gentleman-at-Arms</i> ).	Capt. ...	W. York R. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27/7/00
Richardson, Serjt. Arthur Herbert Lindsey, (disch'd).	Serjt. ...	Lord Strath- cona's Corps.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	14/9/00
Gordon, Bt. Col. W. E., <i>C.B.E.</i> , ret. pay ...	Capt. ...	Gord. Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28/9/00

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Campaign or Theatre of War.	Date of Notifica- tion.
Shaul, Serjt. J. (disch'd on pension) ...	Cpl. ...	High. L.I. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	28/9/00
Engleheart, Serjt. H. (disch'd on pension)...	Serjt. ...	10 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5/10/00
Kirby, Wing Comdr. F. H., <i>C.B.E., D.C.M.</i> , ret. R.A.F. ( <i>late Maj.</i> and <i>Qr.-Mr.</i> ).	Cpl. ...	R.E. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	5/10/00
Wylly, Col. G. G. E., <i>D.S.O.</i> , Ind. Army, <i>p.s.c., A.D.C.</i>	Lt....	Tasmanian Impl. Bushmen.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23/11/00
Halliday, Gen. Sir Lewis S. T., <i>K.C.B.</i> , ret. R. Mar., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. (now Bt. Maj.)	R.M.L.I. ...	China, 1900 ...	1/1/01
Knight, Capt. Henry J., <i>late Manch. R.</i> ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.(Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/1/01
Brown-Syng-Hutchinson, Col. E. D., <i>C.B.</i> , ret. pay.	Maj. ...	14 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Mellis, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles J., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G.</i> , ret. Ind. Army.	Capt. (local Maj.)	Ind. S. C. (Emp'd. with W. Afr. Fron- tier Force.)	Ashanti, 1900 ...	15/1/01
Inkson, Col. E. T., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ...	Lt....	R.A.M.C. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Doxat, Hon. Maj. A. C., <i>late</i> 5 Bn. K.B. Rif. C. ( <i>Hon. Lt. in Army</i> ).	Lt....	3 Bn. Impl. Yeo.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Lawrence, Lt.-Col. B. T. T., ret. pay ...	Serjt. ...	17 Lrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Curtis, Serjt. A. E. (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. (now Cpl.)	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	15/1/01
Heaton, Cpl. William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	18/1/01
Nickerson, Maj.-Gen. W. H. S., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>M.B., K.H.S.</i>	Lt....	R.A.M.C. (attd. Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902	12/2/01
Beet, Cpl. H. (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Derby R. (Mtd. Inf.)	S. Africa, 1899-1902	12/2/01
Douglas, Maj.-Gen. H. E. M., <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i>	Lt....	R.A.M.C. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	29/3/01
Farmer, Lt.-Col. Donald Dickson, <i>late</i> 10 Bn. The King's R.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	12/4/01
Turner, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard E. W., <i>K.C.B.</i> , <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Res. of Off., Canadian Mils.	Lt....	R. Canadian Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23/4/01
Holland, Maj. E. J., Res. of Off., Canadian Mils.	Serjt. ...	R. Canadian Dns.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	23/4/01
Masterson, Maj. J. E. I., ret. pay ...	Lt. (now Capt. and Bt. Maj.)	1 Bn. Devon R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/6/01
Clements, Cpl. J. J. (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	Rimington's Guides.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/6/01
Scott, Regtl. Qr.-Mr. Serjt. R. (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch.R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/7/01
Pitts, Pte. J. (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch.R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	26/7/01
Traynor, Serjt. W. B. (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. W. York R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	17/9/01
Bell, Lt.-Col. Frederick William, <i>late</i> Res. of Off.	Lt....	W. Aust. Mtd. Inf.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/10/01
English, Maj. W. J., ret. Ind. Army ...	Lt....	2 Scottish Horse	S. Africa, 1899-1902	4/10/01
Crandon, Pte. Henry George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	18 Hrs. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	18/10/01
Durrant, Actg. Cpl. Edward (disch'd on pension).	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	18/10/01
Price-Davies, Col. ( <i>Hon. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ) <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt....	K. R. Rif. C.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	29/11/01
Bees, Cpl. W. (disch'd on pension) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Derby R.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	17/12/01
Bradley, Maj. Frederick Henry, <i>V.D.</i> , Res. of Off., Union Defence Forces ( <i>Capt. late</i> <i>R.A.</i> ).	Driver ...	69 Batt. R. Fd. Art.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	27/12/01
Rogers, Lt. James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	S. Afr. Con- stably.	S. Africa, 1899-1902	18/4/02
Martin-Leake, Lt.-Col. A., <i>V.D., F.R.C.S.</i> , <i>late</i> R.A.M.C. (Surg.-Maj. formerly Ind. Vols.). Awarded Bar to Victoria Cross	Surg.-Capt. Lt....	S. Afr. Con- stably. R.A.M.C. ...	S. Africa, 1899-1902	13/5/02
		Nr. Zonnebeke, France and Flanders, 29/10/14 to 8/11/14.		18/2/15
Walker, Maj.-Gen. W. G., <i>C.B.</i> , ret. Ind. Army.	Capt. ...	Ind. Army & Bikanir Camel Corps.	Somalland, 1902-4	7/8/03
Wright, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) W. D., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt. (now Capt.)	R.W. Surr. R. & N. Nig. R.	Kano-Sokoto, 1903	11/9/03
Grant, Col. J. D., <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , ret. Ind. Army.	Lt....	8 Gurkha Rif.	Tibet, 1903-4 ...	24/1/05

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Dorrell, Bt. Lt.-Col. George Thomas, <i>M.B.E.</i> , ret. Terr. Army ( <i>Maj. ret. pay, late R.A.</i> )	Batt. Serjt.- Maj. (now 2 Lt.)	" L " Batt. R.H.A.	Néry, 1/9/14	16/11/14
Garforth, Serjt. Charles Ernest (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	15 Hrs. ...	Harmignies, nr. Mons, 23/8/14	16/11/14
Jarvis, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Alfred (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	57 Fd. Co., R.E.	Jemappes, nr. Mons, 23/8/14	16/11/14
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. William (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Welsh R.	Nr. Chivvy, R. Aisne, 14/9/14	23/11/14
Godley, Pte. Sidney Frank (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	4 Bn. R. Fus.	Mons, 23/8/14	25/11/14
Drain, Lce.-Serjt. Job Henry Charles (disch'd).	Driver ...	37 Batt. R.F.A.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Luke, Driver Frederick (disch'd) ...	Driver ...	37 Batt. R.F.A.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Holmes, Lt. Frederick William, Res. of Off.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Le Cateau, 26/8/14	25/11/14
Darwan Sing Negi, <i>Bahadar</i> , Subadar, <i>late</i> Ind. Army.	Naik ...	1 Bn. 39 Gahrwal Rif.	Festubert, 23-24/11/14	7/12/14
Khudadad, Subadar, <i>late</i> Ind. Army	Sepoy ...	129 Baluchis	Hollebekke, 31/10/14	7/12/14
Bent, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Spencer John (disch'd) ...	Drummer ...	1 Bn. E. Lan. R.	Nr. Le Gheer, nr. Meessines 1-2/11/14	9/12/14
Dobson, Lce.-Cpl. Frederick William (disch'd).	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. C. Gds.	Chavonne, R. Aisne, 28/9/14	9/12/14
Leach, Lt. James, ret. pay ...	2 Lt. ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14	22/12/14
Hogan, Serjt. John (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Festubert, 29/10/14	22/12/14
Rendle, Serjt. Thomas Edward (disch'd) ...	Bandman ...	1 Bn. D. of Corn. L.I. ...	Nr. Wulverghem, 20/11/14	11/1/15
Alexander, Col. ( <i>Hon. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Ernest Wright, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>C.M.G.</i> , ret. pay.	Lt.-Col. ...	119 Batt. R.F.A.	Elouges, 24/8/14	18/2/15
Kenny, Serjt.-Drummer William (disch'd) ...	Drummer ...	2 Bn. Gord. Highrs.	Nr. Ypres, 23/10/14	18/2/15
Robson, Pte. Henry Howey (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Scots	Nr. Kemmel, 14/12/14	18/2/15
Neame, Bt. Lt.-Col. Philip, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt. ...	R.E. ...	Nr. Neuve Chapelle, 19/12/14	18/2/15
Smith, Pte. James (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	3 Bn. (attd. 2 Bn.) Bord. R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 21/12/14	18/2/15
O'Leary, Lt. Michael, Res. of Off. ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. I. Gds.	Cuinchy, 1/2/15	18/2/15
Fuller, Lce.-Cpl. Wilfred Dolby (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. G. Gds.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	19/4/15
Martin, Maj. Cyril Gordon, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>R.E.</i> ...	Lt. ...	56 Fd. Co., R.E.	Spanbroekmolen, nr. Ypres, 12/3/15	19/4/15
May, Lt. Henry, <i>late</i> R.A.S.C. ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Sco. Rif.	Nr. la Boutillerie, nr. Armentières, 22/10/14	19/4/15
Tollerton, Pte. Ross (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	Chivvy Valley, R. Aisne, 14/9/14	19/4/15
Daniels, Bt. Maj. Harry, <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> )	Co.-Serjt.- Maj.	2 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	28/4/15
Woolley, Capt. Geoffrey Harold, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> Lond. R.	2 Lt. ...	9 Bn. Lond. R.	" Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15	22/5/15
Scrimger, Lt.-Col. Francis Alexander Caron, Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	Can. A. Med. Serv. (attd. 14 Bn. R. Montreal R.)	Nr. Ypres, 25/4/15	23/6/15
Roupell, Maj. George Rowland Patrick, E. Surrey R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt. ...	1 Bn. E. Surre. R.	" Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20/4/15	23/6/15
Belcher, Capt. Douglas Walter, <i>late</i> Ind. Army.	Lce.-Sergt.	1/5 Bn. Lond. R.	Nr. Wietje, 13/5/15	23/6/15
Smyth, Maj. John George, <i>M.C.</i> , 11 Sikh R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt. ...	15 Sikhs ...	Nr. Richebourg L'Avoué, nr. la Bassée, 18/5/15	29/6/15
Mir Dast, <i>Bahadur</i> , <i>I.O.M.</i> , Subadar, ret. Ind. Army.	Jemadar ...	55 Rif. (attd. 57 Rif.)	Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15	29/6/15
Angus, Actg. Serjt. William (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	8 Bn. High. L.I.	Givenchy, 12/6/15	29/6/15
Barter, Capt. Frederick, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> Ind. Army	Co.-Serjt.- Maj.	Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.) R. W. Fus.	Festubert, 16/5/15	29/6/15
Ripley, Serjt. John (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. R. Highrs.	Rue du Bois, S. of Neuve Chapelle, 9/5/15	29/6/15
Sharpe, Serjt. Charles (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl.	2 Bn. Linc. R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15	29/6/15
Upton, Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Notts & Derby R.	Rouges Bancs, nr. Armentières, 9/5/15	29/6/15

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Jacka, Capt. Albert, <i>M.C.</i> , Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lce-Cpl. ...	14 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	"Courtney's Post," Gallipoli, 19-20/5/15	24/7/15
Tombs, Lce-Cpl. Joseph (disch'd) ...	Lce-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	Festubert, 16/6/15	24/7/15
Foss, Lt.-Col. Charles Calveley, <i>D.S.O.</i> , The King's R., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ...	2 Bn. Bedf. R.	Neuve Chapelle, 12/3/15	23/8/15
Cosgrove, Serjt. William, North'd Fus. ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Sedd El Bahr, Gallipoli, 26/4/15	23/8/15
Smith, Serjt. Issy (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	Nr. Ypres, 26/4/15	23/8/15
Willis, Maj. Richard Raymond, ret. pay ...	Capt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Land- ing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	24/8/15
Richards, Serjt. Alfred (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Land- ing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	24/8/15
James, Maj. Herbert, <i>M.C.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i>	2 Lt. ...	4 Bn. Worc. R.	Before Krithia, Gallipoli, 28/6/15	1/9/15
Boyd-Rochfort, Capt. George Arthur, <i>late</i> S. G'ds, Spec. Res.	2 Lt. ...	Spec. Res. S. Gds. (attd. 1 Bn.)	S. of La Bassée, 3/8/15	1/9/15
Forshaw, Capt. William Thomas, <i>late</i> Ind. Army.	Lt....	1/9 Bn. Manch. R.	"The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 7-9/8/15	9/9/15
Hansen, Maj. Percy Howard, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Lincoln R., <i>p.s.c.</i> [2]	Capt. ...	Adj't., 6 Bn. Linc. R.	"Hill 70," Gallipoli, 9/8/15	1/10/15
Potts, Pte. Frederick William Owen (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/1 Berks Yeo.	"Hill 70," Gallipoli, 21-23/8/15	1/10/15
Symons, Capt. William John, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 8-9/8/15	15/10/15
Throssell, Capt. Hugo Vivian Hope, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	2 Lt. ...	10 Light Horse R., Aust. Impl. Force.	Kaiajik Aghala, Gal- lipoli, 29-30/8/15	15/10/15
Bassett, Lt. Cyril Royston Guyton, Res. of Off., N.Z. Mil. Forces.	Cpl. ...	N. Z. Divl. Sig. Co.	Chunuk Bair, Gal- lipoli, 7/8/15	15/10/15
Dunstan, Lt. William, Aust. Mil. Forces	Cpl. ...	7 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15	15/10/15
Hamilton, 2 Lt. John, Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Pte. ...	3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 9/8/15	15/10/15
Keyser, Lt. Leonard, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Lone Pine, Gallipoli, 7-8/8/15	15/10/15
Geary, Capt. B. H., <i>late</i> E. Surr. R.	2 Lt. ...	4 Bn. (attd. 1 Bn.) E. Surr. R.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 20-21/4/15	15/10/15
Brooks, Lce.-Serjt. Oliver (disch'd)...	Lce.-Serjt. ...	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Nr. Loos, 8/10/15	28/10/15
Fleming-Sandes, Lt. Alfred James Terence, <i>late</i> E. Surr. R.	Temp. 2 Lt.	2 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Hohenzollern Red- oubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15	18/11/15
Vickers, Capt. Charles Geoffrey, <i>late</i> T.A. Res.	2 Lt. ... (temp.Capt.)	1/7 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	Hohenzollern Red- oubt, nr. Loos, 14/10/15	18/11/15
Pollock, Lt. James Dalgleish, <i>late</i> Cam'n Highrs.	Cpl. ...	5 Bn. Cam'n Highrs.	Hohenzollern Red- oubt, nr. Loos, 27/9/15	18/11/15
Wyatt, Lce.-Serjt. George Harry (disch'd)	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Landrécies, 25-26/8/14	18/11/15
Harvey, Pte. Samuel (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	Nr. Hohenzollern Redoubt, nr. Loos, 29/9/15	18/11/15
Laidlaw, Actg. Serjt. Daniel (disch'd) ...	Piper ...	7 Bn. K.O.Sc.B.	"Hill 70," Loos, 25/9/15	18/11/15
Vickers, Lce.-Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. War. R.	Hulluch, 25/9/15	18/11/15
Kulbir Thapa, Rifleman, <i>late</i> 3 Gurkha Rif.	Rifleman ...	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	S. of Fauquissart, nr. Neuve Chapelle, 25-26/9/15	18/11/15
Dawson, Capt. James Lennox, Ind. Army ...	Cpl. ...	187 Co., R.E.	Hohenzollern Red- oubt, nr. Loos, 13/10/15	7/12/15
Kenny, Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	13 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Nr. La Houssloe, nr. Armentières, 4/11/15	7/12/15
Burt, Cpl. Alfred Alexander (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Herts. R.	Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 27/9/15	22/1/16
Caffrey, Pte. John (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	Nr. La Brique, nr. Ypres, 16/11/15	22/1/16
Meekosha, Capt. Samuel, Res. of Off.	Cpl. ...	1/6 Bn. W. York R.	N. of Ypres, 19/11/15	22/1/16
Hull, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ...	Pte. (Shoe- ing Smith)	21 Lrs. ...	Hafiz Kor, N. of Peshawar, India, 5/9/15	3/3/16
Christian, Pte. Harry (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Cuinchy, nr. la Bassée, 18/10/15	3/3/16



Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Saunders, Serjt. Arthur Frederick (disch'd) Kenn, Pte. Henry (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ... Pte. ...	9 Bn. Suff. R. 1 Bn. N. Lan. R.	Nr. Loos, 26/9/15 Nr. Loos, 25/9/15	30/3/16 30/3/16
Mellish, Rev. Edward Noel, M.C., Hon. Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class.	Temp. Chap- lain to the Forces.	Army Chap- lains' Dept.	St. Eloi, 27-29/3/16	20/4/16
Sinton, Lt.-Col. John Alexander, O.B.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv. Chatta Singh, Naik, 16 Punjab R. ...	Capt. ... Sepoy ...	Ind. Med. Serv. 9 Bhopal Inf.	Ora, Mesopotamia, 21/1/16 Wadi N.W. of Shaikh Sa'ad, Mesopotamia, 13/1/16	21/6/16 21/6/16
Batten-Poole, Capt. Arthur Hugh, M.C., late 3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Lt....	3 Bn. R. Muns. Fus. (attd. 2 Bn.)	Nr. Calonne, nr. Lens, 25/6/16	5/8/16
Chafer, Pte. George William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. E. York R.	E. of Meauite, nr. Albert, 3-4/6/16	5/8/16
Procter, Actg. Cpl. Arthur Herbert (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. L'pool R.	Nr. Ficheux, nr. Arras, 4/6/16	5/8/16
Stringer, Pte. George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Manch. R.	Es Sinn, Mesopo- tania, 8/3/16	5/8/16
Carton de Wiart, Col. (Hon. Maj.-Gen.) Adrian, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay.	Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	4 D.G. (attd. 8 Bn.) Glouc. R.	la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 2-3/7/16	9/9/16
Blackburn, Capt. Arthur Seaforth, Aust. Mil. Forces.	2 Lt. ...	Aust. Impl. Force.	Pozzières, 23/7/16	9/9/16
Sanders, Lt. George, M.C., late W. York. R.	Cpl. ...	1/7 Bn. W. York R.	Nr. Thiépval, 1/7/16	9/9/16
Faulds, Capt. William Frederick, M.C., Res. of Off., Union Def. Forces.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. S. Afr. Inf.	Delville Wood, 18/7/16	9/9/16
Hutchinson, Lce.-Cpl. James (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2/5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Nr. Ficheux, nr. Albert, 28/6/16	9/9/16
Jackson, Pte. William, late Aust. Impl. Force	Pte. ...	17 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Armentières, 25-26/6/16	9/9/16
Leak, Pte. John, late Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	9 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Pozzières, 23/7/16	9/9/16
O'Meara, Pte. Martin, late Aust. Impl. Force	Pte. ...	16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Pozzières, 9-12/8/16	9/9/16
Quigg, Rfsmn. Robert (disch'd) ...	Rfsmn. ...	12 Bn. R. Ir. Rif.	Hamel, nr. Albert, 1/7/16	9/9/16
Ritchie, Drum-Maj. Walter (disch'd) ...	Drummer	2 Bn. Sea. Highrs.	N. of Beaumont Hamel, 1/7/16	9/9/16
Turrall, Pte. Thomas George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Worc. R.	la Boisselle, nr. Albert, 3/7/16	9/9/16
Veale, Cpl. Theodore William Henry (disch'd)	Pte. ...	8 Bn. Devon R.	E. of High Wood, 20/7/16	9/9/16
Addison, Rev. William Robert Fountaine, Chaplain to the Forces, 3rd Class.	Temp. Chap- lain to the Forces, 4th Cl.	Army Chap- lains' Dept.	Sanniyat, Meso- potamia, 9/4/16	26/9/16
Buchanan, Hon. Capt. Angus, M.C., late S. Wales Bord.	Lt. (temp. Capt.)	4 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Al Fallahiya Lines, Mesopotamia, 5/4/16	26/9/16
Myles, Capt. Edgar Kinghorn, D.S.O., Res. of Off.	2 Lt. ...	Welsh R. ...	Sanniyat, Meso- potamia, 9/4/16	26/9/16
Davies, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	10 Bn. R. W. Fus.	Delville Wood, 20/7/16	26/9/16
Hill, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	10 Bn. R. W. Fus.	Delville Wood, 20/7/16	26/9/16
Shahamad Khan, Subadar, ret. Ind. Army	Naik ...	89 Punjabis	Nr. Bait 'Isa, Meso- potamia, 12-13/4/16	26/9/16
Campbell, Col. John Vaughan, C.M.G., D.S.O., A.D.C.	Maj. & Brev. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.- Col.)	3 Bn. C. Gds.	Ginchy, nr. Guille- mont, 15/9/16	26/10/16
Allen, Maj. William Barnsley, D.S.O., M.C., M.B., Res. of Off.	Capt. ...	R.A.M.C. (attd. 246 Bde. R.F.A.)	Nr. Mesnil, nr. Albert 3/9/16	26/10/16
White, Maj. Archie Cecil Thomas, M.C., B.A., A.E.C.	Temp. Capt.	6 Bn. York R.	Nr. Thiépval, 27/9/16 and 1/10/16	26/10/16
Holland, Capt. John Vincent, ret. Ind. Army Coury, Lt. Gabriel George, late P.W. Vols. and R.A.F.	Lt.... 2 Lt.	Leins. R. ... 3 Bn. S. Lan. R. (attd. 1/4 Bn.)	Guillemont, 3/9/16 Nr. Guillemont, 8/8/16	26/10/16 26/10/16
Boulter, Lt. William Ewart, late North'n R.	Serjt. ...	6 Bn. North'n R.	Trones Wood, nr. Guillemont, 14/7/16	26/10/16
McNess, Lce.-Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Serjt.	1 Bn. S. Gds.	Nr. Ginchy, nr. Guillemont, 15/9/16	26/10/16
Hughes, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	6 Bn. Conn. Rang.	Guillemont, 3/9/16	26/10/16

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Jones, Pte. Thomas Alfred (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. Ches. R.	Morval, nr. Bapaume 25/9/16	26/10/16
Kerr, Pte. John Chipman, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	49 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Courcelette, nr. Albert, 16/9/16	26/10/16
Adam, Capt. Tom Edwin, Res. of Off. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	7 Bn. Bedf. R.	Thiépvai, 27-28/9/16	25/11/16
Kelly, Capt. Henry, M.C. late D.W.R. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	10 Bn. W. Rid. R.	Le Sars, nr. Bapaume 4/10/16	25/11/16
Downie, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	E. of Les Bœufs, nr. Combes, 23/10/16	25/11/16
Edwards, Pte. Frederick Jeremiah (disch'd)	Pte. ...	12 Bn. Midd'x R.	Thiépvai, 26/9/16	25/11/16
Ryder, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	12 Bn. Midd'x R.	Thiépvai, 26/9/16— 23/10/16	25/11/16
Freyberg, Col. Bernard Cyril, C.M.G., D.S.O., LL.D., p.s.c.	Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	R.W. Surr. R. Cmdg. "Hood" Bn. R.N. Div.	Nr. Beaumont Hamel, 13/11/16	15/12/16
Lewis, Pte. Herbert William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	11 Bn. Welsh R.	Nr. Macukovo, E. of R. Vardar, Salonika, 22-23/10/16	15/12/16
Bloomfield, Maj. William Anderson, late S. Afr. Forces.	Capt. ...	Scouts Corps, 2 S. Afr. Mtd. Brig.	Mlali, E. Africa, 24/8/16	30/12/16
Bennett, Capt. Eugene Paul, M.C., late Worc. R.	Temp. Lt....	2 Bn. Worc. R.	Nr. Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 5/11/16	30/12/16
Cunningham, Pte. John (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	12 Bn. E. York. R.	Nr. Hébuterne, nr. Bapaume, 13/11/16	13/1/17
Lauder, Pte. David Ross (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus.	"The Vineyard," Gallipoli, 13/8/15	13/1/17
Murray, Lt.-Col. Henry William, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.M., Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Capt. ...	13 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	N.E. of Gœud- ecourt, 4-5/2/17	10/3/17
Mott, Serjt. Edward John, D.C.M. (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Bord. R.	S. of Le Transloy, nr. Bapaume, 27/1/17	10/3/17
Grimshaw, Lt. John, Res. of Off. ...	Cpl. (now Serjt.)	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	"Lancashire Land- ing," Gallipoli, 25/4/15	15/3/17
Palmer, Lt. Frederick William, M.M., late R. Fus. and R.A.F.	Lce. Serjt. (now 2 Lt.)	R. Fus. ...	N. of Courcelette, nr. Albert, 16-17/2/17	3/4/17
Cox, Pte. Christopher (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Bedf. R.	Achiet le Grand, nr. Bapaume, 13-17/3/17	11/5/17
Wheeler, Lt.-Col. George Campbell, ret. Ind. Army.	Maj. ...	2/9 Gurkha Rif.	Shumran, R. Tigris, Mesopotamia, 23/2/17	8/6/17
MacDowell, Bt. Maj. Thain Wendell, D.S.O., Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	38 Bn. Canadian Inf.	Vimy Ridge, 9-13/4/17	8/6/17
Newland, Qr.-Mr. and Hon. Maj. James Ernest, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Capt. ...	12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	W. of Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 7-9/4/17	8/6/17
Harvey, Capt. Frederick Maurice Watson, M.C., Canadian Mila.	Lt. ...	Lord Strath- cona's Horse.	Guyencourt, nr. Bapaume, 27/3/17	8/6/17
McNamara, Frank Hubert, late Lt. Aust. Impl. Force (Squadron Leader, R.A.A.F.).	Lt. ...	67 Sqn. (Aust.) R.F.C.	Ramle, Palestine, 20/3/17	8/6/17
Phillips, Capt. Robert Edwin, late R. War. R.	Temp. Lt.	13 Bn. R. War. R. (attd. 9 Bn.)	Nr. Kut al Imara, Mesopotamia, 25/1/17	8/6/17
Haine, Capt. Reginald Leonard, M.C., T.A. Res.	2 Lt. ...	1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co.	Nr. Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 28-29/4/17	8/6/17
Pollard, Capt. Alfred Oliver, M.C., D.C.M., T.A. Res.	2 Lt. ...	1 Bn. Hon. Art. Co.	Gavrelle, nr. Arras, 29/4/17	8/6/17
Booth, Capt. Frederick Charles, D.C.M., Res. of Off.	Serjt. ...	B.S. Afr. Police (attd. Rho- desia Native Regt.)	Johannesbruck, nr. Songea, E. Africa 12/2/17	8/6/17
Cator, Serjt. Harry (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	7 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Nr. Arras, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Ormsby, Serjt. John William (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Fayet, nr. St. Quentin, 14/4/17	8/6/17
Whittle, Serjt. John Woods, D.C.M., late 12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Boursies, nr. Bapaume, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Steele, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Lce. Serjt.	1 Bn. Sea. Highrs.	Nr. Sanniyat, Meso- potamia, 22/2/17	8/6/17
Bryan, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	25 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Arras, 9/4/17	8/6/17
Heaviside, Pte. Michael (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	15 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Nr. Fontaine les Croiselles, nr. Arras 6/5/17	8/6/17
Kenny, Pte. Thomas James Bede, late 21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hermies, nr. Ba- paume, 9/4/17	8/6/17

Names and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Sykes, Pte. Ernest (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	27 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Arras, 19/4/17	8/6/17
Moon, Lt. Rupert Vance, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	58 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Bullecourt, 12/5/17	14/6/17
Goaling, Actg. Batt. Serjt.-Maj. William (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	3 Wessex Bde., R.F.A.	Nr. Arras, 5/4/17	14/6/17
Parker, Lce.-Cpl. Walter Richard, R. Mar.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	R.M.L.I., R.N.D.	"400 Plateau," Gallipoli, 30/4/15 to 1/5/15	22/6/17
Brooks, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Edward (disch'd) ...	Co. Serjt.- Maj.	2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks, L.I.	Fayet, nr. St. Quen- tin, 23/4/17	27/6/17
Foster, Cpl. Edward (disch'd.) ... ..	Cpl. ...	13 Bn. E. Surr. R.	Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 24/4/17	27/6/17
Howell, Cpl. George Julian, <i>M.M.</i> , late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	1 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Bullecourt, 6/5/17	27/6/17
Welch, Actg. Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1 Bn. R. Berks. R.	Nr. Oppy, nr. Arras, 29/4/17	27/6/17
Dresser, Pte. Tom (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	7 Bn. York. R.	Nr. Roeux, nr. Arras, 12/5/17	27/6/17
White, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	6 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Diyaia R., Mesop- otamia, 7-8/3/17	27/6/17
Readitt, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	6 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Alqay at al Gharbiya, W. of Kut, Mesop- otamia, 25/2/17	5/7/17
Grieve, Capt. Robert Outhbert, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Capt. ...	37 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Messines, 7/6/17	2/8/17
Craig, Lt. John Manson, late R. S. Fus., and R.A.F.	2 Lt. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Sc. Fus. (attd. 1/5 Bn.)	Gaza, Palestine, 5/6/17	2/8/17
Maufe, Capt. Thomas Harold Broadbent, Res. of Off.	2 Lt. ...	124 Siege Batt., R.G.A.	Feuchy, nr. Arras, 4/6/17	2/8/17
Frickleton, Lt. Samuel, ret. N.Z. Mil. Forces	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Bde.	Messines, 7/7/17	2/8/17
Carroll, Pte. John, late Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	3 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	St. Yves, nr. Meas- ines, 7-12/6/17	2/8/17
Ratcliffe, Pte. William, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Messines, 14/6/17	11/8/17
Bishop, Lt.-Col. William Avery, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.F.C.</i> , ret. Canadian Mila.	Capt. ...	Canadian Cav. R.F.C.	Nr. Cambrai (distd. flying services)	6/9/17
Bye, Serjt. Robert (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. W. Gds.	Xser Canal, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	6/9/17
Andrew, Capt. Leslie Wilton, N.Z. Staff Corps.	Cpl. ...	2 Bn. Well- ington R.	la Basse Ville, 31/7/17	6/9/17
McIntosh, Pte. George (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ...	1/6 Bn. Gord. Highrs.	Nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	6/9/17
Coffin, Col. ( <i>Hon. Maj.-Gen.</i> ) Clifford, <i>C.B.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay, <i>p.s.c.</i>	Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Brig.-Gen.</i> )	R.E. (Comdg) 25 Inf. Brig.)	Westhoek, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Graham, Maj. John Reginald Noble, late T.A. Res. ( <i>Capt. Ind. Aux. Force</i> ).	Lt....	9 Bn. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs (attd. 136 Co. M.G. Corps)	Istabulat, Mesopo- tamia, 22/4/17	14/9/17
Cooper, 2 Lt. Edward, late K.R.R.C. ...	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. K.R. Rif. C.	Langemarck, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Grimbaldeston, Actg. Co. Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. William H. (disch'd).	Serjt. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Co. Qr.-</i> <i>Mr.-Serjt.</i> )	1 Bn. K.O.Sc.B.	Wijndendrift, nr. Langemarck, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Rees, Serjt. Ivor (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	11 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Pilkem, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Mayson, Serjt. Tom Fletcher (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Wielteje, nr. Ypres, 31/7/17	14/9/17
Edwards, 2 Lt. Wilfrid, late K.O.Y.L.I. ...	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Langemarck, 16/8/17	14/9/17
Carmichael, Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..	Serjt. ...	9 Bn. N. Staff. R.	Nr. "Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 8/9/17	17/10/17
Moyney, Lce.-Serjt. John (disch'd) ... ..	Lce.-Serjt.	2 Bn. 1. Gds.	N. of the Broenbeek, nr. Langemarck 12-13/9/17	17/10/17
Day, Cpl. Sidney James (disch'd) ... ..	Cpl. ...	11 Bn. Suff. R.	E. of Hargicourt, nr. Péronne, 26/8/17	17/10/17
Room, Cpl. Frederick G. (disch'd) ... ..	Pte. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	2 Bn. R. Ir. Regt.	Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 16/8/17	17/10/17
Butler, Pte. William Boynton (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	17 Bn. W. York. R., (attd. 106 T.M.B.)	E. of Lempire, nr. St. Quentin, 6/8/17	17/10/17
Reynolds, Capt. Henry, <i>M.C.</i> , late Loyal R.	Temp. Capt.	12 Bn. R. Scots.	Nr. Frézenberg, nr. Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Colvin, Capt. Hugh, Cheahire R. ... ..	2 Lt. ...	Cheah. R. (attd. 9 Bn.)	E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Moore, Capt. Montague Shadworth Seymour, Res. of Off.	2 Lt. ...	Hamps. R., attd. 15 Bn.	E. of Ypres, 20/8/17	8/11/17
Hanna, Lt. Robert, ret. Canadian Mila. ...	Co. Serjt.- Maj.	29 Bn. Cana- dian Inf.	Lens, 21/8/17	8/11/17
Knight, 2 Lt. Alfred Joseph, <i>late</i> Foresters...	Serjt. ...	2/8 Bn. Lond. R.	Nr. Ypres, 20/9/17	8/11/17
Ockenden, Serjt. James (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	E. of Langemarck, 4/10/17	8/11/17
O'Rourke, Pte. Michael James, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	7 Bn. Canadian Inf.	"Hill 60," nr. Ypres, 15-17/8/17	8/11/17
Evans, Col. Lewis Pugh, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i> , <i>s.</i>	Maj. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	R. Highrs. (Comdg. 1 Bn. Linc. R.)	Nr. Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Burman, Serjt. William Francis (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	16 Bn. Rif. Brig.	S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Dwyer, Lt. John James, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	4 Co. Aust. M.G. Corps	Zonnebeke, nr. Ypres, 26/9/17	26/11/17
Lister, Serjt. Joseph (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Lan. Fus.	E. of Ypres, 9/10/17	26/11/17
Molyneux, Serjt. John (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Fus.	E. of Langemarck, 9/10/17	26/11/17
Egerton, Serjt. Ernest Albert (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Notts and Derby R.	S.E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Greaves, Serjt. Fred (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl....	9 Bn. Notts and Derby R.	Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Konowal, Cpl. Filip, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Actg. Cpl....	47 Bn. Cana- dian Inf.	Lens, 22-24/8/17	26/11/17
Hewitt, 2 Lt. William Henry, <i>late</i> Union Def. Forces.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2 Bn. S. Afr. Inf.	E. of Ypres, 20/9/17	26/11/17
Mugford, Pte. Harold (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	8 Sqdn. M.G. Corps	Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 11/4/17	26/11/17
Peeler, Lce.-Cpl. Walter, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	3 (Pioneer) Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	E. of Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Halton, Pte. Albert (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Nr. Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 12/10/17	26/11/17
Hamilton, Lce.-Serjt. John Brown (disch'd)	Pte. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	1/9 Bn. High. L.I.	E. of Hooze, 25-26/9/17	26/11/17
Hutt, Cpl. Arthur (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1/7 Bn. R. War. R.	S.E. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres, 4/10/17	26/11/17
Inwood, Pte. Reginald Roy, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	E. of Ypres, 19-22/9/17	26/11/17
Melvin, Pte. Charles (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. R. Highrs.	Istabulat, Mesopo- tamia, 21/4/17	26/11/17
Borton, Lt.-Col. Arthur Drummond, <i>C.M.G.</i> , <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Res. of Off.</i> ).	Lt.-Col. ...	2/22 Bn. Lond. R.	Sheria, Palestine, 7/11/17	18/12/17
Shankland, Capt. Robert, <i>D.C.M.</i> , Canadian Mila.	Lt....	43 Bn. Cana- dian Inf.	Passchendaele, 26/10/17	18/12/17
Strachan, Maj. Marcus, <i>M.C.</i> , Canadian Mila.	Lt....	Fort Garry Horse	Masnières, nr. Cam- brai, 20/11/17	18/12/17
Coverdale, Lt. Charles Harry, <i>M.M.</i> , <i>late</i> Manch. R.	Serjt. ...	11 Bn. Manch. R.	S.W. of Poelcappelle, nr. Ypres,	18/12/17
Collins, Serjt. John, <i>D.C.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Actg. Cpl.	25 Bn. R. W. Fus.	Nr. Beersheba, Pales- tine, 31/10/17	18/12/17
Sage, Pte. Thomas Henry (disch'd)...	Pte. ...	8 Bn. Som. L.I.	E. of Ypres, 4/10/17	18/12/17
Pearkes, Lt.-Col. George Randolph, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , Canadian Mila., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Maj.</i> )	5 Bn. Cana- dian Mtd. Rif.	Nr. Passchendaele, 30-31/10/17	11/1/18
Gee, Capt. Robert, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> R.W.K. ...	Lt. ( <i>temp.</i> <i>Capt.</i> )	2 Bn. R. Fus.	Masnières, nr. Cam- brai, 30/11/17	11/1/18
McAulay, Serjt. John, <i>D.C.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. S. Gds.	Fontaine Notre Dame nr. Cambrai, 27/11/17	11/1/18
Mullin, Maj. George Harry, <i>M.M.</i> , Canadian Mila.	Serjt. ...	P.P.C.L.I., Eastern Ont. R.	Passchendaele, 30/10/17	11/1/18
Spackman, Serjt. Charles Edward (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Bord. R.	Marcoing, nr. Cam- brai, 20/11/17	11/1/18
Barron, Cpl. Colin, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	3 Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Passchendaele, 6/11/17	11/1/18
Holmes, Pte. Thomas William, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	4 Bn. Canadian Mtd. Rif.	Nr. Passchendaele, 26/10/17	11/1/18
Kinross, Pte. Cecil John, <i>late</i> Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	49 Bn. Alberta R.	Nr. Passchendaele, 28-29/10/17, and 31/10/17 - 1/11/17	11/1/18
Gobind Singh, <i>Bahadur</i> , Risaldar, 16 Lt. Cav.	Lce. Dafadar	28 Lt. Cav., attd. 2 Lrs.	E. of Pezière, nr. Cambrai,	11/1/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Wallace, Capt. Samuel Thomas Dickson, Ind. Aux. Force.	Temp. Lt.	65 Brig. R.F.A.	Gonnelieu, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Gourley, 2 Lt. Cyril Edward, <i>M.M.</i> , late R.A.	Serjt. ...	276 Brig., R.F.A.	E. of Ephry, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Shepherd, Rfsmn. Albert Edward (disch'd)	Rfsmn. ...	12 Bn. K.B. Rif. C.	Villers Plouich, nr. Cambrai, 20/11/17	13/2/18
Thomas, Serjt. John (disch'd) ...	Pte. ( <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	N. Stafford B. (attd. 2/5 Bn.)	FontaineNotreDame, nr. Cambrai, 30/11/17	13/2/18
Train, Cpl. Charles William (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	2/14 Bn. Lond. R.	W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 8/12/17	27/2/18
Christie, Lce.-Cpl. John Alexander (disch'd)	Rfsmn. ( <i>Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	1/4 Bn. Lond. R.	Fajja, 10 miles N.E. of Jaffa, Palestine, 21-22/12/17	27/2/18
Duffy, Pte. James (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	6 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	Kereina Peak, 11 miles N.W. of Jerusalem, Palestine, 27/12/17	27/2/18
Robertson, Lce.-Cpl. Charles Graham, <i>M.M.</i> , (disch'd).	Lce.-Cpl. ...	10 Bn. R. Fus.	W. of Polderhoek Chateau, nr. Ypres, 8-9/8/18	9/4/18
Hayward, Capt. Reginald Frederick Johnson, <i>M.C.</i> , Wilts R.	Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )	1 Bn. Wilts. R.	Nr. Frémicourt, nr. Bapaume, 21-22/3/18	24/4/18
McDougall, Serjt. Stanley Robert, <i>M.M.</i> , late Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	47 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Dernancourt, nr. Albert, 28/3/18	3/5/18
Roberts, Maj. Frank Crowther, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>O.B.E.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , R. War. B., <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Bn. Worc. R.	Pargny, nr. Péronne, 22/3/18 to 2/4/18	8/5/18
Toye, Capt. Alfred Maurice, <i>M.C.</i> , Oxf. & Bucks L.I.	Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )	2 Bn. Midd'x. R.	Nr. Éterpigny, S. of Péronne, 25/3/18	8/5/18
Masters, Pte. Richard George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	A.S.C. (M.T.) (attd. 141 Fd. Amb.)	Nr. Béthune, 9/4/18	8/5/18
Whitfield, Serjt. Harold (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	10 Bn. Shrops. L.I.	Burj El Lisane, on the Nablus Road, Palestine, 10/3/18	8/5/18
Forbes-Robertson, Col. James, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i>	Capt. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Bn. Bord. R.	Nr. Vieux Berquin, nr. Hazebrouck, 11-12/4/18	22/5/18
Davies, Cpl. John Thomas (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	11 Bn. S. Lan. R.	Nr. Eppeville, nr. St. Quentin, 24/3/18	22/5/18
Stone, Gnr. Charles Edwin, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)	Gnr. ...	83 Brig. R.F.A.	S. of St. Quentin, 21/3/18	22/5/18
Counter, Cpl. Jack Thomas (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. L'pool R.	Boisieux St. Mare, nr. Arras, 16/4/18	22/5/18
Knox, Lt. Cecil Leonard, late R.E. ( <i>Flight Lt.</i> , <i>R.A.F.</i> )	Temp. 2 Lt.	150 Fd. Co., R.E.	Tugny et Pont, S.W. of St. Quentin, 22/3/18	4/6/18
Cross, Cpl. Arthur Henry (disch'd) ...	Pte. ( <i>actg. Lce.-Cpl.</i> )	40 Bn. M.G. Corps.	Ervillers, nr. Bapaume, 25/3/18	4/6/18
Young, Pte. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	9 Bn. Durh. L.I.	Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 25-31/3/18	4/6/18
Storkey, Capt. Percy Valentine, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	19 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 7/4/18	7/6/18
Herring, Maj. Alfred Cecil, late Corps of Mil. Accta.	Temp. 2 Lt.	6 Bn. North'n R.	Montagne Bridge, S. of St. Quentin, 23-24/3/18	7/6/18
Mountain, Serjt. Albert (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	15/17 Bn. W. York. R.	Hamelin-court, nr. Arras, 28/3/18	7/6/18
Cruickshank, Pte. Robert Edward (disch'd)	Pte. ...	2/14 Bn. Lond. R.	Wadi El Haud, Trans-Jordan, 1/5/18	21/6/18
Karanbahadur Rana, Rfsmn. Gurkha Rif.	Rfsmn. ...	2/3 Gurkha Rif.	El Kufir, Palestine, 10/4/18	21/6/18
James, Capt. Manley Angell, <i>M.C.</i> , Gloster R.	Temp. Capt.	8 Bn. Glouc. R.	Nr. Velu Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21/3/18	28/6/18
Crowe, Capt. John, ret. pay...	2 Lt. ...	2 Bn. Worc. R.	Neuve Eglise, 14/4/18	28/6/18
Gregg, Serjt. William, <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)	Serjt. ...	13 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Bucquoy, 8/5/18	28/6/18
Woodall, 2 Lt. Joseph Edward, late Rif. Brig.	Cpl. ( <i>Lce.-Serjt.</i> )	1 Bn. Rif. Brig.	Nr. Hinges, nr. Bethune, 22/4/18	28/6/18
Hewitson, Cpl. James (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1/4 Bn. R. Lanc. R.	Nr. Givenchy, 26/4/18	28/6/18
Beesley, Pte. William (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	Rif. Brig. ...	Bucquoy, nr. Bapaume, 8/5/18	28/6/18
Poulter, Pte. Arthur (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1/4 Bn. W. Rid. R.	Erquinghem, nr. Armentières, 10/4/18	28/6/18
Hudson, Maj. Charles Edward, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>K.O.S.B.</i> , <i>p.s.c.</i>	Capt. ( <i>temp. Lt.-Col.</i> )	11 Bn. Notts. & Derby R.	Nr. Asiago, Italy, 15/6/18	11/7/18
Sadlier, Lt. Clifford William King, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	51 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Villers Bretonneux, 24-25/4/18	11/7/18

Present Name and Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Ruthven, Lt. William, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	22 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Ville sur Ancre, nr. Albert, 19/5/18	11/7/18
Finch, Qr.-Mr.-Serjt. Norman Augustus, R. Mar.	Serjt. ...	R.M.A. ...	Zeebrugge and Ostend, 22-23/4/18	23/7/18
Grogan, Col. ( <i>Hon. Brig.-Gen.</i> ) George William St. George, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay	Maj. & Bt. Lt.-Col. ( <i>temp. Brig.-Gen.</i> )	Worc. R. (Comdg. 23 Inf. Brig.)	Bouleuse Ridge and Aisne, 27-29/5/18	25/7/18
Halliwell, Lce.-Cpl. Joel (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	11 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Muscourt, Aisne, 27/5/18	25/7/18
Davey, Cpl. Phillip, M.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	10 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Méris, nr. Hazebrouck, 28/6/18	17/8/18
Brown, Cpl. Walter Ernest, D.C.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl. ...	20 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Villers Bretonneux, 6/7/18	17/8/18
Axford, Lce.-Cpl. Thomas Leslie, M.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Vaire and Hamel Woods, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18	17/8/18
Dalziel, Pte. Henry, late Aust. Impl. Force ...	Driver ...	15 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Hamel Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 4/7/18	17/8/18
Borella, Lt. Albert C., M.M., Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	26 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Villers Bretonneux, 17-18/7/18	16/9/18
Zengel, Serjt. Raphael Louis, M.M., late Canadian Exped. Force.	Serjt. ...	5 Bn. Sask. R.	E. of Warvillers, nr. Roye, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Good, Cpl. Herman James, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	13 Bn. Quebec R.	Hangard Wood, nr. Villers Bretonneux, 8/8/18	27/9/18
Coppins, Cpl. Frederick George, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Cpl. ...	8 Bn. Manitoba R.	Hatchet Wood, S. of Calx, nr. Roye, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Brereton, Pte. Alexander, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ( <i>actg. Serjt.</i> )	8 Bn. Manitoba R.	E. of Amiens, 9/8/18	27/9/18
Statton, Serjt. Percy Clyde, M.M., late Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt. ...	40 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Proyard, nr. Péronne, 12/8/18	27/9/18
Smith, Co.-Serjt.-Maj. Edward, D.C.M., Lan. Fus.	Cpl. ( <i>Lce.-Serjt.</i> )	1/5 Bn. Lan. Fus.	E. of Serre, nr. Bapaume, 21-23/8/18	22/10/18
Hunter, Actg. Serjt. David Ferguson (disch'd)	Cpl. ...	1/5 Bn. High. L.I.	N.W. of Méouvres, nr. Cambrai, 16-17/9/18	23/10/18
MacIntyre, Lt. David Lowe, late A. & S.H.	Temp. Lt.	Arg. & Suth'd Highrs. (attd. 1/6 Bn. H.L.I.)	Nr. Henin sur Cojeul and Fontaine lez Croisilles, nr. Arras, 24/8/18 & 27/8/18	26/10/18
Dinesen, Lt. Thomas, late Canadian Exped. Force.	Pte. ...	42 Bn. Quebec R.	Parvillers, nr. Roye, 12/8/18	26/10/18
Evans, Staff Serjt. Arthur, D.C.M. (disch'd)	Cpl. ( <i>Lce.-Serjt.</i> )	6 Bn. Linc. R.	S.W. of Etain, nr. Arras, 2/9/18	30/10/18
Judson, Lt. Reginald Stanley, D.C.M., M.M., N. Z. Staff Corps.	Serjt. ...	1 Bn. Auckland R.	S. of Bapaume, 26/8/18	30/10/18
Peck, Col. Cyrus Weasley, D.S.O., Res. of Off., Canadian Mila.	Lt.-Col. ...	16 Bn. Manitoba R.	Cagnicourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Beak, Bt. Maj. Daniel Marcus William, D.S.O., M.C., R.S. Fus.	Temp. Comdr.	"Drake" Bn., R.N.V.R.	Logeast Wood, nr. Bapaume, 21-25/8/18 & 9/9/18	15/11/18
Rutherford, Lt. Charles Smith, M.C., M.M., late Canadian Exped. Force.	Lt. ...	5 C.M.R. Bn. Quebec R.	Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 26/8/18	15/11/18
White, Lt. William Allison, late M.G. Corps.	Temp. 2 Lt.	38 Bn. M.G. Corps.	Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 18/9/18	15/11/18
Calvert, Serjt. Laurence, M.M., K.O.Y.L.I.	Serjt. ...	5 Bn. Yorks. L.I.	Havrincourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Laurent, Serjt. Harry John, late N.Z. Mil. Forces.	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. N.Z. Rif. Brig.	Nr. Gouzeaucourt, nr. Cambrai, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Weale, Lce.-Cpl. Henry (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	14 Bn. R.W. Fus.	Bazentin le Grand, nr. Albert, 26/8/18	15/11/18
Wilcox, Cpl. Alfred (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	2/4 Bn. Oxf. & Bucks. L.I.	Nr. Laventie, nr. Armentières, 12/9/18	15/11/18
Metcalf, Lce.-Cpl. William Henry, M.M., Canadian Mila.	Lce.-Cpl. ...	16 Bn. Manitoba R.	Arras, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Harvey, Pte. Jack (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1/22 Bn. Lond. R.	N. of Péronne, 2/9/18	15/11/18
Crichton, Pte. James, late N.Z. Mil. Forces ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Auckland R.	Crevecoeur, 30/9/18	15/11/18
Gort, Col. <i>the Visct., C.B.E. D.S.O., M.V.O., M.C., p.s.c.</i>	Capt. & Bt. Maj. ( <i>actg. Lt.-Col.</i> )	1 Bn. G. Gds.	Nr. Flesqueres, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18	27/11/18
Frisby, Capt. Cyril Hubert, late C. Gds. Spec. Res.	Lt. ( <i>actg. Capt.</i> )	C. Gds. Spec. Res. (attd. 1 Bn.).	Nr. Graincourt, nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18	27/11/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notification.
Joynt, Capt. William Donovan, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	8 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Herleville, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18	27/11/18
Grant, Lt. John Gilroy, N.Z. Mil. Forces ...	Serjt.	1 Bn. Wellington R.	Bancourt, nr. Bapaume, 1/9/18	27/11/18
Wood, Pte. Wilfred (disch'd) ...	Pte.	10 Bn. North'd Fus.	Nr. Casa Van. W. of Vazzola, Italy, 28/10/18	27/11/18
Clark-Kennedy, Bt. Lt.-Col. William Hew, <i>C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , Corps Res., Canadian Mila.	Lt.-Col.	24 Bn. Quebec R.	Nr. Wancourt, nr. Arras, 27-28/8/18	14/12/18
Burges, Lt.-Col. Daniel, <i>D.S.O.</i> , ret. pay ( <i>Maj., Tower of London.</i> )	Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.)	Glouc. R. (Comdg. 7 Bn. S. Wales Bord.)	Jumeaux Ravine, nr. Doiran, Salonika, 18/9/18	14/12/18
Hutcheson, Capt. Bellenden Seymour, late Canadian Mila.	Capt.	Canadian A. Med. Corps attd. 75 Bn. 1st Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Dury, Drocourt-Quéant Line, nr. Cambrai, 2/9/18	14/12/18
Barrett, Maj. John Cridlan, 5 Bn. Leicester R.	Lt....	1/5 Bn. Leic. R.	Pontruet, N. of St. Quentin, 24/9/18	14/12/18
Lyall, Capt. Graham Thomson, T.A. Res....	Lt....	102 Bn. 2nd Cent. Ont. R.	{ Bourlon Wood, 27/9/18 } Blecourt, 1/10/18 nr. Cambrai	14/12/18
Towner, Lt. Edgar Thomas, <i>M.C.</i> , Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	2 Bn. Aust. M.G. Corps.	Nr. Péroane, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Gorle, Lt. Robert Vaughan, late R.A. ...	Temp. Lt.	50 Brig. R.F.A.	Ledeghem, nr. Courtrai, 1/10/18	14/12/18
Dean, Maj. Donald John, 4 Bn. The Buffs.	Temp. Lt.	R. W. Kent R.	N.W. of Lens, 24-26/9/18	14/12/18
McCarthy, Lt. Lawrence Dominic, Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt....	16 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	E. of Vermando-villers, nr. Péronne, 23/8/18	14/12/18
Williams, Co. Serjt.-Maj. John Henry, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> (disch'd on pension).	Co. Serjt.-Maj.	10 Bn. S. Wales Bord.	Villers Outreaux, nr. Cambrai, 7-8/10/18	14/12/18
Johnson, Serjt. William Henry (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	1/5 Bn. Notts & Derby R.	Ramicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 3/10/18	14/12/18
McNally, Serjt. William, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	8 Bn. York R.	{ R. Pieve, 27/10/18 } Vazzola, Italy, 29/10/18	14/12/18
Lowerson, Serjt. Albert David, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Serjt.	21 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Nr. Péronne, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Hall, Cpl. Arthur Charles, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Cpl.	54 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Péronne, 1-2/9/18	14/12/18
Onions, 2 Lt. George, late Rifle Bde. ...	Lce.-Cpl.	1 Bn. Devon. R.	S. of Achiet le Petit, nr. Bapaume, 22/8/18	14/12/18
Tandey, Pte. Henry, <i>D.C.M., M.M.</i> (disch'd)	Pte.	5 Bn. W. Rid. R.	Marcoing, nr. Cambrai, 28/9/18	14/12/18
Rayfield, Lt. Walter Leigh, Canadian Mila.	Pte.	7 Bn. Br. Columbia R.	E. of Arras, 2-4/9/18	14/12/18
Cartwright, Pte. George, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte...	33 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	S.W. of Bouchavesnes, nr. Péronne, 31/8/18	14/12/18
Currey, Pte. William Matthew, late Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte.	53 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	Péroane, 1/9/18	14/12/18
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. Harry, <i>D.S.O., M.C.</i> , late K.O.Y.L.I.	Temp. Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.)	9 Bn. Yorks L.I.	Ovillers, N. of Le Cateau, 23-24/10/18	26/12/18
Wark, Maj. Blair Anderson, <i>D.S.O.</i> , Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Maj.	32 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	S.E. of Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 29/9/18-1/10/18	26/12/18
Johnson, 2 Lt. James, late North'd Fus. ...	Temp. 2 Lt.	2 Bn. North'd Fus. (attd. 36 Bn.)	S.W. of Wez Macquart, nr. Armentières, 14/10/18	26/12/18
Huffam, Capt. James Palmer, D.W.R. ...	2 Lt.	5 Bn. W. Rid. R., attd. 2 Bn.	St. Servin's Farm, S.E. of Monchy le Preux, nr. Arras, 31/8/18	26/12/18
O'Neill, Serjt. John, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd) ...	Serjt.	2 Bn. Leins. R.	Nr. Moorseele, nr. Roulers, 14/10/18	26/12/18
Gordon, Lce.-Cpl. Bernard Sidney, <i>M.M.</i> , late Aust. Impl. Force.	Lce.-Cpl.	41 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force	E. of Bray, nr. Péronne, 26-27/8/18	26/12/18
Moffat, Pte. Martin (disch'd) ...	Pte.	2 Bn. Leins. R.	Nr. Ledeghem, nr. Courtrai, 14/10/18	26/12/18

Name and Present Rank.	Rank as Gazetted.	Regiment, &c., at the time of Gazette.	Place and Date (France and Flanders unless otherwise indicated).	Date of Notifica- tion.
Ryan, Pte. John, <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force ...	Pte. ...	55 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Bellicourt, nr. St. Quentin, 30/9/18	26/12/18
Woods, Pta. James P., <i>late</i> Aust. Impl. Force.	Pte. ...	48 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Le Verquier, N.W. of St. Quen- tin, 18/9/18	26/12/18
Johnson, Lt.-Col. Dudley Graham, <i>D.S.O.</i> <i>M.C.</i> , N. Stafford B.	Capt. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Lt.-Col.</i> )	8. Wales Bord. (attd. 2 Bn., R. Suss. R.)	Sambre Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valen- ciennes, 4/11/18	6/1/19
MacGregor, Maj. John, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , Cana- dian Mla.	Temp. Capt.	2 Canadian Mtd. Rif. Bn. 1 Cent. Ont. R.	Nr. Cambrai, 29/9/18—3/10/18	6/1/19
Gregg, Capt. Milton Fowler, <i>M.C.</i> , Canadian Mla.	Lt. ...	R. Canadian R. Nova Sco. E.	Nr. Cambrai, 27/9/18 to 1/10/18	6/1/19
Ingram, Lt. George Morby, <i>M.M.</i> , Res. of Off., Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	24 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Montebrehain, E. of Péronne, 5/10/18	6/1/19
Maxwell, Lt. Joseph, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>D.C.M.</i> , Ret. List, Aust. Mil. Forces.	Lt. ...	18 Bn. Aust. Impl. Force.	Nr. Estrées, N. of St. Quentin, 3/10/18	6/1/19
Caldwell, Serjt. Thomas (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	12 Bn. R. Sc. Fus.	Nr. Audenarde, nr. Mons, 31/10/18	6/1/19
Clarke, Co. Serjt.-Maj. James (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	15 Bn. Lan. Fus.	Happegarbes, E. of Le Cateau, 2/11/18	6/1/19
Curtis, Serjt. Horace Augustus (disch'd) ...	Serjt. ...	2 Bn. R. Dub. Fus.	E. of Le Cateau, 18/10/18	6/1/19
Merrifield, Lt. William, <i>M.M.</i> , Canadian Mla.	Serjt. ...	4 Bn. Cent. Ont. R.	Abancourt, nr. Cambrai, 1/10/18	6/1/19
Daykins, Actg. Serjt. John Brunton (disch'd)	Cpl. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Serjt.</i> )	2/4 Bn. York & Lanc. R.	Solesmes, 20/10/18	6/1/19
Cottman, Lce.-Cpl. William Harold, <i>D.C.M.</i> , <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd).	Pte. ( <i>Lce.-</i> <i>Cpl.</i> )	1/6 Bn. N. Staff. R.	Mannequin Hill, N.E. of Sequehart, nr. St. Quentin, 8-4/10/18	6/1/19
Archibald, Spr. Adam (disch'd) ...	Spr. ...	218 Fd.Co.R.E.	Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18	6/1/19
Harvey, Actg. Cpl. Norman (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. Innis. Fus.	Ingyghem, E. of Courtrai, 25/10/18	6/1/19
Miles, Pte. Francis George (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. Glouc. R.	Bois L'Évêque, nr. Le Cateau, 23/10/18	6/1/19
Towers, Pte. James (disch'd) ...	Pte. ...	2 Bn. Sco. Rif.	Méricourt, nr. Lens, 6/10/18	6/1/19
Wilkinson, Actg. Lce.-Cpl. Alfred (disch'd)	Pte. ...	1/5 Bn. Manch. R.	Marou, nr. Solesmes, 20/10/18	6/1/19
Ricketts, Serjt. Thomas, <i>late</i> R. Newfound- land R.	Pte. ...	1 Bn. R. New- found R.	Ledeghem, nr. Cour- trai, 14/10/18	6/1/19
Cloutman, Maj. Brett MacKay, <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> F.A. Res.	Lt. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Maj.</i> )	59 Fd. Co., R.E.	Pont sur Sambre, nr. Maubeuge, 6/11/18	31/1/19
Hedges, Lt. Frederick William, <i>late</i> Bedfs. & Herts. R.	Temp. Lt.	Bedf. R. (attd. 6 Bn. North'n R.)	N.E. of Boursies, nr. Cambrai, 24/10/18	31/1/19
Mitchell, Capt. Coulson Norman, <i>M.C.</i> , Res. of Off. Canadian Mla.	Capt. ...	4 Bn. Canadian Engineers	Canal de L'Escaut, N.E. of Cambrai, 8-9/10/18	31/1/19
Doyle, Co. Serjt.-Maj. Martin, <i>M.M.</i> (disch'd)	Co. Serjt.- Maj.	1 Bn. R. Muns. Fus.	Nr. Reincourt, nr. Bapaume, 2/9/18	31/1/19
Amey, Cpl. William (disch'd) ...	Lce.-Cpl. ...	1/8 Bn. R. War. R.	Landrécies, 4/11/18	31/1/19
Waters, Maj. Arnold Horace Santo, <i>D.S.O.</i> , <i>M.C.</i> , <i>late</i> R.E. ...	Temp. Capt. ( <i>actg. Maj.</i> )	218 Fd. Co., R.E.	Nr. Ors, nr. Le Cateau, 4/11/18	13/2/19
Findlay, Maj. George de Cradonne Elmsall, <i>M.C.</i> , R.E.	Opt. ( <i>actg.</i> <i>Maj.</i> )	409 Lowland Fd. Co., R. E.	Sambre-Oise Canal, S. of Catillon, nr. Valenciennes, 4/11/18	15/5/19
Bellew, Bt. Capt. Edward Donald, ret., Canadian Mla.	Capt. ...	7 Canadian Inf. Bn. Br. Columbia R.	Nr. Kerselaere, nr. Ypres, 24/4/15	15/5/19
Ker, Capt. Allan Ebenezer, Res. of Off. ( <i>Lt.</i> <i>Ind. Aux. Force</i> ).	Lt. ...	3 Bn. Gord. Highrs. (attd. 61 Bn. M.G. Corps)	Nr. St. Quentin, 21/3/18	4/9/19
Sullivan, Cpl. Arthur Percy (disch'd) ...	Cpl. ...	45 Bn. R. Fus.	Sheika R., N. Russia, 10/8/19	29/9/19
Evans, Co. Serjt.-Maj. George (disch'd) ...	Co. Serjt.- Maj.	18 Bn. Manch. R.	Gullemont, nr. Ba- paume, 30/7/16	30/1/20
Ishar Singh, Subadar, 4/15 Punjab R.	Sepoy ...	28th Punjabis	Haidari Kach, Waziristan, 10/4/21	25/11/21



## DEATHS.

## General.

†E Hart, Sir Reginald C., G.C.B., K.C.V.O.,  
ret. pay (Col. Comdt. R.E.). Bournemouth 19/10/31

## Major-Generals.

Grainger, Surg-Gen. T., C.B., M.D., ret. Ind.  
Med. Serv. ... 21/9/31  
Humphry, L., C.B., C.M.G., late R.A.M.C.,  
V.H.S. Quetta ... 5/10/31

## Brigadier-Generals.

Carter, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) F. C., C.B.,  
late Inf. Salisbury ... 18/10/31  
Dunsford, Lt.-Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) F. P. S.,  
D.S.O., ret. Ind. Army. Hove ... 1/9/31  
Kelham, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) H. R., C.B.,  
ret. pay, late Inf. Fremington, Devon ... 5/10/31  
Ouseley, Col. (Hon. Brig.-Gen.) R. G., C.B.,  
C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, late R.A.  
Lausanne ... 24/9/31

## Colonels.

Brown, L. F., ret. pay, late R.E. Falmouth 17/10/31  
Cavendish-Bentick, Hon. Col. H. C., T.D.,  
4 Bn. Border R. and 24 (Derby Yeo.)  
Armd. Car Co., R. Tank Corps. Kirkby  
Lonsdale ... 6/10/31  
Fixott, J. L., ret. Ind. Army ... 20/8/31  
Greig, F. J., C.M.G., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C.  
Seaford ... 6/10/31  
Lyons-Montgomery, H. F., C.B., ret. Ind.  
Army. Wimborne ... 2/10/31  
Morgan, F. J., C.M.G., C.B.E., ret. pay,  
late R.A.M.C. ... 30/9/31  
Ramsden, H. F. S., C.B.E., ret. Ind. Army.  
Wadhurst ... 19/8/31  
Sherer, L. C., ret. pay, late Inf. Hove ... 5/10/31  
Shine, J. M. F., C.B., M.D., ret. pay, late  
R.A.M.C. ... 18/10/31  
Simpson, J. S., C.B., C.M.G., M.B., ret. pay,  
late R.A.M.C. ... 28/10/31  
†R Small, W. G., C.B., ret. pay, late A.P.D.  
London ... 4/10/31  
Taylor, E., C.B., ret. pay, late R.A.V.C.  
London ... 7/10/31

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

Candy, J. M., ret. Ind. Army ... 3/9/31  
Cowan, M. G., D.S.O., ret. pay (Res. of Off.)  
London ... 18/10/31  
Cutler, H. C., ret. Ind. Army. Wisborough  
Green ... 4/9/31  
Goldman-Monk, M. E. de L., Ind. Army.  
Bordeaux ... 6/10/31  
Hibbert, W. G., ret. pay, late R.E. Paris ... 28/9/31  
Hodgson, W. G., ret. Ind. Army ... 23/9/31

## Lieutenant-Colonels—contd.

Lewis, P. S., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret. pay, late  
R.A. Earls Colne ... 10/10/31  
Noyes, C. E., ret. pay, late High. L.I. ... 23/10/31  
Pierce, F. G., ret. Ind. Army. Carshalton ... 18/9/31  
Bowen, P. S., D.S.O., Wilts. B. Ismailia ... 1/10/31  
†E Schofield, H. N., ret. pay, late R.A.  
(Gentleman-at-Arms). London ... 10/10/31

## Majors.

Doveton, H. J., ret. Ind. Army. Kendal ... 20/8/31  
Dunne, T. J. B., ret. pay, late R.W. Surr. R.  
Wokingham ... 2/10/31  
Hamilton, H. S., ret. pay, late Lan. Fus.  
Ottery St. Mary, Devon ... 15/10/31  
Maltby, Capt. (Bt. Maj.) F. N., Ind. Army.  
Murree ... 22/10/31  
Poyntz, B. H., M.C., h.p., late K.S.L.I.  
(Adj. R. Hosp. Chelsea). London ... 11/10/31  
Seymour, C. H., M.C., S. G'ds. Aldershot ... 20/10/31  
Smithson, A. E., M.B., ret. pay, late R.A.M.C.  
Beverley ... 15/9/31  
Vyvyan, R. W. C., ret. pay, late R. Garr. R.  
Bath ... 10/9/31  
Wayne, H. G. W., ret. pay, late E. York R.  
Worfield, Salop ... 30/8/31  
Weigall, G. E., ret. pay, late R.A. ... 6/10/31  
Williams, H. B. O., ret. pay, late 3rd. D.G. ... 24/9/31  
Wilson, J. R., ret. pay, late R.A. ... 27/9/31

## Captains.

Eadie, H. A., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.A.) Leeds 27/9/31  
Hindley, D. C. R., Res. of Off. London ... 27/9/31  
Muir, W. H., M.C., K.D.G. Andover ... 7/10/31  
Slessor, A. K., ret. pay, late Notts & Derby  
R. (Maj. late Terr. Force Res.) ... 16/10/31

## Lieutenants.

Farrant, R. M., h.p., late R.W. Fus. Montana 24/10/31  
Gibbon, J. M., M.B., R.A.M.C. London ... 26/10/31  
Grayrigge, G., R. Signals. Peshawar ... 13/10/31

## Warrant Officers.

Hellard, 1st Class Staff Serjt.-Maj. C. H.,  
ret. pens., late A.S.C. Guildford ... 18/10/31  
Kenyon, Serjt.-Maj. G., ret. pens., late  
W. York R. York ... 3/10/31  
Kirswell, Garr. Serjt.-Maj. G. E., ret. pens.,  
late Staff. Gillingham ... 12/10/31  
Ramsden, 1st Class Staff Serjt.-Maj. C. E.,  
ret. pens., late A.S.C. Portsmouth ... 19/10/31  
Titchener, Serjt.-Maj. A. R., ret. pens.,  
late R.A.M.C. Swindon ... 25/9/31  
Winton, Serjt.-Maj. R., ret. pens., late Oxf.  
L.I. Wimbledon ... 6/10/31

---

**SOLDIERS' BALANCES UNDISPOSED OF.**

In pursuance of "The Regimental Debts Act, 1893," notice is hereby given that there is available for distribution amongst the Next of Kin, or others entitled, the sum of money set opposite to the name of each of the deceased Officers and Soldiers named in the lists which are published with this notice in the London Gazette, and are also to be seen at the Regimental Depots throughout the United Kingdom.

Applications from persons supposing themselves entitled as Next of Kin should be addressed by letter to "The Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, London, S.W.1," and marked outside "Effects."

H. J. CREEDY

The War Office.

---

# INDEX.

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shewn after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively of the page.

THE KING. 1, 189, 190, 194a, 197c, 230a, 247, 275, 280, 302c, 320, 370, 373, 376, 378, 380, 400, 415, 420, 425, 451a, 485, 548a, 567, 616, 624, 655, 662, 680, 835, 948(2), 957, 963.

H.M. THE QUEEN, 200a, 300a, 806, 812, 944, 948.

H.R.H. The Prince of Wales. 1, 150b, 199a, 232a, 380, 436b, 477, 482a, 490, 525, 558, 611, 647, 698b.

H.R.H. The Duke of York. 1, 198b, 230a, 445, 455, 656b, 776, 948.

H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester. 1, 43, 198a.

H.R.H. The Princess Mary, Countess of Harewood. 385.

H.R.H. The Duchess of York. 603.

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn. 1, 150, 299b, 370, 545c, 600a, 642, 643b(2), 669a, 699a, 720, 745, 948.

H.R.H. The Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll. 664.

H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught. 1, 194c.

A		à Court Holmes, L. W. D.		Adams, R. W.		Ager, F. C.	
Abbott, A. L.	348b	Acton, <i>The Lord</i>	231a	— S.	608b	420b, 879c	
— B.	801b	— E. L. L.	521a	— T., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	839a	Agha Mohammad Raza	879c
— C. E.	879c	Acworth, J. P.	872c, 929	— T., <i>Ind. Army</i>	907b	Agnew, D. Q. H.	875a
— C. J. F.	624b, 825b	Adair, A. H. S.	370b	— U. W.	132, 778b	— <i>Sir F. M. G. N., Bt.</i>	540a
— D.	880c	— D. H.	144, 195a, 953	— W. G.	545b	— H. C.	157b, 178a
— Miss D. M.	810a	Adam, G. A.	260a, 778a	— W. H.	31, 778a	— K. M.	250a
— F. B.	862c	— Miss H. M.	807b	— W. S.	308c	— R. L.	201b, 929
— G. H. R.	494b	— J. C.	768b	Adamson, F. A.	478a	— R. W.	772a
— H.	912a	— R.	652b	— J.	625c	Agnew-Wallace, J. A.	664c, 665a
— J. F.	866c	— <i>Sir B. F., Bt.</i>	249c, 922	— R. H.	312c	— R.	495b
— J. J.	512c	— W. E.	749b	Adcock, G.	558c	Ahern, Miss A. M.	806b
— R. S.	862b	Adami, G. D. S.	329b	— G. H. J.	275b	— T. M. R.	753a
— T. W.	884a	Adams, A. G.	871a	— W. J.	731a	Ahl, F.	271b, 922
— W. C. W.	293b	— A. H., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	741c	Addenbrooke, J. T.	358b	Ahlston, A. C.	103
— W. J.	905a	— A. H., <i>Lincoln R.</i>	431b	— R. G.	768b	Ahluwalla, C. L.	895c
Abbott-Young, E. C.	353c	— A. J.	346a	— W. H. S.	21, 804a	— D. N.	895b
Abdul Ghani	274b	— A. R.	411b	Adderley, C. M.	264a	— H. S.	895b
Abel Smith, A.	198a	— A. St. G.	868b	Addinall, F. W.	901a	— S. S.	895c
— B.	1, 169a	— A. W.	870c	Addington, R. H. P.	258c, 271a	Ahmed, A.	895b
— R. E.	371c	— C. F.	698c	Addiscott, R. L.	352b	— J.	880a
Abela, J. V.	275b, 275c	— C. K.	740a	— J.	18, 152a	— T. D.	895a
Abercromby, <i>Sir G. W., Bt.</i>	652c	— C. W.	901b	— J. L. J. L.	879a	Ahuja, M. L.	893c
— R. A.	376a	— D. G.	702a	— Rev. W. R. F.	712a, 996	Aiken, <i>Miss L. I. M.</i>	811a
Aberdare, <i>The Lord</i>	293c	— D. R.	868c	Adeane, M. E.	374b	Aikenhead, D. F.	253c
Aberdeen, S.	639a	— Miss E. G.	811b	Adkins, H. E.	171, 933	Alkman, J. A. S. S.	451c
Abernethy, P. P.	873a	— Miss E. M. K.	810b	Adlam, T. E.	997	Alwood, F. J. N.	910b
Abigail, R. A.	839c	— F.	875c	Adlercron, <i>Hon. R. L.</i>	530b	Anger, E.	195c
Abinett, W. G.	262a, 938	— F. A.	513b	— M. S.	481b	— G. D.	603b
Abney-Hastings, R. M. C.	293a	— G. P. D.	460c	Advani, R. T.	893b	Atmley, F. C.	468b
Abraham, T. E.	331b	— G. S.	895a	Adye, A. F. C.	287b	— J. R.	455b
Abraham Williams, E.	300	— G. T. B.	468c	— D. O. S.	264a	Ainsley, C.	441a
Abram, G. F.	872b	— G. W. F.	790a	— J. F.	260c	— J. E.	892c
Acheson, J., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	731b	— H. A.	642c	Affleck-Graves, D. A.	554c	Ainslie, M. R. A.	890b
— J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	893b	— H. F. T.	903b	Afoumado, N. S.	838a	Ainsworth, A. H.	473a
— S.	727a, 954	— H. F. W.	768a	Afridi, M. K.	68, 893c	— A. O.	345b
Ackers, C. H. S.	540a	— H. L.	702a	Agar, A. A.	880c	— C.	473a
Ackland, B. H.	908b	— H. W. C.	903b	— E. W. T.	494a	— C. M.	473a
— C. M.	128	— J. A.	875c	— J. W.	358b	— Rev. H. W. H.	715b
— D. R. M.	179c	— J. B.	358a	Agate, V. N.	892b	— R. B.	3, 156a, 932
— H. J.	868b	— J. D.	266b			— R. M.	473b
Acland, A. W.	299a	— J. N. P.	314b			Aird, J. R.	370b
— C. E. B.	525c	— L. C.	154b, 944			— M. H.	197b
— E. T. D.	299a	— O. C.	521c			— W. A.	385c
— <i>Sir W. H. D.</i>	299a	— P.	702a			Aird Smith, W.	69, 871c
Acomab, H. W.	837b	— P. E.	781b			Airey, C. A.	518a
		— R. D., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	907a			— G.	742c
		— R. D., <i>Ind. Army</i>	879b			— G. W. E.	289b
		— R. M.	358a			— R. M.	721a
						— T. S.	637c, 955

- Airle, *The Dowager* 944(2)  
 Countess of 396a  
 Airy, E. A. 396a  
 Aitchison, W. 68, 893b  
 Aitken, C. F. 870c  
 — D. B. 647b  
 — J. J. 42, 155a  
 — L. C. 262a  
 — M. 643c  
 — R. G., *h.p.* 179b  
 — R. G., *O.T.C.* 849a  
 — T. 643b  
 — W. H. H. 328b  
 — Rev. W. H. M. 712a  
 Aitkins, G. R. 900c  
 — G. V. 900b  
 — L. D. R. 900c  
 Aiton, J. M. 286c  
 Aizlewood, J. A. 193a  
 Akehurst, C. H. I. 357b  
 Akerman, J. P. 871b  
 — W. P. J. 251a, 920  
 Akeroyd, W. T. 604a  
 Akroyd, P. S. 880b  
 Akroyd-Hunt, J. A. 262b  
 Alabaster, E. O. 324a  
 Alagapan, S. C. 893a  
 Alban, *Miss A. D. M.* 806b  
 — C. E. R. G. 420, 420a  
 — B. G. E. W. 875b  
 Albemarle, *The Earl of* 426b  
 Albert, E. F. 875b  
 Albuquerque, J. W. F. 79, 893a  
 Albutt, W. H. 486a  
 Alcock, H. 749b  
 Alderman, R. E. 889c, 973  
 — W. W. 105  
 Alderson, F. J. 97  
 — T. E. 639b  
 — V. C. 68, 871b  
 Alderton, A. L. 624c  
 — E. C. 699b  
 Aldous, H. F. T. 331a  
 — J. E. T. 325b  
 Aldred, M. 141  
 Aldridge, G. E. 358b  
 — H. 521a, 522a  
 — J. D. 687b  
 — L. H. 411c  
 — M. R. 140  
 — S. 902a  
 Aldworth, T. P. 907  
 Alexander, A. G. E. 603b  
 — A. G. S. 875b  
 — C. L. 481c  
 — D. 884c  
 — E. C. 77, 152a, 860a  
 — E. W. 994  
 — F. D. 220  
 — F. P. 266b  
 — Rev. F. P. W. 712b  
 — G. W. A. 651b, 652b  
 — H. G. 892b  
 — H. M., *Ind. Army* 889a  
 — H. M., *R.A.M.C.* 751b  
 — Hon. H. E. L. G. 8, 156b  
 — H. T. 498c  
 — H. V. 901c  
 — J. C., *R.A. (T.A.)* 311a  
 — J. C., *R.A.* 263a  
 — K. 198c  
 Alexander, L. A. 874a  
 — L. W. 967  
 — M. G. F. 396a  
 — N. G. A. 577b  
 — P. 625b  
 — R. C. 378b  
 — R. D. 893c  
 — B. F. 854a  
 — B. H. 748b  
 — R. O. 128  
 — R. W. 639b  
 — T. S. 840b  
 — W. S. 238b  
 — Hon. W. S. P. 378a  
 Alfieri, F. J. 74, 874a  
 Alfonso, *His Majesty King* 150, 202a  
 Alford, J. 879a  
 — K. F. 893c  
 Ali, M. M. 879a  
 — S. M. 895c  
 Ali Asghar Khan 897b  
 Alington, N. S. 873c  
 Allan, A. C. 49, 356a  
 — Miss A. H. 812a  
 — A. J. W. 255c  
 — A. P. 363a  
 — A. W. 669c  
 — Miss E. 811a  
 — F. A. S. 378c  
 — F. H. 741c  
 — H. B. 796b  
 — J. 696a  
 — J. B. 380b  
 — J. D. 386b  
 — M. F. 368c  
 — P. A. 862c  
 — R. W. 871b  
 — T. C. 415b  
 — W. B., *Durham L.I.* 639a  
 — W. B., *R.A.S.C.* 724b  
 Allanson, J. E. 298a  
 Allard, F. N. 742b  
 Allardice, W. F. G. 630a  
 Allardyce, J. C. 259a  
 — J. G. B. 20, 154b  
 Allatt, H. B. G. 472c  
 Allbeury, W. 695a  
 Allcock, F. B. 352c  
 Allcroft, J. R. 308b  
 Allderidge, C. D. 812b  
 — C. G. 312b  
 Allridge, J. H. 46  
 Allen, A. A. J. 55, 862b  
 — A. H. 777a  
 — A. J. 908a  
 — B. G. 582b  
 — B. G. L. 563c, 963  
 — C. F. 648a  
 — C. G. 169a  
 — O. H. 564a  
 — C. H. B. 659b  
 — C. H. P. 892a  
 — O. P. 753b  
 — E. H. 395b  
 — E. H. L. 508a  
 — F. J., *R. Signals* 357a  
 — F. J., *R.A.* 271b  
 — F. R. W. K. 393b  
 — G., *S. Afr. Forces* 89, 90  
 — G., *Lon. Fus.* 473a  
 — G., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c  
 — G. C. 308a  
 — G. E. 625b  
 — G. M. 428a  
 — G. R. D. 517c  
 — G. T. M. 62, 415b  
 — H., *R.A.* 247c  
 — H., *Manch. R.* 626a  
 — H. A. 503a  
 — H. C. 540b  
 — H. I. 355a, 931  
 — H. T. 588b  
 Allen, J. 473b  
 — J. O. D. 193a  
 — J. F. W. 26, 395a  
 — J. H. 312c  
 — J. R. 724b  
 — J. S., *R.A.S.C.* 170b, 741c  
 — J. S., *R.A.* 312a  
 — K. H. H. 695c  
 — L. A. 353c  
 — P. B. 583c  
 — P. T. 42, 455b, 829  
 — R. H. 250a  
 — R. L. K. 425c  
 — R. M. 426b  
 — B. F. D. F. 200c  
 — R. S. 26, 155a  
 — S. 908b  
 — S. F. 140  
 — W. C. 996  
 — W. E. H. 465c  
 — W. G. B. 587c  
 — W. J. 271c  
 — W. J. J. 728a  
 Allen-Williams, P. 363c  
 Allenby, *The Visct.* 150, 189, 202a, 564b  
 — C. W. H. 198c  
 — D. J. H. 198c, 929  
 — F. 914b  
 Allendale, *The Visct.* 230b, 604a  
 Allotson, G. H. 486b  
 Alley, G. O. F. 72, 751a  
 Alleyne, C. F. 38  
 Allfree, D. J. 521b  
 Allfrey, C. W. 258c, 970  
 — R. M. 600a  
 Allgood, W. H. L. 220  
 Allhausen, O. 209a  
 — R. 253a  
 Allibone, *Miss M.* 812a  
 Allison, A. A. 769b  
 — G. F. 748a  
 — G. L. D. 554c  
 — W. W. 255c, 921  
 Allix, A. F. 912b  
 Allman, R. B. 659b  
 Allman Smith, E. P. 748a  
 Allmand, *Prof. A. J.* 938  
 Allnut, E. B. 748a, 933  
 Allott, A. D. 872a  
 Allport, J. S. 260a  
 Allpress, H. V. 252c, 924  
 — W. J. 695c  
 Allsbrook, F. J. 907b  
 — H. 411b  
 — M. B. 372b  
 Allsopp, H. L. 854a  
 Allwood, A. M. 578c  
 Almond, W. E. 625a  
 Alms, G. F. H. 325b, 920  
 — J. H. 446a  
 Alpin, P. M. 880c  
 Alston, F. G. 29, 155b, 376  
 — J. B. E. 889a  
 — L. A. A. 485, 485a  
 — W. H. S. 8, 669a  
 — W. L. 70, 874c  
 Alston-Roberts-West, M. M. 573a  
 — W. R. J. 370c  
 Altham, *Sir E. A.* 385  
 Amar Singh 875c  
 Amato-Gaudi, E. P. 275a  
 Ambery, R. 282a  
 Ambler, A. S. 698a  
 Ambrose, A. 901b  
 — M. 271b  
 — R. D., *Ind. Army* 872a  
 — R. D., *Norfolk R.* 425b  
 — T. 904a  
 — W. 604a  
 Amers, J. H. 332b, 929  
 Ames, A. G. 472c  
 — Rev. E. F. W. 715b  
 — E. R. C. 860c  
 — G. 296c  
 — E. G. R. 472c, 959  
 — W. A. R. 572b, 930  
 — W. R. 861c  
 Amey, W. 1003  
 Amies, B. J. 871a  
 Amiot, L. F. 345c  
 Amor, E. H. 695c  
 Amory, C. G. R. 426c  
 Amos, J. H. 891b  
 Amplett, B. W. J. 440c, 441a  
 Amptthill, *The Lady* 944  
 — *The Lord* 461a  
 Amy, A. C. 746b  
 — E. H. 914b  
 Anand, H. S. 892b  
 — L. S. 895b  
 Ancaster, *The Earl of* 431a  
 Ancock, J. W. 903a  
 Anderson, A. 655b  
 — A. C. 891b  
 — A. E. B. 554a  
 — A. F. 411a  
 — A. L. B. 866c  
 — A. V. 325b, 920  
 — *Sir C. A.* 247a  
 — C. B. 98  
 — C. B. C. 751b  
 — C. H. 482c  
 — C. H. W. G. 311b  
 — D. F. 157b, 455a  
 — D. M. 643a  
 — D. B. 741b  
 — E. D. 190c  
 — E. G. 904a  
 — Miss E. J. G. 811b  
 — E. S. 100  
 — E. W. 884c  
 — F. G. 880a  
 — F. J. 891c  
 — F. P. M. 752b  
 — F. W. 545c  
 — G. 229a  
 — G. D. 866a  
 — G. G. B. 465a  
 — G. H. 652c  
 — G. W. 862b  
 — H. A. 971  
 — H. S., *R.E.*, 328a, 347b  
 — H. S., *R.A.M.C.* 760a  
 — H. S., *Devon R.* 485b, 965  
 — H. Y. 290a  
 — J., *R.A.* 300b  
 — J., *H.L.I.* 643c  
 — J. C., *R. Signals* 362b  
 — J. C., *R.A.M.C.* 771b  
 — J. D., *R.A.* 193c  
 — J. D. C. 651c  
 — J. G. 788b  
 — J. H., *R.E.* 329b  
 — J. H., *R.A.M.C.* 752b  
 — J. J. 644c  
 — J. McK. 866b  
 — J. N. V. 727b  
 — J. P. 692b  
 — J. R. 345a  
 — J. S. 355b  
 — K. 314b  
 — K. A. N. 647a  
 — L. A. P. 892a

- Anderson, M. G. 862b  
 — N. M. 870b  
 — P. A. 912b  
 — R. 771a  
 — R. A., *Cameronians* 498b  
 — R. A., *R.A.M.C.* 749b  
 — R. C. B. 664b  
 — R. D. S. 728a  
 — R. F. J. 264c  
 — R. H. 69, 158a, 860c  
 — R. N. 401a  
 — R. P. 781a  
 — R. P. G. 329b  
 — R. W. 144, 788b  
 — S. 306a  
 — T. E., *E. York R.* 456a  
 — T. E., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
 — T. B. 21, 252b  
 — T. T. 293a  
 — T. V. 123  
 — V. D. W. 875b  
 — W. 170b, 406b  
 — W. A. C. 202c  
 — W. B. 124  
 — W. F. 332b  
 — W. H. K. 123  
 — W. M., *Cameronians* 498b  
 — W. M., *Aust. Staff Corps* 97  
 — W. T. 742b  
 Anderson-Pelham, C. H. 21, 220  
 Andersson, F. G. 482a  
 — L. 517a  
 — O. 314a  
 Anderton, C. H. L. 451b  
 — G. 752b  
 — R. 769a  
 — W. D. 749b  
 Andras, J. B. 522c  
 André, J. R. G. 430c  
 Andrew, B. J. 108  
 — E. 498b, 499c  
 — L. W. 977, 998  
 — S. H. 577b  
 Andrewes, C. J. 727a  
 — C. L. 62, 865b  
 — H. W. 889c  
 Andrews, A. 582b, 583a  
 — A. C. 698c  
 — A. J. 396a  
 — D. E. 872b  
 — D. H. 600a  
 — *Miss D. V.* 811a  
 — E. I. 482a  
 — E. R. 875a  
 — F. J. 794a  
 — G. H. 778a, 925  
 — G. L. W. 648a  
 — H. A. 866c  
 — H. C. 780b  
 — J. C. 765b  
 — J. L. W. 743c  
 — J. O. 78, 793b  
 — K. T. 724a  
 — L. 564b  
 — L. H. G. 17, 460a  
 — L. O. 522b  
 — N. 871b  
 — P. F. 260b  
 Andrews, R. W. 258a  
 — S. 772b, 838b  
 — W. D. 682c  
 — W. F. 686c  
 — W. N. 884b  
 Angell, A. P. 363a  
 — G. W. 441b  
 Angelo, N. L. 871a  
 Angus, A. 768b  
 — A. W., *Esq.* 940  
 — E. G. 170a, 290c  
 — J. C. 355  
 — K. B. G. 286b  
 — K. F. 314b  
 — R. H. 835c  
 — T. H. 874b  
 — W. 994  
 Angwin, A. S. 170a, 360a  
 — J. B. P. 331a  
 Anis Ahmad Khan 879b  
 Anketell-Jones, S. W. 79, 872c  
 Anley, P. M. G. 406a  
 Annand, D. S. 652c  
 — J. B. 831b  
 Annandale, E. 568c  
 Annesley, F. D. 748b  
 — W. A. C. 595c  
 Anson, B. R. S. 788b  
 Ansell, J. W. 868b  
 — M. P. 193c  
 Anslow, F. F. 801b  
 Anson, G. H. 231b  
 — H. E. 670b  
 Ansted, D. A. 620a  
 Anstee, G. A. 460b  
 Anstey, A. W. 436a  
 — D. 68, 871c  
 — E. C. 71, 154b  
 — T. 436a  
 Anstice, J. H. 193c  
 Anstruther, A. M. 331b  
 — P. N. 136, 599a  
 — Sir R. W. 568c  
 Anstruther - Gough - Calthorpe, R. H. 195a  
 Anthonisz, C. F. 749b  
 — E. G. 752a  
 Anthony, H. H. 357b  
 — J. E. 371c  
 — W. S. 11, 151b  
 Antia, P. M. 893a  
 Antrobus, P. R. 329a  
 — R. H. 253a  
 Apap Bologna, M. 829c  
 Apar, S. T. 875b  
 Appelbe, E. N. 611b  
 Appelbee, *Miss M.* 810b  
 Appleby, C. B. 880b  
 — H. N. 293c  
 — J. P. 363c  
 — R. J. 637b  
 Appleton, G. L. 8, 255b  
 — I. S. 681b  
 — J. A. 314b  
 Appleyard, K. C. 34, 347a  
 — *Miss M. L.* 812a  
 — O. W. 604a  
 — S. S. 925  
 Apps, E. H. 780a  
 — J. 99  
 Apsey, G. R. M. 753b  
 — W. 670b  
 Apsey, *The Lord* 686b  
 Apthomas, R. 740a  
 Aquillina, A. 908a  
 Arbuthnott, R. 625b  
 — R. K. 567b, 921  
 Arcedeckne-Butler, St. J. D. 356a  
 Archdale, A. 260b  
 — A. Q. 250b  
 — A. S. 248b  
 — C. L. 624c  
 — G. A. F. 264c  
 Archer, G. T. L. 752b  
 — G. C. 848a  
 — H. 248c  
 — J. D. 431b  
 — R. A. 253a  
 — T. C. R. 748a  
 Archer-Shee, J. P. 198a  
 — R. M. 192b  
 Archibald, A. 1003  
 — B. M. 332b  
 — G. K. 11, 721a  
 — J. G. 685b  
 — S. C. M. 67, 252a  
 Ardee, *The Lord* 371b  
 Arden, E. C. 812a  
 — P. A. 724a  
 Ardern, C. 259a, 311a  
 Arderne, E. A. 637c  
 Ardeshir, E. A. R. 898c  
 Ardoino, J. 889a  
 Argent, D. J. 441c  
 Argles, R. L. 760a  
 Aris, G. B. 298b  
 Arkell, *Miss K. M.* 811a  
 Arkinstall, N. D. 360b  
 Arkle, B. 421c  
 Arkwright, A. S. B. 478a  
 — F. G. B. 199b  
 — R. H. B. 199b  
 — W. P. B. 478a  
 Arlett, G. T. 573b  
 Armishaw, H. 411b  
 Armistead, R. B. 451b  
 — W. 841a  
 Armitage, A. E. 329a, 921  
 — B. 289b  
 — B. S. 332b  
 — C. C. 2, 43, 154a  
 — E. F. P. 386a  
 — E. L. 252a  
 — F. R. 529b  
 — G. 289b  
 — H. E. 872a  
 — H. G. P. 752a  
 — N. A. 332b  
 — R. MacL. 472b, 473a  
 — R. W. 232b  
 Armstead, K. W. 345c  
 Armstrong, A. E. 329a  
 — A. G. 72, 865b  
 — A. S. 880b  
 — B. D. 400b  
 — B. H. 299b  
 — C. 749a  
 — C. D. 71, 521b  
 — C. J. 121  
 — D. F. 302a  
 — E. A., *Esq.* 15  
 — E. F. E. 329b  
 — F. L. 128  
 — H. F. C. 874a  
 — J. A. 281c  
 — J. A. E. 872c  
 — J. A. S. 666a  
 — J. C., *R.A.S.C.* 721b  
 — J. C., *R.A.P.C.* 788a  
 — J. E. 196a(2)  
 — J. F. 477c  
 Armstrong, J. N. 361c  
 — P. B. 583c  
 — P. F. B. N. 262c  
 — R. A. 31, 252c  
 — R. H. 544b  
 — S. A. 292b  
 — S. J. 325b  
 — S. R. 760a  
 — W. C. 769a  
 — W. E. 880c  
 — W. J. 465a  
 Armstrong-MacDonnell, J. R. 522a  
 Armytage, H. W. H. 251c, 925  
 — J. L. 617a  
 Arnold, A. 362c  
 — A. C. 415a  
 — A. F. 295a  
 — C. B. 308c  
 — C. E. 910a  
 — F. G. 801b  
 — F. T. 362c  
 — F. W. 901c  
 — G. E. 693b  
 — H. A. 909b  
 — H. G. 612b  
 — *Miss J.* 811a  
 — T. A. 620b  
 — T. F. 794b  
 — W. F. 302c  
 — W. H. 522c  
 — W. J. 517b  
 — W. N. 302c  
 — W. S. 564c  
 Arnold-Edwards, C. 420c  
 — P. 421c  
 Arnott, A. M. 865a  
 — F. W. 469b  
 — S. 745b  
 — T. F. 771a  
 — T. J. 201b  
 — W. M. 306c  
 Arrowsmith, W. K. 296b  
 Arthur, G. 347b  
 — J. K. 592a  
 — J. M. 169a  
 — L. 421c  
 — T. A. 229a  
 — W. 345b  
 — W. D. 745b  
 Artus, H. H. 325a  
 Arundale, P. 308c  
 Arundell, *Hon. J. E.* 621a  
 — S. W. K. 753a  
 Ash, E. R. 778b  
 — R. F. 305a  
 Ashburner, G. C. 616b  
 — P. R. 416a  
 — W. N. 559b  
 Ashby, E. E. 460b  
 — M. A. E. 534b, 963  
 — R. T. 831c  
 Ashcroft, A. T. 769b  
 — R. L. 844c  
 — T. P. 296b  
 Ashdown, J. W. R. D. 880c  
 Ashdowne, H. A. 363c  
 Ashe, R. A. d'E. 876c  
 — V. C. 258c, 302b  
 Asher, W. A. 799a, 931  
 Ashfield, *The Lord* 169a, 351a  
 Ashford, E. 874c  
 — F. H. 339a  
 Ashley, *The Lord* 232a  
 — G. 498c, 965  
 — J. O. M. 21, 254c  
 — R. 620c  
 — W. S. 360b

- Ashmore, B. H. 385c, 386a  
— G. C. 266a  
— E. J. C. 867c  
Ashraf Khan 274c  
Ashton, A. E. 901b  
— B. C. 892b  
— E. C. 122  
— E. M. 889c  
— F. H. 626b  
— Miss G. C. 807a  
— G. R. 870c  
— J. F. 534b  
— J. O. M. 380b  
— J. P. 421a  
— P. J. 659b, 965  
— R. 600c  
— W. P. B. 778b  
Ashwanden, S. W. L. 2, 159b  
Ashwell, E. 946  
Ashwin, F. B. 903b  
Ashworth, E. 401b  
— E. C. 262a  
— E. M. 90  
— E. W. 765b  
— J. B. 539c  
— W. 904b  
Askari, S. W. H. 895a  
Askew, J. M. E. 371b  
Askin, R. C. de V. 789b  
Askwith, S. C. 258b, 271b  
Aslett, A. R. 400c, 929  
Aspinall, R. S. 892c  
— W. B. 875c  
Asplin, C. 507c  
— R. B. 295b  
Asquith, D. V. H. 191c  
— J. G. 289c  
Aste, L. H. 132, 777a  
Aster, S. 308b  
Aston, A. 371c  
— Rev. B. 715b  
— B. G. 844b  
— E. N. 252c  
— H. S. S. 265c  
— H. W. 298c  
— K. 401a  
— W. F. 796b  
Astor, *The Vicar*. 309b  
— Hon. J. J. 311c, 700c  
Astwood, J. C. 829b  
Ata-Ullah, M. 895c  
Atal, H. L. 879b  
Atchison, F. A. 544a  
Atha, A. G. 229c  
Atherley, J. W. 588a  
Atherton, R. C. 699b  
— T. G. 875c  
— W. M. 912b  
Athlone, *The Earl of* 1, 196b  
Atholl, *The Duke of* 238b, 421c, 568b  
Athorpe, M. C. M. 583c  
Athron, T. S. 346c  
Atkin, B. C. 839b  
— B. G. 624, 624a  
— F. C., *Esq.* 15  
Atkins, A. H. 465b  
— C. H. 731a  
— C. N. 109  
— E. A. G. 503b  
— E. C. 902b  
— Miss E. M. 810a  
— G. W. 861c  
— J. E. 884b  
— J. S. 230b  
— O. I. 420b  
— P. H. C. 266c  
— R. C. 465b  
— R. F. 864b  
Atkins, R. R. G. 749a  
— S. H. 440c  
— T. H. 909a  
— W. F. 260b  
— W. H. 260b  
— W. V. 871c  
Atkinson, A. G. 266a  
— C. 760b  
— C. A. 346c  
— C. A. P. 530a  
— C. C. 363a  
— E. G. 865a  
— E. G. A. 843b  
— Sir E. H. de V. 320b  
— E. R. 901b  
— F. G. 396a  
— G. B. 525b, 958  
— G. C. C. 680a  
— G. M. 416c  
— G. N. 175b  
— H. 686b  
— J. E. A. 220  
— J. N. 670b  
— J. T. 752b  
— J. V. 901b  
— K. P. 577a  
— M. P. 251b  
— R. 893a  
— S. 290c  
— S. 305b  
— W. H. 904a  
Atkinson Fleming, F. C. 748b  
Atma Singh 884b  
Attenborough, S. 258c, 293b  
Atterton, F. A. S. 339b, 359a  
Attfield, C. J. 872b  
Attlee, R. 607b  
— T. G. 271b, 925  
Attride, P. W. 876b  
Attwater, H. F. 405b, 921  
Attwell, G. E. 876a  
Attwood, W. D. M. 508c  
Atwill, R. C. 727b  
Aubrey, H. A. B. 607a  
— Rev. M. E. 16  
Auchinleck, C. J. E. 158b, 860c, 921  
Aucott, B. 260a, 292b  
Audland, E. G. 71, 258a  
August, J. C. W. 564a  
Auld, A. F. 293a  
— J. D. 499c  
— R. T. K. 380a  
— S. C. 258a, 298b  
— W. C. 262c  
Ault, H. E. E. 391b  
— L. A. 391b  
Aulton, T. B. H. 286c  
— W. R. 286c  
Auret, A. S. 861c  
Austen, C. 904a  
— E. J. 874b  
Austin, A. B. 801a  
— A. W. 255a  
— C. G. 262b  
— Miss E. 810a  
— F. C. K. 748b  
— F. W. 901b  
— Sir H. 740b  
— H. J. 914b  
— J. B. F. 870c  
— J. F. L. 258a  
— L. C. 700a  
— R. A. 749a  
— R. C. 298b  
Austing, H. E. 907b  
Autar Singh, *Sardar* 876b  
Auten, G. W. 563b  
Auterson, J. 909a  
Aveline, A. P. 595b  
Avery, A. H. St. J. 873b  
— A. S. 695b  
— C. 870b  
Avis, F. C. 947  
Awoock, C. H. 945  
Awdry, C. E. 232b  
— E. P. 232a  
— N. J. 621a  
— R. J. 258a  
— R. T. W. 693c  
Axford, T. L. 1001  
Axon, C. S. 836a  
Axworthy, A. E. 904a  
— F. G. W. 512c  
Ayers, A. H. R. 258c  
— P. R. 563b  
Aykroyd, G. H. 530a  
— H. H. 530a  
Ayling, A. W. 271c  
Aylmer, C. 262b  
— Sir F. J., *Bt.* 320a, 992  
— H. G. 577b, 578a  
— R. M. 721b  
— S. D. A. S. 652a  
Aylward, W. 731a  
Aylwin, W. H. 335b  
Ayre, J. W. 912a  
Ayres, W. G. 771b  
Ayris, F. J. 971  
Ayscough, E. S. M. 612a  
— G. M. 861c  
— H. C. 136, 200a
- B**
- Baass, G. W. G. 255b, 920  
Babbage, P. L. 255c, 298a  
Babington, A. M. S. 879c  
— G. 202a(2)  
— Sir J. M. 202a  
Babonau, A. F. 891b  
Babbie, J. W. A. 872a  
Bache, T. W. 286c  
Backhouse, E. B. 395b  
— E. H. W. 42, 440b  
— J. E. 264c  
— T. M. 518a  
Backhurst, L. G. 893c  
Backrath, R. G. 741b  
Bacon, C. G. 864a  
— C. H. 179a  
— C. W. 144, 777b  
— E. C. 302c  
— G. D. 396b  
— L. G. 286a  
— R. G. 865b  
— R. L. 286a  
— R. N. 876a  
— W. D. 874b  
— W. E. W. 338b  
Badeock, A. H. 780b, 939  
— G. E. 155b, 926  
— W. B. 873b  
Baddley, S. E. L. 865a  
Baddley, P. J. T. 967  
Baden-Powell, *The Lord* 200a  
Badenoch, A. 768b  
Bader, E. 329b, 942  
Badger, C. W. 772b  
— H. D. 852c  
— R. E. A. G. 435b, 960  
Badgley, *Miss* M. 810a  
Badham, B. H. 477a  
Badham-Thornhill, G. 17, 155b  
Badman, S. D. 801b  
Bado, A. J. 751b  
Baghole, K. C. 315b  
Bagley, S. E. 963  
Bagnall, H. C. 353b  
— H. G. 248c  
— H. S. 867a  
— R. 862a  
— W. 681c  
Bagnall-Wild, R. E. 331b  
Bagnold, R. A. 356a, 931  
Bagot, C. E. K. 507b  
— H. 329b, 973  
Bagshawe, G. F. 289b  
— H. V. 760a  
Bagwell, S. W. 909b  
Bagwell-Purefoy, A. E. 179b  
Baigent, H. A. 909b  
Bajjit Singh 879c  
Bailey, *Miss* C. E. 812a  
— C. H. 912b  
— C. R. 837b  
— E. G. 346a  
— E. R. U. 554b  
— E. W. W. 192b  
— F. 578a  
— F. M. 889a  
— F. R. 872c  
— G. 768a  
— G. C. 948  
— G. D. 308c  
— G. R. H. 410a  
— H. E. 311a  
— J. 421b  
— J. E. 578c  
— J. H. 292b  
— J. V. 478a  
— K. V. 356a, 359a  
— L. D. 3, 29, 169b  
— Miss M. S. 811a  
— P. 903b  
— P. H. 588a  
— R. A. 884b  
— R. W. 363b  
— Rev. S. 716a  
— W. A. S. 781a  
— W. R. 108  
Baillie, C. W. H. 572b, 573b  
Baillie, A. C. 328a  
— Hon. A. M. A. 189a  
— Hon. G. E. M. 686c  
— J., *A.D. Corps* 801a  
— J., *R.A.* 292a  
— J. U. 374a  
— S. E. H. 831b  
Baillie-Hamilton, N. A. B. 567a  
Baillie-Stewart, N. 648a, 728b  
Ballon, J. A. 549b, 921  
Bally, C. A. 578b  
— J. W. S. 621a  
— M. H. H. 876c  
— R. 682a  
— R. H. 410a  
Bain, A. R. 170a  
— F. W., *Esq.* 938  
— G. A. 871c  
— H. 741b  
— J. D. S. 289b  
— M. 499b  
— P. W. 629a  
— W. L. 727b, 982  
Bainbridge, D. 865c  
— E. M. 376c  
— H. 332a  
Baines, E. 411c  
— F. 588a  
— F. T. 789a  
— G. D. 867c  
— J. H. 170a

# Index.

Baines, J. S.	325b	Bald, P. R.	135, 156b	Bamblott, E. A.	884c	Barclay-Milne, J.	170b, 290c
— M. F. T.	259a, 286c	Balders, D. V. M.	440a	Bambridge, H. W.	771a	Barclay-Smith, E. A.	328b, 940
Baines-Hewitt, F. B.	332a, 978	— J. C. M.	512b	Bamfield, W. H.	485b, 967	Barcroft, J., Esq.	938, 938
Baird, D. A.	665c	Balderston, J.	347a	Bamford, P. G.	879e	— R. B.	481c
— G. H. W.	647a	Balderson, J.	293a	— P. V.	895a	Bare, A. R.	587a
— H. B. D.	68, 152a, 860a	Balding, C. D.	870c	— R. M.	794a, 794b	Barfoot, G. W. N.	662a, 927
— I. R.	595b, 596c	— L. C. R.	545b	— W.	900a	Barf, G. F. A.	264a
— J. E. A.	503b, 955	— E. B.	846a	— W. J.	910a	Barford, B. C.	260b, 312c
— J. H.	749b	Baldry, W. Y., Esq.	15	— R.	867a	— F. E. M.	577b
— Hon. R. A. G.	652a	Baldwin, C. L.	255a	Bamping, A. E.	901c	Barham, J. D.	884b
— R. D.	669b	— C. M.	612a	Bampton, H.	914a	Barkas, S. L.	311a
— T. E.	293b	— Miss E. A.	807b	— J. A. H.	870b	— T. L.	455b, 929
Baird-Smith, J. H.	643c	— E. W.	415b	— Miss N. P. de B.	810a	Barke, C. R.	630a, 967
Bairsto, F. J.	874b	— F. J.	860b	Banbury, H. H.	908a	Barker, A.	171a
Bairstow, J. T.	580b	— I. H. T.	264c	Bancroft, F. W.	287c	— A. E.	907a
— Professor L.	944	— J. S.	903b	— G. F.	780b	— A. J.	19, 798b
Baister, S. L.	352c	— M. C.	298b	Banerjee, P. C.	892b	— R. B.	872c
Baker, A.	753b	— Miss M. M. C.	811b	Banham, C. F. W.	295c	— C. H.	358b
— A. H.	872c, 921	— N. V.	347b	Bankart, C.	259a	— Miss C. L.	810a
— A. R.	309c	Bale, J. G.	478a	Bankes, J. H.	947	— C. W.	780a
— A. R. G.	880b	— W. G. F.	363a	Bankier, A. A.	232a	— D.	872b
— C. A.	490b, 690b	Balfour, Sir A. G.	642	Banks, I. A. D.	682b	— E. A.	634a
— C. F.	400b	— Hon. D.	292c	— K. B.	853a	— Miss E. E.	810b
— C. H. N.	892a	— E. W. S.	376a	— R. E.	63, 870a	— E. F. W.	67, 155b
— C. S.	872a	— F. H.	290a	Bannatine-Allason, Sir R.	247b	— E. H.	7, 610a
— D. R. M.	231b	— F. D.	290c	Bannatyne, F. W. N.	262c, 924	— F.	549c, 959
— E. E. F.	169b, 695b	— P. M.	255b	— N. C. H.	70, 158a, 860b	— F. A.	891a
— E. G.	544b	Balfour-Kinnear, G. T.	478a	Banner, E. H. W.	360b	— F. B.	65, 325a
— E. T.	771b	Balguy, J. St. J.	582b	Bannerman, A. W.	852a	— F. H.	753b
— Rev. F.	716a	Baliga, B. P.	893b	— D. A. G.	655b	— F. R.	305c
— F. B.	849a	Baljit Singh	879c	— D. A. H.	633b, 962(2)	— G. K.	3, 715a
— F. J.	912a	Balkwill, J.	499b	— D. D.	356a	— G. M.	193a
— G., The Queen's R.	891c	Ball, A. E.	903b	— J. M.	264b	— H. E.	604b
— G., N. Stafford R.	630a	— A. S. S.	607c	— S. H.	801b	— H. F.	328b
— G. D.	512b	— E. B.	295c	— V. E. A.	498b	— H. S.	260c, 290a
— G. L., R.E.	331b	— Miss E. L.	810a	Bannister, B. A.	634b, 837c	— J.	451c
— G. L., Gloster R.	509a	— Miss G. C.	807a	— D. W.	837c	— J. M.	339a
— H.	909b	— K. M.	249b	— F. M.	540b	— J. N.	358a
— H. A.	329a	— L. P.	861a	Bantock, A. E.	901a	— J. W.	284a
— H. C. A.	481c	— O. V.	554c	Banwell, J. A.	446b	— M. G. H.	23, 156a
— H. F. M.	314c	— R. D.	482b	Barbary, J. E. T.	309a	— R. E.	355b
— H. S.	780a	— R. E.	905b	Barber, A. H.	406c	— R. S.	698c
— H. W.	607b, 607c	— E. G.	175c, 940	— C. B.	302c	— R. W.	889b
— J., O.T.C.	854a	— W. A.	769b	— C. H.	890c	— W. G.	876a
— J., R.A.O.C.	12, 152a, 776a	— W. C.	938	— C. M.	655b	Barker-Mill, C. P. V.	620c
— J. M.	1, 87	— W. J., R.A.	271b, 940	— C. R.	448b	Barkham, E. S.	335b
— L. J.	440b	— W. J., I.A. Dept.	901a	— F.	271c, 274c	Barkshire, C. B.	11, 804a
— L. M.	352c	Ballam, J. E.	812c	— F. W.	908a	Barkworth, J. S.	251a
— R. C. H.	692a	Ballance, H. W.	846c	— G. W.	97	Barlas, A. R.	752a, 772
— R. H.	411c	Ballantine, J. D. H.	687c	— N. A.	740a	— T. W. C.	651c
— B. S.	264b	— R.	87	— N. L.	837b	Barlow, A. E., R.A.P.C.	790a
— S., Esq.	943	Ballantine-Dykes, F. H.	1, 169a	— P. T.	875a	— A. E., Ind Army	868c
— S. E.	840c	— T. L.	836a	— R. F.	65, 778a	— C. B.	70, 868c
— T. M.	522b	Ballantyne, C. J.	495a	— R. J. de C.	861a	— C. D.	607c, 964
— W., R.A.	293a	— W. H.	495a	— V. J.	468a	— C. J.	296a
— W., Wt. Offr.	903a	Ballard, G. C.	740b	— T. V.	360b	— E. A., R.A.	258a
— W. H. G.	62, 866a	— J. A. W.	592a	— W. C.	473c	— E. A., R.A.(T.A.)	311a
— W. H. M.	903a	— R. H.	771b	— W. D.	591a	— F. A.	625b
Baker-Carr, D. H. N.	264c	Ballantine, G. C.	870a	— W. F.	302c	— F. F. S.	491a
— R. M. T.	665a	— J. S.	872c, 921	— W. H.	588a	— G. E. B.	652c
Baker-Jones, P. E. R.	255b	Ballingall, D. C. G.	748b	Barbor, J. H.	724a	— H. N.	446a
Bakewell, R. H.	445b	Ballingier, G. A.	874b	Barbour, G. R.	229b	— I. A.	801b
Bakhle, S. C.	893c	Balls, H. B. A.	698b	— K. D.	864a	— J. M.	879b
Bakhsh, I.	895c	Balmain, A. R.	358b	— R. F.	889a	— L. M.	875a
Bakhsh, R. R.	893c	— G. H. S.	201b	Barchard, D. M.	485a, 957	— R. G.	647a
Bakhshi Chand	876b	— I. S.	836a	Barclay, A. H.	191c	— R. M.	473a
Bal, N. K.	892a	Balmy D'Avricourt, R. A.	201b	— C. N.	498b, 920	— V. W.	607c
Balch, H. G.	901b	— L. A.	929	— F. P.	426a	— W. N. D.	193a
Bald, E. A.	866a	Balooja, H. R.	895b	— G. E.	386b	Barlow-Wheeler, W. H.	889a
		Balwant Singh Lamba	879b	— I. C.	647a	Baritrop, A. B.	873b
		Baly, E. J.	421b	— J.	362b		
		Bamber, Miss E. M.	810b	— L. L.	421c		
		— J. P.	837c	— Miss M. K.	806b		
		— E. S.	837c	— R. E.	299c		
				— W.	768a		
				— W. P.	568a, 977		
				Barclay-Brown, R.	872a		

- Barnby, A. J. W. 468a  
 Barnard, *The Lord* 170a, 638c  
 — A. C. 686b  
 — A. N. 662b  
 — F. G. 426a, 964  
 — G. H. S. 876c  
 — Rev. H. J. 712b  
 — H. T. B. 290b  
 — P. G. 904a  
 — T. H. 507c  
 — W. L. 572b, 573c  
 Barnardiston, N. M. 440c  
 Barne, A. M. 194b  
 — M. E. St. J. 376b  
 — W. B. G. 137, 157a  
 Barneby, H. H. 607c  
 Barnes, A. 846b  
 — C. 789b  
 — C. W. 411b  
 — E. J. 753b  
 — F. C. 338a  
 — F. G. 587c  
 — F. G. L. 401a  
 — F. K. 633c, 725b  
 — F. P. 862b, 942  
 — G. A. 912b  
 — G. J. 905b  
 — H. A. 875a  
 — H. K. 727b  
 — L. A. W. 612b  
 — L. E., *North'n R.* 592a  
 — L. E., *R.E.* 322a  
 — O. G. R. 867b  
 — Sir R. W. B. 196a  
 — S. 282b  
 — S. K. 517c  
 — T. H. 686c  
 — T. J. 871c  
 — W. 193c  
 — W. K. 513c  
 Barnettson, J. C. 753a  
 Barnett, A. R. 298c  
 — C. H. 385a  
 — D. 230c  
 — F. H. W. 617a  
 — F. W. 583a  
 — G. 794a  
 — G. A. 567c  
 — G. H. 169a  
 — G. R. C. 728b  
 — H. A. 740c  
 — H. D. 345b  
 — H. T. 904a  
 — J. 901c  
 — J. W. 904a  
 — M. W. 195c  
 — R. A. 702b  
 Barnsley, R. E. 748b  
 Barnwell, R. E. 13, 410b  
 Baron, R. 742a  
 Barr, A. 768b  
 — B. A. 848a  
 — G. K. 600a  
 — R. 499c  
 — W. 796a  
 Barraclough, J. A. 400b  
 — M. S. 87  
 Barran, E. N. 193c  
 Barras, H. W. 275b  
 Barratt, A. I. 486c  
 — S. F. 790a  
 — W. M. 626a  
 Barrell, K. G. 431b  
 — S. W. P. 311c  
 — W. H. 169b, 311c  
 Barrett, A. 282a  
 — A. M. 577b  
 — B. H. H. 721b  
 Barrett, C. C. 260b  
 — C. C. J. 889b  
 — F. 578c  
 — G. 254a  
 — G. FitzO. 262c  
 — H. S. 6, 171a  
 — J. C. 465b, 1002  
 — J. E. 103  
 — J. H. 893a  
 — J. L. M. 200a  
 — W. A. 306c  
 — W. H. 901c  
 — W. K. T. 554b  
 Barrington, C. E. 258b  
 — G. L. G. 879a  
 — J. 259c, 922  
 — L. B. 724b  
 Barroll, W. S. 871b  
 Barron, A. F. N. 65, 861c  
 — A. H. D. 865b  
 — C. 999  
 — F. W. 44, 155b  
 — J. 258c  
 — Miss M. 810b  
 Barrow, D. de S. 391a  
 — Miss E. J. 806a  
 — Sir G. de S. 200c  
 — H. E. 421b, 837a  
 — R. 255b, 925  
 — R. C. 607c  
 Barrowclough, H. E. 143  
 Barra, E. E. 741c  
 Barry, A. G. 8, 630c  
 — A. J. 351a  
 — E. C. J. 255a  
 — F. 12, 252b  
 — G. H. 751b, 953  
 — I. W. G. 295c  
 — J. R. 251b  
 — J. S. 469b  
 — J. W. 141  
 — P. D. 651c  
 — R. H. 446a  
 — S. J. 748a  
 — W. C. 142  
 — W. E. 794b  
 Barsotti, E. 908a  
 Barstow, A. E. 865b  
 — H. L. 871a, 921  
 — H. S. P. 662c  
 — J. A. 567b  
 — R. G. 469b  
 — T. C. E. 62, 866b  
 — W. A. T. 250a  
 Bartels, G. K. A. 900b  
 Barter, A. R. 262a  
 — F. 994  
 Bartholomew, A. W., *Col.* 2, 23, 154a  
 — A. W., *R.E.* 363a  
 — C. C. 308a  
 — W. A. B. 731a  
 — W. G. H. 400c  
 — W. H. 7, 151a  
 Barthorp, J. A. F. 591c  
 Bartington, D. W., *Esg.* 15  
 Bartle, F. 583b  
 Bartlett, T. E. 873c  
 Bartlett, A. 525c  
 — B. S. 760b  
 — C. E. C. 549a  
 — D. F. 69, 872a  
 — E. G. 42, 498b  
 — F. 731b  
 — F. C. 909b  
 — G. McL. 258a, 284c  
 — G. A. 901c  
 — H. 357a  
 — M. G. 314c  
 — P. H. 348b  
 — P. N. 844b  
 — R. C. 258a  
 — S. 656c  
 — S. J. 298c  
 Bartley-Denniss, C. E. B. 248a  
 Barton, A. B. 481c  
 — A. E. 356b, 360c  
 — A. S. 335a  
 — E. C. 539b, 540a  
 — E. De L. 391a  
 — E. L. T. 742c  
 — F. S., *Esg.* 948  
 — G. 360c  
 — G. E. C. 486a  
 — Miss H. B. 810b  
 — H. B. 195c  
 — J. E. B. 872b  
 — J. G. H. 374c  
 — J. H. 904b  
 — J. S. 308c  
 — J. W. 578c  
 — L. E. 889c  
 — L. I. F. 789b  
 — T. A. 698b  
 — V. G. J. 873c  
 Barton-Wright, C. E. 837b  
 Bartram, R. 612b  
 — E. A. 238b  
 Bartrip, E. A. 271b  
 Bartrum, V. A. 794a  
 Barttelot, Sir W. de S. 374a, 374b  
 Barwell, H. B. 854c  
 Barwood, A. V. 907b  
 — H. G. 861c, 848b  
 Basham, Rev. H. J. 712b  
 Basing, *The Lord* 360b  
 Basker, G. A. 286a  
 Baskerville-Glegg, J. 132, 195a  
 Baskett, F. W. 271c  
 Bass, G. 731b  
 Bassett, P. T. R. U. 263a  
 — R. A. M. 9, 390a  
 Bassett, C. R. G. 995  
 — D. V. 600b  
 — J. 259a  
 — T. P. 322a  
 Bastard, R. 436b  
 Bastin, B. L. 863b  
 — G. E. R. 263a  
 Baston, F. W. 491b  
 Bastow, F. S. 451a  
 Bastyan, E. M. 582c  
 — K. C. O. 1, 358a  
 Basu, B. 892a  
 — D. N. 895b  
 — P. N. 893a  
 Batchelor, F. 844b  
 — G. G. M. 494c  
 — L. J. F. A. 884a  
 — V. A. 248a  
 Bate, T. I. 876a, 933  
 — T. R. F. 220  
 Bately, A. 363a  
 Bateman, A. F. 731b  
 — D. R. E. R. 876a  
 — F. G. 49  
 — F. H. 426a  
 — Rev. G. H. 712a  
 — H. H. 324a, 974  
 — H. R. 137, 155b  
 — J. S. 259b  
 — P. R. 909a  
 — R. M. 530c  
 Bateman-Champain, H. F. 948  
 Bates, D. H. 230a  
 — G. S. 789a  
 — H. T. 766a  
 — J. 909b  
 — J. L. 622b  
 — J. N. 125  
 — J. V. 760a  
 — L. A. M. 61, 415c  
 — E. C. S. 873b  
 — E. S. F. 873b  
 — S. H. 352c  
 — T. L. 555b  
 — W. N. 873b  
 Bateson, C. J. P. 296b  
 — D. M. 308c  
 — H. A. 558c  
 — J. H. 155b, 173a  
 — Rev. J. H. 16, 715a  
 — R. G. 784c  
 Bath, *The Marq. of* 446a  
 — C. W. A. 508a  
 Ba Thaw, A. 898a  
 Bathe, D. 329a  
 Bather, A. J. 681c, 942  
 Bathgate, D. E. 390b  
 Bathurst, *The Earl* 508b  
 — A. H. 140  
 — Hon. W. R. S. 508b  
 Batra, H. L., *Maj. I.M.S.* 891c  
 — H. L., *Lt. I.M.S.* 898c  
 — K. R. 892b  
 Bateson, H. G. 451c  
 Batt, A. J. 901c  
 — E. C. 263b  
 — T. R. D. 374b  
 — W. F. 426b  
 Batten, A. E. 436a  
 — H. C. C. 555a  
 — H. H. 889a  
 — J. F. 252c  
 — R. H. 612a  
 — S. A. H. 329a  
 — W. D. G. 65, 867a  
 — W. E. 364c, 854b  
 Batten-Pooll, A. H. 996  
 Batten Pooll, J. A. 196b  
 Batterbury, A. 901c  
 Batterham, D. J. 752a  
 Battersby, F. J. 473b  
 — T. E. M. 44, 435a  
 Battine, O. J. 332b, 346b  
 Battiscombe, C. R. 61, 638a  
 Battman, A. R. 67, 884a  
 — L. J. 909a  
 Batty, G. H. 171a  
 Battye, B. C. 155b  
 — C. F. 599a  
 — J. C. A. 260c  
 — R. K. M. 879c  
 — S. H. M. 335a  
 — T. H. 865b  
 Baty, T. W. A. 296a  
 Baumgartner, W. J. 852b  
 Bavin, A. J. W. 724b, 740b



- Bawden, F. M. M. 526a  
 — K. W. M. 526a  
 — M. C. 526a  
 Bax, O. N. T. N. 840a  
 Bazandall, S. 128  
 Baxendale, J. F. N. 159b  
 Baxendine, W. P. 801b  
 Baxter, A. J. 287b  
 — A. V. 781a  
 — A. W. 781a  
 — C. J. 465b  
 — D. 555a  
 — D. C. 753a  
 — D. St. J. 865a  
 — E. H. 405a  
 — G. F. 901b  
 — G. V. 306a  
 — H. 771a  
 — J. 908a  
 — R. P. 255b  
 — W., R.A.M.C. 766b  
 — W., R.E. 347b  
 — W. M. 289a  
 Bayer, C. P. 868c  
 Bayford, *The Lord* 299a  
 Bayley, A. F. 300c  
 — A. G. 43, 155b  
 — C. D. 254b, 271a  
 — H. E. R. 753b  
 — J. H. 751a  
 — J. M. 266a  
 — K. 572c  
 Bayley-de Castro, A. 900b  
 Bayliss, B. 871b  
 — F. J. 286c  
 — G. S. 286c  
 — H. V. 521a  
 — W. M. F. 202a  
 Bayly, Miss C. F. 812a  
 — E. G. 875c  
 — J. 374c  
 Bayne, C. L., Esq. 15  
 — T. C. 742a  
 Bayne-Jardine C. W. 251a  
 Baynes, D. McL. 555b  
 — R. M. S. 498a  
 Baynham, C. T. 132, 252a  
 Baynton, R. A. 352c  
 Bazalgette, J. E. A. 879c  
 — R. L. 875a  
 — V. S. 400c  
 Bazeley, H. C. 264a, 960  
 Bazett, H. C. 760b  
 — L. Y. 872c  
 Bazley, A. G. 508b  
 — H. A. 329a  
 — W. D. 436b  
 Beach, G. 169b  
 — L. G. 332a, 350a  
 — W. H. 53, 151a, 345a  
 Beachcroft, S. P. 841a  
 Beadel, A. S. 421a  
 Beadles, O. H. R. 312a  
 Beadnell, H. O. M. 760a  
 — L. C. 612a  
 Beadon, H. C. 724b, 741c  
 — H. D. 356a  
 — V. 889b  
 — W. A. C. 873b  
 Beahan, H. 780a  
 Beak, D. M. W. 477b, 1001  
 — W. H. 681c, 682c  
 Beal, G. R. W. 879a  
 — H. C. 903b  
 Beale-Browne, G. A. 724a  
 Beall, E. M. 421a  
 — F. W. 135, 721b  
 — H. S. 406a  
 Beall, S. N. 284a  
 Beames, H. P. M. 351c  
 Beamish, D. W. 749b  
 — R. P. 872b  
 — T. R. 106  
 — W. S. 861b  
 Beamiss, W. S. 682b  
 Bean, Rev. A. S. 715b  
 — L. H. 446a  
 — R. L. 262b, 940  
 — S. D. 884c  
 Beanland, D. 80, 867c  
 Bearcroft, J. F. 335a  
 Beard, A. T. J. 363c  
 — A. W. 884b  
 — E. C. 43, 558b  
 — H. T. 910b  
 — J. H. L. 289a  
 — J. R. 364b  
 — R. 371c  
 — W. H. G. 874b  
 Beardmore, H. 464c  
 Beards, F. H. C. 411b  
 Bearne, L. H. 620b  
 — S. 682a  
 Beart, C. W. 637b  
 Beasley, A. L. 849a  
 — H. C. 760a  
 — J. F. 348a  
 — R. L. 175a  
 Beat, C. 908a  
 Beath, D. I. L. 446a  
 Beaton, N. McN. 656b  
 Beaton, J. D. 350a  
 Beatson-Bell, A. 55, 356a  
 Beattie, A. E. 731a  
 — A. H. 904b  
 — C. F. 836b  
 — G. S. 495b  
 — H. R. 591a, 960  
 — Sir J. 939  
 — J. A. N. 690b  
 — J. H. 263a  
 — J. M. 852a  
 — W. A. 558b  
 — W. G. L. 665a  
 Beatty, I. W. 875a  
 — R. N. 884a  
 — T. E. B. 751b  
 Beaty-Pownall, C. C. 465a  
 Beauchamp, *The Earl* 287c, 540b  
 — H. R. 465a  
 — W. G. 350a  
 Beaufort, *The Duke of* 686b  
 Beaulieu, G. P. 930  
 Beauman, A. B. 633a  
 — E. B. 920  
 Beaumont, F. 352b  
 — G. R. R. 400b, 401a  
 — J. W. 634b  
 — M. W. 300a  
 — Hon. R. E. B. 486c  
 — T. H. 460c  
 — W. S. 53, 170b, 345a  
 Beaumont-Nesbitt, F. G. 370a  
 — J. 893c  
 Beausang, J. J. 893c  
 Beausire, F. R. 702b  
 Beaven, C. L., Esq. 930  
 — R. M. P. 620b  
 Beaver, J. A. 363c  
 — P. S. L. 620a  
 Beavis, Miss D. S. 811b  
 — L. E. 7  
 Beazley, Miss D. M. 811a  
 — W. E. 864a  
 Bebb, R. H. 801a  
 Becher, A. R. L. R. 266a  
 — A. W. B. 603a  
 — E. C., R.A. 259b, 954  
 — E. C., W. York. R. 450b  
 — J. S. 335b  
 — L. B. A. 865a  
 — R. F. R. 498b  
 — W. P. St. J. 266b  
 Beck, D. A. S. 794b  
 — E. A. 603a  
 — H. O. 854c  
 — M. G. 435b  
 — W. 478b  
 — W. L. 363a  
 — W. O. E. 426b  
 Beckerson, Rev. W. T. 712a  
 — C. S. 872c  
 — C. T. 980  
 — C. T. 252a  
 — G. N. 296a  
 — M. G. 603c  
 Beckwith, C. E. 49, 405c  
 — E. G. C. 583c  
 — F. C. 451a  
 Beckwith-Smith, M. B. 380a  
 Bective, *The Earl of* 231c  
 Beddall, W. S. 796b, 929  
 Beddington, H. L. V. 255a  
 — K. L. 262a  
 — R. E. L. 202a  
 — W. R. 43, 191c  
 Reddows, E. C. 748a  
 Beddy, B. L. 18, 155b  
 Bedford, C. M. 853b  
 — D. M. T. 944  
 — F. H., Esq. 14  
 — J. A. 789a  
 — R. 255c, 271a  
 — S. 345c  
 — W. J. R. 259a, 271a  
 Bedl, D. S. 876c  
 Bednall, C. N. 120, 789a  
 Bedwell, F. C. 450b  
 — L. J. 612c  
 Bee, E. H. 361a  
 — J. W. 838b  
 — L. R. 849b  
 Beech, Rev. G. 715b  
 Beedle, E. B. 651c  
 — E. H. 781a  
 Beeman, W. G. 125  
 Beer, A. G. 902b  
 — D. F. L. 696a  
 — F. H. W. 801a  
 — F. W. 517b  
 — G. H. B. 681b  
 — T. V. 445c  
 Beers, F. M. 592b  
 Bees, W. 993  
 Beesley, W. 1000  
 Beeson, A. J. 796b  
 Beeston, R. R. 912a  
 — 993  
 Beet, H. 771b  
 Beeton, E. H. 358b  
 — J. R. 390c  
 — W. G. R. 295a  
 Beever, C. T. A. 670c  
 Begbie, D. A. D. 670c  
 Begu, H. 796b  
 — I. E. 655c  
 — R. W. 499a  
 Behn, F. J. 363b  
 Behrens, W. E. 831a  
 Belrne, E. 139, 798b  
 Bekenn, A. O. 768b  
 — M. G. 411a  
 Belben, T. A. 873b  
 Belchamber, A. E. 875a  
 Belchem, F. H. 879c  
 — O. K. 171a, 930  
 — R. F. K. 682c  
 Belcher, A. B. 742c  
 — A. E. I. 468b  
 — C. G. 994  
 — D. W. 314c  
 — S. O. 914b  
 Belfield, Sir H. E. 529  
 Belgians, *His Majesty*  
 Albert I. *King of the*  
 4, 150, 193c  
 Belgrave, J. D. 63, 156a  
 Bell, A. 753b  
 — A. H. 120, 121  
 — C. V. M. 587a  
 — D. 749a  
 — D. McP. 305a  
 — E. 971  
 — E. B. 294b  
 — E. G. 545c  
 — Miss E. M. 806b  
 — F. 651a  
 — F. W. 993  
 — G. B. 358a  
 — G. F. 406b  
 — G. H., P.W. Vols. 558a  
 — G. H., Foresters 583b  
 — G. M. 600c  
 — G. W. 838a  
 — H. 844b  
 — H. D. 909a  
 — H. G. 871c  
 — H. P. 407b  
 — H. T. 776b  
 — J., R.A.V.C. 794a  
 — J., R.E. 347b  
 — J. H. 799b  
 — J. V. 874a  
 — L. C. 356b  
 — L. G. R. F. H. 253b  
 — M. D. 248c, 944  
 — Miss M. H. 807a  
 — Sir M. H. L., Bt. 469a  
 — P., Ind. Med. Dept. 900b  
 — P., Wt. Offr. 904b  
 — P. H. 141  
 — P. J., Esq. 15  
 — P. W. 191a  
 — R. M. 742a  
 — R. P. M. 494a  
 — R. R. W. 33  
 — R. S. C. M. 351b  
 — R. W., O.T.C. 844a  
 — R. W., R.A.S.C. 742a  
 — S. H. F. 421b  
 — T. W. 69, 872b  
 — W. 905b  
 — W. A. G. 753b  
 — W. F. I. 459a  
 — W. J. 271b  
 — W. J. E. 31, 746b  
 Bell-Irving, J. 229c  
 Bell-Syer, L. S. 870c  
 Bellamy, C. W. 411c  
 — H. N. 534c  
 — J. 302b  
 — J. L. 539c, 967  
 — J. W. 690c  
 — K. S. 144, 258c  
 — L. C. M. 873b  
 — R. H. 526a  
 Belle, A. 179c  
 Bellers, E. V. R. 69, 868a  
 — E. C. H. 612a  
 Bellow, E. D. 1003  
 Bellinger, E. 910b

- Bellman, J. F. 138, 789a  
 Bellwood, C. 465a  
 Beloe, A. L. 740c  
 Belsey, R. S. 284b  
 Belton, F. B. 784c  
 — *Miss R. M.* 810b  
 Bench, G. E. 607c(2)  
 Bendle, M. S. 62, 873a, 922  
 Benfield, H. C. 903a  
 — K. V. B. 132, 253a  
 — P. H. B. 612b  
 Benger, J. H. 171b  
 Benson, R. L. 836a  
 Benjamin, E. F. 329b, 346c  
 Benke, V. E. 136, 420b  
 Benn, A. A. 456a  
 — J. A. de C. 420c  
 — I. B. H. 426a  
 — L. M. H. 875c  
 Bennell, D. G. 853c  
 Bennet, P. K. 331b  
 Bennet, J. 751b  
 Bennett, A. D. 864c  
 — A. G. 616c, 817b  
 — C. R. 347c  
 — C. V. 724a  
 — C. W. 230c  
 — E. 903a  
 — E. A. 363b  
 — *Rev. E. E.* 716b  
 — E. P. 997  
 — F. V. 254b, 311a  
 — G. 282a  
 — G. M. 436c  
 — H. G. 101  
 — J. A. J. 784b  
 — J. H. D. 329b, 925  
 — J. L. 831c  
 — J. P. 535b  
 — J. S. B. 266c  
 — J. T., *Cameronians* 499b  
 — J. T., *R.A.O.C.* 784b  
 — L. A. 870b  
 — L. D. 698a  
 — M. C. 357b  
 — N. C. 664a  
 — N. K. 286c  
 — N. S. 271c  
 — O. D. 862b  
 — O. J. 910b  
 — P. McI. 499b  
 — R. A. 752b  
 — R. B. 844b  
 — R. D. 611a  
 — R. G. 431b  
 — R. H. E. 445a  
 — R. L., *Aust. Staff Corps* 102  
 — R. L., *Lond. R.* 696b  
 — *Rev. B. S.* 716b  
 — R. S. de C. 753b  
 — S. J. 460c  
 — T. 405b, 406c  
 — W., *ret.* 760b  
 — W., *Hereford R.* 706b  
 Bennetts, A. 331a, 348a  
 Benney, R. J. C. 903b  
 Bennie, H. D. 386b  
 Benoit, P. S. 126  
 Benoy, J. F. 137, 549b  
 — J. M. 549b  
 Bensaley, C. J. F. 253a, 924  
 — *Miss D. E.* 811a  
 Benson, A. A. 742c  
 — C. E. 690c  
 Benson, C. G. 82c  
 — C. H. G. 96  
 — C. T. V. 747a  
 — E. R. 262c  
 — F. E. 346b  
 — G. 659b, 954  
 — H. C. 753a  
 — *Hon. J. R.* 302b  
 — J. R. E. 263a  
 — J. W. H. 870c  
 — R. 248a  
 — R. H. R. 154a, 944  
 — T. N. 840a  
 — W. 746a  
 Benson-Brown, B. 431b  
 Benson-Cooke, P. G. 889a  
 Bensted, H. J. 751b, 932  
 Bent, A. G. 907a  
 — S. J. 994  
 — T. A. N. 328b  
 Bentham, A. E. 51  
 Bentinck, A. W. D. 175a  
 Bentley, A. H. E. 315a  
 — C. F. C. 410c  
 — F. I. 625c  
 — G. F. 902b  
 — N. T. 530a  
 Bently, H. R. 175a  
 Benton, F. W. 831b  
 — W. B. 861b  
 Benwell, F. G. V. 909a  
 — R. J. 879c  
 Benyon, W. L. R. 486a  
 — W. W. 196a  
 Benyon-Winsor, B. R. 170b, 293b  
 Benzeval, W. J. 731a  
 Beresford, G. de la P. 864b  
 — *Rev. J. R.* 52, 715a  
 — *Lord W. M. de la P.* 283c  
 Beresford-Peirse, H. C. 238a  
 — de la P. 238a  
 — N. M. de la P. 250c  
 Berg, L. 780b  
 Bergin, F. A. 900c  
 Berkeley, M. H. 874a  
 Berkeley-Hill, O. A. R. 891a  
 Berkeley-Miller, J. N. 682a  
 Berlandina, J. L. H. 702a  
 Bernal, R. F. 582b  
 Bernard, *Hon. C. B. A.* 572c  
 — D. J. C. K. 67, 154b  
 — R. P. St. V. 865a  
 Bernays, J. S. N. 464b, 954  
 Berney-Ficklin, H. P. M. 425b  
 — D. 870c  
 Berridge, B. 843c  
 — E. D. 843c  
 — H. H. 868b  
 — R. L. 335a  
 Berrill, F. C. 440b  
 Berrington, J. S. 550b  
 Berry, J. 568c  
 — O. C. D. 293b  
 — R. G. 724b  
 — R. H. B. 625b  
 — R. N. 345b  
 — W. 875c  
 Berryman, E. R. P. 862a  
 — F. H. 97, 939, 942, 944, 946, 947  
 Berthon, C. H. D. 876a  
 Bertram, D. C. 696b  
 — R. 195c  
 — R. B. 850c  
 Berwick, E. B. H. 831a  
 Besant, P. W. F. 411a  
 Beasley, C. R. I. 406b  
 — R. G. P. 446b  
 Bessborough, *The Earl of* 120  
 Best, A. 853a  
 — A. A. M. 879b  
 — A. de G. 329b  
 — A. F. 517b  
 — *Sir T. A. V.* 144  
 Beswick, F. H. J. 914a  
 — L. 742b  
 Betham, G. L. 889c  
 Bethell, C. A. 681a, 686a  
 — C. H. 406a  
 — E. A. 907b  
 — H. K. 75, 151b  
 — R. B. W. 264a  
 — S. P. 904b  
 Bethune, O. R. 879a  
 Bett, N. G. 879b  
 Bettington, J. B. 62, 607b  
 Betts, D. L. 263c  
 — E. L. 620b  
 — J. 51  
 — J. C. 728a  
 — S. F. 101  
 Betty, T. 903a  
 Beutler, V. O. 721b  
 Bevan, A. E. 798b, 929  
 — F. A. 769b  
 — F. E. Y. 299c  
 — J. A. 400a  
 — J. M. 293b  
 — T. 373c  
 — T. A. C. 690b  
 Beveridge, A. J. 751a  
 Beves, E. L. 314a  
 Beville, C. H. 262b  
 Bevington, J. G. 700b  
 Bevis, F. G. 871b  
 — G. F. L. 881c  
 Bewell, R. J. 507c  
 Bewley, B. J. 250b  
 — H. R. 740c  
 — H. W. 905b  
 Bews, J. T. 731a  
 Bewsher, F. W. 415a  
 Beyers, L. 89  
 Beynon, I. L. 846a  
 — L. J. 699b  
 Bays, G. H. B. 880a  
 — R. F. S. 889a  
 — W. D. H. 331a  
 Bhaduri, D. N. 893a  
 Bhalchandra Pandurang Walawalkar 880a  
 Bhandari, M. G. 892b  
 — R. N. 893b  
 Bhargava, D. P. 893b  
 — M. L. 892c  
 Bharucha, J. C. 891c  
 — K. B. 892b  
 — K. M. 893b  
 — P. B. 891c  
 Bhaskar, B. R. 895b  
 Bhatena, S. J. 891b  
 Bhatia, S. L. 892c  
 — S. P. 895c  
 Bhatnagar, S. S. 893c  
 Blard, W. L. 727a  
 Bibb, R. F. 345c  
 Bibby, J. D. 196a  
 Bibra, F. A. 266a  
 Bickerton, R. E. 3, 28, 169a  
 Bickford, E. N. 331b  
 — J. B. A. 613a  
 — M. H. 864c  
 — W. A. 595c  
 Bickley, G. W. 884b  
 Bicknell, C. G. 259c, 924  
 Biddle, C. A. 335a  
 — D. W. 508a  
 — L. W. 781a, 925  
 Biddulph, F. J. 328a  
 — J. 507c  
 — R., *R.A.* 264a  
 — R., *Ind. Army* 880c  
 — R. S. 621b  
 Bidden, L. F. 314c  
 — W. M. 760a  
 Bidie, A. G. C. 868a  
 Bigg, J. T. 260a, 938  
 Biggam, A. G. 748a, 972  
 — J. 749a  
 Biggar, B. 747b  
 Biggie, B. N. R. 549c  
 Biggs, K. R. McK. 612c  
 — M. W. 335b  
 Bigham, *Hon. R. C.* 264c  
 Bignell, G. N. 864b  
 — R. G. 249c  
 Bignold - de Cologan, A. T. B. 693c  
 Bigsworth, A. W. 943  
 Bikaner, *H.H. Maharaja Sir Ganga Singh, Bahadur, Maharaja of* 196a  
 Bilderbeck, A. C. L. O'S. 892a  
 — W. J. H. 788a  
 Billingham, A. H. 361a  
 — E. 852a  
 — J. A. L. 157a, 804  
 Billington, *Miss A. E.* 812a  
 Billows, F. L. 441c  
 Billson, G. H. T. 264b  
 Bliton, J. 103  
 — R. F. 456a  
 Bingay, H. L. 157a, 946  
 Bingham, *The Lord* 373b, 920  
 — *Sir A. E.* 346c  
 — C. D'A. 866c  
 — *Hon. Sir C. E.* 189  
 — E. S. 390b  
 — *Sir F. R.* 247c  
 — J. A. F. 768a  
 — *Hon. J. E.* 360a  
 — J. W. 681c, 686b  
 — T. B. B. 362b  
 — W. 251c  
 — W. R. 411c  
 Bingley, R. A. G. 198c  
 Binney, E. V. 322a  
 — F. B. 251a  
 — T. L. 498a  
 Binns, A. 351c  
 — F. 790a  
 — P. L. 455c  
 Binny, A. C. M. 864a  
 — A. T. C. 192b  
 — K. S. 420b, 959  
 — R. A. G. 335a  
 — R. A. W. 880c  
 Bint, W. A. 699a  
 Birbeck, J. H. B. 253b

- Birch, E. N. W. 724a  
 — J. C. 286a  
 — J. C. A. 460a  
 — Sir J. F. N. 247b  
 — J. E. 481c  
 — M. 871a  
 — N. B. S. 687a  
 — P. Y. 249b, 946  
 — W. J. 361c  
 Birch Reynardson, H. T. 86  
 Birch-Reynardson, M. H. 884b  
 Birchall, J. R. 798b, 931  
 Bird, A. C. 862c  
 — A. D. W. 630a  
 — A. J. G. 62, 155a  
 — A. V. 280b  
 — B. C. B. 549c  
 — C. 909a  
 — C. A. 322b  
 — C. V. B. 401a  
 — D. G. 473c  
 — E. F. G. 682a  
 — E. S. 522a  
 — F. A. 339b  
 — G. R. G. 582c  
 — G. V. 699a  
 — H. B. 75, 410b  
 — H. L. W. 507c  
 — H. T. 351a  
 — J. 193a  
 — J. G. 892c  
 — L. G. 971  
 — L. W. 852c  
 — R. 908a  
 — E. J. 903a  
 — W. 750a  
 — W. A. H. 861c  
 — Sir W. D. 390  
 — W. T. 71, 866c  
 Birdwood, C. B. 874a  
 — F. T. 871a  
 — Sir W. R. 150, 199a, 360a  
 Birkbeck, A. S. 882a  
 — T. H. 406a  
 Birkett, A. M. 639b  
 — D. G. 266a  
 — G. H. 490a  
 — R. M. 539a  
 Birkhead, H., Esq. 15  
 Birkin, Sir H. R. S. 302c  
 — P. G. 302c  
 — P. L. 302c  
 Birkinshaw, W. 835a  
 Birkle, W. J. 780, 939  
 Birkmire, Rev. A. 716a  
 Birkmyre, D. M. 513a  
 Birks, Rev. C. E. 846c  
 — H. 456a  
 — H. L. 52, 681c  
 Birley, N. A. 202c  
 — E. H. 587c  
 — T. L. 495a  
 Birnie, A. 306c  
 — E. St. J. 875b  
 Birrell, A. 583b  
 Birse, W. McD. 801b  
 Birt, A. L. 284c  
 Birtwistle, A. 159a  
 Biscoe, D. H. 455c  
 — H. V. 889a  
 — J. V. M. 889a  
 Bladec, T. E. 525a  
 Blagood, P. E. 687b  
 Blahell, T. I. 282c  
 Bishop, Miss A. M. 812a  
 — C. B. J. 252b  
 — D. H. O. 236c  
 — D. M. 578c  
 — F. C. N. 939  
 Bishop, G. C. 197b  
 — G. W. R. 446a  
 — L. E. 529b  
 — R. A. 331b  
 — R. C. 690b  
 — R. J. 912a  
 — R. N. C. 121  
 — T. G. 229c  
 — W. A. 998  
 — W. H. A. 8, 554b  
 — W. J. 104  
 Bisset, W. 797b  
 Bissett, F. W. L. 541a  
 Bittleston, K. G. 249c  
 — N. A. 175b  
 Bixley, G. C. 907b  
 Blaber, H. K. 874a, 932  
 — S. C. 263b  
 Black, A. D. 468c  
 — A. E. 306b  
 — A. S. 872a  
 — A. T. 784c  
 — C. McC. 681c  
 — D. V. 870a  
 — I. H. S. 229a  
 — I. S. 103  
 — J. 648b  
 — J. G. 753a  
 — J. H. G. 665a  
 — J. J. 102  
 — K. R. F. 625a, 965  
 — K. R. M. 431b  
 — K. W. 639a  
 — R. 850a  
 — Sir R. A. S. 300a  
 — R. E. 332b  
 — T. L. 338a  
 — W. C. G. 686a  
 — W. M. B. 665c  
 Blackater, J. N. F. 644b  
 Blackburn, A. S. 996  
 — E. B. 875b  
 — F. B. 348c  
 — J. H., K.O.Y.L.I. 604b  
 — J. H., K.S.L.I. 608a  
 — J. H. J. 86  
 — W. E. 639a  
 Blackburne, C. L. W. 559a  
 — G. I. 559a  
 — W. E. 296c  
 Blackden, B. A. 490c  
 — C. F. 490b  
 — J. F. 874c  
 Blacker, G. P. D. 263c  
 — L. V. S. 865a  
 — W. D. 263a  
 — W. F. 865a  
 Blackett, C. D. 191c  
 — C. P. 864c  
 — C. W. S. 374b  
 — F. H. 194b  
 — R. H. 831a  
 Blackhurst, A. B. 588a  
 — J. H. 436c  
 Blackie, J. E. H. 840a  
 — R. D. 582c  
 Blacklock, E. N. 495b  
 Blackmore, L. W. S. 545c  
 Blackstock, W. P. 665c  
 Blackstone, F. E. 431b  
 — G. V. 295a  
 — S. E. 431b  
 Blackwall, J. 583b  
 Blackwell, A. 905b  
 — C. C. 790a  
 — E. 308a  
 — H. 864c  
 — T. S. 181, 746b  
 — W. R. 3, 10, 151b, 936, 947  
 Blackwood, F. A. G. 232b  
 — G. 847b  
 — J. 766b  
 Blad, C. E. 633b  
 — J. V. 435b, 954  
 Bladon, Miss E. F. 812a  
 — F. McK. 290b  
 Blagden, C. C. 853c  
 — J. R. 578c  
 — W. H. 328b  
 — W. M. 329b, 925  
 Blakie, C. J. 748a  
 Blain, T. R. 472b  
 — W. B. 682b  
 Blair, A. 836c  
 — C. N. M. 568a  
 — D. 801a  
 — F. G. 230b  
 — G. W. 844b  
 — H. N. 568a  
 — M. 790a  
 — M. R. 416c  
 — P. J. 169a  
 — R. C. 753b  
 Blake, A. H. 784b  
 — C. A. H. B. 659c  
 — D. O' B. E. ff 200a(2)  
 — D. V. J. 104  
 — E. M. 329b  
 — E. P. 358b  
 — F. A. A. 258b, 271a  
 — Sir F. D. 314b  
 — F. J. 578c  
 — G. A. 47, 748a  
 — G. W. 879b  
 — H. A. 545c  
 — H. H. 747c  
 — J. H. 446b  
 — L. 70, 892c  
 — R. A. E. 360c  
 — T. A. 141  
 — W. A. 2, 152a, 382  
 — W. H. 128  
 — W. J. 875b  
 Blakeley, W. A. 907a  
 Blakey, H. W. 328b  
 — S. B. St. L. 873a  
 Blaker, E. H. 255a, 930  
 — H. B. 900c  
 — Sir R. 284b  
 Blakey, W. E. 352a  
 Blakiston-Houston, J. 156b, 173b  
 — J. M. 198c  
 Blamey, E. H. 155a, 173b  
 — F. W. 687b  
 — T. A. 102  
 Blanckensee, J. A. J. 346c  
 Bland, G. H. 293c  
 — H. O. C. 876c  
 — J. E. M. 31, 376b  
 — M. G. 170b, 352a  
 — R. 502a  
 — T. E. 405c  
 — W. F. 286a  
 Blandford, N. L. 332b  
 Blandford-Newson, N. A. 329b  
 — R. 583c  
 — R. 864c  
 Blatherwick, R. 478a  
 — T. 53, 169a  
 Blaxland, A. B., R.A. 286b  
 — A. B., Ind. Army 867c  
 — L. B. 850b  
 Bleackley, E. O. 360a  
 Bleakley, R. 784c  
 Blease, G. H. 908b  
 — T. W. 259c  
 Bleau, A. 950  
 Bledisloe, The Lord 140  
 Blenkinsop, Sir L. J. 793a  
 — B. I. C. 831b  
 Blennerhassett, F. T. 289a  
 Blest, A. H. 577a, 578c  
 Blewitt, B. 753a  
 Bligh, W. 753b  
 Blight, G. L. 595b  
 Blinco, C. B. 461b  
 Blinkworth, K. W. 900b  
 Bliss, J. L. 848c  
 — P. W. 322b  
 — W. E. 781b  
 Block, A. J. C. 264b  
 — A. P. 390b  
 — D. A. K. W. 264b  
 Blockey, H. S. 549a  
 Blockley, J. F. G. 874c  
 — N. R. 135, 669c  
 Blofeld, R. J. 411a  
 Blomfield, V. 534b, 534c  
 Blood, Sir B. 320a  
 — J. A. 870a  
 — J. N. 871a  
 — L. E. L. B. 662c  
 — W. H. 864a  
 Bloodworth, A. J. 901c  
 Bloom, G. A. 350a  
 Bloomer, B. 680c  
 Bloomfield, L. G. 902b  
 — T. A. 905b  
 — W. A. 997  
 Bloor, F. R. 778b  
 Blossie, R. C. L. 486a  
 Blount, H., R. Mar. 158b  
 — H., 13th/18th H. 200a  
 — W. J. 271b  
 Blount-Dinwiddie, J. 721a  
 Blow, C. A. 314c  
 Blowers, A. J. 903a  
 Blower, H. F. T. 680c  
 — P. S. 681c, 925  
 Bloxam, G. C. 262b  
 Bluett, D. 752b  
 Blum, G. M. de M. 358b  
 Blumfield, J. L. 612c  
 Blundell, J. 352a  
 — J. H. 331b  
 Blundell-Hollinshead-  
 Blundell, C. V. R. 376b  
 Blundin, J. H. W. 742c  
 Blunt, D. S. 331b  
 — F. S. 332b  
 — G. C. G. 158b, 173b  
 — J. E. C. 264a  
 — J. S. 259c, 921  
 — W. S. 322b  
 Blyth, A. St. C. 292a  
 — D. C. 801b  
 — G. M. 874a  
 — J. H. 472c  
 Blythe, W. H. 298b  
 Blythen, W. A. 910b  
 Boag, K. J. T. 360c  
 Boak, H. E. 121  
 Boam, T. S. 465a, 728b  
 Board, M. H. 347b  
 Boardman, H. 420b  
 Boas, K. G. 659c  
 Boase, A. J. 106  
 — G. O. 155b, 945  
 Boast, S. W. 558c  
 Bobin, F. G. 298a  
 Bockett-Pugh, H. A. D. 790a  
 — R. N. 322a  
 Boddam-Whetham, A. T. 643a

Boddington, N.	381a	Bonham, C. B.	839b	Bosville, T. J. B.	609b, 702b	Bowden, C. K.	347c
Boddy, R.	909b	— L. C.	280a	Boswell, B.	426a	— G. E.	587b
Bodell, E. L.	314a	Bonham-Carter, B. H.	866b	— D. W.	766a	— J. R.	903b
Bodenham, G. E. M.	420c	— C.	23, 151a	— J. S.	261b, 925	— J. S.	796a
Bodilly, N.	391c	Bonnar, T. K.	304c	— K. C.	930	— S. A.	889c
Bodman, J. F. O. 78, 893c		Bonner, L. G.	236b	— W. R.	865a	— T. H.	907a
Body, B. R.	189c	Bonnett, C. H. D.	692a	Bosworth, W. G.	456a	Bowden-Smith, P. E.	202a, 922
— K. J.	625c	— E. J. S.	752a, 772	Botley, T. M.	401b	Bowdery, C. D.	637c
— K. M.	776b, 933	Bonney, V. Esq.	932	Bott, R. H.	891a	Bowe, D. R.	306c
— O. G.	252a, 930	Bonshor, C. L.	486c	Botting, E. L. 138, 329b		Bowen, C. A.	840b
— O. J.	472c	Bontoft, R. A.	583c	— R.	907b	— C. G.	472c
— T. T.	517c	Bontor, A. A.	872a	Bottomley, G. E.	289c	— C. L. J.	375b
Bogart, J. L. H.	121	Bonyng, G. F. W.	781a	— G. W. R.	289c	— F. H.	472c
Boger, R. A.		Boocock, W.	38	Bottrill, E. R.	871c	— H. R.	577a
11, 157b, 935, 936		Booker, W.	435a	Bouchard, G. R.	126	— J. B.	943
Boggis, E.	364c	— W. C.	441a	Boucher, C. H. 872c, 921		— L. A. G.	577b
Boggs, W. W. 11, 329a		Bookless, J. R. M. S.	293c	— F. T.	753b	— T. C. W.	828b
Bogie, D. J.	362b	Boon, A. F.	901b	— H. M.	874b	— W. O.	357b, 972
Bogle, H. C. L.	329a	— C.	727b	— V.	986a	Bower, C. E. W.	768b
Bohn, Rev. J. C. A. 712a		— J. R.	406c	Bouchier, C. B. 681c, 939		— C. W.	338a
Boileau, D. R. C.		— P. G.	554b	Boughton, E. J. 65, 874a		— G. A. H.	612b
— D. W.	617a, 972	Boord, O. L.	198a	Boulden, C. B.	831a	— L. C., <i>W. York R.</i>	451c
— E. H. T.	445c, 955	Boote, C. G. M.	630b	Boulnois, P. K. 324a, 914		— L. C., <i>K.R.R.C.</i>	617b
— T. W.	71, 358a	Booth, A. C.	731b	Boulton, C. H.	473c	— N. I.	358b
Bols, J.	400a	— A. E. J.	731a	Boulton, C. H.	473c	— R. H.	603c
Bolam, J. A. V.	883b	— A. J.	258b, 308c	Boulton, C. H.	473c	— S. R.	360b
— Sir R. A.	936	— C. F.	360c	— Rev. H. T.	716b	— S. W.	872a
Bold, Rev. J. M.	716b	— C. W.	596b	— J. H.	894c	— W. A.	904a
Boles, D. C.	190a	— E. W.	789a	Boulter, E. C.	731b	Bowerbank, F. T.	141
Bolingbroke, J. R. H.		— F. C.	997	— H. E.	884c	Bowerman, G. W.	781b
554c		— F. R.	358a	— H. G.	876b	— J. F.	870c
Bolland, A. K.	848b	— J. R.	876a	— H. G. V.	880c	Bowers, G. P. F.	893b
— H.	465a	— L. F. H.	638b	— J. S.	852b	— L. S. F.	780a
— T. A. W.	633b, 960	— Miss M.	810a	— R. B.	728b	— P. L.	485c, 955
Bols, E. L.	435c, 931	— N.	851c	— W. E.	996	— T. I.	873a
Bolster, G. H.	405c	— P.	572b	Boulton, C. H.	473c	Bowes, E. C.	794b
Bolt, E. M.	260a	— R.	870b	— H. 3, 67, 152a, 890a		— K. R.	465b, 849c
— F. R.	361b	— R. A.	914a	— J. L.	621a	Bowes-Lyon, Hon. J. P.	( <i>Master of Glamis</i> ) 376c
Bolton, C. A.		— R. J. N.	687b	— R. G.	578b	Bowey, J. W.	852a
156a, 927, 942		— B. M. St. J.	405a	Boumphrey, D.	852a	Bowhay, A. B.	793b
— C. A. R. M.	559a, 962	— W. N., Esq.	935	Boundy, W. P. L.	854c	Bowie, A., R.A.	292a
— E. A. E.	329b	Booth-Tucker, J. M. D.	599c, 960	Bourass, R.	125	— A., R.A.M.C.	769b
— E. F.	390b	Boothby, R. S.	517, 517a	Bourchier, Rev. B. G.		— A. G.	880b
— H. F. B.	361b	Bootman, C. E.	700c	— C. B.	715b	— D. A. J.	260c, 925
— H. W.	391b	Bootle-Wilbraham, L.	61, 373b	— E. L.	758b	— D. C.	752a
— J. S.	901c	Booty, F. C.	870c	Bourke, A. J. H.	870a	— T. C.	751b
— J. W.	784c	Borchers, F. W.	949	— H. S. J.	262a	— W.	652c
— L.	260c, 302b	Bordass, W. H. 259b, 296b		— J. F.	751a	Bowker, C. H.	559a
— R. D.	262c	Bordewich, J. S.	695a	— L. E.	263a	Bowkett, T. H.	259b
— R. H. D.	529b, 530c	Borella, A. C.	1001	Bourke-Borrowes, C. H.		Bowlby, F. E. S.	195a
Bomford, G.		Borg, S. G. A. C.	275a, 275c	Bourne, A. D.		Bowle, S. C.	746a
— G. W.	328b	Borodale, <i>The Visct.</i>	230b	— C. G.	904b	Bowler, F. T.	351b
— T. L.	891b	Borough, J. G. B.	231b	— G. K.	262c	Bowles, G. C.	907a
Bonar, A. W. T.	647b	Borradale, H. A.	435c, 964	— H. J.	331b, 345b	— J. de V. 155a, 829, 943	
Bonavia, V. J.	752a	— J. W.	435c	— P. K.	852c	Bowley, B. G.	465a, 931
Bond, A.	271c	Borrett, J. B.	901c	— Miss W. S.	811b	Bowling, P. J.	363a
— A. H.	746b	— O. C.	35, 151b, 400	Bourne-May, J. B. S.	29	— Miss W.	812a
— A. R.	638a	Borrowman, C. G.	867b	Bousfield, H.	521b	— W. H.	51, 784b
— Rev. B. K.	711b	Borthwick, H. G. E.	258a	Bouskell-Wade, G. E.		Bowly, G. R. M.	410c
— D. H.	12, 727a	— J. H. S.	292a	Boustead, H. L. H.	230b	— W. A. T.	410a
— E. I.	156a, 940, 944	— W. S.	342a	— J. E. H.	651b, 954	Bowman, A. M.	386b
— Miss E. W.	806b	Borton, A. D.	999	Boutall, W. J.	693b	— E. H.	558b
— G. A.	728a	— H. S.	308a	Boutflower, G.	864b	Bowman-Vaughan, A.	879c
— G. H. W.	880b	Borwick, G.	648b	Bouthillier, G.	126	Bown, E. L. G.	140(2)
— J. R. H.	760a	Bosanquet, N. R. G.	486a	Boutle, Miss E. M.	809b	— G. L. des G.	469b
— L. C.	681b	Bose, A. N.	892b	Bouverie-Brine, P. J. F.		Bowra, E. V.	328a
— L. V.	7, 156b	Boss, T. H.	868c	Bovell, H. C.	921	Bowring, H. C. W.	838a
— R. E.	794b	Bossard, J. W.	350b	— J. R.	197b	— J. R.	197b
— R. L.	324b	Bostock, A.	903a	Bovenschen, F. C., Esq.	14	Bowser, C.	105
— W. H.	332b, 974	— C. M.	778b	Bovill, E. M.	682b	— P. R.	258b
Bone, D. McC.	298a	— J.	846a	— R. W.	435c	Bowtell, F. G.	592b
— G. C. M.	346a	— L. C.	624a	— W. F.	193c, 967	Bowtell-Harris, J. F.	872b
— H.	70, 793b	— R.	687a	— W. J.	862c	Bowyer, G. H. E.	904a
		— T. M. T.	335b	Bowden, C. E.	727a	— Miss R.	813a
		— W. N.	977				

- Boxall, A. E. 731a  
— Sir A. P. 159b, 284a  
— J. R. 909a  
— R. W. 682c, 927  
Boxer, C. R. 430c  
— H. M. 430b  
Boxshall, R. A. 521b  
Boyall, A. M. 155a, 926  
Boyce, A. 545a  
— C. E. 248a  
— C. J. 67, 861c  
— E. O. 265a  
— H. C. 262c  
— T. W. 67, 874a  
Boycott, G. P. H. 335a  
Boyd, A. K. 850b  
— F. L. 879a  
— H. D. 499b  
— I. H. F. 335a  
— J. 169a  
— J. A. 179b  
— J. D. 8, 390a  
— J. E. M. 746b  
— J. F. 890c  
— J. H. 329a, 924  
— J. L. S. 390b  
— J. S. K. 77, 749a  
— L. C., *Col.* 357b  
— S. 157b, 173a  
— S., R.A.O.C. 784c  
— T. C. 891b  
Boyd Maunsell, C. R. W. 410b  
Boyd-Rochfort, G. A. 995  
Boyer, N. 410c  
Boyes, J. H. 742b  
Boyes-Cooper, A. 876a  
Boyle, B. J. H. 503b  
— C. A. 63, 865a  
— C. L. 260c  
— E. P. O. 477b  
— F. J. 120  
— G. L. 840b  
— H. A. 751b  
— H. J. 361c  
— H. MacC. 662b  
— H. N. 100  
— J. 351c  
— Hon. J. D. 946  
— J. J. 801a  
— L. H. 179a  
— P. J. S. 478a  
— P. R. 659c  
— R. V. 587c  
— S. M. 468c  
— W. E. 799b  
Boyne, A. R. H. 900b  
Boys, C. V. 944  
— E. J. de C. 430a  
— H. C., *Esq.* 939  
Boyt, J. D. H. 263a  
— J. S. 513b  
Bozman, C. A. 893c  
Brabazon, R. E. FitzG. 503b  
Brace, H. F. 201b  
Bracegirdle, L. S. 95  
Bracewell, W. F. 604b  
Bracher, P. 600b  
Brack, C. M. A. 638c  
Bracken, G. P. A. 760b  
Brackenbury, R. H. L. 263a  
— 286c  
Brackfield, A. J. 315c  
Bradbeer, W. G. 801b  
Bradbrooke, G. R. 121  
Bradburn, W. E. H. 971  
Bradbury, E. C. 573b  
— G. C. 884b  
— L. 784c  
Braddell, J. M. A. 264b  
— W. H. 405a  
Bradfield, E. W. C. 890b  
Bradford, A. W. 358c  
— C. J. 406a  
— F. K. 873a  
— F. W. P. 358a  
— G. D. 706c  
— J. B. 634b  
— J. M. K. 554c  
— Sir J. R. 944  
Brading, N. B. 521b  
Bradley, C. M. 768b  
— C. W. 360b  
— E. de W. H. 355a  
— E. V. H. 603b  
— F. H. 993  
— G. L. 406a  
— Rev. H. H. 716a  
— J., R.A. 259c  
— J., R.A.V.C. 796a  
— J. H. 835c  
— K. W. 311c  
— L. J. 908b  
— L. P. 907a  
— R. B. 583c  
— R. M. 540c  
— R. N., *Esq.* 136  
— R. O. 867b  
— W. 588b  
— W. J. 137, 799a  
Bradley-Williams, W. P. 603a  
Bradney, E. 324b  
— Sir J. A. 690a  
Bradshaw, A. 526a  
— E. W. 681c  
— F. C. C. 332a  
— G. R. 259b, 293c  
— H. I. 651c  
— H. M. E. 545b  
— J. B. L. 868b  
— L. H. 446a  
— P. G. P. 266b  
— W. F. A. 376a  
Bradshaw-Smith, B. 70, 873c  
Bradwell, J. H. 583c  
Brady, F. 914a  
— Miss K. M. 810a  
Braganza, F. B. A. 900c  
— J. B. V. 900c  
Bragg, H. V. 872a  
Bralde, R. W. 558a  
Brain, A. H. 721b  
— D. R. 482b  
— H. G. L. 876a  
— R. T. 335a  
— S. W. 559a  
Braine, D. J. 364c  
— F. A. W. 364b  
— H. E. R. E. 78, 154a  
— K. C. 364c  
Braithwaite, G. E. 485c  
— M. R. 426c  
— N. 768a  
— W. H. 170b  
— Sir W. P. 445  
Bramall, D. H. 314b  
Bramley, A. M. 296a  
— W. D. 604a  
Bramaden, W. J. N. 587c  
Bramwell, E. 932  
— G. S. B. 665a  
— H. McC. B. 201b  
— J. 639a  
— N. A. 260a, 925  
Bramwell-Davis, R. A. 643a  
— 96, 97  
Brand, C. H. 96, 97  
— E. M., *Esq.* 935  
Brand, H. D. F. 748b  
— J. F. 643a  
— K. W. 873b  
Brandenbourg, L. F. 891c  
Brander, M. S. 721b, 939  
— R. S. 724b, 954  
— R. W. 867a  
Brandon, M. L. 907b  
— O. G. 21, 154b  
Brantfoot, D. C. 867a  
Brannon, A. C. 681b, 927  
— C. W. 546a  
Bransbury, S. P. B. 431a  
Branscombe, J. S. G. 468b  
Bransden, W. J. 295b  
Branson, C. W. P. 572c  
— D. S. 2, 169a  
— G. E. 634a  
— Miss M. J. 806a  
Branston, P. J. 583c  
Brar, H. B. S. 879a  
Brassey, B. T. 230b  
— L. P. 68, 159b, 890a  
Brawn, E. F. 350c  
— J. A. 425b, 962  
— T. P. 629a  
Bray, C. 361c  
— E. A. 455a  
— G. 361c  
— J. C. 361a(2)  
— R. N. H. C. 529c  
— W. 508b  
Brayden, G. B. A. 790a  
Brayne, A. V. 904a  
Brazenor, A. 801b  
Brazier, W. R. 253b, 929  
Brazier-Creagh, K. R. 266a  
Breacher, J. B. 544b  
Breadin, A. E. C. 554a  
Breadmore, R. G. 64, 870b, 940  
Bredon, A. S. 599a  
Breeds, J. L. 539b  
Breffit, G. V. 607a, 960  
Breithaupt, E. A. 861c  
Breitmeyer, G. C. A. 196b  
Brekke, H. W. 796b  
Brenner, A. 768b  
— A. D. St. G. 65, 156b  
— D. E. 143  
— D. S. O. 517c  
— Miss M. 810a  
Brendel, F. C. L. 837b  
Brennan, Miss C. E. 811b  
— C. G. O. 868c  
— J. W. 790a  
— T. G. 266a  
— W. B. F. 753a  
Brennen, A. 780b  
Brenton, Rev. O. 716b  
Brereton, A. 1001  
— Miss E. C. 810b  
— Rev. Canon E. H. 715b  
Brereton, V. le G. 97  
Bretherton, J. T. 410a  
— W. 558b  
Breton, J. P. 517c  
Brett, C. A. 295a  
— D. A. 870c  
— G. A. 490b, 491b  
— J. A. 889a  
— J. E. 465a  
— L. E. 573c  
— P. M. J. 751b  
— R. J. 9, 572a  
— V. W. 864a  
— W. H. 874c  
Brettell, W. N. 513b  
Brew, R. B. 771b  
Brewer, E. C. 534c, 790a  
— E. P. U. 780a  
— J. C. 865c  
— L. 626b  
— T. E. 905a  
— W. S. 300c  
Brewster, L. V. A. 879a  
Brewill, B. H. 583b  
— L. C. 583b  
Brewin, J. V. 591b  
Brewis, G. S. 563a, 926  
Brewster, W. T. 780b  
Breytenbach, J. H. 89  
Briars, R. 347c  
Brice, S. J. 445b, 446b  
Brick, T. M. 964  
Brickman, E. 496b  
— I. P. 788b  
— J. M. 864b  
Bridges, F. S. 901b  
Bridge, A. D. 878b, 829  
— A. E. P. 540a  
— G. A. 749a  
— H., D.W.R. 530c  
— H., *Manch. R.* 626a  
— R. P. 633c  
— W. B. C. 221  
Bridgeford, W. 104  
Bridgeman, M. 796b  
— Hon. R. C. 8, 669b  
Bridger, W. R. P. 950  
Bridges, A. B. H. 748a  
— A. J. 345c  
— Sir G. T. M. 193b  
— H. C. 629a  
— R. F. 747b  
Bridgewater, P. A. C. 193c  
Bridgwater, S. E. 421a  
Brierley, C. I. 890b  
— F. 912b  
— R. 870c  
— W. E. 891b  
— W. T. 903a  
Brierly, H. J. R. 373b, 972  
Briffa, G. W. 275b, 275c  
Briggs, Sir C. J. 191a  
— H. R. 868b  
— H. S. 325a, 925  
— J. 350b

- Briggs, N. 892b  
 — E., R.E. 328a  
 — R., R. Tank Corps 681b, 927  
 — R. A., R. Signals 361a  
 — B. A., Ind. Army 872a  
 — S. A. 312b  
 — T. M. R. 728a  
 — W. N. 400b  
 Brighthouse, T. P. C. S. 530b  
 Bright, C. P. C. S. 332a, 348c  
 — E. 338a, 925  
 — Rev. E. M. M. 712a  
 — F. 903b  
 — G. W. 608b  
 — H. N. 468b  
 — B. A. 18, 220  
 — T. J. R. 346a  
 Brighten, E. W. 460a  
 Brightman, W. P. 309c  
 Brims, D. V. 406c  
 Brimson, E. A. 903b  
 Brinckman, R. N. 371a  
 — Sir T. F. 396a  
 Brind, J. E. S. 62, 151b  
 — J. L. 446a  
 — V. C. 254a  
 Brindle, E. H. 771a  
 — L. 771b  
 Brindley, H. 912b  
 — W. W. 68, 872a  
 Brink, A. J. E. 87(3), 88  
 — C. 87(2)  
 — G. E. 949  
 Brinkley, W. E. 466b  
 Brinkman, C. 686a  
 Brinkworth, T. A. 104  
 Brinsmead, K. 346c  
 Briacoe, A. D. 769b  
 — F. M. E. D. 425b  
 Brison, A. 844b  
 Bristow, R. C. B. 875a  
 Bristowe, L. W. 435b, 965  
 — R. L. 299c  
 Brittain, J. K. 441c  
 — J. W. 854a  
 Brittain Jones, J. 568a  
 Brittan, C. H. 253a, 300c  
 — E. M. G. 254b  
 Britten, C. R. 370a  
 — G. V. 592a  
 — J. R. 592a  
 — W. A. 42, 788a  
 — W. E. 324b  
 Britton, A. H. 904b  
 — E. J. J. 18, 157b, 778a  
 — F. T. 363c  
 — W. P. 171b  
 Brittorous, F. 624b  
 Broad, A. 938  
 — C. N. F. 18, 156b  
 — E. W. 284b  
 Broadbent, E. N. 11, 151b, 936, 943  
 — E. R. 700b  
 — E. B. 875c, 927  
 Broadfoot, J. 768a  
 — W. A. 868a  
 Broadhurst, A. G. W. 131, 789b  
 — O. G. 290b  
 — R. E. 108  
 — W. F. 271c  
 Broadway, A. C. 874c  
 — E. E. 494a  
 — P. R. 873c  
 Broadwood, J. 40, 385b  
 Brock, B. de L. 861b  
 — D. W. E. 358a  
 — E. A. P. 748b  
 — W. 436a  
 Brockelsby, G. E. 905a  
 Brockhurst, C. E. 468b, 469b  
 Brocklebank, J. A. 364c, 854b  
 — T. A. 555a  
 Brocklehurst, A. E. 263c  
 — Sir P. L. 686c  
 Brode, Rev. R. T. 716b  
 Broder, P. A. 513a  
 Broderick, R. A. 765a  
 Broderip, J. Y. M. 448a  
 Broadhurst, H. J. W. 332b  
 — H. M. 549c  
 Brodie, D. G. 258c, 299a  
 — E. F. S. 262a  
 — J. K. 300a  
 — N. M. 884c  
 — R. H. 498a  
 — T. 481c  
 Brodrick, Hon. F. A. 299c  
 — N. A., Esq. 938  
 — W. Le C. 865c  
 Broke-Smith, P. W. L. 157b, 173a  
 Bromet, W. G. H. 231c  
 Bromham, A. C. 871a  
 Bromhead, B. D. G. 875b  
 — E. de G. H. 879a  
 Bromilow, D. 411b  
 — D. G. 862a  
 — H. M. 884b  
 Bromley, L. 837a  
 — R. H. 871c  
 Bromley-Davenport, Sir W. 231b  
 Bromley Davenport, W. H. 28, 371a  
 Bromley-Keap, A. L. 262b  
 Bromley-Martin, P. E. 416a  
 Brook, G. S. 266b  
 — R. J. 401a  
 Brooke, A. C. 250c, 925  
 — A. F. 156a, 922, 946  
 — A. H. 862b  
 — A. K. 306c  
 — A. S. 865c  
 — B. H. 263a, 935  
 — C. A. 844c  
 — C. H. 338b  
 — C. H. M. 396b  
 — C. R. I. 604b  
 — E. G. 612b  
 — F. H. 564a  
 — F. K. 682a, 964  
 — F. R. B. 249b  
 — G. F. H. 136, 156b  
 — Rev. H. 716b  
 — H. J. S. 600a  
 — J. C. 361b  
 — J. W. 238a  
 — K. R. 682b  
 — O. G. 564a  
 — P. A. 254a  
 — R. A. I. 603c  
 — W. 232b  
 — W. H. 436c  
 Brooke-Popham, Sir R. 927  
 Brookes, E. J. S. 360b  
 — H. H. 687c  
 — W. H. 254a  
 Brooke-Webb, A. V. 266b  
 Brookling, C. A. H. 948  
 Brookman, J. 873b  
 Brooks, A. J. 128  
 — B. C. 727a  
 Brooks, C. A. 578b  
 — D. F. 308c  
 — E. 998  
 — G. F. 179b  
 — G. H. 681c  
 — H. J. 545a  
 — J. E. 751a  
 — M. A. S. 314a  
 — N. B. 229b  
 — O. 995  
 — R. C. 508b  
 — R. O. 625c  
 — S. E. 600a  
 — T. M. 229b  
 — W. 306b  
 — W. H. 558b  
 — W. J. 908b  
 — W. T. 525a  
 Brooksbank, E. Y. 290b  
 — J. H. 286a  
 — W. E. C. 670a  
 Broom, R. L. 742c  
 Brooman, A. J. 282b  
 Broome, C. B. 281b  
 — P. G. 332b  
 — R. H. 680b  
 Broomfield, A. A. 871c  
 — A. N. R. 311c  
 Broomhall, W. M. 328a  
 Broomhead, C. L. 769a  
 Brothers, R. W. 600b  
 Brotherton, A. R. 559a  
 — R. B. 289a  
 — T. M. 255a  
 Brough, A. 151b  
 — J. 907a  
 — J. J. 727b  
 Broughton, A. E. 790a  
 — Hon. H. R. 190a  
 — R. E. 456a  
 Broun, M. A. W. 550a  
 Brounlie, C. A. de B. 600a  
 Brousson, A. G. H. 335a  
 Brown, A. B. 603c  
 — A. D., R. Berks R. 595b  
 — A. D., Ind. Army 875a  
 — A. E., Devon R. 436a  
 — A. E., Wt. Offr. 912a  
 — A. E. B. 460c  
 — A. J. 41, 170b  
 — A. K. H. 179b  
 — A. M. 289a  
 — A. R. 777b  
 — A. T. A. 690b  
 — A. V. 884a  
 — A. W., R. Signals 362b  
 — A. W., R. Tank Corps 682c  
 — B. H., R. Signals 363c  
 — B. H., Ind. Army 159a, 861a  
 — C. A. 861b  
 — C. B. 841a  
 — C. F. R. 380b  
 — C. J. 351b  
 — C. M. 629c  
 — C. P. R. 282b  
 — D. 777b, 970  
 — D. A. 356a  
 — D. B. 290a  
 — D. F., R.E. 328b, 338a  
 — D. F., R.A. 284a  
 — D. J. M. 314c  
 — E. 903b  
 — Rev. E. 716b  
 — E. C. 864a  
 — E. G. 179a  
 — F. 681c  
 — F. D. 638b  
 — F. G. 753b  
 Brown, G., Lond. R. 693a  
 — G., R.E., Ind. Army 884a  
 — G., Ind. Army 875b  
 — G. A., R.A. 296c  
 — G. A., O.T.C. 88a  
 — G. E. 88  
 — G. E. G. 359a  
 — G. H. J. 762a  
 — G. J. F. 901b  
 — G. J. W. 879a  
 — G. L. 611a  
 — G. M. 768a  
 — G. W. S. 799a  
 — H. D. L. 245b  
 — H. E. 638b  
 — H. G. 293a  
 — H. H. 63, 892a  
 — H. M. 681b  
 — H. N. 356a  
 — H. W. 120  
 — I. D. 651b, 921  
 — J., Col. Terr. Army 159b  
 — J., Qr.-Mr. 666a  
 — J., Lt. 666a  
 — J., Esq. 935  
 — J. A., Suffolk R. 441c  
 — J. A., Lond. R. 695c  
 — J. A. S. 305a  
 — J. B. 335a  
 — J. F. 621a  
 — J. H., R. Signals 357a, 362b  
 — J. H., Wilts R. 621a  
 — J. H., Durham L.I. 638a, 639b  
 — J. P., R.A., T.A. 296b  
 — J. P., A.E.C. 798b  
 — J. P., E. Surrey R. 521b  
 — J. P., R. Tank Corps 682b  
 — J. R., Ind. Army 871b  
 — J. R., Essex R. 578c  
 — J. R., K.O.S.B. 495b  
 — J. S. 129  
 — J. W., Fcrt. R.E. 353b  
 — J. W., R.W.K. 600a  
 — K. S. 348a  
 — K. W. 441b  
 — L. A. 950  
 — M. J. 874c  
 — N. R. 702b  
 — O. B. 420b  
 — P. E. 801a  
 — P. W. F. 259a, 778a  
 — R. 784b  
 — R. A. 665b  
 — R. E., R.A. 259c, 940  
 — R. E., O.T.C. 852b  
 — R. H. 284c  
 — Reginald L. 325b  
 — Rupert L. 329a  
 — R. O. 289c  
 — R. P. 120  
 — S. A. W. 612b  
 — S. E. A. 583c  
 — T. P. 335a  
 — V. 896a

- Brown, Rev. W. 716b  
 — W. 901a  
 — W. A. 290a  
 — W. C. 742c  
 — W. E. 1001  
 — W. F. 874c  
 — W. J. 122  
 — Rev. W. R. A. 716a  
 — W. R. E. 907a  
 — W. S. E. 373c, 963  
 — W. T. 123  
 — W. W. 768a  
 Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, E. D. 993  
 Browne, A. E., *Ind. Army* 875b  
 — A. E., *Ind. Med. Dept.* 900c  
 — A. H. S. 880c  
 — B. W. 121  
 — C. C. L. 264b  
 — C. E. 724b, 729b  
 — D. H. 194b  
 — E. C. 801b  
 — E. G. 264c  
 — E. J. W. 912b  
 — F. J. 784a  
 — G. D. 544c  
 — Hon. G. R. D. 194b  
 — G. W. W. 854a  
 — Hon. H. G. A. 670b  
 — H. L. 72, 875b  
 — H. S. 9, 251b  
 — H. W. 749a  
 — J. B. 202a  
 — J. C. 1, 135, 154b  
 — J. G. 154a, 967  
 — J. M. G. 583c  
 — J. P. 503c  
 — M. 611a  
 — M. S. 880c  
 — N. G. M. 102  
 — P. W. R. 900c  
 — R. F. H. 512b  
 — R. S. 97  
 — St. J. A. 862c  
 — V. F. 255a  
 — W. T. R. 155a, 943  
 — W. W. 74, 157a  
 Browne-Clayton, W. P. 199b  
 Brownell, W. R. 421b  
 Brownhill, C. N. 378b  
 Browning, A. N. 702b  
 — A. Q. 314a  
 — C. E. A. 329b  
 — F. A. M. 370a  
 — G. W. 370c  
 — H. O. 789b  
 — J. M. 875a  
 — K. O., *Esq.* 924  
 — L. 68, 252a  
 — P. C. 200c  
 — R. F. 315b  
 — R. J. 880a  
 — R. W. 445c  
 Browning Smith, R. 302a  
 Brownjohn, N. C. D. 328a, 921  
 Brownlow, C. A. L. 32, 251a  
 Brownlow, Miss G. S. 806b  
 — H. G. 332a  
 — J. D. C. 371b  
 — Brownrigg, R. G. 508a  
 — W. D. S. 155a, 173a  
 Brownsdon, T. E. 296a  
 Brownsworth, W. F. 104  
 Bruce, A. C. 642c, 643a  
 — A. S. 306c  
 — C. D. 769a  
 — Hon. D. 648b  
 — E. P. C. 396a  
 — G. McI. S. 430b  
 — G. W. 652b  
 — I. R. C. G. M. 655b  
 — J. A. G. 292c  
 — J. A. G. 852a  
 — J. C. D. 445c, 446a  
 — J. G. 868c  
 — Hon. J. H. 947  
 — M. W. 266c  
 — R. G. D. 522a  
 — R. J. 768a  
 — R. M. 867b  
 — R. N. B. D. 696b  
 — T. 38, 220  
 — W. 78, 751a  
 Bruce-Johnston, R. G. 843a  
 Bruce-Williams, Sir H. B. 320b  
 Bruche, J. H. 96(3), 97  
 Brudenell-Bruce, R. H. 425a  
 Bruford, E. J. 446b  
 — F. L. 262a, 778a  
 — L. W. 284a  
 Brummell, H. 780b  
 Brumwell, Rev. P. M. 711b  
 Brundell, N. S. 302c  
 Brunel, H. P. 338b  
 Brunker, C. H. M. 259b, 271a  
 — Sir J. M. S. 247b  
 — K. E. M. 498b  
 Brunner, R. E. H. B. 478a  
 Bruno, H. A. B. 400b, 920  
 Brunskill, G. 659a, 921  
 — G. S. 62, 607a  
 — S. 578b  
 Brunt, W. J. G. 910a  
 Bruntion, J. 644a  
 — P. D. 300b  
 Brush, E. J. A. H. 670a, 963  
 Bruton, H. H. 728b  
 Bruxner-Randall, J. G. 485a  
 Bryan, C. E. W. 796a  
 — C. J. 625b  
 — D. C. S. 599b, 958  
 — G. C. 878a  
 — G. J. 331b  
 — J. 835b  
 — Rev. J. N. L. 712b  
 — T. 997  
 — T. E. 585b  
 — W. H. 909a  
 Bryan-Daunt, P. G. B. 526b  
 Bryans, R. 607a  
 Bryant, A. D. 9th L. 197b  
 — A. D., *North d Fus.* 406a  
 — C. A. 904b  
 — C. H. 260b, 925  
 — C. W. 938  
 — E. N. H. 682b  
 — G. D. 874c, 921  
 — H. C. 411c  
 — L. G. H. 512c  
 — M. M. A. 507c, 960  
 — R. C. W. 348c  
 — R. K. 266c  
 Bryant, R. N. 689c, 848a  
 Bryce, A. G. 768b  
 — A. P. 478b  
 — M. K. 895a  
 Bryceon, D. J. 874b  
 Bryden, J. E. Z. 363c  
 — B. A. 42, 746a  
 Brydon, Dr. S. 948  
 Bryer, J. H. 391b  
 Bryson, R. 348c  
 Buceleuch and Queensberry, The Duke of 292c, 948  
 Buchan, D. A. 251c  
 — P. W. 624c  
 Buchanan, A. 996  
 — A. G. B. 322b  
 — A. McM. 848c  
 — A. O. W. 512c  
 — Sir C. J. 61, 483a(2)  
 — C. R. 648a  
 — D. 665b  
 — D. R. 652a  
 — E. J. B. 325a  
 — F. P. 664b, 665c  
 — F. L. A. 90  
 — Sir G. S. 985  
 — J. A. 840c  
 — K. G., *Col.* 19, 154a  
 — K. G., *R. Scots.* 385b  
 — M. B. 478b  
 — P. D. G. 332b  
 — R. P. 335a  
 — R. V. M. 322a, 926  
 — T. A. 522c  
 — W. E. A. 766b  
 — W. F. 362b  
 Buchanan-Dunlop, A. H. 831a  
 — A. I. 478a  
 — B. A. 498c  
 Bucher, F. M. 386a  
 — F. R. R. 78, 868b  
 Buck, B. S. 281c  
 — E. M. 513b  
 — G. E. 799b  
 — Miss N. A. 810a  
 — R. C. B. 582c  
 — R. D. 263b, 790a  
 Buckee, J. 416a  
 Buckingham, Miss M. E. 807a  
 — P. H. H. 652a  
 Buckland, F. J. 903a  
 — G. C. B. 862a  
 — G. N. 73, 249a  
 — L. L. 865c  
 — Sir R. U. H. 320b  
 — W. H. 905b  
 Buckle, C. 169b  
 — D. H. V. 728a  
 — J. 451b  
 Buckley, A. 852a  
 — C. D. M. 748b  
 — E. G. 670a, 967  
 — E. G. M. 405a  
 — E. R. 643a  
 — F. 871b  
 — H. C. 890c  
 — J. E. C. 914a  
 — R. 588a  
 — W. P. 525, 525a  
 Bucknall, D. C. 405c  
 — G. C. 8, 611b  
 — R. 373c  
 — W. R. 567b  
 Buckney, E. J. D., *Esq.* 939  
 Buckston, G. B. 889a  
 Bucktin, F. G. 232b  
 Budd, C. A. 508a  
 — C. H. 772a, 836a  
 — F. G. 698c  
 Budden, A. H. 87  
 Budden, B. W. H. 507c, 962  
 — E. F. 250a, 274a  
 — F. H. 324a  
 — W. B. 309c  
 Budge, A. W. C. 844b  
 — W. H. 170a, 309c  
 Budgen, C. R. 61, 879c  
 Budler, C. N. 88, 90  
 Buesden, C. P. 681c  
 Bufluff, W. 296c  
 Buffham, A. H. 784b  
 Bugg, C. H. 302a  
 Buisserset, E. J. 259c, 309c  
 Bulst, C. N. 312c  
 — F. D. J. 455c  
 — L. G. M. 751b  
 — T. P. 473b  
 Bulcock, H. 473b  
 Bulcock, F. G. F. X. 875b  
 Bulfin, Sir E. S. 468  
 — P. G. J. M. 468c  
 Bulford, M. R. H. 298a  
 Bulkeley, E. E. 290c  
 — H. I. 73, 322b  
 Bull, A. H. 742b  
 — A. J. 522c  
 — C. E. 909b  
 — F. C. 262a  
 — G. G. C. 870c, 921  
 — G. H. 370c  
 — J. J. 902a  
 — L. C. 871b  
 — P. C. 837b  
 — S. 742b  
 — W. A. 912a  
 — W. J. H. 871a  
 Bullard, C. 780a, 925  
 — D. A. 874a  
 — G. J. 554b  
 Bullen, E. R. W. 296a  
 — E. T. P. E. 904a  
 — J. F. S. 255c  
 — R. E. C. 796b  
 — T. C. 290c  
 Bullen-Smith, D. C. 494b, 929  
 Buller, E. T. 525b  
 — F. E. 324b  
 — M. L. 616a  
 — R. S. 971  
 — W. T. M. 22  
 Bullett, E. G. 902b  
 Bullivant, O. M. 195c  
 Bullmore, F. T. K. 309b  
 Bulloch, D. C. 568a  
 — R. A. 156a, 926  
 Bullock, D. A. 435b, 436b  
 — G. L. 880c  
 — H. 67, 872c  
 — H. P. 352b  
 — J. G. 550a  
 — P. C. 875b  
 — P. G. W. 871a  
 Bullock Marsham, F. W. 33, 157b  
 Bulman, Miss G. 812a  
 — H. A. 769b  
 Bulmer, N. 909a  
 Bulstrode, C. V. 766a  
 Bulitude, A. S. 777b  
 — F. L. 871b  
 Bunbury F. R. St. P. 530a  
 — G. F. 868b  
 — N. L. St. P. 71, 866c  
 Bunch, G. 731a  
 Bundock, H. C. 97

Bundy, W. S.	350b	Burn, R. B. T.	876b	Burrows, M. G.	621a	Butler, H. A. B.	335a
Bunford, W. F.	287a	— W. A.	850a	— B.	781a	— H. B. B.	724a
Bunn, S.	386a, 959	— W. C.	682c	— B. F. G.	624a	— H. M.	870b
Bunney, Miss G. R.	811a	Burn-Murdoch I.	862a	— S. M.	752b, 955	— H. N.	105
Burbury, D. R. W.	752b	Burnaby, C. O. K.	284a	Bursey, F. O.	742c	— Lord J. A. N.	202a
— R. F. H.	525c	Burne, A. H.	250a, 274a	Burston, S. R.	108	— J. D., <i>F. Lam. R.</i>	517a
Buroh, A. V. E.	309c	— E. O.	199b	Burt, A. A.	995	— J. D., <i>Ind. Army</i>	884b
— F. W.	870b	— J. E.	262a, 274b	— C. S.	549a	— J. W.	837b
— H.	692c	— L. E. L.	889a	— E. J.	351c	— L. G.	329a
— P. H.	525c	— S. F.	298c	Burt-Smith, B.	572b	— M. A.	771b
Burchall, R. T.	905b	Burnell-Nugent, F. H.	135, 152b	Burtchaeall, Sir C. H.	745a	— Sir M. S. D.	61
Burchell, T. C.	287a	— B. E. L.	390c	Burton, A. N.	401b	— N. O.	284c
Burd, F.	904b	— C.	721a	— B. E. L.	390c	— R. C.	843b
Burden, G. W. P. N.	517b	Burness, K. C.	121	— C. E. O.	262c	— R. B.	864a
— W. MacC.	155b, 939, 942, 944, 946	Burnett, A.	905b	— C. F.	749a	— R. S.	508a, 971
Burdur, J.	540a	— A. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	861c	— E. O.	486b	— Hon. R. T. B. P.	871a
Burdett, A. G.	465a	— A. H., <i>R.E.</i>	346c	— G. S. M.	567b	— S. S. 144(2), 155b	954
— E. W.	865a	— C. M. D.	266c	— G. W. S.	879c	— T. D.	485c
Burditt, H.	592a	— D. I.	335b	— H. G.	880a	— Hon. T. P. P.	249a
Burdon, Sir J. A.	120	— G. A.	348a	— H. M.	425c, 978	— T. V.	740c
— W.	781a	— J. C.	529a	— H. R.	295a	— V. J. L.	910b
Burfieid, C. H.	633b, 634b	— J. H. L.	348b	— J. E.	909a	— W. B.	998
Burford, P. G. R.	702b	— M. J. B.	268b	— Miss M. G. I.	811b	— W. O.	122
— W. F.	287a	— R. F. D.	361c	— O. C. H.	266b	— W. F.	200a
Burgan, N. G.	868a	— R. H.	742c	— R. M.	390c	Butler-Stoney, R. B.	250c, 922
Burge, G. A.	259a	— R. P.	633a, 634a	— R. O.	281b	Butt, D.	621a
— N. B.	875b	— R. R.	871c	— R. S., <i>R.A.</i>	263b	— F. D.	840c
— W. E.	140	— R. S., <i>Leicest</i>	465b	— R. S. H.	486b	— H. L.	907b
Burges, D.	1002	— T. K.	498b	— S. H.	486b	— T. B.	603a
— P. B. I. O.	410c	— V. M.	875a	Burnett-Brown, A. D.	573b	Buttmer, E. D. A.	258a
— W. J. C. H.	508a	Burnett Hitchcock, B. F.	150b	Burton-Brown, C.	391c, 840a	Buttenhaw, A. S.	137, 778b
— W. J. C. H. <i>Esq.</i>	935	Burnett of Lays, Sir J. L.	40, 151b	Burwell, A. J.	290b	Butterfield, E.	889a
Burgess, A. M.	286a	G., <i>Bt.</i>	40, 151b	Bury, F. H.	357a, 359a	— F. H.	405c
— B., <i>Col.</i>	11, 157a	Burnett-Stuart, Sir J. T.	135, 150a	— J.	202c, 920	— G. W.	835c
— B., <i>R.E.</i>	345c	Burney, G. T.	651a	— J. J. S.	234c	— H. D.	353
— B. L.	789a	— W. H. S.	747a	Busby, S. D.	314b	— H. E.	603b
— D. H.	295a	Burnham, <i>The Vicar</i>	299c	— F.	854b	— J. A.	441b
— E. C. H.	907b	Burns, C., <i>Esq.</i>	120	— F. K.	758a	— R. S.	880c
— E. O.	599c	— D.	495b	— H. W., <i>R.E.</i>	330a	Butters, H. M.	292c
— G. H.	259a, 271a	— E.	386b	— H. W., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	781a	— Sir J. H.	97, 98
— H. S.	522c	— E. L. M.	121	— J. A. W.	286c	— J. H.	780a
— J. A.	904b	— E. MacD.	357a	— J. G.	87	Butterworth, Miss A.	81a
— J. B.	287a	— E. R. V.	255c	— N. E.	311c	— Rev. A.	712b
— J. T.	799b	— H. G.	690c	— R. F. L.	255a	— A. R. C.	426a
— N. F. O.	768b	— J. A.	376b, 960	— R. H.	290c	— B. M. G.	251a
— P. O.	159a	— J. E. C.	806b	— W. E.	468b, 469a	— D. O.	629b, 630b
— E. J.	125, 126	— L. B. D.	258a, 921	Busby, A. B.	357a	— F. W. A.	460c
— T.	903a	— L. F.	893c	Bushell, C. W.	158a, 178a	— H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	868c
Burgess Winn, G. I.	358a	— W. A. G.	831b	— L. B.	284c	— N., <i>Stafford R.</i>	629c
Burke, A. O. L.	874a	— W. G.	772b	Bushman, R. H.	371b	— R. F. A.	25, 154b
— B. A.	401a	Burnside, C. V.	287c	Bushrod, F.	351c	— S.	484b
— D. J. G.	526a	Burnyeat, R. W. 2.	169b	Busk, C. W. F.	328a	Buttner, A. R. W.	100
— F. W.	801b	— W. H. P.	266c	Buss, J. A. G.	608c	Buxbaum, H. D.	309c
— G. T.	891b	Burr, H. N.	603c	Bussell, S. F. B.	250a	Buxton, Rev. A.	716a
— H. F.	156a, 173a	— J.	648b	Buzzard, M. F. F.	591c, 592b	— A. C.	339
— M. R.	752b	Burr-Bryan, Miss E. L.	809b	Butchart, H. J.	835a	— J. F.	302a
— R. J. O.	889a	Burrage, C. H. D.	904a	Butcher, A.	254a	— J. L.	46, 155a
— R. V.	600b	— M. W. G.	311c	— A. E.	102	Buzzard, Sir E. F.	932, 936
— U. R. S.	350a	— E. G. V.	905b	— A. L.	870c	— J. H.	600b
Burke-Gaffney, J. J.	420a	Burrell, E.	905b	— C. G.	884b	Bwyne, M.	876a
Burkhardt, V. R.	249a	— W. R.	299c	— O. R.	874b	Byam-Shaw, G.	385c
Burkis, R. W.	498c	Burridge, D.	358a	— C. W.	905a	Byard, A. O.	144, 202a, 954
Burkitt, J. R.	482a	— D. W. E.	768b	— H. O.	879b	Byas, E. R.	629b, 920
Burley, W. W. L.	910b	— E. G.	790a	— H. W. E.	741a	— W.	266b
Burlison, C. J. V.	287a	— F. A.	909b	— J., <i>Hereford, R.</i>	706a	Byass, F. W.	193b
Burlton, A. T.	512c	— T. E.	793a	— J., <i>Ind. Sig. Corps.</i>	884b	— G. R. S.	293b
— H. L. G.	254a, 921	— T. F. S.	864b	Butland, A. N.	351c	Bye, R. S.	998
— L. H. B.	724b	Burroughs, S. G.	910b	— F. T.	282b	Byerley, J. A.	311c
— W. E. N.	558b	Burrows, A.	248b	Butler, A.	909a	Byers, O. F.	347a
Burlton-Bennet, J. A.	364b	— T.	335b	— A. G.	870c	— E.	874a
Burman, W. F.	999	Burrows, A. J.	299b	— A. H.	682a	Bygott, J. F.	549b
Burmester, A. O.	681c	— H. M.	862a	— B. H.	508b	Bygrave, W.	889c
— Z. G.	862c	— J.	914b	— D. B.	416a	Byles, J. B., <i>Esq.</i>	932
Burn, A. H.	861a	— J. H.	831c	— E. P.	686b	Byng, <i>The Vicar</i>	197c, 312c, 578b
— D. McK.	331b	— L. R.	872b	— G. E.	780a	Byrd, P.	513c
— G. O.	905b	— M. B.	19, 193c	— G. V.	850a	Byrne, Miss A.	811b
— I. M. P.	260c			— G. W.	789a	— B. A.	568c
— R. N.	11, 157b					— O. N.	455b





- Cantan, H. 525c, 526a  
 Canteenvalla, J. P. 592b  
 Cantile, N. 748b  
 Cantrell, A. H. 352b  
 — H. 682b  
 Cantwell, J. 904a  
 Canut, A. F. 312a  
 Cape, H. A. 31, 220  
 — J. B. M. 665a  
 Capel, A. 507a  
 — A. J. 921  
 — B. H. 884c  
 Capel-Cure, Rev. B. C. 712b  
 Capell, B. A. 262a, 274b  
 Caple, H. F. D. 262b  
 Caplen, E. W. A. 314a  
 Capon, P. J. L. 752b  
 Capper, C. F. 262c  
 — *Sir J. E.* 680a  
 — P. L. 887a  
 Capron, G. T. H. 329a  
 Capstaff, N. 768b  
 Carberry, W. D. 909a  
 Carbery, D. H. M. 253a  
 Carbury, W. 907a  
 Carbutt, N. J. O. 259a  
 Card, A. T. T. 400b, 401a  
 Cardale, W. J. 332a  
 Cardell, I. S. 837b  
 Carden, H. O. 202c  
 — *Rev. J.* 711a  
 — B. H. L. 262c  
 Carden Roe, W. 43, 662a  
 Cardew, C. G. 325b  
 — H. D. St. G. 252a, 274a  
 — H. S. 861c  
 — J. W. 251b  
 — P. A. 43, 776b  
 — B. W. 11, 325a, 939  
 Cardozo, *Miss J. M.* 812a  
 Cardiff, E. B. W. 376c  
 — R. D. 376c  
 Cardwell, O. A. 221  
 — E. 784c  
 Care, H. C., *Esq.* 15  
 Careless, W. P. 607c  
 Carew, *The Lord* 120, 525c  
 — R. L. O. 252b  
 Carew Pole, *Sir J. G.* 373c  
 Carey, A. St. G. 420c  
 — B. 682a  
 — O. W. 971  
 — de L. 752b  
 — H. E. 71, 460b  
 — H. H. 352b  
 — J. J. 521c  
 — L. F. de V. 332a, 974  
 — O. B. O. 875a  
 — P. H. 835b  
 — R. O'D. 529a  
 Carey-Thomas, H. C. 356a  
 Careye, W. D. S. 450c, 451b  
 Carfrae, C. T. 254b  
 Cargili, A. 645b  
 — *Miss D.* 810b  
 — J. C. W. 884c  
 Cariappa, K. M. 878a  
 Carias, N. L. 411a  
 Carkeet-James, O. A. 262a  
 Carkeet James, E. H. 34, 525a  
 Carles, J. B. 874c  
 Carless, T. A. 706b  
 Carleton, C. A. S. 563a  
 — H. H. S. 231c  
 — *Miss R. C. S.* 806b  
 Carleton-Smith, D. L. G. 191a  
 Carley, H. J. 271c  
 Carliele, A. J. 724b  
 Carliele, *Sir E. H.* 580b  
 — T. A. 406b  
 — W. 912b  
 — W. J. 45, 669c  
 Carline, F. A. 583b  
 — N. H. 583b  
 Carlisle, *Rev. G. A.* 712a  
 — T. H. 248b  
 Carlton, C. H. 772a, 837b  
 — H. D. 63, 156a  
 — J. R. D. 682b  
 Carlyon, T. 220  
 Carmichael, D. 123  
 — D. E. G. 682a  
 — D. W. 805b  
 — G. B. 262c, 274c  
 — J. 998  
 — J. H. 664b  
 — J. L. 292a  
 — W. O. 643c  
 Carmody, O. 51  
 Carne, C. H. 777b  
 — E. F. 252c  
 — J. P. 507c, 904  
 Carnegie, D. 644b  
 — D. L. 357a  
 — F., *Esq.* 935, 944  
 — *Hon. J. D.* 568b  
 — J. F. 499b  
 Carney, U. E. O. 686a  
 Carney, W. G. E. 902a  
 Carnson, T. B. 588b  
 Carolan, W. 781a  
 Carolin, E. E. G. 577b  
 Carpendale, H. M. St. J. 490b  
 — M. K. St. J. 498a  
 — T. M. 862c  
 — W. St. J. 867b  
 Carpenter, F. O. 451c  
 — F. E. 727b  
 — G. 152a  
 — H. J. 870c, 921  
 — J. E. B. 345c  
 — J. O. 521b  
 — L. G. 286b  
 — M. Y. 266b  
 — P. T. 352b  
 — B. L. 358a  
 — S. D. 363a  
 Carr, A. 837c  
 — B. A. 170b, 302b  
 — C. H. 760a  
 — G. D'R. 749a  
 — G. F. 749b  
 — G. H. 879c  
 — J. L. 596a  
 — L. 8, 157a, 946  
 — M. 135, 885b  
 — N. O. 121  
 — B. B. W. 263b  
 — E. M. 261c  
 — E. S. 286c  
 — T. E. A. 768a  
 — W. B. H. 940  
 — W. G., 122h L. 199b, 686c  
 — W. G., *Wt. Offr.* 904b  
 — W. M. 52, 170b, 348a  
 Carr-Ellison, O. F. O. 405c, 406c  
 — J. O. 406c  
 Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD. 950  
 — L. H. 262a  
 Carr-White, G. 868b, 921  
 Carreck, F. F. B. 900a  
 Carrell, F. B. H. 170a, 282c  
 Carrey, J. 893a  
 Carriek, C. B. 406b  
 — G. P. 290b  
 — W. E. 591c  
 Carrigan, H. O. 440b  
 Carrington, C. R. B. 46, 155a  
 — F. R. 907a  
 — R. C. 844c  
 — R. H. 23, 156a  
 — W. 604a  
 Carrington-Sykes, M. 249b  
 Carroll, D. 880a  
 — *Miss E. K.* 811b  
 — H. J. 910a  
 — J. 998  
 — J. F. 425c  
 — *Miss K. M.* 811b  
 — L. W. O. 908b  
 — R. W. 727a  
 — T. St. G. 529c  
 — W. J. 914a  
 — W. K. 864c  
 Carroll-Leahy, J. H. E. J. 259a, 281c  
 — T. J. 405a  
 Carrotti, H. 907b  
 Carruthers, O. G. 584a  
 — O. J. 229c  
 — R. D. 254c  
 — F. J. 495b  
 — *Miss G.* 811b  
 — H. St. J. 870a  
 — J. H. De W. 62, 159a, 861a  
 Carryer, J. E. 286b  
 Carso, D. A. 290c  
 Carson, C. F. 324a  
 — R. J. H. 659b  
 — T. 255b  
 Carstairs, F. 385b, 886b  
 — N. M. 870c, 921  
 Carter, D. G. 401a  
 — D. R. 348b  
 — D. W. 600c  
 — E. A. 171b  
 — *Sir E. E.* 720a, 741c, 948  
 — E. J. 156a, 680  
 — E. L. 309b  
 — *Miss E. M.* 806b  
 — E. T. G. 42, 325b  
 — G. H. 421c  
 — G. L. 970  
 — H., *Foresters* 582b  
 — H., *R. Signals* 864a  
 — H. D. 741c  
 — H. H. V. 312c  
 — I. P. 260c  
 — J., *Loyal R.* 585b  
 — J., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901c  
 — J., *Wt. Offr.* 914b  
 — *Rev. J.* 712a  
 — J. E. M. 472c  
 — J. H. 300b  
 — J. L. 872c, 920  
 — J. L. G. 864b  
 — J. N. 554c  
 — J. B. 356a, 940, 946, 948  
 — J. S. 420c  
 — L. 875a  
 — L. V. 912b  
 — N., R.A. 264b  
 Carter, N., Y. & L. R. 334a  
 — S. L. A. 583c  
 — W. 625b  
 — W. H. 752b  
 — W. J. 909b  
 — W. M. 904a  
 Cartlew, B. W. G. 849a  
 Cartlew-Yorctoun, M. A. 144, 567c, 953  
 Cartledge, R. 904a  
 Cartmel, A. E. 875c  
 Cartmer, E. M. 124  
 Carton de Wiart, A. 996  
 Cartwright, B. A. H. 638a  
 Cartwright, G. 1002  
 — E. 231c  
 — J. M. F. 263b  
 — W. F. 293b  
 Caruana-Dingli, G. 275b, 778a  
 Carus-Wilson, M. M. 799a  
 Caruth, E. A. 260b  
 Carvell, C. F. 540a  
 Carver, A. R. 696c  
 — J. 769a  
 — J. H. 687a  
 — R. T. 706b  
 — W. E. 198a  
 Carvosso, J. H. 977  
 Cary, J. 696c  
 — R. T. O. 356a  
 Cary-Elwes, R. E. A. 687a  
 Case, C. E. 875c  
 — H. A. 964  
 Casebourne, R. W. S. 347a  
 Caselton, E. J. 781a  
 Casement, F. 49, 745b  
 Casey, A. S. 194b  
 Oash, J. N. 824a  
 — R. J. 411b  
 — T. J., *Esq.* 15  
 Cashman, E. J. 780b  
 — *Rev. M. J.* 715b  
 Casolari, C. E. B. H. 275a, 275c  
 Cass, E. E. E. 603b  
 — W. E. H. 103, 108(2)  
 Cassel, *Sir F.* 6  
 — S. G. 546a  
 Cassels, A. J. H. 643a  
 — F. H. 315b  
 — G. K. 881a  
 — J. S. 539b, 540a  
 — *Sir R. A.* 1, 67, 150a, 860a  
 — R. J. 315b  
 Cassidy, D. M. 258a  
 — R. F. 513c  
 — V. O. 866a  
 Cassillis, *The Earl of* 478b  
 Casson, J. W. FitzG. 880a  
 — R. C. 293b  
 Casswell, *Miss M. R.* 806b  
 Castell, A. 903a  
 — B. A. S. 853b  
 Castello, E. J. 298a  
 — S. R. 25, 796a  
 — E. R. S. 687b  
 — G. S. 346b  
 — H. F. L. 545a  
 — J. D. 573c  
 — K. B. 695a  
 — M. A. 296a  
 Catcheside, T. R. 639b  
 Cates, K. G. H. 864b  
 Cathcart, *Prof. E. P.* 935  
 Cathernall, J. E. 410b  
 Oathie, D. B. 287b

- Cathie, I. A. 237b  
 Catclough, W. S. 362a  
 Catcliff, O. W. 742a  
 Oator, A. B. E. 151a  
 — H. 997  
 — P. J. 331a, 952a  
 — S. G. L. 545b  
 — O. E. B. 539b  
 — F. H. 376a  
 — E. G. 612b  
 Cattanaach, A. 556b  
 Cattell, A. G. 690b  
 — C. B. 465c, 840c  
 — G. L. 589a  
 Cattley, G. A. 192b  
 — L. A. 850b  
 Catto, F. E. 421b  
 — K. J. 196a  
 Coston, F. T. 910a  
 Caudie, H. C. B. 252c  
 Caulfield, A. J. 263c  
 — Miss G. H. 806a  
 — E. 494c  
 — W. S. 521a  
 Caulfield, E. O. F. 914b  
 Caunter, J. A. L. 37, 680b  
 Causton, L. P. 19, 395b, 829  
 Caute, E. H. O. 801a  
 Cavanagh, G. 231c  
 Cavan, *The Earl of* 378, 460  
 — P. O. 461a  
 Cave, A. O. 465a  
 — C. B. 872a  
 — D. A. F. 446b  
 — F. C. 695b  
 — F. O. 669b  
 — G. B. H. 346b  
 — G. E. 262c  
 — E. J. C. 478a  
 — S. H. 260c, 972  
 — Sir T. S. 545a  
 — W. S. 391c  
 Cave-Bigley, J. 255c, 314a  
 Cave-Browne, H. 864b  
 — W. 322b  
 Cave-Brown-Cave, H. M. 944  
 Cave-Mathieson, R. A. T. 473b  
 Cave-Orme, R. W. 430a  
 Cavenaugh, H. J. L. 971  
 Cavendish, F. G. 642b  
 — H. P. 331a  
 — Rt. Hon. Lord R. F. 401a  
 — R. V. C. 582b, 583b  
 Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord F. M. D. 230c  
 Cawdor, *The Earl* 656b  
 Cawley-Way, J. H. 61  
 Caws, R. B. 345c  
 Cawthorn, G. 363a  
 — W. J. 72, 872b  
 Cay, C. S. 868b  
 Cayley, Sir W. de S. 451a  
 Cayzer, H. S. 198c  
 Cazalet, G. L. 415a  
 Cazenove, A. de L. 378b  
 — P. H. de L. 687a  
 — W. de F. 221  
 Cecil, Hon. H. M. A. 948  
 — L. 195a  
 Cely Trevilian, R. E. F. 617c  
 Cerey, F. S. R. 695b  
 Chaballe, J. H. 125  
 Chabot, O. A., *Esq.* 950  
 Chad, T. E. 420b  
 Chadd, G. V. N. 302a  
 Chaddock, E. H. J. 878c  
 Chada, C. W. D. 468b  
 Chadwick, C. A. H. 357b  
 Chadwick, Rev. O. R. 137, 139, 711a  
 — E. W. 249a  
 — F. O. B. 436a  
 — F. L. 421a  
 — G. T. 603c  
 — T. 604a  
 Chafer, G. W. 996  
 Chakravarti, D. N. 895b  
 Chaldecott, G. H. F. 263a  
 Chalker, O. W. 603b  
 Challen, B. S. 871a  
 — J. B. 361b  
 — P. 870c  
 Challenger, L. H. 706b  
 Challinor, E. R. S. 513a  
 Challoner, F. J. 781a  
 Chalmer, F. G. 567a  
 Chalmers, G. A. R. G. 386a  
 — H. G. 741c  
 — J. D. 651b  
 — J. W. P. 364a  
 — Rev. R. 716a  
 — R. C. 338b  
 — T. O. 229a  
 Chaloner, G. T. 461c  
 Chalton, J. S. 289b  
 — T. L. 289b  
 Chamberlain, d'E. G. 544c  
 — Miss G. W. 806b  
 — J. 874b  
 — J. E. 508b  
 — L. E. 508b  
 — N. J. 793b  
 Chamberlayne, J. E. S. 831a  
 Chamberlin, C. L. 848b  
 Chambers, C. P. 762a  
 — O. B. 558b  
 — E. O. G. 129  
 — F. G. 253a  
 — G. O. 338b  
 — G. H., *Green Howards* 469b  
 — G. H., *Ind. Army* 866c  
 — G. T. S. 286a  
 — H. M. 870a  
 — J. T. 901a  
 — L. B. 607b  
 — P. A. 781b  
 — P. J. 534b  
 — R. A. 892a  
 — R. W. 905b  
 — Miss S. O. 810a  
 — W. F. H. 534a  
 Chambley, R. 530c  
 Chamier, C. E. D. 335b  
 — F. T. 498b  
 — G. Des C. 604a  
 — R. O. 865c  
 Chamley, A. O. 799a  
 Champion, R. S. 522a  
 Champney, J. D'A. 752a  
 Chance, J. 835a  
 — P. K. 231c  
 — P. E. L. 411a  
 — F. F. L. 617b  
 Chand, A. 892a  
 — H. 892a  
 — R. 895b  
 Chandler, D. 868b  
 Chandler, F. O. 749b  
 — F. J. 902b  
 — H. M. 823a  
 — R. 544c, 959(2)  
 — T. S. 907b  
 Chandra, J. 892c  
 — M. 895b  
 Chandrachud, C. N. 895c  
 Channer, B. G. 68, 159b, 861a  
 — G. O. De R. 866b  
 — H. K. De R. 643a, 955  
 — V. K. H. 525c, 963  
 Chantler, C. 908b  
 Chapel, J. A. 752b  
 Chaplin, G. 905a  
 — H. D. 599c  
 — J. 906a  
 — N. F. E. 880a  
 — P. S. 617b  
 Chapman, A. F. 507a  
 — A. V. 909a  
 — C. A. 889c  
 — Miss D. 812a  
 — E. G. 361a  
 — E. H. 864c  
 — E. W. 271b, 940  
 — G. N. 690b  
 — G. P. 262a  
 — H. E. 698c  
 — H. S. A. 346c  
 — H. W. 740c  
 — James A. 107  
 — John A. 921  
 — J. D. P. 332b  
 — J. H. G. 879c  
 — J. L. 639c  
 — J. R. S. 611c  
 — J. V. 314b  
 — K. A. S. 255a, 920  
 — L. 364b  
 — M. T. 64, 868a  
 — O. E. 681c  
 — P. G. 617a  
 — R. 159b  
 — R. O. G. 829b  
 — R. W. 751b  
 — S. W. 348b  
 — W. F. 428b  
 — W. G. 507b  
 — W. L. B. 862a  
 — W. S. 348c  
 Chapman Walker, P. J. F. 706b  
 Chappel, B. H. 870a, 921  
 Chappell, E. E. 852c  
 — F. 123  
 — H. 872a  
 — H. J. 698c  
 — J. K. 753a  
 — S. L. 573b  
 Chapple, F. J. C. 784c  
 Charles, A. H. 699b  
 — E. M. S. 154b, 173b  
 — E. S. 841a  
 — G. F. 801a  
 — J. R. E. 5, 12, 150b, 320b, 942  
 — T. L. G. 577c  
 Charlesworth, C. 905b  
 — E. R. 421a  
 — G. C. B. 232c  
 — J. F. 356b  
 — M. S. 232c  
 — W. G. 232c  
 Charley, Rev. F. N. 716a  
 Charlton, F. H. 558a  
 — G. H. 23, 383, 788a  
 — J. H. V. 360c  
 — J. R. O. 486b  
 — N. 811a  
 — N. P. 425c  
 Charman, J. L. 799b  
 Charnbury, C. E. G. A. 908b  
 Charney, N. R. L. 312a  
 Charnock, J. 798b  
 Charrington, E. O. 545b  
 — H. N. 629b  
 — H. V. S. 158b, 173b  
 — N. D. 198a  
 — R. N. 440c  
 Charter, W. F. 871a  
 Charteris, Miss A. 812a  
 — E. B., *Esq.* 15  
 Charters, P. E. G. 329b, 347a  
 Chase, C. M. C. 99  
 — H. E. 910a  
 — J. L. H. 331a, 955  
 — M. S. 441a  
 Chater, A. F. 324a  
 — G. A. 386a  
 Chatfield, H. L. 175c  
 Chatta Singh 996  
 Chatterji, A. C. 893a  
 Chatterley, R. M. 361b  
 Chatterton, J. 529b  
 — R. M. 431b  
 Chattey, G. W. 681c  
 — W. H. P. 612a  
 Chaudhri, B. E. 892c  
 Chaudhuri, A. M. 895a  
 — B. 893c  
 Chauncy, F. O. L. 879b  
 Chauvel, I. H. K. 880a  
 Chauvin, H. F. G. 264a  
 Chavasse, C. G. H. 772b  
 — Rev. O. M. 715b, 838b  
 — K. G. F. 662b  
 Chawia, G. S. 893c  
 Chaworth-Musters, J. N. 302b  
 Chaytor, E. J. O. 263b  
 — F. C. 251a  
 — J. D. G. 200c  
 Cheese, K. A. L. 837a  
 Cheeseman, O. 903b  
 — W. A. 880b  
 Cheesman, W. H. 290c  
 Cheetham, Miss D. W. 807b  
 — G. 325a, 925  
 — H. J. 901a  
 Chenevix-Trench, J. F. 405a  
 — L. 20, 322a  
 Chenevix Trench, R. 21, 158a  
 Cheney, J. N. 616b, 695c  
 — R. J. 396b  
 Chennells, A. B. S. 263c  
 Cherry, A. G. 696a  
 — A. H. M. 249c  
 — E. J. 903a  
 — J. P. 638a  
 — R. E. M. 450b  
 — R. G. 250b, 922  
 Chesney, C. H. R. 322a  
 — D. 512a  
 — D. P. 864b  
 — H. O. 864a  
 Chesnut-Chesney, Rev. F. 716b, 932  
 Chessells, A. E. 263c  
 Chester, A. B. 352b  
 — A. J. B. 302b  
 — A. N. 692b  
 — J. A. 271b

Chester-Master, H.	415b	Christie, G. H.	874a	Clark, C. H.	156a, 173b	Clarke, F. B.	406a
— W. A.	686b	— H. A. H.	290b	— D. L.	876b	— F. D.	874a
Chestnutt, J. M. A.	264b	— H. L.	652a	— D. N.	406a	— F. E. M.	870a
Chetland, A.	271c	— J.	906a	— E. C.	848a	— Sir F. J.	971
Chetwode, Sir P. W.		— J. A.	1000	— F. G.	262b	— F. S.	65, 867b
61, 62, 150a, 194c		— J. N. H.	472a	— F. J.	652c	— F. W.	727b
Chetwynd, G. R.	125	— K. F.	312c	— G.	905a	— G. A.	861c
Chetwynd-Stapilton,		— L. D.	179a	— G. C.	331b	— G. E.	906a
G. E.	446a	— P. N.	706b	— G. F. A. & S. H.	665c	— G. G. S.	331b
Chevallier, F. T.	872a	— E. C.	862c	— G. F. Lond. R.	698a	— Rev. G. K. S.	715c
Cheverton, F. P.	872b	— B. G.	328a, 940	— G. N.	179b, 974	— G. P., Somerset L.I.	
Chevis, W. J. O.	329b	— E. N.	651c	— G. P.	591c		446
Cheyne, Miss A.	810b	— W. D. M.	325b	— H. H.	799a	— G. P., R.A.	290c
— D. G.	749a	— W. L.	306c	— H. J. D.	664a, 925	— G. R.	868b
— J. L.	202a	Christie-Miller, W.	659b	— H. N.	296c	— H.	780b
Chichester, Sir A. A.	554	Christison, A. F. P.		— H. P. C.	549c	— H. A.	901b
— C.	299a		19, 655a	— H. W.	188, 977	— H. A. S.	435c
— J. N. O.	518a	Christodoulou, N. E. T.	612b	— J., Gordons	651b, 652a	— H. F.	693a
— R. A. A.	179b		101	— J., Ind. Army	871c	— H. G.	350c
Chichester-Constable,		Christos, J. E.	101	— J., H.L.I.	643c	— Rev. H. J. St. J.	712a
R. C. J.	687a	Christopher, C. de L.	862b, 932	— J., North's Fus.	406a	— H. M.	837a
Chick, F.	143	— E. E.	535b	— J. G. W.	202a, 920	— H. P.	302c
Chiddy, V. D.	914b	— J. G.	861a	— J. J. K.	346c	— I. A.	853b
Chidlaw-Roberts, J. R.		— J. B. O.	262a	— J. O.	700c	— J., Foresters	583b
Childson, M. R.	252c, 972	Christopherson, I.	852b	— K. A.	406a	— J., I.A. Dept.	901b
— R. A.	521c	Chrystal, A. J.	664c, 958	— L. O.	329a	— J., Y.C.	1003
Chifley, The Hon. J. B.	96(3)	Chrystall, J. L.	200a	— Miss O.	811b	— J. G.	193a
Child, C. H.	876a	Chrystie, J. M.	766b	— Miss O. E.	810a	— J. L.	831b
— Sir O. J., Bt. 120, 374b		Chubb, P. A.	356a	— P. W.	325b, 970	— Rev. J. M.	712b
Child Villiers, Hon. E. M.	202c	Chukerbuti, J. O.	892c	— R., Aust. Mil. Forces		— J. P.	766b
Childe, F. B.	374c	Church, C. J. B.	873a	— R., R. Scots.	101	— J. S.	831b
— G. K.	305b	— F. O.	86, 577c	— R. H. I.	386b	— J. T.	121
— L. B., Esq.	924	— Sir G. S., Bt.	295c	— S. J.	612a	— J. T. C.	692a
Childers, H. F. E.	889b	— J. B.	329a	— T. L.	768a	— J. T. P.	740a
Childs, C.	357b	— J. C.	665a	— W., Lond. R.	698a	— J. W.	742b
— W. H. J.	887a	— T. F. S.	589c	— W., Wt. Offr.	904b	— K. A.	702a
Chillingworth, A. J.	768a	Chureher, G. M.	253b, 924	— W. E.	154b, 178b	— K. H.	179b, 974
— J. B.	260b, 295a	— J. B.	525c	— W. G.	558b	— L. B.	751a
— R. G.	578b	— L. H.	18, 544b	— W. S.	665c	— L. P.	771b
Chilman, K. G.	306a	— W. D.	65, 870a	— W. V.	871c	— L. T. W.	314c
Chilton, M. S.	255b, 920	Churchill, A. P. ft.	868a	Clark-Kennedy, W. H.		— M. J.	889c
— R. G. E.	554c	— A. B.	331a	1002		— M. O.	156a, 383
— T. C.	363b	— B. H.	624c, 625a	Clark Maxwell, J. N.	583a	— P. J. G.	687b
Chivers, F. E.	329b	— G. B. F.	746a	Clarke, A.	905a	— P. T.	873b
Chimes, W. E. G.	260a	— J. A.	75, 637a	— A. B.	620a	— P. T. N.	263b
Chinn, W. E.	363c	— J. M. T.	625a	— A. B. S.	494c	— R.	821
Chiodetti, V. A.	625a	— J. S.	874a	— A. C.	169b, 583c	— R. A. O.	254c, 806c
Chipper, C.	405a, 958	— T. B. L.	625a	— A. E., Rmt. Soc.	220	— E. B. W.	802a
Chippindall, J. E.		Churchill-Longman,		— A. E., Ind. Army	867b	— E. C., R.A.M.C.	766a
324a, 929		W. B.	540a	— A. F. G.	873b	— E. C., Ind. Army	77, 862a
Chirnside, P. E. F.	196c	Churchward, P. R. de S.	374c	— A. F. S.	200c	— B. E.	891c
Chisholm, A.	656b	Chute, R. F. E.	682a, 927	— A. H.	751b	— B. H.	249a
— G. A. N.	884c	Chuter, E.	254a	— A. J.	28	— B. H. N.	582c
— R. G.	812c	Clack, T. S.	314b	— A. N.	335b	— R. J.	472c
Chisnall, A. E.	909a	Clamp, G. H., Esq.	935	— B. C.	692a	— B. S.	299c
Chittock, C.	844a	Clancy, W. J.	907a	— B. C. S.	512a	— B. S. N.	406a
Chitty, A. A.	68, 599b	Clapham, H. C.	290b	— C. F.	195c	— S. C. E. L.	620b, 954
— A. G.	880a	— P. J. E.	264b	— C. H. W.	415b, 692b	— T. B. J.	659b, 955
— W. H.	391a	— W. L.	625a	— C. M.	195c	— T. C. A.	681b, 927
Chivers, J. A.	314c	Clapp, O. D.	357b	— C. P.	868b	— Sir T. E.	503, 948
Cholmeley, Sir H. J. F. S.,		— H. W.	98	— O. S.	655c	— T. H.	727a
Bt.	871a	— W. M.	357a	— C. W.	784b	— T. H. W.	507a, 923
— L. N.	263c	Claphaw, A. H.	910b	— D. A.	128	— V. S.	263c
Cholmondeley, A. P.	608a	Clarabur, B. B.	72, 871b	— D. W.	259b, 971	— W.	599a
Chope, A. J. H.	861c	Claranco, V. S.	625c	— E.	728a	— W. G., Norfolk R.	426b
Chopra, A. N.	893c	Clarendon, The Earl of	86	— E. H., R.E.	324a	— W. G., Ox. & Bucks	L.I.
— D. C.	893c	Clare, F.	573a	— E. H., R. Signals	358b	— W. H.	724a
— P. D.	892b	— H.	363b	— E. M. C. 249c, 939, 942		— W. L.	799a
— R. N.	891b	— Rev. H.	712b	— Miss E. M. G.	811a	— W. S.	681a, 927
Choudari, K. V. R.	895c	— J. E.	363b	— E. N.	670a, 670b	— W. T.	350b
Chowdry, P. B.	895b	Clare-Smith, A. R.	373b	— E. P.	170a	Clarke-Jervoise, C. S.	559a
Christian, C. G. H.	263a	Clark, A. E. N.	286c	— E. W. H.	834a	Clarkson, E. H.	588b
— C. B.	752b	— A. S. V.	426b	— F.	907a	— F. H.	799b
— H.	995	— A. W.	612a	— F. A. S.	577b, 926	— R.	900c
Christie, A. D. M.	314a	— C. A.	522a			Clarry, E. H.	311b
— C. M.	258b	— Rev. C. A.	716a			Glatworthy, F. J.	912a

- Olney, E. 695a  
 — F. W. 406c  
 — H. 28  
 — H. W. F. 411c  
 — J. 765a  
 Clayden, H. W. 611c  
 Claydon, E. V. 893c  
 Clave, H. 835c  
 — Miss N. N. 812a  
 Clayton, A. O. 539b  
 — D. B. 361b  
 — E. 248c  
 — E. H. 260b, 939  
 — F. O. 406b  
 — H. 850b  
 — I. N. 250b  
 — N. R. 908a  
 — Rev. P. T. B. 715a  
 — R. 329b, 974  
 — T. W. 469b  
 — W. B. 170a, 740a  
 — W. D. 468b  
 Cleary, H. A. 284b  
 — W. J. 98  
 Cleave, J. O. T. 873a  
 Cleaver, C. A. S. 371b  
 — R. D. M. 540b  
 — W. 914a  
 Cleave, A. J. R. 262a, 922  
 — D. W. A. 831b  
 — F. O. F. 254a  
 — R. E. B. 263a  
 — S. M. 254b  
 Cleaves, J. O. 693b  
 Clegg, A. H. 348a  
 — C. B. 230a  
 — G. 289c  
 — H. 308c  
 — H. H. B. 263c  
 — J. A. 544b  
 — E. 799a  
 Clegg-Hill, Hon. F. R. 607c  
 — Hon. G. R. 485c  
 Cleland, H. 914a  
 — J. A. 914a  
 — E. 790a  
 — W. B. 914a  
 Clelland Miss M. B. 810a  
 Clemence, S. 868c  
 Clemens, L. A. 922  
 — W. P. 695c  
 Clement, A. J. 309c  
 — I. T. 681c  
 Clementi, Sir O. 148  
 — D. M. 335a  
 Clements, A. B. 840b  
 — A. E. 332a  
 — C. M. L. 196a  
 — G. S. 175b  
 — H. E. 651c, 932  
 — H. T. W. 299c  
 — J. J. 998  
 — S. F. O. 338b  
 — S. U. L. 662c  
 Clemo, F. A. 854b  
 Clemson, W. 554a  
 Clench, G. R. McD. 539c  
 Clephan, R. E. S. 339c, 359a  
 Clerke, A. B. H. 944  
 Clery, V. A. C. 324b  
 Cleveland, E. A. M. 420b  
 Cleverly, G. 853a  
 — O. S., Esq. 15  
 Clewer, D. 801a  
 Clibbens, H. 907b  
 Cliff, A. B. 788b
- Olifford, A. B. 853b  
 — Sir O. 289c  
 — R. H. M. 7, 325b  
 — F. E. 872b  
 — H. F. 264c  
 — M. M. 687b  
 — B. C. 891c  
 — R. V. 682a  
 — W. H. R. A. S. O. 742c  
 — W. H., Norfolk R. 420a  
 — W. R. M. 405c  
 Oliff, E. 901a  
 — J. M. 545a  
 Oliffon, A. J. 680b, 927  
 — C. 573a  
 — C. F. T. 415c  
 — E. N. 328a  
 — P. A. 612c  
 — P. T. 371b  
 Oliffon-Brown, A. G. 300a  
 — G. B. 199b, 229a  
 Olmo, R. S. 805a  
 Clinch, A. D. 603c, 963  
 Clissold, K. G. 777b, 933  
 Clive, A. F. L. 370c, 371c  
 — R. B. 371c  
 — G. S. 6, 151a  
 — H. 35, 169b  
 — J. McO. 889c  
 — M. G. D. 61, 871b  
 Clode, O. M. 425b  
 Clouse, A. G. L. 266b  
 — J. C. M. 682c  
 — J. S. 335a  
 Clouse-Brooks, N. B. 625a  
 Clousey, S. J. E. 141  
 Clothier, G. D. 347a  
 Clough, A. B. 324a, 974  
 — G. 875c  
 — H. J. B., Esq. 6  
 Clough-Taylor, L. G. S. 486b  
 — W. S. A. 486a  
 Cloutman, B. Mac K. 1003  
 Cloutte, J. L. H. 612b  
 Clover, F. S. 724a  
 — G. F. 312c  
 — S. K. 578b  
 — T. H. C. 482a  
 — W. R. F. 312c  
 Clowes, F. W. 425c  
 — G. O. K. 169a  
 — H. N. 376c  
 — J. 306a  
 — J. H. 611c  
 — L. A. 686c  
 — N. 624a  
 Clue, J. W. 901a  
 Cluff, H. D. 124  
 Clugston, L. G. 431b  
 Clune, J. J. 794b  
 Clutterbuck, J. E. 328b  
 — L. St. J. R. 248b  
 — M. I. 289a  
 — W. E. 477b  
 Clyde, D. 892c  
 — W. T. 871b  
 Coad, B. A. 620c  
 — H. E. 42, 804b  
 — R. H. 884b  
 — Rev. W. S. 715b  
 Coase, S. A. 852b  
 Coate, R. D. 435a  
 Coates, A. G. 364c  
 — D. O. 395c  
 — J. B. 390b, 929  
 — J. C. 871a  
 — J. M. E. B. 879b  
 — F. U. 455c  
 — R. E. J. O. 62, 874a  
 — E. G. 435b  
 — T. S. 31, 156a
- Coates, Sir W. 765a, 947  
 — W. A. E. 200c  
 Coath, W. R. 902b  
 Coate, D. H. 751b  
 — N. G. R. 63, 865c  
 Coatsworth, G. O. 306b  
 Cobb, C. 71, 862b  
 — E. H. 875b  
 — E. H. W. 331b  
 — F. R. 355b  
 — W. T. 777b  
 Cobbe, Hon. J. G. 140  
 Cobbett, J. E. 889c  
 — W. O. 193a  
 Cobbing, J. H. W. 860b  
 Cobbold, C. F. 693c  
 — M. F. D. 865b  
 — R. O. 262b  
 Cobby, A. H. 839b  
 Cobley, J. S. 284b  
 Coburn, D. F. 465a  
 Cochran, J. 362b  
 Cochran, A. G. 907a  
 — E. W. W. 760a  
 — G. O. G. 420c  
 — J. B. 875a  
 — J. D. 298a  
 — J. E. 263b  
 Cockayne, J. B. A. 521c, 522b  
 Cockburn, A. A. 788b  
 — O. 582c  
 — O. B. 724a, 940  
 — J. O. 664c  
 — J. S. 73, 196a  
 — R. 441b  
 Cockburn-Mercer, T. H. 503a  
 Cockcroft, E. B. 559b  
 — T. 904b  
 Cockerill, W. H. 687a  
 — W. J. 639a  
 Cockerton, O. V. 583b  
 Cocking, Miss G. 810b  
 Cockram, L. H. 78, 871b  
 — S. G., R. A. O. O. 781a  
 — S. G., Wt. Offr. 912a  
 Cockrell, Miss S. J. 812a  
 Cockrill, S. B. 74, 870c  
 Cockus, A. D. B. 332b  
 — O. J. 312a  
 — G. B. 451a  
 Cocksaedge, F. A. 425b  
 Codd, E. C. 861a  
 Codling, W. G. 345a  
 Codrington, Sir A. E. 873  
 — G. R. 169b  
 — J. A. 373b  
 — W. S. 796b  
 Cody, G. 914b  
 Codyre, E. O. 525b  
 Coe, A. J. 600a  
 — N. W. 345b  
 Coffey, J. K. 977  
 Coffin, C. 998  
 — H. 513a
- Coghlin, C. A. R. 376b, 876c  
 — H. 669c  
 Coghlan, E. M. E. 328a  
 — Rev. J. 712a  
 Coghlin, J. G. 530c, 839b  
 Coham Fleming, W. H. B. 436c  
 Cohen, A. M. 101  
 — O. A. K. 107  
 — J. 768a  
 — J. W. 169a, 360a, 363b  
 — N. L. 638b  
 Cokayne-Frith, C. 201b  
 Coke, J. S. A. D. 494c  
 — L. S. 255c  
 — P. G. W. M. 889a  
 — Hon. T. W. E. 376c  
 Coker, J. N. 578a  
 Colam, J. A. R. 260c  
 Colan, P. W. O. 682a  
 Colbeck, B. B. 30, 156a  
 — O. E. 20, 322a  
 — H. E. 534c  
 Colbourne, T. 912b  
 — W. A. 872c  
 Colchester, G. 262c  
 Coldicott, C. U. 875a, 921  
 Coldstream, G. A. P. 874a  
 — E. A. O. 264a  
 — W. J. A. 893c  
 Coldwell, A. St. G. 591b  
 — W. G. A. 591, 591a  
 Coldwell-Smith, F. L. 97, 949  
 Cole, A. 499c  
 — A. B. H. 801a  
 — A. G. 260a, 274b  
 — B. L. 861b  
 — D. H. 798b, 929  
 — E. S. 358a  
 — G. A., R. A. M. O. 760b  
 — G. A., Ind. Army 876c  
 — G. S. 266c  
 — G. H. 445b, 446b  
 — H. C. 13  
 — J. R. 587c  
 — R. F. 901a  
 — R. N. P. 659b  
 — R. St. G. 870b  
 — R. W. 753b  
 — S. J. 957  
 — S. W. 903b  
 — W. 849c  
 — W. J. 873a  
 — W. S. 331b  
 Cole-Hamilton, H. A. W. 635a  
 Colebourn, F. D. 486b  
 Colebrook, C. F. 247c  
 — J. C. 843a  
 Coleman, C. F. O. 563c  
 — F. G. 777b  
 — G. V. L. 874c, 921  
 — J. B. 901a  
 — J. G., Lond. R. 692c  
 — J. G., R. A. 289b

Coleman, M. B.	478a	Collins, J. C.	752a, 955	Colvin, Rev. A.	716b	Connolly, J. F.	396a
— R. E.	170b, 360c	— J. G.	957	— E.	331a	— J. J. P.	902a
— W. R.	103	— K. G. F.	554a	— E. J. D.	889b	— J. M.	903b
Colenso, J. E.	861c	— L. G.	681c	— G. L.	2	Connan, A.	659c
— R. A.	332a	— L. P.	63, 158b, 861a	— H.	481b, 998	Connor, O. W.	790b
Coleridge, J. F. S. D.	67, 152a, 860a	— M. O.	332b, 974	— J. B.	451a	— <i>Sir F. P.</i>	79, 158a, 890a
— W. A.	333a	— N.	587a	— J. F.	197b	— J.	46
Coles, W.	259b	— N. B. F.	410a	— J. M. O.	992	— J. R.	335a
— W. E.	749b	— P. G.	345b	— R. B.	302a, 363a	Connors, D.	33
— W. E. K.	749b	— R. A.	263a	— R. B. B.	230c, 870c	— J. G.	662a
Coley, E.	592a	— R. F.	844a	Colwell, G. J.	127	— S. D. P.	687b
Colfox, T. A.	293b	— R. G. T.	508a	Colwill, E. E.	643a	Conolly, J. J. P.	870c
Colhoun, J. H.	254b, 271a	— E. J.	154a, 926	— R. F.	874b, 921	— J. M.	825b
— W. A.	688c	— B. L. H.	669a	Colyer, W. J.	873b	Conor, C. H.	522b
Collard, B. S.	396a	— S. H.	545b	Combe, H. P.	390c, 958	Conover, R. V. E.	123
— F. W.	884c	— S. St. B.	252c	— J. F. B.	198b	Conron, P. A. R.	876c
— R. W.	742a	— T. F. J.	468c	— J. S.	31	Conroy, E. A., <i>Esq.</i>	87
Collas, D. P. J.	587a	— W.	352c	— L. M.	868c	— H. G.	889b
Collen, K. H.	617b	— W. M. W.	554b	Comber-Higgs, E. D.	503a	— M. P.	893c
Collet, G. G.	120, 747a	— W. O. H.	540b	Combes, B.	107, 949	Conry, J. de L.	159a, 861a, 926
— H. B.	792b	Collinson, F.	781b	Comberford, A. A.	796a	Consett, C. d'A. P.	617b
Collett, H. O.	353a	— F. E.	363a	— F. T.	781b	Considine, W. D. C., <i>Esq.</i>	930
Collett-Whita, H. E.	262c	— L. St. J. D.	508a	— T. J.	870a	Constable, J. D.	724b
Colley, A. S.	262a	Collinsplatt, C. H.	200a, 728b	Commings, P. R. O.	80, 154b	— J. H.	254c
— F. L.	346c	Collis, A. G. D.	406c	Compton, J. G. S.	682b	— W. B.	254c
— H.	680b	— C. G.	353b	— P. P. F.	522c	— W. G.	259a, 292a
— M. H.	314a	— J. A.	353b	— T. A.	302b	Constance, S. J.	698b
— R. L.	311c	— S. E.	350a	— W. O.	907b	Constantine, A.	289a
Collier, A. E.	849c	— W. B. G.	360b	Comyn, E. W.	221	— C. F.	127
— A. L.	7, 655b	Collis-Browne, J.	473a	— G. V.	68, 862b	Contractor, S. O.	892b
— E. P. S.	284c	Collison, C. S.	901c	— K.	45, 747b	Conway, A. E.	142
— G. A.	753a	— E. A. S.	420c	— L. J.	135, 154a	— G. J. P.	456c
— H.	481b	— F. L.	578b	Conant, R. T.	572c	— J.	39
— H. A.	907b	— L. H.	852b	Conder, H.	864b	— J. M. H.	746c
— H. O. F.	909b	Colliver, A. H.	460b, 461b	— H. R. B.	426a	— M. J.	358b
— Rev. H. F. S.	711b	Collum, J. A.	862c	Condle, R. J.	801a	Conway-Gordon, R. O.	643a
— H. M. G.	472c	Collyer, G. W. J.	914b	Condon, G. F.	893c	Conyers, <i>The Lord</i>	230c
— W. N.	910a	Collyns, G. G.	870a	— W. E. H.	865a	— O. G. A. J.	253a
Collin, E. P. O.	356a, 361c	Colman, A. B.	302c	Coney, A. H.	741c	Conyers-Baker, A. W. H.	629a
Collingridge, H. F.	861b	— D. S.	853a	Coneys, <i>Miss</i> C. M.	811b	Conyers-Brown, H. P.	872a
— H. V.	71, 868c	— F. G. D.	299c	Congdon, J. L.	521a	Coode, G. C. S.	335b
Collings, R. J.	796a	— L. M.	284a	Congreve, A. O. J.	670b	— G. E.	436b
— W. d'A.	724a	Colquhoun, A. R.	665a	— O. R.	135, 637a	Cook, A. G. M.	347b
Collingwood, A. C.	405c	— O. H.	263a	— F. L.	248a	— A. H.	906a
— A. L.	872b	— G. T.	874c	Coningham, A. E.	798a, 931	— C. O.	950
— C.	264c	— Rev. J. F.	711b	— F. E.	80, 152a, 860a	— C. L.	835c
— C. P.	264a	— T. J.	901a	— B. E.	73, 159a, 861a	— D. A. G.	567c
— J. H. F.	191c, 967(2)	— W. E.	843c	Conlay, R. A.	332a	— D. J.	846b
— L. O. M.	696c	Colsey, J. W. T.	78, 874a	Connal, K. H. M.	300b	— D. O.	874b
— R. G.	498c	Colson, A. F. D.	266a	— W. P.	195a	— <i>Miss</i> E.	810a
— S.	43, 252c	— E. B.	545a	Connal Rowan, G. F.	664a	— E. F. B.	331a
Collins, A. E.	901c	— N. M.	264a	Connell, E. O.	849a	— E. S.	742b
— A. F. St. O.	724a, 932	Colt, J. B.	629c	— J. S. M.	769a	— E. T.	371c
— O. V.	289c	Coltart, A. T.	498b, 499b	— M.	401a	— E. W.	903a
— D. E.	293b	Coltham, W. E.	884b	Connell-McDowell,	889a	— F. J. M.	508a
— E.	202a	Coltman, T. A. H.	132, 263c	— A. E. J.	879c	— F. W.	481b
— E. G.	836b	— W. H.	1003	— B. E. A.	358b	— H. C. B.	550b
— E. H.	582b, 583a	Columbine, R. H.	870c	Conner, R. A.	358b	— H. P.	891a
— <i>Miss</i> E. M.	806b	Colville, K. N.	71, 798a	— T. S.	868c	— H. R.	977
— <i>Miss</i> E. R. 10, 806a, 944		Colvill, D. O.	572b	Connochie, W. D.	794b	— J., <i>S. Gds</i>	376c, 380
— F. M.	752b	— D. McC.	643c	Connolly, C. E.	130	— J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	763b
— <i>Miss</i> H.	811b	— B. L. C.	325b	— E. T.	901c	— J. A.	665b
— H. G.	865a	Colville, D.	607c			— L.	890b
— J.	999	— D. J.	651c			— L. C. L.	727a, 940
		— E. O.	651c			— R.	80, 875a
		— E. H.	264b			— R. A.	264c
		— E. T.	771a			— V. G.	903a
		— R. A.	665a			— W. C.	801b
						— W. J.	374c
						— W. R. G.	266c
						— W. T.	592b

- Cooke, A. M. 768b  
 — B. O. 699c  
 — O. F. 137, 721a  
 — O. M. 281a  
 — O. S. V. 55(2) 328b  
 — D. A. B. B. 200a  
 — E. H. 876c  
 — G. C. S. B. 259c  
 — G. F. 266b  
 — G. H. 879a  
 — G. M. B. 870b  
 — G. S. C. 157a, 974  
 — H. 907a  
 — H. B. V. 358a  
 — J. A. 197b  
 — J. C. C. 727a  
 — J. G. M. B. 252b  
 — O. C. P. 760b  
 — P. F. 436a  
 — E. B. B. B. 202c  
 — E. H. 573a  
 — E. J. H. 438c  
 — E. T. 727a, 920  
 — S. A. 430c  
 — S. V. 127  
 — W. E. H. 315c  
 Cooke-Collis, E. O.  
 — W. J. N. 2, 23, 152b  
 Cooke-Hurle, J. D. 481c  
 — E. J. 263b, 274c  
 Cookes, H. O. 682a  
 Cooksey, R. A. 353b  
 Cookson, E. O. 351c  
 — J. O. 230c  
 — S. M. 364a  
 Coolican, M. R. 769a  
 Coombes, C. C. 545b  
 — G. 271b  
 — P. H. 781a, 925  
 — W. J. 271c  
 Coombs, A. 171a, 988  
 — B. 339a, 359a  
 — G. M. 26, 784a  
 — J. M. 305c  
 — M. H. 901a  
 Cooney, B. C. 8, 681b  
 Coop, H. 580c  
 Coope, E. F. 415c  
 Cooper, A. C. 874b  
 — A. J. 481c  
 — A. V. 848b  
 — C. E. D. 194b  
 — C. G. A. 247b  
 — C. H., R. A. 259a, 778a  
 — C. H., North'd Fus. 405b  
 — O. H., Ind. Army 874b  
 — O. R. 421c  
 — Miss D. J. 810b  
 — E. 998  
 — Miss E. 807a  
 — E. J. 521b  
 — E. W. 202c  
 — F. A. L. 260a  
 — F. R. 731b  
 — F. W. 790b  
 — G. A. 829b  
 — G. C. 490b  
 — G. D. 624c  
 — H., O. T. O. 846a  
 — H., Wt. Offr. 903a  
 — H. A. 426b  
 — H. J. 727a  
 — H. S. 584c  
 — J. B. 507c, 964  
 — J. N. 271b  
 Cooper, J. R. 290c  
 — K. O. 682b  
 — K. E. 862a  
 — L. 604b  
 — L. B. 33, 784b  
 — L. R. H. 348a  
 — L. R. 512a  
 — M. O. 361b  
 — M. H. 582b  
 — M. P. L. 503b  
 — P. H. 780a  
 — B. A. B. 455c, 456a  
 — B. E. 331a  
 — B. P. 286c  
 — B. W. H. 549c  
 — T. G. G. 193a  
 — W. 286c  
 — W. B. 333b  
 — W. E. 829a  
 — W. F. 752b  
 — W. H. 540a  
 — W. J. 258c  
 — W. M. 451a  
 — W. M. W. 401a  
 — W. S. 379a  
 Cooper-Key, C. A. 633c  
 Ooote, A. B. 592b  
 — H. 592b  
 — M. O. 864a  
 Copcutt, E. H. 900c  
 Cope, A. H. 435a, 954  
 — B. A. S. 876c  
 — S. B. 521c, 962  
 — V. 914a  
 — W. J. L. 346b  
 Copeland, A. G. J. 355a  
 — F. T. 890b  
 — Rev. N. 712b  
 — R. H. 358a  
 Copeman, O. N. O. 484b  
 — W. S. C. 772b  
 Copestake, T. A. B. 681b  
 Copland-Griffiths, F. A. V. 880a  
 Coplin, F. J. 781a  
 Coppinger, C. J. 746a  
 — F. E. 72, 747a  
 — W. V. 152b, 890a  
 Coppins, F. G. 1001  
 Coppelstone, W. R. J. 799a, 931  
 Corballis, B. J. 445b  
 Corbally, M. J. P. M. 659b  
 Corbally-Stourton, Hon. E. P. J. 603a  
 Corben, H. E. 309c  
 Corbet, G. G. 123  
 — J. V. 335b  
 Corbett, A. N. S. 263a  
 — D. M. 746b  
 — R. 264b  
 — R. W. 231a  
 — Hon. T. G. P. 229a  
 — T. W. 865a, 921  
 — U. 266a  
 Corbett-Lowe, W. H. 808b  
 Corbett-Winder, J. L. 617b  
 Corbin, C. J. 563c  
 — E. H. P. 841b  
 — F. D. 686b  
 Corbishley, W. J. 681a  
 Corby, W. J. 914a  
 Corcoran, T. M. 753a  
 — W. 518a  
 Cordell, A. J. 350b  
 Corder, M. 549c  
 Corder, R. H. L. 183, 746a  
 Cordon, T. 836a  
 Cordwell, E. G. 901b  
 Cordy Simpson, J. R. 200a  
 Corfield, Miss B. M. 811b  
 — O. 766a  
 Corfield, F. A. 71, 862b  
 Cork, M. H. 799b  
 — W. T. 790b  
 Corke, F. S. 873b  
 — R. M. 866b  
 — T. D. 801b  
 Corkery, D. H. 663c  
 — E. D. 435b, 921  
 — M. P. 760a  
 Corkill, O. O. 421b  
 Corkran, O. E. 28, 151a  
 Corless, J. E. 854a  
 Corlett, H. D. 314a  
 Corlette, J. M. O. 100  
 Corley J. A. 624c, 625c  
 Cormack, A. R. 702b  
 — G. 652b  
 — H. S. 891c  
 Cormody, E. K. 539b  
 Cornah, D. M. 880a  
 Cornelius, F. T. 799b  
 — W. H. 749a  
 — W. J. L. 360c  
 Corner, D. R. 266c  
 — E. A. 544a  
 — J. D. 752b  
 — R. J. 872c  
 Corney, C. E. 740c  
 — F. R. 102  
 Cornford, H. 778b, 939  
 Cornforth, G. N. 346a  
 Cornish, A. W. D. 861c  
 — C. D. 296b  
 — G. M. 370b, 958(2)  
 Cornwall, A. E. O. 849a  
 Cornwall-Jones, A. T. 875c  
 Corpe, T. D. 346b  
 Corr, M. J. 912b  
 Corral, G. H. 884a  
 Corrigan, L. 659c  
 Corsan, R. A. 236c  
 Cortlandt-Anderson, G. P. G. 879a  
 Cory, A. H. 106  
 — H. O. 254a  
 — R. Y. 123  
 Coryton, R. H. O. 357b  
 Cosby, N. R. C. 868c  
 Cosens, F. B. S. 875b  
 — F. K. 862b  
 Cosgrove, W. 995  
 Cossar, D. A. 97  
 Costello, E. W. 992  
 Costelloe, W. H. G. 328b  
 Costelloe, G. F., Esq. 929  
 Costin, E. B. 7, 624a  
 Costin-Nian, C. B. 680b  
 Costobadie, H. C. 681a  
 Cottam, A. E. 549b, 954  
 Cottell, A. O. 563c  
 Cotter, Sir D. J. A., Bt. 200a  
 — E. 892c  
 — K. E. 431a  
 — R. E. 65, 866a  
 — W. H. E. 503b  
 Cotterell, J. M. V. 482b  
 — R. O. G. 190b  
 Cotterill, F. H. 876b  
 Cottesloe, The Lord 573b, 947  
 Cottier, H. H. 262a, 790a  
 Cottingham, R. B. 508a  
 Cotton, A. V. 306a  
 — B. H. O. 331b  
 — F. H. 451a  
 — G. F., Esq. 943  
 — H. E. M. 332b  
 — J. O. 873c  
 — J. F. 914b  
 — J. R. 880b  
 — T. F., Esq. 982  
 — V. E. 308a  
 — W. L. 861b  
 Cotton-Swanston, W. L. 872a  
 — 252a  
 Cottrell, A. F. B. 630b  
 — W. F. 630b  
 Cottrell-Hill, R. O. 534c  
 Coubro, T. P. 612c  
 Couchman, H. J. 157b  
 — R. H. 693c  
 Couden, L. W. 794b  
 Coulman, H. R. 690a  
 Coulson, S. G. 638b  
 — S. M. 465c  
 — T. E. 639b  
 Coulter, R. A. 544c  
 Counter, J. T. 1000  
 Coupe, G. 559b  
 — J. B. 473b  
 Couper, A. H. 238b  
 — F. K. 681b  
 — J. D. 238b  
 Courage, E. R. 232a  
 — N. A. 201b  
 Courchee, H. B. 421b, 831c  
 Court, A. O. 766a  
 — O. V. W. 512b  
 — W. A. P. 592b  
 Courtenay, G. W. 260a  
 — H. A. 67, 867b  
 — J. R. A. 446b  
 — P. D. A. 740b  
 Courtenay-Thompson, F. R. 356b  
 Courthope, Sir G. L., Bt. 169a  
 — 727b  
 Courtis, J. 908a  
 Courtneil, E. P. 912b  
 Courtney, H. M. 346c  
 — I. A. 880a  
 — J. O. 485c, 958  
 — M. B. 124  
 — R. M. 727b  
 — R. W. 996  
 Coury, G. G. 638a  
 — R. B. 132, 155b  
 Cousins, C. W. 872c  
 — M. A. S. 867c  
 — R. M. G. 411a  
 Coussmaker, L. J. 169a  
 Coutts, C. A. L. 573b  
 — D. 891a  
 — D. G. 768b  
 — J. O. 752a  
 — W. B., Esq. 924  
 Covell, G. 892a  
 — H. O. 311c  
 Covey, K. W. 312a  
 Coventry, A. 908a  
 — E. G. 902a

Coverdale, C. E.	513c	Cox, J. S.	578a	Cran, D.	751a	Craigs, E. J.	900c
— C. H.	999	— Miss L. G. V.	807b	— D. L.	771a	Craley, J.	753a
— H. S.	513c	— L. H., <i>Gloster R.</i>		— F. K.	381b	Craey, J.	753b
Cowan, A. J.	287b	— L. H., <i>R. Tank Corps</i>	32, 507a	— J.	306b	Craey, O. W.	682c
— D. T.	62, 872a	— M.	872c	Cranbrook, <i>The Earl of</i>	179b	Craey, R. H.	435c
— F. E. P.	275b	— Miss M. E.	810a	Crandon, H. G.	993	— J.	371a, 332a
— H. W. L.	263b	— M. H.	873b	Crane, E. A.	328a	— G. H.	450c, 965
— J., <i>O.T.C.</i>	853b	— M. N.	529a	— H. S.	259c	— G. W.	943c
— J. <i>Wt. Off.</i>	905b	— P. St. J.	410c	— H. T.	425c, 967	— J. C.	364a
— J. R. G.	179c, 974	— R. B., <i>Black Watch</i>	568c	— M. E.	529a, 530c	Creed, J.	630b
— W. A.	256a, 271a	— R. B., <i>Durham L.I.</i>		— E.	254a	— R. S.	768b
— W. M.	686a	— R. G. S.	689a	— V. H.	607b	Creedon, H. E.	400c
— W. W.	8, 258b	— E. E. O.	411b	— W. S.	814a	Creedy, <i>Sir H. J. 5, 15, 16</i>	
Cowan-Douglas, H.	643b	— E. T.	751a	Cranmer, E. R.	698c	Creery, A.	249a
— J. R.	642b	— S. A.	612c	— W. R.	698c	Crefield, G.	874b, 921
Cowans-Fairweather,		— S. C. S.	508c	Cranston, W. J. 156b,	173b	Cregan, S. J. G. A.	876b
D. S.	233b	— S. J.	128	Cranstwick, H. S.	469b	Crelighton, F. E.	914a
Coward, A. G. R.	353a	— T. H. O.	568b	Cranwill, G. B.	831b	Crellin, D.	751b
— F. A.	390b	— T. S.	861b	Crap, W. V.	874c	Crerar, F.	343a
— Miss L.	811a	— T. W.	464a	Crassweller, H. J.	350b	— H. D. G.	121
Cowdell, A. F. 587,	587a	— V. M. H.	873c	Craster, R. F.	61, 871c	Cressell, G.	903b
— H. G.	196a	— W. A. M.	568b	Crauford, R. Q.	49, 156a	Cresswell, H. B.	780b
Cowden, W. A.	801b	— W. E.	745	Craven, O. E. P.	599c	— R. S.	491a
Cowe, A. O.	652b	— W. J.	912a	— E. A.	858b	Cresswell, <i>Hon. F. H. P.</i>	87(3)
— I. McN.	311b	— W. L. S.	752a, 772	— F. J. P.	880b	Crew, R. D.	866c
Cowell, E. M.	765a	— W. R.	607c	— Miss M. E.	812a	Crowdson, A. J.	195c
Cowell-Smith, R.	292a	— W. T.	904a	Crawford, A. O.	768b	— H. A. F.	583c
Cowen, D. J.	230c	Cox-Cox, G. G. 202a,	231c	— A. E.	64, 862a	— W. T. O.	251a
— F. B.	406c	Coxon, H. W.	338a	Crawford, A. O.	768b	Crews, <i>The Marquess of</i>	5, 6
— J. D.	230c	Coxwell-Rogers, J. H.	192b	— A. E.	862a	Crews-Read, J. O.	491b
Cowey, B. T. V.	564a	— N. A.	192b	— A. R., <i>Col.</i>	170a	Oribb, C. F.	295c
Cowie, O. A.	768b	Coy, F. O.	874a	— A. R., <i>R. S. Fus.</i>	478b	— B. D.	295c
— D.	329b	Coyle, E. D.	682a	— A. W. E.	195a	Orichton, A.	885a
— D. G. C.	263b	— J. W.	778b	— C. O.	67, 872b	— G. O. L.	876c
— H. E.	554a	— T. R.	902b	— D. A. McM.	771a	— J.	1001
— J. A. L.	879b	Coyte, R.	769a	— D. I.	308b	— J. F. G.	596c
— J. B.	801b	Crabb, R. F.	652b	— F.	472b	— J. H. L.	358b
— Rev. R. G.	715b	Crabbe, A. D.	376b	— G. A.	872c	— J. W.	843a
Cowland, W. S.	854c	— J. G.	232b	— G. B.	468b	Orichton-Miller, D.	478b
Cowley, J. G.	332b	Cracroft, H. J. B.	682a	— G. M.	665b	Orichton-Stuart, <i>Lord R.</i>	376c
— L. D.	612c, 889b	— R. G.	682c	— G. O.	507a, 778a	Orick, C. O.	866b
— V. L. S.	659a, 927	Craddock, A. B. 78,	867c	— H. L.	889b	— L. O.	431b
— W. G.	577a	— C. W.	600c	— H. N.	858a	Oridde, T. W. H.	525c
— W. J.	909b	— P. O.	287a	— Miss J.	810b	Oridland, F. H.	287c
Cowlishaw, I. M.	105	— R. W.	396a	— J. A., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	751b	— J. R.	508b
— W. E.	630a	Craddock, J. W.	814b	— J. A., <i>R.E.</i>	335b	Orriley, C. R.	630c
Cowls, J. M.	526a	Craddock-Watson, K.	874c	— J. D.	889c	Orrimin, J.	992
Cowper, B. R.	499a	Crafter, F. W.	521c	— J. K. B.	841a	— J. F.	879c
— F. O.	191a	Cragg, W. J. R.	431a	— J. S.	778b	Crinean, E. A.	840a
Cox, A. H.	522a	Cragg-Hamilton, D.	298a	— K. B. S.	325a	Cripps, B. U. S. 563b,	921
— A. I.	893a	Craig, A. H.	898b	— K. N.	325b	— D. S.	196c
— B. G.	259b, 778a	— A. T. B.	880c	— M.	612a	— E. J.	865a
— C.	997	— B. A.	760a	— B. A. V.	79, 263a	— H.	910a
— C. F.	491a	— B. H.	396a	— B. D.	12, 155a	— H. H.	415, 415a
— C. H. V.	464b, 465b	— Miss F. O.	806a	— S. W. K.	258c	— J. W. W.	179b
— C. I.	903a	— G. L.	193a	— V. B. W.	258b, 921	— P. W.	616c, 696a
— D. E.	603c	— H. H.	296a	— W.	258c	— R. B.	702b
— E. C.	351b	— H. T.	867a	— W. K.	308b	Oriaford, M. O.	600a
— E. F.	789a	— J. L.	801b	— W. W.	771a	Orip, G. E.	909a
— E. H.	266a	— J. M.	998	Orawford-Jones, O.	748a	— J. A.	406b
— H. F.	876b	— P. G. S.	450c, 451c	Orawford, O. O. J.	874a	Oritchey, D. R.	868b
— H. J. H.	789b	— T. R.	499b	— O. H. F.	264b	— G. H.	879b
— J.	912a	— V. F.	328a	Orawhall, W. N. O.	405c, 926	— R. A.	200a
— J. A.	469b	— W. H.	652c	Craway, J. A.	266a	— R. O.	879b
— J. H. F.	478a	— W. J.	282b	— Rec. J. L.	715b	Oritchey-Salmonson,	231b
— J. M.	727b, 940	— W. J. F.	751b	— J. N. H. E.	588a	— B. E.	405a
		— W. J. R.	338a	Craway Ross Skinner, H.		Oritien, W. H.	893b
		Craig-Brown, A. G.	656c	— 642c		Coasdale E. W.	518a
		Craig-McFeely, C. M. 534b,		Crawshaw, C. H.	798b	Crocker, A. E.	901b
		— W. N.	727b, 728b	Crawshaw, F. G. L.	839c	— A. S.	360c
		Craighead, A. O.	892c	— V. B. M. FitzY.	346c	— G. L.	503b
		Craik, J. J.	362c	— W. S. O.	196c	— G. P.	910b
		Craine, A. H.	873a	— J. T.	247u	— J. D.	420a
		Crake, R. H.	494a	— M. P. N.	752a	— M. H.	20, 681c
		Cramphorn, J. F.	578b	— J. P. V.	682b	— J. T.	577c
		Crampton, K.	873c	— M. O'M.	8, 201b	— W. J.	870c, 927
		Crampton, G. P.	870a	— P. H.	464a	Crookett, E. K.	259c
		— J. E.	695b	— P. N.	753b	Crookford, A. L.	769b
						— L. O.	411b



- Croft, C. R. 771a  
 — E. A. 259b  
 — E. O. 284c  
 — *Miss E. W.* 807a  
 — *Sir J. H., Bt.* 706b  
 — W. D. 68, 155a  
 Crofton, H. H. 451a  
 — M. 26, 156a  
 — M. G. 545a  
 — R. G. 65, 250c  
 Crofts, A. W. 908a  
 — H. J. F. 692a  
 — J. L. 853c  
 Croghan, E. 332a  
 Croker, G. 724a  
 — R. J. O'B. 465a  
 — W. P. 748a  
 Croly, H. G. 266a  
 — R. G. G. 891a  
 Cromar, C. A. 652b  
 Cromble, J. 914b  
 — J. H. 106  
 Cromer, *The Earl of* 2  
 Cromie W. H. 727b  
 Crommelin, H. A. 529b  
 Crompton, C., *Esq.* 940  
 — F. R. 625c  
 — G. 854c  
 — R. E. 264a  
 Cromwell, G. A. 343b  
 — L. 625a  
 Crone, D. R. 331a  
 Cronin, O. W. 354a  
 — F. 682a, 971  
 Cronshaw, C. J. T., *Esq.* 938  
 Cronyn, I. L. 662b  
 Crook, A. A. 591c, 965  
 — F. W. 771a  
 — K. D. 364c, 840c  
 Crooke, F. M. W. 874b  
 — *Miss M. H.* 812a  
 Crookenden, A. 18, 154b, 481  
 — J. 395a  
 Crooks, B. 912a  
 — J. E. 771b  
 Crookshank, A. K. 889c  
 — R. F. A. 659b  
 Croot, R. S. 436c  
 Cropley, G. L. 639c  
 Cropper, O. F. J. 893c  
 — R. A. 874c  
 Crosbie, J. P. G. 669a  
 — R. 742c  
 Crosby, G. J. V. 465b  
 Crosfield, E. O. 189a  
 Crosland, H. P. 300a  
 — J. B., *Esq.* 15  
 — W. H. 300a  
 Cross, A. E. W. 633c  
 — A. H. 1000  
 — A. R. 643b  
 — E. O. 38, 420a  
 — F. O. 25  
 — L. L. 300a  
 — N. P. 292c  
 — W. S. 314a  
 Crosse, B. E. 693c  
 — E. N. 255b, 920  
 — W. O. 31  
 Crossfield, E. A. K. 864c  
 Crosslé, J. R. O. 503b, 971  
 Crossley, A. O. 231a  
 — A. P. O. 191a  
 — B. R. 772a  
 — *Hon. F. S.* 302c  
 — *Hon. J. de B.* 802c  
 — L. 909b  
 Crossman, F. L. M. 250c  
 — G. L. 26, 165b  
 — W. G. 910a  
 Crosthwait, L. G. 889a  
 Crosthwaite, C. 362a  
 — C. G. 889a  
 — D. F. 633a  
 — P. 263c  
 — R. M. 494c  
 Croston, L. B. 742c  
 Crouch, O. H. 357a  
 — E. 909a  
 — G. E. 914a  
 — J. A. 258b, 271a  
 — L. H. 699c  
 — L. P. 682a, 929  
 Croucher, A. H. 364b  
 — J. M. 332a  
 — T. G. 687b  
 Croudate, F. J. L. 796b  
 Crow, A. D., *Esq.* 945  
 — H. L. 910b  
 — S. H. 400b, 401b  
 — W. J. 728b  
 — W. P. 465c  
 Crowden, G. P. 772a, 837b  
 Crowdy, E. F. 254a  
 — B. St. J. 287c  
 Crowe, C. D. 122  
 — D. C. 314a  
 — D. M. 460b  
 — J. 1000  
 — J. P. 262c  
 — W. H. F. 252c  
 Crowhurst, O. 841b  
 Crowie, T. B. F. 592a  
 Crowne, C. E. 455b  
 Crowther, A. H. 73, 867b  
 — G. N. 461b  
 — T. H. 311b  
 — W. A. 876a  
 Croxson, R. W. 578a  
 Croysdale, J. B. H. 834b  
 Crozier, A. J. 876a  
 — B. B. 21, 154a  
 — F. G. 895c  
 — W. H. 872a  
 Cruddas, B. 170b, 406a  
 — G. J. 879c  
 — P. 406a  
 — R. O. 525b  
 Cruickshank, A. J. 324b  
 — A. L. 243c  
 — J. W. B. 292a  
 — M. H. 103  
 — M. M. 892b  
 — R. E. 1000  
 Crum, J. A. S. 263a  
 Crumby, L. H. 874b  
 Crump, N. F. 831b  
 — S. H. 140(2)  
 Crunden, E. G. 900c  
 — H. H. 914a  
 Croughley, G. G. 666a  
 Crux, G. 473b  
 Cryan, A. M. W. 373b  
 Cryer, L. H. 742c  
 Cryle, *Miss M. J.* 807a  
 Cubberley, E. J. C. 410b  
 Cubbon, J. H. 481c  
 Cubitt, A. B. 425c  
 — *Hon. A. B.* 299c  
 — *Hon. C. G.* 299c  
 — C. W. 308a  
 — D. Y. 612a  
 — F. L. 425b  
 — G. S. 441c  
 — R. G. 426b  
 — *Sir T. A.* 120, 150b  
 Cubitt-Smith, H. E. 875b  
 Cuckson, T. M. 583a  
 Cuddeford, R. B. G. 866c  
 Cuddon, P. 587b  
 Cuddon-Fletcher, A. H. 465b  
 Ouerden, O. 901a  
 — O. G. 879c  
 — F. E. F. 879c  
 — F. G. 879b  
 — H. 901b  
 — H. B. 880b  
 Ouff, B. 481a  
 Culhane, A. J. O. 893b  
 Cullen, A. 499b  
 — H. W. R. 831c  
 — R. K. 41, 784b  
 Cullenan, J. 751b  
 Culley, E. E. T. 46  
 — R. H. 874b  
 Cullinan, J. 901a  
 Culling, *Miss M. L.* 810a  
 Cullum, E. G. L. 251a  
 Culpin, E. 105  
 Culver, W. G. 850b  
 Culverwell, E. R. 253b  
 — G. J. N. 681b, 927  
 Cumberbatch, H. C. 175a  
 Cumberlege, C. A. M. 264a  
 — O. B. T. 529c  
 Cumming, H. W. 99  
 Cumming, A. E. 871b  
 — G. W. 362b  
 — J. M. 122  
 — M. R. D. 617b  
 — R. H. E. 873a  
 — R. S. 648b  
 — W. J. 871b  
 Cummings, K. 401b  
 — R. C. 360c  
 — W. A. 902a  
 Cummins, A. A. 249c  
 — E. J. 247a  
 — M. L. 659c  
 — P. H. 893c  
 — W. J. 903b  
 Cunard, G. A. 202a  
 Cundell, L. S. 472c  
 Cuninghame, H. I. 481c  
 Cunliffe, E. N. 347a  
 — H. 293a  
 Cunningham, A. G. 250b  
 — A. P. 872b  
 — D. 914a  
 — D. W. 721a  
 — E. C. 260a  
 — E. F. 587a  
 — F. M. 503b  
 — G. P. 264a  
 — G. T. 229a  
 — J. 997  
 — J. A. 338b  
 — J. B. 875a  
 — J. C. 664b, 666a  
 — J. H. 362b  
 — J. McA. 651b, 963  
 — O. A. 306b  
 — P. S. K. 391c  
 — W. B. 864a  
 — W. H. 142  
 Cunnington, D. G. L. 131  
 Cunynghame, D. H. 856a  
 Curling, R. R. 250a  
 Curme, D. O. 264b  
 Curmi, G. T. 829b  
 Curnow, E. 870b  
 — H. J. 837b  
 Curran, E. J. 758a  
 — H. 845a  
 — P. 431a  
 Currey, H. P. 650a  
 — R. F. R. 742c  
 — W. M. 1002  
 Currie, A. 306c  
 — D. H. 69, 874b  
 — J. C., *R.A.* 255a, 287c  
 — J. C., *R.A. (T.A.)* 282a  
 — J. H. C. 525c  
 — P. 902a  
 Curry, A. A. 727b  
 — D. G. W. 939  
 — J. H., *Hampshire R.* 546a  
 — J. H., *Durham L.I.* 638a  
 — L. H. 558b  
 — R. M. S. 435c  
 Cursetjee, H. J. M. 891c  
 Cursetji, H. R. 892c  
 Curteis, A. T. B. 943  
 — C. I. 253b  
 — H. M. 643a  
 Curties, R. A. 420b  
 Curtis, A. C., *R. Fus.* 415c, 693a  
 — A. C., *Ind. Armes* 67, 868a  
 — A. D. 250c, 92a  
 — A. E. 993  
 — A. G. O. 872c  
 — A. G. N. 875c  
 — C. H. 517c  
 — F. 861c  
 — F. C. 357a, 921  
 — F. R. 771a  
 — G. R. 169b, 545c  
 — H. A. 1003  
 — H. O. 616a  
 — J. 401b  
 — K. F. 740b  
 — P. 202a  
 — P. L. 624c  
 — T. C. 909b  
 — W. P. S. 669c  
 — W. S. C. 445c, 929  
 Curteis, J. R. W. 255a  
 — P. A. 854c  
 Curwen, *Miss E.* 807a  
 Curzon, R. K. 693a  
 Cusack - Smith, *Sir* W. R. D. J., *Bt.* 284b  
 Cushing, R. J. W. A. 766b  
 Cushman, W. B. 942  
 Cussens, J. T. 894c  
 Custance, C. N. 721b  
 — E. C. N. 681a  
 Cutbill, A. M. 440a  
 — W. G. O. 280a  
 Cutbush, H. W. 690c  
 Outcliffe, A. O. 849c  
 Outfield, *Miss E.* 807b  
 — *Miss I.* 807b  
 Outforth, L. E. 260b, 778a  
 Outhbert, O. R. 258b, 271b  
 — *Miss D.* 811b  
 — E. S. 751a  
 — H. H. M. 728a  
 — M. M. 363c  
 Outhbertson, L. A. 513b  
 — M. 699b  
 — R. H. 850b  
 Outlack, W. P. 170a  
 Outler, E. T. 376c  
 — R. V. 325b

## D

Dabba, Rev. E. S.	712b	Dalziel, H.	1001	Darling, J. A.	495a	Davidson, G.	638a
— W.	912a	— J. G.	498a	— J. F.	901c	— Miss G. A. B.	811a
Dabholkar, A. Y.	892c	— L. A. G.	477b, 478b	— J. L. A.	179a	— G. H.	495a
Daboo, E. R.	892b	Damerell, A. E.	727b, 942	— K. T.	416a	— G. N.	876b
Dacker, G. M.	886b	Danby, C. C.	358a, 959	— R. E. A.	357a	— H. B.	865a
Dacre, R. I.	766b	— T. A.	771a	— T. A.	361a	— H. S.	742b
Dadson, G. T.	436a	— W. A.	252a	— T. F. M.	263c	— J.	836b
Dady, Miss A. C. G.	807b	Dance, C. G.	360a	Darlington, C. E.	345b	— J. W., Ind. Army	868b
— C. H.	583c	— H. B.	253c	— Sir H. O.	159b, 625b	— J. W., Aust. Forces	98
Daglish, E. G.	472b	Dancer, A. H.	771b	— H. J.	625b	— K. B. L.	665a
Dailley, R. H., Esq.	22	— W. H. T.	742b	Darlow K.	361c	— K. O.	661b
Daish, L. G.	789b	Dand, R. T. B. M.	638a	Darnell, W. R.	700b	— L. I.	840c
Dakers, G. H.	293c	Dando, Miss M.	812a	Darroch, D.	664c	— L. M.	290c
Dakeyne, H. W.	680a	Dane, E. S.	296b	Dart, L. V.	868c	— M. R.	624a
Dalal, S. D.	895c	Danels, L.	11, 793b, 939	Darter, G. A.	910b	— N. D.	292a
Dalby, C.	617a, 926	Dangerfield, A. H.	411a	Dartmouth, The Earl of	910b	— E.	135, 748a
— R. S.	351a	— R. P.	260a	Darwall, R. H.	550a	— B. A. N.	876c
— T. G.	19, 155b	Dani, R. G.	893a	Darwan Sing Negi	994	— B. St. O.	329b
— Prof. W. H.	942	Daniel, H. C.	88, 949	Darwell, G.	534a	— S. V.	525b
Daldy, E. V.	381a	— H. W.	415b	— T. H.	680b	— T.	169b
— F. G.	844c	— J.	309a	Darwin, G. W. L.	230c	— T. J.	893b
Dale, A. D. F.	843a	— J. A.	563b, 933	Das, H.	893a	— T. N.	876b
— E. C. B.	252b	— L. S.	446b	— M.	892a	— T. W.	752b, 954
— J.	108	— W. G.	391b	Dashwood, V. E. C.	539a	Davidson-Houston, A. C.	589c
— Miss R. M.	810b	Danell, A. J.	263a	Dass, L.	893c	— J. V.	831b
— S. C. R.	545b	— A. W. E.	549c	Datta, D.	895a	— W. E. G.	595b, 959
— S. J.	848c	— K. F.	335b	Datta, D. O.	895b	Davie, E. D.	578c
Dalhousie, The Earl of	568b	— P. A.	838a	Dauban, R. R.	259a, 921	— J. H. J.	371b
Dalison, J. B.	871c	— R. B. T.	262b	Daubeney, H. G. J.	724a	— L. H.	656b
Dalketh, The Earl of	169b	Daniels, A. M.	362c	— R. E. J.	192b	— M. M.	530a
Dalling, E. J.	284b	— G. A.	338a	— W. G.	358b	— R. E.	769a
— E. R.	33, 796a	— H.	994	D'Aubuz, S. O. C.	258c, 284a	Davies, A.	564a
Dallison, F. H.	359a	— Rev. H. F.	716b	Daukes, C. T.	889a	— A. A. M.	748a
Dallmeyer, C. J. Y.	856a	— J. C.	401b	— H. W.	762b	— A. B., Mon. R.	690b
Dalmeny, The Lord	831a	Danielsen, F. G.	1, 159a, 411b	Daulet Singh	889b	— A. B., R.A.	263b
Dalrymple, The Visct.	876b	— G. F. C.	411b	Daut, B.	262a	— A. S.	564a
— J. A.	908a	— J. W.	169a, 361b	— B. J.	751b	— B.	696a
— J. H.	529c	Danks, W. L.	790b	— C. O'B.	864b	— C. V.	106
— M. J.	874b	Dann, C. H.	848a	— R. H.	728a	— B. H.	784c
Dalrymple-Hay, B. G.	873a	— G. Esq.	930	— W. J. O'B.	425a	— C. K.	329a, 352c
— H. B.	875b	— W. R. H.	155b, 382	Davenport, C.	794a	— O. S.	175b
— J. E.	477b	Dansey, F. H.	52, 154a	— J.	281c	— D. A.	769a
Dalton, O.	607a	Dansey-Browning, G.	760a	— Miss J. M.	810a	— Miss D. G.	810b
— O. J. G.	262b	Danson, J. B.	482a	— J. B.	266c	— D. I.	850a
— D. F.	875a	Danter, R. W.	909b	— J. S.	460a, 926	— D. J.	768a
— J. C. D'A.	32, 264a	Danvers, A. A. J.	880c	— P. A. G.	898b	— D. S.	486c
— J. H. P.	695b	d'Apice, J. A. O.	595c	— W. A.	450a	— D. T. W.	706b
— J. J.	912b	— J. E. F.	247a	— W. N.	637b	— E.	300c
— M. N.	721b	Darbhahre, D. W.	486b	Davey, B. C.	323b, 950(2)	— E. A.	846b
— T. H.	364b	Darby, O. G.	259b, 289b	— C. F.	363b	— E. F. G.	659b, 659c
Daltroff, E. M., Esq.	15	— J. F.	360c	— C. G. C.	23, 651a	— E. H., Esq.	971
Dalvi, K. B.	876c	Darby-Dowman, H.	D'E.	— C. W. B.	778b	— E. J.	347c
Daly, A. P. F.	132	Darbyshire, B.	583b	— F. C.	612b	— E. Le, Esq.	938
— B.	912a	— G. M.	446b	— F. H. R.	801b	— E. L'E.	260b, 271b
— B. B. St. G.	831a	— Miss R. E.	812a, 944	— G.	905b	— Miss E. M.	806b
— B. J.	332b	d'Arcy, J. O.	253c	— G. B. K.	262a, 274b	— F. C., Esq.	948
— O. D.	864b	D'Arcy, J. I.	248a	— Rev. J. P.	711b	— F. E.	539, 539a
— O. K.	839c	Daroy, W. H.	905b	— P.	1001	— G. B.	430c
— D.	248c	D'Arcy-McCarthy, H. S.	879b	— P. A.	910b	— G. F.	740a
— D. R.	376c, 964	Dardier, O. E.	314b	— B. E.	231b	— G. L.	861a
— D. W.	196c	Dare, C. M. M.	103	David, O. H.	293c	— G. V.	766b
— F. P. H.	401a	— P.	396a	— H. E.	293b	— H. A.	485b
— L. D.	603a	Darell, E. M. D.	872b	— R. F. A.	485c	— H. B.	872a
— P. H.	436a	— R. D. E.	865b	Davidson, A. D.	362b	— Rev. H. C.	712b
— T. D.	485a	Darell-Brown, M.	573a	— A. B.	11, 165b	— H. E. T.	229b
— V. A. H.	32, 450a	Dargan, P. A.	892c	— A. F.	874b	— H. H.	231c
— W.	558b	Darke, E. G. C.	753a	— A. G., R.S. Fus.	477c	— Rev. H. J.	715b
Dalzell, J. N.	868c	Darley, A. La T.	768a	— A. G., Devon R.	435c	— H. L.	871b
Dalziel, D. G.	848a	— O. G.	200c	— Rev. A. M.	712a	— H. M., R.W. Fus.	486b
— E. G.	752b	— D. B. J.	266a	— A. W.	772b	— H. M., S. Wales Bord.	490c
		— D. G. F.	193a	— O. G. F.	249a	— H. R. H.	371a
		— F. T. R.	464c, 465a	— O. S. M.	656c	— H. W.	771a
		— R.	81, 254c	— Rev. D.	716a	— J.	99c
		Darling, C. R., Esq.	946	— D. A. P.	292a	— J. A.	331a
		— E.	255b	— D. N. F.	503b	— J. B.	630b
				— D. S.	13, 477a	— J. C.	643c
				— E.	152b, 776a, 945	— J. L.	266c
				— E. H.	86	— J. M.	486a
				— M. M.	559a	— J. R.	255b, 924
				— F. H. A. L.	895a		
				— F. H. N.	7, 252b		
				— F. J.	908a		

- Davies, J. T., *Ind. Army* 871c  
 — J. T., *FE* 1000  
 — J. T., *O.T.O.* 852c  
 — Miss K. B. 811a  
 — K. W. 410b  
 — L. A. 450b  
 — L. M. 247c  
 — Miss M., *Q.A.I.M.N.S.* 811a  
 — Miss M., *T.A.N.S.* 812a  
 — O. 874a  
 — O. H. 249c  
 — P. J. L. 603c  
 — R. 491c  
 — R. D., *R.E.* 328b  
 — R. D., *Ind. Army* 862a  
 — R. I. 595b  
 — R. M., *R.A.M.C.* 747b  
 — R. M., *Ind. Army* 873b  
 — R. S. 486c  
 — Miss S. F. 806b  
 — S. N. 848b  
 — S. T. 898c  
 — T. A. 844b  
 — T. S. 87  
 — V. K. N. 871c  
 — W. D. 617c  
 — W. H. R. 293b  
 — W. R. 802b  
 — W. W. N. 200a  
 Davies-Colley, H. 753b  
 Davies-Cooke, E. A. 486b  
 Davies-Gilbert, C. G. 196b  
 Davies-Jenkins, E. M.  
 — R. G. 485b, 486c  
 Davies-Thomas, E. 771b  
 Davis, A. E. 486a  
 — A. H. T. 747a  
 — B. L. 175c  
 — C. 905b  
 — O. A. L. 879b  
 — O. E. 724a  
 — O. R. 448b  
 — E. D. D., *Esq.* 932  
 — E. S. 105  
 — F. 790b  
 — F. A. 904b  
 — F. O. 507b  
 — F. G. T. 875a  
 — F. J. 702a, 390c, 351c  
 — F. W. D. 420c  
 — G. B. 311c  
 — G. T. 912b  
 — H. A. 382b  
 — H. C. 727b  
 — H. J. N. 494a  
 — J. G. 879a  
 — J. H. A. 876c  
 — L. S., *Ind. Army* 871c  
 — L. S., *C. of Lond.* 695b  
 — Miss M. H. 806b  
 — P. A. 314a  
 — P. G. 682b  
 — R. A. 659b  
 — R. J. D. 140  
 — T. A., *The King's R.* 420c  
 — T. A., *Ind. Army* 861b  
 — T. A. S. 362b  
 — T. F. 346b  
 — T. J. 374c  
 — T. W. 728a  
 — W. 780b  
 Davison, G. C. 425b  
 — H. T. 872a  
 — J. A. 406a  
 d'Avray, A. D. 780a  
 Davy, A. E. G. 526a  
 — O. K. 197c, 928  
 — G. M. O. 195c  
 — P. O. T. 746a  
 — R. D. 749b  
 — R. E. 305b  
 — R. S. 912b  
 — S. I. 901a  
 Daw, H. H. 884a  
 Dawe, Miss E. M. E. 810b  
 — J. E. 311c  
 — L. G. 854a  
 — L. J. 311c  
 — T. E. 866b  
 Dawes, A. B. 195c  
 — A. M. 865c, 927  
 — D'Al. A. 201b  
 — E. G. 263b  
 — F. R. 862b  
 — G. 549a  
 — H. B. 460a  
 — H. D. 867c  
 — H. F. 415a  
 — K. C. B. 872a  
 — L. F. S. 328a  
 — B. M. 350a  
 Dawkins, A. E. 880b  
 — E. W. 790b  
 — T. N. 298a  
 — W. A. C. D. 411a  
 Dawnay, A. G. C. 7, 157b  
 — C. P. 374c  
 — D. 198a  
 — Hon. G. W. ff. 874c  
 — E. 374b  
 Dawney, F. L. 696b, 852c  
 Daws, R. G. B. 690c  
 Dawson, *The Lord* 936  
 — A. 10, 746b, 936  
 — A. A. F. O. H. 889c  
 — A. H. F. 629c  
 — A. J. E. 878a  
 — A. M. 858c  
 — A. V. 876b  
 — C. E. L. S. 728a  
 — Sir D. F. R. 2  
 — E. F. S. 71, 322b  
 — E. M., *Lan. Fus.* 472a  
 — E. M., *E. Lan. R.* 517c  
 — E. M., *Black Watch* 568c  
 — F. 406b  
 — F. G. L. 751b  
 — G. F. 746b  
 — H. R. 700a  
 — H. B. W. 789b  
 — J. A. 455c  
 — J. H. M. 831c  
 — J. H. M. 840c  
 — J. L. 874c, 995  
 — K. C. D. 871a  
 — L. S. 546b  
 — N. G. 451a  
 — P. E. R. 266a  
 — P. J. 681c, 940  
 — R. A., *Sec. Hqs.* 238b  
 — R. A., *The Queen's R.* 391a  
 — S. P. 625c  
 — W. C. 873c  
 — W. O. P. 681b  
 — W. H. 798a  
 — W. J. 290c  
 — W. M. 700a  
 — W. N. 306a  
 Day, A. C., *Esq.* 140  
 — A. F. 322b, 973  
 — O. E. 801b  
 — O. G. 255a  
 Day, C. J. 534c  
 — O. L., *R.p.* 175a  
 — O. L., *R.A.M.C.* 752b  
 — E. G. 363b  
 — Miss E. M. 810a  
 — E. W. 282b  
 — F. 620c  
 — F. H. 950  
 — F. L. 902b  
 — F. W. J. 436c  
 — G. H. 513c  
 — G. W. 431b  
 — H. M. 874c  
 — J., *Col.* 31, 153b  
 — J., *The King's R.* 421a  
 — J. D. 853b  
 — M. F. 17, 158a  
 — N. A. L. 633c, 959  
 — P. G. 780a  
 — R. W. 998  
 — S. J. 876a  
 — T. C. 740b  
 — W. H. 544b  
 Dayer Smith, P. W. 796a  
 Daykin, J. R. 600b  
 Daykins, J. B. 1003  
 Daymond, J. R. 837a  
 Daynes, W. H. 171b  
 Dayrell, E. R. E. 305c  
 Dayrell-Browning, P. R. 264c  
 De, J. C. 892a  
 Deacon, A. E. 884c  
 — A. W. 912b  
 — E. H. 302a  
 — H. W. 258a, 271a  
 — J. W. 518a  
 — W. G. 910b  
 Deakin, O. 512a  
 — C. C. 874b  
 — C. M. F. 371b  
 — E. B. 182, 798b  
 — T. R. W. 740a  
 Deall, E. N. 583b  
 — E. R. G. 314a  
 Dean, A. 99  
 — A. A. 873b  
 — A. B. 870c  
 — D. J. 396a, 1002  
 — F. J. 348c  
 — G. B. 875a  
 — G. R. M. 106  
 — G. H., *Gen. List* 831c  
 — G. H., *Ind. Army* 874a  
 — G. J. 682c  
 — H. H. 680b  
 — H. S. 659b  
 — H. W. 440c  
 — J. 259a, 290c  
 — J. A. A. 740b  
 — J. H. A. 518a  
 — J. H. B. 289b  
 — Rev. J. O. 716b  
 — P. 681c  
 — R. A. 841a  
 — R. P. 740b  
 — W. E. 871c  
 Deane, C. H. S. 889b  
 — C. B. 639b  
 — D. 62, 152a, 880a  
 — D. V. 831b  
 — Miss F. W. 810b  
 — G. R. H. 324b  
 — H. H. 568c  
 — H. H. R. 74, 806b  
 — J. A. L. 252c  
 — M. W. B. 472b, 473c  
 — R. 971  
 — W. P. 464b  
 Deaneley, E. C. 550b  
 Dearden, F. 258a, 271a  
 Dearnaley, W. J. 284a  
 Deas, W. 648b  
 — W. M. 682c  
 Deatker, F. T. 900b  
 Debenham, C. A. 426b  
 de Bolsière, A. J. V. 144  
 — de Brett, E. M. 266c  
 — E. S. 331b  
 — de Brisy, A. C. D. 839b  
 — R. L. 430b  
 — de Bruyne, G. 616c  
 — de Bunsen, A. G. 637, 637a  
 — de Burgh, E. 155b, 860c  
 — H. G. 253c, 960  
 — de Bury and de Bocarme, *The Count* 950  
 — De Butta, F. O. 865a  
 — de Candole, C. A. 753a  
 — de Carteret, H. 338a  
 — De Chair, G. H. B. 28, 539a  
 — de Chassiron, H. E. C. 335a, 296b  
 Decker, H. J. 296b  
 de Clifford, *The Lord* 686b  
 de Cordova, V. L. 400, 400a  
 — de Courcy, C. 754a  
 — K. H. 374c  
 — de Courcy-Baldwin, W. L. 328b, 924  
 — de Courcy Ireland, G. B. 512b  
 De Domenico, G. B. 275b, 275c  
 Dedow, P. F. 910a  
 Dee, A. R. H. 849a  
 Deed, L. O. B. 72, 322b  
 Deedes, C. P. 9, 151a, 603  
 — H. B. 944  
 — J. G. 356a, 940  
 — E. 607b  
 — E. B. 78, 866b  
 Deeks, H. B. 692c  
 de Fonblanque, E. B. 253b, 921  
 — P. 74, 322b  
 de Frece, Sir W. 626a  
 De Freitas, D. A. A. 67, 871a  
 — de Gaury, G. S. H. B. V. 577b, 973  
 — de Gex, G. F. 831c  
 — de Gruythar, A. N. 900b  
 — de Guinand, F. W. 450c  
 — de Haviland, P. H. 263b  
 De Hocheplad Larpent, L. D. A. 406a  
 Deighton, F. J. 866b  
 — T. R. 626a, 841c  
 — de Jacobi du Vallon, H. G. 266b  
 — de Jersey, D. S. 266c  
 — De Jesselin de Jong, D. F. 456a  
 — de Kantzow, J. E. 251a  
 — de Klée, F. B. 190a  
 — de Kock, S. M. 90  
 — De la Bere, H. O. 724b  
 — De La Bere, I. 79, 554a  
 — De Lacy, M. 771a  
 — de Lacy Evans, L. A. L. 948  
 — Delacombe, E. 386a  
 — De la Cour, G. 3, 157b, 932  
 — de la Fargue, D. G. H. 872a  
 — Delaforce, O. N. N. 477c, 974  
 — de la Hay, C. J. O. 513b  
 — Miss N. E. 811b  
 — Delamain, C. B. H. 255b  
 — W. T. 632a

- Delaney, O. B. 860b  
 Delano-Osborne, O. H. 77, 151a  
 de Lappe, *Mrs* E. A. 807b  
 De la Pryme, W. H. A. 947  
 de Las Casas, H. 446c  
 de Lautreou, P. O. F. D. 461c  
 del Court, S. F. W. M. 611b  
 Delf, C. McL. 64, 872b  
 de Linde, C. A. 132, 329a  
 de Lisle, C. de B. 831c  
 De Lisle, *Sir* H. de B. 637  
 Dell, W. W. 784a  
 Delmé-Radcliffe, P. 300a  
 Delmege, A. C. S. 202c  
 — J. C. W. 648c  
 Delves, *Mrs* M. 807a  
 de Merindol, R. F. J. 499a  
 de Meyrick, J. F. 101  
 de Montmorency, *Str* G. F. 61  
 de Moraville, J. 196a  
 Dempsey, H. H. 8, 724a  
 — M. O. 596a, 920  
 Denaro, C. A. 275a, 275c  
 — G. T. 683c  
 Denbigh & Desmond, *The Earl of* 280  
 Dence, A. F. 853c  
 Dendy, M. H. 249c  
 — P. C. 314a  
 Dene, A. P. 154a, 173b  
 Deneshy, F. P. G. 872b  
 Denham, *Sir* E. B. 120  
 — *Rev.* J. P. 712a  
 — M. W. 258c, 271b  
 Denholm, W. L. 292b  
 Denholm-Young, C. P. S. 588a  
 — E. J. 875a  
 Dening, B. O. 325a  
 — H. 861b  
 — J. W. L. 266c  
 — R. 865b, 922  
 Denis de Vitre, E. C. 595b, 595c  
 Denison, E. W. 335a  
 — G. T. 335b  
 — W. M. E. 882c  
 Denley, E. 171b, 933  
 Denman, *The Lord* 380a  
 — P. D. 880b  
 Denmark, *His Majesty*  
 Christian X., *King of*  
 4, 395  
 Denne, V. A. H. D. 651c  
 Dennett, D. 902b  
 — F. W. 903a  
 — S. W. 311c  
 Denning, E. A. 505b  
 — J. V. 352b  
 — R. F. S. 460b  
 — W. F. 766a  
 Dennis, A. E. 914b  
 — B. E. 760a  
 — H. S. 742b  
 — J. H. 229b  
 — M. E. 253a, 271a  
 — P. 874a  
 — R. E. J. 309b  
 — W. L. 777b  
 Dennison, A. J. 350b  
 Dennis, R. H. 1329b, 974  
 Denniston, J. G. 647b, 778a, 781b  
 Dennistoun, J. 200c  
 Denny, A. M. C. 539c  
 — M. O. M. 844c  
 — R. P. 692c  
 Dennys, G. T. 862a  
 — K. G. G. 445b  
 — L. E. 62, 866b  
 — R. E. 468c  
 Denton, N. A. 741a  
 Dent, G. F. 564a  
 — H. H. O. 159a  
 — J. C. 263c  
 — J. H. 682a, 927  
 — O. W. R. 287c  
 — R. O. W. 545a  
 — R. F. 727a  
 — W. 152b, 860a  
 — W. H. N. 357a, 862a  
 — W. P. 873b  
 Denton, A. V. 587b  
 — C. F. 612b  
 — F. W. H. 175c, 706c  
 — G. F. 633c  
 — J. W. M. 890c  
 — R. M. V. 259b  
 Denvir, J. O. 751a  
 Denyer, C. H. 746b  
 — G. 907a  
 — G. S. E. 607b  
 — P. H. 875b  
 De Penning, H. C. 900c  
 — H. F. 900a  
 De Pree, C. G. 221  
 — G. 617b  
 de Pury, A. J. 329a  
 de Putron, P. B. 296b  
 Derby, *The Earl of*  
 302b, 312a, 421a, 478a,  
 585a 588b, 625a, 742a  
 — J. 634a  
 Dereham, H. G. 202a  
 Derham, F. P. 103  
 de Rhé-Philipe, A. T. 332b  
 de Robeck, B. L. 258a  
 — J. H. E. 254a, 271a  
 — P. 638a  
 de Roepert, H. P. 353b  
 Derrick, A. P. 781a  
 de Russett, D. E. 311a  
 de Sales La Terriere, J. F. 655c, 656a  
 de Salls, *Count* P. F. 374a  
 — R. A. 872b  
 De Salls, S. O. F. 618c  
 De Saumarez, H. G. T. 258c  
 Desbarats, G. J., *Esq.* 120(3)  
 Desbrow, P. D. 938  
 des Graz, E. P. A. 669c  
 Desquenes, A. 473c  
 Dessain, P. H. D. 468c  
 Desson, V. 306b  
 de Stacpoole, E. H. M. 50, 385a  
 des Voeux, W. E. de B. 371b  
 Deuchar, J. D. 494c  
 de Uphaug, R. G. D. 600b  
 Devanney, W. G. 884c  
 Deveney, F. G. 904a  
 Devenish-Meares, B. J. 871a  
 Deverell, *Sir* O. J. 49, 150a  
 — W. B. S. 724b  
 Devereux, A. O. E. 263c  
 — J. L. F. 300c  
 — E. de B. 885b  
 Devey, C. W. 977  
 de Villiers, C. N. 88  
 Devlin-Hamilton, P. 507c, 962  
 Devonshire, *The Duke of* 583a  
 Dewar, F. W. 259c, 271a  
 — I. B. D. 876a  
 — M. P. D. 896a  
 — W. S. 648a  
 Dewar-Durie, R. V. 665a  
 de Watteville, K. W. 329b  
 Dewberry, A. 901b  
 Dewdney, W. E. 345c  
 de Wend-Fenton, J. D. L. 200c  
 Dewey, H. G. 255a  
 — J. O. 900c  
 — K. M. 664c  
 — K. T. 839c  
 Dewhurst, O. H. 539c  
 — F. J. P. 682a  
 de Wilton, O. S. 876a  
 De Wilton, G. P. St. C. 425b  
 de Wilton, J. D. 875b  
 — J. G. B. 867b  
 Dewing M. N. 255c  
 — R. H. 42, 324b  
 de Winton, C. P. G. 491a  
 — J. S. 391c  
 — R. P. 263a  
 — B. W. M. 652a  
 de Wolff, C. E. 777a, 945  
 Dewrance, *Sir* J. 946  
 de Wytt, W. H. H. J. 315c  
 Dexter, *Miss* A. 807b  
 Dey, *Mrs* H. 812a  
 Dhala, C. H. 895c  
 Dhawan, M. L. 892c  
 d'Henin-Hamilton, J. 374b  
 Dhondy, B. S. 892c  
 Dhunjibhoy, J. E. 892c  
 Dibb, G. K. 49, 254b  
 Dibben, H. O. 69, 793b  
 — W. L. 410b  
 Dick, A. MacD. 891b  
 — B. McC. 771a  
 — *Rev.* D. 716b  
 — R. N. 49, 152b  
 Dick-Cunyngham, *Sir* O. K. 568a  
 — J. K. 2, 75, 152a  
 Dick-Lauder, J. N. D. 862a  
 Dickenson, E. M. 682b  
 Dicker, B. P. 132 873c  
 Dickey, O. B. R. 861b  
 Dickie, H. A. 260a  
 — B., R.A. 811a  
 Dickie, R., A. & S.H. 11, 664b  
 — R. S. 751b  
 Dickinson, O. H. 521c  
 — F. 65, 159b, 861a  
 — S. V. 695c  
 — W. A. 549b, 650b  
 Dickinson, A. B. de C. 262b  
 — O. R. 583a  
 — D. C. G. 390c  
 — D. P. 563a, 970  
 — R. 233b  
 — E. G. L. 578c  
 — F. E. 873c  
 — *Miss* H. P. B. 811b  
 — H. T. 230c  
 — J. 901a  
 — J. D. 829b  
 — J. T. 480b  
 — L. G. 430c  
 — *Mrs* M. E. 812a  
 — R. F. O'T. 139, 747a  
 — E. J. 577c  
 — W. A. K. 682b  
 — W. D. 799b  
 — W. M. 642b  
 — W. P. 618a  
 Dickson, A. N. 891a  
 — A. T. F. 769b  
 — D. J. G. 295b  
 — E. P. 832b  
 — H. R. P. 862a  
 — J. H. E. 391c  
 — J. M. 784a  
 — K. B. 766b  
 — N. J. 592a  
 — R. M. 747a  
 — S. G. 886a  
 — T. O. J. 664c  
 Digamber Singh Brar 879c  
 Digby, *The Lord* 309c  
 — F. N. D. D. 690c  
 — T. A. 864c  
 Digby-Wingfield-Digby, F. J. B. 298b  
 Digges, H. G. G. 42, 259a  
 Diggins, F. J. 465c  
 — J. C. 554c, 958  
 Diggie, L. W. 197b  
 Dignam, E. A. 853b  
 Dill, J. G. 151b, 920  
 Dille, V. 907a  
 Dillway, L. J. 578a  
 Dillon, F. J. 259b  
 — J. D. 753b  
 — J. J. 727a  
 — M. E. 201b  
 — N. M. 63, 681a  
 — T. A. 517b, 517b  
 Dillon-Trenchard, R. H. 853c  
 Dillwyn-Venables-  
 Llewellyn, C. M. 370c, 380a  
 Dimmock, H. L. F. 249c  
 — E. O. S. 633c  
 Dimoline, H. K. 308a  
 — W. A. 356b, 359a  
 Dimond, C. F. W. 159a  
 — W. E. R. 892c  
 Dimsey, G. W. 879b  
 — N. W. 266a  
 Dinesen, T. 1001  
 Dingle, O. E. E. 289a  
 — W. E. 780b

- Dingill, A. 945  
 Dingwall, O. F. 522a  
 — W. S. 573b  
 Dinsmore, G. T. 876c  
 Dinwiddie, H. W. 874b  
 — Rev. M. 716b  
 — R. 385a  
 Dipper, O. C. 905b  
 — W. G. 591b  
 Disney, B. 440c  
 Disney-Roeback, A. G. 264b  
 Ditmaa, J. M. 455b  
 — J. M. B. 780a  
 Ditton, M. A. H. 578b  
 Dive, G. H. 747b  
 Divers, S. T. 740c  
 Diwan Misri Chand 880a  
 Dix, H. A. 251b, 312b  
 Dixie, W. J. 901b  
 Dixon, A. C. 639a  
 — A. F. 271c  
 — A. P. 876b  
 — A. T. S. 535b  
 — B. C. 839a  
 — B. E. C. 323a  
 — C. A. 460b  
 — C. H. S. 193a  
 — E. V. 469b  
 — F. H. 874b  
 — G. R. 469a  
 — H. B. F. 745b  
 — H. J. 843a  
 — J. A. 34, 796a  
 — J. H. 639c  
 — R. 202a  
 — S. F. 549b  
 — S. H. 588b  
 — T. 401a  
 — W. 871c  
 — W. C. 43, 777a  
 — W. M. 634a  
 — W. P. 465a  
 — W. T. 784b  
 — W. V. 910a  
 Dixon-Smith, H. E. 870c  
 Dobb, H. R. 724a  
 Dobbie, A. W. G. 332b  
 — E. T. 258b, 302a  
 — J. E. 638c  
 — T. B. 875c  
 — W. G. S. 136, 154a  
 Dobbie-Bateman, A. F., Esq. 15  
 Dobbins, H. T. 156a, 382  
 — M. G. 588a  
 — R. W. 262b  
 Dobbis, A. F. 867b  
 — C. E. S. 724b  
 — J. E. 611a, 612c  
 — J. J. F. 266b  
 — N. C. 260c, 925  
 — W. B. D. 659b  
 Dobell, Sir C. M. 485  
 — G. E. 809b  
 Doble, F. O. 758b  
 Dobrashian, G. R. 753b  
 Dobree, T. S. 259b  
 Dobson, A. G. 11, 156a, 936  
 — A. E. A. 249b, 939  
 — A. H. G. 335b  
 — A. E. B. 860b  
 — B. A. P. 282b  
 — F. W. 994  
 — G. de S. 231c  
 — H. H. 639b  
 — J. P. 684a  
 — T. E. 357a  
 — T. H. 535b  
 — W. H. 902a  
 — W. W. 630a  
 Docker, P. 169b  
 — P. G. 854a  
 Dockery, G. 895b  
 Dockrav, J. V. 772b  
 Dockrell, M. 889b  
 Dockrill, A. D. 546a  
 Dod, F. S. 695c  
 Dodd, A. H. R. 74, 158a, 810b  
 — E. M. 562b  
 — J. S. 626b  
 — P. O. R. 17, 862b  
 — S. A. 421a  
 — T. A. J. M. 752b  
 — W. A. 363b  
 — W. T. 169a, 363b  
 Dodds, A. 629b  
 — E. 314c  
 — J. O. 625b  
 — J. P. 314c  
 — Rev. M. T. 715b  
 — T. H. 96(2), 97  
 Dodge, N. K. B. 880c  
 Dodgson, H. G. 312a  
 — P. H. 104  
 Dods, E. R. S. 70, 868b  
 Dodson, H. M. 472b, 965  
 Dodwell, O. S. 88, 777b  
 — H. B. 768a  
 Doe, H. S. 578b  
 Doelberg, J. F. 12, 331b  
 Doggrell, D. 620c  
 Dogherty, P. J. 873a  
 — T. O'G. 577b  
 Dolig, T. G. 801b  
 Dolan, J. J. 67, 73, 624b  
 — S. O. 749b  
 Dolby, A. W. 595b  
 Dollar, G. 192b  
 — P. W. 196a  
 Dolley, L. G. F. 837b  
 Dolman, G. L. 587c  
 Doloughan, W. 907b  
 Dolphin, C. E. H. 430c  
 Domone, W. 171b, 922  
 Don-Wauchope, J. A. 644b  
 Donald, A. G. 258a  
 — G. 652c  
 — J. J. 362b  
 — J. O. S. 879b  
 — W. 284c  
 Donaldson, A. L. 868c  
 — J. B. 262b  
 — J. R. 108  
 — R. N. 489c  
 Donkin, A. J. 255c  
 Donlon, Miss N. 810b  
 Donnann, B. C. 124  
 Donnellan, J. N. 503b  
 Donnelland, J. H. A. 900a  
 Donnelly, A. P. J. 311c  
 — G. H. 248c  
 — J. H. 769a  
 — J. L. 893b  
 Donner, E. J. S. 625b  
 — E. L. 179c  
 — H. F. 625b  
 Donovan, O. H. 865b  
 — L. A. 128  
 — R. B. 549b  
 Doogan, J. 902  
 Dook, H. D. 625a, 900  
 Doolan, E. 724b  
 Doran, G. F. 831c  
 — J. O. M. 721a  
 — T. A. 898b  
 Dore, A. M. 872c  
 — G. W. 742c  
 — W. A. 544c, 940  
 Dorling, J. W. S. 948  
 Dorling, L. H. G. 251b  
 Dorman, C. J. P. 446b  
 — E. M. 158b, 173b  
 — Rev. P. M. 712b  
 Dorman-Smith, E. E. 20, 405b  
 — R. H. 391c  
 Dormer, The Lord 189b  
 — J. G. 862c  
 Dorr, D. M. 592b  
 Dorrell, G. T. 994  
 Dorrien Smith, A. R. A. 201b  
 Dorward, Sir A. R. F. 320a  
 Dorwood, W. F. 771a  
 Dotchin, W. A. 639b  
 Dotivala, N. M. P. 894a  
 Douch, E. J. H. 258b, 924  
 Dougall, R. 890a  
 Douglas and Clydesdale, The Marg. of 644a  
 Douglas, A., R.A. 284c  
 — A., Cameronian 498b  
 — A. B. 844c  
 — A. S. G. 669b  
 — A. V. O. 376b  
 — B. 411b  
 — O. G., Esq. 938  
 — C. P. 491a  
 — D. 656a  
 — D. M. 838c  
 — F. S. 347c  
 — G., R. Scots 336c  
 — G., H.L.I. 643a, 964  
 — G. S., R.A.M.C. 751a  
 — G. S., Ind. Army 861b  
 — H. E. M. 77, 151b, 993  
 — H. J. S. 376b  
 — J. K. 325a  
 — J. M. 266b  
 — J. S., R.A. 281b  
 — J. S., R. Scots 386a  
 — J. S., Ind. Army 889b  
 — J. S. H. 647c  
 — J. U. R. 871b  
 — L. N. 872b  
 — N. 290b  
 — E. G. 507b  
 — E. L. St. C. 364c  
 — S. L. H. 431a  
 — V. L. 727b  
 — W. 731a  
 — W. A. G. 435c  
 Douglas-Bate, O. H. L. 415b  
 Douglas-Jones, E. D. 247c  
 Douglas-Pennant, M. F. 617b  
 Douglas-White, C. F. 43, 777b  
 Douglas-Withers, H. H. 558a  
 Douglass, A. F. S. 603b, 604b  
 — F. G. 282b  
 — G. 107  
 — J. D. T. 799a  
 — W. J., K.O.S.B. 495a  
 — W. J., Manch. R. 625a  
 — W. S. T. 332a, 929  
 Douie, F. McC. 23, 322b  
 Douthwaite, T. N. 406b  
 Dove, A. J. H. 331b  
 — E. 902b  
 — W. W. 699b  
 Dover, J. F. 698c  
 — W. 495b  
 Dow, A. C. 912b  
 — F. A. 682a  
 Dowdell, E. H. 849a  
 Dowden, R. J. 105  
 Dowell, H. E. 376c  
 — W. H. 771a  
 Dower, G. 907a  
 — J. H. 884b  
 Dowland, G. B. 889c  
 — K. J. S. 797b  
 Dowle, D. B. 907b  
 Dowler, A. V. B. 521b, 912  
 Dowling, F. B. B. 521b, 962  
 — J. H. 668a  
 — J. E. H. 554b  
 — W. E. 517a  
 Down, A. H. G. 768a  
 — E. E. 554c, 959(2)  
 — J. E. 97  
 Downs, The Vicar. 943  
 — N. O. H. 258a, 271a  
 Downer, A. A. 545c  
 Downes, E. F. F. 901b  
 — F. T. 308c  
 — H. G. 690b  
 — O. O. 138, 669a  
 — R. M. 108  
 Dowale, A. P. 907a  
 — B. 997  
 Downing, H. G. O. 435a  
 — W. H. 102  
 Downs, O. E. 592a  
 — E. A. 425, 425a  
 — B. A. A. 629c  
 Downward, B. S. 600c  
 Downe, J. O. A. 744b  
 — M. B. 455b  
 — B. J. O. 724a  
 Downer, J. W. 753b  
 Downson, A. H. 335a  
 — B. H. 583c  
 Downsell, H. C. 261c, 960  
 — E. 840b  
 Doxat, A. C. 993  
 Doyle, E. H. 891c  
 — G. W. 900c  
 — J. B. H. 325a, 940, 946  
 — M. 1003  
 — P. K. 521b  
 — E. M. 578a  
 — W. P. 360a  
 D'Oyly, P. A. A. 435c  
 Doyle, R. H. 572c  
 Drabble, P. O. 191a  
 Dracott, H. 876a  
 Dracup, R. C. 895a  
 — W. C. 468c  
 Draffen, G. W. C. 191c(2)  
 Drage, Miss H. M. 806a  
 Drain, J. H. C. 694  
 Drake, O. G. 902b  
 — F. W. 909b  
 — G. L. 854c  
 — H. N. 591c, 968  
 — J. A. 872b  
 — V. N. 359a  
 — W. 353c  
 Drake-Brockman, A. G. 331b  
 — O. L. E. 494a  
 — F. T. 866c  
 — G. O. 595c  
 — G. P. L. 680c  
 — P. H. 521b, 958  
 — B. F. H. 262b  
 Dransfield, R. T. 421b  
 Draper, A. P. 752a  
 — E. H. 879c  
 — B. M., Esq. 15  
 — St. J. 682b  
 Drayson, A. P. 159a, 522b  
 — FitzA. 355a  
 — G. B. 295b  
 — H. P. 332b  
 Dredge, A. O. L. 879b  
 — A. L. A. 880a  
 Drennan, Miss J. 810b  
 — J. S. 252c  
 Dressing, H. G. 752a  
 Dresser, T. 998  
 Drew, A. 255b, 271a, 274a  
 — A. W. 262c

- Drew, B. G. F. 441a  
 — C. F. 40, 498a  
 — C. H. 282a  
 — C. M. 746b  
 — F. G. 7, 324b  
 — H. D. 681b, 687a  
 — J. S. 157a, 92b  
 — W. R. 689a  
 — W. R. M. 753a  
 Drew-Wilkinson, A. C. F. 196b  
 — 196b  
 Drewa, P. J. L. 331b  
 Drewitt, C. G. 600c  
 Drewry, G. 863b  
 Dreyer, G. V. 247c  
 Dring, A. J. 879a  
 Driscoll, J. A. 910a  
 — B. 852b  
 — W. 905b  
 Driver, C. E. 420a, 421b  
 Dronsfield, W. B. 482b  
 D'Rose, F. J. 900c  
 Drought, G. E. 266a  
 — G. R. S. 498c  
 Druett, A. E. 346b  
 Drum, L. 129  
 Drumm, E. J. 338a  
 Drummond, B. G. 353a  
 — C. A. F. 65, 253c  
 — F. C. 465a  
 — G. G. 751b, 772  
 — G. T. 801b  
 — J. 659c  
 — J. G. P. 866b  
 — J. H. 912b  
 — Hon. M. C. A. 21, 155a  
 — M. J. B. 648a  
 — W. A. D. 752b, 772  
 Drummond-Hay, D. 665a  
 Drummond-Wolf, H. E. O. 61, 568a  
 Drury, G. H. 577b  
 — H. 517c  
 — H. J. 280c  
 — J. 724b, 932  
 — S. C. P. 346a  
 — W. G. 781a  
 Drury-Lowe, J. D. B. 376b  
 Drybrough, D. 836b  
 Dryden, E. 637b  
 — R. H. 724b  
 Dryer, E. A. B. 879b  
 Dryland, L. W. J. 358a  
 Drysdale, A. E. 866b  
 — C. V., Esq. 944  
 — J. E. 724a  
 — J. K. M. 386a  
 D'Souza, A. J. 892a  
 — J. B. 900c  
 Duane, Miss A. 807b  
 Du Bern M. E. 259a, 314a  
 Dubey, U. O. 880c  
 Du Boulay, N. H. 299c  
 — T. H. 262b, 274b  
 — T. P. H. 534c  
 Dubs, G. I. A. 229a  
 Du Buisson, J. M. 600b  
 — T. G. 220  
 Du Cane, Sir J. P. 247a  
 Ducat, A. D. 765a  
 — J. L. 652b  
 Ducat-Hamersley, H. J. C. 573a  
 Duchesne, O. O. 328b  
 Duckett, F. H. 28, 784c  
 — N. G. 727b  
 Duckworth, A. R. 900a  
 — G. E. 900a  
 — G. F. 900c  
 — H. 900a  
 — P. T. 900a  
 — R. H. F. 325b  
 — W. E. 801b  
 du Cros, E. H. 62, 356b  
 — H. P. 451a  
 Duddell, A. G. 849c  
 Dudding, F. 731b  
 — H. N. N. 250c, 924  
 — T. S. 156b, 745  
 Dudeney, E. 902a  
 Dudgeon, O. R. 768a  
 — J. H. 195a  
 — J. J. S. 655c  
 — W. A. 271c  
 Dudley, C. W. 766b  
 — W. E. 271c  
 Duesbury, H. 788b  
 Duff, A. C. 325b, 957  
 — Rev. A. D. 716a  
 — A. MacG. 769a  
 — C. E. R. 196c  
 Duff Cooper, A., Esq. 5, 14  
 Duff-Grant, Miss L. G. 812a  
 Duffus, E. Mol. 312c  
 — S. 292a  
 Duffy, J. 1000  
 Duffton, F. G. 325b, 929  
 — J. T. 850a  
 Dugan, W. J. 28, 151b  
 Dugdale, A. 300a  
 — J. F. O. 198c  
 — N., 17th/21st L. 202c  
 — N., R.A. 306b  
 — T. L. 232c  
 Duggan, C. W. R. 638c, 962  
 Dugmore, A. P. J. 903b  
 — C. L. D. 455c  
 — J. W. R. 608c, 964  
 Duguid, A. F. 121  
 — D. H. 778b  
 — J. P. 801a  
 — T. C. 871b  
 — W., R.A.M.C. 753b  
 — W., R.A.O.C. 778b  
 Duhaunt, J. B. J. 128  
 Duigan, J. E. 141  
 Duke, A. A. G. 70, 862a  
 — A. B. 98c  
 — B. L. 243b, 926  
 — C. L. B. 328a, 921  
 — D. A. 386a  
 — F. 903b  
 — G. W. 335b  
 — J. J. D. 446b  
 — J. P. 410a, 929  
 — M. 357a  
 — O. St. J. P. 971  
 — W. D. H. 652a  
 Dukes, A. E. 338b  
 Dulake, Miss D. 810b  
 Dumbell, C. H. 582a  
 — D. H. 266c  
 Dumbreck, S. C. 194b, 920  
 Dumbrell, J. H. 539b  
 Dumfries, The Earl of 305c  
 Dun, T. I. 749a  
 Dunbar, B. H. V. 69, 157b  
 — C. I. H. 376b  
 — G. E. 260c  
 — H. C. F. V. 682a  
 — J. 905a  
 — J. B. P. 977  
 — J. O. 221  
 — L. 77, 748a  
 Dunbar, W. T. 386b  
 Duncan, A. 563b  
 — A. A. 289c  
 — A. O., R.A.V.C. 46, 796a  
 — A. C., Gordons 652a  
 — A. G. 31, 567b  
 — A. M. 666a  
 — A. W., Ind. Med. Serv. 891c  
 — A. W., Ind. Army 871c  
 — C. S. 655c  
 — Miss D. 810a  
 — Rev. D. A. 712b  
 — D. L. 72, 870c  
 — G. L. 891c  
 — H. C., Col. Ind. Army 72, 158a, 860b  
 — H. C., Capt. Ind. Army 870c  
 — H. J. 347b  
 — H. L. 266a  
 — H. S. 170b, 289c  
 — J. 289c  
 — J. G. 889b  
 — K. D. I. 263c, 940  
 — M. 357a  
 — N. W. 681c  
 — R. C. 864a  
 — S. C. 312a  
 — T. M. 64, 870b  
 — W. E. 78, 252a  
 — W. J. C. 872c  
 — W. M. M. 179b, 974  
 Duncanson, E. B. T. 617b  
 Duncombe, Sir G. A. 456a  
 — H. G. 391a  
 Duncombe-Anderson, A. J. 545b  
 — B. F. 522a  
 Dundas, D. 494c  
 — F. V. L. 616c  
 — Sir P., Et. 568a  
 — R. C. 648c  
 — W. F. 567c  
 Dunglass, The Lord 229c  
 Dunk, N. A. 778b  
 Dunkerley, A. J. 275a, 275b, 275c  
 Dunkerton, N. E. 746a  
 Dunkley, D. P. 481b, 958  
 Dunlop, A. 665a  
 — A. G. 870a  
 — D. 259b  
 — D. M., Seaforth 647a  
 — D. M., R.A.M.C. 771a  
 — F. P. 72, 156a  
 — G. K. 844b  
 — G. M. 282a  
 — J. K. 696b  
 — Rev. N. M. 716b  
 — E. A. E. 728b  
 — T. O. 2, 170b, 229a  
 — W. 874b  
 — W. A. S. 99  
 — W. H. 229a  
 Dunmore, The Earl of 992  
 — J. W. 914b  
 Dunn, A. I. 839b  
 — C. L. 872a  
 — E. C. 456a  
 — E. G. 29, 157a  
 — F. 411c  
 — G. G. 639b  
 — H. G. M. 264a  
 — Miss J. A. 810a  
 — J. H. 769a  
 — J. K. W. 644b  
 Dunn, J. W. 347b  
 — K. F. 639b  
 — K. F. W. 252b  
 — L. O. 293b  
 — L. G. 905a  
 — L. N. 908a  
 — L. W. 305b  
 — P. D. W. 534b, 921  
 — E. W. J. 331a  
 — W. J. 190c  
 Dunne, J. F. T. 681b  
 — J. S. 746b  
 — N. G. F. 196c  
 — P. R. B. 190b  
 — Miss S. C. 807b  
 Dunnill, A. L. 790a  
 Dunolly, K. P. R. S. 682a  
 Dunphie, C. A. L. 262b  
 — G. P. W. 264a  
 Dunphy, L. O. A. 721b  
 Dunsby, J. T. W. 64, 868b  
 Dunstan, W. 995  
 Dunster, H. W. 902a  
 Dunsterville, H. E. 156a, 924, 946  
 — K. F. 248b  
 — P. W. E. L. 332b  
 Duntan, A. N. 648a  
 Dupier, H. W. 320b  
 Du Pontet, G. H. S. 696b  
 Du Port, J. A. M. 682a  
 Dupree, V. 416b  
 — Sir W. T. 282b  
 Dupuis, G. E. A. 126  
 — E. D. B. 260b  
 Durand, A. A. M. 253a, 925  
 — A. T. M. 693c  
 Durant, H. F. H. 921  
 — O. R. 639b  
 Durban, M. 348b  
 Durham, W. 191c  
 Durham-Matthews, J. R. 378b  
 Durie, J. F. 508b  
 — T. E. 249b  
 Durkin, B. C. 47, 784a  
 Durnford, C. M. P. 870b  
 Durnford-Slater, J. F. 264c  
 Durrant, E. 993  
 — J. M. A. 104  
 — N. S. 880b  
 — O. T. 870c  
 — T. 282c  
 Durnell, O. S. 599c, 600c  
 — Miss M. 810a  
 du Toit, L. 86  
 Dutt, S. 892c  
 Dutta, P. C. 893c  
 Dutton, A. H. D. 346a  
 — B. B. 588b  
 — G. 550a  
 — E. M. L. 248b  
 — W. H. R. 874a  
 Duvean, A. E. J. 198a  
 Duviol, J. J. 357b  
 Duxbury, C. D. 64, 158b, 860c  
 — R. G. A. 266a

Dwyer, A. B.	909a	Earle, H. A. M.	800a	Edgcombe, O. P.		Edwards, E. J. R., <i>See</i> 15	
— D. A. L.	352b	— P. H.	405c	— 31, 355b		— E. L.	488a
— J. J.	099	— B. G.	360b	Edge, C. G. J.	268a	— E. W.	295a
— P.	752b	— B. I. P.	681c, 927	— I. W. B.	335a	— F. J., <i>See</i>	997
Dwyer-Davies, V. J.	852c	Early, W. P. N. M.	393c	— J. D.	252c, 946	— F. J., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	905b
Dyas, H. H.	266c	— H. N.	539b	— S.	346a	— G.	904b
— J. H.	544c	Earp, J. J.	753a	— V. A.	893c	— G. A.	872a
Dyball, B. H.	841a	— J. P.	777a	Edgcombe, P. J. E.	353a	— G. B.	746b
Dyco, A. G.	864c	Hasdale, R. M.	644b	— R. A. S.	260b	— G. D.	129
Dyer, A. B. H.	876a	Hasdon, L. V. O'B.	900b	Edgell, J.	170a	— G. E.	544b
— O. R.	903a	Hason, A. A.	599b	Edgerley, H. F.	901b	— G. H., <i>R.E.</i>	345a
— O. J.	878a	— E. E.	850b	Edgerton, G. B.	353b	— G. H., <i>R. Fus.</i>	415b
— G. M.	873c	— W. E. L.	910a	Edgworth-Johnstone,		— G. L. W.	360c
— G. N.	153b, 173b	Hassie, W. J. F.	727b, 970	Edgington, A. T.	405b	— G. W.	33
— H. B.	284b	East, A. A.	568b	Edgson, W. A.	263a	— H. C. A.	410b
— I. R.	870b	— A. W. G.	592b	Edinger, E. D.	789b	— H. G.	290a
— J. H.	825b	— L. O.	390c, 391a	Edington, G. H.	765b	— H. I. P.	170a
— L. C. E.	901c	Easterbrook, C. O.	107	Edkins, F. J.	852a	— H. J. M.	564a
— W. W.	255b, 962(2)	Easterby, E. M.	625c	Edlemann, J. H. R.	880c	— H. M.	322a
Dyke, R. O.	265a	Eastick, A.	25	Edlin, P. A. M.	410b	— H. N.	599b
— T. H.	390c, 964	Eastman, C. E. O.	850c	Edlman, F. J.	879a	— H. B.	747b
Dykes, G. H.	472b	— E. G.	909b	— J. O.	264c	— I. A. T.	874b
— I. V.	264b	— H. O. W.	259c, 271b	Edmeades, A. W.	266a	— I. O.	690b
— O. O. T.	876c	Easton, H. O.	478c	Edmond, J. F.	768a	— J.	124
— S. S.	747a	— P. A.	332a	Edmond, D.	312c	— J. F.	490a
— V.	329a, 338a	— W. T. J.	271b, 939	— (J. O.)	347a	— J. K.	143, 376a
Dymott, B. K.	868a	Eastwick-Field, W. L.	253b	— J. H.	248a	— J. O. V.	831b
Dynes, E.	728a	Eastwood, F.	284a	Edmondson, C. T.	293b	— K. G.	839c
— W. J.	329b, 345c	— G. A.	258b, 954	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— L. T.	346c
Dyson, E.	844c	— H. A.	518a	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— N. H.	867b
— Miss E. M. B.	807b	— H. J.	659a, 926	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— P. M. H.	263a
— G. St. J. A.	253b	— R. B.	259c	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— R. E.	801b
— L. W.	687b	— T. R.	669a	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— R. H., <i>Worc. R.</i>	513b
— M. J. S.	700a	Eather, J. J.	949	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— R. H., <i>R.E.</i>	351b
		Eaton, A. H. MacO.	763b	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— S. L.	460c, 960
		— O. H.	903b	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— S. V.	690b
		— F. B.	127	Edmonds, F.	460b, 460c	— T., <i>A.D. Corps</i>	801a
		— F. S.	473c	Edmondson, B. E. W.		— T., <i>See</i>	992
		— G. S.	687b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— T. O. M.	879a
		— B. W.	699b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— W.	998
		Eaton-Matthews, G. J.	328a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— W. L.	472b
		— G. A.	339a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— W. P. S.	794a
		Ebbels, W. A.	255b, 965	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Edye, J. H. M.	633a
		Ebden, J. A. W.	893b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Eedle, E. B.	895a
		Eberhardie, R. O.	864c	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Eeles, C. A.	249c
		Eberli, F. H.	251c	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Egan, F. C.	624c
		Ebrington, <i>The Vict.</i>	170a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— V. T.	682b
		Ebsworth, W. A.	47, 582b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— W. M. G.	914a
		Eccles, A. H. L.	564a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Egerton, C. H.	65, 322a
		— C. E.	752b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— O. R.	299c
		— O. W. V.	415a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— D. G.	879b
		— F. L.	587b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— E. A.	999
		— H. A.	769b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— S. A. F. S.	643a
		— H. G.	682b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— T. G.	839a
		— M.	866b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Egerton-Warburton,	
		— T. A.	517c	Edmonds, B. E. W.		C. W., <i>See</i>	50
		— W.	421a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Egerton-Williams, <i>Rev. O.</i>	
		— Dr. W. H.	942	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— W. L.	716a
		Eccott, W. Y.	752a, 772	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Eggelton, A.	902a
		Echevarri, J. A. V.	948	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Egglishaw, J. J.	406c
		Echlin, F. O.	874a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Ehrenborg, R. K.	179b
		Eddis, B. L.	322a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Elkin, R. G.	868b
		— L. A.	248a	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Ekin-Smyth, W. L.	625a
		Eddowes, N. B. B.	255b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Eking, H. O. W.	332a
		Ede, C. W.	260b, 974	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Elkins, J.	364c
		Eden, G. W.	468c	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— M. S.	32, 415b
		— H. O. H.	37, 251b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Eham, G. R.	912b
		— P. R.	350c	Edmonds, B. E. W.		— H. W. T.	175a
		Edes, N. H.	357b	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Elce, H.	346c
		Edgar, J. N.	180	Edmonds, B. E. W.		Elcock, R. E.	1002
				Edmonds, B. E. W.		Elder, A.	680c
				Edmonds, B. E. W.		— E.	853a
				Edmonds, B. E. W.		— S. H.	446b
				Edmonds, B. E. W.		Elderton, A. O. R.	659b

Eldridge, H.	271a, 938	Elliott, F. N.	565b	Elmalie, A. F. J.	723a	Enner, H.	8, 21, 151a
— W. J.	258a, 924	— G. G.	600a	— N. S. O.	600b	— Miss M. E.	812a
Element, R.	957	— G. T.	731a	Elphick, A. H.	901c	Ephgrave, Miss L. A.	806b
Elley, D. M.	832a, 929	— H. A. V.	890c	Elphinston, W. G.	882a	Erant, R. B. S.	358b
— D. R. A.	440, 440a	— H. L. V.	608c	Elphinstone, H. G. A.	835b	Erne, Earl of	190b
— E. H.	2, 159a	— H. T.	410b			Erridge, H. E.	142
— J. O. R.	440c	— J. A.	314a	Elphinstone - Dalrymple,		Errington, R. 170 <sup>a</sup> ,	766a
Elford, D. E.	435b	— Rev. J. B.	712b	— Sir F. N. 156b, 173a, 943		Erskine, Sir A. E.	2
— E. N.	353c	— J. G.	872a	Elington, M., <i>Loyal R.</i>	587b	— B. L.	625a
— P. W. T.	436b	— J. M.	748a			— C. E. T.	864a
— R. S.	441c	— J. W.	604b	— M., <i>Border R.</i>	587b	— G. A.	912a
Elgar, G. W.	209b	— N. L.	740c	Eladale, R.	355b	— G. W. E. J.	616c
Elgin & Kincardine,		— N. M.	298c	Eladen, A. V., <i>Esq.</i>	948	— I. D.	376a, 376c
— The Earl of	350a	— R. A., <i>R.A.</i>	263c	Elas, F. H.	612a	— J.	311b
Eliaa, E. R. D.	440b	— R. A., <i>R.E.</i>	346b	Elaner, O. W. A.	760a	— J. S.	401b
Eliaa Morgan, G. M.	890c, 391a	— R. W.	846c	Elston, R. A.	583c	— K. O. S.	865c
Elliot, D. B.	430c	— T.	195a	Elstone, R. O.	587c	— M. D.	376b
— H. S.	71, 159b, 861b	— T. B.	582c	Elsworth, A. L.	477b	— T. J.	312a
— M.	71, 861b	— T. G. L.	525a	Elton, H. C.	260c	Erskine-Murray,	
— P. S.	573b	— T. R.	936	Elvet Lewis, <i>Rev. H.</i>	16	— J. A. F. C.	643a
— W. E. O.	262a	— T. W. E.	760b	Elvy, L. T.	872c	Erskine-Shaw, Miss	
— W. E. L.	724b, 741a	— W.	11, 155b, 942	Elwell, G.	170b	— M. L. F. E.	810b
Elliott, R. H.	248b	— W. G. R.	358a	Elwes, G. G.	220	Escritt, F. K.	752a
Elliott Lockhart, W.	879c	Elliott-Bateman, H. E. R.	874a	— J. H., <i>S. G'ds.</i>	376b, 971	Esanof, C. E.	850c
Elkington, O. G.	513b	Ellis, A. A. B.	880c	— J. H., <i>Norfolk R.</i>	425c	Esame, H.	591b
— E. B.	828b, 925	— A. B.	872a	— R. G. G. J.	687a	Esse, F. A.	872a
— E. H. W.	752a	— A. D.	648b	— S. V. E. P.	687a	Essell, L. M. S.	395b
— G. W.	768b	— A. J.	157b, 957	Elwig, H. J. O.	315b	Estall, C. M.	907a
— J. R. S. W.	332a	— A. E.	875a	Elwis, C. B.	604b	Estcourt, E. N. K.	263b
— S. H.	451c	— A. S.	264c	Ely, T. H.	607c, 931	Estlin, K. S.	345b
Elkins, W. H. P.	950	— E. B.	238b	Emberson, E.	912a	Etches, B. D. A.	410c
Ellaby, O. E.	295b	— E. L.	360b	Emerson, H. H. A.	63, 746a	— J. J.	469b
Ellam, G. P.	431c	— G.	391b	— J.	876c	Etheridge, E. S.	846b
Ellicome, J. E.	747a	— H. A.	905b	— R. B.	329b	— F.	861b
Ellenberger, G. F. S.	603b	— H. B.	875c	— S. J.	350b	Etherington, E. C.	782b
Ellerby, H. F. St. G.	789b	— H. C., <i>Col.</i>	42, 157a, 788a	Emery, T. S.	368c	Eton, E.	699c
Ellery, A. O.	874b	— H. C., <i>Midd'x R.</i>	612b	Emmett, B. C.	508a	Ettles, D. C. McC.	752b
— A. G.	200a	— H. H.	348c	Eminson, B. F.	892a	Eustace, G. H.	880b
— H. A.	790b	— H. L. B.	521b	Emley, M. W.	169b	— J. P. L.	875a
— J. R. H.	460b	— H. S.	251b	Emlyn, Miss E. S.	807a	— N.	876b
Ellis, Sir E. B.	247a	— H. W.	852c	Emmerson, C. L.	751b, 772	— R.	63a
— Sir H. J. S., 151a, 935		— J. B.	358b	Emmett, R. H.	350b	Eustace-Smith, P.	230b
— P. G. M.	251b	— J. R.	478a	Empson, A.	200b	— T.	230b
Ellesmere, The Earl of	1	— J. V. J.	249c, 274a	— A. H. A.	865a	Evans, A.	1001
Ellice, J.	299c, 360c	— J. W.	784b	— C. W.	910b	— A. D. G.	293b
Ellicott, C. F.	554b	— M. P.	884a	Emsden, L. G.	425b, 426b	— A. F. P.	468c
— R. S.	790a	— N. K.	308a	Emsden-Lambert, W. H.	875c	— A. G. P.	231b
Elliot, A. J.	876c	— P. N.	254b, 921	Emell, B. S. V.	197b	— A. M. G.	63, 485a
— C. F. D.	880b	— R. S.	249b	Emsley, C. H.	170b, 289b	— B. L.	170b, 391b
— F. E.	253b	— R. W.	19, 445b	Emalle, A. G.	771b	— O. B.	64, 870b
— F. M.	664b	— S. G. V.	889a	— J. W.	681a	— O. D.	540c
— G. H.	252c	— T. G.	295a	Emtage, E. J. R.	876b	— C. G.	339b
— G. M.	255a, 920	— Sir W. H.	169a, 351a	Enderby, S.	406a	— C. H. S.	170a
— H. H.	892c	— W. V. H.	526a	England, A.	740a	— C. J.	350b
— J. F.	260a	Ellison, A.	363b	— A. F. J.	559a	— C. T.	338b
— J. S.	259b, 954	— A. L.	876b	— P. A. V.	263b	— D. E.	105
— R.	263c	— F. J. K.	727a, 932	Engledow, C. W.	844b		
— R. H.	727b	— Miss H.	811b	Engleheart, H.	993		
— W. E.	760a	— H. T.	939	— J. W.	252c		
— W. G. R.	481a	— J. S. O.	870b	— R. A.	266b		
Elliott, A.	699a	— M. B.	901c	— Sir T. O.	932		
— A. C.	746b	— Miss N.	811a	— T. W.	106		
— A. W.	871c	— P. J. M.	370b	— W. J.	993		
— B. H.	139, 250b	— T. F.	170b, 314c	Ennals, J. T.	592a		
— C. E.	545b	— W. S.	781a	Ennion, J. R.	690c		
— O. J. M.	391c	Ellison-Macartney,	695c	Ennis, J. I.	878a		
		J. A. M.	695c	Ensoll, H. G.	789a		
		Elloy, A. L.	900b				
		Ellison, G.	351b				
		Ellwood, A. A.	431a				
		Elmhirst, R.	634b				



Evans, D. G.	749a	Eve, C. D.	311c	Fairholme, L. W. M.	290a	Farmery, J. Esq.	924
— D. L.	266b	— H. E.	69, 870a	Fairhurst, F. S.	682b	Farnall, E. L.	65, 356b
— D. MacN.	864c	— H. F. H.	727a	— T. A.	189b	Faro, J. L. J.	904b
— D. R.	485c, 486b	— J. B.	311c	Fairless, C. L.	308c	Farquhar, Sir E.	933
— D. S. C.	258a, 945	— R. A. T.	616c, 698b	Fairley, H. E. M.	889a	— K. R.	266c
— D. T.	690b	— T. J.	900b	— R. E.	841c	Farquharson, A. S. L.	831a
— E.	18, 151a, 620	Eveleigh, E. D.	258c, 924	— W. M.	875b	— C. D. F. A.	879b
— E. A.	98	— E. N.	324b	Fairlie, J. E.	874c, 929	Farquharson-Roberts,	777a
— E. J.	907a	— G. C.	777b	Fairrie, A. G.	655c	— K. F.	139, 727a
— E. R.	621b	— M. D.	525b	— M. D.	282c	Farr, J. G.	690b
— F. L.	473c	Eveleigh, T. B. J.	472c	Fairtlough, E. V. H.	250c	— J. R.	314a
— F. W. L.	841b	Evelyn, P. G.	371b	— L. H.	390c	— S.	286a
— G.	1003	Evelyn-Smith, H. A.	881b	Fairweather, C. C.	862a	— W. P.	99
— G. C.	42, 410c	— R.	620a	— H. H.	853b	Farrall, W. G.	363c
— G. D.	295a	Evans, H. P.	338a	Faithfull, A. F.	607c, 959	Farran, C. C. C.	879a
— G. T.	894c	— L. P.	731a	— C. K. T.	529c	Farrant, B. H.	264c
— H. B.	850a	Everard, M. E.	587c	— H. O. T.	329b, 973	— R. P.	914a
— H. D.	742c	— Sir N. H.	529c	— J. H. D.	724b	Farrar, F. W.	698b
— H. G. M.	390b	— R.	907a	— W. M. C. T.	263b	— W. B.	280b
— H. L.	680b	Everatt, W. R.	451a	Faiz Mohammad Khan	876c	— W. F.	296c
— H. P.	904b	Evered, E. O. H.	445c	Falcon, R. R. B.	868c	Farrell, D.	925
— I.	293c	Everett, E. N.	620c(2)	Falconer, G. A.	878c	— F.	781a
— I. D.	760b	— G. E. N.	263b	— H. M.	858b	— H. W.	893c
— I. E.	564b	— H. M.	339c	Falk, O. J.	625b	— J.	909b
— J.	352b	— M.	322b	— G. F.	625b	— J. A. J.	603b
— J. D. E.	687b	— P. B.	179b	Falkner, L. L.	573b	— T. W.	875a
— J. H.	888c	Everingham, A. E.	39	— Sir T. E. P.	374a	— V. R. C.	907a
— J. M.	486b	Evers, A. N.	789b	Falkland, H. L. F.	864b	Farrell Palliser, H. J.	268c, 274
— L. C.	507b, 508a	Everton, W. T. A.	940	Falkner, E. F.	133, 155a	Farrelly, M.	179b
— L. E. O.	360c	Eves, J. A.	904b	— F. N.	169b, 977	Farren, R. H.	250a
— L. N.	445c	— J. G.	909b	— H.	290c	— Rev. W. M. A.	711b
— L. P.	21, 167a, 999	— T. S.	747a	— J. S.	460c	Farrer, H. F. F.	695c
— L. S.	460c	Evetts, J. F.	498, 498a	Fallon, Rev. A.	16	Farrington, J. F.	51, 681a
— L. V.	564c	Evill, G. A.	690a	— J. B.	580a	— W. D.	784b
— L. W. B.	559a	— T. H.	690a	Fallowfield, B.	910b	Farrow, A.	345c
— M. P.	253b	Ewart, A.	843a	Falvey, C. V.	898b	— C. K.	388b
— N.	848c	Ewbank, Rev. H.	716a	Falzon Sant	Manduca,	Faruki, S. M. A.	893a
— N. W.	873a	— H. V.	358a	— A. V.	275a, 275c	Farwell, A. E.	17, 872b
— Rev. O. W. T.	712b	— R. W.	335a	— V.	829c	— G. A. L.	868b
— P.	280b	Ewen, A. C.	870c	Fane, C. N.	374b	— W. L.	866c
— P. H.	249b, 935	Ewens, J. G.	554c	— Hon. M. C. J. W.	290b	Fasken, J. E.	42, 721b
— P. H. F.	400c	Ewin, A. A. H.	682a, 929	Fane De Salis, E. W.	616b	— K. L.	867b
— P.	193c	— B. H. L.	583c	Fanning, E. G.	460b	Fass, J. E.	595c
— R. K.	296a	Ewing, B. R.	889c	— R. E.	103	Fasson, T. L.	534c
— R. M. H.	231a	Exeter, The Marq. of	1, 159a	— R. J.	872c	Faula Singh	274b
— R. B.	752a	— G. W. M.	612c	Fanning-Evans, C.	638a	Faulder, G. B.	870c
— R. W.	564b	Exham, E. S.	42, 155a, 776a	Fannon, J. T.	901a	Faulds, W. F.	99b
— R. Y. K. N.	550b	— H.	862b	Fanshawe, B.	451a	Faulkner, A. C.	575b
— S. T.	311b	— K. G.	529c, 973	— C. J.	573c	— G. H. J.	564a
— T.	386a	— B. K.	529c	— Sir E. A.	247b	— R.	451c
— T. C.	122	Exley, B. E.	686c	— E. D.	191c	— St. J. T.	529b
— T. D.	293c	Exshaw, J.	875b	— E. L.	262c	— W. D.	28, 379b
— T. L.	874a	Eyears, W. A.	696b	— G. D.	262c	Faulks, B. S.	314c
— T. B., Ind. Army	870c	Eykyn, D. A. D.	386a	— G. H.	191c	— G. R.	293c
— T. R., R.A.S.C.	741c	Eyles, J. O. H.	620c	— R. A. B.	266b	Faunce, E. de L.	880a
— T. S.	626b	Eynon, J. S.	789b	— R. G.	202a	Faure Field, J. A.	481c
— T. W. P.	550a	Eyre, F. C.	262b	— R. M.	202a	Fausset, W. A.	253b
— W. B.	596c	— H. E. J.	221	Fardell, D. O.	252b	Fausset-Baker, A. A.	868b
— W. G.	293b	— J. S.	455c	— J. G.	546a	Fausset-Farquhar, A.	655c
— W. M.	771a	— R. P. H.	727a, 728b	Farden, B. C.	686b	Faux, W. L.	426b
— W. S., R.A.M.C.	749b	— W. F. T. P.	481c	Farebrother, F. H.	862c	Faviell, J. V.	480b
— W. S., R.E.	347c	Eyton, T. M.	596b	Farewell, J. F.	11, 329a	— W. F. O.	175a
Evans-Gordon, K. A. G.	889b			Farfan, A. J. T.	155b, 924	Fawcett, C. E. W. S.	760b
Evans-Gwynne, A. H.	248b	Faber, H. G.	169b	Fargus, H.	473c	— F. N.	362c
Evans-Lombe, J. M.	868b	Fabin, P. D.	587c, 588a	— N. H. S.	385a	— G. P.	600a
— T. B. A.	190c(2)	Facer, G. S.	840c	— H. H. J.	72, 157b	— H. N. N.	879a, 933
Evanson, A. C. T.	521b	— J.	796a	— Miss K. F.	806a	— R. B.	871b
— E. A.	870c	— P. J.	482a	Farley, E. L.	324b	— W. H. M.	880c
Evatt, J. H. B.	80, 263b	Facey, R. V.	771a	Farlie, F. W.	781b	— W. L.	67, 870a
— J. W.	472a, 939	Fadden, J. F. B.	644a	Farmer, G. J.	151a	Fawcus, G. A. R.	335a
		Fagan, F. C. F.	607c, 959	— H. M.	154b, 382	— Sir H. B.	3, 10, 150a, 936(2)
		— H. A.	872b, 920	Farmer, A. C.	912b	— J.	406c
		— R. W. F.	254c	— A. H. L.	526a	Fawkes, C. D.	544b
		Fairbairn, G. W.	436a	— D. D.	993	— W. A.	852c
		Fairbank, C. A. H.	287c	— A. I.	910a	— G. C.	45, 259c
		— H. A. T.	932	— L. F. W.	876a		
		Fairbanks, C. B.	582c	— E. J.	469b		
		Fairburn, C. N.	230c				
		Fairchild, L. J.	620b				
		Fairclough, S. E.	298a				

- Fawle, L. R. B. 832a  
 Fazal-ud-Din, M. 893a  
 Fazal-ur-Rahman Kallue 879c  
 Fazan, E. A. O. 540b  
 Fazil, I. 262a  
 Fea, J. H. S. 329a  
 Fearfield, O. J. 49, 325b  
 Fearn, W. 731b  
 Fearneshough, R. S. 742c  
 Fearnside-Speed, A. A. J. N. 395c  
 Fearon, J. M. 468c, 960  
 — S. P. 884b  
 Featherston, Rev. J. 716b  
 Featherstone, C. F. 876c  
 — Rev. J. 716b  
 Featherstonhaugh, Miss A. E. 806b  
 Fedden, W. L. A. 878c  
 Feegrade, E. S. 900c  
 Feehally, J. 790b  
 — J. T. 728b  
 Feetham, O. J. 638b  
 Fegan, B. T. O. 629c  
 — H. L. F. 904b  
 Felden, R. G. 374a  
 — W. M. B. 221  
 Felding, Hon. W. B. S. 874c  
 Feist, W. J. 296c  
 Felix-Williams, A. 873a  
 Fell, A. L. 878a  
 — G. 580b  
 — J. H. 879b  
 — M. E. 866b  
 Fellowes, R. W. L. 253a  
 Fellowes, D. W. L. 545c  
 — E. B. 875c  
 Fendley, A. F. 742a  
 — E. P. O. 742a  
 Feneley, C. E. 262a  
 Fenn, A. A. 582a  
 Fennell, A. E. S. 861b  
 — A. L. 456a  
 — G. W. P. 262a  
 — H. P. 788b  
 — R. O. G. 604b  
 — W. J. 258c  
 Fenner, C. H. 901b  
 Fenton, C. E. 768b  
 — G. A. C. V. 254b, 920  
 — G. C. V. 79, 322a  
 — G. G. J. 262b  
 — J. N. 864b  
 — W. S. 950  
 Fenwick, A. G. 879a  
 — C. D. A. 325a, 938  
 — C. B. E. 231c  
 — J. 191a  
 — S. 749b  
 Fenwick-Palmer, R. G. 308c  
 Fenwicke-Clennell, G. E. 871a  
 Ferard, O. L. 255c  
 Ferdinando, G. H. F. 255b  
 Ferguson, Rev. A. 40 715a  
 — A. F. 643b  
 — A. H. 189a, 189c  
 — A. J. L. 426b  
 Ferguson, A. K. 464b  
 — C. A. 771b  
 — Miss D. L. 810b  
 — F. A., R.E. 322a  
 — F. A., Border R. 535a  
 — F. E. H. 255c  
 — F. S. 742a  
 — H. A. 752b  
 — H. R. 771b  
 — J. 742c  
 — J. A. 866c  
 — J. O. G. 840b  
 — J. F. 637a  
 — J. S. 410c  
 — J. M. 874a  
 — J. W. 221  
 — R. 179c  
 — R. M. 263b  
 — S. F. M. 251c  
 — W. H. 263a  
 — W. M., Midd'x R. 612a  
 — W. M., A.D. Corps. 801a  
 — W. R., Esq. 948  
 Ferguson-Davie, W. A. 264a  
 Fergusson, B. E. 568a  
 — J. O. 256c  
 — K. A. P. 264b  
 — N. M. 768a  
 — S. O. D. 665a  
 Fernor-Hesketh, T. S. 376c  
 Fernau, F. J. 696b  
 Fernie, I. B. 682a  
 — J. S. 681a  
 Fernhough, F. 921  
 Fernyhough, A. H. 263b  
 — H. E. 263b  
 Ferraby, H. B. 287c  
 Ferrers, R. B. 971  
 — R. O. MacK. 498c  
 Ferrey, C. V. 728b  
 Ferriday, J. J. C. 564a  
 Ferrer, I. 77, 866a  
 — Miss B. L. 811b  
 Ferris, W. A. T. 78, 861b  
 Ferro, R. E. J. 829b  
 — H. A. R. 275b, 275c  
 Ferry, J. G. 258a  
 Festing, F. W. 670a  
 — M. O. 78, 156b  
 — R. M. 648a  
 Fetherstonhaugh, E., Esq. 96  
 Fettes, D. 751a  
 FEVERSHAM, *The Earl of* 232c  
 Few, M. E. 540b  
 Fewkes, J. H. 837a  
 Fewtrell, A. O. 102  
 — A. H. H. 868b  
 — F. P. H. 102  
 Finch, M. M. 600b  
 Ffollott, Miss A. R. 810b  
 Ffrench, R. P. T. 866a  
 Ffrench-Mullen, D. B. St. J. J. 325a  
 Fiaschi, P. 98  
 Fiddes, A. M. 970  
 Field, A. H. M. 406b  
 — A. M. 335b  
 — A. W. 780b  
 — C. M. 351b  
 — C. N. C. 850b  
 — C. S. 395a  
 — D. M. 889a  
 — F. 107  
 — F. C. 901c  
 — F. D. 252c, 940  
 — F. D. S. 871b  
 — G. S. 596a  
 — H. C. 741a  
 — J. T. 724a  
 Field, L. F. 727a  
 — N. F. 406b  
 — P. O. 747b  
 — R. W. 311c  
 — S. D. 465a  
 Field-Marsham, C. A. 193a  
 — R. E. 191c  
 Field-Richards, P. J. 549c  
 Fielden, G. 196b  
 — J. H. 473c  
 — S. S. 264b  
 Fielder, S. J. 357a  
 Fieldhouse, R. B. 742c  
 Fielding, A. F. 583c  
 — Miss A. L. 806b  
 — D. E. M. 638b  
 — J. N. 282a  
 Fields, J. W. G. 903b  
 Fife, C. M., Esq. 15  
 — D. MacD. 874c  
 — I. B. 693a  
 — W. B. 905a  
 Figgins, W. J. 902b  
 Filby, E. G. 290b  
 Filer, S. L. 690b  
 Filleul, J. V. 259a  
 Fillmore, E. W. H. 905b  
 Filmer-Bennett, J. R. 508b  
 Filon, L. N. G. 170a, 837a  
 Filor, F. W. 456a  
 Filose, A. A. E. 868a  
 Filsell, H. N. 902b  
 Filtness, S. O. 195c  
 Fincastle, *The Visct.* 656b  
 Finch, A. B. 914a  
 — B. S. 742b  
 — G. F. 706a  
 — H. B. 727b  
 — H. Du P. 595c  
 — H. J. 805b  
 — H. J. B. 490c  
 — J. R. G. 335b  
 — L. H. K. 481, 481a  
 — N. A. 1001  
 — P. W. 871c  
 — W. H. 904b  
 Findlater, G. 992  
 — G. R. P. 662c  
 — W. Q. 662b  
 Findlay, A. S. 914a  
 — C. B. 248c  
 — C. T. L. 263b  
 — G. de C. E. 324b, 1008  
 — H. T. 74, 751a  
 — J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892a  
 — J. R. A. 305b  
 — J. M. 159a  
 — P. H. L. 263a, 292c  
 — B. L. 195a  
 — W. F. 142  
 — W. K. 258b  
 Findlay-Wilson, A. L. 498c  
 Finglas, N. H. 870b  
 Finglan, J. L. 421b  
 Fink, E. J. 884c  
 — E. H. L. 885a  
 Finlaison, A. M. 498c  
 Finlay, C. K. 378c  
 — F. L. 659c  
 — H. E. A. 699c  
 — J. A. 873b  
 — J. R. P. 871b  
 — J. R. P. 874a  
 Finlayson, R. E. M. 873b  
 — R. G. 69, 151b  
 — W. A. K. 229a  
 — W. T. 801a  
 Finlison, N. W. 549c  
 Finlow, A. F. 482b  
 — F. J. 482b  
 Finmore, J. 359b  
 Finney, G. U. 358b  
 — R. H. A. P. 420c  
 — W. E. 348a  
 Finnigan, A. A. 768b  
 Finnimore, A. O. 324a  
 Finnis, A. F. 539b, 965  
 — F. A. 67, 158a, 860b  
 — H. 866b  
 — S. A. 352a  
 — S. W. 862c  
 Finny, O. M. 747b  
 — D. M. 728a  
 — S. R. 290c  
 Firbank, C. O. L. 445c, 950  
 — L. T. 876c  
 Firebrace, R. C. W. G. 17, 251b  
 Firman, E. C. A. 848a  
 — E. G. A. 350a  
 — J. E. 353b  
 Firmstone, W. E. 130  
 Firth, C. E. A. 507c, 508a  
 — C. R. H. 356b  
 — C. W. M. 38, 355a  
 — F. J. W. 77, 867b  
 — H. R. 857b  
 — J. E. A. 280b  
 — O. J. 289b  
 Fishbourne, J. R. 406a  
 Fisher, A. F. 199b  
 — B. D. 151b, 936  
 — C. A. 260b  
 — C. H. 864b  
 — C. S. 258b, 271b  
 — C. T. 156a, 776b, 945  
 — C. W. 290b  
 — D. C. S. 231c  
 — D. B. D. 62, 251c  
 — F. A. 286b  
 — F. A. B. 872c  
 — G. A. 768a  
 — G. B. W. 893c  
 — G. J. G. 585a  
 — G. T. 889c  
 — J. 666a  
 — J. D. F. 873c  
 — J. M. 634b  
 — J. T. 322a  
 — Miss K. 811b  
 — M. W. 682b  
 — R. 760a  
 — S. H. 43a  
 — T. 588a  
 — S. M. 498c, 965(2)  
 — W. H. 766a  
 — Rev. W. F. O'N. 716b  
 — Rev. W. S. 716a  
 Fisher-Bowe, D. 371b  
 Fishwick, J. E. 812b  
 Flake, H. B. 904b  
 Flaken, S. F. 254b  
 Fitch, Rev. E. A. 31, 711a  
 — E. B. 260b  
 — K. S. 893b  
 Fitt, H. 525b  
 — P. W. 338a  
 Fitton, H. H. 455b, 933  
 FitzAucher, R. W. 195a  
 FitzEarle, W. H. 907b  
 FitzGerald, A. 65, 862c  
 — D. C. V. 891a  
 — D. M. 179a, 973  
 FitzGerald, E. J. 771a  
 FitzGerald, FitzG. G. 69, 152a  
 — G. H. 893b  
 — G. L. 264a  
 — G. M. 866c

- Fitzgerald, J. H. W. 801a  
 Fitzgerald, J. H. N. 378a  
 — J. V. 727b  
 — L. 901a  
 — M. H., *Esq.* 15 (2)  
 — P. D. 682c  
 Fitzgerald-Lombard  
 J. C. E. 332b  
 FitzGibbon, F. 248c  
 FitzHarris, *The Viceroy*, 546c  
 Fitzherbert, E. H. 721a  
 FitzHugh, G. E. 308c  
 — R. M. 202c  
 Fitzmaurice, A. J. W. 659a  
 — J. G. 681a  
 Fitz-Maurice, W. H. 874a  
 Fitzpatrick, B. P. S. 876a  
 — O. J. 522c  
 — F. 992  
 — H. J. 362b  
 — J. A. 682c  
 — L. V. 368a  
 — N. T. 324a  
 FitzPatrick, Rev. B. W. 712b  
 Fitzpatrick, T. D. 549c  
 Fitz-Simon, C. R. M.  
 D. O. C. 400b  
 Flack, H. A. 416a  
 — J. W. 902a  
 Fladgate, C. W. 355b  
 Flanagan, H. J. C. 900c  
 Flather, K. D. 289c  
 Flavell, H. E. 801a  
 Flay, J. C. 289a  
 Fear, E. H. 912b  
 Fleet, Rev. C. S. 716b  
 — W. B. 286b  
 Fleetwood, A. E. 902b  
 — G. G. 477a  
 — G. F. 259a  
 Fleetwood-Heaketh,  
 — C. F. F. 230a  
 — B. F. 230a  
 Fleming, A. G. I. 652c  
 — D. 648b  
 — G. 138, 154b  
 — G. H. J. 905b  
 — J. G. 361a  
 — B. 652a  
 — R. B. 682c  
 — B. P. 371c  
 — R. W. 901a  
 — R. W. R. 292a  
 — T. 872a  
 — W. 895a  
 — W. E. 861b  
 — W. R. 477c  
 Fleming-Sandes, A. J. T. 995  
 Flemming, G. 169b, 446a  
 Fletcher, *Sir* A. G. M.  
 — B. C. 642c  
 — C. A. 876b  
 — B. W. 876a  
 — F. H. 545b  
 — F. H. 436b  
 — G. H. 904a  
 — G. J. 525b  
 — Rev. H. 716a  
 — H. 740b  
 — H. N. 305b  
 — J. L. 556a  
 — J. R. 910b  
 — J. T. T. 380b  
 — J. W. M. 498c  
 — J. W. S. 583a  
 — M. H. A. 255c, 305c  
 — M. V. 391a  
 — P. 831b  
 — P. A. 728b  
 — P. C. 840c  
 — R. O., *Ind. Army* 862a  
 — R. C., *R.A.S.C.* 740c  
 Fletcher, R. G. T. 262a  
 — E. S. C. 289c  
 — W. 910a  
 — W. J. 266c  
 — *Sir* W. M. 936  
 — W. T. 71, 865b  
 Fletcher-Barrett, K. 752b  
 Fletcher-Vane, W. M. 688c  
 Flett, D. 293a  
 Fleury-Toulon, C. A. 220  
 Flewett, J. G. 876b  
 Flewitt, T. E. 584b  
 Flick, S. G. 441b  
 Flint, B. W. 910a  
 — C. D. 473a  
 — D. B. 814c  
 — H. L. 460c  
 — H. T. 887a  
 — L. 460c  
 — W. F. T. 517c  
 — *Miss* W. M. 812a  
 Flood, A. W. 781a  
 — F. G. 748b  
 — F. W. 259c, 306c  
 — R. A. 748a  
 — R. B. 591b  
 Flower, F. 197b  
 — H. S. 405c  
 — P. H. 974b  
 Flowerdew, G. D. H. 266a  
 — J. P. B. 335b  
 — J. R. E. 891b  
 — B. J. 251c  
 Floyd, B. E. 904a  
 — B. J. 293c  
 — J. D. 909a  
 — E. H. 831b  
 Floyer, M. du B. 525a  
 Floyer-Acland, A. N. 388a  
 Flux, R. N. 912b  
 — S. J. J. 876b  
 Flye, T. H. 388b  
 Flynn, A. V. J. 127  
 — T. R. H. 909b  
 — P. 284a  
 — *Rev.* W. J. 711a  
 Fogden, E. R. 910b  
 Fogg, H. G. H. 781a  
 Fogg Elliott, R. 651c  
 Fogglin, W. 910a  
 Foinette, T. W. 35, 784a  
 Foley, G. F. 144, 958  
 — I. C. 347a  
 — J. W. 659a  
 — M. 910b  
 — P. F. 11, 329a  
 — W. R. 142  
 Foljambe, *Hon.* B. M. 450a  
 Folkard, G. J. 638a  
 Folkes, P. L. 421b  
 Follows, J. H. 351b  
 Fookes, H. S. 696c  
 Fookes, H. S. 250c  
 — O. J. F. 200c  
 Foord, E. J. 391a  
 Foort, A. L. 311c  
 Foot, P. B. D. H. 855b  
 — W. 748b, 943  
 — W. P. 544b  
 Foote, H. R. B. 682a  
 Footman, J. W. F. 841a  
 Footit, O. H. 2  
 — T. H. B. 97  
 Footitt, J. A. W. 845b  
 Foran, J. E. 769b  
 Forbes, A. F. G. 867c  
 — A. M. 100  
 — A. R. 608c  
 — *Hon.* B. A. 955  
 — C. F. O. G. 26, 378c, 829  
 — O. M. 768b  
 Forbes, D. B. 508b  
 — D. G. P. 123  
 — D. W. A. W. 374a  
 — E. A. 875b  
 — H. N. 232a  
 — I. G. D. A. 389a  
 — J. A. 874b  
 — J. L. 248c  
 — *Sir* J. S. 331a, 847b  
 — J. S. B. 752a  
 — J. W. 311b  
 — L. C. 880a  
 — M. H. O. 652a  
 — R. M. N. 248a  
 — E. R. 175c, 943  
 — E. W. 907a  
 — St. J. O. A. W. 374a  
 — W. A. H. 498c  
 — W. D. H. C. 873c  
 — W. J. H. 944b  
 Forbes-Robertson, J. 156b, 178a, 1000  
 Forbes-Tweedie D. 629b  
 Forbes-Watson, R. F. 406c, 963  
 Ford, A. B. 539b, 926  
 — O. de L. W. 455c  
 — O. W. W. 868b  
 — E. C. K. H. 192b  
 — E. T. P. 522a  
 — F. J. 360c  
 — F. O'N. 873c  
 — F. S. L. 122  
 — F. W. 563b  
 — G. N. 861c  
 — H. 904a  
 — H. E. R. 512c, 612b  
 — H. M. 284b  
 — H. S. 198c  
 — J. 656a  
 — J. B. 371a  
 — J. H. W. 230c  
 — J. N. C. 771a  
 — L. S. 629c  
 — M. N. 860c  
 — *Sir* P. J. 311a  
 — *Sir* R. A. 720b  
 — B. G. L. 592a, 962  
 — R. V. T. 150a  
 — S. G. 596b  
 — T. A. 588c  
 — V. T. R. 31, 175a  
 — W. S. 522a  
 — W. T. 271b  
 Forde, D. C. 374a  
 — E. 121  
 — N. 139, 788a  
 Fordham, H. J. J. 900b  
 — H. M. 324a, 940, 946, 948  
 — W. A. 910b  
 — W. M. 2, 69, 158a, 860b  
 Fordyce, C. E. 647b  
 Foreman, J. McL. 801a  
 — P. A. 904a  
 Forestier-Walker, C. F. 195c, 921  
 — E. A. 680a  
 — G. F. 878b  
 — *Sir* G. T. 247c  
 Forman, D. E. 220  
 — J. F. E. 875a  
 Formby, E. L. 298c  
 — W. R. 469c  
 Forrest, C. E. M. 411c  
 — *Miss* E. V. 806a  
 — G. 874c  
 — H. 766a  
 — J. E. 644b  
 — N. R. 95  
 — R. H. 421c  
 Forrester, B. T. C. 638a  
 — T. 716b  
 Forre, Rev. L. N. 296b  
 Forshaw, H. O. 296b  
 Forshaw, L. E. R. 416c  
 — W. T. 995  
 Forster, C. M. 749b  
 — D., 11th H. 193c  
 — *Col.* 82, 154a  
 — G. H. 907a  
 — H. V. 768a  
 — J. 904a  
 — L. G. 879a  
 — S. A. 373b  
 — T. 290c  
 — W. C. H. 152b, 890a  
 — W. J. 290b  
 Forsyth, G. H. 784c  
 — H. W. 386a  
 — J. B. 386c  
 — M. N. 386c  
 — R. A. 362b  
 — R. C. R. 295a  
 — W. 886b  
 — W. H. 747a  
 Forsyth-Forrest, T. R. 617c  
 Fort, H. M. 766a  
 Forte, R. C. 687b  
 Forteach, G. M. 880c  
 Fortescue, A. 872b  
 — *Hon.* D. G. 299a  
 Forth, N. P. N. de R. 690b  
 Fortt, R. L. 950  
 Fortune, A. S. 652c  
 — V. M. 82, 155b  
 Forward, G. E. 361a  
 Forwood, D. E. 876c  
 — G. E. 905a  
 — H. 681b, 927  
 Fosbery, F. O. W. 62, 322a  
 Fosbury, J. 901b  
 Fosdick, F. R. C. 196b(2)  
 Foskett, R. M. 874c  
 Fosa, C. O. 420a, 995  
 — G. H. 406c  
 — T. F. 880b  
 Foster, A. E. 912a  
 — A. J., *Northd. Fus.* 406a  
 — A. J., *Wt. Off.* 903a  
 — A. L. 747a, 933  
 — A. R. 596c  
 — A. V. 196b  
 — C. S. 69, 862a  
 — C. T. 633b  
 — *Rev.* D. B. L. 712a  
 — *Rev.* E. 716a  
 — R. 998  
 — R. H. 289c  
 — F. G. 760a  
 — F. H. 345c  
 — F. N. 768b  
 — G. 530a  
 — G. E. 884c  
 — G. W. 781a  
 — H. F. B. 238b  
 — H. N. 151b  
 — H. R. M. 545c  
 — *Rev.* H. R. V. 716b  
 — J. G. 781a  
 — J. H. N. 396a  
 — K. F. 648a  
 — K. O. N. 406a  
 — L. A. 74, 873a  
 — L. E. A. 530a  
 — M. A. 264a  
 — N. R. 95  
 — N. L. 266a  
 — O. B. 405a  
 — P. 456a  
 — P. B. 686c  
 — P. H. 889a  
 — R. C. 532c  
 — R. C. G. 390a, 891c  
 — E. D. 255b  
 — R. F. 312b  
 — R. F. C. 2, 158a, 943  
 — R. H. 887b  
 — R. H. A. 263b

- Foster, R. L. V.** 760a  
 — R. N. 832a  
 — R. T. 582a  
 — R. V. B. 263a  
 — T. F. V. 539a  
 — T. H. 843c  
 — W. 583b  
 — W. B. 908a  
 — W. G. S. 752b  
 — W. R. B. 568c  
 — W. W. 129  
**Foster-Greenwood, W. F.** 468b, 829b  
**Fothergill, O. F.** 451a  
 — *Miss E.* 811a  
**Fotheringham, J. B.**  
 — J. O. 749b  
**Foulds, A.** 742c  
 — M. F. 760b  
 — T. D. 742b  
**Foulger, Rev. B. O.** 716a  
 — H. O. 416b  
 — P. F. 352c  
**Foulkes, G. H.** 909a  
 — K. 549a  
 — T. H. F. 335a  
 — T. K. 308c  
 — W. A. 740a  
**Foulkes-Roberts, H. L.** 801b  
**Fouracre, J. L.** 436c  
**Fowden, F. L.** 620a  
**Fowke, Sir G. H.** 320a  
 — J. L. 600c  
 — *Rev. R. H. S.* 84, 715a  
**Fowkes, C. C.** 132, 490b, 943  
**Fowle, F. E.** 825a  
 — H. A. 259c, 838a  
 — J. Le O. 867c  
 — T. O. W. 889b  
**Fowler, A.** 772a, 835a  
 — B. J. 259a, 922  
 — G. A. 477c  
 — G. N. 169b  
 — *Sir H.* 851b, 942  
 — H. G. 582b  
 — H. H. 768a  
 — H. O. W. 873c  
 — J., *R.A.* 286b  
 — J., *Essex R.* 575b  
 — *Sir J. S.* 855a  
 — R. 97  
 — R. H., *Esq.* 944  
 — W. 89  
 — W. O. 410b, 965  
**Fowler-Eason, J. P.** 544b, 958  
**Fownes-Luttrell, A. H.** 643a  
**Fox, C. J. F.** 396b  
 — O. L. 329a, 954  
 — E. B. 324a  
 — E. C. B. 900a  
 — E. L. W. 873c  
 — F. N. 865b  
 — G. L. 612c  
 — H. M. 901a  
 — J. 420b  
 — J. E. 907b  
 — J. Le B. 887b  
 — J. M. 436c  
 — L. D. 315b  
**Fox, P. M.** 549c  
 — P. R. H. 395c  
 — R. de V. B. 873b  
 — R. J. O. 880a  
 — S. J. V. 900a  
 — T. W. O. 910a  
 — W. H. 647c  
 — W. M. 374b  
 — W. R. 199b  
**Fox-Davies, H. E. FitzR.** 638a  
**Fox-Pitt, W. A. F. L.** 880a  
**Foy, F. H.** 900b  
**Frampton, G., O.T.C.** 853c  
 — G., *Manch.R.* 625a  
**France, O. S.** 625b  
 — G. L. A. 406b  
 — B. A. 625b  
**Francis, A. N.** 695c  
 — B. 909a  
 — G. B. 306a  
 — H. A. P. 129  
 — H. M. 473c  
 — H. S. 831b  
 — J. C. W. 193a  
 — J. M. 693c  
 — L. A. 900c  
 — L. B. 280a  
 — L. H. 446a  
 — B. F. 864a  
 — T. 907b  
 — W. D. 874b  
**Frankelss, F. J.** 904b  
**Frankcombe, K. W.** 702a  
**Frankis, J. E.** 529c  
**Frankland, A.** 872a  
 — T. L. 695c  
 — *Hon. T. W. A.* 42, 201b  
**Franklin, A. H.** 854b  
 — A. V. 796b  
 — C. 781a  
 — C. G. 431b  
 — C. L. 747b  
 — E. A. McA. 871b  
 — E. S. 281c  
 — G. D. 3, 158b, 890b  
 — H. B. J. 171b  
 — H. O., *I.A.* 65, 873c  
 — H. O., *Welch R.* 564c, 853b  
 — H. L. 436c  
 — *Miss L. A. M.* 948  
 — R. O. 699b  
 — R. H. 346b  
 — R. J. 760b  
 — R. V. 752b  
 — W. A. A. 731b  
**Franklyn, G. E. W.** 251b  
 — H. E. 450a  
 — J. A. 695c  
**Franks, C.** 312c  
 — F. 472b, 473c  
 — *Sir G. McK.* 247c  
 — K. F. 862c  
**Fraser, A. C. McK.** 741b  
 — A. D. 746b  
 — A. H. I. 238a  
 — A. M. 895a  
**Fraser, A. N.** 73, 746a  
 — A. S. 554a  
 — *Miss O. F.* 807b  
 — O. I. 238a  
 — O. L. B. 721a  
 — D. 290a  
 — D. A. D. 651b  
 — D. De M. S. 889c  
 — D. G. 331b  
 — D. MacD. 893b  
 — E. 656a  
 — E. G. 440b  
 — F. C. 891a  
 — F. H. 529b  
 — F. W. 656b  
 — F. W. I. V. 39  
 — G. H. 893a  
 — G. W. 648a  
 — H. C. 604a  
 — H. G. 604a  
 — H. M. 374b  
 — H. R. E. O. 263a  
 — I. R. L. 647c  
 — J. 508c  
 — J., *Prof.* 932, 936  
 — J. A. 943  
 — J. D. 868b  
 — J. F. 772a, 835a  
 — J. W. 655b  
 — M. A. 851c  
 — N. I. 977  
 — P. B. 31, 157b  
 — *Rev. R.* 716b  
 — *Hon. S. C. J. (Master of Lovat)* 238a  
 — S. G. G. 865b  
 — S. K. 648a  
 — T. C. 861b  
 — T. L. 748b  
 — *Hon. W.* 17, 370b  
 — W. A. K. 61, 864a  
**Fraser-Tytler, N.** 290c  
 — W. K. 889c  
**Fraser, D. S.** 200c(2)  
 — E. M. R. 771a  
**Fraser-Allen, D.** 740c  
**Fraserhurst, J. L.** 140  
**Frederick, B. C.** 135, 724a  
**Free, O. W.** 868c  
**Freeguard, J.** 690b  
**Freeland, B. C. T.** 328a, 925  
 — K. F. 249c  
 — R. A. B. 870a, 921  
 — R. B. 440c  
**Freeman, E. H. B.** 638b  
 — E. R. 485c, 486a  
 — F. L. 335a  
 — H. A. 435b  
 — H. G. 260a, 925  
 — N. 51  
 — O. D. 411a  
 — O. G. 258b, 939  
 — R. A. F. 421b  
 — R. S. 698a  
 — W. E. 901a  
 — W. H. J. 908b  
**Freeman-Cowen, H. F.** 727a  
**Freeman-Taylor, R. P.** 425c  
**Freeman Thomas, R. B.** 604a  
**Freeman-Young, A. L.** 741b  
**Freemantle, A. W.** 910a  
 — P. O. R. 420c  
**Freer-Ash, T., R.A.S.C.** 740a  
 — T., *R. Signals* 860c  
**Freestun, W. H. M.** 47, 154b  
**Freeth, G. H. B.** 47, 154b  
 — 63(2), 151a, 472  
 — H. S. 263b  
**Frementlie, F. D. E.** 295c  
 — M. A. 198c  
**French, A. C.** 440b, 921  
 — B. H. 861c  
 — B. B. 472b  
 — E. E. 259c  
 — F. H. B. 831a  
 — G. A. 662b, 662c  
 — G. G. 298a  
 — H. 659b  
 — J. 682b  
 — J. E. 415b, 926  
 — J. L. 579b  
 — M. 662b  
 — T. H. 271c, 274a  
 — W. I. 644b  
**Freud, R. W.** 625c  
**Freze, J. G.** 72, 440b  
 — R. T. 425a  
**Freshwater, C.** 904b  
**Fretton, J. A.** 768b  
**Fretz, W. L. E.** 747b  
**Frewin, G. L.** 386b, 844b  
**Freyberg, B. C.** 42, 155a, 997  
**Fricker, E. G.** 521b  
 — S. F. 907b  
**Frickleton, S.** 998  
**Friedberger, J. C.** 260a, 925  
**Friend, A. L. I.** 198b  
**Frier, E. N. D.** 879b  
 — W. 749a  
**Frink, H. B. C.** 192a  
**Fripp, F. D. S.** 873a, 921  
 — G. C. 626b  
**Frisby, C. H.** 1001  
 — H. G. F. 544a  
 — R. G. F. 545a  
**Frith, A. J.** 879b  
 — E. H. O. 445c  
 — F. H. 799b, 930  
 — H. C. 947  
 — J. G. 871b  
 — O. T. 251a, 924  
 — P. L. 280c  
**Frizell, O. W.** 549a  
 — G. M. 771b  
**Frizelle, G. S.** 659b, 959  
**Probiasher, J. H. M.** 748a  
**Froggatt, J.** 179a  
**Frost, A. T.** 746a  
 — F. H. 874b  
 — G. C. 286a  
 — J. M. 308b  
 — J. R. 854c  
 — R. 451b  
 — R. L. 893b  
 — W. A. 144, 747b  
 — *Miss W. E.* 810b  
**Froud, W. F.** 903a  
**Frowd, T. S.** 539c  
**Frown, J. H.** 259a  
**Fry, A. S.** 892b  
 — E. W. L. 669c, 933  
 — G. O. 872c

Fry, J. D., Esq.	938	Furner, G. S.	309b	Gale, J. H.	451c	Gardiner, W. H.	875c
— L. A. O.	880a	Furness, G. J. B.	612c	— R.	747b	Gardner, A.	338b
— O. M.	599b	— W. S.	870a	— R. C., Esq.	924	— A. H.	479c
— R.	904a	Furney, O.	875a	— R. N.	525c	— B. B.	361c
— Sir W.	450	— S. K.	870c	— R. W.	545c	— E. N.	508c
— W. H.	249b	Furnivall, L. T.	753a	Gales, R. F.	339a	— E. W.	295a
— W. J.	64, 873b	Furedon, W. E.	901a	Gall, H.	747a	— G. H.	347a
Fryde, A.	901c	Furse, Sir W. T.	247a	Gallagher, H. N.	724b, 728b	— H. A. C.	721b
Frye, M. C.	876a	Furze, E. K. B.	8, 798a	— L. S.	259b	— J.	357b
Fryer, E. R. M.	370b	Fyldes, G. B.	870a	— W. A.	359b	— J. C. R.	420c
— H. N.	473a	Fyler, A. R.	396b	Galletly, J.	350a	— J. C. T.	264c
— P. R.	790b			— T. H. S.	491a	— J. H.	880b
— R. E.	7, 328a			Galletti, A.	264a	— J. H. D.	874c
— R. W. H.	406b			Galley, E. D. G.	724b, 954	— J. M. S.	868a
— W. G.	329b, 925			Gallie, J. G. E.	796a	— J. Y. M.	912b
Fuge, W. V. G.	356a			— S.	758b	— L. A. J.	559a
Fulcher, E. A.	682a			Gallon, S. H.	400c	Gardner, P.	406b
Fulford, F. E. A.	136, 669c			Galloway, A.	135, 498a	Gardner-Brown, J. L.	264c
Fullalove, Miss M. B.	807b			— A. O.	876b	Gardner-Medwin, R. J.	486b
Fullarton, J. P.	264b			— A. E.	385c, 971	Gardner-Waterman, A.	486b
Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O.	595a			— G. L.	831c	Gardyne, C. G.	876a
Fuller, A. C.	157a, 946, 948			— J. L.	263c	Garforth, C. E.	994
— A. H.	348c			— J. R. D.	264b	— F. I. de la P.	328a
— C. G.	46, 151a			— J. W.	771b	— W.	157b, 173a
— C. H. F.	322b			— R. W.	749a	Garforth-Bies, G. D. G.	854a
— F. H.	880c			Galpin, B.	904a	Gargan, R.	666a
— H. L. R.	592a			— S. G.	329a	Gariand, F. E.	258c, 232a
— J. A. C.	386a			Galsworthy, D. W. A.	416a	— F. J.	760b
— J. F. C.	151b			Galvin, J. S.	892c	— H. E.	876b
— Sir J. G. H. F., Esq.	189b			Galwey, W. C. V.	356b	— H. G.	769b
— R. J.	841a			— W. R.	938(2)	Garman, B. A.	286c
— T. W.	232c			Gambler, P. B. G.	358a	— W. G.	696a
— W.	994			Gambler-Parry, M. D.	680b, 927, 946	Garmonsway, J. V.	812a
— W. D.	994			Gamble, A. M.	230c	Garmony, The Vict.	670b
— W. E. B.	406c			— G. F.	905a	Garneau, J. M.	126
— W. R.	179b			— G. M.	582a, 929	Garner, A. C.	130
Fullerton, F. P.	549c			— J. S.	971	— E. R.	455c
— G. A.	874a			— L.	872a	— H.	312a
— J. P.	868a			— W. M. F.	878b	— Rev. H.	716b
— R. G.	263c			Game, A. W.	902a	— W.	612b
Fullerton-Carnegie, J. E.	179a			— Sir P. W.	95	— W. M.	400c
Fulton, E. J.	868a			Gamin, C. T.	103	Garnett, A. M.	329b
— F. F.	854c			Gammage, W. J. E.	363c	— C. V. H.	353b
— G. K.	24, 752a			Gammans, H. M.	311c	— E.	65, 517h
— J. D.	865b			Gammell, J. A. H.	655a, 920	— E. D.	264b
— J. O.	870a			Gammie, Miss M. H.	812a	— J. C.	669c, 698c
— J. S., Lan. Fus.	472a			Gammon, W. J.	436c	Garnham, F. M.	315c
— J. S., R.A.M.O.	769b			Ganado, L. E.	275b, 275c	Garnier, A. F.	21, 405a
— R. W.	292b			Ganapathy, C. M.	892b	Garnons-Williams, H. F.	485b
Furkert, F. W.	140			Gandy, H. G.	42, 157a	— J. A.	490c, 959
Furley, A.	884a			Gane, N. G.	872b	— R. F.	415b, 921, 927
Furlong, D. W.	595b, 920			Gange, W. S.	508a	Garon, M. M. L.	125
— F. C.	197b			Ganguli, S. K.	895b	Garrard, J. L.	501a
— G. F.	128			Gannon, J. C. R.	862b	— N. A.	298c
— P. E.	350a			Ganong, A. T.	128(2)	— W. V.	592b
Furminger, W. O.	591c, 592b			Ganpat Ram Nagar	880a	Garratt, C. E.	513b
				Gant, F. J. C.	540b	— H. S.	258b
				Gard, E. M.	309b	— J. A. B.	299a
				Gardham, H. P.	9, 440b	— L. F.	253a
				— W.	451c	— O. D.	789b
				Gardiner, B. O.	158a	— R.	259b
				— C. D.	358b	— R. L.	643a
				— C. J.	346b	— S. E.	472c
				— D. P. H.	766b	Garroway, E. A. B.	879b
				— J.	362c	— G. T.	751b
				— L. E.	568c	— M. O. R.	876a
				— L. J. H.	727a, 942	Garrett, A. W.	35, 346a
				— K.	331a	— H. F. B.	681b
				— R. A.	335b	— J.	907b
				— R. J.	950	— J. S.	879a
				— S. G.	876a	— K. A.	868a, 921

- Garry, R. V. M. 252c  
Garnde, O. 731a  
Garson, H. L. 766a  
Garstin, H. A. 865c  
— J. L. 721b  
— W. A. MacD. 889a  
Garthwaite, C. C. 269a  
Gartlan, G. I. 659, 659a  
Gartland, W. L. 361a  
Gartside, J. B. 473b  
Garwood, J. O. 332b  
Gascoigne, A. W. H. 875b  
— J. A. 371a  
Gask, G. E. 936  
Gaskell, G. N. 258a, 271a  
— G. W. 251a  
— H. S. 65, 156a  
— J. S. B. 564a  
— P. A. 644a  
Gaskin, W. J. 600a  
Gass, F. T. 873b  
Gastrell, E. H. 872c  
Gatehouse, Rev. A. F. 712b  
— A. H. 681a  
— G. J. W. 405b, 943  
— R. O. A. 872b  
— R. P. 18, 253b  
Gatenby, W. 806b  
Gates, J. S. 545c  
— Rev. K. G. 716a  
— L. O. 430b  
— L. D. 426c  
— L. W. 284c  
— P. H. 430b, 431c  
— T. 901b  
Gatherer, A. H. N. 865c  
Gathorne-Hardy, Hon.  
Sir J. F. 31, 150a  
Gatt, A. J. 275a, 275c  
— G. O. 275b, 275c  
Gattie, K. F. D. 39, 490b  
Gatty, J. F. V. 296b  
Gaunt, J. K. 747b  
Gauntlett, H. G. 860a  
Gausson, O. de L. 325b, 925  
— O. E. S. P. 77, 638a  
Gauvain, R. de P. 880a  
Gavin, J. M. L. 335b  
Gawler, J. H. 842c  
Gawne, D. H. 400b, 954  
Gay, L. J. A. 411a  
Gaye, A. D. 460a  
— D. B. 554c  
Gayer, E. H. T. 331a, 338a  
— H. W. 875b  
— W. M. 258a, 293b  
Gaywood, F. J. 521b, 700c  
Geach, R. O. A. 583a  
Geake, O. H. 777b  
— T. H. 875b  
Geary, B. H. 995  
— H. N. G. 824a  
— O. W. 908a  
Gebbels, H. T. J. 907b  
Gecks, J. L. 907a  
Geddes, A. J. W. 263c  
— G. P. 652b  
— G. W. 34, 157a  
Geddes, H. H. E. 724b  
— J. 652c  
— J. G. 266c  
Gedgie, J. V. 302b  
— P. A. 783b  
Gedye, Miss W. M. 806b  
Gee, A. J. 179b  
— C. H. E. 639b, 841a  
— E. 345a  
— E. E. 255b  
— G. F. 262b  
— J. H. 308c  
— R. 999  
Geen, G. D. N. 564a  
Gearing, J. P. 396b  
Geeves, J. A. 109  
Geffers, W. F. H. 693a  
Gegan, J. R. 771b  
Geiger, F. 302b  
Gell, H. V. 866c  
— W. O. C. 169b  
Gellan, B. W. 153b  
Gellatly, L. 651b  
Gellie, T. F. 950  
Gelman, R. T. H. 357b  
Gem, R. H. 357a, 931  
Gemmell, A. S. 199b  
— G. W. 871a  
— R. W. 768b  
Genders, O. H. 431a, 904  
— L. W. 728a  
— W. H. 780b  
Genese, J. D. 758a  
— S. 912a  
Genet, H. 325b  
— J. O. 977  
Genge-Andrews, H. 21, 788a  
Genochio, E. 682a, 933  
Gentleman, B. H. 801a  
Gentry, L. H. 368a  
Gentry-Birch, G. 481b  
Geoghegan, O. A. 64, 169a, 861a  
George, A. Ind. Army 872c  
— A., R.A.S.C. 781a  
— A. O. W. 652a  
— C. S. D. 311b  
— E. H. 311b  
— F. J. 545b  
— J. B. 753a  
— J. E. 700c  
— J. G. 578c  
— J. H. N. 445c, 955  
— K. O. W. 286c  
— N. F. 309b  
— W. 873a  
— W. R. 768a, 753b  
Gepp, E. O. 71, 156a  
Gerahty, C. O. 518a  
Geren, D. R. 314c  
German, G. 465b  
— G. J. 465b  
— R. J. 465b  
Gernon, A. W. 900a  
— L. P. 900c  
Gerrard, B. J. D. 651c, 959  
— E. 254b, 290b  
— F. I. 485b, 486a  
— R. A. H. 530a  
— R. J. 873a  
Gerstenberg, V. 292b  
Gerty, B. O. H. 875a  
Gethin, Sir R. W. St. L. 152a, 240  
Gething, P. J. 410b  
— B. O. 295a  
Gettings, F. W. O. 608b  
— H. O. 508b  
Gettins, J. H. 798a, 980  
Geyer F. C. E. 100  
Geyton, C. A. 108  
Ghambhir Singh 889b  
Gharpurey, K. G. 891a  
Ghosh, S. K. 879c  
Ghosh, A. M. 892c  
Glanelli, N. A. 977  
Gibaud, F. O. 508c  
Gibb, A. 665a  
— A. M. 232a  
— Miss C. O. M. 806a  
— E. 11, 151a, 740c  
— F. W. 643a  
— G. F. 595b, 595c  
— J. 846b  
— R. P. F. O. R. 292c  
— W. 781a  
Gibbon, A. W. 665a  
— D. A. 900a  
— E. 746b, 929  
— H. J. 846a  
— J. B. 753a  
— J. H. 53, 156a  
— M. D. 262a  
— R. G. 854c  
Gibbons, G. F. P. 760a  
— E. 781a, 929  
— H. 435b  
— J. 495b  
— L. J. 300b  
— S. 637b  
— T. B. 564a  
— W. E. 550b  
Gibbs, A. 374c  
— O. B. 742a  
— O. J. 281b  
— D. L. A. 391a  
— G. A. E. 320a  
— G. H. P. 780a  
— H. E. 71, 793a  
— H. B. K. 873c  
— J. E. 29, 156b, 373  
— J. L. 348b  
— J. N. 411c  
— L. M. 373a  
— P. J. 65, 872c  
— Miss P. J. 810a  
— S. L. 600c  
— W. O. 446b  
Gibby, H. S. 800c  
Giblin, H. W. 329b  
— B. G. L. 356b  
— W. W. 109  
Gibson, A. 801a  
— A. B. 62, 870a  
— A. C. V. 38, 777a  
— A. H. L. 99  
— Alexander J. 766a  
— Alfred J. 766a  
— A. W. 760a  
— C. 95, 400c  
— C. O. G. 751b  
— Miss E. 806b  
— F. A. S. 629b  
— F. J. P. 325b  
— F. M. S. 435a  
— G., R. Scots. 386b  
— G., R.A.F.C. 796b  
— G. M. 578a  
— G. W. 587b  
— J. 699a  
— J. F. 347b  
— J. G., T.A. Res. 883  
— J. G., Ind. Army 865a  
— J. H. 292a  
— J. L. 801b  
— J. M. 179c  
— J. T. 563c, 964  
— J. V. 529b  
— L. G. 746b  
— L. N. 880a  
— P. 607c  
— R., H.L.I. 644a  
— R., R.A.S.C. 741c  
— R. H. 902a  
Gibson, Rev. R. M. 715b  
— T. J. 900c  
— T. S. 666a  
— W. 796b  
— W. J. 189c  
— W. L. 260b, 957  
— W. S. 568c  
Gibson, W. W. P. 123  
Giddens, G. 546a  
Gidley-Kitchin, E. G. 18, 324a  
Gidlow-Jackson, R. M. 587b  
Gidney, P. A. 880c  
Giffard, G. J. 390a, 922  
Giffey, O. K. O. B. 512b, 976  
Gifford, F. R. 63, 863c  
— J. 554c  
— J. R. 258b, 292b  
— S. V. 179a  
Giggins, S. O. 391b  
Gilbert-Denham, V. V. 378b  
Gilbert, O. 874a  
— F. R. 314c  
— H. 907b  
— H. H. 72, 866a  
— J. R. D. 589c  
— L. 73, 870a  
— N. 486b  
— N. G. 612a  
— S. J. 740c  
— S. K. 345b  
— W., R. Signals 360c  
— W., Ind. Army Dept. 901b  
Gilbertson, R. N. 386a  
Gilechrist, A. D., Esq. 949  
— A. I. M. 666a  
— F. E. 905b  
— H. T. 727b  
— J. 848c  
Giles, A. O. 410b  
— E. D. 2, 62, 158a, 860b, 922  
— F. A. 608c  
— F. H. 909b  
— G. M. 169b, 692a  
— J. A. N. 696b  
— L. W. 572b  
— N. R. 568c  
— Rev. R. A. 716a  
— S. E. H. 721a  
Gillford, M. 396b  
Gillies, G. H. 258a  
Gilkison, S. V. 378c  
Gill, A., S. Stafford R. 550a  
— A., Green Howards 469a  
— A. G. 824a  
— A. R. 544b, 953  
— C. A. 890b  
— F., I.A. Dept. 901a  
— F., W. Off. 905a  
— G. F. 852c  
— G. H. 721a  
— G. S. 893b  
— G. W. 724b  
— H. 577c, 959  
— J. G., R.A.M.C. 21, 748b  
— J. G., Res. of Off. 760a  
— N. J. 943  
— B. O. 253a  
— R. J. 124  
— W. E. 296b  
— W. T. 11, 192b  
Gilliam, G. 910b

- Gillan, G. V. B. 889c  
— *Rev. J. R. W.* 716b  
Gillard, E. W. 841c  
Gillespie, A. O. 131  
— D. R. B. 875a  
— D. S. 871a  
— F. S. 749a  
— G. H. 128  
— G. K. 731b  
— H. M. 494b  
— *Miss H. S.* 810a  
— J. 838b  
— J. K. 724b  
— E. F. F. 491b  
— R. R. 831a, 353c  
— W. D. 292c  
Gillett, C. R. 155b, 924, 946  
— G. R. T. 266b  
— J. B. 588a  
— W. 909a  
— W. A. 159b, 522a  
Gilliat, L. A. 194b  
Gillibrand, A. 169b  
Gillies, *Rev. A. J.* 716b  
— F. G. 79, 158a, 860b  
— J. A. 124  
— W. H. 805b  
Gilligan, F. W. 853c  
Gillin, M. C. 122  
Gillington, J. H. 355b  
Gillio, F. D. 266c  
Gillman, E. O. 903a  
— H. J. 481b  
— J. W. O. 781a  
— *Rev. B. G. T.* 715b  
— *Sir W. 21, 150b, 247c*  
Gillmor, D. A. 794a  
— H. 796b  
Gillmore, A. H. 513a  
— H. F. 870b  
Gillson, G. 42, 220  
— H. K. 266a  
Gillum, W. W. 249b  
Gillman, F. 128  
— H. J. 742a  
Gilmartin, L. 902a  
Gillmore, E. M. B. 507b, 929  
— G. H. 498b, 973  
Gillmore-Ellis, F. D. 871a  
Gilmour, A. K. 347b  
— O. D. 567a  
— *Rt. Hon. Sir J., Bt.* 686a  
Gilpin, E. L. P. P. 870b, 922  
— F. E. 258a, 811b  
— G. R. 325b  
— W. J. 252b  
Gillroy, A. 567b  
— J. O. 752b, 970  
Gillon, W. F. 180(2)  
Gimblett, *Rev. E. C.* 716a  
Gimlette, G. T. 751b  
Gimson, T. W. 629c  
— W. A. 260c  
Gingell, W. G. 905a  
Girdlestone, *Miss D.* 807a  
— P. C. 345c  
Girdwood, E. S. 87, 151a, 498  
Girling, F. E. B. 390b, 921  
— F. J. W. 596b  
Girvin, J. R. 461c  
Gite, E. J. 296c  
Gittings, C. J. 283b  
Gittins, W. E. 914a  
GIVEN, T. F. 455b  
Gladden, R. J. J. 850a  
Gladstone, R. M. 469a  
— T. H. 191a  
Glanville, G. G. 356b  
— W. J. 778b  
Glasgow, D. R. 105  
— K. V. 386b  
Glass, E. J. G. 769a  
— R. D. 639b  
Glassby, R. McL. 450c  
Glassco, A. E. 682a  
Glaysaher, J. M. 271c  
Glazier, H. C. 695a  
Glazebrook, A. R. 451c  
Gleadell, P. 436a  
Gleave, R. H. F. 846b  
Gledhill, G. 530c  
Gledson, W. R. 314c  
Glead, G. R. 451c  
Gleeson, F. 62, 873b  
— L. D. 875a  
Glegg, J. A. 868a  
Gleichen, *Lord A. E. W.* 2  
Glen, A. R. A. 293a  
— A. R. A. M. O. 771a  
Ghendinning, H. J. 251b, 924  
— H. V. 780a  
— B. G. 450c  
— W. 563c  
Glenn, H. E. H. 879a  
Glennie, E. A. 325a  
Gliksten, C. P. 612b  
Glossop, A. W. C. 583b  
— G. C. W. 706b  
Glover, E. 362a  
— G. B. 411c  
— G. de O. 549a  
— H. P. McC. 255c, 924  
— M. 872a  
— P. F. 948  
Gloyne, R. W. D. 875b  
Glue, E. H. 838a  
Glyn, P. A. G. 371b  
— R. H. 298c  
Glynn, G. 421c  
— R. T. W. 9, 252c  
Glynton, G. M. 158b, 860c  
Goad, R. V. 904a  
Goadby, F. R. L. 874c, 920  
Goater, W. H. G. 599b, 972  
Gobind Singh 999  
Goble, D. O. 875c  
Godby, O. E. 264c  
Goddard, A. G. I. A. 870b  
— B. M. 192b  
— C. E. 315a  
— E. N. 871a  
— F. C. 872b  
— F. C. W. 905a  
— G. H. 760a  
— H. G. 335b  
— K. 875a  
— L. D. 357b, 363c  
— L. E. H. 630b  
— W. H. 901b  
Godden, F. P. 670b  
— L. I. 600b  
Godding, H. O. 749b  
Godfrey, A. G. 234c  
Godfery, M. van S. 251a, 940  
Godfrey, A. F. H. 262b, 274b  
— A. J. 259b  
— A. S. T. 335b  
— C. G. 880b  
— C. J. 335a  
— E. G. 695a  
— F. 25  
— F. J. 526b  
— G. S. 290b  
— J. D. 700b  
— J. T. 309b  
— J. G. 823a  
— L. E. 481b, 841c  
— P. B. 286a  
— R. 312a  
Godfrey, S. A. 788b  
— W. E. 912a  
— W. F. 348b(2)  
— W. H. 696c  
— W. W. 158a  
Godfrey-Faussett, B. T. 328a  
— E. G. 362b  
Godkin, S. R. 78, 169a, 890a  
Godley, *Sir A. J.* 137, 150a, 659  
— A. S. 31, 385c  
— B. R. 878c  
— M. 136  
— S. F. 994  
Godman, A. P. 573a  
— J. 376b, 380b  
Godsland, O. H. 868b  
Godson, C. A. 891a  
— K. L. 659a  
— R. W. McC. 686c  
Godwin, A. O. 903a  
— *Sir C. A. C.* 150a, 860a  
— E. B. 790b  
— G. W. 794a  
— H. T. 876a  
— J. F. 385a  
— J. S. 352c  
Godwin-Austen, A. R. 490a  
Godwin-Williams, C. O. J. 559a  
Goff, *Mtes G. H. L.* 811b  
— I. M. 544c  
— R. E. O. 554b  
Goffin, S. F. H., *Esq.* 15  
Gofton-Salmond, G. P. 582c  
Goggin, J. 790a  
Goll, D. P. 890b  
Going, G. D. 658c  
— R. W. Q. 831c  
Goldby, F. 446a  
Golden, H. 884a  
— H. A. 328b, 930  
Goldtrap, H. W. 862b  
Goldie, B. A. 295c  
— H. D. B. 478a  
— J. A. 741c  
— R. D. 760a  
— R. M. J. 400b  
Golding, A. V. 682b  
— E. 263c, 274c  
— G. H. 690b  
— G. V. 794a  
— H. 785b  
— H. S. 801b  
Goldney, O. Le B. 81, 721b  
— F. P. 254b  
— G. F. B. 155a, 940  
— H. W. 249a  
— J. L. 879a  
— P. O. 74, 861c  
— R. M. 253b  
Goldschmidt, G. T. 637b, 638b  
Goldsmit, D. J. 358b  
— F. 259a  
— G. E. 37, 721a  
— G. M. 760a  
— H. D. 47, 154a  
— H. M. 901c  
— O. 620c  
— R. B. F. K. 525c  
— W. J. 625a  
Goldstein, B. A. 777b  
Goldsworthy, E. W. 281b  
Goldthorp, H. D. 872a  
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B. 120  
Gole, J. M. 895b  
Golesworthy, O. T. 311c  
Golliger, H. G., *Esq.* 18  
Gollidge, L. 446b  
Gollop, *Rev. Dayan M.* 16, 715a  
— T. J. 362c  
Gomer, P. W. 904a  
Gomez, S. C. 900c  
Gompertz, A. V. 71, 324a  
— A. W. B. 866a, 932  
— M. C. T. 79, 871c  
— M. L. A. 862c  
Gooch, A. G. 839a  
— B. S. 802c  
— G. A. 909a  
— G. E. 530b  
— H. 11, 171a  
— R. E. S. 189a  
— E. F. S. 874a  
Good, C. A. 456a  
— C. H. B. 298c  
— E. D. 358a  
— F. W. B. 682a  
— H. J. 1001  
— I. H. 659b  
— J. 456a  
— M. S. 573b  
— S. B. 68, 872a  
Goodair, *Miss K. M.* 811b  
Goodall, A. J. 391c  
— D. 495b  
— F. W. 794b  
— J. W. D. 366b  
Goodbody, E. W. 263a  
Goodchild, C. D. 284c  
— E. A. 742b  
— S. 879c  
Goodden, R. B. 179c  
Goode, B. W. K. 587c  
— C. F. R. 282a  
— C. W. 912b  
— E. R. 728b  
— E. L. 873c, 921  
— S. T. 781a  
— *Rev. W. H.* 715b  
Goodenough, F. W. E. 639b  
— L. T. 596a  
Gooderham, E. E. 363a  
Gooderidge, E. A. 77, 793b  
— T. W. W. 295c  
Goodeve, H. T. 127  
— L. C. 950  
Goodfellow, D. C. 179c  
— H. 903b  
— H. O. 727a, 970  
Googder, H. W. 259c, 939  
Goodhart, F. C. F. 539c  
— J. H. 200c, 232c  
Goodman, A. C. 282b  
— A. W. 352b  
— E. W. 253a, 922  
— G. 902a  
— G. D. 1, 159a  
— G. E. E. 904b  
— H. G. 348c  
— J. 545b  
— W. R. 260a, 302a  
Goodricke, C. C. 469b  
— G. D. 835c  
Goodwin, A. A. 440c  
— E. A. 258c  
— E. G. M. 260a, 925  
— G. 910a  
— J. A. 563c  
— L. C. 287c  
— P. T. 971  
— R. E. 440c  
— S. T. W. 949(2)  
— *Sir T. H. J. C.* 95, 801a  
— T. S. 766b

- Goodwin, W. G. H. 312a  
 — W. H. M. 904a  
 — W. R. P. 2, 24, 152a  
 Goodwright, W. H. 914a  
 Goodwyn, J. N. 564a  
 Goodyer-Pain, F. C. J.  
   28a  
 Goolden, A. O. 944, 945  
 Goosens, L. J. 314b  
 Gordon, A., *R. Scots*. 385c  
   — A., *H.L.I.* 843a  
   — A. D. 595a, 927  
   — A. F. L. 378a, 880a  
   — A. J. E. 831a  
   — A. McN. 477b, 954  
   — B. S. 1002  
   — O. A. G. 253c  
   — O. A. R. 549c  
   — O. V. T. 549b, 958  
   — D. G. I. 652b  
   — D. H. 868a  
   — D. N. 255c, 271a  
   — D. St. V. 868a  
   — D. W. 651c  
   — E. A. 472b  
   — E. B. 848b  
   — G. S. 838a  
   — H. 512a  
   — H. C., *Eq.* 15  
   — H. S. 868a  
   — I. D. S. 612a  
   — J. de la H. 889b  
   — J. E. 876b  
   — J. H. M. 230c  
   — J. H. McI. 652a  
   — J. K. 248b  
   — J. K. M. 563c, 564a  
   — J. L. 120  
   — J. McK. 655a  
   — J. O. 648b  
   — *Miss J. S.* 811a  
   — J. V. 61, 876b  
   — J. W. 358a  
   — L. H. 431b  
   — L. L. 844a  
   — M. H. 936  
   — P. T. H. 287a  
   — E. 874c, 927  
   — *Miss R.* 811b  
   — E. E. 324b  
   — E. F. H. 499c  
   — E. J. E. 656b  
   — E. McI. 769a  
   — S. E. 421b  
   — T. J. 870a  
   — T. M. 798b  
   — T. P. 549c  
   — W. E. 992  
 Gordon-Alexander, L. D. 450a  
 Gordon-Duff, J. B. 669c  
 Gordon-Hall, F. W. S. 682a  
 Gordon-Lennox, G. O. 371b  
 Gordon-Ralph, K. A. 558c  
 Gordon-White, A. K. G. 248a  
 Gordon-Wilson, M. G. 358a  
 Gore, A. O. 670a  
 — C. H. O. 868a  
 — F. L. 862b  
 — F. N. W. 263c  
 — J. H. 680b  
 — K. B. 895b  
 — R. M. 878a  
 — R. St. G. B. 194b  
 — T. G. 620c, 959  
 Gore-Browne, E. 230b  
 Gore-Hickman, E. I. 481b  
 Goreham, E. J. 909a  
 Goring, A., *Remt. Serv.*  
   — A., *Ind. Army* 879c  
   — F. Y. 539b  
   — H. 539c  
 Goring-Thomas, G. E. T. 486c  
 Gorle, R. A. 268b  
   — R. V. 1002  
 Gorman, A. D. 772b  
   — J. H. 895a  
 Gornall, J. M. 348b  
   — S. J. G. 587c  
 Gorrings, Sir G. F. 320b  
   — G. T. J. 876b  
   — W. P. H. 878c  
 Gorssline, R. M. 127  
 Gort, *The Vict.*  
   28, 156b, 370, 1001  
 Goschen, *The Vict.* 390a  
   — A. A. 18, 156a  
   — G. W. 266c  
   — J. A. 61, 871b  
   — W. H. 370c  
 Gosden, F., *Eq.* 37  
 Gostring, A. T. 829b  
   — E. F. 194b  
   — G. E. 175a  
   — W. 998  
   — W. D. 302a  
 Gosnell, K. A. 78, 871c  
 Goss, E. S. 891c  
   — H. H. 35b  
   — L. G. 141  
 Gossage, A. F. W. 202a  
 Gosse, A. H. 169a  
 Gossellu, A. N. 477c  
 Gossett, H. H. E. 324a  
 Gostling, B. V. 861c  
 Gothard, E. J. 630b  
 Gott, W. H. E. 616b, 920  
 Gotto, C. H. 435a  
 Gottwaltz, P. 490b  
 Goudie, K. W. 643a  
 Gough, *The Vict.* 378a  
   — A. L. 690b  
   — D. L. 846a  
   — E. A. 329c  
   — G. F. 34, 662a  
   — H. 358a  
   — H. A. 450b  
   — H. J. 942  
   — H. M. 728a  
   — J. G. M. B. 431a  
   — J. T. 682a  
   — P. H. 264b  
   — R. 908a  
   — T. 690b  
   — W. G. H. 868b  
 Goulatis, R. O. 895b  
 Goulburn, C. 196c  
   — E. H. 371a, 871c  
 Gould, A. G. J. 879a  
   — F. G. 840b  
   — G. 861c  
   — H. O. 262b  
   — J. A. 446b  
   — L. T. N. 948 (2)  
   — S. H. 364b  
   — *Rev. W. L. P.* 716b  
 Goulden, G. A. 612a, 959  
   — G. I. 314b  
 Goulter, O. 255b, 274  
 Gouldsbury, O. A. 70, 866a  
 Gourlay, A. B. 853a  
   — O. 644b  
   — O. W. 314a  
   — O. W. H. 499b  
   — K. I. 67, 325a  
   — R. D. 643c  
 Gourley, C. E. 1000  
 Gout, P. J. 861c  
 Govan, J. T. 478b  
 Gover, O. E. 248a  
   — J. M. 169a  
 Govier, C. G. H. 360c  
 Gow, P. F. 891c  
 Gowan, A. F. 508c  
   — F. E. 132, 144  
   — J. H. B. 308b  
 Gowns, R. L. N. 604a  
 Gower, G. K. 741c  
   — H. J. 903a  
   — J. 473a  
 Gowers, Sir W. F. 86  
 Gowlland, G. O. 18, 322b  
 Grace, G. 308a  
   — H. G. 862b  
   — H. R. 396a  
 Gracey, D. D. 883b  
   — H. M. K. 137, 887b  
   — T. W. 266c  
 Gracie, J. O. R. 876a  
   — W. 876c  
 Gradidge, J. H. 870b  
 Gramme, J. A. 322a  
   — N. F. 864a  
 Graham, A. 780b  
   — A. G. N. 309c  
   — A. T. J. 262c  
   — C. O. 880a  
   — C. E. A. 331a  
   — C. G. 292a  
   — C. B. S. 545a  
   — O. S. 406b  
   — D. A. 643c  
   — D. A. H. 39, 498a  
   — D. L. 891a  
   — *Lord D. M.* 248b  
   — E. J. 332a  
   — F. C. O. 665a  
   — F. F. 535a  
   — F. G. S. 665c  
   — F. J. F. 263b  
   — F. E. W. 659a  
   — G. C. 266b  
   — G. D. 287a  
   — G. K. 895a  
   — H. L. 876a, 973  
   — J. A. 325a  
   — J. D. 3, 152b, 890a  
   — J. G. 769a  
   — J. G. B. P. 648b  
   — J. H. 49, 778b  
   — J. J. 364b  
   — J. L. 741b  
   — J. M. 512a  
   — J. P. A. G. 572c  
   — J. R. N. 998  
   — J. S. 889a  
   — J. W. 771a  
   — L. A. J. 751a  
   — L. O. T. 62, 866c  
   — M. A. 850c  
   — N. 638b  
   — *Miss N. A.* 807a  
   — N. I. 751, 871b  
   — O. B. 669b  
 Graham, Miss P. C. P. 810a  
   — P. L. 258b, 289c  
   — B. 847b  
   — E. A. 867a  
   — E. O. 332b  
   — E. H. 290c  
   — E. H. 751a  
   — E. H. M. 451a  
   — E. M. 290a  
   — E. T. 840c  
   — S. D. 251c  
   — T. O. 760b  
   — W. D. Mc. N. 263b, 274c  
   — W. J. 651a, 968a  
   — W. M. 415c, 416a  
 Graham-Brown, E. D. 255c  
 Graham-Cumming, D. K. 312b  
 Graham-Scott, K. G. 567b  
 Graham-Toler, L. J. 612a  
 Grahame, T. 796b  
 Grainger, H. J. 708c  
   — H. S. A. 460b  
   — J. A. 904a  
 Grainger-Stewart, T. 886b  
 Grand, L. D. 329a  
 Grandage, P. A. 451b  
 Granet, G. E. A. 250c  
 Granden, C. L. 135, 778a  
 Granmore, F. W. 563a  
 Grant, A. E. 905b  
   — A. G. C. 555a  
   — A. J. S. 540b  
   — A. K. 156a, 926  
   — A. L., *Sec. Horse* 238a  
   — *Sir A. L., Bt. Gren.*  
   *Gds.* 371b  
   — *Rev. Canon A. R. H.*  
   25, 715a  
   — C. J. O. 51, 151b, 607  
   — C. J. W. 992  
   — D. J. 664b  
   — D. J. F. 268a  
   — *Rev. D. P.* 716b  
   — E. E. 656c  
   — E. G. B. 769a  
   — E. H. 664b  
   — E. H. G. 238a, 647c  
   — E. L. 882a  
   — E. W. 788b  
   — F. R. E. 889c  
   — G. R. 748b  
   — H. 912b  
   — H. F. L. 69, 155a  
   — H. S. 508c  
   — I. A. 644b  
   — I. C. 655a  
   — I. M. S. 559a  
   — I. P. 656a  
   — J. D. 993  
   — J. G. 1002  
   — J. M. 647b  
   — J. P. 238a  
   — J. W. 290c  
   — M. F. 746a  
   — P. 867b  
   — P. A. 229a  
   — P. C. 335a  
   — P. C. H. 376a, 380a  
   — P. F. 254a  
   — P. F. A. 69, 876a  
   — R. A. P. 865c  
   — R. S. 835a  
   — S. M. 879a  
   — T. G. L'E. 870b  
   — T. H. 788b



- Grant, W. O. 255b  
— W. H. 567e  
Grant-Dalton, S. 140  
Grant Duff, N. A. M. 568c  
Grant Forman, G. E. G. 605c  
Grant-Lawson, Sir P. 190b(2)  
Grant-Peterkin, J. A. 656a  
Grant-Suttle, G. L. P. 128  
— H. F. 9, 249b  
Granthier, O. B. 901b  
Grapes, E. S. 908b  
Grasetti, A. E. 824a, 922  
— J. W. 724a, 740a  
Gratrix, W. H. 768a  
Grattan, H. 834a  
Gratte, A. E. St. G. 472c  
Gravelle, D. H. 741c  
Gravely, T. B. 356a, 931  
Gravener, L. 564b  
Graves, C. E. 482a  
— T. F. H. 662b  
— W. P. 907b  
Graves-Morris, P. H. 518a  
Graveston, H. B. 889c  
Gray, A. O. H. 10, 157b, 936  
— A. E. 230b  
— B. 406b  
— C. B. 872a  
— C. E. D. 884a  
— D. 87  
— D. A. 639a  
— D. B. 861c  
— D. D. 309a  
— D. P. G. 436c  
— E. C. 648a  
— E. D. 769a  
— E. E. 780b  
— E. H. 77, 867b  
— E. E. B. 841b  
— F. 624b  
— F. P. L. 357b  
— G. 868c  
— G. O. 261c  
— G. O. G. 865b  
— G. E. 876a  
— G. W. 363c  
— H. J. 904b  
— H. M., Bromsgrove Sch. O.T.C. 840b  
— H. M., Abingdon Sch. O.T.C. 839a  
— H. W. W. 612c  
— J. 862b  
— Rev. J. 715b  
— J. D. A. 837a  
— J. M., R.F. 838b  
— J. E., Ind. Med. Serv. 898b  
— Miss M. 807b  
— R. B. 358b  
— R. S. 652b  
— T. 908a  
— T. E. 495a  
— W. O. 891a  
— W. E. 680c  
— W. F. M. 292b  
— W. G. 545b  
— W. H. 109  
— W. J. 284a  
— W. J. S. 358a  
— W. M. 136, 885c  
Grayson, T. H. H. 875b  
Graystone, W. A. F. 874a  
Grassbrook, E. W. 291c  
— F. M. 335a  
— B. M. 507a  
— T. N. 507c  
Greany, H. W. 352c  
Greatwood, H. E. 874c  
Greaves, O. G. B. 331a  
Greaves, D. S. W. 841c  
— F. 999  
— G. 626b  
Green, J. 760a  
Green, A., *The Buffs* 396b  
— A., *R. Tank Corps* 687b  
— A. E. 612a  
— A. L. 847c  
— A. R. 880a  
— A. T. 780b  
— B. W. H. 545a  
— E. A. L. 232b  
— E. B. 829a  
— F. 706b  
— Sir F. D. 742a  
— F. H. 289a  
— G. 363b  
— G. G., *Black Watch* 568a(2)  
— G. G., *Dorset* 555b, 863a  
— H. D. 907a  
— G. W. 740a  
— H. R. C. 624a  
— H. R. 884c  
— J. H. 872b  
— Miss K. M. 811a  
— L. 618a  
— L. B. 18, 629a  
— M. 289b  
— M. A. 591b, 962  
— M. W. 451b  
— P. N. C. 289a  
— R. 924  
— B. B. 772a, 836a  
— R. E. 284b  
— R. E. D. 517c  
— R. L. H. 607a  
— S. A. 914a  
— S. B. R. 853c  
— S. H. 175b  
— S. J. H. 879c  
— S. W. 848c  
— T. L. L. 295c  
— T. S. 47, 796a  
— T. W. 860c  
— V. O. 529b  
— W., *Col.* 38, 155b  
— W., *O.T.O.* 839a  
— W. O. 549b  
— W. D. 902b  
— W. E. 592b  
— W. H. 400b  
— W. W. 250c  
Green-Armytage, V. B. 891a  
Green-Price, F. C. 873a  
Greenacre, W. D. C. 380b  
Greenall, T. H. 559a, 959  
Greene, R. W. 573c  
— C. R. 771a  
— H., *R.A.* 252c  
— R., *Border R.* 534c  
— H. A. 900a  
— T. K. 686c  
Greenfield, H. R. H. 41, 664a  
— W. T. 583a  
Greenhalgh, R. W. 282b  
Greenhalgh, A. W. 282b  
— J. W. 588b  
Greenhill, A. 864c  
— O. W. F. 768a  
— G. F. 692b  
— T. F. 768b  
Greenhouse, R. E. 868b  
Greenhields, A. G. D. 230a  
— J. 648c  
— R. L. 191a, 282a  
Greenatt, J. I., *sen.* 290c  
— J. I., *jun.* 286c  
Greenlade, C. 549b, 920  
Greenstreet, W. 196c  
Greenway, A. R. O. K. 880c  
— C. D. W. K. 508b  
— C. W. 752b  
— E. F. J. K. 508b  
— J. A. 876a  
— J. W. H. K. 879c  
Greenwell, T. G. 306b  
— W. B. 637a  
Greenwood, A. 790b  
— A. C. O. 549b  
— C. J. E. 325a  
— H. 1002  
— H. G. F. 67, 325b  
— H. R. 335b  
— J. 230a  
— R. C. 642a  
— T. C. 250b  
— V. J. 158b, 173b  
— W. L. 874c  
Greer, E. 624c  
— E. B. 870a  
— G. G. 124  
— H. C. 129  
— S. W. MacG. 266a  
Greest, P. W. 255c, 271a  
Greaves, S. 873c  
Greg, E. W. 482b  
— R. M. 179b  
Gregg, E. S. 604b  
— M. F. 1008  
— W. 1000  
— W. T. H. 662a  
Gregory, C. A. 577b  
— C. E. O. 876a  
— E. K. 282b  
— F. G. 848b  
— G. M. A. 89  
— G. R. 431b  
— H. 910a  
— H. A. C. 769a  
— R. G. 335b  
— R. R. 335b  
— R. S. 401b  
— S. 582b, 933  
Gregson, A. L. 352c  
— D. A. 875b  
— D. S. L. 876a  
— G. D. 296a  
— G. K. 157b, 924  
— G. P. 263c  
— J. 363b  
— J. H. 263a  
— L. M. G. 29, 157a, 378  
— M. G. 264b  
— M. I. 266a  
— W. 169a  
Gregson-Ellis, P. G. S. 20, 370c  
Grehan, S. A. J. 254b, 930  
Greig, A. D. 248c  
— D. L. 769b  
— J. P. S. 20, 324a  
— L. C. 742c  
— P. A. 884b  
— R. B. 262b, 274  
— R. O. H. 292c  
Greillier, E. F. W. 748b  
Grenfell, *The Lord* 617a  
— Hon. A. B. J. 61, 197b  
— G. H. P. 451a  
— H. St. L. 300a  
Grenville-Grey, C. E. M. 616c  
Gresham, C. E. 783b  
— J. F. 380c  
Gresley, H. N. 351b  
Gretton, *Rt. Hon. J.* 630b  
— J. C. 73, 158b, 860c  
— J. F. 230b  
Greval, S. D. S. 898a  
Greville, A. W. 141  
— G. E. F. 687b  
— G. G. F. F. 642b  
Grey, C. A. 875b  
— F. G. M. 643a  
— G. C. G. 260a, 274b  
— G. T. E. 440c  
— P. 64, 866c  
— B. W. H. 871a  
— W. A. 607b  
— W. E. 293c  
Grey-Wilson, W. A. 637a  
Gribben, E. 699a  
Gribble, T. G. 472b  
Gribbon, H. H. 544, 544a  
— W. H. 136, 154a  
Grice, A. 907b  
— C. W. S. 884c  
Grierson, E. M. 771b  
— W. A. 170a, 588b  
— W. W. 169a, 351a  
Grieve, A. 728a  
— D. B. 296c  
— G. L. 179c  
— R. C. 998  
Griffin, C. O. 259c  
— C. V. 338a  
— J. A. A. 430a  
— Rev. J. W. K. 711b  
— M. F. N. 752b  
— R. A. J. 742c  
— R. P. 335b  
— S. 753b  
— S. J. 508a  
— V. O. 875b  
Griffith, A. L. P. 251b  
— F. 892b  
— G. E. 486a  
— G. T. 854a  
— I. 486b  
— J. R. 768a  
— L. 152a  
— L. J. P. 346b  
— R. E. 486b  
— R. E. H. 889a  
— R. S. 599c  
— S. 563c  
— W. B. 395b, 968  
Griffith-Griffin, F. M. 865b  
Griffith-Williams, E. L. G. 253c  
Griffiths, A. R. O. 314a  
— A. W. 101  
— B. J. 295a  
— Rev. D. J. L. 716a

- Griffiths, F. H. 150b  
 — *Miss G. M.* 810b  
 — G. P. 289a  
 — G. S. L. 530c  
 — *Rev. H. V.* 135, 711a  
 — J. E. 293c  
 — J. R. 768b  
 — M. S. 305a  
 — R. H. 481b  
 — R. W. 909a  
 — R. W. T. 348c  
 — S. H. 481b  
 — S. M. 728b  
 — T. S. 485b  
 — W. 905a  
 — W. H. 255c  
 — W. R. S. 348a  
 — *Grigg, F. W.* 905a  
 — T. G. W. 912b  
 — W., *Esq.* 930  
 — W. H. 904b  
 — Griggs, C. W. 907b  
 — F. J. 914a  
 — Grigor, W. C. 362b  
 — Grimaldeston, W. H. 998  
 — Grimo, A. G. 831a  
 — W. H. 559a  
 — Grimes, R. E. G. 907b  
 — Grinley, A. T. 554b  
 — C. W. H. 529b, 530a  
 — E. H. D. 405b, 962  
 — Grimsdale, G. E. 42, 325a  
 — Grimsdew, C. 788, 790b  
 — E. H. W. 884b  
 — G. C. 266b  
 — J. 51, 997  
 — N. O'D. 659b  
 — T. O. 891c  
 — T. W. 880b  
 — Grinston, G. S. 390c  
 — B. A. 633c  
 — Grinthsorpe, *The Lord* 232c  
 — Grimwood, B. J. 305c  
 — F. R. 577b, 926  
 — P. L. 578b  
 — Grindle, B. R. T., *Esq.* 15  
 — Grindley, W. H. 346a  
 — Grinling, E. J. 431a  
 — Gripper, G. D. 751b  
 — H. B. 874c  
 — Grist, D. B. A. 508a  
 — N. G. 971  
 — R. 910a  
 — Grogan, F. W. 522b  
 — G. W. St. G. 1001  
 — J. B. 746b  
 — Gronow, H. G. 347c  
 — Groom, G. B. 558, 558a  
 — W. A. 742c  
 — Groombridge, J. 596a  
 — W. G. 503b, 924  
 — Grose, D. C. E., *ret. pay* 42  
 — D. O. E., *R.F.* 332a  
 — J. 266b  
 — Gross, C. S. 753b  
 — K. H. A. 893c  
 — R. F. 490a  
 — B. M. W. 680c  
 — Grosvenor, G. H. 197b  
 — Grottrian, C. H. B. 302b  
 — F. S. B. 255a  
 — Groube, L. F. B. 9, 415a  
 — Grounds, G. A. 353a  
 — Grove, O. J. A. 455c  
 — F. W. 620c  
 — Grove, G. R. 873a  
 — J. R. W. 680b  
 — K. S. 638a  
 — L. T. 332b  
 — T. T. 155a  
 — Grove-White, M. F. 324a  
 — T. 331b  
 — Grover, A. L. 740c  
 — C. A. 353b  
 — J. D. 364c  
 — J. M. L. 607b  
 — Groves, A. T. 311b  
 — A. W. 608a  
 — C. E. 643a  
 — H. B. M. 681b, 927  
 — H. T. 902b  
 — J. J. D. 335a  
 — L. H. S. 200c  
 — S. F. L. 229b  
 — T. J. 311a  
 — Groves-Raines, J. A. R. 84b  
 — B. G. D. 455c  
 — B. G. D. 838b  
 — Growse, P. F. A. 592a  
 — Gruar, R. F. 874b  
 — Grubb, A. J. W. 266a  
 — R. B. de C. 195c  
 — Grumbley, L. W. 901c  
 — Grundy, A. L. E. 901b  
 — G. A. 559b  
 — J. B. C. 853a  
 — L. R. 907a  
 — Grune, E. S. O. 485a  
 — Grylla, G. 49, 777a  
 — H. L. 580a  
 — J. A. B. 332a  
 — W. E. H. 201b  
 — W. M. 862c  
 — Gubbings, B. H. 907b  
 — Gubbins, O. Mc V. 8, 254a  
 — M. E. 280c, 967  
 — W. J. M. 535a  
 — Gubbins-Mounsey-  
 — Heysham, R. H. 376c  
 — Gude, O. 347c  
 — Guetzelar, J. A. 900c  
 — Guest, R. B. F. 578b  
 — Gueterbock, E. A. L. 329a, 920  
 — Guild, A. B. 895a  
 — J. E. 507a, 963  
 — R. A. 477c, 478a  
 — Guilford, T. M. N. 258a  
 — Guille, J. D. de O. 280c  
 — Guillebaud, H. L. 849a  
 — Guilman, S. A. 907b  
 — Guimond, G. 126  
 — Guinee, J. A. 874a  
 — Guinness, D. R. 332a  
 — H. P. 195a  
 — O. C. 512b, 929  
 — V. E. G. 135, 324b  
 — Guise, J. 620c  
 — V. B. 249c  
 — Guise-Moores, F. G. G. 80, 862a  
 — Sir S. G. 745a  
 — Gulton, H. 513c  
 — L. W. 872a  
 — R. Le H. 329b  
 — Gulland, A. W. F. 266b  
 — J. P. 71, 866a  
 — Gullidge, G. F. O. 731a  
 — Gully, J. 682c  
 — Gumbley, B. S. 907b  
 — W. 907a  
 — Gunmer, R. D. 441c  
 — Gundel, W. D. 781b  
 — Gundry, G. A. 198a  
 — H. E. b. 290c  
 — Gunn, F. 902b  
 — H. 311b  
 — H. B. L. G. 131, 248a  
 — W. O. 766a  
 — Gunner, G. E. 850c  
 — Gunning, J. H. 879c  
 — M. L. N. 89  
 — O. V. 796b  
 — Gunston, O. A. 612c  
 — Gunter, P. C. 545b  
 — Guppy, F. H. 760b  
 — Gupta, A. K. 895a  
 — M. S. 895b  
 — P. K. S. 895c  
 — S. D. 898b  
 — Gurbachan Singh 879c  
 — Gurbachan Singh 879a  
 — *Kunwar* 879a  
 — Gurdial Singh 880b  
 — Gurdip Singh 889a  
 — Gurdon, E. F. L. 567b  
 — Gurney, O. H. 616c  
 — J. 426b  
 — J. E. 330c  
 — J. F. G. 264b  
 — J. H. 136, 512b, 829  
 — L. 253a, 939  
 — N. H. 512c  
 — R., *Suffolk R.* 8, 440c, 936, 947  
 — R., *W. York R.* 451a  
 — Gurney-Richmond, A. L. 607c  
 — Gurnhill, J. B. 329a, 946  
 — Gurowski, R. D. M. 376c  
 — Gurr, G. E. 903a  
 — Gurtun, *Miss F. M.* 807b  
 — Guscott, R. T. 612a  
 — Gutch, J. R. 266c  
 — Gutherbock, P. G. J. 169b  
 — Guthrie, A. 323b  
 — I. D. 568b  
 — J. 895a  
 — B. 884c  
 — R. D. 281c  
 — Gutteridge, M. H. C. 682b  
 — Guy, J. B. S. 769b  
 — K. 870b  
 — N. G. 871c  
 — P. V. V. 468c, 959  
 — Guyatt, T. A. J. 742b  
 — Guyer, G. P. 692a  
 — P. T. D. 608b  
 — Guyon, J. M. 335b  
 — Gwatkin, F. 862b  
 — N. W. 373c, 929  
 — Gwydyr-Jones, L. 455b  
 — Gwyer, T. E. H. 361b  
 — Gwyn, A. H. 889b  
 — F. B. C. J. 878c  
 — R. A. 612a  
 — Gwynn, W. P. 760a  
 — Gwynne, D. R. H. 669c  
 — J. N. W. 299c  
 — L. E. A. 350b  
 — T. H. 347c  
 — Gwynne-Evans, J. 486c  
 — Gwynne-Jones, H. 760b  
 — Gyde, C. L. 731a  
 — W. J. 262b  
 — Gyngell, F. G. E. 555a  
 — Gypson, J. C. 901c
- H**
- Habibullah, E. 884b  
 Hack, W. S. 788b  
 Hacker, E. S. 721b  
 — F. A. R. 751b  
 — Hacket Pain, A. U. H. 390c  
 — Hacket-Pain, T. A. 375b, 958  
 — Hackett, H. M. M. 862c  
 — J. W. 191c  
 — R. W. 788b  
 — T. G. 731a  
 — T. W. D. 255a, 953  
 — Hackney, H. O. O. 766b  
 — Hackwood, F. 493a  
 — Hadaway, J. C. S. 873a  
 — Haddock, *See A. G.* 944  
 — Hadden, A. L. 799a, 933  
 — G. B. 749b  
 — Haddington, *The Earl of* 686a  
 — Haddock, O. R. 912b  
 — F. F. 540a  
 — W. F. 902a  
 — W. W. 42, 255c  
 — Haddow, A. O. 766b  
 — Miss H. 812b  
 — Haden, G. F. O. 651c  
 — Hadoke, M. A. F. 889c  
 — Haffenden, *Miss G. W.* 811a  
 — Hafizuddin, M. 895c  
 — Haggard, B. O. 390b  
 — O. 396a  
 — H. 455  
 — Haggart, J. G. F. G. T. 625c  
 — Haggerston, *Sir H. C. de* 406a  
 — M., *Esq.* 271c, 940  
 — F. 460b  
 — Haig, A. B. 862c  
 — D. B. 494c  
 — M. H. 264a  
 — B. P. 655b  
 — W. 766a  
 — W. de H. 322a  
 — Haigh, B. 741a  
 — O. F. T. 777a, 933  
 — C. L. E. 488c  
 — G. F. 698b  
 — J. F. 358a  
 — J. M. 410b, 411a  
 — T. 580b  
 — 298b  
 — Hailes, W. L. 864c  
 — Hailey, J. M. 263a, 931  
 — *Sir M.* 61  
 — P. O. 879a  
 — Hallstone, F. B. 255a  
 — Haine, R. L. 997  
 — Haines, G. H. 749b  
 — H. A. 347c  
 — J. L. P. 258b, 939  
 — M. A. 871b, 927  
 — *Rev. R. E. M.* 716a  
 — T. B. 359b  
 — Haining, R. H. 7, 155b, 936  
 — Hainsworth, J. R. 329b  
 — Haji, H. S. G. 892a  
 — Hajra, B. N. 893c  
 — Hakewill Smith, E. 477b, 921  
 — Haking, *Sir R. C. B.* 544  
 — Haldane, *Miss E. S.* 944  
 — I. B. 666a  
 — R. M. 495a  
 — Hale, *Rev. A. J.* 710b  
 — P. F. 781a  
 — R. B. 540b  
 — W. G. 874c  
 — Hales, R. N. 254a  
 — W. B. 513b  
 — Hales-Pakenham-Mahon,  
 — W. S. A. 346a  
 — Halford, M. S. 248c  
 — Halkyard, A. 465a

Hall, A. O.	1002	Hallechurch, W. W.	766b	Hamilton, E. W. H.	878a	Hanbury-Williams, Sir J.	572
— A. O. S.	252a	Hallett, B. E.	874c	— G. Scouts	238b	Hance, J. B.	892a
— A. H. P.	81b	— J. H. A.	864b	— G. R. Signals	360b	Hancock, A.	874b
— A. W.	901c	Halley, G. B.	644b	— G. F.	395a	— C. M. C.	526a
— B. A. E. M.	591b	Halliday, F. E.	840c	— H. A.	254a, 315a	— O. P.	589c
— C. S.	451b, 840a	— F. S.	250b	— H. M.	863a, 920	— Fitz H.	600b
— D.	912a	— G. R.	138, 356b	— H. W. R.	137, 324b	— G. D. W.	350c
— D. A.	101	— Miss J.	811b	— Sir I. S. M.	386b, 625a, 651	— K. W.	350c
— D. C.	741a	— Sir L. S. T.	993	— J., <i>Eng.</i>	995	— L. F.	331a, 352b
— D. O. P.	358a	— B. J. R.	473c	— J., <i>Aust. Mil. Forces</i>	107	— S. L.	282c
— D. P.	652b	Hallifax F. P.	253a	— J. B.	999	— W. B.	416a
— D. R.	728a	Halliday, H.	890c	— J. C.	648b	Hancocks, A. O.	252b
— E. A.	910b	Hallinan, E. V.	255b, 938	— J. L.	768a	— F. G.	693c
— E. F.	8, 395b	— F. J.	24, 749b	— J. M.	651a	Handcock, C. G.	798b, 929
— E. G.	67, 159a, 861a	Halliwell, J.	1001	— J. R. O.	332b	— R.	939
— E. H.	752b, 955	Hallmark B.	482a	— L. W. G.	554c	Handforth, G. W.	170a, 626a
— Miss E. L.	806b	— N. B.	481c	— N. O.	721a	Handley, G. B.	451a
— Miss E. M.	810a	Halloway, L. J.	908a	— N. F. V.	620b	— L. M.	866c
— E. R. M.	868c	Hallowes, B. H. O.	275b	— R.	69, 322b	— R.	837c
— Sir F., <i>Bt.</i>	314c	— F. O.	564a	— Hon. R. A. B.	478a, 971	Handoo, H. K.	895b
— F.	687b, 639b	— J. W.	607b	— S. H.	914a	Hands, A. C. W.	789b
— F. N. C.	741a	— M. D.	396b, 852c	— T. F. C.	406a	— H. O.	727a, 932
— F. W.	306b	— M. G.	727b	— T. W.	648a	— J. B.	363b
— G. E.	385a	— Miss M. L.	810b	— W. H.	890c	Handy, L.	752b
— G. R.	302b	— R. C.	746a	— W. R. D.	752a	Hanham, Sir J. L.	140
— G. S.	293c	Halls, O. A.	690c	Hamilton-Campbell, M. C.	229a	Hanington, F. C.	128
— H. A. L.	322a	Hallsworth, W.	901a	Hamilton-Cox, H. R.	875c	Hankey, G. T.	769a
— H. B.	469a	Hallward, P. N. R.	534c	Hamilton Cox, M. A.	512b	— J. B. A.	494c
— H. C. B.	262a, 925	Halmkan, T. A.	469a	Hamilton Gordon, Sir A.	247a	Hankin, H. M.	865a
— H. G. L.	21, 721b	Halsall, T. G.	860b	Hamilton-Russell, A. G. L.	670a	Hanks, A. F.	436c
— H. L. O.	262b	Halse, F. T.	699c	— Hon. G. L.	371b	— H.	843c
— H. R.	258b	— R. O.	700b	— Hon. J.	194b	Hanley, E. R.	263a
— H. R. O.	312a	Halsey, R. M. R.	884c	— Hon. R. G.	202c	— J. H.	396b
— H. S.	595c, 959	— T. A.	539c	Hanley, G. F.	909b	Hanlin, R. K.	656c
— I. F. G.	867c	Halsted, J. G.	587a	Hamlyn, E. A.	872c	Hanlon, P. J.	905a
— J., <i>R.A.</i>	289c	Halswell, W.	195a, 959	— H. W. A.	870a	Hanmantrao Martandao	889c
— J., <i>Manch. R.</i>	626a	Halton, A.	999	Hamman, J. J. C.	949	Mohite	889c
— J., <i>Y. &amp; L. R.</i>	634b	— D. O.	281b	Hammer, N. W.	768b	Hanner, J. M.	638a
— J., <i>R. Tank Corps</i>	682c	— E. O.	281c	Hammerton, J. E.	706b	— R. G.	879c
— J. A.	401b	Ham, D. M.	868c	Hammick, B. T.	248b	— S. H.	231a
— J. G.	846b	Hamber, L. G. W.	868a	— St. V. F.	864c	Hann, G. O.	338a
— J. H.	350a	Hamilton, C. J.	904b	Hammond, A. O.	564c	— J. S.	360c
— J. O. G.	232c	Hambleton, H. A.	255a	— A. V.	74, 867a	Hanna, G. B.	892c
— J. P.	612a	Hamblin, S. B. M.	554c	— Miss C. R.	807a	— H.	73, 870a
— L. R.	7, 357a, 948	Hambly, C. R.	421a	— Sir E. L. L.	61	— J. R. M.	871c
— M. A. C.	914a	Hamel-Smith, Rev.		— F. J.	909b	— R.	999
— Miss M. B.	807a	— L. F. H.	716b	— H. A. B.	255a, 271b	— W. F.	20, 324b
— P. A.	170b	Hamer, G. M.	200c	— L. J. L.	944	Hannaford, S. J.	420c
— R., <i>R.E.</i>	350c	— H. L.	690b	— N. L.	11, 329a	Hannah, A. J.	356b
— R., <i>W. Rid. &amp; Staffs.</i>		— J.	588c	— P. M. B.	253c	— Miss J. A.	512b
— R., <i>Brig. R.A.</i>	306a	Hamersley, A. H. St. G.	955	— W. A. N.	853c	— M.	665b
— R., <i>E. Rid. Brig. R.A.</i>	312b	— H. St. G.	862c	Hammond-Davies, B. E.	395b	Hannam, F. A.	902a
— R. A.	526b	Hamid Ullah Khan	876b	Hammond Searle, A. C.	67, 747a	Hannay, A. P. C.	655b, 958
— R. C. S.	263c	Hamill, G. E.	871c	Hammond-Smith, M. F.	503, 503a, 662	— J. R.	494c
— R. M.	549b, 920	Hamill-Stewart, C. E.	262c	Hamon, C. D.	659c	— R. H.	263c
— T.	903a	Hamilton, A. B.	572b	Hamp-Adams, F.	612b	— W. A.	867a
— T. A.	426b	— A. O.	491b	Hamden, The Visct.	706a	Hanney, Miss D.	810b
— T. R.	271a	— A. E. H.	264b	Hampson, J. P.	473b	— R. C.	907b
— W.	345b	— A. F., <i>Ind. Army</i>	862a	Hampton, G.	625a	— W. C. A.	596b
— W. D.	864a	— A. F., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	890c	Hamsahere, J. H.	904a	Hanning, A. S.	371a, 371c
— W. F.	781a	— A. J.	858b	Hanafin, J. B.	891b	— H. F.	578b
— W. G.	124	— A. K.	567b	— J. De C.	880c	Hansard, T. T.	564b
— W. H.	870b	— A. R.	643a	— P. J.	746a	Hansen, O. S. W.	446a
— W. J.	361b	— B. A.	192b	Hanaghan, A. V.	901c	— P. H.	138, 430a, 995
— W. P.	431c	— C. A.	843a	Hanbury, C. L.	300a	Hansford, B.	315a
— W. R., <i>R.A.</i>	282b	— C. K.	262c, 836a	— P. L.	13, 154b, 936, 944, 947	— E. V.	874b
— W. R., <i>R.A. (T.A.)</i>	312a	— Lord C. N.	2	— R. H. O.	201b	Hanson, C. H.	908b
— W. R., <i>Wt. Ogr.</i>	905b	— D. S.	260b, 922	Hanbury-Tracy, M. D. O.	876b	— J. K. T.	302c
Hall-Dare, D. A.	262a	— E. G.	84, 154b	— R. A. F.	190c	— R. L. R.	198a
Hall-Patch, J. S. P.	742a	— E. W.	695c			— T. D.	583c
Hallam, R. W.	401a					Hanwell, J. G.	312b

- Harbord, A. G. 606b, 852c  
 — Professor F. W. 942, 944  
 — H. W. 130  
 — J. D. 196c  
 Harborne, H. G. 410c, 411a  
 Harbottle, C. C. 123  
 Harbour, H. E. 835c  
 Harcourt, A. O. 681a  
 — E. S. 861c  
 — K. W. 838b  
 — P. V. 130  
 Hard, T. 790b  
 Hardcastle, A. E. L. 896b  
 — H. K. 612c  
 — H. R. 290b  
 Harden, J. A. G. B. H. 573a  
 — J. D. A. 292c  
 — I. G. G. S. 260c  
 — J. 652c  
 — J. D. A. 352b  
 — J. L. 104  
 — B. de B. 485b  
 — T. W. S. 681c  
 — W. F. V. 741b  
 — W. K. 696b  
 Harding, A. F. 42, 445b  
 — C. 411c  
 — C. E. L. 747a  
 — F. E. 902b  
 — G. D. 749a  
 — G. P. 78, 481b  
 — H. 144, 746a  
 — H. E. 769a  
 — J. B. 854c  
 — J. C. E. 681b  
 — P. A. 359b  
 — P. O. 790b  
 — R. P. 193c  
 — T. A. 781a  
 Harding-Newman, E. 232c  
 — J. C. 151a, 577  
 — R. J. H. 266c  
 — R. N. 632b  
 Hardinge, Hon. A. H. L. 2, 175c  
 Hardman, E. A. 295b  
 — F. 628b  
 — G. 473b  
 — J. H. 282b  
 — L. K. 284b  
 Hards, F. W. T. 328b  
 Hardy, A. E. 175c  
 — C. E. 839b  
 — E. P. 870c  
 — F. K. 171a, 933  
 — G. 908a  
 — G. P. U. 777b, 939  
 — H. B. 231c  
 — J. 901c  
 — J. C. 358a  
 — J. H. 400a  
 — L. 573a  
 — L. H. 189a  
 — M. H. 101  
 — B. J. 189b  
 — Miss S. E. A. 806b  
 — T. F. 250c, 311c  
 — T. R. 266b  
 — T. L. B. 380b  
 — W. D. 264a, 925  
 Hare, A. B. 406a  
 Hare, A. W. 840a  
 — O. E. 253a, 374a  
 — R. 525b  
 — H. J. O. 421b  
 — F. 349a  
 — G. A. 65, 158b, 860c  
 — H. J. 875a  
 — I. L. O'H. 365b  
 — J. 748a  
 — J. F. 616b  
 — J. H. 573a  
 — R. G. D. 426a  
 — R. L. 374a  
 Harenc, R. E. 862a  
 Harewood, *The Earl of* 692a  
 Harford, O. 374a  
 Hargrave, W. S. L. 831c  
 Hargreaves, A. J. G. 46  
 — J. O. 370c  
 — K. 698b  
 — L. A. 741a  
 — P. W. 512b  
 Harington, *Sir C. H.* 1, 18, 150a, 420, 421b, 798a  
 — O. N. P. 481c  
 — F. J. 450b  
 — H. 170a  
 — H. D. 450a  
 — H. R. 865b  
 — J. T. 670b  
 Harker, A. W. A. 777b  
 — W. G. 450c  
 Harkness, J. W. P. 760b  
 — N. 771a  
 Harland, F. W. 78, 873a  
 — H. O. 386a  
 — L. S. 681a, 933  
 Harlech, *The Lord* 231a  
 Harley, J. T. 464b  
 — T. W. 390b  
 Harlin, W. J. P. 352b  
 Harling, W. F. 849a  
 Harlow, J. R. 781a  
 Harman, A. E. W. 19, 151a, 191b  
 — A. B. 159a  
 — O. 539a  
 — O. R. 263b  
 — L. J. 879c  
 Harmar, V. D'O. 264c  
 Harnett, W. L. 891a  
 Harold, O. H. H. 42, 747b  
 — J. 731a  
 — W. H. 302b  
 Harper, A. F. 884a  
 — B. J. 299a  
 — *Sir C. H.* 143  
 — O. W. 400b, 401c  
 — E. J. 742b  
 — E. M. 460c  
 — E. W. 604b  
 — G. H. J. 259a, 312a  
 — G. H. M. 534c, 959  
 — J. R. 461b  
 — J. W. 445b  
 — Rev. S. E. 715b  
 — T. 451a  
 Harradine, O. 902a  
 Harrap, B. T. G. 200a  
 Harratt P. J. 179c  
 Harries, *Miss S. A.* 807b  
 — W. D. J. 357b  
 Harrington, A. M. S. 890c  
 — H. N. 482a  
 — W. M. 960  
 Harriott, W. G. 252b  
 Harris, A., *W. G's.* 380c  
 — A., *R.A.O.C.* 778b, 942  
 — A. A. F. 870c  
 — A. J. 356b  
 — A. L. 132, 356a  
 — A. T. R. 874b  
 — C., *ret. pay* 51  
 — C. *Wt. Offr.* 909b  
 — C. E. L., *D.C.L.I.* 139, 525b  
 — C. E. L., *Ind. Army* 878a, 921  
 — E. H. O. 857a  
 — E. B. F. 880c  
 — E. S. 305a  
 — F. 132, 740b  
 — F. H. H. B. 376b  
 — F. J. 908a  
 — F. E. 766a  
 — G. W., *R.E.* 331a  
 — G. W., *Ind. Army* 871b  
 — G. W., *Wt. Offr.* 904b  
 — H. H. M. 169b  
 — H. J. 545c, 852a  
 — H. L. 844a  
 — H. R. 295a  
 — H. W. W. 262c  
 — I. C. 659c  
 — J. C. Q. 595c  
 — J. H. 879c  
 — J. N. A. 875b  
 — K. P. 682c  
 — L. A. 255c, 271a  
 — L. C. 742c  
 — L. H. 360c  
 — L. J. 335b  
 — *Miss M. E.* 807b  
 — P. A. 360c  
 — P. I. 513c  
 — P. V. 202c  
 — B. A. 728a  
 — R. C. *Leicester R.* 465b  
 — R. C. *Lan. Fus.* 472b  
 — R. W. 411c  
 — St. G. E. 753b  
 — S. W. 302b  
 — T. B. 322a  
 — T. L. 254b, 312a  
 — V. W. 880c  
 — W. 385b  
 — W. J., *R.E.* 333b  
 — W. J., *R.A.* 299b  
 Harris-Rivett, A. A. B. 460c  
 Harrison, A. B. 538c  
 — A. G. O. 410c  
 — A. M. L. 871a  
 — A. B. 513c  
 — B. W. 844a  
 — O. K. 302a  
 — O. H. 77, 862c  
 — O. L. 234c  
 — O. T. 682a  
 — D., *4th H.* 196a  
 — D., *R.E.* 328b  
 — D. E. 358b  
 — D. H. 202b  
 — D. M. 298a  
 — E. 914b  
 — *Miss E. A.* 812b  
 — E. G. W. W. 69, 253b  
 — E. J. 421b  
 — E. J. C. 356b  
 — E. L. 870a  
 — F. H. A. 681a, 973  
 — F. L. 508b  
 — G. 781a  
 — G. F. 753a  
 — G. H. 26, 156a  
 — H. B., *R.W. Fus.* 485b  
 — H. B., *R.E.* 329a  
 — H. C. 455a, 921  
 — H. D. 890b  
 — H. J. 353c  
 — H. M. E. 295c  
 — H. P. 904a  
 — J. 793b  
 — J. B. 880a  
 — J. E. 371b  
 — J. H. 742b  
 — J. M. R. 52, 155a  
 — J. N. D. 695b  
 — J. W. H. 874a  
 — L. A. 513a  
 — L. C. O. 868a  
 — L. I. 302a  
 — M. C. O. 690b  
 — N. E. 742a  
 — P. F. 249b, 274a  
 — R. 39  
 — S. B. 431b  
 — S. W. 804a  
 — T. R. 874a  
 — T. V. 874c  
 — W. 681b  
 — W. R. E. 7, 252a  
 — W. V. 908b  
 Harrison-Topham, T. W. A. H. 603c  
 Harrop, R. T. G. 885b  
 Harrowby, *The Earl of* 286b  
 Harrowing, W. W. 525b  
 Harrup, W. D. 841a  
 Harry, F. L. 868c  
 Harry Miller, *Very Rev. J.* 16  
 Harsant, A. G. 751b  
 Hart, O. H. 740a  
 — D. S. 352a  
 — E. B. L. 406c  
 — G. 907b  
 — H. A. J. 604c  
 — H. P., *R.A.M.C.* 746b  
 — H. P., *R. Signals* 357a  
 — H. R. 637b  
 — J. D. 766b  
 — L. H. P. 169a  
 — M. B. W. 900b  
 — N. B. 431b  
 — N. S. 895a  
 — N. V. 873a  
 — R. 450b

- Hart, R. S. 46, 154b  
 — S. A. 904b  
 — S. H. 46  
 — W. J., *O.T.O.* 848c  
 — W. J., *R.A.S.O.* 781a, 947  
 Hart-Cox, E. W. 185, 788a  
 Harte, E. W. B. 829b, 938  
 Hartfall, S. J. 769b  
 Hartgill, W. C. 749b, 929  
 Hartigan, G. E. R. S. 873a  
 — J. A. 3, 18, 151b  
 Hartington, *The Marg. of* 583b, 686c  
 Hartland, B. S. 873b  
 — T., *Esq.* 43  
 — T. M. 299a  
 Hartley, A. F. 861b, 922  
 — B. O. 986  
 — G. 612b  
 — Sir H. B. 938  
 — J. L. 451c  
 — R. F., *Esq.* 935  
 — R. St. J. 435f  
 — W. H. 451c  
 Hartmann, L. G. 255b, 926  
 Hartnoll, F. H. 870a  
 Hartridge, E. W. O. 351a  
 Hartshorn, L. J. B. 105  
 Hartshorne, S. T. 41c  
 Hartwell, J. R. 862c  
 Hartz, A. H. 892b  
 Harvard, O. E. 441b  
 Harvest, G. A. de V. 435b, 486c  
 Harvey, A. C. 780a  
 — A. E. 907b  
 — A. F. 901a  
 — A. W. M. 158b, 890b  
 — O. A. 643a  
 — C. B. C. 198a(2)  
 — C. F. E. 352a  
 — C. G. S. 157a, 178a  
 — C. J. R. 887c  
 — C. O. 865c  
 — O. P. 908b  
 — C. W. 348c  
 — C. W. L. 870b  
 — E. D. N. 695c  
 — E. I. B. 6, 376b  
 — E. J. 950  
 — E. S. F. 65, 871b  
 — F. G. 28, 798b  
 — F. M. W. 997  
 — G. A. D. 158a, 746a  
 — G. D. E. B. 825a  
 — G. W. 311a  
 — H. 529b  
 — H. J. 680c  
 — H. L. 525a  
 — H. le F. F. 251c  
 — J. 1001  
 — J. B. 831c  
 — J. G. 644a  
 — J. L. G. 875b  
 — J. M. 420b  
 — J. S. 870a  
 — J. St. O. 686b  
 — J. W. 300b  
 — N. 1003  
 — N. D. 595c  
 — N. R. 669c  
 — P. N. L. 287c  
 — E. B. L. 595a  
 — R. E., *R.A.O.C.* 778b  
 — R. E., *Wt. Off.* 909b  
 — R. G. G. 464c, 955  
 — R. B. S. 686b  
 — S. 995  
 Harvey, S. S. G. C. 806c  
 — S. W. 179c  
 — T. G. 545c  
 — W. G. 762b  
 — W. R. 350b  
 Harward, R. B. 866c  
 Harwood, A. 637b  
 — A. F. 260a  
 — F. J., *Esq.* 15  
 — G. E. 878c  
 — H. C. F. 896a  
 — H. M. C. 298a  
 — L. A. 170a, 765b  
 — W. P. 255b  
 Haseldine, R. H. 955  
 Haskard, D. D. 249b  
 Haskins, *Miss E. E.* 807a  
 Haslam, O. S. 840b  
 — G. M. 287b  
 — H. 486b  
 — J. P. MacD. 264b  
 Haslehurst, A. K. 361a  
 Hasler, H. J. 870b  
 — J. A. 335a  
 Haslett, R. S. 873c  
 Hassall, A. B. 481b  
 Hassell, J. 603b  
 — L. L. 549b, 958  
 Hastad, J. O. C. 637a  
 — W. F. 828a  
 Hastie, W. A. 430c  
 Hastings, O. T. 801a  
 — F. J. B. 884c  
 — H. W. 401a  
 — J. H. 451b  
 — N. F. 312a  
 — T. E. 771b  
 Haswell, C. H. 71, 155a  
 — F. W. 873c  
 — R. H. 534c  
 Haszard, G. F. 942  
 Hatch, G. O. G. 700a  
 — H. O. 123  
 — K. 870c, 921  
 — P. G. 335b  
 — R. B. L. 460, 460a  
 Hatchard-Smith, W. H. 522a  
 Hatfield, E. J. 435c  
 Hathaway, C. J. 72, 872a  
 — J. E. 596b  
 — K. R. H. 596b  
 Hattersley, A. S. 742c  
 — S. M. 748b  
 Hutton, C. 346a  
 — G. S. 829a, 338a  
 — H. J. 905a  
 — R. H. 522b  
 — Miss S. L. 812b  
 Hatton-Ellis, *Miss A. D.* 810a  
 — M. 810a  
 Hatton-Hall, H. O. 494b  
 Haugh, D. H. 647b  
 — J. W. N. 498b, 922  
 Haughton, H. L. 62, 158b, 861a  
 — S. G. S. 891a  
 — V. P. 142  
 — W. G. 280c  
 Haward, *Rev. W. T.* 715a  
 Havercroft, G. H. 513c  
 — H. E. 312b  
 Havers, R. H. 331b  
 Hawes, D. G. H. 879c  
 — G. C. B. 517c  
 — H. B. O. 742b  
 — L. A. 9, 252a  
 Hawke, J. 884b  
 Hawken, H. 526a  
 Hawker, *Rev. D. J.* 716a  
 — H. 347c  
 — J. 200a, 229c  
 — P. S. 198c  
 Hawkes, O. R. L. 284a  
 — C. St. L. G. 221  
 — E. T. 901c  
 — J. H. W. B. 238a  
 — L. S. 421a  
 — L. V. O. 870a, 921  
 Hawkesworth, J. L. 82, 455a  
 Hawkins, A. E. 554a  
 — A. W. 468b, 469b  
 — B. 595b  
 — E. B. B. 450, 450a  
 — E. L. 351c  
 — F. A. 642c  
 — G. E. 595a  
 — G. J. 884b  
 — G. L. S. 888c  
 — H. O. 564c  
 — *Rev. H. J.* 716a  
 — H. J. O. 724a  
 — J. O. B. 252b  
 — *Miss K. M.* 806b  
 — R. S. 335b  
 — V. F. S. 472b  
 — V. W. 362c  
 — W. E. 905a  
 — W. F. 914b  
 Hawks, G. R. L. 263c  
 Hawley, V. O. 286b  
 Haworth, B. J. 727b  
 — C. V. 588a  
 — F. H. 473b  
 — G. A. G. 604b  
 — B. 853b  
 — R. L. G. 472c  
 Hawthorn, D. O. 873c, 921  
 — H. J. 875a  
 Hawtin, H. 903b  
 — J. 909a  
 — J. H. 728a  
 Hawtrey, G. M. 682b  
 — H. O. 2, 18, 154a  
 Hay, A. 179a  
 — A. J. D. 522a  
 — A. K. 9, 156b, 938  
 — A. W. 696a  
 — C. J. B. 74, 152a, 860a  
 — D. S. 662b  
 — E. O. 247a  
 — F. W. 891c  
 — G. 901a  
 — G. H. 385a  
 — H. G. FitzG. 247a  
 — J. C. E. 170b, 499b  
 — J. M. 652a  
 — J. W. 879b  
 — L. F. 7, 567a  
 — N. M. 358b  
 — B. 892b  
 Hay, R. A. 328a  
 — T. W. 230b  
 — W. R. 889c  
 Hay Drummond, G. V. 376a  
 Hay Young, J. 664, 664a  
 Hayat, M. 876c  
 Hayball, E. F. 643a  
 Hayburn, E. F. 264c  
 Haybyrne, E. J. 912a  
 Haycock, *Miss C. J.* 810a  
 — E. G. 908b  
 Haycraft, J. M. 599c  
 — T. W. B. 325a  
 Haycroft, T. W. M. 271b  
 Hayden, A. B. 331a  
 — W., *Esq.* 15  
 Haydon, C. W. 611b, 958  
 — F. L. 796b  
 — J. C. 28, 378b  
 Hayes, C. J. 742c  
 — E. C. 32, 425b  
 — E. V. C. 914b  
 — F. B. 794a  
 — G. A. 637a  
 — H. A. 262b  
 — H. G. 867c  
 — J. H. 221  
 — J. W. A. 503b, 960  
 — J. W. G. 363a  
 — K. A., *Esq.* 924  
 — P. F. 335b  
 — R. 796a  
 — R. J. 360c  
 — S. N. 893a  
 — W. 901a  
 — W. A. H. 876a  
 — W. E. 769b  
 — W. W. 231a  
 Hayes-Newington, B. Y. 481b  
 — E. A. 873b, 927  
 Hayes-Palmer, K. S. 559a, 959  
 — J. 358b  
 Hayfield, H. V. 295c  
 Hayhurst-France, A. H. H. 274a  
 Hayley, W. B. 248a, 274a  
 Haylock S. W. 72(3), 873a  
 Hayman, D. K. 430c  
 — J. R. 749a  
 Hayman-Joyce, H. J. 534b, 535a  
 — T. F. 264a  
 Haymes, W. R. 967  
 Hayne, M. L. 68, 871a  
 Haynes, B. B. 875b  
 — C. O. 435c  
 — E. G. 879a  
 — H. A. 400c  
 — J. K. 263c  
 — W. F. 862c  
 — W. N. L. 692b  
 Hays, W. 282a  
 Hayter, J. G. 251c  
 Hayter-Hames, G. C. 299a  
 Haythorn, F. F. 740a  
 Haythornthwaite, R. A. 893c  
 — 893c  
 Hayton, G. R. S. 289c  
 Hayward, E. J. 435a  
 — F. G. 284c  
 — J. L. 260c  
 — P. H. O. 596c  
 — R. F. J. 620b, 1000  
 — S. D. 681b, 954

Haywood, E. J. T.	907b	Heathly-Spencer, J.	747a, 932	Hemsworth, Rev. N. E. C.	716a	Henshaw, F. H.	124
— W. G.	901b	Heaton, A. F. T.	901c	— P.	902a	— N. S.	348a
Hazel, A. W.	900c	— H. J. H.	550b	Henderson, A.	639b	Hensley, F. K.	862a
— R. J.	158b	— J.	230a	— A. D.	411a	Henslow, E. L. W.	
Hazell, A. R.	903b	— W.	993	— A. G.	772b	Henslow, E. L. W.	156b, 936
— R. L.	391c	— Rev. W. J.	718a	— A. J.	202b	Henslowe, F. A.	262c
— R. B. H.	300a	Heaton-Armstrong		— A. S.	771a	Hensmen, J. O.	839a
Hazelton, B. E.	600a	— O. G. W. S.	328a	— Sir B. H.	946	Henson, G. E.	796a
— E. G.	577c	— W. D. F.	473a	— C. B.	893b	— H. A.	871c
Hazir Khan	274c	Heaton-Ellis, J. S.	251c	— C. S. The King's R.	421c	— H. D.	431b
Hazlering, A. G. M.	428b	Heaver, L. G. H.	871c	— C. S. R. Tank Corps	687b	— B. K.	871a
— A. W.	263a	Heavilside, M.	997	— G. B.	7, 866c	— R. L.	494c
Hazlett, Miss I. B.	811a	Hebblethwaite, A. S.	766a	— G. G.	841a	Henstock, B. P.	865c
Hazlewood, J.	33	— E.	617b	— G. M. H.	355b	Henwood, F. W.	907b
Hazzledine, R.	508c	— R. V.	260a	— H. D.	741b	Hepburn, J., R.A.P.C.	
Head, A. H.	189b	Heber, J. S.	831b	— H. G.	356a	— J., Wt. Offr.	790b
— R. G.	25, 784b	Heber-Percy, A. O.	380b	— H. P.	724a, 932	— J. H.	907a
— J. A.	400c	— A. G. W.	86, 371a	— H. S.	716b	— M.	362b
— J. L.	539b	— C. H. R.	380b	— Rev. J.	292a	— J. H.	904b
— W. G. H.	456a	— R. V.	191a	— J. C.	312c	— O. W.	884a
Headlam, F. J.	903b	Hebert, B. L. E.	266a	— J. L.	856b	Heppel, H. M. 577a, 578b	
— G. E.	849c	Hedgecoe, S. F.	611c	— J. M.	742c	Hepper, J. M.	264c
— H. R.	970	Hedges, E. H.	907b	— L. D.	698a	— M. G. A.	358a
— Sir J. E. W.	247c	— F.	902a	— M. P.	698a	Hepple, B. A.	748b
Headland, W.	460c	— F. W.	1008	— M. T.	202a	Hepworth, M. A.	872a
Head, A. E.	784c	Heddingham, G. R.	582a	— P. H. 10, 151b, 935, 939		Heraopath, C. B.	865a
— J. A., Esq.	947	Hedley, B. E.	353b	— P. R.	264b	— D. K. MacK.	193a
Heale, A. S.	748a	— D. J.	353a	— R. A.	306c	— L. H. J. de la M.	612a
— R. J. W.	889a	— E. J.	831b	— R. A. C.	77, 355b	Herbage, K. A.	259c
— Rev. T. W.	712a	— E. P.	843c	— R. J. G.	534c	Herbert, A. E.	876b
Heales, J. N.	444c	— G. H.	868c	— R. L.	888b	— A. E. G.	232b
Healey, C. W.	768b	— H. J.	305b	— R. L. J.	652a	— A. S. S.	132, 788b
Healing, W. R.	331a	— R. C. O.	876b	— St. P. J.	508b	— A. W. P. P.	192b
Heane, C. W.	794b	Heenan, J.	884b	— T. G.	391c	— O. E.	293b
Heaney, G. F.	823b	Heffer, E. S.	357a, 940	— T. L.	751b	— C. E. M.	332a
Heap, A. W.	329a, 972	— H.	612c	— T. R.	886a, 943	— C. I.	410b, 411c
— E. J. F.	358a	Hegan, K. H.	727b, 933	— Sir V. L.	588a	— D. M. A.	868b
— W.	908b	Hegarty, J. P.	794b	Henderson-Brooks, T. B.		— E. O.	262c
— W. K.	473b	Heggie, A. V.	753b	Hendley, C. G.	880c	— E. R. H.	49, 616a
Heape, R. A.	401a	Heggs, G. B. M.	772a	— J.	263b, 274c	— Rev. E. W.	716a
Heapy, G.	901a	Heighton, R. A.	812a	Hendrick, C. A.	878b	— Hon. G. S.	169a, 621a
Heard, C. A.	858a	Heighway, S. H.	771b	Hendricks, N. C.	498c, 965	— H. M.	292c
— H. T.	331b	Heiron, G. M.	769a	— P. L.	498c	— H. E.	867c
— J. F. L.	848c	Helby, I. D. H.	595c	Hendry, A.	747a	— J. A.	190a
— J. G.	328a	— T. E. H.	258a, 814b	— J.	806c	— K. L.	534b
— L. F.	332a	Hellis, B. W.	686b	— J. R.	644b	— N. T.	468c
— R. A.	508b, 973	Helliwell, J. P.	10, 156b	— W. S.	11, 171a	— B. C. E.	371a
— R. L.	254a	Hellyer, T. E.	260c	Heneker, D. W.	75, 202a	— Rev. T. D.	712b
— T. G.	903b	Helm, C.	766b	— P. A. H.	75, 880b	— W. N.	31, 165a
Hearle, A. B.	248b	— Rev. G. F.	715a	— Sir W. C. G.	75, 150b	Herbert-Stepney, C. J.	616c
Hearn, G. W. R.		Helme, G. S.	202b	Hemfrey, C. O.	727a	Herby, A. J. J.	903a
— T. E.	144, 577b, 953	— J.	401a	Henley, A. C.	881c	Hercus, O. E.	142
Hearne, E.	793b	— B. M.	539b	— F. L.	104	Herdman, T. A.	406b
Heas, W. C.	740b	Helps, A. O.	845b	— H. B.	109	Herdon, H. E.	
Heaslegrave, Miss G. M.		— G. M. B.	411c	— M. G. H.	420c	— H. O. S.	410c
— J.	811b	— J. G.	411c	Hennell, F. J.	872a	— W. F. H.	357b
Healett, Rev. G. H.	712a	— R. A.	144, 595a, 953	Hennesey, D. M. L.	889c	Heraford, R. J.	607c
Heath, C. P.	253a	— R. P. A.	355b	Hennesey, E. A. R.	879a	Heriot-Hill, E. D. M.	724a, 740b
— D. A. G.	844b	Hely, A. F.	302b	— E. M.	752b	Heritage, F. B.	100, 107
— F. J. B.	331a	Hemans, P. R.	266c	— E. P.	901b	Heriz-Smith, G. V.	640a
— F. P.	324b	Hemelryk, E. V.	169a	— J. B. G.	371a	Hermion, B. A.	194b
— F. R.	353a	— P. H.	159b	— J. M. R.	392a	Herniman, G. A.	907a
— G. E.	626b	— P. W.	308b	— L. H.	104	Heron, C.	659c
— G. W. E.	254c, 271b	— R. A.	296a	— P. J.	879b	— G. C. H.	777b
— H.	513c	Hemingway, A.	772b	Henniker, G.	388a	— S. M.	482b
— J.	508a	Hemming, C. D.	848c	— M. C. A.	332b	Herriek M. G.	522a
— J. J.	411a	— G. E.	550a	— Sir R. J. A.	529a	— B. de S. B.	891c
— L. M.	862b	— W. E. G.	256c	— W. M.	37, 498c	— E. L. W.	870b
— T. A.	220	— W. W.	262b, 274b	Henriques, G. R. Q.	266b	Herrin, J. L. J.	108
— W. H.	482a	Hemmings, C. J. E.	260c	— R. D. Q.	263c, 274c	Herring, A. O.	1000
Heathcoat-Amory, D.		Hemphill, R.	748a	Henrotin, H. V.	870b	— H.	302b
— R.	194b	Hempeed, B. C.	411c	Henry, C. J.	230b	Herring Cooper, J. G.	464a
— W.	617a, 617b	Hempton, L. J.	102	— J. B. R.	868b	Herrington, H.	905a
Heathcote, C. E.	32, 152a	Hems, R.	698c	— L. M.	699a	Herron, R. A. C.	290b
— E. R.	583b	Hemsley, A.	364b	— M., Ind. Army	872c	— R. O.	871a
— G. G.	604a	— A. C.	298c	— M. Aust. Forces	107	— B. H. O.	814c
— G. H.	909a	— A. W.	727b	— P. F.	415c	— R. L.	262a
— M. A. U.	295c	— C.	861c	— T. R.	368c	Hertsberg, H. F. H.	122
— R. E. M.	286a	— H. D.	907b	— V.	914b	Hervy, K. W.	302c
Heather, A. A.	903a			— W. R. P.	862a		
— P. B.	852b						
Heatherhaw, J. T., Esq.	96						

Heseltine, R. D.	347e	Heyns, M.	89	Higginson, J.	652a, 929	Hill, H.	544e
— S. H.	104	Heye, Miss I. G.	811b	Higgon, J. H. V.	380b, 963, 964	— H. A.	752a
Heseltin, F. S.	639a	— K. B.	482a	— L. H.	800c	— H. J.	864a
— J. L.	512b	Heywood, C. E. R.	790a	— S. J.	293c	— H. L.	874b
Hesketh, C. W.	880c	— C. P.	2, 62, 154a	Higgs, A. H.	335b	— H. E.	494c
— G. B.	588b	— E. L.	612a	— G. F.	902a	— H. W.	28, 154b
— G. R.	298b	— G. B.	303b	— B. N.	357b	— I. G. W.	280a
— T. M.	230a	— J. L.	728a	— W. H.	262a	— J. A.	315c
— W.	870a	— T. G. G.	77, 250a	Higgs-Walker, W. F.	854c	— J. O.	498a
— W. A. H.	89	Heywood-Jones, F.	769a	Higham, A. R. O.	771b	— J. E.	880a
— W. A. M.	230a	Heywood-Lonsdale, P. G.	194b, 922	— B.	891a	— J. G.	255b, 289a
Heslop, D. J.	353c	— B.	332a	— P. N.	880b	— J. H., Suffolk R.	441a
— E. T.	637b, 638a	Heywood-Waddington, J. B.	332a	— W. E.	350c	— J. H., Aust. Mil.	104
Hespe, G.	908a	Heyworth, B. K.	518a	Higham-Hodge, W. J.	876a	Forces	747b
Heslegrave, Miss S. M.	811b	— R. F.	62, 194b	Highet, W. T.	281a	— J. R.	286b
Hessler, O. A.	306b	Hezlet, C. O.	275b	— K. S. R.	831b	— K. S. R.	249c
Hester, Miss E. E.	811a	— B. K.	12, 154b	— L. R.	812b	— Miss L. R.	655c
Hesterlow, A. M. V.	893a	Hiatt, C. A. A.	425b	— M. H.	665b	— M. G. O.	231b
Hetherington, H. G.	236b	Hibbard, T. A.	624c	— N. G.	768b	— N. O.	472b
Hett, A. I.	839b	Hibbert, A.	908a	— P. E.	284a	— P. L. A.	870b
Heveningham, A. G.	704b	— A. P. J.	595, 596a	— P. M.	416a	— R. C. B.	77, 157a
Hevey, F.	260c	— E.	51, 347c	— R. F. B.	435b	— R. H. M.	263a, 274c
Hespe, G. R. I.	495b	— H. B.	603, 803a	— R. M.	563a	— S. H., Camerons	656b
Hewer, C. R.	446c	— H. W.	202c	— S. H., Can. Forces	121	— St. J. A.	870b
— R. K.	198b	O. Y.	599a	— S. J. L.	416a	— S. N.	789a
Hewetson, R. H.	264b	Hichens, R. P.	838a	— T. O.	698b	— T. G.	875b
Hewett, G. K. S.	728a	Hick, B.	451b	— T. W. R.	263a	— W. P. H.	31, 154b
— H. V.	904b	Hickes, L. D.	249b	Hill-Walker, A. R.	902	G. A.	592a(2)
— M. S.	159b, 861a	Hickey, A. J.	751a	— G. A.	314b	Hillier, N.	444a
— W. G.	563b	— E. M.	624c, 900	— B. G.	564a	Hillier, J. E.	692c
— W. G. O'O.	872b	— J.	258c	— C. O.	345c	Hilliard, L. M.	870b
Hewick, J. S.	554b	— L. T.	109	— C. F.	440a	— P. J.	873c
Hewitson, A. T.	308c	Hickie, C. O.	78, 866a	— C. F. S.	843c	Hillier, A. E.	907a
— J.	1000	— G. W. O.	868b	— O. G.	396a	Hillman, J. N.	540b
Hewitt, A. McD.	254b	— H. W.	862a	— O. H., S. Stafford R.	550a	— R. A. E.	540b
— O. O.	455a	— W. S. F.	604a	— C. H., Can. Forces	122	— A. J.	578b
— D. V.	461b	Hickinbotham, T.	879a	— O. J. K.	788b	— R. H.	577c
— E. P.	760a	Hickley, A. N.	706c	— O. T. W.	683c	— G. F. S., Esq.	15
— F. T. B.	804b	Hickling, H. J.	555b, 889c	— C. V.	260b, 925	— J.	263a
— G. A.	909a	Hickman, Sir A. E.	231a	— O. W. R.	843c	— J. D.	843c
— H. G.	910b	— H. T. D.	864a	— D. V.	259c	— B. F.	878b
— H. T.	607a	— J. A.	880a	— E. F.	699b	— B. W. W.	871a
— S.	914b	— J. B.	857b, 931	— E. L.	154b	— S. A.	364c
— W. H.	999	— P. H. B.	880a	— E. L.	356a	Hillson, D. H.	293a
Hewlett, A. L.	296b	Hicks, A. L.	335b	— E. R.	807b	Hillyard, C. A. C. 21.	255b
— O. M.	558a	— A. M.	559a	— E. V. L.	446b	— H. L. S.	401a, 959
— E.	20, 155a	— A. N.	224a	— F. M.	332b	Hilton, C. F. R.	179c
— E. A.	860c	— O. V.	353b	— F. T.	220	— B.	12, 253b
— J. O. F.	806b	— D. T.	287c	— F. W. O.	522b	Hilton-Gardner, E. L.	49, 220
Hewson, Rev. A. B. M.	712a	— E.	758a	— G. A.	690b	Hilton-Green, H. F. L.	486a
— A. G.	252a	— G. E.	436a	— G. D.	22, 196b	Hilton-Sergeant, F. C.	752a, 772
— A. B.	884a	— H. E.	620b, 965	— G. H.	264c		
— A. S.	612c	— J. E.	421b	— G. J. E.	361a		
— F. L.	721b	— J. H.	805c	— G. M.	850a		
— J. W.	901b	— K. B.	69, 870a	— G. V. W.	662a		
— L. W.	912a	— M. G.	522c				
— T. L.	535a	— P. H. W.	410b				
Hext, D. Y.	525b, 931	— B. T.	895a				
— F. M.	331a	— T.	35, 796b				
Hey, B. S.	871c	Hickson, O.	580c				
— D.	169b	— G. R. S.	2, 158b				
— S.	853a	— H. W.	909a				
— W. L.	361c	— J. G. E.	587c				
Heydemann, O. A.	191b	— R. E.	655c, 965				
Heygate, E. S.	600a	— R. G.	282c				
— L. O.	525a, 960	Hidden, A. M.	87, 777a				
Heyland, A. D. R.	440c	Hidhings, A. G.	529c, 963				
— H. M.	681a, 686b	Hide, A. G.	805b				
Heyman, G. D. G.	420b, 420c	— T. G. S.	870c				
— H. O. A.	455c	Hider, G. P.	347c				
— J. H.	696b	Higbee, F.	903a				
— W. A. O.	196a	Rigginbotham, H. C.	665a				
Heymann, F. A.	42, 157b	Higgins, A.	912a				
Heynes T. D.	845c	— C. K.	250b				
		— H. J.	801a				
		— J.	749a				
		Higginson, H. W.	52, 151a				

- Hime, G. L. R. 546a  
 — H. O. R. 42, 151b  
 — M. W. J. 724b  
 Himely, W. A. 521c  
 Himing, F. R. 907a  
 Hinchcliffe, J. W. 591b, 974  
 — W. A. 530c  
 Hinchliffe, Rev. S. 712a  
 Hineks, J. H. W. 264c  
 Hind, G. P. R. 617b  
 — Miss M. O. V. H. 810a  
 — N. G. 867a  
 Hinde, H. M. 724a  
 — H. T. L. 862b  
 — P. A. 308b  
 — E. G. 889b  
 — W. B. N. 201b  
 Hindle, M. D. 874c  
 Hindley, G. B. S. 263a  
 Hindmarsh, J. H. L. 867b  
 — J. S. 682b  
 — E. F. 861a  
 — W. L. 101  
 Hinds, C. D. 857b  
 — G. H. 255b, 924  
 — W. A. G. 867c  
 Hinson, R. E. 485a  
 Hines, Rev. E. H. 715b  
 Hingston, A. R. 385a  
 — C. A. F. 890b  
 — F. B. 436a  
 — H. 891c  
 — J. C. L. 747a  
 — W. G. 608c, 959  
 Hinks, G. D. 890c  
 — P. J., Esq. 935  
 Hinkman, J. F. 893b  
 Hinton, A. J. S. 903b  
 Hipkin, J. W. M. 266c  
 Hopkins, W. S. 843c  
 Hird, F. W. 469a  
 Hire, D. A. H. 258a  
 Hiron, C. E. 587b  
 Hirsch, C. R. E. 568c  
 — J. H. 200a  
 Hirst, C. J. 170b  
 — O. W. 446b  
 — D. H. 530b  
 — G. A. N. 289b  
 — G. G. 890c  
 — G. M. 451c  
 — H. L. 401b  
 — H. W. 271b  
 — J. A. E. 259b, 271a  
 — J. E. 871a  
 — J. W. 768a  
 — L. B. 884b  
 — K. B. 612b  
 — T. B. V. 346a  
 Hislop, J. F. G. 558b  
 — J. H. 892a  
 Hisam-ud-Din Bahadur 875c  
 Hisse, B. S. 540b  
 Hitch, J. C. 907b  
 Hitchcock, F. B. 250a  
 — J. H. F. 777b  
 — L. W. 872c  
 — P. A. 356a  
 — B. W. 302a  
 Hitchen, H. S. 406c  
 Hitching, L. G. 286c  
 Hitchins, D. M. S. 456a  
 — E. 905b  
 — E. N. F. 855a  
 Hitchman, P. N. 568a  
 Hitchon, L. F. 741a  
 Hoad, C. W. 682a, 983  
 — O. V. 98  
 Hoar, F. P. 854b  
 — J. E. 752a  
 — L. H. 805b  
 Hoare, A. O. 802b  
 — O. B. F. 259c, 940  
 Hoare, F. R. G. 87, 88  
 — H. G. 731b  
 — L. L. 12, 776b, 938  
 — N. E. 395c  
 — N. W. 353a  
 — P. V. 360c  
 — S. G. A. 348a  
 Hobart, J. W. L. S. 629, 629a  
 — P. C. S. 157a, 680a  
 Hobbs, E. J., R. Tank Corps 681a, 927  
 — E. J., R.A. 314b  
 — E. S. 564b  
 — G. 545a  
 — G. P. 406a  
 — H. A. 914a  
 — H. E. 314b  
 — H. F. C. 450a  
 — J. 608b  
 — J. B. 263c  
 — J. M. 872a  
 — Miss M. 810b  
 — P. E. F. 720a  
 — P. G. 289b  
 — E. F. 854b  
 — E. G. S. 284b  
 — T. C. 192b  
 Hobby, H. S. 455b, 958  
 Hobday, E. M. 862b  
 — E. E. 18, 477b  
 — S. W. 910a  
 Hobhouse, C. C. 231b  
 — Rt. Hon. Sir C. E. H. 508c  
 Hobkirk, E. W. J. 355b  
 — I. K. C. 648a  
 Hoblyn, F. 901b  
 — J. M. C. 358a  
 Hobson, B. 595b  
 — B. A. 522a  
 — H. G. 751a  
 — P. M. P. 358b  
 — R. W. 199b  
 Hocart, J. S. 465b  
 Hocken, D. F. 526a  
 Hockin, C. J. A. 526a  
 Hockings, R. H. 420c  
 — W. J. 740b  
 Hocquard, J. H. 431a  
 Hoctor-Duncan, B. M. 728a  
 Hodder, C. H. 465a  
 — E. M. 874b  
 — G. E. 866a  
 — S. J. 880a  
 Hodding, G. W. P. 879c  
 Hodgart, J. 347a  
 Hodge, E. H. V. 891b  
 — H. E. 753b  
 — J. H., Esq. 935  
 — W. R. 912a  
 — W. V. D. 881c  
 Hodgen, G. W. 74, 868b  
 Hodges, H. R. L. 266b  
 — N. D. fl. 638c  
 — R. D. B. 416a  
 — R. H. 749a  
 Hodgess, F. L. 784a  
 Hodgins, A. 75, 793b  
 — Rev. J. J. 712b  
 — T. 794b  
 Hodgkins, J. R. 74, 793b  
 Hodgkinson, C. R. 258b, 939  
 — F. O. 61, 876a  
 — G. H. 546a  
 — J. 604a  
 — L. P. 339b  
 — P. 731a  
 — R. B. 201b  
 Hodgkiss, Miss Z. 811a  
 Hodgson, F. W. 872c  
 Hodgson, A. B. 841a  
 — A. B. L. 846b  
 Hodgson, A. J., Esq. 940  
 — O. F. 60, 878a  
 — O. F. F. 549a  
 — O. V. 266b  
 — D. E. P. 880b  
 — E. C. 3, 159a, 890c  
 — G. L. 347a  
 — H. A. C. 876a  
 — H. O. 878a  
 — H. L. 878a  
 — H. N. 451a  
 — H. S. 473c  
 — J. B. 687a  
 — Rev. J. T. 715b  
 — K. W. 638c  
 — B. C. S. 191a  
 — S. J. 771b  
 — W. 529b  
 — W. E. 350c  
 — W. F. T. 638b  
 — W. B. 97  
 — W. T. 19, 155b  
 Hodson, A. W., Esq. 95  
 — D. 872a  
 — Rev. H. V. 716a  
 — J. C. 977  
 — J. D. 848a  
 — L. A. M. 771b  
 — V. 121(2)  
 — W. B. 630b  
 Hodson Mackenzie, R. P. 264a  
 Hoff, R. E. G. 802a  
 Hoffman, M. A. H. 875c  
 Hoffer, E. MoV. 878a  
 Hogan, C. M. 912a  
 — E. M. A. J. 65, 75, 861c  
 — E. O. 864a  
 — H. T. 262a  
 — J. 994  
 — J. M. 411c  
 — P. P. 801a  
 — P. T. 865b  
 Hogarth, J. U. 370c  
 — R. A. 596c  
 Hogg, D. McA. 322b  
 — D. W. B. T. 595c  
 — F. 794a  
 — F. G. 612c  
 — G. E. 904b  
 — H. B. J. 838b  
 — K. W. 9, 878a  
 — O. F. G. 250b, 939  
 — P. G. H. 935  
 — R. G. 498a  
 — Rev. W. M. B. 711b  
 — W. P. 892b  
 Hogge, A. H. F. 867b  
 — I. S. 464a  
 Hogesash, G. W. 578b  
 Hogshaw, J. H. 406b  
 Hohler, H. A. F. 371b  
 Holbech, L. 181  
 Holbrook, A. E. 721a  
 — Sir A. H. 740b  
 — A. W. 325b  
 — D. E. 386b  
 — F. G. 255a, 929  
 — J. St. O. 255a  
 — L. S. 96  
 — N. W. 260a  
 Holcroft, R. C. 281a  
 Holdcroft, R. N. H. 680b  
 Holden, A. F. 302a  
 — A. C. S. 199b  
 — Miss E. 812b  
 — E. D. 874b  
 — E. E. 749a  
 — E. G. 595b  
 — F. D. 473c  
 — G. W. 559a  
 — J. H. 907a  
 — P. N. 727a  
 — P. V. S. 582c  
 Holden, R. B. 290b  
 — S. 901b  
 — S. J. O. 766b  
 — U. S. 721b  
 — W. O. 55, 252c  
 Holder, C. F. C. 266b  
 — E. 904b  
 Holderness, G. C. 220  
 — H. 158b, 861a, 927  
 — W. 589a  
 Holdershaw, W. C. T. 781a  
 Holdich, Miss M. C. 810b  
 — N. G. H. 411a  
 Holdridge, A. V. 258c, 938  
 Holdsworth, A. 806a  
 — C. E. W. 468c, 981  
 — J. 451a  
 — M. E. 861b  
 Holdsworth-Hunt, C. W. 405c  
 Holdway, H. B. 878a  
 Hole, A. D. O. 386a  
 — H. A. 908a  
 Holford, J. H. L. 201b  
 Holford-Walker, B. A. 63, 681a  
 Holgate, H. R. 314c  
 — M. J. 891b  
 Holiday, G. S. 625c  
 Holland, A. C. S. 102  
 — A. F. 192b  
 — A. L. 348a  
 — C. 794a  
 — E. J. 993  
 — E. L. 534b  
 — Miss E. M. 811b  
 — F. 351c  
 — F. C. 852a  
 — J. C. F. 328a, 921  
 — J. E. S. 904a  
 — J. K. 752a  
 — J. R. 840c  
 — J. V. 996  
 — K. A. 355a  
 — L. D., Esq. 15  
 — E. J. 266b  
 — E. T. 25, 249b  
 — S. G. 831c  
 — T. W. H. 881c  
 — V. C. 387a  
 — W. W. 592c  
 Holland-Hibbert, W. 800b  
 Hollebhone, H. C. 299b  
 — J. E. 88, 778b  
 Holley, K. H. 688b  
 Hollick, A. 908a  
 Holliday, G. S. 625c  
 — J. C. H. 72, 158b, 860c  
 — J. E. 287a  
 — T. H. 600c  
 — T. L. 530b  
 Hollingshead, F. H. 769b  
 Hollingsworth, A. C. 903a  
 — H. J. 789a  
 — S. G. 300c  
 Hollins, W. L. 781b  
 Hollis, Sir A. C. 144  
 — E. S. 469b  
 — L. 901c  
 — R. D. 600c  
 Hollist, E. G. 539c  
 Hollobon, E. F. 486b  
 Holloway, A. V. 910a  
 — C. W. 287a  
 — G. A. F. 769b  
 — G. K. 315c  
 — H. 901c  
 — K. M. 950  
 — P. E. 469a  
 — E. E. 831b  
 Hollows, L. 740a



- Hollway, S. M. 348b  
 Hollyoak, C., Esq. 989  
 Holman, E. 742b  
 — S. 912b  
 — W. F. O. 268a  
 — W. F. M. 805a  
 Holme, O. P. S. 179a, 973  
 — G. D. 296b  
 — G. H. 909b  
 — H. A. 477b  
 — K. E. 769a  
 — R. H. 890c  
 Holmes, A. M. 446c  
 — B. 868c  
 — C. 788b  
 — Rev. C. F. J. 46, 715a  
 — E. B. 624b  
 — F., R.A.S.C. 742b  
 — F., R.A.M.C. 752a  
 — Miss F. 810a  
 — F. W., I.M. Dept. 900b  
 — F. W., E.C. 994  
 — G. B. 724b  
 — G. D. 262a, 940  
 — G. H. 901a  
 — Miss H. E. K. 807a  
 — J., R.A. 309a  
 — J., North'n R. 592a  
 — J. A. 191a, 959  
 — J. D. 889b  
 — J. W. 625b  
 — K. E. 858a, 931  
 — L. G. 259a, 271b  
 — L. V. 874b  
 — Miss M. 812b  
 — N. G. 23, 455a  
 — O. V. 191c  
 — P. A. S. 350c  
 — P. I. 728b  
 — R. E. J. 873a  
 — Rev. B. H. 711b  
 — R. K. 727a  
 — R. P. 290a  
 — R. W. L. 831b  
 — T. W. 999  
 — W. A. 456a  
 — W. G. 517a  
 Holmes & Court, R. E. 607a  
 Holmes-Tarn, K. A. 12, 259a  
 Holness, D. 583c  
 — H. J. 798a, 933(2)  
 Holoham, W. J. 588a  
 Holroyd, G. 891a  
 — R. 289c  
 Holroyd Smyth, B. H. 482c  
 Holroyde, B. 638c  
 — G. G. B. 749a  
 Holst, W. O. 752a  
 Holt, A. J. R. 549c  
 — A. V. 567a  
 — O. T. 446a  
 — O. W. 287b  
 — F. W. 727a  
 — G. F. 229b  
 — H. 740a  
 — H. A. 353b  
 — H. B. 455a, 967  
 — H. M. 768a  
 — J. M. 559b  
 — Sir M. P. 745a  
 — P. E. 583a  
 — R. A. 780a  
 — W. 742c  
 Holt Wilson, E. E. B. 980  
 Holtbouse, J. 88  
 Holtom, G. E. 411c  
 Holton, A. E. 846b  
 Holworthy, A. W. W. 873b, 931  
 Holy-Hasted, J. S. 878a  
 Home, The Earl of 220c, 499a(2)  
 — A. G. D. 491a  
 — D. A. F. 873c  
 Home, D. C. 861b  
 — F. W. 948  
 — J. O. 513a  
 — J. I. D. 202c  
 Homtray, R. 486c  
 Honey, de S. M. G., Esq. 143  
 — N. 690b  
 Honeyball, F. R. 870c  
 Honeybourne, F. 909a  
 — H. C. 31, 798a  
 Honeyman, G. E. B. 507c  
 — P. B. C. 38, 385b  
 Honeywood, W. W. 202c  
 Hood, A. 18, 748a  
 — J. C. 626b  
 — Rev. J. O. F. 715b  
 — J. W. 498b  
 — T. D. 540c  
 — T. F. 346b  
 Hooke, O. G. 74, 75, 878a  
 Hooker, C. E. P. 648a, 967  
 — J. A. 287c  
 Hooker, H. 903b  
 Hool, P. W. 781a  
 Hoole, G. P. 853c  
 Hoole-Lowsley-Williams, F. S. 202a  
 — J. S. 260a, 295c  
 Hooley, A. G. 338a  
 — St. J. C. 263a, 778a  
 Hooper, A. S. 620a  
 — A. W. 884a  
 — C. 311c  
 — C. W. 348c  
 — E. G. 12, 587b, 947  
 — E. R. 908a  
 — G. E. G. 621b  
 — G. W. E. 295c  
 — H. R. 441b  
 — I. S. H. 451a  
 — J. 260b, 921  
 — J. C. 157a, 943  
 — J. H. 264a  
 — K. O. 702a  
 — R. G. 264b  
 — R. H. 857a  
 — Miss V. E. 811b  
 — W. H. 262b  
 Hooton, A. C. 468a  
 — D. L. 633c  
 — G. V. 682a, 933  
 Hope, A. H. C. 386b  
 — A. P. W. 494c  
 — C. E. G. 875c  
 — H. 908a  
 — H. W. W. 944  
 — J. 264a, 274c  
 — J. F. B. 680a  
 — J. L. 386c  
 — J. U. 12, 157a, 938  
 — J. W. 491a, 491b  
 — M. W. 262a, 982  
 Hope-Dunbar, B. D. 655c  
 Hope-Murray, H. C. 196c, 963  
 Hopegood, O. J. I. F. 577b  
 Hopewell, A. C. B. 289c  
 — E. R. 513b, 841b  
 Hopkin, E. 799a  
 Hopking, H. R. 440c  
 Hopkins, A. M. 907a  
 — A. J. L. 191a(2)  
 — C. H. 760a  
 — O. W. 696c  
 Hopkins, G. R. 777a  
 — H. L. 352c  
 — Miss I. M. 807b  
 — J. A. S. 629b, 928  
 — J. G. 362a  
 — K. D. 411c  
 — L. M. 621a  
 — R. H. I. 440c  
 — R. N. L. 97  
 — T. F. G. 179b, 973  
 Hopkinson, G. C. 882c  
 — G. F. 629b, 920  
 — H. S. P. 670a  
 — J. A. L. 391a  
 — J. F. 535a  
 — J. K. 473a  
 — P. 880c  
 Hopkyns, D. K. 352a  
 Hopley, G. D. 875a  
 Hopper, C. M. E. 289b  
 — C. B. L. 728a  
 — J. H. 260c  
 — T. D. 731b  
 Hoppett, G. E., Esq. 947  
 Hoppin, J. S. 781b  
 Hopsen, M. G. E. 727a  
 Hopthrow, H. E. 350c  
 Hopwood, A. F. B. 778b  
 — A. H. 430a  
 — J. A. 568a  
 — Horam, F. D. 626a  
 — Horan, K. 572a  
 — B. 638c  
 — Horlorn, A. C. 481c  
 — H. M. 12, 253a, 942  
 — R. L. 712b  
 Hore, W. M. 563a  
 Hore-Ruthven, Hon. Sir A. G. A. 95, 992  
 — Hon. C. M. 34, 154a  
 Horey, F. O. F. 910b  
 Horgan, M. O'O. 346a  
 Horley, C. R. 572b  
 — E. D. 293b  
 — J. F. 686b  
 Horlington, F. 305a  
 — J. 683b  
 Horlock, Miss E. M. 810b  
 Horn, G. H. 353b  
 — R. V. G. 477a  
 — S. B. 192b  
 Hornby, A. H. 253b, 920  
 — Rev. H. L. 716b  
 — J. R. 332b  
 — J. W. 199a  
 Horne, E. W. 46  
 — G. T. W. 777b  
 — H. F. O. 264b  
 — J. O. 262a, 274b  
 — R. D. 648a  
 — R. J. M. 169b  
 — R. M. C. 687b  
 Horner, B. S. 889c  
 — H. A. 625c  
 — K. E. J. 625c  
 — R. S. 328a  
 Hornidge, G. M. P. 971  
 Horniman, W. D. 358a  
 Hornsby, H. R. 841a  
 — E. W. 865b  
 Hornsby-Smith, F. C. 491b  
 Horrocks, B. G. 611b, 921  
 Horsburgh-Porter, A. M. 199b  
 — 625c  
 Horafall, E. 254c  
 Horsfield, G. 325b  
 — H. E. G. 469b  
 — E. B. 577a  
 Hornford, R. T. O'B. 464c  
 Horsley, O. H. 481b  
 — R. B. 914a  
 — W. C. 702b  
 Hort, A. V. D. 363c  
 — F. E. 909b  
 Horton, B. E. 485b  
 — C. W. 154a, 720  
 — J. C. 699c  
 — Le G. G. W. 616a, 929  
 — R. C. 724a  
 — T. 259a  
 — W. G. 21, 376c  
 Horton-Smith-Hartley, P. H. G. 843c  
 Horwich, D. 89  
 Horwood, K. 262c  
 Hose, Miss C. 807a  
 — H. C. R. 460c  
 — H. W. 356a  
 — W. 120  
 Hoseason, H. S. 624c  
 Hoskin, W. T. 909b  
 Hosking, D. A. 290a  
 — R. V. 678c  
 — W. S. 104  
 Hoskins, Sir A. R. 629  
 — C. J. 871c, 690b  
 Hoskyn, G. W. V. 517a  
 — R. 157a, 173a  
 Hoskyns, C. B. A. 669b  
 — H. W. W. 282c  
 Hosack, I. F. 873c  
 Hotblack, F. E. 680c, 922  
 — G. V. 839c  
 Hotham, The Lord 179c  
 — J. O. 73, 862b  
 — Hon. P. 603c  
 Hotine, M. 329a, 972  
 Hottinger, E. F. 900a  
 Houchin, A. H. C. T. P. 728a  
 — D. J. B. 592a  
 Houghton, A. C. 338b  
 — F. W., R.E. 332a  
 — F. W., R.A. 264b  
 — G. F. 358b  
 — G. T. J. 229b  
 — H. 849c  
 — H. W. 880a  
 — H. W. H. 582b  
 Houlson Craufurd, A. J. 376b  
 Houldsworth, H. W. 647b  
 — R. D. H. 229a  
 — W. T. E. 229a  
 — W. W. W. 583b  
 Houle, S. H. 549b  
 Hounsell, H. A. 259b  
 — R. C. R. 338a  
 — R. H. S. 73, 824b  
 Hounsfield, M. C. 771b  
 Hourihane, P. J. 179c  
 Housden, E. F. 846a  
 — E. J. T. 251c  
 House, B. H. 137, 357a  
 — M. H. N. 282b  
 — P. J. 169a  
 Houseman, J. B. 840a  
 Houston, R. N. 326b  
 — W. M. 159a, 890a  
 Howell-Thurlow-Cum-  
 ming-Bruce, Hon. H. C. 648

- How, O. G. 179a  
 — F. R. W. 190c  
 — G. W. 843c  
 — R. M. P. 742b  
 — R. W. W. 332a  
 Howard, A. C. 912a  
 — C. 901b  
 — O. A. 25, 156a  
 — C. A. L. 864c  
 — C. E. 970  
 — *Hon. O. J. A.* 686b  
 — C. S. 446a  
 — E. A. 262c  
 — E. O. S. 300b  
 — E. S. G. 253c  
 — F. 912a  
 — F. W. 352a  
 — G. C. 568a  
 — G. E. 250a  
 — *Hon. G. R.* 607c  
 — G. T. 191c, 983  
 — G. W. 21, 151b, 839, 943  
 — H. C. L. 88, 194b  
 — H. J. M. 887a  
 — H. L. 861a  
 — H. E. 727a  
 — K. N. 789a  
 — P. 794a  
 — R. B. 258a, 925  
 — R. F. A. 908a  
 — S. W. 629a  
 — T. F. K. 260c  
 — W. 780b  
 — W. E. W. 721b  
 — W. J. H. 680b  
 Howard-Bury, C. K. 295b  
 Howard de Walden, *The Lord* 686b  
 Howard-Jones, J. 263b  
 — L. H. 780a  
 Howard-McLean, J. R. 608a  
 Howard-Vyse C. E. 331a  
 — E. D. 263b  
 — R. G. H. 154b, 922  
 Howarth, O. 626a  
 — F. 626b  
 Howatson, G. A. S. 900a  
 Howcroft, A. S. 799b  
 — G. B. 530c  
 Howe, A. 25  
 — B. 908a  
 — E. H. 873c  
 — E. W. B. 698c  
 — G. E. 395b  
 — H. 781a  
 — J. C. O. 768a  
 — J. S. 331b  
 — S. J. 546a  
 — T. A. K. 358b  
 — W. B. 794a  
 — W. T. 67, 356b  
 Howell, A. H. E. 262c  
 — A. J. W. 314c  
 — D. G. 508b  
 — E. A. E. 430c, 964  
 — F. D. G. S. 10, 157b, 746b  
 — G. B. 864a  
 — G. J. 998  
 — H. A. A. 612a, 790a  
 — H. A. L. 760a  
 — H. A. P. 302b  
 — H. F. 577b  
 — H. L. 746b  
 — H. M. 849b  
 — R. G. B. 843b  
 — R. V. 687b  
 Howell-Jones, J. H. 155a, 776b, 945  
 Howells, B. St. J. 420b  
 — J. F. 390b  
 Howes, E. V. 731a  
 Howes, G. E. V. 780b  
 — J. B. 411a  
 — H. 191a  
 Howgate, J. V. 391b  
 Howie, O. H. E. 420c  
 — H. B. 742a  
 — J. N. 229a  
 Howitt, J. F. G. 875b  
 Howkins, O. H. S. 695c  
 Howlett, A. R. 345c  
 — B. 599b, 600b  
 — O. G. 891c  
 — E. G. 862c  
 — F. 908b  
 — J. R. B. 742c  
 — L. T. 352c  
 — E. 415a  
 — W. H. 312a  
 Howling, G. W. 315a  
 Howman, B. O. 874a  
 Howorth, P. J. 264a  
 Howse, E. O. 587b  
 — H. E. 558b  
 — H. F. 945  
 — V. H. 400c, 964  
 Howson, G., *R.A.* 286b  
 — G., *Ind. Army* 862a  
 — H. G. 289c  
 — W. 289c  
 Hoy, J. D. 451c  
 Hoyland, S. W. 760b  
 Hoyle, C. F. 302c  
 — G. E. 346b  
 — J. S. 687b  
 — R. 518a  
 — T. A. 530a  
 — W. 308b  
 — W. M. 230a  
 Hoysted, D. St. J. 358a  
 Huban, J. P. 892b  
 Huband, F. 680a  
 — H. S. 560a  
 Hubbard, R. J. 910a  
 — W. H. 909a  
 Hubble, H. 669b  
 Hubert, J. A. 876b  
 Huck, A. 850c  
 Huddleston, H. J. 32  
 Hueston, J. W. 158a  
 Hudson, A. B. 264a  
 — A. L. 900c  
 — A. E. 154a, 173a  
 — C. 3, 73, 152a, 890a  
 — C. A. N. 568a  
 — C. E. 494a, 973, 1000  
 — E. C. R. 512a  
 — E. V. H. 22, 612a  
 — F. W. 345b  
 — G. E., *R.W.K.* 600b  
 — G. E., *Dorset* R. 907a  
 — G. E. C. 600b  
 — G. L. 604a  
 — G. L. O. 254c, 271a  
 — G. S. 727b  
 — H. B. 706c  
 — J. 296a  
 — J. C. 544c  
 — J. S. 766a  
 — N. 158a, 942  
 — P. G. 848a  
 — R., *Loyal* R. 588b  
 — R., *R.A.* 289b  
 — R. D. 687a  
 — *Rev. R. D.* 716b  
 — R. E. H. 263b  
 — S. G. 331b  
 — S. R. 839a  
 — T., *R.A.* 290b  
 — T., *Indian Army* 873b, 932  
 — T. E. 406c  
 — Huglin, J. L. R. 621b  
 — W. 872a  
 Huffam, J. H. S. 900c  
 — J. P. 529b, 962, 1002  
 Huggett, E. D. 331b  
 Huggins, O. L. 195c  
 — L. P. 863b  
 Hugh-Jones, N. 63, 868c  
 Hughes, A. 801b  
 — A. C., *R. Berks. R.* 596a  
 — A. O., *R.A.* 264a, 900  
 — A. R. 305c  
 — A. S. B. 37, 788b  
 — A. T. 681c  
 — B. P. 263a  
 — C. 903a  
 — C. R. 871c  
 — O. T. 357a  
 — O. W., *R.A.S.C.* 724b  
 — O. W., *O.T.C.* 849a  
 — E. V. M. 411b  
 — F. A. 105  
 — F. E. O. 872c, 921  
 — *Miles* G. 306a  
 — G. F. 421c  
 — G. L. 255c  
 — H. 353c  
 — H. A. 95, 431a  
 — H. B. W. 322b  
 — H. J. 794a  
 — I. T. P. 390b  
 — J. B. 914a  
 — J. H. A. 353c  
 — J. O. 907a  
 — J. B. 370a  
 — L. B. L. 258c  
 — L. G. 282b  
 — *Rev. L. G.* 712a  
 — *Miss* L. G. 807a  
 — *Miss* M. F. 812a  
 — *Miss* M. L. 947  
 — O. S. 854a  
 — P. C. 700c  
 — P. M. 573a  
 — R. H. 900c  
 — *Miss* S. E. 811b  
 — S. M. 421a  
 — S. N. 904b  
 — T. 996  
 — T. A. 891c  
 — T. E. 564a  
 — T. J. F. 141  
 — T. L. 880b  
 — T. W. G. J. 225c  
 — *Rev. W. B.* 712a  
 — W. D. 752b  
 — W. L. 490c  
 Hughes-Games, C. M. 508c, 854a  
 Hughes-Gibb, A. F. 315c  
 Hughes-Hallett, J. V. 647b  
 — N. M. 607b  
 — W. E. 251c  
 Hughes-Beckitt, B. H. 700b  
 Hughman, B. St. L. 587c  
 Hugo, H. R. 884a  
 — J. E. 882a  
 — J. M. 873c  
 Hugonin, F. E. 13, 258a  
 Hukins, L. 284c  
 Hulbert, E. O. 264b  
 Hull, A. 901b  
 — O. 995  
 — H. O. E. 390a  
 — H. E. 908a  
 — J. L. 909a  
 — B. A. 202c  
 Hullah, *Rev. A. S.* 715a  
 Hulley, O. P. O. 696a  
 — J. J. 846c  
 Hullock, H. 880a  
 Hulme, F. W. P. 741a  
 Hulse, H. J. 731b  
 — W. E. 263b  
 Hulton, F. R. 266b  
 — J. M. 157a, 927  
 Hulton-Harrop, H. D. M. 231a  
 — W. H. 607c  
 Hume, A. 495a  
 — E. G. 861c  
 — J. B. 587a  
 — J. L. 549c  
 Hume-Gore, G. R. V. 651a  
 Hume-Spry, W. E. 64, 159c, 861a  
 Hume-Wright, F. J. O. 864c  
 Hume Wright, H. E. 879c  
 Humphrey, H. B. 872c  
 Humpage, E. B. 905b  
 Humpherson, F. 731a  
 — W. E. 179c  
 Humphery, R. F. M. 545a  
 Humphrey, H. W. 875a  
 — R. A. M. 752b  
 — R. F. 426a  
 — W. J. 420b  
 Humphreys, E. F. 909a  
 — E. T. 32, 151a  
 — F. R. 727a  
 — G. C. 405b  
 — G. N. 721a  
 — *Sir* G. W. 351b  
 — H. C. L. 361a  
 — H. F. 46, 170a  
 — H. V. 904a  
 — L. G. 721b  
 — M. B. 876c  
 Humphreys - Davies, G. P. 284c  
 Humphries, A., *Esq.* 935, 944  
 — O. T. 914b  
 — E. 884a  
 — H. L. 693b  
 — S. 905b  
 — W. J. 909a  
 Humphrys, *Sir* F. H. 137  
 — S. G. 358b  
 Hungerford, S. A. H. 866c  
 — W. T. 875c  
 Hunloke, H. P. 232a  
 Hunnings *Miss* L. M. 807b  
 Hunt, A. 445c  
 — A. K., *R.A.* 286c  
 — A. K., *Wt. Offr.* 912b  
 — A. W. 121  
 — O. 262a, 778a  
 — C. A., *R.A.* 282b  
 — C. A., *R.A.S.C.* 727b  
 — C. T. 346b  
 — D. A. 260b, 955  
 — D. N. B. 382b  
 — E. W. F. de V. 264c  
 — F. R. W. 314a, 924  
 — *Miss* G. E. 807b  
 — G. E. H. 411c  
 — G. H. 670a  
 — G. V. 290a  
 — H. C. J. 017b  
 — H. S. 805c  
 — H. W. 284c  
 — J. de V. 325a  
 — J. H. 771b  
 — J. M. 868b  
 — J. P. 634a  
 — *Rev. J. W. R.* 712b  
 — L. O. A. 591c  
 — P. J. 905a  
 — R. E. 870b  
 — R. E. B. 608a  
 — R. J. 695b  
 — E. N. 790a  
 — S. L. 620c  
 — W. 696a  
 — W. C. 742b  
 — W. S. 61, 876c  
 Hunt-Davis, C. E. 103

- Hunter, A. D. 332b  
 — A. J. 21, 154a  
 — C. J. 191c  
 — D. F. 1001  
 — E. A. J. 643a  
 — H. N. A. 77, 156a  
 — J. C. G. 250a  
 — J. H. D. 872b  
 — J. H. G. 750a  
 — J. M. 742c  
 — *Miss* L. 811b  
 — L. D. S. 364c  
 — N. O. 193a  
 — N. G. 879a  
 — P. O. 568c  
 — R. 271c  
 — R. D. 498a  
 — R. G. P. 120, 822a  
 — R. J. S. 879c  
 — *Rev.* E. M. 715b  
 — R. S. 700a  
 — T. A. A. 769a  
 — T. H. 741b  
 Hunter-Blair, D. W. 651a  
 Hunter-Weston, Sir A. G. 320a  
 Huntington, A. C. 371b  
 — J. W. 232a  
 Huntley, A. G. 352a  
 — R. B. 847a  
 Hurd, J. L. T. 378c  
 Hurd-Wood, E. G. 898b  
 Hurford, D. L. 254a, 944  
 — E. W. O. 564c  
 Hurford-Jones, M. 868c  
 Hurley, C. R. 891c  
 — E. G. 742b  
 Hurly, M. F. F. 872a  
 Hurndall, F. B. 43, 157a  
 — M. J. 693a  
 Hurrell, A. 781a  
 — G. T. 202c(2)  
 — J. G. 875a  
 — J. W. 460a  
 Hurry, S. 784c  
 Hursey, E. J. 908a  
 Hurst, B. H. D. 171b, 933  
 — F. G. 900b  
 — G. S. 357b  
 — H. C. 143  
 — N. 872a  
 — R. 271b  
 — T. R. 874c  
 Hurt, F. G. 686c  
 — J. 192b  
 — R. A. F. 486a  
 Hurvid, B. 436b  
 Husband, J. 79, 159b, 890a  
 — R. B. 849b  
 Hushar, W. S. 874a  
 Hussain, S. M. 879b  
 Hussey, H. 446a  
 — T. E. 264a  
 — V. W. 287a  
 Hussey de Burgh, U. F. 517b, 955  
 Huston, J. 752b  
 Hutcheon, A. G. 259c  
 — E. 771a  
 — E. H. 105  
 Hutchinson, A. B. 706b  
 — B. S. 1002  
 — J. O. 495a  
 — S. 901a  
 — W. C. 861c  
 Hutchings, C. H. 904a  
 — O. M. 68, 873c  
 — D. A. 872a  
 — E. K. 699c  
 — G. A. 700a  
 — *Rev.* H. W. 712a  
 — J. 559a  
 — J. F. 311c  
 — R. V. L. 582b  
 Hutchins, C. D. M. 651b  
 — G. E. P. 465a  
 — H. A. P. 263c  
 — H. J. 696c  
 — H. E. P. 331b  
 — B. L. 370c  
 Hutchinson, A. E. 230b  
 — A. G. 312a  
 — A. G. O. 158b, 860c  
 — A. M. 591c  
 — A. E. W. 844c  
 — A. W. 905b  
 — C. 680c  
 — C. A. 752a, 772  
 — C. F. 456a  
 — D. B. W. 880c  
 — D. L. E. 682c  
 — G. C. 473a  
 — G. F. 332b  
 — H. F. 263c  
 — H. F. L. 507c  
 — J. 996  
 — J. R. A. 814c  
 — J. C. 406c  
 — L. A. 415b  
 — M. M. 637b  
 — B. E. L. 335b  
 — T. J. 469a  
 — T. M. 156b, 178a  
 — W. B. 229b  
 Hutchison, A. O. 686a  
 — B. O. 197c  
 — C. T. 258a  
 — D. A., R.E. 139(2), 324b  
 — D. A. *The King's R.* 421c  
 — *Sir* E. A. O., Bt. 300c  
 — H. O. 249a, 800b  
 — J. G. 904b  
 — J. L. 698b  
 — J. E. H. 229c  
 — E. L. 159a  
 Huth, P. 625a  
 Huthwaite, H. Y. 868c  
 — M. P. 587c  
 Hutsen, H. P. W. 325a  
 Hutt, A. 999  
 — O. F. 264b  
 — E. T. 351b  
 Hutton, A. J. 905a  
 — D. 338a  
 — G. M. 866a  
 — H. E. 482b  
 — H. O. 875b  
 — H. W. 455b  
 — J. 665c  
 — R. A. 874a  
 — B. L. 664b, 665b  
 — T. J. 251b, 922  
 Huxford, E. H. 255c  
 — H. J. 864a  
 Huxham, H. O. D. 587c  
 — H. N. 659b  
 — P. B. 728b  
 Huxley, O. 45, 603c  
 Huxtable, A. H. 702a  
 — C. W. 98  
 Hyatt, J. W. 752a  
 — R. B. O. 266b  
 Hyde, O. B. 901a  
 — O. H. R. 625a  
 — C. J. E. 346b  
 — D. L. 358c  
 Hyde, E. F. D. 592a  
 — G. L. 872a  
 — *Miss* O. M. 811b  
 — P. R. 354a  
 — R. G., A. & S. H. 664b  
 — R. G., *Ind. Army* 889b  
 — R. J. G. 752b  
 — W. H. 411a  
 Hyde-Smith, J. B. 259b, 980  
 Hyland, F. G. 144, 824a  
 — J. P. 872c  
 Hyman, A. W. 98  
 Hynes, L. G. 682a  
 — W. H. 87, 507b  
 Hyslop, G. M. 264c  
 — H. J. M. 665a  
 Ibberson, G. 534b, 585b  
 Ibbotson, R. 530c  
 Icely, B. C. 868a  
 Icke, J. H. T. 558a, 940  
 Idenden, H. A. 970  
 Ievers, E. H. 332a  
 — *Miss* E. M. E. 810b  
 — F. E. 266a  
 — J. H. G. 682c  
 — O. 45, 156a  
 Iggulden, D. P. 896b  
 Ilbert, T. E. 525a  
 Ilderton, G. 885a  
 Iles, F. F. O. 481c  
 Illia, A. D. 876b  
 — J. 639a  
 Illingworth, H. C. H. 616b  
 — V. R. 351c  
 Ilton, A. B. 728a  
 Imbert-Terry, H. B. 49, 249c  
 Imison, J. A. 522b  
 Imlay, A. P. 651b  
 Impey, E. H. 430a  
 Impson, H. J. 430b, 958  
 im Thurn, B. B. von B. 544a, 926  
 Ince, C. E. R. 727b, 932  
 — S. R. 848b  
 Incedon-Webber, G. S. 299a  
 — B. W. 436c  
 Inder Sen Chopra 884c  
 Ing, G. H. A. 169b  
 Ingall, F. H. B. 880b  
 — B. M. 582a  
 Ingham, G. 24, 599b  
 — J. P. M. 680c  
 — P. S. 829a  
 Ingilby, J. W. V. 376b  
 Ingle, O. T. 430c  
 — H. O. 901c  
 — L. D. C. 446b  
 — L. S. 873a  
 Ingledew, H. A. 405b  
 — H. M. 302a  
 — S. M. 564c  
 Inglesfield, L. D. 721a  
 Ingles, H. N. G. 871c  
 Inglis, A. K. 801b  
 — A. R. 801a  
 — Prof. O. E. 942, 946  
 — R. J. D'O. 874c  
 — F. E. 41, 651b  
 — G. H. 262c  
 — J. D. 825b  
 — R. 73, 798a  
 — R. S. 436c  
 Inglis Jones, J. A. 870c  
 Ingpen, R. L. L. 789b  
 Ingram, C. P. 363c  
 — G. E. 870b  
 — G. M. 1003  
 — H. V. 771a  
 — W. J. S. 892b  
 Ingram-Johnson, R. E. 874c  
 Inkson, E. J. 549c  
 — E. T. 60a, 993  
 Inkster, J. 760a  
 Innes, B. A. 568a  
 — Sir O. A. 61  
 — *Miss* E. S. 812a, 944  
 — G. W. H. 450c  
 — J. 335a  
 — R. G. B. 642a, 964  
 — W. A. D. 652a  
 Innes-Ker, Lord A. R. 2  
 Inskip, H. F. 416c  
 — R. D. 864a  
 Instrall, R. C. 357a  
 Inwood, R. E. 999  
 — R. P. 884b  
 Irani, M. S. 890c  
 Irby, O. E. 370b, 371c  
 Iredale, F. H. 348c  
 Ireland, E. P. 681c, 927  
 — G. 864c  
 — G. D. 5a  
 — B. O. 900c  
 Ireland-Smith, N. G. A. 264b  
 Iremonger, A. R. A. 322a  
 Irens, A. N. 345b  
 Irish, E. O. 801b  
 — F. 580a  
 Ironside, P. W. A. 831a  
 — Sir W. E. 150b  
 Irven, D. N. W. D. 263a, 965(2)  
 Irvine, A. E. S. 748a  
 — C. G. S. 400a  
 — G. M. 893b  
 — H. L. 696c  
 — I. R. 266b  
 — I. R. T. 421c  
 — J. B. 311a  
 Irvine-Fortescue, A. 746b  
 — W. G. 328a  
 Irving, G. D. 612b  
 — *Miss* M. 810b  
 — M. O. 353a  
 — R. D. 386b  
 Irwin, C. 630b  
 — C. D. 849c  
 — H. 290a  
 — H. N. 870c  
 — H. B. B. H. 866c  
 — N. L. O. 871b  
 — N. M. S. 67, 534a  
 — R. A. 517b, 518a  
 — R. H. 122  
 — S. F. 79, 871a  
 — W. J. 659a, 973  
 Isaac, A. H. 904a  
 — *Rev.* B. J. 715b  
 — C. L. 8, 51, 169a  
 — D. J. 801a  
 — W. B. V. 171b  
 Isaacs, *Rt. Hon.* Sir L. A. 95  
 — R. L. 872a  
 Isacke, H. L. 332b  
 — N. H. L. 335b

Isard, Rev. J. C. L.	712b	Jackson, L. H., R.A.	James, G.	426a	Jarvis, B. H.	314c
Iabester, M.	124	135, 259a, 778a	— G. J.	260b, 942	— C. A.	994
Iabiter, W. M.	692b	— L. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	— G. L. S.	263a	— C. E.	831a
Iahar Singh	1008	— Rev. L. J.	— H.	995	— J. B.	572c, 578a
Isitt, S. G.	802a	— L. N.	— H. C.	870b	— O. D.	751a
Iales, G. V.	909b	— Rev. L. S.	— H. F.	554c	— R. E.	363a
Islip, Miss M.	811b	— M. L. P.	— H. P.	441a	— T. K.	907b
Iamay, H. L.	61, 864a	— N. O.	— Rev. J. A.	712a, 929	Jatar, N. S.	892b
Ives, A. H.	910b	— O. R.	— J. B.	559a	Jay, W. F.	909a
— F. W.	840c	— P. S. F.	— J. D., R.W.K.	600b	Jayne, A. A.	363a
— W. H. M.	171b	— Q. M.	— J. D., <i>Wills R.</i>	620b	— P. W.	508c
Iveson, J. A.	312b	— R., <i>R.A.M.C., Col.</i>	— J. E. L.	331b	— R. F. G.	196b, 971
— W. A. I.	312b	— R., <i>R.A.M.C., Lt.</i>	— J. F.	891a	Jeakes, M. M.	325b
Ivimey, H. L.	908a	— B., <i>R. Signals</i>	— J. G.	607c	Jeans, A. S. P.	621a
Ivor-Moore, T.	681b	— B. D.	— J. H. G.	312b	Jebb, A. O.	750a
Ivory, C. E.	908b	— B. E.	— J. R.	69, 872a	Jebens, F.	553b, 929
— W.	140	— B. E. M.	— J. T., R.A.	287c	— F. J.	390a
Iyengar, K. R. K.	893a	— B. G.	— J. T., <i>Welch R.</i>	564a	Jee, R.	356a
Izard, A. F.	846a	— B. W.	— K. H.	259c, 925	Jeffcock, L. F. E.	768a
— Izat, A.	573c	— S.	— L. E.	874b	Jefford, W. W.	611a
Izod, K. E.	406b	— S. B., <i>W. York R</i>	— L. E.	789b	Jefferies, T. H.	728b
		— S. B., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>	— Miss L. E.	806b	— W. P.	508c
		— V.	— M. A.	507b, 921, 1000	Jefferis, M. R.	329a
Jack, A. C.	421c	— V. H.	— M. D.	280a	Jeffers, J. H.	728a
— D.	768b	— W.	— P. A.	345a	Jefferson, B. G.	486b
— E. J.	742b	— W. O.	— P. T.	871a	— J.	380a, 380c
— F. W.	306b	— W. E.	— Rev. P. W.	716b	— T. H.	351a
— J. L.	2, 40, 170a	— Sir W. E. F.	— R. B.	507b	Jeffery, A. F. S.	702b
— W. A. M.	191b	— W. F.	— R. C. P.	329a	— C. H. P.	258b
Jacks, A.	995	— W. H.	— R. L.	696b, 852c	— H. J.	545a
Jacks, H. L.	130	— W. L.	— S. P.	936	— J.	121
Jackman, E. F.	555b	— W. L.	— S. T.	517b	— J. B.	659b
— H. R.	878b	Jackson-Stewart, R. W.	— T.	171b, 931	— J. G.	143(2)
— W. A.	768b	— R.	— T. A.	122	— W. H.	62, 158a, 860b
Jackson, A., O.T.C.	846c	Jacob, Sir O. W.	— V. K.	299a	Jefford, C. V.	909b
— A., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	748a	150, 512, 860a	— W.	901b	Jeffrey, C. N. D.	644a
— A. C.	682c	— E. I. O.	— W. A. L.	74, 871b	— E. J., <i>Esq.</i>	137, 139
— A. C. F.	544c, 960 (8)	— M. A.	— W. E., <i>Aus. MU.</i>	104	— E. N. B.	352b
— A. H.	508c	— R. M.	— Forces	104	— E. S.	122
— A. J.	431b	— B.	— W. E., <i>Ind. Army</i>	901c	— H.	635b
— A. R.	396a	— G. L.	— Dept.	901c	— J. P.	347a
— A. S.	696a	— J. M.	— W. G. H.	742c	Jeffreys, C. J. D.	871b
— Miss B.	806b	— W. E.	— W. R.	889b	— Sir G. D.	150b
— B. H. W.	469a	Jacobs-Larkoom, E. H. L.	Jameson, A. D. M.	870c, 933	— H. B.	247b
— O. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	865a	328b, 920	— A. McC.	495b	— H. F.	889c
— C. H., <i>R.A. (T.A.)</i>	280c	Jacoby, F. V.	— A. N.	901a	— J. F. D.	872a
— O. H. I.	41, 157a	522c	— C. E. E.	868c	— P. J.	638a
— C. I. A.	682a	Jacques, H.	— E. N.	647c	Jeffs, H. S.	871c
— C. V. S.	322a	— L.	— F. D.	192b	Jekyll, Miss R.	807b
— E. H. A.	264a	— L. I.	— G. D.	137, 748b	Jelf, A. G.	396a
— E. H. P.	252a	— R.	— G. O. M.	332b	— A. S.	971
— Miss F. E. K.	810a	— V.	— J. F.	56	— R. W.	263a
— F. G. W.	190a	Jacobs, Miss O. B.	— T. H.	926	— W. W.	24, 155a
— F. J. G.	169b, 232a	Jafar, M.	Jamie, J. P. W.	465b	Jelley, D. H.	592b
— Sir F. S.	61	Jafarey, M. A.	— J.	652c	— M.	592a
— F. W.	781a	Jaffray Sir W. E.	— W. G.	300c	Jelly, J. S. O.	335a
— G., <i>War. Yeo.</i>	231c	3	Jammu and Kashmir,	H.H. Maharaja Sir	Jenkin, F. C.	861b
— G., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>	901b	Jagannathrao	— H. H.	Maharaja Sir	— F. H. B.	262c, 940
— G. G.	706a	narao Bhoneale	— Hari Singh, <i>Indar</i>	Mahindar	Jenkins-Jones, C. M.	351c
— G. H. N.	34, 151b	Jagat. Singh	— Mahindar	Sipar - t - Sattanat,	Jenkins, A. de B.	123, 728a
— G. L.	263c	Jagger, F. W.	— Sipar - t - Sattanat,	Maharaja of	— A. N.	638c, 728b
— G. M.	861a	— W.	— Maharaja of	1	— Miss B. P.	812b
— G. O. N. B.	874a	Jago, E. O.	Janes, E.	753a	— C. R. W.	451b, 848a
— G. W. A.	284a	— Miss H.	Janson, P. B.	876c	— E. J., R.E.	338a
— H., <i>Cheshire R.</i>	482b	— B. K.	Japan, His Imperial	Majesty Hirohito,	— E. J., R.A.	311b
— H., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	910b	— T. de F.	— Emperor of,	4, 150	— E. S.	263c
— H. C.	20, 151b	— W. G.	Jaqes, L. H.	848b	— F. A. M. B.	871c
— H. E.	621a	Jagoe, H. E.	— H. L.	338b	— H. J. S.	837b
— H. G.	944	Jagot, S. H. D.	— J. G.	338b	— H. L.	338b
— H. H.	583b	Jai Singh	— J. P. J.	768a	— J. V.	331b
— H. J. R.	872a	Jamaldar Orakzai	— J. S.	875b, 921	— L. G. O.	260b
— H. R.	968	Jamal-ud-din	— E. V.	682a	— M. B.	680a
— H. W.	591a	James, A.	— W. M.	251c, 925		
— J., R.A.	259c, 271a	— A. O.				
— J. C., <i>R. Tank Corps</i>	687b	— A. E.				
— J. C., <i>Mon. R.</i>	690b	— C. B.				
— J. v. k.	895a	— Rev. C. E.				
— J. W.	406a	— C. M.				
— L.	305b	— O. P.				
— L. A.	700c	— E., <i>E. Lan. R.</i>				
— L. O.	2, 49, 152a	— E., <i>Linc. R.</i>				
— L. F. W.	600a	— E. A.				
		— E. A. H.				
		— E. D.				
		— E. J.				

- Jenney, W. R. 879b  
 Jennings, G. W. D. 831a  
 — J. W. 901b  
 — Miss M. 812b  
 — M. B. 260a  
 — N. D. 430c  
 — P. 356b  
 — R. 901b  
 — W. I. K. 140  
 Jennings-Bramly, H. G. 600a  
 — J. R. 264c  
 — R. A. 253c  
 Jennison, S. A. 870a  
 Jenyns, E. T. R. 391a  
 — G. A. B. 469a  
 Jephson, E. W. F. 254c  
 — J. A. H. 876c  
 — M. D. 425a  
 Jepson, G. L. 121  
 Jermyn, K. 873c  
 — R. O. 879a  
 Jerome, B. S. 683c  
 — R. A. S. 546a  
 Jerram, E. J. 410c  
 — R. M. 681b  
 Jerrard, C. I. 875c  
 Jerrom, H. 794b  
 Jervelund, C. N. 468a  
 Jervis, A. S. 266b  
 — D. J. B. 880c  
 — H. S. 156a, 933  
 — N. G. M. 51, 156b  
 — V. G. 140  
 Jervois, W. J. 29, 591a  
 Jesper, N. McK. 352c  
 Jess, C. H. 106, 109  
 Jesson, H. P. 138, 322b  
 Jessop, H. T. 837a  
 — J. C. 596c  
 Jesty, A. R. 835a  
 — O. K. E. 875b  
 Jetty, K. L. 895b  
 Jeudwine, Sir H. S. 247b, 308a  
 Jevons, W., Esq. 924  
 Jewson, J. H. 426a  
 Jilani, K. 895c  
 Jillings, G. R. 260c, 274b  
 — Miss J. M. 811a  
 Jobson, T. S. 77, 865a  
 Joce, O. P. 435c  
 Jockelson, J. J. 693b  
 Johanson, J. L. 867b  
 John, A. E. M. 696a  
 — H. G. 564a  
 — J. O. 892a  
 — J. E. 850c  
 — K. E. 873c  
 — M. D. L. 564c  
 Johns, Miss A. B. 807a  
 — A. W., Esq. 944  
 — C. W. 910b  
 — F. M. 401b  
 — H. F. 904b  
 — H. H. 486c  
 — P. G. 741c  
 — R. O. W. 873c  
 — T. R. 435b  
 Johnson, A. A. 440b  
 — A. B. 535a  
 — A. O. C. 582b, 958  
 — Rev. A. D. 53, 715a  
 — A. F. 263c  
 — A. J. M. 348b  
 — A. K. 612b  
 Johnson, A. M. 766b  
 — A. P. 440c  
 — B. 746b  
 — B. O. W. 854c  
 — Sir B. S. 939  
 — B. T. 910a  
 — C. A. B. 431a  
 — C. I. M. 431b  
 — Miss C. M. 810a  
 — C. R., R. Fus. 415c  
 — O. R., Col. 21, 154b  
 — C. W. 299b  
 — D. C. M. 363b  
 — D. G. 629a, 1003  
 — D. S. W. 460c  
 — E., Ind. Army 884a  
 — E., Wt. Off. 905b  
 — E. A. 363a  
 — E. C. 871c  
 — E. D. B. 684b  
 — E. G. 872c  
 — E. M. 105, 109  
 — F. A. 290a  
 — F. P. 600b  
 — F. T. B. 587c, 980  
 — Miss G. A. F. 810b  
 — G. F. 376b, 376c  
 — G. G. 415b  
 — G. H. F. 486c  
 — G. H. F., Wt. Off. 904b  
 — G. M. 639a  
 — G. S. 867b  
 — G. T. 866a  
 — H., E. Lan. R. 71, 77, 517a  
 — H., R.A. 908c  
 — H., I.A. Dept. 901a  
 — H., Wt. Off. 908a  
 — H. A. B. 864a  
 — H. B. 780b  
 — H. H., R.A. 263c  
 — H. H., Ind. Army 872b  
 — J. 1002  
 — J. H., Border R. 850c  
 — J. H., North'n R. 592a  
 — J. H. F. 391b  
 — J. M. 873a  
 — J. O. 400c  
 — J. R. 486a  
 — J. T. 135, 154b  
 — J. W. 595b  
 — L. F. 431c  
 — M. A. 617a  
 — Miss M. A. 810b  
 — M. A. T. 229b  
 — M. R. 142  
 — N. K., Esq. 938  
 — P. M. 263c  
 — B. 751b  
 — E. A. 876b  
 — E. O. 854c  
 — E. E. S. 535b  
 — E. E. W. 693c  
 — E. F. 777a, 939, 945  
 — E. N. 88  
 — Raymond S. 875c  
 — Reginald S. 871c  
 — S. C. 490c  
 — T. C. M. 534b  
 — T. J. 906a  
 — T. W. M. 260b  
 — V. N. 507a  
 — W. A. 784c  
 — W. H. 1002  
 Johnson-Ferguson, B. O. 229c  
 — N. E. 229c  
 Johnson-Houghton, R. J. 229b  
 Johnston, A. O. 158a, 798a  
 — A. G. 909a  
 — A. L. 866b  
 — A. S. 780b  
 — C. C. 964  
 — C. F. 831b  
 — C. J. 648b  
 — C. L'E. 799b  
 — C. P. B. 647c  
 — D. A. S. 638c  
 — D. D. H. 871c  
 — D. F. 644a  
 — D. K. 305b  
 — D. S. 322b, 324a  
 — E. F. 325a  
 — Miss E. M. S. 812a  
 — F. G. 604b  
 — F. L. 385b  
 — F. W. 494c  
 — G. C. C. 481c  
 — G. R. 254b, 274a  
 — H. P. 499a  
 — J. R. 651c  
 — Miss K. P. 810b  
 — M. A. B. 252b  
 — Miss M. O. 806a  
 — O. C. 539c  
 — P. J. 648a  
 — R., Ind. Army 63, 158b, 861a  
 — R., Gordons 652c  
 — R., R.A.M.C. 753a  
 — R. D. 544a  
 — R. F. 687b  
 — R. N. 99  
 — R. Q. F. 637c, 638c  
 — R. W. F. 652a  
 — S. 292a  
 — S. S. 644a  
 — T. H. 812b  
 — W. D. 298c  
 — W. J. D. G. 202a, 954  
 Johnston-Jones, K. C. 681b  
 Johnston-Stewart, K. H. 494c  
 Johnstone, A. S. 328b  
 — E. 873a  
 — G. H. 252b, 274a  
 — J. 637c  
 — J. G. 900c  
 — J. L. 495b  
 — N. D. M. 831a  
 — R. F. 386a, 965  
 — R. L. 311b  
 — T. G. B. 799a  
 Johnstone-Hall, F. O. 778b  
 Joll, L. D. 252b  
 Jolliffe, A. G. W. 595c  
 — C. V. 620c  
 — L. O. 727b  
 — T. W. 96  
 — Hon. W. G. H. 30  
 Jolly, A. 682c  
 — A. F. 455b  
 — G. G. 891b  
 — H. 308a  
 — H. B. 308a  
 — J. H. F. H. 348a  
 — T. H. R. H. 352c  
 Joly de Lotbinière, H. A. 824b  
 — J. W. 794a  
 — R. M. 892a  
 — R. M. 870b  
 — R. M. 790b  
 — A. E. B. 747a  
 — A. G. 904a  
 — A. H. 450c, 965  
 — A. J. 271c, 274a  
 — A. L. 308b  
 — A. B. H. 286b  
 — A. V. D. 868c, 933  
 — Miss B. 307a  
 — B. 300c  
 — B. A. G. 266a  
 — B. C. 353b  
 — B. D. 563c, 933  
 — B. F. 411c  
 — B. J. 866b  
 — B. M. 603b  
 — B. O. 870a  
 — C., Wt. Off. 905a  
 — C. E. Lan. R. 517c  
 — C. B. 766b  
 — C. G. P. 249b  
 — C. I. V. 262a, 927  
 — C. La T. T. 18, 322b  
 — C. P. 332b  
 — C. S. 124  
 — C. T. 293c  
 — C. V. 812a  
 — C. W. F. 259a, 305c  
 — Miss D. 812b  
 — Rev. D. A. 712b  
 — D. E. 296b  
 — D. E. C. 401b  
 — D. I. 486b  
 — D. J. H. 752a  
 — D. L. 690b  
 — D. R. 766b  
 — D. S. 768a  
 — D. T. E. 295a  
 — E. 259b, 271a  
 — Rev. E. 715b  
 — E. D. V. 486c  
 — E. L. 784c  
 — Miss E. O. 811b  
 — E. O. B. 486c  
 — E. P. N. 258a  
 — E. T. 771a  
 — F., R.A. (T.A.) 289a  
 — F., R. Signals 864c  
 — F., Welch R. 564a  
 — F., O.T.C. 852b  
 — F. E. B. 361b  
 — F. H. 799b  
 — F. L. 780b  
 — F. S. S. 535a  
 — G. A. 364b  
 — G. A. G. 801a  
 — George F. 872c  
 — Glyn F. 872c  
 — G. H. 346a  
 — Miss G. M. 806b  
 — G. R. 907b  
 — G. S. 431b  
 — G. V. 563a  
 — G. W. 690a  
 — G. W. M. 189c  
 — H. 87  
 — H. A. H. 152a  
 — H. A. L. 690a  
 — H. H. 198a  
 — Miss H. J. 807a  
 — H. J. C. 811a  
 — H. L. 196a  
 — Miss H. M. 807a  
 — H. M. 698a

Jones, H. P., Col.	169a	Jones, W., R.A.M.C.	771b			Keatinge, Rt. Rev. Bishop	16(2)
— H. P., R.E.	350c	— W., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	907b			W.	852a
— H. P. R.	75, 525b	— W. A. F.	175b			Keay, G. A.	955
— H. R.	879b	— W. G. M.	596b			Keay, G. A. V.	430c
— H. W.	323b	— W. H. C.	474c			— H. de J.	780a
— I. D.	890c	— W. H. M.	769a			Kelley, O. M.	620c
— J. B.	747a, 985	— W. H. V.	611c			— T. H.	395f, 921
— J. O.	875a	— W. J.	512b			Keddle, A. J.	357b, 963
— Rev. J. O.	712b	— W. J. L.	849b			Kedge, B. G.	852b
— J. O. B.	289b	— W. K.	314b			Keeble, G. W. J. L.	411c
— J. E.	811b	— W. P.	405c, 959			Keefer, J. K.	125
— Rev. J. F.	716a	— W. R.	848b			Keegan, B. J.	835b
— J. H.	905b	— W. V.	482a			— O. J.	603c
— J. J.	308c	Jones-Mortimer, H. M. O.	380c			Keelan, A. P.	889c
— J. K.	870b	Joplin, T. R. S.	639a			— R. E.	347b
— J. L.	875c	Jordan, A. B.	339b, 359a			— R. S.	900b
— J. L. G.	263a, 274c	— O. A.	296a			Keeling, S. V.	481b, 482a
— J. O.	573c	— F. H.	633b			Keen, A. J.	902a
— Miss K. H.	807a	— F. K.	742b			— Miss H.	812a
— K. W. J.	564c	— H. G. B.	874b			— P. H. 68, 71, 158a	860a
— L.	872c	— J. O.	287a			— P. J.	545a
— L. L.	486c	— J. L.	491a, 960			Keenan, F. W.	873a
— L. M.	681c	— J. P.	305c			— J.	933
— L. P.	690a	— J. W.	171b			— J. D. S.	879a
— Miss M.	812a	— J. W. C.	909b			— P. J.	880c
— M. O.	332a	— R.	904b			— R. T.	298a
— M. V.	339a, 359a	Jordison, H.	201b			Keene, G. A. E.	879c
— N. S. G.	876b	Joseph, H. H.	798b			— H. N. J.	250c
— N. S. O.	564c	— N. O.	170a, 630b			M. R.	968b, 929
— O. L., R.E.	347c	— R. H.	169a, 848b			— P. F.	549a
— O. L., <i>Cheshire R.</i>	481b	Joseph, L. H. O.	612a			— T. P.	264b
— O. R.	854a	— S. A. M.	298a			Keenlyside, R. H.	264c
— O. T.	486b	Joel, M. S.	892b			Keeping, F.	545b
— P. H.	361b	— S. P.	892b			Keenan, C. A. G. O.	696c
— P. N.	905b	Joel, H. F.	525b			Keenly, F. G.	798b
— R., A.E.C.	42, 798a	Joel, S. W.	11, 829a			Kelghley, G. E. V.	880c
— R., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	905a	Joss, W. T. B.	769a			Kelghtley, O. F.	193c(2)
— B. C.	196b	Josselyn, J. W.	440c			— M. F.	878a
— R. D. H.	835c	Jourdain, F. W. S.	356a			— W. J.	950
— R. E. A.	400c	Jourdier, M. J. A.	521a			Kelly, E. W.	880c
— R. E. F. R.	420b	Journeaux, O. G.	781a			— P. B.	880b
— R. I.	70, 871c	Jowers, F. W.	659b			Keith, A. M.	362b
— R. L. J.	529c, 959	Jowett, Miss F.	811a			— C. H.	939
— R. M.	335b	— H. T. W.	410c			— G. T. E.	400a
— R. N. M.	420b, 420c	Joy, O. N.	258b			— J. Esq.	939
— S. E.	872b	— R. C. G.	194b			— J. M.	696b
— S. G. D.	517c, 964	Joyanto Nath Chaudhuri	290a			— J. S.	39
— S. O.	485b, 921	Joyce, A.	681a			Keith-Falconer, A. W.	300a
— S. P.	564a	— A. H. B.	873a			Keith-Murray, R. M.	665a
— S. W., <i>Worc. R.</i>	512b	— E. D.	266a			Kelley, C. H.	624b, 625a
— S. W., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	890c	— G. J.	898b			Kekewich, A. G.	727b
— T., R.E.	345a	— J. G.	587c			Kekwick, J. F.	876a
— T., <i>Ind. Army</i>	884c	— L. S.	406c			Kelavkar, M. K.	893a
— T. A.	997	— Miss M. H.	807a			Kelcher, J. S.	100
— T. B., <i>W. York R.</i>	450b, 451c	— P. O.	175a			Kell, J. V. W.	549c
— T. B., A. & S.H.	665c	— W. D.	872a			— Sir V. G. W.	980
— T. L.	231a	— W. G.	902b			Kellaway, C. H.	97
— T. O.	564b	Joyner, H.	901a			Kelleher, T. H.	298a
— T. P.	873c	Joyne, A.	65, 259b			Keller, R. O.	681a
— V. D.	295a	Joynson, L. B.	231c			— R. F. L.	950
— V. H.	18, 200c	— N. H. W.	587c			Kellett, E. O.	230c
— Miss V. M. E.	807a	Joynt, Miss E. W.	811a			— G.	283c
		— W. D.	1002			— J. P.	21, 415b
		Jubb, G. U.	456a			— R. P.	855a
		Jucker, P. F.	282a			— T. W.	908b
		Juckes, F. W.	706c			Kellie, C. O. J.	858b
		Judd, B. O.	90			— G. B. J.	62, 255a
		— J.	908a			— G. H. S.	825a
		— J. S.	860a			— G. J. D.	866b
		Judge, A. E.	908a			— R. H. A.	252a
		— F.	473b				
		— J.	794b				
		Judson, R. S.	1001				
		Jull, W. K.	131				
		Jupp, Miss M. M.	807b				
		Jupp, O. F.	262a				
		Justice, F. L.	245c				
		— P. W.					

Kelly, A. H.	578a	Kenihan, R. L.	108	Kent, A. R.	988	Kersey, A. O.	872b
— A. J.	794b	Keniston, L. R. H.	901b	— O. E.	420a	Kershaw, R. P.	428b
— A. W.	960	Kennard, R. W.	665c	— E. J. P.	909b	— S. H.	19, 155b
— D.	893b	— W. G. L.	357a, 970	— F. G. A.	271c	Kerslake, M. J.	440c
— D. H.	582c	Kennaway, R. C. L.	526b	— G. A.	359b	Kersley, Miss N. M.	811a
— D. P. J.	798b, 981	Kennedy, A.	892a	— G. H.	603a	Kerswill, R. S.	903b
— E. H.	62, 156b	— A. O.	350b	— H. S.	771b	Kerswill, A. E.	436c
— E. R.	133, 789b	— A. F.	753a	— J. A.	741c	Kerwick, T. R. J. P.	753a
— E. W.	131	— A. J.	329b	— R. J.	338b	Keatell, W. J. G.	305a
— G. A.	794a	— A. M.	866b	— R. K.	794b	Kettle, E. H., Esq.	882
— G. O.	8, 155b, 935	— A. S. C.	252a	— W. G.	521b	— L. R.	193c
— H.	997	— C. E. W.	876a	Kent-Lemon, A. L.	633a	Kevill-Davies, E. F. W. H.	706b
— H. A.	494b, 495b	— C. F.	158b, 173b	Kenward, C. T.	396a	— W. T.	196b
— H. B.	45, 157b	— C. J.	799b	— P. T.	200c	Kewiah, J. D.	482a
— H. S.	391a, 959	— D.	838c	Kenwood, H. R.	935	Kewley, L. J. E.	880a
— J.	977	— D. V.	494c	Kenworthy, W.	862b	Key, B. W.	868b
— J. E.	840b	— Miss E.	810a	Kenyon, H. A.	328a	— E. F. H.	264c
— L. P. G.	231b	— E. E.	72, 867b	— H. E.	248a	— O. J.	840b
— Miss M. A.	806b	— E. G.	891b	— H. W.	904a	— S. H. L.	633b
— Miss M. C.	810b	— E. G. D.	263a	— L. F. R.	381a	Keyes T. H.	889a
— M. G.	893c	— E. W.	521c	— T.	600c	Keymer, G. A.	362c
— P.	130	— F.	964	— W. D.	693a	Keys, J. G. I.	875c
— P. J.	898c	— G. R. T.	477, 477a	— W. P.	485b	— W. D. A.	890a
— Rec. P. J.	715b	— G. W.	521b, 522a	Kenyon-Fuller, L. M.	264b	Keysor, L.	995
— P. J. V.	195c	— H. B. P. L.	700a	Keogh, J. A.	879b	Keyworth, H. S.	638b
— P. P.	280c	— H. G.	870a	Keppel, Hon. Sir D. W. G.	2	— S. P.	190b
— R. C. M.	486a	— H. R.	545b	— T. M.	874a	— W. D.	891b
— R. W.	788b	— I. W.	465a	Ker, A. E.	1003	— W. D. St. G. K.	191c
— T.	788b	— J., Maj.-Gen.	151b	— O. A.	73, 151a	Khatruddin Mohammad	879c
— T. E. D.	262c	— J., R.A.	293a	— I. M.	494b, 955	Khalid Jan	880b
— T. F. H. J. J.	875a	— J. A.	901c	— T. M.	874a	Khan, A. K. M.	893c
— W.	903a	— J. B.	727b	Kerana, G. C. L.	75, 159b, 890a	— A. M.	895b
— W. D. O.	31, 157a	— J. C.	3, 78, 155a	— P. M. A.	192b	— F. M.	895a
— W. H.	486c	— J. D.	545b	Kerin, F. C. A.	876c	— G. A.	892c
— W. S.	878c	— J. N.	255c, 920	Kernack, H. N. 46.	325a	— L. H.	891a
Kelman, R. P. S. K.	769a	— J. R.	347a	Kernahan, J. A. A.	891c	— M. M.	892b
Kelsall, Miss A. E.	811a	— Miss M. G.	806a	Kerr, A. B.	836c	— W. A.	893c
— H. A.	724a	— M. W.	868c, 921	— C. C.	306c	Khandwalla, M. T.	892c
Kelsey, T. H.	431b	— N. B.	385b	— D. I.	971	Khanna, M. N.	895b
Kelway, G. T.	812b	— P. I.	853b	— D. L.	768b	— T. B.	892a
— J. W.	264c	— P. J.	879a	— Miss E.	812b	Khanvilkar, D. S.	875c
Kelynack, P. T.	102	— R. W. R.	292a	— E. M.	361b	Kharegat, R. M.	892c
Kembail, H. F.	578c	— S. V.	200a	— E. S.	599b	— S. M.	895a
— R. F.	578c	— T. F.	749b, 931	— H. R.	724b, 921	Khn, H. A.	892b
Kember, E. H.	781a	— W.	101	— I.	306c	Khosla, B. N.	892b
Kemble, A. E., Esq.	15	— W. H. B. R.	170b, 401a	— Rev. J.	712b	Khudadad	994
— T. A.	864c	— W. P.	772b, 836b	— Rev. J. A.	715b	Khurana, B. D.	893c
— W. F.	266c	— W. S.	348c	— J. A.	799b	Kidby, W. D.	914a
Kemmis Betty, M. F.	264a	Kennelly, D. McK.	870b	— J. O.	997	Kidd, A. A.	794b
Kemp, A. H.	970	Kennett, B. B. 357a, 931	908a	— J. D.	583a	— G. P.	749a
— C. F. B.	352c	— S. E.	844c	— J. L.	693a	— G. R.	868a
— G. O.	252a, 922	Kennington, E.	914b	— J. M.	263a	— J. A. O.	751b
— J. O.	477b	Kenny, A. P.	544b	— J. R. A.	348c	— J. G.	699b
— Hon. J. D.	281c	— C. A.	889b	— K. R.	289c	— J. M.	359b, 362b
— J. H.	720	— E. O.	996	— L. M.	450b	— J. T.	386b
— J. W.	169b	— H.	260a	— L. W. H.	198c	— P. W.	777a
Kemp-Welch, M.	680a	— J. W.	481c	— R.	836b	— R. O. H.	194b
Kempe, F. H.	352a	— R. E.	600a	— R. H.	300b	— S.	535a
Kempster, G. W.	611c	— R. J. C.	995	— T.	664b, 954	— T. P.	889c
— W. F. H.	607c	— T.	796a	— W. A.	753b	Kiddle, W. F.	525c, 964
Kemphorne, H. P. A.	486a	— T. J.	997	— W. G.	122	Kidner, W. E.	72, 322a
Kempton, T. W.	465b	— T. J. B.	994	— W. H., R.A.M.C.	766b	Kidston, G. J.	199b
Kemsley, A. R.	831b	— W.	472c	— W. H., R.A.	289a	— J. D. W.	643a
— R. H.	295b	Kenrick, J. J. M.	300b	— W. M.	96(2)	— R. A. P. R.	293a
Kennington, A. G.	680c, 929	— J. T.	620c	— W. S.	499b	Kidwell, C. W.	481c
Kendall, O. E.	258c, 282c	Kenrick, H. H.	772b, 837b	Kerlich, H. A. W.	464c	Kiggell, A. W.	332a
— Rev. G.	715b	Kensington, The Lord	312b	— W. A. Fitts.	324b	Kilburn, J. E. D.	572c
— J. W.	752b	— E. O.	253b, 972	Kerridge, Miss D.	807b	Kilcoin, O. L.	67, 884a
— M. H. V.	410b, 411c			— L. W.	742c	Kilgour, I. J.	405c
— O. D.	835b			— W. A. L.	844c	Kilkelly, G.	196c
— R.	977			Kerrison, A. V.	12, 258a	— R. G. P.	879b
— T. A.	526a			— S.	909b	Killeen, C. J.	361c
Kendrew, D. A.	465a					Killelea, M. J.	794b

Kilpatrick, R.	350a	King, R.	106	Kirk, A. H.	499b	Knight, A. B.	868c
Kilroy, A. J. M.	873a	— R. A., <i>R.A.</i>	261c	— O.	833b	— A. H.	545c
Kilvington, E. W.	848a	— R. A., <i>Wt. Off.</i>	914a	— H. B.	282a	— A. J.	809b
Kimball, L.	230b	— R. O. M.	450c, 451a	— W. H. J.	28, 796a	— A. J. H.	805b
Kimber, L. J.	106	— H. D.	198a	Kirkbride, G.	870a	— C. F. A.	353a
— R. J.	740b	— R. G. M.	879a	— T. W.	221	— O. B. B.	895b
— T.	329b	— R. M.	810a	— W.	332a	— C. T.	374b
Kimm, A. E.	525c	— R. M. E.	870a	Kirkby, D. H. W.		— O. W.	357b, 931
— O. G.	905b	— R. S.	873a	— S. A. H.	485a, 486b	— E.	695c
— G. W. P.	799b, 930	— S. J.	881b	— S. A. H.	639b, 920	— E. A.	781a
Kimmins, B. O. H.		— T. C.	870b	Kirkcaldy, G. I.	179c	— E. W. G.	361a
— 259c, 930		— T. J.	140(2)	Kirke, E. St. G. 72,	322a	— F. B. B.	262c
Kimmitt, G. R.	262a, 933	— W. A.	410b	— W. M. St. G.	150b	— G. A. M.	753b
— R. R.	369c	— Rev. W. H.	716b	Kirkham, P. C. F.	876c	— G. B.	600c
Kin, H. O.	109	— W. L.	840c	Kirkhouse, E. S.	771a	— G. S.	681b
Kinch, Miss F. G.	811a	— W. S.	263c	Kirkland, F. R.	353b	— H. G.	338a
Kindersley, N. H.		King Lewis, H.	264a	— J.	583c	— H. J.	993
— 262a, 922		King-Salter, R. J. O.	670a	— J. W. O.	507c	— H. L.	266a
King, A. O.	769b	King-Wilkinson, L. O.	518a	— T.	157b, 173a	— J. O.	512b
— A. E.	592b	Kingan, R., <i>Esq.</i>	938	Kirkman, J. M.	259b	— J. T.	491b
— A. G. O.	446b	— T.	790b	— S. O.	254c, 921	— L. A. W.	512b
— A. J.	771a	Kingsdom, Z. E.	838a	Kirkpatrick, O.		— L. R.	870a
— A. S., <i>Esq.</i>	15	Kinghorn, H. J.	347a	— 72, 152b, 860a		— B.	196a
— B. E., <i>Norfolk R.</i>	425b	Kingsberry W. H.	587b, 588a	— Str O. R. S., <i>Knt.</i>	169a, 351a	— R. A.	300b
— B. E., <i>R.A.</i>	308a	Kingsbury, W.	700a	— S. G. M.	320b	— R. A. W.	196c, 958
— B. W.	517b	Kingsford, F.	904a	— Y. E. S.	840c	— R. F.	361a
— C. G.	839b	— N. G.	545c	Kirkup, P.	639a	— W. A. Y.	753a
— C. H. D.	695c	Kingsford-Lethbridge, H.	840c	Kirkwood, F. H.	465a	— W. F. J.	839c
— C. J. S.	324b, 930	— C. L.	415c	Kirkwell, A.	605b	— W. H.	781a
— C. K.	445b	Kingsley, H. E. W. B.	862b	Kirkwood, A.	605b	— W. B.	901b
— C. V., <i>Devon R.</i>	430a	— P. G. T.	702a	Kirkwood, A.	605b	Knight-Adkin, J. H.	831a
— C. V., <i>Ind. Army</i>	876b	Kingsmill, A. J. F.	728a	— H. R.	799b	Knight Revel, H. J.	d
— C. W. O.	727a	— R. G. J.	421a	— J., <i>Cameronians</i>	499c	— I'o	345c
— D. H.	849c	Kington, Miss I. M.	818a	— J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>		Knights, A. E.	426a
— D. M.	420a	— J. S.	794b	— W. L.	890b	Knock, A. H.	905a
— E. J.	2, 159a, 612a	Kingstone, J. A. O.	179c	— 100		Knocker, H. S.	395c, 958
— E. M.	441c	— J. J.	191c	Kirley, W. H.	905b	Knollys, V. O.	669c
— E. R.	336a	Kingsmill, A. J. F.	728a	Kirso, P. A.	666a	Knott, A. J.	332a
— E. T.	348a	Kington, S. B.	529b, 530a	Kirton, L. G.	347b	— F.	753b
— Miss F.	812b	Kington Blair Oliphant,		— P. Y. C.	889b	— H. E.	752b
— F.	902b	— P. J.	534c, 967	— R. J.	263a	— W. J.	914a
— F. H.	812a	— W. T.	534c	Kirton-Vaughan, A. W. J.	910a	Knotts, L. J. M.	352b
— F. J. M.	322a	Kingzett, B.	266a	— 65, 151a		Knowles, A.	686c
— G. B.	472c, 959	— I.	630a	— E. W. O'G	891c	— O.	357b
— G. R.,	680c	Kinkead, Miss I. E.	806b	— F. M.	892c	— E.	850a
— H., <i>R.A.P.O.</i>	790b	Kinmont, G. M.	376b	— J. W. K.	874c	— F.	282a
— H., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	781a	Kluna, C. J.	545a	— P. L.	332b	— F. I. L.	841b
— H. A.	900b	Kinnaird, O. H.	563b	— B. O. H.	262c	— F. W. C.	526b
— H. D.	906b	Kinnear, A. S.	128	Kissack, A. H.	481b	— G.	875c
— H. F. S.	189, 777b	— H.	604b	Kitcat, C. de W.	769b	— J.	781a
— H. H.	891b	— J.	766a	— T.	266c	— J. A.	852a
— H. J., <i>R.A.</i>	258b	— W. L.	769a	Kitching, G.	508a	— R.	891b
— H. J., <i>R. War. R.</i>	410b	Kinnersley, O. H.	503b	— J. A.	508b	— R. H.	794a
— H. J., <i>Ind. Army</i>	884b	— P.	687b	— J. P. S.	179b	— R. K.	686c
— Rev. H. P.	712b	Kinnersley, R. A.	686b	— B. C. D.	682c	— V. I. S.	875c
— H. T. S.	328b	— T.	528a	Kitsom, G. L.	289b	— W. A.	348c
— H. W.	538a	Kinna, P. O.	870a	— H. W.	335b	Knowlson, G. C. V.	626b
— J. A.	568b	Kinross, C. J.	999	— J. A.	880a	Knox, A. M.	332b
— J. E.	395c	Kinsey, I. K.	508a	— J. D.	485c	— C. L.	1000
— J. F.	777a, 945	Kinsman, F. F. I.	468a	— W. J. A.	901c	— F. Y. O.	659a
— J. G. L. N.	300a	— F. G.	311c	Kittermaster, Str H. B.	86	— G. S.	358b
— J. St. A.	861b	Kirby, A.	258c, 808a	— 86		— H. H. S. 43, 151a,	591
— J. W. O.	742c	— O. E.	912a	Klitton, L. H.	460b, 926	— J. B. B.	451a
— K. J. D.	350a	— O. F.	841a	Klitts, T. E.	363b	— W.	665c
— L. O., <i>Worc. R.</i>	513b	— O. S.	262c	Klitwood, P.	431b	— W. H.	11, 322a
— L. O., <i>Ind. Army</i>	873b	— F. H.	993	— R. T. S.	525b	Knox-Peebles, G. E.	682a
— L. T.	446b	— G. E.	682c	Klee, B. G. M.	612c	Knox-Wilson, G. R.	49, 777b
— M. B.	761a	— H.	903b	Kleinsteuer, E.	908a	Knyvett, J. S.	410a
— M. O. D.	612b	— H. A.	100, 248a	Klerck, W. J.	89	Koch, E. M.	874b
— P. B.	853c	— J. T.	164a, 860b	Knapton, W. G. D.	332a	Kochhar, J. R.	892c
— P. P.	507b, 973	— L. M.	231b	Knatchbull, W. M.	599c		
		— R. F.	637a, 926	Kneebone, G. F. O.	904b		
		— S. W.	8, 825a				
		Kirby-Smith, C. M.	262b				



- Koe, A. R. W. S. 544b  
— M. B. 780a  
Kohli, G. L. 805e  
Konowal, F. 999  
Kortright, M. 728a  
Kreyer, H. S. 50, 468a  
— J. A. O. 862a  
— R. G. 687b  
Kriegler, J. B. 949  
Krishna Purshotam  
Dhargalkar 889c  
Krohn, V. R. 314c  
Kruger, G. H. J. 89  
Kuhne, O. H. 778b  
Kulbir Thapa 995  
Kumar Dinkerrao Appa-  
sahib Surve 880b  
Kumar Shri Digvijay 876b  
Kunhardt, F. G. 861c  
Kunwar Janak Ohand  
Katoch 880a  
— Mahadeo Singh 880b  
— Yadunath Singh 880b  
Kunzer, S. 578a  
Kureishi, M. D. A. 891b  
Kutab Din 274b  
Kydd, W. L. 293b  
Kymn, J. T. 853a  
Kyle, J. T. 766b  
— N. M. W. 880a  
— S. W. 10, 747a, 935  
Kynoch, G. B. 652c
- L**
- Labey, O. O. 867c  
Labhaya, R. 895b  
Labouhere, P. H. 195c  
La Brum, W. C. J. 411c  
Lace, A. F. 849b  
Lacey, Miss I. M. 810b  
— J. H. S. 332b  
— J. W. 901c  
— M. B. 198a  
— E. 629b  
— R. C. C. 284b  
— T. K. 508a  
Lachlan, L. A. W. B.  
7, 507a  
Lack, L. A. H. 891a  
Lacoste, G. A. O. 284b  
Laeroix, L. 126  
Ladds, G. W. V.  
507b, 508b  
— H. J. 850a  
Lahiri, P. N. 898a  
Laidlaw, D. 996  
— W. E. 604b  
Lainé, J. O. 266a  
Laing, F. R. 747b  
— G. 580a  
— G. E. 260c  
— H. 282a  
— J. 40, 784b  
— Miss M. O. 638c  
— S. van B. 862a  
— W. D. F. 406a  
Laird, A. H. R. M. 866a  
— A. O. 29, 848b  
— E. A. 271c  
— G. 644b  
— H. G. O. 865c  
— K. M. 8, 155b, 942  
— R. W. 583b  
Lalithwaite, A. 727b, 947
- Lake, A. E. C. 533c  
— B. O. 494a  
— E. A. W. 862c  
— H. H. 460a  
— H. W. 338b  
— K. B. 360c  
— Miss K. L. 810a  
— M. O. 862b  
— Rev. W. V. O. 716a  
Lakeman, H. G. 815b  
— T. A. 681c, 927  
Laker, J. S. 896b  
Lakhinder Singh 879b  
Lakin, J. 831b  
— J. H. F. 75, 158a, 860b  
Lakin-Smith, C. C. 687b  
Lakshmanan, O. K. 893c  
Lal. Y. N. 896b  
Lally, J. 907a  
Lalor, A. G. 794a  
— J. F. V. 871a  
Laman, E. K. 51  
— F. E. K. 879c  
Lamb, A. J. R. 191c  
— D. O. W. 862b  
— J. 221  
— R. G. 828b  
— W. E. 908a  
— W. F. 879b  
— W. L. 769a  
Lambe, F. T. 312a  
— R. B. 259a, 920  
Lambell, E. J. 904a  
Lambert, A. F. 250c  
— A. O. 125  
— B. A. P. 625a  
— O. 912b  
— D. de G. 876b  
— D. P. 893c  
— F. 914b  
— F. K. 777b  
— G. E. 264b  
— G. W., Esq. 15  
— H. 18  
— H. F. 544c, 546a  
— H. G. 259b, 295a  
— H. P. 179b  
— J., R. S. Fus. 478b  
— J., R. A. S. O. 741b  
— J. O. 296b  
— J. M. 831a  
— L. A. 742b  
— M. E. O. 608c  
— W. H. 517c  
Lambeth, R. A. 903a  
Lambie, J. M. S. 347a  
Lambooy, A. P. 262a, 940  
Lambourne, A. E. 901b  
Lambrick, G. M. T. 876b  
Lamington, The Lord 499b  
Lammie, G. 647a, 932  
Lamont, A. S. 309a  
— D. 769a  
— J. D. A. 264a  
— J. N. 612c  
— R. V. 478a, 967  
Lampen, L. O. 152b  
— R. E. 420b  
Lamplugh, R. K. 592b  
— S. 331a  
Lamprey, F. S. S. 468c  
— B. A. 284c  
Lancashire, Miss V. G. 811b  
Lancaster, A. S. 871c  
— E. H. 64, 159b, 861a  
— E. T. 852c  
— Rev. G. H. 29, 715a  
— M. P. 874b  
— N. G. 361b  
— S. V. 861b  
Lancefield-Staples, W. H. 604a
- Land, J. E. 784c  
— W. B. 903b  
— W. R. 690c  
Landale, O. H. 867a  
Lander, F. J. 530a  
— J. 361a  
— Miss K. M. 811a  
Landon, A. H. W. 180  
— G. de L. 252a, 945  
— L. H. 264a  
— R. P. 249b  
Landon, J. W. N. 331b  
Landrock, B. J. 517b  
— G. 907a  
Lane, A. 271c  
— A. H. J. 563b, 564b  
— A. P. 587c  
— O. A. 582c  
— O. M. 875b  
— R. C. O. 79, 866c  
— O. V. 559a, 962  
— D. A. 109  
— E. E. A. 268a  
— F. 352b  
— H. E. 248b  
— H. R. O. 864a  
— H. T. A. 549c  
— J. H. S. 295c  
— J. W. 747a  
— L. L. 558c, 963  
— L. W. 539b, 962  
— P. G. O. 873a  
— R. L. 271c  
— Rev. S. 716b  
— S. L. O. 481c, 482b  
— T. 625b  
— W. F. 752b  
Lane-Fox, Rt. Hon. G. B. 232c  
Lane-Joynt, P. R. 558c  
Lang, B. J. 64, 154b  
— C. S. 844c  
— E. A. 132, 156b, 788a  
— E. O. 748a  
— E. G. 260b  
— E. V. 638a  
— F. J. L. 769a  
— Miss H. M. 809b  
— I. MacC. 292b  
— J. A. 259c  
— J. A. M. 582a  
— J. B. 292b  
— J. E. 292b  
— L. E. 889b  
— N. O. 253b  
— W. I. 870a  
Lang-Anderson, W. G. 328b  
Langdon, O. B. 728a  
— H. J. 600c  
Langford, R. C. 753a  
— W. H. 302b  
Langford-Brooke, R. L. 1  
P. 229b  
Langham, R. H. 540b  
Langhorne, A. P. Y. 9, 156a, 936  
— J. A. D. 49, 156a  
Langlands, E. W. 870a  
— Miss M. W. 812b  
— P. O. 472c  
Langley, A. E. 781b  
— C. A. 528a  
— C. W. 742b  
Langmaid, F. R. 771b  
— T. J. R. 721b  
Langman, J. L. 231b  
Langran, W. H. 450b  
Langridge, O. F. S. 875a
- Langriebe, J. du P. 772a, 836b  
— R. B. 862b  
— R. P. H. 332b  
Langtry, E. 607c  
Lannan, L. H. 104  
Lanyon, H. H. 603b  
— L. F. 463a  
La Porte-Payne Rev. R. M. 716b  
Lapin, W. P. 895a  
Lapsley, J. B. 891b  
Larden, G. H. N. 7, 262b  
Larder, D. A. 260a  
Lardner Clarke, A. J. 498c  
— G. V. 420c  
Larne, D. T. M. 748a  
— R. W. 308b  
Larkin, O. O. 696a  
— R. P. 868c  
— H. S. 873c  
— W. H. 391a  
Larkins, E. O. A., Esq. 19  
Larmour, D. M. 440c  
— F. O. 132, 158b, 776b  
— L. O. 65, 861b  
Larrett, P. 903a  
Larter, A. O. 123  
Lascelles, Hon. E. O. 470c  
— H. A. 831b  
— J. N. P. 28, 873b  
— R. G. 264c  
Lashmore, D. E. 544c, 969  
Laslett, H. C. R. 884c  
Lassetter, M. C. 195c, 971  
Last, M. H. S. 572c  
Latham, A. 861b  
— E. 252a  
— E. H. 889a  
— F. 464a  
— F. W. 872c  
— G. H. 325a  
— H. B. 262c  
— H. O. 872b, 921  
— I. H. McD. 876b  
— J. D. 698c  
— J. F. 308a  
— J. MacD. 642b  
— T. 482b  
Lathbury, E. B. 746b  
— G. W. 573a, 960  
— J. F. F. 335b  
Latter, F. A. 872c  
— J. O. 472b  
Lathey, H. J. C. 513c  
Laudie, A. K. 890c  
Lauder, D. R. 997  
— F. P. 760b  
— I. O. A. 879b  
— J. La F. 743b  
— R. 688b  
Lauderdale, Earl of 656a  
Laugher, F. F. 554c  
Laughton, F. E., Terr.  
Army 169a  
— F. E., Ind. Army 875b  
— P. S. 629b  
Laurence, A. H. P. 530a  
— E. R. 331b  
— E. A. 331a  
— R. O. 530b  
Laurent, H. J. 1001  
Laurie, A. R. 766a  
— I. L. W. D. 682a, 965  
— J. E. 647, 647a  
— J. E. C. 264b  
— J. R. 253b

- Lavarack, J. D. 97  
 Lavelle, A. J. 308b  
 Lavender, S. S. 871b  
 — W. J. S. 194b  
 Laver, Miss A. 810a  
 Laverack, E. 456a  
 — T. V. 580a  
 Laverick, J. N. 473a  
 Lavery, H. J. 577b, 920  
 — T. F. 525b  
 Lavies, A. P. 335b  
 Laville, F. A. J. 315b  
 — T. T. 866c  
 Law, A. T. 698a  
 — O. H. 868a  
 — E. L. 872c  
 — F. J. R. 411a  
 — F. W. B. 550b  
 — H. B. 421c, 655a  
 — H. L. 644b  
 — J. E. 870c  
 — B. G. 801b  
 — T. S. 751b  
 Lawden, G. T. 681a, 866a  
 — H. T. 477b  
 Lawder, P. B. 940  
 — B. J. F. A. 879c  
 Lawe, A. G. 430b, 958  
 Lawes, G. A. V. 908a  
 — H. R. K. L. 549c  
 — O. F. 875a  
 Lawford, A. N. 325b  
 — Miss H. G. 807b  
 Lawie, W. 893b  
 Lawlor, Miss H. M. 811b  
 Lawlor, J. H. C. 529b  
 Lawn, E. J. 259b, 305b  
 Lawrence, F. G. 884c  
 — L. W. 526a  
 Lawrence, A. A. H. 89  
 — A. E., K.R.R.O. 616a  
 — A. E., K.S.L.I. 607b  
 — A. S. 836a  
 — B. T. T. 493  
 — C. J. E. 794a  
 — Hon. C. T. 247c  
 — E. L. G. 512a  
 — F. 769b  
 — F. A. L. 611b  
 — F. H. 289a  
 — Hon. G. 169a  
 — G. H. 350a  
 — Hon. Sir H. A. 202c, 624, 625b  
 — H. B. 889a  
 — H. V. 259b  
 — J. F. 879a  
 — J. M. 652a  
 — L. M. 199b  
 — R. G. 264b  
 — R. H. Le M. 875c  
 — B. T. 866c  
 — S. J. 299c  
 — W. E. 221  
 — W. S. 127  
 Lawrence-Archer, C. B. 284b  
 — J. H. 260c  
 — H. J. 284b  
 Lawrence-Smith, L. 78, 865c  
 Lawrenson, R. 876a  
 Lawrie, T. D. 386a  
 — T. M. 478b  
 — W. 886c  
 Laws, M. E. S. 254a  
 Lawson, D. V. 681a  
 — E. 992  
 — E. F. 299c  
 — E. P. V. 280c  
 — G. 499b  
 — G. O. 121  
 — G. W. 175c, 933  
 — H. 415b  
 — H. A. B. 306c  
 — H. H. 950  
 — Sir H. M. 320b  
 — H. O. 180  
 — J., Aust. Mil. Forces 99  
 — J., Ind. Army 874a  
 — J. C. 295a  
 — J. G. S. 290b  
 — J. K. 121  
 — M. B. 812b  
 — P. B. 286b  
 — R., Wt. Offr. 912b  
 — R., A. & S.H. 664c  
 — R. McM. 639b  
 — W. C. 583b  
 — W. D. 724a  
 — W. P. L. 266c  
 Lawson-Brown, G. A. 555a  
 Lawson Johnston, Hon. I. 461b  
 St. J. 302b  
 Lawton, E. A. 521c  
 — K. L. S. 875b  
 — T. D. V. 908a  
 — W. H. 629b  
 — W. E. 843a  
 Lax, E. 837c  
 Laxton, F. O. 903a  
 Lay, F. C. 905b  
 — H. 814c  
 — W. O. 143, 534a  
 Layard, O. P. J. 249c  
 Laycock, Sir J. F. 286a  
 — R. E. 190b  
 Layland, H. 687b  
 Layng, T. M. 64, 867c  
 Lazenby, R. 360b  
 Lea, A. L. 695b  
 — E. H. 870a  
 — I. C. 411a  
 — T. A. H. 360b  
 Lea-Cox, M. 78, 253b  
 Lea-Willson, B. H. O. 749b  
 Leach, A. C. 287c, 841a  
 — J. 994  
 — O. K. 440c  
 — R. J. 122  
 — R. S. 251a  
 — R. W. 440a  
 — T. 907a  
 — W. R. J. 903b  
 Leader, W. K. M. 35, 525b  
 Leadley, A. 348b  
 Leaf, A. L. 202a  
 — J. G. 201b  
 — N. W. 201b  
 Leach, H. 655a  
 Leahy, A. G. P. 335a  
 — E. B. 901c  
 — T. 401a  
 — T. B. A. 9, 12, 157a, 776a  
 Leak, J. 996  
 Leakey, A. 909b  
 — O. J. N. 876c  
 — H. G. B. 876b  
 Leamy, R. S. 472c, 473b  
 Lean, D. G. 229a  
 — J. J. 642c  
 Leaning, R. R. 752b  
 Leapman, H. M. 861b  
 Learmond, A. W. 871b  
 Learmont, D. A. 258b  
 Learoyd, P. M. 530a  
 Leary, W. 731a  
 Leask, J. E. M. E. 884a  
 Leason, G. R. 630b  
 Leatham, E. J. J. 446a  
 — R. E. K. 30, 156a  
 Leather, K. J. W. 638b  
 — K. M. W. 638a  
 Leatherdale, V. W. S. 876b  
 Leaver, F. W. 311a  
 — H. E. 692c  
 Leavey, W. H. P. 513c  
 Le Cheminant, K. 843b  
 Leckie, T. H. W. 841c  
 — V. O. 69, 793b  
 Leckie-Ewing, R. W. 643a  
 Lecky, J. G. 862a  
 — M. D. 86 (2), 248b  
 — R. B. 264b  
 Leconfield, The Lord 299c, 535b  
 Le Cornu, C. J. S. 73, 355a  
 — R. B. 870c  
 Leddy, J. 102  
 Ledger, R. S. 468a  
 Ledger, G. O. 848c  
 — L. K. 893a  
 — W. H. 907a  
 Ledgerwood, F. H. 870a  
 Lediard, E. G. J. 347a  
 Ledingham, G. A. 299c  
 — J. 652c  
 — J. F. 698a  
 — R. M. 290c  
 Ledsam, E. A. S. 361b  
 Ledward, E. F. 681a, 942  
 — R. B. 868c  
 Lee, A. F. 766a  
 — A. J. 891b  
 — A. J. B. 238a  
 — A. W. 136, 549b  
 — O. I. 681c, 927  
 — D. H. 253c  
 — E. A. 253a  
 — F. L. 255b  
 — G. B. 659a  
 — G. H. H. 325b  
 — G. W. 346c  
 — H. 271b  
 — H. A. 839a  
 — H. H. 564b  
 — J. A. 742b  
 — J. E. 104  
 — J. L. 875c  
 — J. M. 544c, 545a  
 — J. W. G. 578c  
 — K. C. 346c  
 — K. J. 68, 325b  
 — L. W. 908a  
 — N. A. 814a  
 — N. E. 850a  
 — P. L. 846c  
 — P. L. 451b  
 — P. W. 655b  
 — R. 892a  
 — R. H. 891a  
 Lee, B. H. M. 512b  
 — B. T., Gren. Gds 371b  
 — B. T., Col. 11, 154b  
 — T. R. 872a  
 — V. E. M. 893c  
 — V. F. D. 839b  
 — W. 910b  
 — W. O. N. 862b  
 — Rev. W. G. C. 716b  
 — W. T. 260c  
 Lee-Warner, H. G. 248b  
 Leach, A. B. R. 70, 870c  
 — B. J. 408a  
 — J. M. 308c  
 — E. B. 411c  
 Leeder, J. G. V. 293b  
 Leedham, H. 948  
 Leeds, G. H. A. 607c  
 — B. J. 850a  
 Leeks, J. 905a  
 Leeman, Miss M. E. 811b  
 Leeming, D. W. H. 879a  
 Leeper, P. S. 831c  
 — W. C. 875b  
 Lees, A. E. H. 329a  
 — E. F. W. 156b, 173a  
 — Sir J. V. E., Bt. 170b, 555a  
 — P. 473b  
 — B. G. 651b, 652b  
 — B. L. 473b  
 — W. H. 472c  
 Leese, A. W. 374c  
 — J. F. M. 331a  
 — J. T. 629b  
 — O. W. H. 19, 878b  
 — P. A. 874b  
 Leeson, B. H. 351b  
 Leste, W. H. 406b  
 Leatham, W. I. 75, 198c  
 Le Flau, R. 464a  
 Le Fleming, M. B. 843b  
 Le Fleming, R. E. 868b  
 Lefroy, F. J. 503b  
 Le Gallais, A. G. L'E. 971  
 — P. E. M. 539b  
 Legard, C. P. D. 193c  
 — J. F. 266a  
 Legg, C. H. 741a  
 — E. 494c  
 Leggat, A., R.A.M.O. 766a  
 — A., R.A. 300b  
 Leggatt, D. H. 914a  
 — W. M. 262b, 930  
 Legge, H. D. 699b  
 — P. 266b  
 — P. K. 879c  
 — R. G. 100  
 — R. M. 416c  
 Leggett, G. I. 282b  
 — R. G. 11  
 Leggetter, P. O. 839b  
 Legh, Hon. P. W. 175a  
 Le Grice, C. 831a  
 Le Gros, F. G. 255b  
 — J. B. 430b  
 Legros, L. A., Esq. 942  
 Le Hardy, W. H. O. 700c  
 Le Hunte, J. 544a  
 Le Huray, J. T. 473c  
 Leicester, The Earl of 426a  
 — B. W. 954  
 — G. W. F. 481b  
 — O. H. 901b  
 Leicester-Warren, J. L. R. 229b  
 Leigh, The Lord 411a, 411b  
 — A. G. 296b  
 — B. J. 870c  
 — O. I. B. 478c  
 — E. H. 296b

Leigh, H.	352a	Lealie, A. J. R. M.	251c	Lewin, W. R.	839c	Liardet, C. F.	169b, 287a
— H. M. L.	401b	— A. S.	251c	Lewis, A. A. G.	600c	— H. M.	682b
— J.	794b	— D. H.	891a	— A. D. M.	485b, 958	Lickman, E. W.	872a, 921
— J. A.	253b	— H. R.	159a	— <i>Miss</i> A. H.	807a	— H. S.	255a, 271a
— J. E. T.	193a	— J. T.	836c	— A. A. W.	247c	Lidbury, D. S.	831a
— J. T.	599b	— N. D.	595a, 971	— A. J. A.	486a	Liddell, C. G.	43, 154b, 936
— O.	486b	— N. H.	656a	— A. P. A.	325a	— L. A.	290c
— R.	264c	— R. B.	430a	— A. S.	879a	— <i>Hon.</i> R. A.	230b
— R. F. W.	876a	— R. K.	540a	— C.	901c	— W. H.	526a
— R. G. R.	461b	— R. W. D.	78, 746b	— C. A. S., <i>Esq.</i>	15	Lidderdale, F. J.	768a
— R. H.	749a	— S. G.	22, 777a	— C. B.	873c	— W. D.	298c
— R. W. D.	198c	— T. O. C.	746b	— C. G.	322b	Liddiard, K.	900b
Leighton, A. E., <i>Esq.</i>	96(2)	— T. R.	648b	— C. J. L.	485c	Lidell, Y. P.	841a
— L.	351c	— W.	766b	— C. L.	876a	Lidstone, G.	790b
— P. D.	587c	— W. A. A.	647b	— D. J.	564a	Liebenberg, A. J.	89
— <i>Sir</i> R. T.	231a	— W. L.	607b	— E. G. O.	440c	Liebert, G. B.	849c
Leir, J. R. O. V.	872a	— W. R. H.	903a	— F. C.	768b	Liesching, J. O.	526a
Leith, H. M.	666a	— <i>Sir</i> W. S.	150b, 860a	— F. G.	907b	Light, H.	781b, 868b
— R. L.	238b	Lealie-Melville, <i>Hon.</i> I.	238a	— F. H.	870b	Lightbourn, P. L.	315a
Leith-Ross, W.	862a	Lealie-Smith, O.	864c	— F. M.	625a	Lightfoot, A. R.	281b
Lejeune, F. St. D. B.	259c, 939	— G. L.	249c	— F. W.	259c	— H. B.	545a
Leland, F. J.	728a, 955	Lesalie, W. H. B.	385c	— G. O. G.	875a	— L. J.	788a
— F. W. G.	21, 155a	Lesster, L.	872a	— G. M.	768b	— <i>W. F. R.</i>	426a
Le Malstre, E. J.	903a	Lester, E. O.	777b	— G. P. C.	461c	Lightning, C.	907a
le Malstre, R. G.	681c	Lester-Garland, A. G.	868c	— H. A.	768a	Lightwood, E. E.	768a
Leman, F. W. M.	583c	L'Estrange, E. F. Q.	760a	— H. A., <i>Col.</i>	154a, 944, 946	Likeman, J. L.	440b
— J. F.	512a	— F. A.	751a	— H. A., <i>R.A.</i>	237a	— W. C.	49, 798b
Le Mansols-Field, W. N.	841a	Le Saur, J. H. R.	328b	— H. D.	794a	— W. E.	903a
Le Marchand, F. E.	867c	— L.	830b	— H. E. C.	361b	Lilley, J. L.	363a
— L. P.	880b	Lethbridge, A.	862b	— H. L.	358a	Lillie, W. M. S.	332a
Le Marchant, D.	229b	— C. K.	266c	— H. M.	266c	Lillie-Costello, V. J. A.	699a
— G. St. J.	192b	— J. C. B.	221	— H. V., <i>Ind. Army</i>	865b	Lillies, G. L.	872b
— V. E. De S.	266b	— J. E. B.	436b	— H. V., <i>R.A.</i>	271c	Lillingston, E. G. G.	195a
Le Mesurier, J. M.	539c	— J. S.	328a, 921	— J. A.	873c	Lilly, H. H.	583a
— R. E.	539c	— L. H. B.	517b	— J. C., <i>W. Gds.</i>	380b	— T. P.	777b
Lemmon, O. H.	250b	— R. W. S.	879b	— J. C., <i>Ind. Army</i>	870c	Lillywhite, J. H. G.	430b
Lemolne, A.	908a	Lethem, W. A.	766a	— J. H.	564b	Limond, T., <i>Esq.</i>	31
Lemon, E. J. H.	351c	Letourneau, R.	950	— K. F. McK.	258a	Lincoln, C. H.	900b
— G. A.	482b	Lett, E. G. A.	522c	— K. V. C.	348a	Lind, J. M.	498c
— H. R.	329b	— K. E. H.	513b	— L. C.	22, 776b	Lindeman, S. J. L.	751a
— P. M. H.	357b	Letts, F. C.	901c	— L. G.	706b	Lindesay, E. M.	262b
— R. L.	866c	— J.	879a	— P.	445c, 959	— F. S.	839a
Lendrum, G. MacC.	626b	Leuty, H.	728b	— R. E.	420a	— T. H.	329b
— H. L.	65, 831b	Levack, D. P.	768b	— R. F.	865a	— W. T.	376b
Lenfestey, L. d'E.	65, 159b, 861a	— J. W.	862a	— R. G.	681a, 927	Lindley, G. R. O. D.	591b
Lennard, E. W.	170a	Levy, <i>Miss</i> E. B.	806b	— R. M. H.	328a, 921, 942	— H. G.	544c
Lennie, A. H.	362a	Leven and Melville, <i>The Earl of</i>	238a	— R. P., <i>R.E.</i>	159a, 852c	— T.	548b
— R. A.	766b	Leventhorpe, G. S.	196b	— R. P., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	746a	Lindop, A. H. E.	870c
— T.	652b	Leverin, H. L.	977	— R. S.	870b	— O. A. B.	550a
Lennon, J. A.	529b	Leveritt, T. W.	298a	— S. E.	746a	— H. H.	550a
Lennox, G.	889c	Levesley, A.	784b	— S. G.	839b	— N.	578c
Lennox-Boyd, D. B. H.	376b	Leveson-Gower, H. B.	196b	— T. G.	868a	Lindquist, W. H. H.	872b
— G. E. L.	643a	Levett, E.	357a, 359a	— W. A. H.	854b	Lindsay, C. A.	771a
Lentaigne, E. O.	862c	Levi, J.	980	— <i>Hon.</i> W. B. C.	312b	— C. T. D.	266b
— W. D. A.	874c	Levick, A. U.	420a	— W. C.	854b	— D. M., <i>Ind. Army</i>	873a
Leonard, O. M. R.	662b	Levingston, T. O.	873a	— W. E., <i>R.E.</i>	852a	— D. M., <i>Foresters</i>	583c
— D. G. R.	876a	Lewis, F. A.	624b	— W. E., <i>R.W. Fus.</i>	486c	— D. S.	406b
— R.	486c	Levy, O. A.	753a	— W. G. V.	503c	— E. S.	263c
— R. G.	874a	Lewer, L. B.	263a, 274c	— W. H.	724a	— G. E.	768b
— W. H. 3, 72, 158a, 390a	890a	— S. G.	696a	— W. N.	690b	— G. M.	2, 135, 155b
Le Page, B. G.	345c	Lewin, A. O.	1	— W. R.	169b, 690b	— H.	401a
Le Patourel, E. O.	870b	— E. O.	154a, 173b	— <i>Hon.</i> W. S. O.	812b	— H. E. M.	339b
Leplar, W.	901a	— F. H.	909a	Lewis-Balley, <i>Miss</i> E.	810a	— H. P.	568c
Le Queue F. S.	992	— J. B. S.	663c	— <i>Hon.</i> W. S. O.	812b	— J. B.	362b
Lermitt, A. A.	971			Lewis-Barclay, H. S.	357a, 359a	— J. F.	790a
Lerwill, G.	884c			— <i>Hon.</i> W. S. O.	812b	— J. S.	665a
Lescher, F. G.	35, 170a			Lewis-Barned, De S. H.	599b	— K. A.	12, 329b
				Lewis-Bowen, J. W.	879a	— M. A.	478a
				Ley, F. D.	686c	— M. J.	191a
				— G. G.	230a	— N. H.	753a
				— H. M. H.	266c	— P. L.	874a
				Leybourne, E. A.	639a	— R. L. G.	835c
				Leyshon, H. M. E.	889a	— R. W. L.	371a, 971
						— T. G.	378b
						— W. F.	101
						Lindsay-Young, E.	19, 444b
						Lindsell, J.	587b, 588a
						— W. F.	482a
						— W. G.	8, 158a

- Fine, G. F. 7906  
 Linehan, J. D. G. 260c, 271a  
 Lines, E. W. 912b  
 — R. E. 72, 874b  
 — W. R. 932  
 Ling, A. G. 625c  
 — O. G. 62, 157a  
 Lingard, D. 628a  
 Lingham, J. 591b, 926  
 Link, O. C. 749b  
 Linkie, Rev. T. M. 718a  
 Linklater, G. J. 766a  
 — E. H. 554c  
 Linnithgow, *The Marq. of* 686a  
 Linnane, J. F. 907a  
 Linney, W. W. 70, 872c  
 Linsley, A. N. 287b  
 Linton, A. P. 180  
 — O. R. A. 852b  
 — E. O. 749a  
 — F. H. 563a  
 — G. P. 169b  
 — H. B. 850c  
 — J. A. 977  
 — J. E. F. 264c  
 — R. 898b  
 — S. F. 706a  
 Lintott, L. E. 874c  
 Lipcomb, O. G. 446a  
 — F. M. 749b  
 — H. T. de B. 681b, 927  
 Lipcombe, G. 901c  
 — W. J. 469a  
 Lipsett, G. R. W. P. 438a  
 Lislecombe, J. R. 485c  
 Lishman, F. 799a  
 — J. L. 345a  
 List, L. E. 360c  
 Lister, O. 591b  
 — C. M. 251c  
 — Miss D. 811b  
 — D. S. 395c, 958  
 — F. A. 121  
 — H. L. 306b  
 — J. 999  
 — J. B. 840a  
 — J. F. 159a  
 — M. D. B. 681c, 682c  
 — P. B. S. 634b  
 — W. 34, 169b  
 — W. A. 771b  
 — Str W. T. 932  
 Liston, W. A. 292c  
 Liston-Foulis, J. A. 264c  
 Litchford, E. R. 681c, 927  
 Lithgow, E. G. R. 746a  
 — Str J. 309a  
 — E. P. A. D. 328b  
 Little, L. W. 699a  
 Little, A. G., *R. Mar.* 150a  
 — A. G., *R. A.* 254a, 921  
 — C. H. 445a  
 — C. J. H. 748a  
 — Rev. C. S. 712a  
 — Miss E. F. 807b  
 — E. M. 248a  
 — J. P. 748b  
 — J. P. J. 893c  
 — M. A. A. 197b  
 — P. H. 299b  
 — R. J. 796b  
 — S. H. 904a  
 — T. G. 860c  
 Littleboy, C. N. 469a  
 Littlebury, A. T. B. 482a  
 Littledale, R. B. 617a  
 Littlehales, R. W. 577c  
 Littlejohn, W. M. 306b  
 Littlejohns, A. S. 746b  
 Littleton, *Hon. W. H.* 680a  
 Littlewood, F. D. 284a  
 — S. O. T. 522c  
 — W. F. T. 607c  
 Litton, G. E. 870b  
 Livermore, F. A. W. 844a  
 Liversidge, C. 530b  
 Living, R. M. 99  
 Livings, A. 51  
 Livingston, J. H. B. 771a  
 Livingstone Learmonth, D. J. 281b  
 Livingstone-Learmonth, L. J. 266c  
 Livock, F. R. 345b  
 — H. A. 603c  
 Livesey, A. 338b  
 Llewellyn-Palmer, P. M. G. 188a  
 Llewellyn, J. J. 809c  
 — T. C. T. 490b  
 Llewellyn, A. S. 630a  
 — D. R. 486c  
 — E. H. 530b  
 — G. O. 293b  
 — K. G. S. 363a  
 — L. G. 769b  
 — E. G. 170a, 360a, 362c  
 — W. W. 446a  
 Lloyd, A. O. 871b  
 — *Hon. A. D. F.* 374c  
 — B. H. S. 331a  
 — C. 284b  
 — C. G. 862c  
 — C. K. 854c  
 — C. W. 431b  
 — D. R. 700c  
 — E. E. L. 107  
 — E. F. H. 771b  
 — E. P. 430, 480a  
 — E. W. 692a  
 — F. P. 608b  
 — G. 798, 794a  
 — G. B. 363a  
 — G. E. 766b  
 — H. P. 921  
 Lloyd, H. W. 194b(2)  
 — H. W. O. 620a  
 Lloyd, J. 793b  
 Lloyd, J. A. 370b  
 Lloyd, J. G. 312a  
 — J. B. 747a  
 — J. S. D. 440b  
 — J. W. 170b, 345b  
 — L. H. 690a  
 Lloyd, L. R. 741a  
 — L. S., *R. W. Fus.* 485a  
 — L. S., *3rd D.G.* 192b  
 — M. 852b  
 — M. A. 353b  
 — M. F. P. 485c, 486a  
 — Str O. E. P. 992  
 — Rev. R. 712b  
 — K. B. 891b  
 — R. E. 335a  
 — R. J. H. 293b  
 — Rev. R. O. 712a  
 — S. E. M. 441a  
 — T., A. & S. H. 666a  
 — T., 20 Lond. R. 699c  
 — T. I. 332a, 347b  
 — T. W. 411a  
 — W. H. 361a  
 — W. L. 74, 870a  
 Lloyd-Evans, C. 345c  
 Lloyd-Jones, W. R. 871c  
 Lloyd-Mostyn, M. L. 486b  
 Lloyd Price, R. J. 266a  
 Lloyd-Still, *Miss A. F. J.* 944  
 Lloyd-Williams, P. 766b  
 Loader, E. 902a  
 Loam, M. 740b  
 Lobnitz, H. P. 292b  
 Lobo, O. 900c  
 Loch, D. G. 391a  
 — E. O. 221  
 — I. G. 332a  
 — K. M. 251c  
 — L. J. O. 879a  
 — P. G. 889b  
 — E. A. 599c  
 Lochhead, J. B. R. 347b  
 Lochie, O. B. 666a  
 Lochner, R. G. 490a  
 Lock, G. J. W. F. 401a  
 — Miss M. L. 610a  
 — E. F. 157a, 988  
 Locke, W. J. M. 107  
 Lockett, V. N. 158a, 173a  
 Lockhart, K. H. 11, 328b  
 — L. K. 255c, 271a  
 — R. B. 362a  
 — R. MacG. M. 63, 867c  
 — S. 421a  
 — W. A. J. 195c  
 Lockington, F. J. 558b  
 Lockton, J. B. 908a  
 — J. H. 852b  
 Lockwood, A. S. 373b  
 — D. E. 684a  
 — J. W. 909b  
 Lockyer, S. J. 535a  
 Lockyer-Nibbs, S. O. E. L. 742b  
 Lodder, F. S. 361b  
 Loder, G. H. 175a  
 — H. J. 909b  
 — R. E. 539c  
 Lodge, G. G. N. 621b  
 — H. R. 175c  
 — R. 771a  
 — W. J. 831a  
 Loewe, L. L. 799a  
 Loewen, O. F. 260b  
 Loftus, O. St. J. 200a  
 — W. E. O. 912b  
 Loftus-Tottenham, F. J. 872a  
 — H. T. L. 331b  
 Logan, A. R. 331b  
 — Rev. A. S. I. 716b  
 — E. P. 100  
 — F. B. 472b  
 — G. J. 664c  
 — H. M. 127(2)  
 — R. A. 892c  
 — W. 793b  
 — W. R. 836b  
 Logan-Home, W. M. 862c  
 Loganadan, A. D. 893a  
 Loggie, G. P. 121  
 Lomas, K. T. 351c  
 Lomas, O. E. N. 563a  
 — P. G. 781a  
 Lomer, G. 284b  
 — J. F. 742b  
 — R. H. 371b  
 — R. J. 742b  
 London, A. 904b  
 — H. E. 977  
 Londonderry, *The Marchioness of* 948  
 — *The Marq. of* 306a, 638a, 659c  
 Lonergan, *Miss K. M.* 811a  
 Long, A. H. 287b  
 — E. 573a  
 — O. L. 944  
 — C. W. H. 426c, 839b  
 — G. M. 637b  
 — H. 425c, 426a  
 Long, H. G. H. 876c  
 — H. W. 709a  
 — P. J. 868b  
 — *Hon. R. E. O.* 232a  
 — L. G. 700b  
 — R. H. 559a, 959  
 — W. E. L. 862b  
 Longbotham, G. J. 290b  
 Longbottom, G. F. 850c  
 Longden, H. L. 554b, 921  
 — H. M. 179c  
 — J. 263a  
 Longe, R. B. 607c  
 Longfield, J. E. 831c  
 — J. F. 354a  
 — R. O. 262b  
 — R. J. 282b  
 — T. E. 829a, 974  
 Longhurst, B. W. 760a  
 — G. B. 343c  
 Longland, R. H. B. 329a  
 Longley, *Sir J. R.* 521  
 — S. J. A. 375c  
 Longmore, C. M. 248a  
 — J. A. 706a  
 Longridge, T. E. 724a, 741a  
 Longstaff, H. 780b  
 — W. D. 231c  
 Longuet Higgins, *Rev.* 881c  
 — H. H. L. 716c  
 Longueville, F. 373a  
 Lonsdale, *The Earl of* 281a, 538a  
 — H. C. 472b  
 — M. R. 539c  
 — V. O. 259a, 778a  
 Lopes, A. V. 893a  
 — M. H. E. 900c  
 Lopes, V. J. 195a  
 Loraine, *Sir P. L.* 135  
 Lord, C. W. 879a  
 — H. H. 796a  
 — H. P. M. 889a  
 — J. W. 870c  
 — W. A. 780c  
 Lorena, A. W. 332b  
 Lorenzo, F. M. de F. 105  
 Loretz, S. J. 876b  
 Lorie, R. H. 659a  
 Lorimer, A. P. G. 891a  
 — E. 77, 861c  
 — J. W. 293b  
 — J. M. 864b  
 — W. D. 293b  
 Loring, N. T. 879c  
 — W. W. A. 879a  
 Lornie, W. S. 40, 796a  
 Lort-Phillips, P. H. 371b  
 Lossing, E. H. 895a  
 Lothian, J. 868c  
 — M. P. 664b  
 Lottinga, J. L. L. 418a  
 London, W. K. D. 499b  
 Loughborough, A. H. 243b, 940  
 Loughery, W. G. R. 840b  
 Loughnan, *Miss M.* 807a  
 — W. F. M. 42, 746b  
 Loup, G. D. 681c  
 — L. A. 871c, 921  
 Lovat, *The Lord* 238a  
 Lovat-Fraser, W. A. 871a  
 Lovatt, J. W. A. 286b

Love, A. G.	314a	Lucas, C. H. T.	151a	Lyall, J.	262a	McAlister, A. D. O.	481b
— G. R. S.	777b	— E. S. S.	893	— J. M.	644a	— G. M. S.	629b
— R.	901c	— G.	682a	— W. J.	884b	— R. J. F.	664b
— R. H. A. D. 251a	274a	— G. A.	481c	Lyal-Grant, O. H.	263c	Macallister-Hall, D. S.	831a
— S. W. A.	133, 519a	— H. de N.	864a	— D. H.	268b		
Loveday, J. N. R.	831a	— H. F.	328a, 929	Lycett, C. V. L.	356a		
— R. C.	833b	— J. de B. T.	250c	Lyddon, O. H.	358a	MacAllan, A. R.	157b, 832
Lovegrove, O. G. 259a	939	— J. M.	411a	Lyle, Miss E. M.	806b	McAlister, A. J.	644b, 846c
— F. A.	440a	— R. H. A.	595b, 920	— F. J. G.	358b	— G. T.	780a
Lovell, E. B.	600c	— T. G. E.	455b	— H. D'O.	485b	— P. J.	849b
— R.	766b	— W. O.	903b	— I. A. de H.	831a	McAlpine, R.	351b
— I. R.	599b	Luce, C. J.	450c	— J. G. O.	876c	Macalpine Downie, A. J.	682a
Lovegrove, J. F.	699a	— E. L.	446b	— R. A.	238b	MacAndrew, O. G.	229a
— S. J.	363c	— Sir B. H.	765a	Lymer, R. W.	740a	— J. O.	229a
Loveluck, J. B.	266c	Lucey, C.	695c	Lynch, C. J.	159a	McAndrew, W.	801b
— Miss S. M.	811a	— S. T.	587a	— E. Fitz H.	587b	Macann, A. E. h.	873b
Loveridge, A. E.	908b	— W. F.	159a	— H. P. B.	554b	McA'Nulty, M. W.	125
— N. B.	99	Lucius, G. N.	625c	— J.	901c	McArthur, J. P.	421c
Loverock, R.	853c	Luck, G. C.	263a	— J. A.	255c	— N.	656a
Lovett, N.	507c	— H. O.	834c	— J. P.	746a	— N. A.	103
— O. de T.	873b	— R. F.	191a	— S. G. M.	769b	MacArthur, W. P.	3, 157b, 746a, 932
— R. O.	445c, 965	Luckett, F. C.	904b	Lynden-Bell, Sir A. L.	395	Macartney, F. A.	862b
— E. N.	62, 876b	Luckin, O. A.	338b	— L. A. 647a, 836a	836c	— F. G. O.	879a
Lovett-Prinsep, T. F. A.	595c	Lucking, K. S. B.	482a	— P. T. G.	396a	— W. St. J. F.	794a
		Luckock, R. M. 42,	154a, 890c	Lyne, H.	662c	Macartney-Filgate, T. T.	643a
Loveys, J. H.	312a	— T. P.	446a	— L. O.	472c	Macasey, Rev. E. L.	26, 715a
Lovibond, T. R.	406b	Lucy, C. J. H.	508b	— R. W.	621a	MacAulay, E. D.	126
Low, A.	662a	— H. W.	299b	Lynes, C. H.	607c	MacAulay, J.	99a
— A. M. W.	347b	— J.	65, 559a	Lynn, G. R.	71, 891b	MacAulay, R. K. A.	322a
— B. B., Esq.	92a	Luddington, W. H. O.	517c	— Rev. J.	711b	Macauland, R. A.	865a
— G.	339c	Ludford, W. E.	620b	— J. A. G.	867c	McAvoy, J.	171a, 92b
— G. S.	249a, 938	Ludlow, C. W. P.	445a	— S. C.	845c	McBain, A.	Esq. 15
— J. G. C.	659c	— W. B.	411c	Lyndale, H. H.	900b	— D.	908a
— N.	746a, 932, 935	Luen, G. W.	350b	Lyon, C. A.	9, 156a	— H. H.	70, 637c
— R. D.	592a	Luff, C. M. O.	727a	— C. S.	296b	McBarnet, A. A. R.	260b, 921
— W. A.	636a	Luffman, E.	844c	— G.	142	— D. V. O.	376b
Lowdell, A. D. 123,	724a	— J. W.	309c	— J. E.	921, 977	McBean, A. A.	231b
Lowe, A. S.	784c	Lugard, J. W.	490b	— K., Esq.	15	— J.	292a
— E. L.	629c	Luke, F.	99a	— N. H. B.	611b	— W. P.	122
— G. O. D. S.	612b	— G. A.	909a	— W. A.	839c, 973	MacBrayne, D.	385b
— J. H. B.	831a	Luker, H. O. P.	698a	Lyon-Smith, G	771a	— E. M.	129
— F.	950	— E.	9, 155a	— T.	253c	MacBride, H. W. C.	107
— R. F. M.	259b, 271b, 274b	Luker-Brown, Miss E. C.	810b	Lyons, E. F.	611b, 926	McBride, S. G.	724a
— R. H.	876c	— M.	810b	— F. V.	681c	— W. P.	780a
— R. M.	410c	— H. E. F.	875c	— G. G. O.	263a	MacBryde, A.	666a
— T. A.	642b	Lulham, Miss G.	812b	— H. C. O.	790b	McBryde, J. R.	698a
— T. M. O'H.	884c	Lumby, A. F. R.	867a	— H. L. M.	740a	McCabe, L. W.	695a
— W. B. C.	884b	Lumley, J. N.	200a	— J.	140	— Miss M. A.	806a
— W. H.	638a	— L. R.	232b	— J. J.	874b	McCaffery, H. J.	338a
Lowell, G. E. A. R. J. P.	829b	— R. E.	630a	— J. M.	258a, 274a	McCaffery, J. R.	681c, 942
Lowerson, A. D.	1002	— E. F.	630a	— P. O.	901a	McCaig, Rev. A. R.	716b
Lowe, J. H.	793b, 929	— T. O'D.	191c	— R. O.	266a	McCall, B.	416a
Lowie, J. W. A.	880b	— W.	768a	— R. N.	263b	— G. H. V.	499c
Lowless, O. F.	300c	Lumsden, A. A.	652b	Lys, A. J.	901c	— G. K.	621a
Lowman, S. A.	879b	— G. S.	780b	Lysaght, E. C.	690a	— J. J. L.	949
Lowndes, D. G.	874c	— H.	199b	Lysaght-Griffin, E. H. L.	637b	— R. L.	655a
— R. L.	481b, 482b	— H. G. S.	386a	Lysons, H. D.	259b	— W. B.	768a
Lowndes-Stone-Norton.	F. W. 837c	Lunan, J. O.	652b	Lytelton, A. G.	563a	McCallum, F.	875a
Lowry, G. O.	837b	Lund, J. K.	766a	— Hon. C. J.	300b	— H. L.	801a
— R. A.	843a	— O. M.	252a, 920	Lytton, Hon. A. E. J.	191c	— R. E.	78, 862b
— T. M.	944	Lunham, T. M.	871b	— N. A. S.	670a, 929	McCallmont, W. V.	79, 867b
Lowry-Corry, H. O.	250b, 308a	Lunn, A. J.	866c	Lywood, I. O. G.	425c	— F. T. A.	746b
— M. W.	371b	Lunn, J. S.	521b	— O. G. W. G.	948		
Lowsley, G. L.	874c	Lunn, J. D. K.	871b				
Lowsley-Williams, P.	836b	Lunt, E. M.	357a				
— R.	638c	— W. T.	798b				
Lowson, J. R.	876b	Lupton, J. R.	264a				
Lowther, A. W.	777b	Lush, J. H.	831c				
— C. H. E.	810a	Lushington, F.	302b				
— Miss F. M.	169b, 687a	— G. F.	264c				
— J. G.	464b, 465c	Luton, R. M.	121				
— E. A. N.	108	Lutyens, E. G.	252c				
Loxton, O. A.	373a	— P. G. T.	472c				
Loyd, H. O.	189a	Luxmoore, E. J. H.	189c				
Loynes, G. T.	831a	Luxton, D. A.	104				
Luad, P. J.	573a	Lyall, O. R.	861b				
Luby, M.	325a	— F. C. T.	415b				
Lucan, The Earl of	693c	— G. T.	1002				
Lucarotti, U. R.	499a						
Lucas, A. R. S.	331b						
— C. O.	220						

- McCance, J. B. 385c  
McCandlish, J. E. O. 381a  
McCanlis, M. A. 840c  
McCann, J. 582c  
— J. G. 893a  
— W. J. 136, 498b  
McCarragher, A. J. 352a  
McCarrison, R. 8, 158a. 890a  
McCarthy, A. O. 258a, 274a  
— C. E. A. 286a  
— D. 895a  
— E. 912b  
MacCarthy, E. B. 335b  
MacCarthy, E. D. 874a  
— F. J. 801b  
MacCarthy, G. H. 144, 262b  
MacCarthy, G. W. 662b  
— H. D. 289b  
— J. H. 266a  
— L. D. 1002  
— T. D. 907a  
— T. G. 698c  
McCarthy-O'Leary, H. W. D. 662a  
McCaskie, A. J. 645b  
McCaskill, K. D. F. 866a  
McCaughy, F. G. 873a  
McCaull-Bell, J. W. 345b  
McCaull, D. G. 895a  
McCauleland, C. R. 878b  
— F. M. 885b  
McCay, B. C. 70, 868c  
McClean, H. 864c  
— T. H. 405b  
McClellan, G. A. S. 728a  
McClelland, J. H. 753a  
— W. A. 801b  
McCleverty, G. M. 864a  
McClintock, S. R. 651a  
McClure, D. C. 699c  
McColl, J. T. 100  
McCombe, J. S. 747a  
MacConachie, A. D. 884a  
McConaghy, J. G. 62, 158a. 860b  
McConkey, A. I. G. 868a  
— G. S. 749a  
— J. T. 751a  
McConnel, A. H. 568a  
— D. F. 72, 252c  
— H. R. 264a  
McConnell, A. F. V. 486c  
— J. 202a  
— J. E. 647b  
— J. K. 872b  
— B. B. 633b  
— S. B. 503b  
— T. 912a  
McConville, J. 363a(2)  
McCormac, H. 932  
McCormack, O. 411a  
— D. C. 682a  
— D. M. 284c  
— E. V. 358a  
— S. A. 801a  
McCormick, G. B. 681c  
McCormick, K. 141  
McCormick, Miss M. 806b  
McCorquodale, A. 874a  
— D. 191a  
— G. 800a  
— K. 238a  
McCorquodale, N. D. 195a  
McCowan, J. L. 282a  
— W. T. 890c  
McCoy, S. V. 880b  
McCrea, T. 901a  
McCready, H. E. 766a  
— Rev. M. P. 18, 711a  
McCreery, B. L. 43, 199b  
McCreight, O. C. 264c  
McCreton, Rev. B. 712b  
McCrie, J. G. 771b  
McCrimmon, W. A. 122  
MacCrimble, J. G. 788b  
McCrirk, D. H. G. 445a  
Macrorie, W. E. 478b  
McCrum, W. S. 292b  
McCullagh, D. R. 125  
McCullagh, A. T. 603b  
— H. B. 638c  
— K. G. 129  
— W. McK. H. 760a  
McCulloch, A. J. 2, 154b, 926  
— L. M. 886b  
McCullough, Rev. J. N. 716b  
McCully, C. E. 486b  
— J. J. 539c  
MacCunn, I. H. 481b  
McCunn, J. 796b  
MacCunn, J. 481b  
McCurdy, J. 801a  
McCutcheon, Miss N. 807b  
McDermid, J. 280a  
MacDermott, C. F. G. 864a  
MacDermott, E. 83  
— L. H. 312a  
MacDermott, P. L. 870a  
— W. E. 728b, 964  
Macdonald, A., R.A.S.C. 742b  
— A., R.S. Fus. 65, 477c  
— A., R.A.M.C. 753a  
McDonald, A., 47th Div. Signals 861a  
— A. 55th Div. R. Signals 363b  
Macdonald, A. B. 255b  
MacDonald, A. C. 766b  
MacDonald, A. E. 750b  
— A. G., R. Signals 800c  
Macdonald, A. G., R.A. 260c  
— A. G., Camerons 659c  
— A. J. 831a, 839c  
— A. K. 801a  
MacDonald, A. P. 794b  
Macdonald, A. R. 238a  
— A. S. 665b  
— A. V., A. & S.H. 665b  
McDonald, A. V., R.W.K. 599b  
MacDonald, A. W. 907b  
Macdonald, A. W. H. 914a  
Macdonald, C. D. 526b  
Macdonald, C. M. E. 401a  
— C. J. 348b  
— C. R. 154a, 882  
McDonald, C. S. 742c  
Macdonald, D. 655b, 963  
— D. G. G. 831b  
— D. J., R.A. 805a  
MacDonald, D. J., Canadian Mtl. Forces 130  
McDonald, D. P. 898a  
— D. T. 769b  
— E., R.E. 831a  
— E., Wt Offr. 909a  
Macdonald, E. G. 884b  
— E. J. 907a  
MacDonald, E. W. 126  
Macdonald, F. 864b  
— F. D. H. 686a  
MacDonald, G. 55, 651b  
— G. A. 768b  
McDonald, G. B. 727a  
Macdonald, G. E. 446b  
— H. 864c  
— H. A. 832a  
Macdonald, H. S. 251a  
McDonald, H. W. D. 879c  
— J., R.A. 305b  
Macdonald, J. Gordons 651b  
McDonald, J. A., 656c  
Macdonald, J. A., h.p. 179c, 973  
— J. A. A. 286b  
— J. B. 873c, 921  
McDonald, J. C. 9, 356a  
Macdonald, J. F. M. 494c  
Macdonald, J. F. S. 638c  
Macdonald, J. G. 648b  
— J. M. 665c  
McDonald, J. B., Capt. 768b  
Macdonald, J. B., Lt. 771b  
— J. R. S. 416a  
— J. W. 127  
McDonald, K. 648b  
— M. J. 695a  
Macdonald, N., R. Scots 886b  
— N., Ind. Army 873a  
— N. G. 420c  
McDonald, P. A. 742c  
Macdonald, R. C. 411a  
— R. J. G. 292b  
— R. S. 741b  
McDonald, R. T. A. 103  
Macdonald, R. W. 889a  
— S. B. 871c  
Macdonald, T. J. O. 769b  
McDonald, T. P. 386b  
Macdonald, T. W. 535b  
Macdonald, W. A. 914b  
McDonald, W. C. 904b  
— W. L. 901c  
Macdonell, J. R. 197b, 231a  
McDonnell, E. 24, 154b  
Macdonnell, F. E. A. 468b  
McDonnell, J. P. P. 262c  
Macdonogh, Sir G. M. W. 320b  
McDonough, G. A. 559a  
McDougald, W. J. 656a  
Macdougall, A. I. 194c  
MacDougall, D. 644a  
McDougall, D. J., R. Scots 885a  
MacDougall, D. J., 751a  
— R.A.M.C. 901a  
McDougall, J. L. N. 812b  
— Miss M. 1000  
— S. B. 769a  
McDowall, A. 806c  
— D. 577c  
— I. D. 596c  
MacDowell, H. St. G. S. 596c  
MacDowell, E. J. P. 768b  
MacDowell, T. W. 997  
Mace, H. C. 421b  
— W. N. 696a  
McElidowney, R. J. 742b  
McElroy, J. A. N. 309a  
— W. R. 809a  
McElwain, J. 798a, 930  
McElwaine, E. J. D. 867a  
McEnery, J. J. 771b  
Macevoy, H. P. 895a  
McEvoy, P. 904a  
McEwan, M. 806a  
MacEwen, M. 292a  
McEwen, T. O. 781b  
MacEwen, D. A. S. 498c  
J. E. 665c  
McEwen, O. R. 746b  
McFadden, J. 749a  
Macfadyen, J. L. 666a  
MacFarlan, J. K. 264a  
— B. S. 738  
McFarland, J. C. 771a  
McFarlane, D. 912b  
Macfarlane, D. A. 494  
— Miss E. M. 812b  
McFarlane, G. 421a  
Macfarlane, L. R. S. 752b  
Macfarlane, M. R. 800b  
McFarlane, P. M. 102  
Macfarlane, R. M. 769b  
— W. 647c, 960  
— W. A. 809c  
— W. G. 131  
Macfarlane-Grieve, A. A. 886a  
McFaul, W. 905b  
McFeat, Miss H. F. 810a  
McFeat, A. N. 665b  
— C. 508b  
— D. 666a  
— J. M. 751a  
— J. S. 886c  
— R. W. 81, 157b, 788a  
McGann, R. H. 864b  
McGarry, F. V. 752b  
McGavin, N. 659a  
McGaw, A. J. T. 670a  
MacGeagh, Sir H. D. F. 6, 156b  
McGeorge, D. A. 801b  
MacGeorge, H. G. 324a  
— J. G. 254c  
MacGeorge, R. A. 669c  
McGerr, J. 902a  
McGhie, N. 98  
McGillchrist, A. M. 421c  
McGildowney, H. C. 878b  
McGill, H. W. 130  
— J. H. M. 884c  
— T. 665b  
MacGillcuddy, P. E. 103  
McGillivray, A. F. 655b  
— Miss J. 807a  
McGillivray, Miss L. T. 810b  
Macgill, C. C. 630b  
McGinn, J. T. 293c  
— K. P. 742a  
McGonigal, A. K. 875b  
— H. A. K. 455b  
McGorty, G. J. 751b  
McGoun, A. 681a  
McGrath, A. P. O. 604b  
— N. F. 604b  
— P. J. 900a  
McGreehin, J. P. 768a  
Macgregor, A., R.A. 252a, 939  
MacGregor, A., Col. 159b  
— A., Ind. Army Dept. 901c  
— Rev. D. J. 715b  
Macgregor, Miss D. J. 806b  
McGregor, Rev. G. 716a  
— H. J. D. L. 655b, 656a  
Macgregor, I. O' B. 262b  
Macgregor, J., H.L.J. 643a  
MacGregor, J., F.C. 1008  
— J. F. 311b  
— J. G. 41, 796a  
— J. R., Esq. 6  
McGregor, K. S. 464c, 959  
Macgregor, L. E. 870c  
McGregor, Miss M. 811b  
— M. J. 914b  
Macgregor, R. F. D. 891b  
— R. G. 78, 865c  
McGregor, S. C. 904b  
— W. D. 357b  
Macgregor, W. G. 374b

MacGregor - Whitton, A. E. H.	38, 477a	Mackay, G. S.	868c	Mackenzie, J. M., R. Scots	345a	McKinstry, L. G.	464c
McGrigor, D. B.	93b	— I. G.	101	McKenzie, J. R.	694a	Mackintosh, A. D.	385c
McGroarty, E. O.	563b	MacKay, J.	768a	— J. T.	908b	— D. F.	41a
Macquokn, O. E.	874a	McKav, J. B.	100b	— J. W. E.	648a	— D. J.	947, 948
MacGuffin, A. H.	884c	— J. C.	903a	— K. A.	98	— E. E. B.	9, 156a
McGuinness, E. 778b, 942		Mackay, J. N.	875a	MacKenzie, K. P.	748b	MacKintosh, G.	741b
— F. W.	421c	— J. B. S.	752a	Mackenzie, K. S.	253c	Mackintosh, H. G.	687b
— J. E.	781a	— K., R.F.	331a, 973	— K. W.	890a	Mackintosh of Mackintosh, A. D.	656a
McGuire, J.	491b	— K., W. York R.	451a	— L. H. M.	790a	Mackintosh-Walker, J. R.	647b, 929
McGwire, J. E.	721a	McKay, M.	905a	MacKenzie, M. R.	264a	Mackirdy, J. J. L.	874b
Machan, J. B. B.	363b	Mackay, R. J.	65, 870c	Mackenzie, S. R. O.	643b	Macklem, O. T.	950
McHardy, C.	648b	McKay, S.	665a	— B. K.	647b, 648b	Mackley, H. P.	498c
— Miss E. D. A.	810a	Mackay, S. B. M.	752b	McKenzie, T. O.	768a	Macklin, A. H.	768a
Machell, L. J.	455c	McKay, W. B.	88	Mackenzie, T. H. F.	854a	— P. H.	599c, 600a
Machin, L. F.	494b	Mackay, W. G.	254b	— S. V. A. F.	40, 157a	McKnight, Miss E.	807a
— R. J.	578b	— W. M.	838c	— W. F.	766a	— H.	914a
— R. S.	850b	— W. N.	909a	— W. H.	836b	Mackrell, A.	861b
Machon, N. L. E.	545b	— W. S.	777b	— W. S.	18, 156b, 788a	MacLachlan, C. M.	329b
MacHoul, K. D. J.	312c	McKay Forbes, L. W.	871b	Mackenzie-Kennedy, A. G.	386a	— D. C.	766b
McHugh, H. D.	148	McKechnie, A. D., Gordons	654c	— K. E. B.	629a	MacLachlan, J. B.	666b
McHutcheon, E. G.	362a	— A. D., H.A.C.	280c	Mackenzie-Smith, A. J.	656c	MacLagan, M. D.	335a
McInnes, Miss A.	807a	G., Esq.	943	M.	686c	— P. W.	768a
— A.	643a	McKee, J. O.	846c	Mackeown, E. A. Y.	895a	MacLaine, A. H.	494a, 965
MacInnes, I. D.	477c	— J. L.	950	McKerchar, J.	793b, 980	McLare, J. P.	778b
McInnes, J. J. D.	362b	— W. O.	893b	Mackereith, W.	912a	McLaren, A.	639b
MacInnes, Miss M. R.		Mackellar, O. E.	287b	Mackeson G. L.	378c	— G. G.	298a
McIntosh, A. H.	807a	McKellar, D.	305b	— H. R.	195a	— H., R. Signals	361c
— A. J. W.	350a	— G. S.	495a	Mackessack, D.	648b	MacLaren, H., Ind. Army	874a
— Miss E.	810b	MacKellar, J. G.	664a	— K.	647c	McLaren, J. A.	870b
— G.	998	McKelvey, D.	749b	McKew, Rev. J. H.	711b	MacLaren, J. D. A.	494c
— I. B.	264a, 274c	MacKelvie, A. G.	305b	McKewan, E. A.	104	McLaren, J. F.	350a
— K. A.	335a	Mackelvie, T.	306a	Mackey, A.	191a	— J. F. S.	567c
— R. A.	904b	McKendrick, J. G.	335b	— F.	901b	MacLaren, R.	499c
— W. H.	568c	McKenna, J. C.	71, 158b, 860c	— W. A.	772b, 836c	— B. S.	639a
— W. J.	769a	McKenzie, A.	901a	McKibbin, F.	751a	MacLaughlin, W. P.	868b
Macintyre, A. O.	202a	Mackenzie, A.	478b	— T.	140	MacLaurin, H. N.	880a
— D.	296b	— Rev. A. J.	712b	MacKichan, K. W.	255b, 274a	MacLaurin, J. F.	905a
MacIntyre, D. L.	1001	— A. U.	431a	Mackie, A. H.	868c	McLay, R.	296a
— F. S.	686a	— A. V.	771a	— A. J.	912a	McLean, A. G. L.	655c
— H. F.	873b	— C. B.	656a	— C. W.	862b	— C. W. W.	29, 157a
— H. M. J.	253a	McKenzie, C. E., Esq.	949	— D.	766a	McLean, Rev. D.	16
— J. L.	329a	Mackenzie, C. F.	866a	— E. M. D.	692c	McLean, D. G.	296b
— K. J.	682b	— S. O. J.	647	— F. P.	3, 159a, 890b	— Rev. E.	711b
MacIntyre, N.	902a	— C. S.	386a	— N. A. T.	564c	— G. E.	625c
— W. M.	608b	— D.	854a	MacKie, G. W. C.	648b	Maclean, G. F.	664b, 920
McIver, O.	892a	— D. A. L.	874b, 921	Mackie, J. C.	731b	McLean, G. G.	41, 347b
— E. A.	287a	— D. B.	867c	— W. B.	251b	— J., A. & S.H.	665c
— K. I.	249c	— D. F.	746b	— W. E. W.	348a	— J., R.S. Fus.	478a
— Rev. K. I.	801a	MacKenzie, D. M.	298a	McKiernan, G. S.	901c	— J., Wt. Offr.	906a
— N.	656c	Mackenzie, D. M. S.	252b	McKillop, H. F.	876c	— J. A.	890c
MacIver-Campbell, A. V.	568a	McKenzie, D. P.	666a	Mackillop, I. L. H.	832a	MacLean, K.	336b
McIvor, A. B.	798b, 981	Mackenzie, D. W. M.	752a	Mackim, D. S. A.	607b	McLean, K. G.	328b, 921
Mack, J. D.	352a	— E. A. H.	865b	McKinlay, G. I.	469a	Maclean, L. F. O.	625a
McKalg, J. B.	2, 169a	— E. F. W.	749a	— I. J.	292c	— Miss M. E.	8 'a
Mackay, A. J.	871c	— F.	873c	— J. P. O.	332a	— E. P.	643c
— A. S.	867a	McKenzie, F. E.	305c	McKinlay, R.	751a	McLean, R. B. B.	889c
McKay, O. I.	252b	Mackenzie, F. S. R.	632c	Mackinlay, W. A.	469a	— W.	186, 798a
Mackay, O. L.	876b	McKenzie, G. D.	353c	Mackinnon, J. McP.	749a	MacLean, Rev. W. G.	715b
McKay, C. S., Suffolk R.	441b	Mackenzie, H. F.	776b	— N.	805c	McLeay, D. J.	521c
MacKay, C. S., Border R.	534c	R.A.O.C. 21, 157b, 776b		Mackinnon, W. O. 752a, 772		— W. A.	450b
Mackay, Rev. O. S.	712a	— H. F., Midl'x. R. 612a					
— D. L.	900b	— H. H.	252c				
McKay, Rev. D. McG. K.	716a	— H. M.	159a, 890a				
	455b	— I., R. Signals	362b				
		— I., 9th L.	197b				
		— J., Col.	38, 157a				
		— J., Seaforth	648b				
		Mackenzie, J. D. 79, 866a					
		Mackenzie, J. H. 41, 154a					
		Mackenzie, J. M.					
		R.A.M.C. 68, 751a					

- McLellan, A. N. 490b  
 — B. V. H. 724b  
 — D. 499c  
 — M. 494b  
 MacLellan, W. A. 293a  
 McLelland, H. S. 106  
 McLennan, A. N. 666a  
 — F. 760a  
 McLennan, F. H. 322b  
 — G. 905a  
 MacLennan, I. A. M. 644b  
 McLennan, K. A. T. 77, 494b  
 — N. McK. 666a  
 MacLeod, A. 170a, 800a  
 Macleod, A. J. W. 879c  
 MacLeod, A. K. 567a  
 — A. R. 656c  
 MacLeod, O. A. 655b  
 Macleod, C. B. 769a  
 — C. W. 2, 11, 154b  
 — D., *Seaforth* 648b  
 — D., *R.A.M.O.* 771b  
 MacLeod, D. C. 879c  
 — D. J. 681a, 970  
 MacLeod, D. K. 861c  
 Macleod, I. N. 876a  
 — J. H. C. 643c  
 Macleod, Rev. M. 712b  
 MacLeod, M. K. 884a  
 — M. N. W. 7, 157b  
 — M. W. M. 254a, 921  
 — N., *R.S. Fus.* 477c  
 — N., *K.O.S.B.* 494b, 958  
 MacLeod, N. M., *R.A.* 250a  
 Macleod, N. M., *Ind. Army* 873b  
 MacLeod, O. E. B. 880a  
 — P. J. 305b  
 Macleod, R. 73, 252b  
 — R. T. W. 876a  
 Macleod, R. W., *Capt., R.A.* 253a  
 MacLeod, R. W., *Lt., R.A.* 263b  
 — T., *R.A.* 250b  
 Macleod, T., *H.L.I.* 643a, 644a  
 — W. M., *Ind. Army* 65, 158b, 860c  
 — W. M., *R.A.* 293a  
 Macleod-Carey, C. C. H. 260b  
 — M. 339c  
 McLernon, R. S. 811a  
 McLoughlin, G. 769b  
 — T. A. 312a  
 MacLure, D. S. 644b  
 MacLure, J. W. S. 616b, 695a  
 MacMahon, G. P. H. 249a  
 — H. F. E. 64, 152b, 860a  
 MacMahon, J. H. 753b  
 MacMahon-O'Byrne, D. 298b  
 MacManaway, R. T. R. 727a  
 MacManus, Miss E. 812a  
 MacManus, F. P. 436b  
 McMeekam, G. B. 329b  
 McMichael, J. H. 592b  
 Mac Michael, N. 292b  
 McMichael, R. K. 592b  
 McMicking, N. 567, 547a  
 McMillan, A. 752b  
 Macmillan, D. MacL. 873b  
 Macmillan, G. H. A. 316, 664b  
 McMillan, J. 905b  
 — J. S. 893  
 Macmillan, N. I. 801b  
 McMorrine, R. 499c  
 McMullan, A. A. 801a  
 — F. 908b  
 — Miss S. J. 807b  
 Macmullen, Sir O. N. 1, 133, 150b, 860a  
 McMullen, D. 831b  
 — D. J. 20, 325a  
 Macmullen, E. W. F. 687b  
 McMullen, G. N. 382a  
 Macmullen, H. T. 517a  
 Macmullen, M. N. E. 198a  
 MacMunn, G. A. 159b  
 — Sir G. F. 247b  
 McMurray, F. C. 363c  
 McMurrrough Kavanagh, D. 198b  
 McMurtrie, G. D. J. 445c, 957  
 MacMyn, D. J. 769a  
 Macnab, C. 642c  
 MacNab, C. S. 655b  
 Macnab, G. A. O. 539c, 920  
 — J. F. 655c, 964  
 McNabb, C. V. O'N. 648a, 965  
 Macnabb, R. J. 889a  
 McNair, A. J. G. 357b  
 — J. K. 252c  
 Macnair, J. L. P. 252b, 924  
 McNally, H. V. 592a  
 — J. V. 751b  
 — W. 1002  
 McNalty, P. G. B. 880c  
 Macnamara, A. D. 876a  
 Macnamara, A. E. 151b  
 Macnamara, C. V. 752a  
 McNamara, F. H. 997  
 — G. 140  
 Macnamara, G. B. 503b, 959  
 McNamara, J. D. 901a  
 Maenamara, J. M. 790b  
 — J. P. 752a  
 — J. B. J. 416a  
 — P. R. 876c  
 McNaught, R. M. 742c  
 — R. S. 478a  
 — W. W. 768a  
 Macnaughtan, C. P. C. 191c  
 McNaughton, A. G. L. 120, 121  
 — F. L. 252a, 939  
 — J. C. 639a  
 MacNeece, J. F. D. 262b  
 McNeight, A. A. 890c  
 McNeill, D. R. 258c  
 — G. M. 499c  
 McNeill Cooke, V. 478b  
 McNeill, A. A. C. 63, 891b  
 — A. N. R. 747a  
 — D. S. E. 873a, 926  
 — J., *Esq.* 187  
 — J. M. 264c  
 Macneil, K. 752b  
 McNeill, M. G. 421c  
 McNess, F. 906  
 McNeel, A. S. 312c  
 MacNicol, J. M. 260c, 925  
 McIven, D. 121  
 Maconachle, G. W. 890b  
 Maconochie, D. 331b  
 — H. A. 260a  
 — H. D. 328b  
 McOstrich, F. I. N. 357b  
 McOuatt, J. T. 769b  
 McPhail, D. C. 853a  
 MacPherson, Rev. A. A. 712b  
 McPherson, A. B. 864b  
 Macpherson, A. D. 188, 251a  
 McPherson, A. H. 908a  
 Macpherson, A. K. 865c  
 McPherson, A. W. 306b  
 Macpherson, B. W. 421a  
 — C. F. 652c  
 — E. A. F. 665a  
 — E. F. D. 231b  
 — E. R. 777a  
 — G. P. S. 388c  
 — H. A. 455b  
 — I. G. 656b  
 McPherson, J., *R.A.* 292a  
 — J., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 3, 150b, 890b  
 Macpherson, J. G. 545a  
 — Rev. M. M. 716b  
 — E. A. P. 386a  
 — R. C. 567b  
 MacPherson, S. 871a  
 Macpherson, W. 171a  
 Macpherson-Grant, E. G. 656a  
 McPoland, E. 901a  
 McQueen, C. 747a  
 — E. A. 293a  
 — G. M. 665b  
 MacQueen, J. H. 128  
 — L. H. 129  
 McQueen, T. 293a  
 McQuhae, A. J. 808a  
 McQuillen, W. T. 799a, 929  
 McBae, A. 902b  
 Macrae, A. C. 892a  
 — A. E. 250a, 939  
 — A. F. 849b  
 — A. T. W. 648a  
 Macrae, C. A. R. 647c, 648a  
 Macrae, Miss C. J. 807a  
 — I. 568c  
 Macrae, I. D. 794b  
 — I. D. K. 648a  
 — I. M. 890c  
 Macrae, J. A. 268b  
 Macrae, J. C. 63, 158b, 860c  
 Macrae J. N., *Can. Forces* 122  
 Macrae, W. 175a  
 — W. D. 643c  
 Macready, G. N. 324b, 974  
 — J. 460a  
 McRobble, R. 386c  
 McRobert, G. B. 892c  
 — L. H. 306b  
 — R. 893b  
 MacRoberts, N. de P. 179b  
 McSheehy, O. W. 747b  
 MacSwiney, E. V. F. 356a, 860a  
 McSwiney, H. F. C. 864c  
 — S. A. 892c  
 MacTaggart, I. C. 495a  
 — J. M. 665c  
 — N. C. D. 665a  
 — W. A. 495a  
 MacTier, H. S. C. 550b  
 McVean, D. S. 490  
 McVicar, J. 780a  
 — S. J. 348a  
 McVicker, D. 751a  
 McVittie, A. B. 853b  
 — C. H. 600a  
 — J. B. 648a  
 McVitty, R. G. 526a  
 McWatters, H. V. 78, 860b  
 MacWatters, M. R. C. 890c  
 — S. G. C. 508a  
 McWhae, D. M. 107b  
 McWhinnie, F. J. 967  
 McWilliam, Rev. G. K. 716b  
 — J. A. 346c  
 McWilliams, H. T. 895a  
 McDams, E. F. 311c  
 Madden, J. N. 895b  
 Madden, B. J. G. 568a  
 — G. S. 259c  
 Madders, J. W. 482a  
 Maddex, S. 612b  
 Maddy, W. N. 564c  
 Madge, H. E. 878c  
 — B. 905a  
 Madhub Singh 874c  
 Madin, A. T. 801a  
 Maffett, C. W. 567c  
 — W. V. C. 256b, 925  
 Maffey, Sir J. L. 144a  
 Magan, W. M. T. 880a  
 Magee, F. A. H. 521c  
 Magill, H. P. 220  
 — Sir J. 948  
 Magill-Cuerdon, V. C. 77c  
 Magnall, A. 289a  
 Magray, A. D. 70, 867b  
 — F. A. 370c  
 Magner, J. J. 749a  
 Magrath, I. P. 472c  
 — J. S. 540a  
 — L. W. 700c  
 Maguire, F. A. 107, 949  
 — J. J. 906a  
 — M. J. 914a  
 — M. M. Esq. 96(2)  
 — R. 357a  
 — T. 87  
 Mahadevan, V. 892a  
 Mahavirsingh Bapubha 880c  
 Maher, W. H. 900c  
 Mahon, B. J., *Parishilling* 179b  
 — B. J., *h.p.* 179b  
 — B. MacM. 868a  
 Mahoney, D. 914b  
 — J. 884a  
 Mahony, C. W. G. 312b  
 — Miss E. 811b  
 — E. B. 187, 378b  
 — G. H. 892a  
 — N. E. B. C. 681b  
 — P. T. 338a  
 — T. 901b  
 Maidment, W. A. 339a, 353b  
 Maile, A. F. 901c  
 Mailley, J. 559b



Main, A. K.	247b	Malk Muhammad	876b	Mann, W. E.	271c, 925	Markwick, H. W.	864b
— N. S.	896b	Munir Khan	876b	— W. H.	232a	Marlar, E. A. G.	854c
— W. E.	907a	Mullin, A. W.	545b	Manners, <i>The Lord</i>	545b	Marlborough, <i>The Duke of</i>	573a
Mainprise-King, T.	525c	Mulling, R. M.	348a	— C. M. S.	862c	Marley, C. D.	638b
Mainwaring, G. R.	862c	Mallaby, A. W. S.	874c, 920	Manners-Smith, E. V.	258a, 925	— R. E. R.	740c
— H. S. K.	198a	Mallace, M.	499a	— L. C.	23, 258e	Marling, J. S. V.	202c
— R. Q. C.	651c	Mallam, G. L.	889c	Manning, C. H. E.	106	— Sir P. S.	998
Mair, J. A. F.	31, 355a	— P. P.	844b	— E. J.	781a	Marmion, G.	308a
Mais, A. B.	699c	— R. K.	31, 748a	— F. E. A.	837a	Marnan, J. F.	831c
Maitland, A.	293b	Mallet, H. H.	801a	— F. E. B.	893b	Marnham, A. E.	305c
— A. E.	577, 577a	Mallett, F. C.	854c	— F. G.	837a	— G.	264a
— J.	889a	— G.	290c	— W.	848c	Marples, N. O.	292b
— J. A.	665a	— J. W.	903b	Mannion, F. O.	254b	Marquis, G. E.	126
— J. C.	644a	Malley, J. V.	914a	Mannox, M. E. R.	361b	— D. M.	760b
— L. L.	652c	— M. J.	758a	Mansel-Jones, O.	992	— L. E.	352c
— R. O. F.	248a, 274a	Mallia, A. E. P. P. A. D.	275b, 275c	— R.	255a	— R. J. W.	446b
— R. J.	347b	Malliek, S. M. K.	893c	— R. A.	37, 751a	Marriner, B. L.	250b
— S. G.	550b	Mallins, <i>Miss C. E. P.</i>	811a	— R. L.	540b	Marrriott, C. F.	867a
Maitland-Addison, I.	371b	— J. W. D.	71, 325a	Manser, P. R. O.	264c	— O. K.	287a
Maitland-Dougall, W. E.	251c	— S. O'G.	577b	— R. de Z.	440c	— D. G.	287a
Maitland Makgill		— W. F. H.	258c	Mansergh, E. O.	262a	— E. H.	264b
Crichton, H. O.		Mallinson, B. O.	266a	— G. E. S.	8, 356a, 948(2)	— J. C. O.	376a
Malra, G. O.	137, 155b	— E. H. P.	874a	Mansfield, G. E.	251c	— J. P.	315c
Majendie, V. H. B.	158a, 445a	— G. G.	314b	Manson, E. P.	611c	— J. R.	873c
Majid, M. I.	879b	Mallock, A. R. de H.	682c	— J. P.	889a	— L. W. W.	577b, 578c
Major, <i>Miss A. B.</i>	810b	— A. R. O.	862a	Mantell, G. W.	840b	— N. E.	868b
— C. B.	7, 638b	— J. R. C. O.	526a	Mantle, F. M.	465a	— P. A.	298c
— R. G. L.	64, 871b	Maliya, B. G.	892b	Manton, C. H.	359b	— S. W.	64, 794a
Makeham, O. H.	905a	Malone, E. L.	31, 785a	— J. A.	904a	Marrriott-Dodington, M.	446a
Makeig-Jones, T. G. B.	49, 328b	— P. J.	980	— L.	322b	Marrison, F.	909a
Maker, G. F.	753b	— R. H.	892b	Manuel, G. W.	292b	Marsden, A.	639c
Makey, V.	486c	— T. A.	893c	Manville, P. W.	903b	— A. T. H.	752b, 955
Makgill, R. J. R. H.	699a	Malpas, P.	771a	Manwood, G. A.	628a	— C. M. S.	469c
Makhan Singh	274b	Malpass, H. H.	539c	Mapey, E. L. V.	699c	— R. M. W.	392b
Makin, G.	626a	Malsbury, J.	345c	Maple, T. M.	695a	Marsh, A. C.	517a
— E. R.	604a	Maltby, C. M.	63, 866c	Mapleson, C. H.	22, 777a	— B.	905b
Making, P. R.	271c	— H. P.	260b, 922	Mar and Kellie, <i>The Earl of</i>	665b	— C. G. M.	742c
Makings, <i>Miss H. A.</i>	810b	— H. W.	760b	March, C. H.	293c	— E. B.	749a
Makina, E.	194a	Man, A. M.	612a	— R. C.	293c	— F.	765b
— Sir G. H.	944	— H. W. 155b, 776, 776a	781b, 933	— B. Q.	440b	— H.	612a
— W. V.	380b	— L. G.	879a, 927	— S. G.	406b	— J. E.	331b
Makower, Dr. W.	930	Manby, E.	441c	March-Phillips, G. H.	204b	— J. L.	687b
Malaher, Rev. H. T.	711b	— J.	875b	March Phillips de Lisle, J. A. F.	230b	— J. S.	254b, 924
Malan, A. A. N.	682b	Manby-Colegrave, G. F. A.	686b	Marchant, D. S.	647b, 933	— J. T., <i>ret. pay</i>	19
Malcolm, A.	780b	Mancheater, F. G.	843b	— F. S.	603b	— J. T., <i>R.A.</i>	264c
— A. W. A.	380, 380b	— G. E.	101	— L. B.	807b	— <i>Miss M. E.</i>	812b
— G. E.	651a	Mander, D' A. J. D.	468c	— <i>Miss P.</i>	807b	— P. R.	421c
— G. I.	664c	— F. J.	902a	Marchbank, H. G.	295b	— W.	296a
— G. McK.	292b	— H. T.	363c	Marchington, L. B.	626a	Marsh Kellott, E. L.	332a
— H. P.	772a, 838b	— R. H. W.	305c	Marchmont, A. F.	169b	— A. C. D.	302a
Malcolm-Smith, G. L.	768a	Mander-Jones, G.	633c	Marcon, C. S. W.	841b	— A. H.	875b
Malcolmson, A. F.	346b	Manders, T. C.	971	Marcoolyn, H. B.	901c	— C. F. K.	251b
— B. J. F.	706b	Mandeville, C.	400c	Mardall, F. H.	866c	— C. R.	742b
Malcomson, G. E.	891a	Mandleberg, L. C.	169b, 473c	— J. H. T.	415c	— F. A. J. E.	80, 395b
— S. R.	838b	Mangal Singh	274a	Marden, H. W. T.	554b	— F. J.	25, 151b
Malden, O. O.	539a	Mangham, W. P.	258c	— Sir T. O.	563	— F. R.	425c
— C. M.	871c	Manghirmalani, H. P.	895b	Mardon, J. K. La T.	299a	— G. O.	296a
Male, L. G.	109	Mani, C.	898c	Marfell, G. E.	838a	— G. G.	768a
Malet, A. W.	864a	Maniford, J. A.	63, 747a	Margetson, P. R.	25, 477b	— G. S. W.	311b
— Sir E. W. St. L., <i>Bt.</i>	831a	Manktelow, A. J.	460c	Marindin, C. C.	69, 154a	— H.	430b
— J. W.	198a	Manley, A. B.	904b	— J. F.	870c	— Rev. H. G.	21, 711a
Malet de Carteret, G.	849a	— E. N. C.	314b	— P. C.	450b, 963	— H. H.	889c
Malhotra, A. N.	895b	— F. A.	363a	Marjoribanks-Egerton, J.	662b	— J.	766b
— C. L.	895b	— L. W.	695b	— J. L. G.	662b	— J. A.	780a
— D. B.	895b	— R. S.	231b	— P. M.	662b	— J. A. H.	686a
— R. O.	892c	— W. E. P.	436b	Mark, <i>Miss B.</i>	944	— J. B.	644a
Malhountra, G. D.	893b	Manjove, M.	517c	— <i>Miss M. J.</i>	811a	— J. D. C.	889c
— K. L.	895c	Manly, L. A.	472b	Markes, C.	472a	— Rev. J. F.	715b
Malik Gul Sher Khan	876a	— M. U.	534, 534a	Markham, <i>Sir C., Bt.</i>	636c	— J. F. C.	258b, 920
Noon		Mann, E. H.	639c	Marka, A. H.	106	— J. R.	904a
		— F. D.	329a, 954	— F.	908a	— J. S., <i>R.E.</i>	346a
		— H.	905b	— F. C.	435c	— J. S., <i>Ind. Army</i>	67, 862b
		— H. L.	763b	— F. W.	362a	— K. R.	123
		— P. R.	361a	— J. B.	338b	— L. P.	769a
		— R. S.	910a	— K. F.	880a	— P. H.	901a
		— T.	534c	— R. N. F.	876c	— P. J.	912a
				— S. J.	853a		
				— T. L.	612b		

- Marshall, R. B. 583c  
 — R. D. 296a  
 — R. H. 592a  
 — E. O. St. G. 345b  
 — R. W. 727b  
 — T. B. S. 849b  
 — T. H. 873a  
 — T. R. G. 724b  
 — W. 789b  
 — W. D. 871c  
 — W. J. 359b, 931  
 — Str W. R. 582  
 — W. V. 591c  
 Marshall-Cornwall, J. H. 17, 155b  
 Marsham, *The Vicar*, 873a  
 Marstrand, K. D. 874a  
 Marson, L. C. 266c  
 Marston, W. H. 769a  
 Marstrand, O. J. 328b  
 Martel, G. Le Q. 324b, 921  
 Martell, H. de C. 42, 151b  
 Martin, A. D. 293b  
 — A. E. 314b  
 — A. G. 491a  
 — A. H. 333a  
 — A. J. 271c, 274c  
 — A. M. K. 406b  
 — A. N. 124, 130  
 — A. E. 700c  
 — A. W. 578c  
 — B. G. W. 879b  
 — C. A. 912b  
 — C. D. 578c  
 — C. de O. 892a  
 — C. G. 325a, 994  
 — C. J. 867c  
 — C. J. M. 331b  
 — C. P. 338b  
 — D. H. G. 486c  
 — Miss D. M. 806b  
 — D. R. 329a  
 — D. S. 749b, 772  
 — E. J. 834a  
 — E. L., *R.A.M.C.* 770b  
 — E. L., *R. Tank Corps* 682b  
 — E. O. 405c  
 — E. S. 796a  
 — E. S. D. 193c  
 — E. T. 251a  
 — F. 904a  
 — F. D. 867c  
 — F. L. 549c  
 — F. W. 517a  
 — G. B. 626a(2)  
 — G. C. 187, 472b  
 — G. F. 875a  
 — G. H. 35, 154b  
 — G. N. C. 252b, 950  
 — G. St. J. 356b  
 — G. W. 731b  
 — H. G., *R.A.* 250a, 921  
 — H. G., *R.A.O.C.* 780b  
 — H. H. 741b  
 — H. J., *Ind. Army* 872c  
 — H. J., *The Buffs* 396a  
 — H. J., *A.E.C.* 914a  
 — H. P. 374c  
 — H. S. 305a  
 — J. 62, 870a  
 — J. E. L. 875  
 Martin, J. F. 49, 151b  
 — J. J. 914a  
 — J. L. de V. 460c  
 — J. McE. 346a  
 — J. M. W. 876c  
 — J. S. S. 891c  
 — K. J. 17, 324b  
 — M. F. C. 329c  
 — Miss M. L. 812b  
 — P. J. 910a  
 — P. M. 299a  
 — R., *Lond. R.* 700a  
 — R., *R.A.* 258b  
 — R. A. 298a  
 — R. H. 455b  
 — R. V. 892a  
 — S. F. 871a  
 — S. J., *R.A.* 259b, 939  
 — S. J., *Hampshire R.* 544c  
 — T. A. 364c  
 — T. A. 577b  
 — W. B. 801b  
 — W. D. 352  
 — W. G. 801b  
 — W. S., *R.A.* 290c  
 — W. S., *R.A.M.C.* 74, 749a  
 Martin-Leake, A. 993  
 Martine, W. B. 772a, 836a  
 Martineau, C. 831b  
 — P. 648b  
 — W. 361b  
 Martyn, A. 600a  
 — A. F. C. 748a  
 — A. M. 108  
 — R. G. 749a  
 — R. V. 373b  
 Martyr, A. G. 195a  
 — J. B. E. 558b, 559a  
 Masall, M. E. 247b  
 Maahiter, E. 585a, 840b  
 Maskell, E. O. W. 280c, 315c  
 Mason, A. 133, 325a  
 — B. G. 258a, 271a, 274a  
 — C. C., *Esq.* 944  
 — C. H. 900b  
 — C. M. 837c  
 — E. R. 426b  
 — F. O. 198a  
 — G. P. 302a  
 — G. W. 742b  
 — H. B. 255b  
 — H. G., *ret.* 938  
 — H. G., *R.A.* 312a  
 — H. G., *Gloster R.* 508b  
 — H. J. 901c  
 — H. R. F. 522a  
 — J. 426b  
 — J. H. 831a  
 — J. I. 589b  
 — J. O. L. 875a  
 — J. S. 695a  
 — K. 324a  
 — M. A. F. 638a  
 — O. H. 630b  
 — P. J. 901a  
 — R. L. G. 530b  
 — S. O. 549c, 959  
 — W. G. 544c  
 — W. H. 700a  
 Mason MacFarlane, F. N. 17, 251b  
 Massey, O. H. 724b, 740c  
 Massey, F. R. N. H. 298b  
 — W. F. E. 220  
 Massie, T. A. 879c  
 — W. H. 346c  
 Masson, J. W. L. 311b  
 Massy, O. W. 250c  
 — E. C. 298a  
 — F. B. 315b  
 — F. S. 861b  
 — G. J. B. E. 589a  
 — H. E. 264a, 959  
 — H. R. S. 248c  
 Massy-Beresford, T. H. 74, 669b  
 Massy-Westropp, J. F. R. 662a  
 — R. F. H. 472, 472a  
 Master, A. E. 760a  
 — E. S. 603c, 604b  
 — K. S. 892b  
 Masters, A. J. H. 358a  
 — C. F. 522b  
 — C. J. 698b  
 — F. W. 19, 171a  
 — Miss M. M. 810b  
 — O. 864b  
 — R. G. 1000  
 — W. E. A. 328a  
 — W. G. 107  
 Masterson, A. J. 410b, 411b  
 — J. E. I. 993  
 Masterton Smith, J. 386a  
 Mather, O. H. 298b  
 — E. W. 696a  
 — G. R. 446b  
 — H. 766b  
 — J. W. S. 345a  
 — O. 865c  
 — P. E. G. 583b  
 — R. W. 801b  
 — W. E. 292b  
 — W. H., *R.E.* 352a  
 — W. H., *Durham L.I.* 638b  
 Matheson, B. H. 866c  
 — D. A. 351a  
 — I. K. 376c  
 — J. A. 771b  
 — Str T. G. 71, 150a  
 Mathew, Str C. M. 776a  
 — F. A. H. 356a  
 — G. 158b  
 — J. K. 378b, 380b  
 — J. M. 104  
 — M. 396b  
 Mathews, A. F. 742c  
 — E. S. 352a  
 — F. A. V. D. 328a  
 — G. A. 780b  
 — P. 378c  
 Mathias, Rev. E. 712a  
 — L. W. H. 866c  
 Mathie, H. 298a  
 Mathieson, A. R. 799b  
 — R. 665c  
 — W. 747b  
 Maton, R. F. P. 940  
 Matson, H. S. 890c  
 Matthew, A. G. 260b  
 — F. K. 588a  
 — J. S. 741b  
 Matthewman, G. B. 870b  
 Matthews, A. K. 258a  
 — A. L. 263b  
 — A. S. 831b  
 — O. 464c  
 — O. L. 52, 154a  
 — E. W. 766b  
 — E. W. R. 346b  
 — F. G. 629b  
 — F. G., *Esq.* 140  
 — F. M. 864a  
 — F. R. G. 633c (2)  
 — G. B. 771a  
 — G. L. 692c  
 — H. A. E. 554b, 554c  
 — H. H. 121  
 — H. N. 107  
 — H. P. 540b  
 — H. W. 912a  
 — J. F., *Ind. Army* 876a  
 — J. F., *R.A.* 266b  
 — L. B. 539b, 963  
 — M. K. 692a  
 — N. O. 841c  
 — R. 871a  
 — R. C., *King's Own R.* 400a  
 — R. C., *R.E.* 345c  
 — R. C., *Mon. R.* 690b  
 — S. H. 535a  
 — T. 473c  
 — W. A. C. 690b  
 — W. E. 790b  
 Mattingley, W. G. 494b  
 Mattinson, A. B. 52, 796a  
 — W. G. L. 682a  
 Mattocks, F. 884a  
 Maturin-Baird, O. E. 378b  
 Maude, A. H. 170a  
 — C. G. 22, 798a  
 — E. F. 259b, 274b  
 — P. D. 446a  
 Maude-Roxby, Rev. J. H. T. M. 715b  
 Maudslay, G. W. 345c  
 Mauduit, H. O. F. 616b, 696c  
 Maufe, F. W. B. 238b  
 — T. H. B. 99b  
 Maughan, J. St. A. 18, 746a  
 — T. 544c  
 Maun, J. W. 894c  
 Maund, A. C. 946  
 Maunder, G. H. S. 52, 784c  
 Maung Ba Hpu 876b

Maunsell, A. C. B.-L.	472c	Mayhew, R. O.	411b	Meikle, J. B. H.	287b	Meredith, A. F.	855a
— A. O. K.	880a	— R. R. M.	268a, 942	— J. S. W.	699b	— C. T.	629c
— F. H. R.	607a	— T. G.	455b	Melkielejohn, I. F.	358a	— G. D.	255a, 280a
— G. A. C.	884c	Maynard, A. C.	61, 647c	— J. F.	866b	— G. P. W.	97
— M. S. K.	266b	— Sir C. C. M.	435	— J. R.	534a	— H.	680a
— R. E. L.	851b	— C. I. F.	868c	— K. W.	831c	— J.	290c
— R. J.	682a	— F. H.	68, 159a, 850b	— W. L. S.	861b	— J. C.	251a
Maurice, F. J.	521a	— H. A.	850b	Meln, L. C.	876a	— J. H.	231a
Maurice-Jones, K. W.	258b	Mayne, A. G. O. M.	865c	Meldon, J. B.	760a	— J. V.	79, 568a
Mavor, H. R. R.	769a	— C. F.	768a	Meldrum, N. W.	652b	— W. R.	503a
— O. H.	722a, 836c	— E. H.	284b	— R. F. A.	11, 727a	Merer, W. G. W.	347b
Maw, F.	850c	— G. H.	364a	Mellard, R. W.	68, 798b	Merison, C. W.	440a
Mawby, A. W. M.	352b	— P.	871c	Meller, A. F. B.	522b	Mermagen, C. F.	259a
— T. L.	431b	— P. B.	290b	Melling, Miss E. L. F.	810a	Merrell, R. J.	778b
Mawhinny, R. J. W.	760a	— R. S. St. G.	522a	Mellish, Rev. E. N.	99b	Merritt, T. K.	879b
Max Muller, C. F. G.	686b	— W., Esq.	14	Melliss, Sir C. J.	998	Merrick, F. T.	330a
— J. H.	698b	Mayo, J. E.	287a	Mellon, J.	320a	— R. C. Can. Mfg. Forces	123
Maxse, F. H. J.	540a	Mayson, T. F.	998	Mellor, C. E. R.	306a	— R. C., R.A.	266b
— Sir F. I.	611	Mead, A.	769b	— G.	358b	Merrifield, W.	1003
— J. H.	878c	— B. S.	350b	— G. F.	64, 159, 861a	Merrill, W. E.	874b
Maxwell, Sir A., Lond. R.	159b, 695b	— C. A.	329b	— J.	912a	Merriman, A.	290c
— A. R.A.	252b, 922	— C. J. H.	727b	— Sir J. G. S.	6	— H. H.	391c
— A. T.	695b	— E. M. K.	700b	— W. H.	302b	— J. W.	271c
— D. P. O.	238a	— H. C. H.	554c	Merry, D. C.	335b	Merritt, H. G. C.	880b
— E. B.	221	— J. C. H.	287a	— E. J. H.	190b	— K. G.	508a
— F. G.	698a	— K. V.	850b	— L. H.	311c	Merry, D. C.	335b
— F. S.	874b, 921	— L. F. W.	853c	— M. H.	624b	— E. J. H.	190b
— H. L.	592a	— O. H.	143	— R.	967	— W. H.	302b
— J.	1003	— P. W.	266c	Merryweather, K. W.	328a	Merryweather, E. T.	634b
— Sir J. C.	86	— S.	248b	— J. W.	346c	— J. W.	286a
— J. C.	401c	Meade, Miss B. de C.	811a	Merton, H. H.	258a, 286a	Messel, L. F.	810a
— J. E. H.	582a	— G. W.	247c	Mellsop, J. A.	595c	Messenger, E. T.	910a
— J. L., R.A.	253c, 920	— H. R. C.	889c	Melluish, R. K.	850c	Messervy, F. W.	68, 867c
— J. L., R.S. Fus.	478a	— J. W.	572b	Melly, E. E.	849a	Meesum, L. R.	865a
— L. E. L.	876a	— M. E. M.	865c	Melsom, B. G.	517b	Metcalfe, H.	364b
— R. B.	780a, 942	— P. A.	867c	Melsome, R. G. W.	592a	— R. G.	848c
— R. H.	440b	Meades, A. S.	910a	Melville, O. A. S.	879c	— W. H.	1001
— R. I.	255b	Meadmore, C. R. A.	874b	— C. W. F.	3a, 68, 159a, 890a	Metcalfe, C. le S.	587c
— Hon. S. A.	360a	Meadows, C. A. G. P.	158b, 861a, 926	— G. D.	563, 563a	— E. D. T.	69, 865c
— W.	902a	— G. E. M.	268c	— J.	271c	— H. G.	592a
— W. A. H.	21, 494c	— G. W.	740b	— L. H.	559a	— H. R.	345a
— W. R.	874a	— S. M. W.	45, 157a	Menage, V. R. T.	904a	— J. F., The Queen's R.	591a
— W. R.	499a	Meagher, P. E.	237a	Menary, Miss A.	810a	— J. F., R.A.S.O.	727a
Maxwell-Gumbleton,		Meakin, J. F.	909b	— M. E.	836a	— M. R.	878b
— M. S. H.	255c, 300b	Mean, E.	571a	Melville, O. A. S.	879c	— N. W.	266a
Maxwell-Scott, W. J.	41, 151a	Meares, G. K.	545c	— C. W. F.	3a, 68, 159a, 890a	— P. F.	572c
May, A. O. W.	643a	Meares, V. E.	545c	— G. D.	563, 563a	— R. D.	880b
— O. A. G.	79, 481a	Mearns, A.	75, 751a	— J.	271c	— W. B.	799b
— C. W.	873b	— C.	875c	— L. H.	559a	Metford, F. O.	329a, 974
— Sir E. S.	284a	— W. A.	891a	Melvin, O.	999	Metherell, R. J.	698c
— G. W. G.	482a	Mears, F. R. L.	400c	— J.	760b	Methuen, The Lord	
— H.	904	— G. G.	255c, 974	— L. H.	559a	— D. C.	150, 376, 621a
— H. N.	482c	— R. A. F.	848b	Menary, Miss A.	810a	— L. H.	664b
— H. T., R.A.O.O.	780b	— T. I. N.	49	— M. E.	836a	— G. W. H.	633c
— H. T., Can. Forces	122	Measures, R. J.	298c	Melville, O. A. S.	879c	— W. B.	799b
— J. O.	687b	Meates, G. W.	262b	— C. W. F.	3a, 68, 159a, 890a	Methford, F. O.	329a, 974
— J. M.	361c	Meckiff, S. L.	914a	— G. D.	563, 563a	Metherell, R. J.	698c
— K. F.	577b	Medcalfe, S. A.	740b	— J.	271c	Methuen, The Lord	
— P. J.	771a	Medford, Miss M. E.	10, 806a, 947	— L. H.	559a	— D. C.	150, 376, 621a
— R.	742b	Medhurst, N. H.	801b	Menage, V. R. T.	904a	— L. H.	664b
— R. D.	622c	Medill, P. M.	248a, 946	Menary, Miss A.	810a	— G. W. H.	633c
— Sir R. S.	151b, 929	Medlam, W. L.	420c	— M. E.	836a	— W. B.	799b
— W. D. S.	665a	Medlen, T. J.	282c	Menon, A. K.	895b	Meyrick, F. J. T.	299a
— W. G.	909a	Medley, E. J.	8, 253b	— S. K.	895b	— G. W. H.	633c
May-Somerville, J. A. C.	867b	Medway, W.	880a	Mensley, T. S.	362a	Meynell, G.	879a
Mayall, J. B.	179a	Mee, J. H. M.	620a	Menzel, A. E.	909a	— H. F.	588c
Mayell, H. S. G.	728a	— T. A.	789b	Menzel, A. E.	909a	— J. W.	846b
Mayer, E. R.	287a	Meek, A. S.	895b	Mensley, T. S.	362a	Meyrick, F. J. T.	299a
— R. W.	612b	Meekosha, S.	995	Mentzel, A. E.	909a	— G. W. H.	633c
Mayer, E. A.	298c	Meenan, J. F. W.	751b	Mensley, T. S.	362a	Meynell, G.	879a
— G. N. H.	625b	Meers, R. A.	861a	Menzel, A. E.	909a	— H. F.	588c
— G. W. C.	460c	Meson, G. F.	910b	— T.	751a	— J. W.	846b
Mayfield, B.	370a	Megaw, J. W. D.	8, 152b, 890a	— W.	652a	Meyrick, F. J. T.	299a
Mayhall, E. G.	559a	Megay, E. R.	578a	Mercer, A. V. A.	871b	Meyrick-Jones, B. K. T.	889c
		Mehta, N. B.	892b	— O. S.	909b	— T. F.	201b, 929
		— N. M.	892a	— G. H. J.	525b	Meyrick-Jones, B. K. T.	889c
		Mehtab Singh Khurana	879b	— H. L.	264b	Meysay-Thompson,	
				— L. W.	262b	— O. V. C.	258c, 920

- Micallef, H. R. C. R. P. 275b, 275c  
 — V. O. 275a, 275c  
 Michell, D. B. 259c  
 — J. H. 687b, 927  
 — R. R. 525b, 964  
 Micheltmore, W. G. 170a, 360a  
 Michelson, E. G. 893c  
 Middelborough, L. A. 901c  
 Micklam, G. V. 331b  
 Micklem, R. L. 695c  
 Micklethwait, R. G. 232b  
 Middlecote, W. 905b  
 Middleditch, J. G. 468c  
 — R. H. 468a  
 Middlehurst, J. R. 742c  
 Middlemas, D. L. 328a, 929  
 — R. J. 406b  
 Middleton, *The Lord* 169b  
 — A. A. 252b  
 — B. 430b  
 — C. D. 904a  
 — D. L. 652b  
 — D. S., *M.B., F.R.C.S.* 769a  
 — D. S. 769a  
 — E. F. B. 406b  
 — E. M. 744b  
 — F. G. 335b  
 — G. S. F. 522a, 965  
 — H. E. F. 358b  
 — H. P. 989  
 — *Sir J.* 189  
 — J. A. 727a  
 — J. A. T. 230c  
 — J. K. 287a  
 — J. W., *R. Signals* 362a  
 — J. W., *Ind. Army* 879b  
 — M. 867a  
 Middleton-Stewart, I. O. de W. 880b  
 Midleton, *The Earl of* 299c  
 Midmer, O. J. 740b  
 Midwood, J. A. 202c  
 Miers, P. R. P. 255a, 973  
 — R. D. M. O. 655c  
 — W. H. 309b  
 Mievile, A. M. 455b, 456a  
 Milbank, M. V. 374a  
 Milburn, K. V. 768b  
 — W. 306a  
 Milburne, J. F. 61, 376b  
 Mildon, R. K. 874c  
 Mildren, W. F. 695a  
 Miles, O. G. 682a  
 — O. G. N. 97  
 — E. G. 7, 494a  
 — E. N. 907a  
 — E. W. T. 194a  
 — F. G. 1003  
 — G. F. W. 578c  
 — H. A. 910b  
 — H. G. P. 529c  
 — H. P. 607b  
 — L. G. 11, 647a, 935  
 — J. P. F. 578a  
 — R. 141(2)  
 — R. H. 599b  
 Miles-Bailey, G. M. 544c
- Milford, E. J. 920  
 — H. W. 430b, 698b  
 — K. E. 248a  
 — K. B. 311c  
 — R. S. 266b  
 Mill, R. R. 771b  
 — S. F. 583b  
 Millar, A. P. 372a  
 — A. S. 665c  
 — C. C. 644a  
 — O. R. 748a  
 — G. McG. 891a  
 — H. H. 53, 655b  
 — J. 300b  
 — J. S. 498b  
 — K. E. F. 584(2)  
 — P. P. 258c  
 — P. R. A. 335a  
 — R. K. 831a  
 — R. T. 644a  
 — W. R. 518a  
 Millard, B. 169b  
 — D. E. 595c, 723b  
 — E. R. 346b  
 — L. N. 780a  
 Milbank, M. V. 874b  
 Milen, O. R. 695b  
 — K. E. T. 534c  
 — W. R. 518a  
 Miller, A. A. 376b  
 — A. O. 461b  
 — A. D., *Lond. R.* 693b  
 — A. D., *Ind. Army* 874c  
 — A. G., *R.A.* 33, 259b  
 — A. G., *11th H.* 192c  
 — *Rev. A. P.* 718a  
 — A. B. 260a  
 — A. T., *K.S.L.I.* 143, 607a  
 — A. T., *O.T.O.* 834b  
 — A. W. D. 195b  
 — O. D. 198a  
 — O. F. W. 332a  
 — C. H. 186, 200a  
 — D., *Wt. Offr.* 905a  
 — D., *R.R.* 338a  
 — D. B. 695b  
 — D. C. J. 202c  
 — D. W. S. 682b  
 — E. A. B. 43, 616b  
 — E. O. 259a, 274b  
 — E. E. 690c  
 — F. G. 742a  
 — *Miss G.* 807a  
 — G. J. 871c  
 — G. N. 862c  
 — G. P. 665b  
 — G. R. B. 872b  
 — G. W., *The King's R.* 420a  
 — G. W., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895a  
 — H. F. R. 846a  
 — J. 693b  
 — J. A. T. 200c  
 — J. F. O. 706c  
 — J. F. X. 778b, 933  
 — J. M. 311a  
 — J. N. 499c  
 — K. O. 260c  
 — L. W. 130  
 — N. S. 535a  
 — O. C. 849a  
 — P. D. 371b  
 — P. R. 904b  
 — P. T. 540b  
 — R. D. 498c  
 — R. O. 682a  
 — R. W. H. 79, 893b  
 — S. W. 554b  
 — T. H. 688c  
 — T. L. T. 870a  
 — T. W. 630b
- Miller, W. 175a  
 — W. I. 682c  
 — W. K. 491b  
 — W. M. 356a  
 Miller-Hallett, J. L. 868b  
 Miller-Jones, T. W. 578c  
 Millerick, W. 751b  
 Millett, O. G. 525c, 526a  
 Milligan, E. D. 252b  
 — *Rev. O. B.* 715a  
 — P. W. 391c  
 — R. G. 141  
 Milliken, R. O. 353b  
 Milling, H. G. B. 790a  
 — J. McM. 460a  
 Millington, G. 706c  
 Mills, *Miss A. O.* 810a  
 — A. F. H. 526a  
 — A. J. 98  
 — A. M. 71, 158a, 860c  
 — A. W. 880c  
 — C. 97  
 — C. S. 577c  
 — G. N. 98  
 — H. L. B. 582a  
 — H. P. F. 250b  
 — H. W. H. 348b  
 — J. 872c  
 — J. J., *R.A.V.C.* 794a  
 — J. J., *R.A.O.C.* 12, 157b, 778a, 942, 944  
 — L. 436b  
 — L. J. 731a  
 — P. S. 891a  
 — R. G. 486c  
 — R. T. 879b  
 — R. W. 482b  
 — S. D. 460a  
 — S. E. H. 503c  
 — W. O. 526a  
 Millwood, E. 959  
 Milne, A. 652a  
 — A. C. 22  
 — A. J. 909b  
 — E. O. 102  
 — G., *R.A.* 290c  
 — G., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 895a  
 — G. B. 221  
 — *Sir G. F.* 5, 7, 150, 247, 247a, 568a, 953  
 — G. H. 749b  
 — H. S. 656c  
 — I. J. 170a, 351a  
 — J. D. 385b, 921  
 — M. K. 652b  
 — R. A. 329a, 338a  
 — T. 71, 159a, 861a  
 — V. F. A. 901c  
 — W. B. P. 266c  
 — W. G. 401a  
 Milne-Redhead, E. W. H. B. 353c  
 Milne-Thomson, M. M. 265a, 957  
 Milne-Watson, *Sir D.* 696b  
 Milner, A. B. 298:  
 — A. S. 358a  
 — J. O. 850c  
 — J. T. 512c  
 — T. W. 530a  
 Milnes, A. V. 801a  
 — F. A. 440b  
 — J. G. 530a  
 Milnes Gaskell, O. T. 374b
- Milton, *The Vicar* 195a  
 — A. 461b  
 — H. 395c  
 — J. D. B. 353a  
 Milward, C. A. 152b, 860a  
 — O. O. G. 406a  
 Minch, J. B. 750a  
 Minchin, H. C. S. 867c  
 — B. G. E. 512c  
 — R. H. L. 68b  
 — R. L. H. 772a  
 — R. P. 681b, 927  
 Minden Wilson, R. N. 436c  
 Minnece, T. L. 727a  
 Minniken, T. B. 862b  
 Minnis, A. 328b  
 Minor, B. 362a  
 Minshall, N. J. H. 358b  
 Minshull Ford, J. R. M. 2, 20, 152b  
 Minto, *The Dowager Countess of* 44  
 Mir Dast 994  
 Mir Halder 876b  
 Mirajkar, V. R. 892b  
 Mirams, S. 611c  
 Mirehouse, G. E. 132, 507b  
 — H. W. 23, 558b  
 Mirrieles, *Miss M. M.* 811b  
 Mirreles, W. H. B. 253a  
 Mirryles, J. S. 362b  
 Mirza Osman Ali Balg 879c  
 Misa, L. E. 198a  
 — S. V. 481c  
 Miskin, O. H. 461a  
 — E. F. H. 612b  
 — G. W. 461a  
 Misquith, O. G. 768b  
 Misselbrook, V. L. 875b  
 Missen, R. F. 908a  
 Mitchell, A., *R. War. R.* 411a  
 — A., *Aust. Mil. Forces* 99  
 — A. O. 328b  
 — A. D. 386c  
 — A. G. 353a  
 — A. H. 554b, 555a  
 — A. L. 595c  
 — A. L. S. 652b  
 — A. M. 292c  
 — O. 420c  
 — C. A. D. 771b  
 — C. N. 1003  
 — D. J. 686b  
 — E. F. 742a  
 — F. 876b  
 — F. A. 686b  
 — F. J. 415b  
 — F. N. 201(2)  
 — G. 499b  
 — G. A. 347a  
 — G. F. 469b  
 — G. J. 910b  
 — G. E. 902a  
 — G. W. 260b, 305a  
 — H. C. 875b  
 — H. E. 486c  
 — H. H. G. 351c  
 — H. K. B. 298c  
 — H. S. 466b  
 — J., *R.A.* 292a  
 — J., *Manch. R.* 625c  
 — J. A. H. 266b

- Mitchell, J. G., *R.A.S.C.* 741c  
 — J. G., *W. G'ds.* 380b  
 — J. M., *R.A.* 292b  
 — J. M., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892b  
 — J. T. 840b  
 — K. V. 315c  
 — L. A. 690b  
 — L. F. 188c  
 — O. H. 876a  
 — O. W. 846c  
 — P. R. 652b  
 — P. R. J. 71, 865b  
 — R. W. 305a  
 — V. 364b  
 — W. 746b  
 — W. C., *R.A.* 293a  
 — W. C., *R. U. Ryf.* 659b  
 Mitchell Carruthers, N. L. 865c  
 Mitchell-Innes, A. T. 385c  
 — McL. 836b  
 — W. 880c  
 Mitcheson, P. S. 880c  
 Mitchiner, P. H. 170a, 772a, 837b  
 Mitchell, E. C. T. 871b  
 — G. A. 871b  
 Mitford, C. T. 617a  
 — E. C. 682b  
 Mitra, D. P. 895a  
 — S. G. 895c  
 — S. L. 892a  
 Mit Singh 875c  
 Mittell, H. H. 841a  
 Mitton, J. P. H. 289c  
 Mizen, L. R. 879b  
 Moat, J. H. F. 468a  
 Mobbs, A. J. 906a  
 Moberly, A. H. 87, 154b  
 — B. R. 68, 152b, 860a  
 — J. V. C. 332b  
 — R. J. 358a  
 — W. L. 884b  
 Mocatta, C. D. 411b  
 — V. E. 33, 175b  
 Mockler, O. 912b  
 — E. C. 64, 865c  
 — G. E. 445c  
 — G. R. 259a, 271a  
 — W. H. F. 781a  
 Mockler-Ferryman, E. E. 20, 254c  
 Mockridge, A. H. 259b, 945  
 Moeck, H. J. G. 912a  
 Modi, L. S. 892b  
 Moens, A. W. H. M. 64(2), 152a, 860a  
 Moffat, J. B. 350a  
 — J. H. 285b  
 — J. O. 768b  
 — M. 1002  
 — Miss R. G. 807a  
 Moffatt, G. M. 893a  
 — J. 870b  
 Moffett, T. H. 681c  
 Moger, A. E. G. 607c  
 Moggach, Miss G. 812a  
 Moggridge, H. W., *Esq.* 15, 936  
 Mohamed Ali *Maik* 876b  
 Mohammad Afzal Janjua 880a  
 Mohammad A ar Khan 876b  
 Mohammad Ayub Khan 880a  
 Mohammad Azam Khan 880c  
 Mohammad Iftikhar Khan 880c  
 Mohammad Kamaluddin Khan 875c  
 Mohammad Yousuf 880b  
 Mohinder Singh Chopra 880b  
 Mohinder Singh Wadalia 880b  
 Mohite, A. R. 876c  
 Mohring, A. J. G. 314a  
 Moir, A. C. D. 346a  
 — J. S. S. 79, 861a  
 — Miss L. C. 810a  
 — M. E. 255b  
 — E. 643c  
 — R. G. 664b  
 Mokand, S. N. 893a  
 Mold, G. L. 62, 886c  
 Mole, G. H. L. 659b  
 Moles, T. E. 752b  
 Molesworth, A. L. M. 68, 159a, 861a  
 — D. H. 266b  
 — G. N. 866c, 921  
 — R. B. 262a, 274b  
 — R. G. L. 595c  
 — K. O. 872b  
 — R. L. 882b  
 — W. E. 680c  
 Molesworth St. Aubyn, H. C. 299a  
 Molinieux, W. F. P. 426a  
 Moll, W. R. 868a  
 Mollan, F. B. H. 761a  
 Molle, E. F. 106  
 Mollet, Miss E. M. 810b  
 Molloy, H. T. 861c  
 — M. D. 630b  
 — T. P. L. 554b  
 Moloney, P. J. 780b  
 Molony, B. C. 852a  
 — C. J. C. 880a  
 — J. B. de W. 892a  
 — E. H. 600a  
 Molyneux, J. 999  
 — P. L. 870c  
 — S. V. 910a  
 — W. A. 559b  
 Momber, A. T. M. E. 262a  
 Monckton, R. F. P. 231c  
 Moncrieff, D. O. 287a  
 — G. W. P. 865b  
 — Rev. H. C. 716b  
 — H. D. K. 885b, 926  
 — R. O. 498a  
 Monier-Williams, H. B. 440b, 441c  
 — L. 868c  
 Monro, A. G. F. 656a  
 — D. O. 62, 748b  
 — E. A. R. 890c  
 — E. K. 815b  
 — G. W. 495b  
 — I. A. S. H. 655b  
 — P. A. 648a  
 Monson, Miss E. M. 810b  
 Montagu, A. J. F. 374c  
 — C. E. 381a  
 — G. F. O. 374b  
 Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D. J. 886a  
 Montagu Douglas Scott, Lord G. F. J. 831b  
 Montagu-Douglas Scott, Lord H. F. 386a  
 — J. H. 197b  
 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Hon. Sir A. R. 616  
 Montague, C. H. 681c, 929  
 — J. E. F. 251b  
 — P. J. 128  
 — P. J. A. 252a, 945  
 Montague-Bater, F. S. 30, 152b  
 Montanaro, C. A. H. 31, 777a  
 — B. A. F. 521a  
 Monteith, A. 306a  
 — H. G. 67, 747b  
 — R. A. V. G. E. S. 829a, 350b  
 Montgomerie, H. H. A. 374b  
 Montgomery, B. F. 410c, 964(2)  
 — B. L. 143, 410a  
 — E. G. 868c  
 — E. J. 648c(2)  
 — G. L. 772b, 836c  
 — W. G. O. 260a, 290b  
 — H. E. 578a  
 — H. N. 592c  
 — J. 844b  
 — J. B. 298c  
 — R. A. 247a  
 — Sir R. A. K. 247a, 290a  
 — R. V. 355a  
 — W. A. M. 558a  
 Montgomery-Campbell, H. A. L. 682c  
 Montgomery Campbell, Rev. H. O. 716a  
 Montgomery-Cunninghame, A. W. H. J. 478a, 959  
 Montgomery-Massingherd, Sir A. A. 1, 5, 9, 150b, 247b, 936  
 Montresor F. M. 249b  
 Moodie, A. R. 40, 169b  
 — W. P. 495b  
 Moody, A. R. 374b  
 — B. C. 967  
 — C. T. 573a  
 — H. C. 908b  
 — J. E. 753b  
 — R. E. 503b, 508c  
 — Rev. S. H. 712b  
 — T. A. 503b  
 Moon, A. J. 473c  
 — A. N., *R.A.* 302b  
 — A. N. A. *Dental Corps* 801b  
 — C. R. C. 769a  
 — E. H. G. 201b  
 — F. C. 363a  
 — H. R. 481c  
 — I. G. 491b  
 — R. V. 998  
 Moor, A. G. 742b  
 Moorcroft, W. H. 912b  
 Moore, A. B. 863b  
 — A. B. B. 889a  
 — A. C. 871c  
 — A. C. S. 880c  
 — A. G. 625a  
 — A. J. 873a  
 — A. R. 620b  
 — A. W. 465b  
 — A. W. U. 624a  
 — C. G., *Col.* 169a  
 — C. G. *R.A.P.O.* 789a  
 — C. G., *E. Lan. R.* 858a  
 — C. H. 724b  
 — C. M. 353  
 — C. P. 420b  
 — C. T. 456b  
 — D. G. 503b  
 — D. J. R. 880b  
 — D. M. 811c  
 — D. N. 335b  
 Moore, D. St. L. 264a  
 — Miss R. A. 810a  
 — K. E. J. 508a  
 — E. G. 306b  
 — E. H. M. 47, 746a  
 — R. R. 361c  
 — E. T. 909b  
 — F., *Somerset L.I.* 446c  
 — F., *R.A.S.C.* 731a  
 — F., *R.A.O.C.* 780b  
 — F. D. 262c  
 — F. J. W. H. 595c  
 — F. M. 871b  
 — F. R. B. 358a  
 — H., *Esq.* 945  
 — H. C. O'H. 332b  
 — H. E. 11, 326b  
 — H. F. B. S. 322a  
 — H. G. 249a  
 — H. S. 751a  
 — H. T. 254a  
 — J. H. 99  
 — J. N. R. 371a  
 — J. S., *North'd. Fus.* 406c  
 — J. S., *R.A.M.C.* 771a  
 — L. 554b  
 — L. A. 906a  
 — L. A. B. 753b  
 — M. 376c  
 — M. S. S. 999  
 — N. St. L. 577c  
 — P. N. M. 335b  
 — P. S. 696c  
 — R. S. T. 166b  
 — R. W. A. 264a  
 — S. H. 686b  
 — S. T. 741c  
 — W. 905b  
 — W. E. C. 777b, 970  
 — W. J., *Lond. R.* 696a  
 — W. J., *Lan. Fus.* 473b  
 Moore-Gwyn, H. G. 669a  
 Moore-Stevens, J. R. C. 299a  
 Moorhead, C. D. 624b, 921  
 — E. J. 251b, 274a  
 — H. B. 196b  
 — H. D. 872b  
 — W. B. 420a  
 Moorhouse E. 231c  
 Moorley, H. A. 696a  
 Moppett, R. J. H. 357b  
 Moran, J. 889a  
 — S. E. F. 558b  
 — W., *R.A.P.O.* 790b  
 — W., *I.A. Dept.* 901a  
 Morant, H. H. S. 406a  
 Mordaunt, A. O. 446a  
 Mordue, L. H. 612c  
 More, J. R. 87  
 — B. McL. 259b  
 More Gordon, H. 651c  
 Morecombe, P. A. 440c  
 — W. M. N. 339, 925  
 Morell, D. W. 872c  
 Moreton, B. M. 874a  
 — E. A. 873b  
 — P. H. 746b

- Morgan, A. E. L. 949  
 — C. F. 282a  
 — C. G. 338b  
 — C. L. 857b  
 — C. Y. 851a  
 — D. E. W. 266b  
 — D. N. 253a, 927  
 — D. R. 665a  
 — Hon. E. F. 698c  
 — E. P. 343c  
 — F. A. S. 158a, 247a  
 — F. E. 71, 253a  
 — F. R. H. 534b, 835a, 836c  
 — F. S. 364a  
 — G., *Wt. Offr.* 910b  
 — G., *R.A.M.O.* 771a  
 — G. B. 846b  
 — G. E. 426a  
 — Miss G. E. 807b  
 — G. U. 353c  
 — H. de R. 395a  
 — H. M. 687b  
 — H. T. 690a  
 — H. W. 125  
 — J. C. 540c  
 — J. G. 769a  
 — J. H. D. 468c  
 — J. W. 840c  
 — K. N. 868c  
 — L. V. 948  
 — M. O. 70, 490b  
 — M. E. 77, 332  
 — Miss N. P. 807b  
 — R. B. D. 266b  
 — R. W., *R. Signals* 857b  
 — R. W., *Col.* 154a, 883  
 — Prof. W. 942  
 — W. A. 491a  
 — W. A. C. H. 260c  
 — W. B. 563b  
 — W. C. 742c  
 — W. D. 252c  
 — W. J. 902b  
 — W. M. 871b  
 Morgan-Owen, L. I. G. 43, 154b, 490  
 Moriarty, D. 873b  
 — G. E. O'N. 876b  
 — J. 870c  
 — J. E. G. 686c  
 — O. N. 248a  
 — R. E. B. 834a  
 — T. B. 746a  
 Morison, D. W. 850a  
 — E. B. 411c  
 — J. 891a  
 Morkill, H. B. 468b  
 Morley, C. B. S. 445b  
 — E. S. 259c  
 — F. 335a  
 — F. G. 780b  
 — H. 901c  
 — J. F. 612c  
 — M. F. 193a  
 — P. K. 122  
 — P. W. 410c, 958  
 — R. 259a, 922  
 Morley-Fletcher, E. 706b  
 Morling, L. 845c  
 Morlock, H. V. 769a  
 Morrison, A. J. 848c  
 Morouev, T. E. 89  
 — W. M. 901b  
 Morpeth, G. 851c  
 Morpew, G. M. T. 261a  
 Morphy, E. O. O. 80, 471c  
 Morrell, C. A. 401a  
 — G. M. 322b  
 — H. H. 789a  
 — J. F. B. 400a  
 Morris, A. R. 262c  
 Morrey, J. 801a  
 Morrison, D. B. 616b, 940  
 Morrill, T. J. 456a  
 Morris, A. De B. 582c, 583c  
 — A. H. M. 65, 624c  
 — A. J. 280b  
 — B. A. 874b  
 — O. E. 872b  
 — O. J. 261a  
 — O. O. M. 875a  
 — O. W. M. 332a  
 — O. W. U. 825b  
 — D. 849b  
 — D. L. 904a  
 — E. L. 8, 324a  
 — E. W. 867a  
 — F. 12, 778b  
 — F. A. 766b  
 — F. J. M. A. 136, 171a  
 — G. 364c  
 — G. H. J. G. 70, 322a  
 — Miss G. Martha 811b  
 — Miss G. May 807b  
 — G. W. W. 332a  
 — H. D. T. 485b  
 — H. E. A. 781b, 871b  
 — H. G. 872b  
 — H. M. 843a  
 — I. J., *Esq.* 935  
 — J. B. 608c  
 — J. D. L. 858b  
 — J. E. L. 264c  
 — J. H., *R.A.S.C.* 721a, 947  
 — J. H., *Wt. Offr.* 912a  
 — J. N. F. 853c  
 — J. R. 876a  
 — J. T. H. 880a  
 — J. V. 769b  
 — L. H. 284b  
 — M. 749b  
 — Miss M. E. 810b  
 — M. P. 194b  
 — N. M. 99  
 — Rev. S. D. 716a  
 — St. L. 604a  
 — T. 777b, 939  
 — V. O. L. 550b  
 — W. 901a  
 — W. K. 293c  
 Morris-Jones, Rev. D. 716a  
 Morrish, R. B. 287a  
 Morrison, A. E. 357b  
 — O. C., *J.A.* 867c  
 — O. C., *Foresters* 582c  
 — O. E. 61, 464b  
 — D. I. 879a  
 — D. M. O. 876a  
 — D. S. 665b  
 — D. T. 665b  
 — F. A. 347b  
 — H. G., *R.A.* 255a, 299c  
 — H. G., *W. York R.* 451a  
 — H. McL. 37, 659a  
 — J. 65, 159b, 561a  
 — J. G. 282b  
 — J. M. 752a  
 — J. P. 849b  
 — J. R. S. 811b  
 — L. N. 949  
 — L. S. 643b  
 — M. H. 347b  
 — P. D. 477b  
 — P. N. 287a  
 — R. 633b  
 — R. A. 799a  
 — R. G. 769a  
 — R. v. 591c  
 — S. W. 721b  
 — W., *Rev. of Off.* 89  
 — W., *R.A.* 290a  
 — W., *R.A.M.O.* 769b  
 Morrison, W. A. 517c  
 — W. K. 743b  
 Morrissey, J. 771b  
 Morrogh, W. F. 680c, 942(2)  
 Morrogh Bernard, J. G. 455b, 958  
 Morrow, Mrs. D. M. A. 810b  
 — Miss K. A. 810b  
 — B. A. 271c  
 Morse, A. H. 324b  
 — O. O. 179a  
 — L. H. 71, 355a  
 — B. N. S. 629c  
 Morsehead, J. K. H. 292c  
 Morsley, J. W. 12  
 — P. 862a  
 — R. F. 874b  
 Mortimer, A. S. 339b  
 — H. J. 258a, 271a  
 — P. 72, 861b  
 — P. R. 884c  
 — R. E. B. 406a  
 — R. E. C. 416a  
 Mortimore, A. B. 121  
 — C. H. 550a  
 Mortis, R. H. 771b  
 Morton, A. 695a  
 — A. F. 868c  
 — A. H. 251c, 274a  
 — A. V. 507b  
 — B. E. B. 507c  
 — C. W. 870c  
 — D. J. F. 252a, 972  
 — E. R. M. 724a  
 — F. K. 357b  
 — H. E. 231b  
 — H. M. 760a  
 — I. H. C. 753a  
 — J. A. 806b  
 — J. L. 780a  
 — R. 481b  
 — R. E. A. 977  
 — R. O. G. 129  
 — T. G. 335a  
 — W. H. 838c  
 Moscardi, H. L. 831a  
 Moseley, B. 868c  
 — O. F. 784b  
 — E. 907a  
 — R. A. D. 477a, 953  
 — B. B. 184b  
 Mosley, H. S. 18, 156a  
 Moss, C. H. 829b  
 — E. G. B. 682b  
 — E. L. 932  
 — F. G. 907a  
 — G. O. de V. 879a  
 — G. H. B. 831b  
 — G. L. 411b  
 — G. P. 298a  
 — H. M. de V. 876a  
 — Rev. J. 716a  
 — L. 724b  
 — N. G. 784c  
 — R. H. 512c  
 — R. E. 391c  
 — S. J. 811c  
 — W. F. 908b  
 — W. P. 796b  
 Moss-Blundell, F. B. 290b  
 — J. S. 266b  
 Mosse, A. H. E. 889a  
 — O. B. 867c  
 — O. O. E. 866c  
 — J. W. E. 464a  
 Mossop, F. H. 727a  
 Mostert, D. de la G. 875c  
 Mostyn, J. 486b  
 — J. C. M. 292a  
 Mostyn-Owen, H. L. 871c  
 Mothersole, D. H. 693b  
 Motley, W. E. 831b  
 Mott, C. K. 625a  
 — R. J. 997  
 — J. H. 693c  
 Mottram, T. W. 486a  
 Moubray, J. 373b  
 Mould, B. S. 77, 874b  
 — O. L. 879b  
 — H. C. 513c  
 — R. H. 260a, 271a  
 Moulder, H. A. R. 447b  
 Moulding, J. 435b, 790a  
 Moulds, H. L. S. 102  
 Moulsher, H. 2c  
 Moulson, G. 751b  
 — N. 771b  
 Moulton-Barrett, E. F. 599, 599a  
 — R. A. 193a(2)  
 Mouncher, E. R. 691b  
 Mounsey, J. P. 853c  
 — R. R. 629c  
 — W. S. 534c  
 Mount, G. E. B. 280a  
 — G. H. 396b  
 — G. P. 396b  
 — H. W. 396b  
 — Sir W. M. 300a  
 Mountain, A. 1000  
 — B. E. S. 299a  
 — O. P. 312b  
 — R. G. 871a  
 Mountney, W. S. 255b  
 Mountford, H. D. 858a  
 — Rev. J. W. 715b  
 Mountgarret, Robinia, *Viscountess* 947  
 Mountney, V. J. 724b  
 Mountstevens, F. H. 436a  
 Mousley, J. H. 325b  
 Mowat, J. S. 861b  
 Mowatt, D. 844b  
 Mowl, J. H. 348b  
 Moxey, E. F. 299a  
 Moxom, K. J. 846a  
 Moxon, G. A. 255c, 298a  
 — J. F. 266b  
 — P. 306a  
 — W. L. S. 361c  
 Moyers, T. P. 808b  
 Moyes, A. O. 100  
 Moynan, W. R. 903a  
 Moynan, F. K. O. 346a  
 Moynsey, J. 998  
 Moynham, F. B. 854c  
 Moynihan, The Lord 938  
 — Miss O. M. 810b  
 Moyses-Bartlett, H. 364c  
 Mozley, E. I. E. 359a  
 Mucklow, O. 187, 252a  
 — G. D. 478a  
 Mudge, A. E. P. 855b  
 Mudie, D. H. 682b  
 — T. O. 155b, 173b  
 Mugford, H. 999  
 — P. W. 901b  
 Muhammad Ayub Khan, 876b  
 Muhammad Khalilullah, 889c  
 Sherriff 875c  
 Muhammed, M. K. 801b  
 Mull, D. J. 106, 109  
 Muir, A. C. 862c  
 — A. H. H. 290a  
 — D. F. 864a  
 — G. 347b  
 — I. A. M. 526a  
 — J. 498b  
 — J. E. R. 238b  
 — J. H. 659b  
 — L. S. 299b  
 — R. 880a  
 — R. B. 831c  
 — R. C. 864a  
 — W. E. G. 386c

Muirhead, A. J.	800a	Murcott, A. K.	879a	Murray, G. P.	647c, 963		
— A. J. A.	908a	— S. S.	875c	— H.	498c, 499a		
— J., <i>Seaforth</i>	647a	Murdoch, A., <i>Lanark</i>	<i>Feo.</i>	— H. A., <i>Ind. Army</i>	861b	N	
— J., A. & S. H.	665c	— A., <i>K.O.S.B.</i>	495b	— H. A., <i>Midd'x R.</i>	612b	Nadin, G.	871a
— J. I.	69, 868c	— R.	428a	— H. E.	892b	Nag, S.	892a
— J. S.	170a, 860a	— R. D.	840c	— H. W.	997	Naller, H. K. F.	591b
— <i>Mias K.</i>	812b	— T.	96	— J., <i>FE</i>	992	Nalra, C. B. L.	665b
— B. H.	329b, 925	Murgatroyd, H. O.	305b	— J., <i>R.E.</i>	332a	— D. L. S.	568c
— T. S.	591a	Murison, C. A. P. 21,	254a	— J., <i>R. Scots</i>	385c	— M. A. S.	636a
Muirhead-Murray, M.	175a, 985	— T. D.	891b	— J., <i>H.L.S.</i>	644a	Naleby, J. V.	305c
Mukerji, S. N.	892b	Murland, J. R. W.	289b	— J. A.	312b	Nalsh, R. H.	814a
Mulholland, J. A.	699a	Murley, W. A. 258a,	271a	— <i>St John H. P.</i>	95	Nalsmith, J. J. D.	768b
Mullaly, B. R. 133,	867a	Murphy, H. W.	875b	— J. K. R.	884a	Nalder, R. F. H. 68,	356b
— J. O. D.	866c	Murphy, <i>Miss A.</i>	810a	— J. N.	293a	Nalwa, I. S.	893a
Mullane, F. J.	796b	— A. D.	436c	— <i>Rev. J. P.</i>	712b	Nance, W. J.	865b
— W. P.	909a	— A. V.	687b	— K. D. B. 7, 158b,	860c	Nangle, F. E.	880c
Mullany, J.	794a	— B. J.	264b	— L. G.	651a	— G. S.	879b
Mullen, D. O.	643c	— D. F.	891c	— M. J.	878a	— G. W.	879a
— P.	271a, 274b	— E. A. L.	769a	— B. E.	900a	— H. J.	890c
Mullens, R. W.	843b	— E. J.	356b	— R. G. H.	866a	Nankivell, <i>Miss P.</i>	811a
— G. J. de W.	193a	— E. M.	421b	— R. L. T.	568a	Nanney-Wynn, E. R.	
— H. H.	351b	— E. V. B.	659b, 699a	— R. V.	870a	N-N.W.	358a
— W. J. H. de W.	299b	— F.	638a	— S. G. O.	862c	Nannini, A. J. 255c,	939
Muller, H. V. S.	260a	— G. P.	889c	— S. K.	874a	Napier, A., <i>R.E.</i>	347b
— I. P.	306c	— J. E.	517a	— T. D.	680b	— A., <i>Ind. Army</i>	879b
— L. G.	550a	— J. Fita J.	264c	— T. P. D.	568b	— A. F. S.	252a
— B. C.	876a	— J. L.	825a	— T. P. E.	362a	— A. H.	891a
Mulligan, A. D.	608b	— J. M.	252b	— W. A. K.	643c	— A. H. G.	329b
— H. W.	893b	— L.	747a	— W. K. B.	643a	— <i>Hon. A. J. G. M.</i>	347a
Mullin, G. H.	999	— <i>Miss L. E.</i>	810a	Murray Bisset, W. T. 652c		— O. S.	328b
— M.	909a	— L. M.	880b	Murray Hudson, G. A.	260b	— G. H. C.	266b
Mulliner, A. R.	175a	— M.	892b	Murray-Johnson, F. K.	706a	— J. L. O	681b, 930
Mullineux, D. R.	588b	— M. A.	794a	Murray-Jones, F.	109	— B. J.	332a
— F. A.	588b	— R.	752a, 753a	Murray-Lyon, D. M. 867a		— V. J. L.	490c
Mullington, J. A.	728a	— B. A. G.	651b	Murray-Rust, T. M. 854b		— V. M. O.	43, 155a
Mullins, G. B. H.	545c	— B. J.	396a	Murray-Usher, N. J. W.	495b	— <i>Hon. W. F. O. J. H.</i>	494b
— <i>Rev. M. J.</i>	711b	— B. S.	889c	Murray-White, R. S.	159b	Napier Clavering, N. W.	131, 324a
Mulloy, N. F. O.	864a	— S. O.	889a	Murrie, <i>Miss A. G.</i>	807a	Narang, A. N.	895b
Mulock, E. E. 525b,	526b	— T. T. P.	771b	Muscat, <i>Very Rev. Mon-</i>	<i>signor Canon P.</i>	Naranjan Singh Gill	879b
Mulvany, C. F. 11,	325a	— W. J.	534b, 958	Muscroft Taylor, C. O.	252a	Nares, E. P. 69,	481a
— D. P. F.	753b	Murrane, H. D.	144, 400b, 953	Musgrove, A.	902b	Nash, C. S.	875c
Mulvey, W. F.	769b	Murray, A., <i>R.E.</i>	381a, 930	Musker, J. H. L.	196b	— O. W.	592b
— W. S.	350a	— A., A. & S.H.	666b	Muspratt, S. F.	152b, 860a	— E. L. F.	749b
Mumby, E. F., <i>Esq.</i>	11	— A. O.	753b	Mussetwhite, O. O.	612a	— G. H.	820a
Mumford, A. K.	589c	— A. D.	670c	Musson, <i>Miss A. E.</i>	812b	— H. E.	517b
— M.	302b	— A. D. S.	255c, 922	— A. H.	262a, 271a	— J. H. E.	879a
— P.	765b	— A. G.	73, 889a	— A. I. 15, 156b, 788,	788a	— L. O. M.	262c
Munckton, A.	905b	— A. J., <i>Black Watch</i>	568a	— E. L.	624a	— R. E.	463c
— V. C. A.	874a	— A. J., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	902b	— G. B. D.	607a	— W. C. E.	522c
Munden, J. W. F.	910a	— A. B.	88, 647a	— B. G.	518a	— W. R.	771a
— R. P.	901c	— A. S. P.	370c	Myatt, F.	908b	Nasir Ali Khan	880a
Mundy, P. R. M.	490a, 965	— A. W. J.	266b	Myburgh, P. S.	252c	Nason, C. F.	496c
Mungall, H.	886b	— B. E.	51, 154a	Myddelton, R.	373c	— E. E.	867a
— H. F.	300b	— C. A., <i>R.A.V.C.</i>	793b, 794a	Myers, E. O. W.	385a	— R. F.	647c
Munn, A. G.	264b	— C. A., <i>R. Signals</i>	356a	— P. E. L. A.	391c	Nasservanji Dhanjia	889b
— J. W.	264b	— C. A. G. O.	494a	— W.	406a	Billmorla	889b
Munro, A. C. 77,	891b	— C. C.	644b	Myhill, H. T.	578c	Nat, B. S.	893c
— A. G.	742a	— C. P.	879a	Myles, C. D.	132, 155b	Nath, D. P.	895c
— A. J. R.	254a	— D. E.	875c	— E. K.	996	Nation, C. F.	322b
— D.	648a	— D. H.	751a	— J. J.	771b	Nauda, D. S. S.	87
— E. J.	101	— D. M. J.	829b	Myne, R. H.	864c	Nausherwan Khan	879b
— E. M.	847a	— D. V.	238b	Myrtle, J. Y. E.	494b	Nawabzada Zulfiqar Ali	884c
— <i>St H.</i>	648a	— <i>Rev. D. W.</i>	712a	Mytton, B. H.	201b	Khan, Kazalbasah	884c
— H. J. F.	904a	— E. D.	696b			Naylor, G.	874b
— J. L.	478b	— E. F.	943			Naylor, <i>Rev. A. T. A.</i>	712a
— K. A.	295b	— F. M. 65, 158a,	860b			— G.	573b
— M. O.	263c	— G., <i>R.A.</i>	258c			— G. St. G.	573b
Munrowd, H. G. H.	900b	— G., <i>Seaforth</i>	647b, 836b, 838b,			— J. E.	346b
Munson, H. P.	905a	847b, 836b, 838b,	838c				
Munt, E.	681b, 682c	— G. A., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>	901a				
Munton, V. R.	865a	— G. A., <i>The Sco. Horse</i>	288b				
Munts, A. G. S. 62,	873c	— G. D. K.	648a				
Murchison, R. C.	591c, 972						

Naylor, R. F. E.	355a	Neville, J. M.	455a	Newman, W.	90	Nicholson, A. L.	
— S.	529b	— P. M.	408a	Newmarch, F.	728b	— B. W.	568a, 972
— S. M. O.	530a	Nevill, A.	258a	Newnham, A. O. H.	682b	— O.	781b
Neal, D.	889c	— A. de T.	140	— E. F. G.	809b	— C. B. B.	592a
— J. B.	692c	— C. A. R.	418a	— H. O. O.	544b, 545b	— O. G. G.	255b, 921
— J. D.	312a	— O. W.	504a	— J. M.	391b	— O. J. H., Esq.	12
— W. J. L.	893c	Neville, A. G.	8, 252a	— L. A.	611b	— Sir C. L.	517
Neale, G. B.	884a	— O.	258b, 271a, 274c	Newsom, O. F.	357b	— Miss D.	807b
— H. G.	352b	— J. O.	406a	— S.	771a	— D. H.	385, 385a
— M. R.	777a	— J. E. H.	696b	Newson, W. H.	706a	— D. N.	771a
— R. D.	346c	— R. D.	179b, 964	Newstead, B. R.	406b	— D. S. S.	416c
— R. H. B.	358a	Nevitt, R. O.	582b	— W. O.	450b	— E. H.	583c
— R. K.	872a	New, J. G.	545b	Newsom, H. K.	604b	— F. A.	128
Nealor, W. S.	890c	Newall, A. J.	420b	Newth, A. L. W.	508a	— F. D.	238b
Neame, B.	196a	— E. J.	599c	— A. H.	884a	— F. L.	74, 158b, 860c
— P.	324a, 994	— F. G.	604a	— A. J. G.	191c	— G. H.	864c
Neary, G.	876a	Newberry, G. E.	315c	— B.	389c	— G. R.	305c
Neat, O. E. W.	840a	— J. A.	315c	— D. T.	106	— G. W. W.	264b
Neate, A. O. B.	251a	Newberry, H. P.	909a	— E. H.	508a	— H. J.	232a
Neave, H. F.	348a	Newbigging, T. K.	494a	— J. O.	905b	— J. G.	396a (2)
Needell, O.	578c	Newbold, L. A.	577b	— J. F.	558c	— J. H.	311a
Needes, P. E.	854a	— T. H. G.	903b	— J. L.	669c	— Sir J. N.	546a
Needham, A. O.	513b	Newbould, J. F.	683b	— J. L.	801b	— Miss M.	806b
— H.	151b	Newbury, T. G.	430b, 837b	— K., Esq.	924, 942	— M. A.	891b
— J.	907b	Newby, E. J.	681c	— P. I.	249b	— M. C.	534b
— J. G.	159a	Newcomb, O.	891c	— R. O.	486b	— O. H. L.	74, 154a
— J. H.	260b, 282b	— O. P.	812a	— B. S.	170b, 800a	— O. W.	864b
— J. P.	362b	— E. R.	512b, 513a	— B. W.	431a	— R. A. G.	263a
Neely, G. H.	642c	Newcombe, D. L.	681a	— T. O.	55, 249a, 946	— S.	806b
Neep, O. E.	440c	— G. R.	851c	— W. O.	612a	— St. J. R.	144, 248b
— F. B.	472c	— L.	170b, 837a	Newton-Davis, O.	891c	— W.	87
Neeves, H. H.	364a	— Rev. R. T.	715b	Newton Dunn, O. F.	620c	— W. L.	363a
Negus, A. V.	231b	— S. F.	138, 154a	Newton-King, D. S.	572a	— W. N.	67, 154b
Neill, E. H. B.	648a	Newcome, F. P.	741a	— R. M.	871a	— W. R.	202a
— F. A.	169b	— H. W.	72, 151a	Neylan, T.	296c	Nickalls, J. P.	568c
— F. H.	829a	Newell, E. D.	880a	Niall, W. H.	880b	— T. W.	202c
— P.	346c	— G. A.	880b	Nias, A. W.	526a	Nickerson, W. H. S.	3, 63, 151a, 993
Neilson, D. W.	263c	— H. W.	86, 391a	Niblett, H., Esq.	942	Nicklin, G. N.	508a
— G. L.	665a	— N. G.	358a	Nichol, J.	907b	— K. T.	482a
— R. M.	661c	— P. S.	850b	— R. S.	753b	Nickson, F. B.	802b
— W. P.	790b	— S. M.	363b	Nicholas, A. A.	871b	— J. E.	421b
Nelish, H. G.	681b, 927	— W. L.	268b	— Rev. A. H.	716a	Nicol, O. M.	63, 892c
Nelson, A. L.	460c	Newey, C. B. N.	811c	— B. J. W.	794a	— Rev. D. B.	1b
— O. E.	639a	— H. N.	709a, 929	— C. H.	870c	— R. J.	62a
— E. M.	401b	— W. G.	411b	— F. U.	781a	— W. P.	262b, 925
— F. J. H.	266c	Newgass, H. R.	802b	— R. O.	876c	Nicoll, H. M. V.	264b
— G. C.	359a	Newill, W. M.	871a	Nicholes, F. H. M.	681c	— N. F.	862a
— G. S.	634b	Newington, G. H.	874a	Nicholl, C. J. S.	564c	— P. F.	880b
— G. W.	788b	— M. T. L.	871b	— D. W. D.	260b	Nicolls, J. E. H. 12,	681b
— J. E.	799b, 931	Newland, B. E. M.	890c	— H. R.	670b	Nicolson, A. D.	282c
— J. E. T.	332a	— F. H.	910a	Nicholls, A.	588b	— C. H.	411a
— J. J. H.	891b	— J. E.	997	— Miss A. G.	807a	— M.	741b
— J. W.	255a	— W. D.	751b	— A. W.	874c	Nieuwerf-Newcourt, Miss E.	810b
— K. M.	751a	Newling, A. J.	15(2), 696a	— C. G.	884c	Nieuwoudt, H. P.	90
— R. A.	495a	— A. R.	171a, 983	— E. A.	49, 804a	Nightingale, Sir E. M.	784a
— R. D.	639a	Newman, A.	790b	— E. O.	358b	— P. R.	456a
— W. C.	901a	— A. O.	8, 578a	— F. W.	356a	— R. D.	260a, 271b
— W. J. R.	901c	— A. T.	910b	— J. P. V.	290a	— W., R. Tank Corps	687b
Nepean, E. Y.	835c	— A. W., Lond. R.	700a	— L. B.	356b, 359a	— W. R.A.V.C.	796b
— H. D. H. Y.	868a	— A. W., R.A.	289a	— P. O.	441a	Nimmo, A. A.	347c
Nesbitt, E. Y.	992	— O. E. T.	875b	— R. H.	351b	— G. R.	865c
Ness, F. E.	578c	— C. T.	79, 151b	— S. C. P.	142	— B. H.	99
— G. B.	347b	— E. W.	901b	— T. B.	747a	Nind, Miss R. M. C.	807b
— H. J. R.	347b	— F. E.	540b, 852b	— W. A.	248b	Nisbet, J. S.	644b
Netherton, K. C.	738a	— G. H.	564b	Nichols, F. B.	426b	— P. J.	568b
Netterfold, M. J. 175b,	970	— G. S.	875c, 932	— F. P. R.	724a	— R.	655c
Nettleship, O.	363a	— H. E. M.	981a, 974	— G. A.	904a		
— G. E.	801b	— H. G.	844a	— H. W. L.	769b		
Nettleson, T.	451a	— J. D.	381a	— J. S., Border R.	534b, 920		
Neva, O. F.	724b	— J. G.	592a	— J. S., Wt. Offr.	902a		
— G. E.	600a	— M. E.	619a				
		— P. F.	907a				
		— R. E. U.	746b, 933				



- Niven, E. O. H. 629c  
 — H. G. G. 596c  
 — J. D. G. 643a  
 — O. O. 138, 155a  
 — T. M. 862b  
 — W. 769a  
 Nix, O. F. A. 540a  
 Nixon, A. I. 777a  
 — B. G. M. F. 864b  
 — A. J. 249a  
 — F. J. M. 880a  
 — R. O. 355b  
 Nixon, H. L. 401a  
 Noakes, F. O. 329a  
 — S. M. 295c  
 Nobbs, E. G. 880c  
 Noble, A. 578a  
 — Miss A. E. 811a  
 — F. 696a  
 — N. 567a  
 — N. D. 157a, 320  
 — R. C. 503a  
 — W. 645b  
 Noel, E. F. H. 874a  
 — E. W. O. 829b  
 — H. H. 170a, 286a  
 Noel-Clarke, R. E. 682a  
 Noel Paton, D. E. N. 843b  
 Nokes, G. B. I. 870a  
 Nolan, J. L. 335b  
 — M. O. 874a  
 — M. F. 910a  
 — P. E. 884c  
 Noll, M. G. 361a  
 Noon, J. B. 742a  
 Norbury, H. G. 262a  
 — M. 473b  
 — R. J. 295c  
 Norcock, R. 460c, 960  
 Norcott, H. B. 669b  
 Norfolk, *The Duke of* 190b  
 — L. W. 583a  
 — T. L. 351b  
 Norie, E. A. M. 831c  
 Norman, A. M. B. 905b  
 — C. A. 155a, 957, 963  
 — C. R. W. 391c  
 — C. W. 8, 197b  
 — D. 626a  
 — D. S. 455b  
 — E. H. 599a  
 — G. 254b  
 — H. 353b  
 — H. H. O. 912b  
 — H. R. 874a, 926  
 — J. A. 266a  
 — L. E., Esq. 14  
 — L. P. 520c  
 — R. E. H. 578b  
 — R. W. 781a  
 — V. H. 612b  
 — W. 254b  
 — W. J. 325a  
 — W. R. 831a  
 Normington, D. T. P. 740b  
 Norris, C. W. M. 197c  
 — E. C. 100  
 — F. H. C. 760b  
 Norris, E. J. 720b  
 — G. L. 638a  
 — G. W. 231c  
 — J. S. L. 720a  
 — P. A. 912b  
 Norris, R. J. N. 867c  
 Norris-Hill, D. 875a  
 Norrish, W. E. 875b  
 North, *The Lord* 573a  
 — B. N. 401a  
 — E. A. 473b  
 — E. T. T. 232c  
 — F. J. 128  
 — H. N. 31, 155b  
 — J. H. 977  
 — J. P. 359a  
 — K. A. 70, 867a  
 — O. B. M. 880c  
 — O. H. 831a  
 — R. E. F. G. 868c  
 Northam, V. P. 876b  
 Northampton, *The Marq. of* 231c, 696a  
 Northcote, D. L. S. 263b  
 Northcott, C. S. 794b  
 — J. 97, 98  
 — R. H. 612b  
 — Rev. R. J. 712a  
 Northcroft, E. H. 140  
 Northey, D. V. 266c  
 — E. V. G. 617b  
 — H. W. H. 229a  
 — P. A. O. 498c  
 Northfield, E. W. 970  
 Northover, A. J. 338b  
 — Miss E. 812b  
 — G. T. 338a, 974  
 Northrop, Miss M. P. 807a  
 Norton, O. H. 259a, 920  
 — D. J. E. 9, 202a  
 — E. F. 157 921  
 — E. H. P. 530b  
 — F. G. 789b  
 — Rev. H. B. 712b  
 — J. B. 200c, 230c  
 — R. O. 607b  
 Norton-Fagge, F. G. 312c  
 Norway, *His Majesty Haakon VII, King of* 4, 302c  
 Norwood, D. 846c  
 Nosworthy, F. P. 324a  
 Notley, H. S. 192b (2)  
 — T. 901b  
 Nott, D. H. 513a  
 — D. P. 578b  
 — J. P. 578b  
 Nott-Bower, E. E. 325b  
 Nottingham, F. O. 329a  
 Novis, A. L. 465a  
 Noyes, C. D. 862a  
 Noyes-Lewis, D. M. 490b, 960  
 Nugee, F. J. 850b  
 — G. T. 42, 253a  
 Nugent, G. F. 914b  
 — J. F. H. 866a  
 — P. G. H. 503b, 962  
 — T. E. G. 28(2), 378a  
 — W. F. 914a  
 — W. V. 7, 155a  
 Nunan, H. A. 876b  
 — P. O. 102  
 Nunn, B. N. 870b  
 — W. J. 259b  
 Nunweek, A. D. 290a  
 Nurdun, W. A. O. 844c  
 Nurse, G. E. 992  
 Nussey, A. H. M. 89  
 — H. A. 89  
 Nuthall, O. T. 939  
 Nutley, E. 639c  
 Nutt, H. E. 159a, 890a  
 — W. G. B. 328a  
 Nuttall, Prof. G. H. F. 936  
 Nye, A. E. 8, 410b  
 — A. R. 872a  

O

 Oakden, L. A. 280c  
 Oakes, C. A. M. 346c  
 — C. S. R. 346b  
 — J. B. 425a  
 — N. B. 440a  
 Oakeshott, J. F. F. 777b, 945  
 Oakey, Miss M. M. 810b  
 Oakley, O. V. 260a, 274b  
 — H. J. P. 296c  
 — J. L. D. 296c  
 — J. R. 385c  
 Oakley-Evans, N. H. O. 742b  
 H. T. 768b  
 Oastler, E. G. 768b  
 Oatts, H. A. 872b  
 — J. D. 478b  
 — L. B. 643a  
 Obbard, H. N. 62 328b  
 — B. W. 335a  
 O'Beirne, J. J. 198c  
 Oberal, G. R. 892c  
 Oborn, G. M. 559a  
 Osborne, F. V. 539c, 958  
 — T. D. 381b  
 O'Brien, G. S. 123  
 O'Brien, A. V. 898c  
 — B. L. 420c  
 — B. P. T. 872b  
 — C. E. 891a  
 — C. W. 740a  
 — D. P. 280c  
 — G. P. 271c, 940  
 — G. W. 584a  
 — H. J. R. 879c  
 — H. W. 280b  
 — J. 781a  
 — Rev. J. J. 712b  
 — J. J. 70, 668c  
 — K. E. 659a  
 — T., *Durham L.J.* 637c, 639a  
 — T., R.A. 280b  
 — T. O. B. 771a  
 O'Brien-Butler, P. T. 266c  
 O'Brien Twohig, J. P. 604a, 960  
 O'Bryen, T. J. C. 99  
 O'Callaghan, O. E. A. 468b  
 — C. H. D. 871b  
 — C. T. 281b  
 — B. F. B. 878c  
 O'Callaghan-Westropp, G. 1  
 O'Carroll, Rev. M. J. 712b  
 — W. O. L. 681a, 927  
 Ockelford, A. 901b  
 Ockendon, J. 999  
 Odce, H. D. 612c  
 O'Conley, S. W. 517b  
 O'Connell, D. G. 196a  
 — Miss E. E. 806b  
 — R. S. L. 508a  
 O'Connell-Jones, H. 494b  
 — O. A. P. 79a  
 — D. S. S. 264a  
 — E. A. 893c  
 — E. B. 404a  
 — G. D. J. 508c  
 — J. A. 801b  
 — J. J. 481c  
 — M. J. 873a  
 — R. L. 870b  
 — R. N. 494a  
 — W. H. M. 740a  
 O'Connor-Fenton, A. de f. 290a  
 O'Connor, E. J. 681b  
 Odbert, A. N. B. 753a  
 Oddie, E. E. 282c  
 Odell, G. W. 357a, 360c  
 Odling, C. J. 298a  
 — W. 266a  
 Odling-Smee, A. J. 67, 539c  
 O'Donald, W. H. 558c, 959  
 O'Donel, S. 704a, 922  
 O'Donnell, B. H. 566c  
 — H. M. 331b  
 — J. 771b  
 O'Donovan, M. J. W. 662a  
 O'Dowd, P. L. 612c  
 O'Dowda, J. W. 150b, 599  
 O'Driscoll, F. 739a  
 O'Dwyer, F. G. 503c  
 — J. 332b  
 — J. O. 503b  
 — J. J. 752b  
 Oerton, G. B. 169b, 436c  
 O'Farrell, E. M. J. 753b  
 O'Ferrall, J. G. A. J. 335a  
 — J. L. F. 874c  
 Offer, F. 499b  
 Officer, H. R. 874c  
 — J. M. 753a  
 — W. J. 752b  
 O'Flynn, D. J. E. 682b  
 — J. P. 910b  
 Ogden, B. D. 522b  
 — G. W. 857b  
 — H. W. R. 343a  
 — H. L. 873b  
 — J. M., *North'd. Fus.* 406b  
 — J. M., D.W.R. 530b  
 Ogg, W. P. 901c  
 Ogilvie, G. D. 584a  
 — G. M. 292b  
 — J. H. 292a  
 — J. F. 780a  
 — J. W. 495a  
 — T., R.A. 292a  
 — T., *Gordons* 552a  
 Ogilvy, A. G. 77, 664b  
 — D. 73, 156b  
 — J. D. 325a  
 Ogle, A. B. 862a  
 Ogilthorpe, G. 401b  
 — J. A. 129a

- O'Gorman, C. L. 98  
 O'Grady, *Sir J.* 136  
   — J. F. 798a  
   — P. J. S. 749b  
   — W. D. P. A. 271c  
 O'Hagan, *The Lord* 578b  
   — B. 578a  
 O'Haire, *Miss C. A.* 810b  
 O'Halloran, D. N. E. 263c  
   — M. A. 903b  
 O'Hanlon, A. 769a  
   — O. J. O'B. 749a  
 O'Hara, E. R. 139, 154a  
   — J. A. O. 873c  
   — W. L. B. 837b  
 O'Hare, E. J. 905a  
 Oke, J. M. 681b  
 O'Keefe, J. J. 746b  
 O'Kelly, E. 794b  
 Okes-Voysey, W. A. 559a  
 Old, J., R. A. 271b  
   — J., *Wt. Offr.* 903b  
 Oldcorn, J. S. 698b  
 Olden, E. F. 902b  
 Oldershaw, F. W.  
   — H. 226a  
   — H. L. 772b  
 Oldfield, E. A. L.  
   — G. P. 820b  
   — Rev. H. D. 711b  
   — J. E. V. 315a  
   — L. O. L. 143, 151a  
   — M. W. C. 232c  
   — R. T. 460b  
   — R. W. 252a  
 Oldham, G. O.  
   — G. H. 179a  
   — P. L. 788b  
   — R. J. L. 695a  
   — W. H. B. 831c  
 Oldman, J. H. B. D. 604a  
   — R. D. F. 29, 151b  
 Oldnall, H. R. 858c  
 Oldrey, E. N. 266c  
 Olds, A. W. 912a  
 O'Leary, B. J. 17, 251c  
   — C. 912b  
   — M. 994  
   — M. G. 873a  
   — M. P. 78, 878a  
 Olliffe, F. 871b  
 Olliphant, K. J. P. 620a  
 Olive, L. A. 508b  
 Oliver, A. J. 905b  
   — *Dame B.* 947  
   — C. A. 356b, 361a  
   — C. D. 465b  
   — C. P. 768b  
   — D. H. 539c, 965  
   — E. I. 348c  
   — F. E. 465b  
   — G. E. F. 396a  
   — G. J. 108  
   — G. L. B. 395c, 390a  
   — H. H. M. 255b  
   — J. A., R. A. 306b  
   — J. A., *Black Watch* 568b  
   — J. L. 445b, 790a  
   — J. N., *Devon R.* 436c  
   — J. N., Y. & L. R. 634b  
   — L. 450c, 959  
   — L. C. 384c  
   — M. P. 600a  
   — P. R. 880a  
   — R. G. 905a  
   — W. P. 599c, 931  
 Oliver-Bellasis, J. 23, 415c  
 Olivier, H. A. A. 549c  
   — M. J. 860c
- Olsson, W. S. 639b  
 Olliff, S. F. 693a  
 Ollie, F. W. 507b  
 Olliver, C. O.  
   — G. K. 390, 390a  
 Olney, B. H. 592a  
 O'Loughlin, W. S. 768a  
 Olphert, A. V. 682a  
 Olsen, H. S. 534c  
 Olsson, K. L. P. 564c  
 Olver, G. C. 296c  
 O'Malley, D. V. 71, 882c  
   — Rev. J. J. E. 711b  
 O'Malley-Keyes, H. J. K.  
   — Meara, F. J. 752a  
   — M. 99b  
   — T. 298a  
 Ommanney, C. H.  
   — C. L. 358b  
   — P. R. 889c  
 Omond, J. S. 18, 777a  
 O'Morchoe, K. G.  
   — N. O. 870b  
   — O'Neill, Hon. B. A. 378c  
   — O. L. 727a  
   — E. M. 746b  
   — E. M. M. 901b  
   — H. F. 103  
   — H. L. L. 100  
   — J., F. E. 1002  
   — J., I. M. S. 895a  
   — J. H. 259c  
   — J. L. 895a  
   — J. S. 890c  
   — P. L., Col. 159b, 890a  
   — P. L., Capt. 893c  
   — P. L., Lt. 895a  
 Onions, G. F. 1002  
 Onley, H. F. 592b  
 Onslow, *The Earl of* 358c  
   — E. M. 410, 410a  
   — J. 525c  
   — Sir B. W., Bt. 528a  
 Onslow-Free, F. A. 686b  
 Openshaw, J. F. M. 401a  
 Ople, O.  
   — P. A. 140  
   — P. A. 749a  
 Oppenheimer, F. 892b  
 Oram, A. R. 751b  
 Orange-Bromhead,  
   — F. E. 825a  
 Orbinski, W. H. 907a  
 Orchard, C. P. W. 436a  
   — D. R. M. 332b  
   — J. R. S. 363b  
   — M. F. 630b  
   — W. E. 292a  
 Orchardson, *Miss J. B. C.* 812b  
 Ord, J. L. 263c  
   — E. G. 258a, 289b  
 Orde, R. J. 922  
 O'Reilly, B. E. A. 777b  
   — C. H. 264c  
   — H. B. H. 668b  
   — L. J. 473c  
   — M. J. 801a  
 Orford, H. 810b  
 Organ, O. A. 158b, 660c  
   — T. E., Esq. 985  
 Orgill, A. W. 874a  
   — J. H. 624c, 929  
   — R. C. 335b  
 O'Riordan, W. H. 747a  
 Oriebar, J. H. R. 428a  
 Orman, L. 879b  
 Ormand, D. M. 180  
 Ormandy, Dr. W. R. 942  
 Orme, C. R. L'E. 760b  
   — D. F. 621a, 958  
   — J. P. G. E. 880a
- Ormes, C. R. 906b  
 Ormiston, G. R. 884c  
 Ormrod, J.  
   — P. G. 232a  
 Ormsby, G. J. A.  
   — J. W. 760b  
   — J. Y. 997  
   — R. D. 260c  
   — R. J. 159b  
   — R. J. 771b  
 Ormsby-Johnson,  
   — G. A. C. 139, 158b, 788a  
 Ormston, G. R. 656c  
   — R. M. A. 202a  
 O'Rourke, C. H. 747a  
   — F. O. 31, 793a  
   — F. D. W. 682b  
   — J. M. W. 864b  
 O'Rourke, M. 999  
 Orpwood, E. S. 595b  
 Orr, A. D. G. 477c  
   — A. W. 652a  
   — C. W. B. 529c, 964  
   — Sir C. W. J. 109  
   — D. W. E. 306a  
   — E. A. B. 846b  
   — G. 741b  
   — H. A. 264c  
   — H. D. 356b  
   — H. G. 638a  
   — J. B. H. 880b  
   — O. J. R. 332b  
   — W. B. F. 752a  
   — W. E. A. 499a  
 Orr-Ewing, J.  
   — M. R. 220(2), 252b  
   — Sir N. A. 2, 170b  
 Orrell, L. S. 179b  
 Orton, A. E. 841a  
   — C. T. 411a  
   — D. C. L. 52, 169b  
   — E. F. 152a, 860a  
   — J. E. 880a  
   — S. B. 74, 158a, 860b  
 Orwin, A.  
   — W. 820b  
 Osbaldeston, K. H. 391b  
 Osborn, Sir N. F. B. 14  
   — P. J. 831c  
   — W. L. 539, 540a  
 Osborne, *Miss A.* 807a  
   — A. F. 420b  
   — A. H. 191c  
   — A. H. V. 903a  
   — C. A. 69, 872c  
   — C. E. F. 870b  
   — E. A. 43, 156b  
   — F. H. 460b  
   — G. 231c  
   — G. E. R. C. 616c  
   — G. F., R. Sussex R.  
   — G. F., *Wt. Offr.* 539a  
   — J. R. B. 905b  
   — R. 362a  
   — Miss R. 907a  
   — R. H. 13, 812, 944, 947  
   — R. H. H. 42, 156b  
   — S., R. A. 809a  
   — S., R. E. 338b  
   — T. D. R. 564b  
   — W. M. P. 431a  
 Osborne-Smith, R. E. 592a  
 Osroft, D. S. 839c  
 O'Shaughnessy, C. J. 902a  
 Osman, A. 780b  
 Osmaston, G. H. 328b  
 Osmond, M. V. 508c  
   — R. H. N. 801b  
   — S. R. 263a, 925  
   — W. E. F. 6, 171a  
 Ost, J. 435b
- O'Sullivan, C. 630b  
   — *Miss D.* 807b  
   — F. F. M. 876b  
   — J. 75, 866b  
 O'Sullivan-Beare, D. B. 752b  
 Oswald, A. B.  
   — F. 290a  
   — J. 864c  
   — M. St J. 440c  
   — M. St J. 206c  
 O'Toole, W. R. 914a  
 Otisway, J. C. 706b  
 Otten, H. A. 259b  
 Otter, R. 425a  
 Otley, W. H. T., Esq. 15  
 Otto, H. F. 900b  
 Oudney, N. G. M. 329a  
 Oulton, R. H. 450c  
   — W. B. 481b  
 Outram, K. D. 879a  
 Outred, C. W. F. 812a  
 Ouvry, P. T. D. 724a  
 Ousman, W. G. 406c  
 Ovans, H. L. 63  
   — M. E. 889a  
 Ovenden, R. W. 338b  
 Owens, F. N. 130  
   — R. E. D., Esq. 935  
   — T. L. 561a  
 Over, D. S. 410c  
   — J. J. 780a  
 Overbeck-Wright, A. W.  
   — A. W. 890c  
 Overall, A. N. 611c  
 Overstall, *Miss E. A.* 812b  
 Overton, R. O. 789b  
   — H. 872c  
 Ovington, E. 907b  
 Owbridge, W. W. 456b  
 Owen, A. D.  
   — 157b, 731b, 942  
   — A. L. O. 486c  
   — O. S. 51, 154a  
   — D. A. 262a  
   — D. I. 485b  
   — Sir D. J., *Knt.* 851b  
   — E. G. 486c  
   — Miss E. H. 811b  
   — H. B. 529c, 530b  
   — I. G. 440b, 954  
   — J. R. L. 331b  
   — J. W. 120, 724a  
   — L. O. 69, 324a  
   — O. S. 616c, 954  
   — R. H. W. 529a  
   — R. J. 328a  
   — R. L. 482b  
   — R. W. 629b  
   — W. 563b  
   — W. A. 308c  
   — W. I. 564a  
   — W. N. 296b  
 Owen-Prichard, W. 753b  
 Owens, J. 781b  
   — J. H. 766a  
   — O. F. 880b  
   — T. D. O. 873c  
   — T. F. 890c  
 Oxburgh, G. S. 171a  
 Oxenford, E. W. 472b  
 Oxenham, J. R. 431b  
 Oxlade, E. R. 549b, 550a  
 Oxland, R. D. 920  
 Oxley, C. W. 639b  
   — E. D. B. 620b

Oxley, G.	616a	Palsley, D.	295a	Pandalal, K. G.	891c	Parker, P. W.	875a
— K. G.	578a	Pakenham, A. J. E.	891c	Pandit, M. K.	895a	— R. C. O.	302a
— M. B.	260b, 282c	— H. D. W.	370c	— V. S. R.	893a	— R. G.	468b
— R. G. R.	617a	— M. M.	868b	Panet, A. H.	129	— R. H.	835b
— T. A.	634a	— R. B.	534c	— C. L.	120	— R. H. C.	312a
— W. H.	17, 324b	Pakenham-Walsh, R. P.	324a	— de L. H. M.	925	— R. H. H.	608c
Oxley-Boyle, R. F. C.	390b	— A. T.	693c	— H. de L.	325b	— S. J.	465a
Oxspring, G. E.	794a	— G. T.	970	Pank, C. A.	801b	— W. H.	902a
Ozanne, E. H. B.	866b	— R. E. A. C.	835b	— C. H.	2, 159b	— W. R.	998
— G. D.	363b	Pal, B. K.	895b	— P. E. D.	751b	Parker Jarvis, E. C.	496a
— H.	846a	Palaisret, E. J.	331a	Pannett, M. R. D.	435b	Parker-Jervis, R. St. V.	481c
— W. M.	529a	Paley, A. G. V.	670b, 693c	Pantier, G. W.	659a	Parkes, A. L.	411a
Ozzard Low, L. D.	559a	— A. T.	693c	Pantlin, D. E.	263a	— A. S.	180
		— G. T.	970	Panting, H. A.	633b	— E. J. S.	834b
		— R. E. A. C.	835b	— H. S.	441c	— E. L.	328b
		Palfray, W. O.	742b	Panton, D. F.	752a	— E. T.	564c
		Palin, A. O. S.	599b	— H. F.	748a	— F.	844b
		— O. W.	868a	— J. H. E.	358b	— G.	681a
		— G. T.	260a	— R. O.	835a	— J. A.	260a
		— Miss H. G.	812b	Papillon, A. H. B.	325a	— M. F. M.	356a
		Pallt, A. N.	891c	Papworth, F. O.	591b	— N. O.	262c
		Palk, L. O.	871b, 921	— K. M.	328a	— R. S.	255b
		— R. W.	625a	— B.	391b	— S. S.	346b
		Pallett, C. A.	578c	Parbury, C. G.	198a	Parkin, A. S.	724b
		Palmer, B. H.	401a	— E.	861b	— H.	364c
		— B. J. G.	391b	Parcell, H. G.	260a	— H. D.	721b
		— O. C. R.	436b	Pardington, G. E. L.	600b	— J. F.	861b
		— O. E., <i>ret. pay</i>	955	Pardoe, J. P.	232b	— J. H. D.	873b
		— O. E., <i>Ind. Army</i>	890c	Parer, A. J.	772b, 837b	— J. W. A.	525c
		— O. P. S. L.	552b, 251b	Pares, S.	391a	Parkins, E. J.	910a
		— E. A.	559a	Pargeter, H. O.	358a	Parkinson, A.	271c
		— E. G. R.	908a	Pargiter, L. L.	611, 611a	— A. P. M. B.	262b, 940
		— E. H. B.	700a	— R. B.	251b, 921	— E. W. W.	440c
		— E. J.	312c	Parham, H. J.	254b	— G. B.	140
		— E. M.	682b	Paris, A. O. M.	67, 572a	— W.	401a
		— Sir F.	169a, 351a	— D. K.	259b, 942	Parkman, C. C.	350c
		— F. H. S.	522c	— J.	850a	Parks, C. F.	259a
		— F. W.	997	— B. O.	747b	Parkyn, H. G.	670c, 920
		— G. A.	831b, 338a	Parish, E. G.	396b	Parmeter, W. H.	612b
		— G. M.	264a	— W. H.	742c	Parminter, R. H. B.	624a
		— G. V.	391c	Parlotti, Rev. A. J. F.	712a	Parnall, E. J.	351b
		— G. W., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	777a	Park, E. B.	604b	Parnell, Miss M. L.	810b
		— G. W., <i>Ind. Army</i>	874c	— G.	801b	— B. J. G.	947
		— H. R., <i>Esq.</i>	95	— H. P.	789b	— W. E.	987
		— H. S.	363a	— J. O.	451c	Parnell-Smith, W.	848b
		— H. W. D.	878c	— J. K.	451b	Parther, A. S.	957
		— H. W. T.	322b	— N.	535a	Parr, F.	905a
		— J.	695a	— W. H. G.	769a	— H. C.	706b
		— J. O.	350b	Parker, C. A.	508c	— J. W.	854c
		— J. D.	573a	— C. E. F.	350b	— R. E.	749b
		— J. E.	230a	— O. P.	851a	— T.	752a
		— J. R.	200a	— D. A.	700c	— W. S.	910a
		— J. R. G.	695c	— E. F.	335a	Parr-Dudley, E. A.	353c
		— J. T. G.	264c	— F. A., <i>Mon. R.</i>	690b	Parratt, C. H.	790b
		— J. W.	262b, 778a	— F. A., <i>Lond. R.</i>	702b	Parrington, L.	253c, 924
		— K. W. N.	312c	— F. G.	611c, 699b	Parrie, J. E.	540c
		— L. F.	282b	— F. J.	287a	Parrish, G.	814c
		— M. J. F.	559a	— F. W. L. McO.	328b	Parrott, A.	468a
		— Miss M. L.	810b	— G., <i>Y. &amp; L. R.</i>	638b	— G. F.	573c
		— N. L. L.	196b	— G., <i>Wills R.</i>	620c	— J. A.	902c
		— P. D. S.	464c	— G. L.	252a	Parry, A. O. L.	468b
		— P. F.	752b	— Miss G. M.	811b	— A. H.	904a
		— P. J.	358b	— Miss H. M.	810b	— A. W. O.	727b
		— R. A., <i>O.T.C.</i>	849c	— J. H.	559a	— F. H.	607c, 959
		— R. A., <i>Northants R.</i>	592b	— L. H., <i>Esq.</i>	988	— F. W. h.	396a
		— R. H.	199b	— O. A.	101	— Miss G. G.	807a
		— S. B.	831c	— O. K.	591a	— J. C. L.	578a
		— S. V.	868a	— P. G.	266b	— J. H.	100
		— W. H.	49, 616b			— B. F.	396a
		— W. L.	621a			— T. E.	700c
		— W. R.	230a			Parry-Evans, D.	563c
		— W. V.	599a			— Rev. J. D. S.	711
		Pamplin, F. V.	914b			Parry-Jones, M. M.	17, 415a
						Parshall, H. F.	573b

Parslow, T. E.	914b	Patterson, R.	905b	Payne-Gallwey, L. F.	196b, 965	Pearson, R. F.	875b
Parson, G.	971	— E. J. G. O.	15	Payne Gallwey, P.	198c	— S. R.	261c, 808c
Parsons, A. E.	914a	— T. G. F.	3, 72, 158a, 890a	Paynter, G. O. B.	2	— T.	801a
— A. E. B.	889b	— T. S.	864a	— W. P.	157b, 191	— T. F.	874b
— A. E. C.	760b	— T. W. F.	463c	Peace, G. L.	608a	— W. L. N.	611a
— B. E. T.	545a	— V. J. E.	876c	Peach, E. N.	555a	— W. H.	45, 255b
— C. D. H.	390c	— W. F.	102, 949	— W.	844a	— Hon. W. J. O.	299c
— O. W.	836c	Patterson-Brown, A. M.	385c	Peacock, J. H.	620b	— W. L.	801b
— E. H. M.	876a	Patey, R. L.	286b	— J. M.	352b	Pear, J. O. B.	261b
— E. S. O.	620b	Patela, H. H., Mahara-		— J. O.	346a	— J. F.	875a
— E. W.	905b	jadhira Sir Bhupindar		Peacocke, J. R. H.	682a	— J. N.	843c
— F. G. A.	405c	Singh, Mahindar Baha-		Peak, O. A.	870b	— T. E.	837b
— Rev. G. E.	712b	dur, Mahara of		Peake, B. D.	825b, 973	Pease, Hon. J.	238a
— G. O.	731b	Patman, A. R.	260b, 925	— E. R. L.	325b, 972	— J. S.	348c
— H. A. J.	24, 856a	Patmore, F. J.	910a	— H.	232b	— J. W.	889c
— H. H.	903b	Patney, S. L.	893a	— H. G.	748b	— M. O.	230c
— J. O. L.	289c	Paton, A.	253a	— O.	230c	— P. I.	280b
— J. H.	264b	— O. M.	49, 577a	— B.	194b	— R. H.	876c
— J. L.	127	— D.	529b	Peake-Cottam, H.	871b	Pease-Watkin, E. H. F.	249a
— P. J. F.	288c	— J. A.	192b	Peal, D. E. G.	875b	Peasegood, J. G.	806a
— E. G.	42, 477b	— J. E. F.	356a	Pearce, A. H.	905a	Peatfield, B.	406b
— R. H.	284b	— R. S. S.	521a	— O. A.	799b, 930	Peatt, E. S. W.	794a
— R. M.	687b	— W. O.	892a	— O. H.	469b	Pechnell, H. O.	612a
— S. V.	879b	Paton Walsh, E. J.	260a	— D. G.	904a	Peck, A. O.	904b
— W.	753b	Patrick, F. W.	499b	— E.	901a	— A. H.	908b
— W. G.	550b	— G. M.	287b	— E. A.	192b	— O. H.	252c
— W. W.	338a	— J.	201b	— J. H.	905b	— O. W.	1001
Partington, J.	903a	Pattabhiramayi, P.	895c	— J. P.	678a	— G. E.	903b
Partridge, O. S.	286c	Patten, J. B.	356b, 359a	— L. J.	905a	— G. O.	264c
— E. H. W.	942	Pattenden, R. F., Esq.	924	— Miss M. C.	811b	— G. W.	179c
— H. O.	42, 554c	Patterson, A. F. L.	752a	— P. M.	250a	— H. R.	26, 151a
— J. F.	411b	— D. K.	724b	— R.	358b	— S. O.	12, 151a
— L.	2, 169a	— Miss J.	807b	— R. M.	771b	Peckitt, O. R.	539a
— O. P.	522b	— L. D. M.	358a	— W. V.	740a	Peckston, J. G.	689a
Parvin, O.	171b, 920	— N. E. V.	329b	Pearce-Serocold, O.	596a	Pedder, R. E. H.	643a
Pascal, E.	706b	— N. F.	350c	— W.	596b	Peddie, G.	263c
Pascoe, G.	681c	— W. H. D.	771a	Pearth, A. J.	395a	— J.	698a
Paak, S. R. B.	852c	Patteson-Knight, D. H.	195a	Pearcy, W. H.	406b	— P. G. C.	655c
Paskell, H. J.	229a	Pattinson, D. R.	281b	Parkes, G. R.	950, 999	— T. A.	468a
Pasley, J. M. S.	258c, 925	Pattison, J. D.	612b	Pearman, D. G.	846b	Pedler, H. O. G.	760b
Pasmore, A. B.	286c	Pattullo, C. A.	292c	— H. J. G., Esq.	14	Pedley, I. O.	401a
Pasricha, C. L.	898c	Pattullo, J. D.	335a	Pearn, E. J. J.	727b	Peebles, A. S. M.	890c
Passanha, W. H.	900a	Paul, B. J.	612b	— W. H.	549c	— R. E.	249a
Passingham, B.	706b	— B. W.	904a	Pears, G. B.	12, 156a, 946	Peel, The Earl	302a
Passmore, D. G.	522c	— O. R.	262b	— L. R.	849a	— C.	902b
— J. B.	838b	— G. O. P.	198c	— S. A.	945	— C. A.	195c
Passy, W. De L.	867b	— H. W. M.	611b, 929	Pearse, E. G. W.	356b, 930	— C. R.	374a
Pasteur, F. M.	700b	— J.	362b	— E. P. F.	875c	— E. J. B.	221
Patch, B. G.	760b	— J. B.	202a	— N. E. L.	328a	— G. G.	286a
— C. J. L.	892c	— W. K.	289b	Pearson, B. L.	724a	— G. J. M.	864b
Patchell, F. T.	258c	— W. R.	65(2), 154a	— O. R.	836a	— J. E.	189a
Paten, L. A. B.	381b	Paul, A. J. B.	266c	— O. G. M.	886b	— J. F. R.	573b
Pater, P.	179a	Paulus, E. G.	846b	— C. L.	889c	— P.	670b
Paterson, A., Gordons	652b	Paver, G. B.	282b	— G. C.	23, 415b	— R. E.	526a
— A., Black Watch	668a	— E. V.	910a	— G. T., Col. T. A.	159a	— Sir W.	132
— A. H.	309a	Pavey, G. P.	356a	— G. T., Ind. Army	874a	— W. B. B.	871b
— D.	362b	Pawie, H.	706a	— H. G. A.	72, 865c	Peele, M. C. D. O.	608b
— D. R.	357b	Pawson, C. E.	580b	— H. S. I.	865a	Peeler, W.	999
— G. F.	540a	Paxton, G. A. M.	577a	— J.	312a	Peerman, C. L.	546a
— G. F. J.	889b	Paxton-Petty, J. D.	335a	— J. C.	391b	Peet, L. M.	77, 865a
— G. R. S.	644b	Pay, E.	901a	— L. G.	898a	Peffers, A.	28, 498b
— H.	872a	— L. J.	907b	— O. H.	905b	— J.	874a
— H. D. L.	345b	Payne, A.	482b			Pegg, A. O.	867c
— H. F. W.	889a	— A. C.	352b			— B.	760b
— H. M.	260b, 924	— A. L.	854a			— W. J. C.	299c
— H. R.	760a	— B. P.	348b			Pegler, C. A. W.	832a, 973
— H. S.	652b	— C. A.	298b			Pegrum, W. A.	784c
— J.	836c	— C. G.	363c			Pelle, H. H.	290a
— J. A.	293c	— E. F. J.	328b			Pell, J. H. G.	839a
— J. F.	262b	— G.	696a			— S. O.	841b
— J. N.	907a	— G. Le F.	465a			Pellereau, J. O. E.	251c
— J. R.	421c	— H.	592a			Pellow, F. H.	358b
— J. W. M.	642a	— H. H. S.	361a			Pelling, A. D.	259c
— L. D.	499b	— J. S.	329b, 347c			— Rev. E. B.	711b
— M. O.	752a	— E. G.	578b			Pelly, H. A.	196b, 329
— M. J. A.	491b	— F. A.	873b				
— O. F.	876c	— W. O.	338b				

Pelly, H. R.	889b	Percival, J. W.	592a	Pestonji, A. B.	893c	Phillips, B. T.	866c
— J. H.	512, 512a	— L. R.	559b	Petavel, Sir J. E.	944, 946	— B. W.	587c, 959
Pemberton, A. L.	38, 253a	— R. M.	882a	Petch, L.	469b	— C. D.	195c
— E. G.	405b, 921	— R. T.	838c	Peter, G. A. O.	280c	— O. E. S.	
— J.	171b, 829b	Percy, J. E. S.	637b	Peter-Hoblyn, J. B.	526a	<i>Durham I. J.</i>	637c
— J. B.	200b, 970	Percy-Hardman, C. G.		Peters, C. N.	97	— O. E. S., late T. F.	Res.
— E. T.	170b	— W. H.	436a	— E. C.	905b		93b
— S.	322a	Percy-Jones, D.	507c	— E. J.	699a	— O. G.	450a
Pembroke, R. B.		Percy-Smith, H. K.	873b	— F. B.	904a	— D. A.	402c
— S. K.	374a, 374b	Perdue, H. P. G.	907b	— G. C.	109	— D. H.	296b
Pender, W. S.	871a	Perelra, A. B. P.		— G. W. H.	460c	— D. L.	296a
Pender-Cudlip, P.	266c	— B. de H.	18, 721b	— J. M. F.	596b	— E.	743b, 922
Pendlebury, O. L.	564c	— F. V. O.	295b	— O. A.	406a	— E. A.	450a
— J. W.	74, 517a	— G. O.	440a	— B. B.	253a	— E. C. M.	169b
Penfold, R. J. L.	258c, 306a	— H. P. E.	513c	— E. W.	879a	— Miss E. L. A.	810b
Peagelley, G. H. 73.	862c	— J. P.	900c	Peterson, J. M.	843c	— F.	436c
Pengelly, O. B.	300a	Perez, V. J.	752a	Petherick, W. G.	195c (2)	— F. H.	406b
Penlington, A. T.	901b	Perfect, P.	494t	Pethlick, G. L.	264a	— Fitz R. P. U.	706c
— T. N.	896c, 837a, 837c (2), 838c	Perkin, T. D.	607, 607a	Peto, B. A. J.	61, 101a, 197b	— F. V.	258c
Penn, A. W.		Perkins, A. F.	555a	— O. H. M.	51, 490a, 521b	— G. F.	971
— B. H.	772a	— E. F. C.	325a	Petre, E. L.	521b	— H.	611b, 612a
— G. W.	912b	— Sir E. K., Knt.	545b	Petrie, A. G.	612c	— H. B. O., Hampshire R.	741c
— H. A.	863c	— E. R.	361a	— D. A.	131	— H. C., R. A.	544c, 958
— P.	866a	— G. R.	361a	— G. G.	648b	— H. C., I. A.	900b
Penna, A. G.	723a	— G. A.	302a	Pettigrew, D.	879b	— J. A. S.	891a
Pennack, O.	430b	— G. F.	544a	— G. I.	880c	— J. B. F.	890b, 958
Pennefather-Evans, B.	69, 863b	— W. N.	876c	Pettit, E. B.	197b	— J. F.	436b
Pennell, P. F. H.	431c	Pettit, E. B.	197b	— H. B.	231a	— J. M.	290c
Pennery, C. H. L.	255c	Pettman, J. S.	781b	Petty, F. H.	352a	— J. O. R.	144, 799a
— G. E. R.	312a	— W. K. O.	829b	Pettyfer, A. O. O.	875c	— J. R.	255a
— T. M. M.	325a	Petty, F. H.	352a	Pewsey, H. O.	789a	— J. S.	299c
— W.	196a	Pettyfer, A. O. O.	875c	Peyton, A. H.		— Rev. J. S. T.	716a
— W. R. O.	133, 356a	Pewsey, H. O.	789a	— G. A. E.	77, 158b, 860c	— J. T.	690b
Pennington, G. W.	189b	— Miss G. K.	811b	— J. H. B.	79, 861c	— J. W.	196c
Penny, O. E.	874b	— Sir W. E.	201b, 231a	Pfeil, F. W.	249b	— L. B.	457a
— E. A.	891c	Phatak, S. A.	892c	Phayre, R. A.	262b	— L. G.	355b
— H. P.	912b	Phayre, R. A.	262b	— E. B.	862a	— N. C.	143, 264b
— T. E. F.	608a	Phear, A. G.	932	Phease, R. N.	69, 751b	— O. F.	97
Pennycook, G. H. O.	481b, 482a	Phease, R. N.	69, 751b	Phelan, F.	892a	— P. G. A.	464c
Pennycuik, J. A. O.	324b	Phelan, F.	892a	Phelps, D. V.	559b	— O. H. A.	563b
Penrice, R. G.	849b	Phelps, D. V.	559b	— G. A.	539c	— P. B. O'R.	751b
Penrose, J.	251a	— J. N.	874c	— K. D.	780a	— B. R.	997
Penrose-Welstead, R. H.	866c	— E. O.	892c	Philbs, W. C. O.	335b	— R. F.	772b, 837b
Penruddocke, N. F.	724b, 728b	Philbs, W. C. O.	335b	Philbrick, G. E. H.	331a	— R. L., Ind. Army	875a
Penton B. O.		Philby, O. G. B.	445a	Philcox, S. A. W.	361a	— R. L., R. A. S. C.	741c
— D. S.	592b	Philcox, S. A. W.	361a	Philip, G. T.	386a	— R. M.	563b
— Sir E.	939	Philip, G. T.	386a	— W.	652a	— R. P.	596c
Pentreaton E. S. D.	525c	— W.	652a	Philipp, J. D.	625c	— R. R.	507c, 967
Peplin, A.	849a	Philipp, J. D.	625c	Phillips, G. P.	370c, 564b	— S. R. E.	839b
Peploe, H.	599b, 940	Phillips, G. P.	370c, 564b	— J. P.	230b	— Rev. S. T.	51, 715a
— J. R.	442b	Phillips, E. H.	943	Phillips, E. H.	943	— T. M.	564b
Peppe, W. T. H.	253a, 925	— J. W.	864a	Phillimore, Hon. A. F.	197b, 967	— V. M. G.	441a
Pepper, E. O.	512c	Phillimore, Hon. A. F.	197b, 967	— L. J. D.	391b	— W. A.	391a
— H. G.	289c	— R. H.	156a	Phillippo, J. O.	525b, 931	— W. O.	293c
— H. T.	563c, 959	Phillippo, J. O.	525b, 931	Phillips, O. G.	262c, 957	— W. G.	848b
— J. W.	901b	Phillips, O. G.	262c, 957	Phillips, A. E., R. A.	264b	— W. H.	300c
Peppler, Miss A. H.	812b	Phillips, A. E., R. A.	264b	— A. E., Aust. Mil. Forces	104	— W. J.	465b
Pepys, A. R.	194b	— A. E., Aust. Mil. Forces	104	— A. H. D.	944 (2) 946	— W. J. O.	871b
— G. D. L.	604a	— A. H. D.	944 (2) 946	— A. K.	450b, 451b, 963	— W. K.	875b
— G. I.	158b, 860c	— A. K.	450b, 451b, 963	— Miss A. M.	806a	— W. L. C.	293c
— W.	169a	Peskest, A. H.	253a			— W. O.	728a
Perceval, C. P. W.	251c	Peskest, W. P.	724b, 741b			— W. P.	849b
— M. O.	336a	Pester, S. T.	350a			Phillpotts, O. W.	460c
Perceval-Maxwell, G. H. A.	338a, 964					— H. S.	378c
Percival, A. E.	481a, 920					Philp, R. C. T.	109
— E. L.	748b					— W.	801a
— E. L., North'n R.	591c					Philpott, O. S.	481c
— E. L., H. L. J.	643a					— E. O.	287a
— Miss F. M.	807b					— H. St. B.	446a
— H.	740a					Philps, H. H.	777b

Phipps-Hornby, E. J.	2	Pilliant, Rev. E. H.	712b	Plomer, G.	871a	Polyblank, M. O.	682b
Phipson, E. B.	891b	Pilling, J. R.	281a	Plow, E. O.	977	— W. J.	948
Pickard, E. O.	880c	Pilsworth, J. R.	558b	Plowden, B. E. O.	72, 867c	Pomero, T. de V.	380a
— G. H.	287c	Pim, G. A.	864a	— O. T. O.	889b	Pomphrey, F. H.	907b
Pickard-Cambridge, E. A.	440b	— G. O.	876a	— G. F.	572a	Ponder, S. E. G.	255b
Picken, A.	760b	— H. M.	867b	— J. M. B. O.	873c	Ponnappa, C. B.	876b
— H. W.	875a	— J. E.	481a	Plowman, O. G.	912b	Ponsford, O. H. S.	108
Pickering, C. H. C.	580c	Pinchard, F. B.	268a	— P.	912b	— J. F. K.	390c
— O. J.	19, 155a	Pinder, E. C.	721b, 932	Plowright, R. E., Esq.	939	— J. M.	620a
— G. W., T.A.	692b	— H. S.	83, 464a	Plumb, H. E.	481b	Ponsonby, C. B.	198a
— G. W., Wt. Offr.	905b	— W.	909b	Plumer, <i>The Visct.</i>	150, 633, 706a	— C. E.	299b
— H. E.	24, 450a	Pine-Coffin, E. O.	871a	— O. G. M.	861c	— <i>Hon. Sir F. E. G.</i>	2
— H. N.	361c	— R. G.	435c	Plummer, A. E. B.	405b, 406b	— <i>Sir J.</i>	440
— Miss L. M.	310a	Pinhey, L. A. G.	876c	— A. J.	903a	— R. M. V.	380b, 963
— R. E.	390b, 700b	Pinkard, F. W.	835a	— F. H.	289b	— W. M.	368a
Pickett, C. W. Y.	687b	Pinkerton, J. M.	753b	— G. H.	356a	Pontifex, R. H.	700b
Pickin, J.	411b	Pinkney, E. W. B.	159a	— H. O., Esq.	924	Ponting, T. J.	864a
Pickles, R. H.	478b	Pinney, B.	268a	Plumptre, O. M.	891c	Pool, F. E.	829b
— W. B.	846b	— G. A.	251a	Plunkett, J. J.	794a	Poole, A. E. O.	875b
Pickrell, L. R.	909b	— <i>Sir R. J.</i>	415, 555a	— <i>Hon. E. A. H.</i>	880a	— A. T.	905a
Pickthall, W. E. O.	777a	Pinnington, F. G.	421c	Plymouth, <i>The Earl of</i>	311b	— C. E.	521c
Pickup, J.	910b	Pipe, E. F.	455a, 933	Pochin, H.	841b	— E. G.	876c
Picot, J.	910b	— H. G.	907b	Pocock, E. I.	309b	— E. G. B.	546
Pictou, F. O.	258c	Pipe-Wolferstan, H. F.	329a	— F.	258b	— E. M.	266a
— T. S.	308c	— S. F.	358a	— H. I.	382a	— <i>Sir Frederick O.</i>	805a
Pidsley, W. G.	63, 798b	Piper, J.	901a	— J. A.	884a	— H.	852c
Piennaar, D. H.	87	— S. W. O.	902a	— J. G.	870a	— I. M. O.	64, 158b, 861a
Pierce, <i>Miss C. S. E.</i>	812b	Pirie, G. M.	329b	— N. E. I., <i>R. Signals</i>	358b	— L. T.	24, 748a
— H. L.	308c	— P. B.	914b	— N. E. I., <i>Ind. Army</i>	873a	— <i>Miss M. G.</i>	812b
Piggott, F. J. O.	391a	— P. T.	661b	— R. S.	411a	— B. D. D.	670b
— F. S. G.	6, 156a	— W. Mc E.	914b	Podevin, C.	903b	— B. G. O.	608c
— J. E.	305b	Pirouet, R. N.	874c	Poe, J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	266b	— R. P. O.	410c
Pigot, A. P. V.	170b, 559a	Pirrie, I. M.	766b	Poer, L. H. B.	794b	— R. W. F.	350c
— G.	68, 868b	— R. E. de S.	651c	Poett, J. H. N.	638a	— S.	589b
— H.	872c	Pitcairn, A. A.	568a, 931(2)	Pogson, F. V.	862b	— S. S.	798b, 929
— W. T.	870c	— J. F. A.	464b, 465a	— L. V. J.	481a	Pooley, B.	690c
Pigot-Moodie, G. F. A.	195a	Pitcher, J. S.	540c	— W. F.	741a	Poonnoose, P.	876b
Pigott, A. J. K.	9, 595b	— T. W.	286a	Poland, G.	280a	Pope, A. L.	416c
— F. B.	77, 328a	Pitman, J.	195c	— R. H.	260c	— A. V.	200c
— H. L.	42	— J. D.	180	Pole, D. Graham	6	— C. D. T.	263c, 274c
Pigou, R. H.	599b, 958, 959	— L. C.	23, 322b	Polhill-Drabble, C. R.	378c	— D.	196c
Pike, C. W. G.	314c	— T. T.	198b	— B. J.	700b	— E. B. W.	507b
— D. B.	549c	Pitman Butler, P.	831a	— S. B.	152b, 860a	— F. T.	357a, 359a
— E. J. L.	9, 156a	Pitt, F. G.	360c	— S. J.	425a	— J.	651b
— H. E.	881a	— P. F.	568c, 959	— V. V. 8,	680a, 938	— J. E. B.	374c
— J. D.	771b	— P. W.	232a	— <i>Sir W. J.</i>	938	— J. H.	481c
— W. G. H.	263b	— R. B.	47, 169a, 345b	— W. E.	338b	— K. N.	421b
— W. H.	870b	— W. T.	194b	Pollard, A. M.	747a	— M. A.	8
Pilcher, V. D.	873b	Pitt-Taylor, W. W.	9, 151a	— A. O.	997	— R. J.	700b
— W. S.	370a	Pittock, J. A.	633b	— A. R. E.	478a	— S. B.	152b, 860a
Pilditch, E. L.	287a	Pitta, G. T.	299b	— G. J.	446b	— S. J.	425a
Pile, <i>Sir F. A., Bt.</i>	12, 156b, 942	— J.	998	— G. L. G.	355b, 932	— V. V. 8,	680a, 938
Pilkingdon, A. O.	374b	Pitts Brown, F. H.	831b	— B. E.	903b	— <i>Sir W. J.</i>	938
— G. R.	559b	Pittuck, W. W.	801a	— S.	741c	— W. E.	338b
— R. A.	874b	Pizzey, R. J.	690c	— W. C.	853b	Pope-Hennessy, L. H. R.	33, 151b
— R. W.	197b	Place, T. K.	801a	Pollard-Lowsley, H. de L.	154a	Popham, O.	749a
— T. L.	871b	Planck, O. B. F.	170a	Polley, S. T.	69, 862a	— R. H. S.	582c
— W. L.	559b	Plant, E. C. P.	98	Politt, E. O.	451b	— V. J. F.	490c
Pillai, N. P. P.	895b	— F. W. M.	550b	Politt, F. S.	308c	Porch, E. A. R.	37, 521c
Pillans, G. L.	768b	— W. J.	588a	— G. P.	938	Porritt, A. T.	518a
Pilleau, G. A.	390b	Plater, D. J.	907b	Pollock, A. H.	870c	Portal, G. E.	868c
Pilley, F.	121	Platt, C. J. F.	195c	— A. J. C.	42, 252a	— J. L.	872a
		— J. R. H.	335a	— C. B. R.	296c	— M. E. B.	373c, 380b
		— J. R. I.	445c	— J. D.	995	Porteous, C. L.	872b
		— J. W. O.	879b	— <i>Miss J. S. M.</i>	807b	— D. G.	864c
		— W.	620a	— R. O. G.	861b	— V. F.	284a
		— W. A.	582b	Pollok, R.	769a	Porter, A. G.	371c
		— W. G.	771a	— B. V.	157b	— B. D. S.	191a, 958
		Platt-Higgins, D. M.	544c, 545a			— C. U. K.	794b
		Player, J. D.	230c			— E. J. W.	350b
		Playfair, I. S. O.	325a, 925			— R. W.	126
		Playford, O. R. B.	544b			— F. A.	964
		— J. W.	968b			— F. M.	854a
		Pleydell-Bouverie, C.	698b			— G. T.	250a
		— <i>Hon. S.</i>	170a			— H. M.	846c

- Porter, J. W. 689b  
 — M. T. 175a  
 — R. F. 887c  
 — W. 829a  
 — W. D. 871c  
 Portland, *The Duke of* 588a, 588b  
 Portman, G. B. 262c, 274c  
 — G. M. B. 696b  
 Portsmouth, H. B. 545b  
 Portway, C. 578b  
 — D. 885c  
 Postill, R. 853c  
 Postle, W. H. 778b, 938  
 Postlethwaite, P. 382b  
 Poston, R. I. 769b  
 — W. J. L. 41, 156a  
 Potts, D. 864c  
 — F. 912b  
 — H. P. 889a  
 — J. L. 880b  
 — W. McC. 292b  
 Potter, A. C. 706b  
 — A. H. O. 262a  
 — C. K. 169a  
 — F. H. 854b  
 — F. M. 696b  
 — F. W. 906a  
 — G. E. W. 371b  
 — G. H. 908a  
 — G. J. R. 887c  
 — H. A. 722a  
 — J. B. 465b  
 — J. L. 130  
 — K. O. 406b  
 — L. 142  
 — L. W. 558c, 958  
 — N. A. B. 258b  
 — R. A. B. 406b  
 Potterton, A. H. 905b  
 Pottinger, D. 742a  
 — J. A. 862b  
 Pottle, H. G. 11, 323b  
 — W. F. H. 880c  
 Potton, H. 345c  
 Potts, Rev. E. E. 716a  
 — E. T. 63, 746a  
 — F. 687b  
 — F. W. O. 995  
 — W. O. W. 406c  
 Poulson, A. G. B. 630a  
 Poulter, A. 1000  
 Poultnay, L. F. 825b  
 Poulton, A. S. 179a, 974  
 — E. A. 415c  
 — H. M. 873b  
 — F. G. 360c  
 Pouncey, G. R. 873b  
 Pound, E. O. 621a  
 — E. R. 555a  
 — K. E. 621a  
 Pountney, M. H. 596b  
 Powell, A. F. B. 879a  
 — A. H. 98  
 — A. L. 295a  
 — A. N. W. 868b  
 — D. 688b  
 — E. B. 38, 157a  
 — E. C. O. E. 179c  
 — E. D. W. 431a  
 — E. H. 486a  
 — F. W. 77, 155a  
 — F. 868a  
 — F. G. 259c, 805b  
 — F. J. 46, 784b  
 — Miss F. M. 807b  
 Powell, H. I. 405, 405a  
 — H. M. 680b  
 — H. W. J. 811b  
 — I. M. 568b, 564c  
 — J. 760b  
 — J. A. 335b  
 — J. A. H. 617b  
 — J. A. L. 196a  
 — J. O. 648a  
 — J. J. 572a  
 — L. A. 507b  
 — L. G. B. 829a  
 — N. L. 123  
 — P. D. ff. 612a  
 — P. K. 268b, 925  
 — B. ff. 247c  
 — R. M. 155b, 173b  
 — E. V. 768b  
 — W. I. FitzG. 752a, 955  
 — W. J. 891a  
 — W. N. 870a  
 — W. W. 812b  
 Powell-Edwards, I. H. 378c  
 Powell-Jones, D. L. 706c  
 Power, A. J., *Ind. Army* 879a  
 — A. J., *R.N.* 943  
 — G. S. O'N. 857a, 931  
 — H. E. 871c  
 — M. P. 749b  
 — P. 746a  
 — P. J. 604a  
 — B. P. 507a, 943  
 — R. M. 335b  
 — R. W. 768b  
 — T. G. B. 884c  
 — T. V. 901a  
 Powers, T. E. 127(2)  
 Powle, P. B. 727b  
 Pownall, F. H. S. 254b  
 — H. R. 250b  
 — L. 905b  
 Powys-Lybbe, A. 358b  
 Poynder, F. S. 67, 867b  
 Poynting, G. A. 338b  
 Poyntz, H. S. 798a  
 Prain, A. 328a, 925  
 — J. M. 686a  
 — W. 727b  
 — J. S. R. 892b  
 Prall, S. R. 522b  
 France, M. H. 157a, 922  
 — E. O. 892b  
 Prasad, B. 892b  
 Pratley, C. 271c  
 Pratt, D. H. 680b, 949  
 — E. J. 814c  
 — F. W. H. 252c, 924  
 — H. R. 603c  
 — J. 871a  
 — J. D. 938  
 — J. MacL. 592c  
 — N. H. 232c  
 — S. M. 612b  
 — W. W. 175b  
 Prattley, E. O. 425b  
 Prebble, B. 742b  
 Preece, J. 630b  
 — Rev. J. E. 712a  
 Preece, C. 80, 324a  
 — F. 43, 322b  
 Prendergast, A. F. C. V. 545a  
 — C. J. 540c  
 — G. L. 682a  
 — G. R. 390a  
 — J. H. 540c  
 — N. H. 884a  
 — H. 880a  
 Prentice, H. M. 331a, 930  
 — M. R. E. 478a  
 Prentis, H. L. 311a  
 — J. A. 311a  
 — J. B. 311a  
 Prescott, C. P. 856a  
 Prescott, Miss E. 810b  
 — J. A. 870b  
 — J. F. 921  
 Prescott-Roberts, P. A. 721a  
 Pressey, H. A. S. 324a  
 Prest, C. A. 620b  
 Prestage, A. J. R. 352b  
 Preston, C. H. S. 374c  
 — C. O'D. 250b  
 — F. 829  
 — F. A. 296c  
 — F. A. H. 388b  
 — G. A. 873b  
 — G. D. 844b  
 — G. W. 332a  
 — J. O., *Bedfs. & Herts.* 460b  
 — R. 604a  
 — J. O., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 604a  
 — J. O., *R.A.M.C.* 761b  
 — K. H. 871b  
 — P. G. O. 430c  
 — B. L. 874a  
 — T. 232c  
 Prettejohn, W. 266a  
 Pretty, K. 766b  
 Prevett, R. A. O. 455b  
 Previtt, E. J. 700b  
 Price, A. J. 839c  
 — Miss A. M. 810a  
 — O. 905b  
 — O. E. 864a  
 — O. F. J. 260b, 271a  
 — O. H. 874c  
 — O. R. 832b  
 — C. W. 864b  
 — Miss D. E. 810b  
 — D. K. 299c  
 — D. W. 335a  
 — E. D. 308a  
 — F. J. P. 564c  
 — F. W. 781a  
 — F. W. J. 901b  
 — H. 790a  
 — I. K. 724b, 932  
 — J. 249b  
 — Rev. J. E. 712b  
 — J. M. D. L. 473b  
 — M. O. 692c  
 — O. 529a  
 — E. B., *R.A.* 289a  
 — R. B., *R.A.M.C.* 21, 742a  
 — B. G. 254c, 920  
 — B. J. E. 312b  
 — B. T. 347c  
 — T. J. P. 329a  
 — T. R. 681a, 958  
 — T. Y. 513c  
 — W., *Manch. R.* 626a  
 — W., *E. Lan. R.* 517c  
 — W. C. 868c  
 — W. T. 171a  
 — W. Y. 568b  
 Price-Davies, C. S. 486c  
 — L. A. E. 993  
 Price-White, D. A. 308c  
 Price-Williams, H. 252b, 922  
 Priehard, C. 912a  
 — H. de B. 485c  
 — L. 108  
 Prickett, C. H. 155b, 931, 946  
 Priddey, E. J. 741a  
 Priddin, S. H. 90 a  
 Pridaux, G. V. A. 872a  
 — P. E. 125  
 Pridaux-Brune, D. E. 689a  
 — P. F. 374b  
 Pridham, J. E. 260a  
 Pridmore, C. R. 741c  
 Priest, J. S. 513b  
 — E. O. 747b  
 — E. T. 264b  
 Priestley, A. H. 109  
 — O. H. 300b  
 — C. E. 741c  
 — C. T. 840c  
 — Miss D. M. 807a  
 — E. O. 798b  
 — F. W. 507c  
 — H. E. 746b  
 — J. R. 702a  
 — K. S. 298c  
 Priestman, G. 849c  
 — J. H. T. 430c  
 Primer, C. M. 753b  
 Primmer, H. R. 777b  
 Primrose, J. G. B. 499b  
 — J. U. 656a  
 Prince, A. J. 902b  
 — Sir A. W. 11, 943  
 — G. W. 539b  
 — H. 359a  
 — H. A. 889a  
 — H. M. 904b  
 — F. A. 781a  
 — P. E. 157b, 926  
 — E. 67, 889a  
 — B. T. 880a  
 — T. 539b  
 — W. O. 753b  
 Pring, F. J. H. 481a  
 — H. T. 912b  
 — J. A. 874c  
 Pringle, B. T. G. 405c, 933  
 — L. F. I. 639b  
 — E. N. 89  
 — W. E. 612b  
 Pringle-Pattison, A. E. S. 748b  
 — H. S. S. 655a  
 Prins, A. J. F. 90  
 Prinsep, D. W. McL. 868a  
 — E. S. MacL. 867a  
 Printer, W. W. 907a  
 Prioleau, C. P. J. 873b  
 Prior, B. H. L. 159a  
 — C. E. 104  
 — O. G. 870b  
 — F. E. 910b  
 — F. O. 914a  
 — G. R. E. 435a  
 — H. R. E. 264b  
 Prior-Palmer, G. E. 197b(2)  
 — O. L. 197b, 232b  
 Prisk, R. O. G. 108  
 Prissall, G. E. 255b  
 Prissack, D. H. 358b  
 Priston, H. B. 945  
 Pritam Singh 876b  
 Pritchard, A. C. 784b  
 — O. H. v. 485c  
 — G. A. T. 831b  
 — H. L. 151a, 925, 946  
 — H. R. N. 389a  
 — J. A. L. 431c, 962  
 — Miss M. S. G. 810a  
 — P. F. 485c, 959  
 — P. J. 620b  
 — E. O. 263b  
 — T. A. G. 486a  
 — W. O. P. 864b  
 Pritchett, O. G. F. 62c  
 — T. K. D. 682a  
 Probert, G. O. C. 253b  
 — I. R. H. O. 308a  
 Procter, A. H. 99c  
 — H. J. 801a  
 — N. P. 611b, 612a  
 — W. G. 350b

- Proctor, A. H. 390e  
 — R. G. B. 64, 582e  
 — J. H. 51  
 — P. 874e  
 — W. J. E. 741a  
 Proes, G. E. S 262c, 274c  
 Prosser, D. P. B. 666a  
 — H. A. 681b  
 — R. A. E. 843b  
 Proud, E. E. 876a  
 Proudlack, A. G. 264b, 959  
 — J. L. 263c  
 Prout, H. K. 852b  
 — H. P. 806a  
 Provan, A. 625a  
 — D. C. 665c  
 Prower, J. M. 125  
 Prowse, G. V. L. 577b 577e  
 — W. A. 836a  
 Pryce, G. G. 876c  
 — H. E. ap R. 78, 150b, 860a  
 — M. H. ap R. 78, 485c  
 Pryer, A. A. 794a, 933  
 — C. 426a  
 — F. 784c  
 — F. J. M. 848b  
 — R. W. J. 848a  
 Pryke, W. H. 578c  
 Pryn, R. H. O. 751b  
 Prynn, G. M. F. 534b  
 — H. G. L. 696c  
 Pryor, Rev. A. S. 716b  
 — O. J. 870b  
 Pryse Rice, G. O. 196b  
 Puckey, S. 904a  
 Puckle, H. 464c  
 Puddicombe, R. J. 438c  
 Pudney, E. W. 848b  
 Pugh, O. D. O. 255a  
 — C. E. B. 335b  
 — C. H. W. 608b  
 — J. C. 548a  
 — J. E. 753b  
 — L. H. O. 264a  
 — M. B. 690b  
 — N. J. 411b  
 — Rev. W. 715b  
 Pugsley, R. L. 436a  
 — W. F. 436a  
 Puleston, F. J. 914a  
 Pulford, Rev. S. E. 712b  
 Pullan, E. G. 472b  
 Pulling, J. L. 568c  
 — L. J. L. 647b  
 Pulleyn, E. J. 451a  
 Pullblank, B. G. 682b  
 Pullin, D. H. 308c  
 — H. M. 109  
 — V. E. Esq. 945  
 Pulling, G. H. 872b  
 Pullman, C. F. 522c  
 Pulver, B. W. 949  
 Pulverman, A. W. 865c  
 Pulvermann, R. O. 599c, 600a  
 Pulvertaft, R. J. V. 772b, 837b  
 Pumphrey, J. M. 230c  
 Punnett, H. 977  
 Puntan, Rev. K. A. 712b  
 Purbrick, W. T. J. 839b  
 Purcell, F. H. V. 264a  
 — G. J. 577b  
 — P. A. 908a  
 Purohes, A. B. 728b  
 Purdon, D. J. 670a  
 — J. N. 260a  
 — W. B. 10, 746b, 935a  
 Purey Cust, R. B. 250c  
 Puri, G. L. 895c  
 — M. L. 891b  
 — N. D. 892a  
 — T. C. 893c  
 — V. V. 895c  
 Purkies, E. H. 902b  
 Purnell, Miss D. M. 811a  
 — W. B. 801b  
 Purser, A. W. 249a, 922  
 — G. W. 876b  
 — L. M. 22, 154b  
 — W. A. 354b  
 Purton, L. H. 884a  
 Purves, A. J. L. 845b  
 — D. B. 771b  
 — J. J. 871a  
 Purvis, A. F. 376a  
 — R. G. 876a  
 Purvis - Russell - Mont-  
 gomery, H. K. 567b  
 Putnam, W. A. 874a  
 Puttick, E. 141  
 Puttock, A. G. 696a  
 — Rev. H. 715b  
 Pybus, G. D. 63, 872a  
 — H. G. 814b  
 Pye, K. J. K. 440c  
 — R. T. K. 582c  
 Pyemont, O. G. 699c  
 Pyke, Miss O. 807a  
 — O. A. 107  
 — E. J. 230a  
 — M. A. 259c, 274b  
 — T. M. 361a  
 Pyle, H. W. 290a  
 Pyman, H. E. 682a  
 Pyne, F. M. 435c, 964  
 — H. G. 324a  
 — J. M. 435c  
 Pyper, J. O. 892c  
 — W. 495a  
 Pywell, O. H. 801a
- Q**
- Quantrill, A. F. 578b  
 — H. 426a  
 Quarrell, O. J. 914a  
 Quarrrington, I. K. 179c  
 Quarry, E. W. B. 659b  
 Quas-Cohen, K. A. 308c  
 Quayle, G. A. 867c  
 — P. R. 866b  
 — T. 305c  
 Quennell, W. A. 42, 157a, 778a  
 Quere, R. C. 977  
 Quick, H. 905b  
 Quickenden, R. 260c  
 Quigg, R. 99c  
 Quigley, J. 893c  
 — J. F. 308b  
 — Miss M. A. 811a  
 — Miss M. E. 811a  
 Quill, Miss C. M. 807b  
 Quilliam, C. D. 659b  
 Quin-Smith, G. W. 681a  
 Quinan, E. P. 159b, 862a, 922  
 Quinlan, H. 801b  
 Quinn, E. J. 294a  
 — J. 790b  
 — N. O. 608b  
 — T. J. 904a  
 Quirk, R. F. 838b
- R**
- Raban, J. P. 772b 837b  
 Rabinowitch, Rev. L. I. 716b  
 Baby, W. H. 535b  
 Rackham, B. B. 611c  
 Rackow, S. 700c  
 Radcliffe, O. G. 254b, 922  
 — F. G. W. 8, 254c  
 — G. M. 687a  
 — J. B. E. H. 617b  
 — Sir P. P. de B. 88, 150a, 247a, 287b  
 — R. A. O. 400b, 974  
 — R. D. H. 554c  
 — S. T. A. 335a  
 — W. H. 435b, 436b  
 Radcliffe-Smith, H. A. H. 835a  
 — N. M. R. 70, 159b, 861a  
 — R. A. 193a  
 — R. E. S. 648c  
 Radford, J., Devon R. 436a  
 — J., N. Stafford R. 629c  
 — J. V. D. 221b, 259a  
 — O. H. 862a  
 — W. B. 191a  
 Radford-Norcop, P. J. O. 371c  
 Radley, H. P. 867a  
 — W. A., Esq. 935  
 Rae, G. R. 864b  
 — J. G. 862c  
 — M. E. 889a  
 — R. B. 477c  
 — W. 846b  
 — W. S. 692b  
 Raeburn, H. A. 772b, 836b  
 Raeg, E. S. 849b  
 Raglan, The Lord 339b  
 Rahman, M. A. 891b  
 Rai, D. H. 891a  
 — G. D. 895b  
 — K. 898c  
 Raikes, G. M. 687a  
 — G. T. 499a  
 — J. W. J. 324a  
 — L. T. 157a, 922  
 — R. C. M. 254a, 922  
 — R. F. 875c  
 Radlton, Rev. N. G. 711b  
 — R. St. E. M. 879c  
 Raimes, G. H. 232b  
 Raine, J. G. 639a  
 Raines, N. 742c  
 Rainford, R. B. 588a  
 — W. T. 311c  
 Rainier, W. H. O. 871c  
 Rainsford-Hannay, A. G. 322a  
 Raison, O. E. 908a  
 Rait, C. M. 702b  
 Rait-Kerr, E. 325b  
 — R. S. 324b, 925  
 Raj Kumar Dutt 839b  
 Rajan, H. S. 892c  
 — M. N. 895b  
 Rajendrasinhji, Kumar Shri 876c  
 Raleigh, A. G. 464b  
 Raley, E. D. 858c  
 Ralls, H. O. 259c  
 Ralph, E. M. 105, 106  
 Ralston, A. G. 794b  
 — J. A. E. 643a 644a  
 — N. H. H. 862c  
 Ram Mohan, G. V. 893a  
 Ramanan, C. S. V. 893a  
 Ramchandani, O. V. 895b  
 — N. O. 895b  
 — T. O. 898c  
 Ramchandra Hari Limaye 880b  
 Rampling, G. L. 266a  
 Ramsay, A. P. 290a  
 — F. S. 512c  
 — G. W. N. 568a  
 — J. 271b  
 — Miss J. 810b  
 — Sir J. D., Bt. 238b  
 — N. 890a  
 — N. A. 831b  
 — N. B. 229a  
 — R. 878c  
 — W. A. 768b  
 Ramsay - Fairfax - Lucy, B. F. 655b  
 — E. A. R. 400c  
 — Sir H. W. 741a  
 Ramsbotham, W. H. 702b  
 Ramsden, A. M. 451c  
 — B. V. 468, 468a  
 — H. E. 992  
 — W. H. O. 455, 455a  
 Ramsey, J. B. 499c  
 — L. G. 844b  
 Ramus, P. de N. 263c  
 Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur 872c  
 Rance, H. E. 856b  
 — J. E. W. 410b  
 — R. F. B. 410c  
 Rand, H. M. 860c  
 Randall, A. H. 298a  
 — C. F. 353b  
 — H. O. 481a  
 — J. H. 875b  
 — L. R. 572c  
 — B. W. 2  
 Randall-Jones, J. O. 545b  
 Randell, P. B. 287a  
 Randell, E. H. 912a  
 — H. L. 564c  
 Randle, W. 100  
 Randles, J. H. 486a  
 Randolph, J. H. 853a  
 Randon, R. 275b, 275c  
 Rands, R. C. 441b  
 — R. F. 441b  
 Ranken, F. 386c  
 Rankin, A. O. 229c  
 — H. C. D. 748b  
 — J. D. 362c  
 — W. 201b  
 — W. G. 106  
 — W. A. 801a  
 Ranking, R. P. L. 871a  
 Randle, J. 768b  
 Rans, H. 550b  
 Ransford, A. J. 825a  
 — E. M. 440b, 441a  
 — G. B. C. 284c  
 Ransom, C. H. F. 583c  
 — R. A. 558b  
 Ransome, A. L. 18, 156a  
 — M. A. 481c, 959  
 — R. St. G. T. 415c  
 Ranson, A. M. 681b  
 Rao, B. M. 895b  
 — K. R. 892a  
 — T. P. 895b  
 Rao Shri Dilawarsinhji 879c  
 Raper, O. F. 874c  
 — G. F. 248b  
 Rasch, Sir F. O. 2, 25, 169b  
 — G. E. O. 870a  
 Rash, E. D. 682b  
 Bashleigh, R. N. 206c



Rason, H. A.	790b	Rea, F. O.	545c	Reed, R. R.	871c	Reid, S. D.	748b
Ratcliffe, A. W.	910a	— J. E.	752a	— S. P. K. J. H.	337b	— T. R.	895b, 927
— F. G.	659b	— M. A.	753a	— W. E.	145c	— W., 4/5 Bn. Seaforth	648b
— R.	258c, 312c	— S. O. W. W.	577c	— W. J.	436b	— W., 6 Bn. Seaforth	648b
— T. W.	289a	Read, Miss A. E.	807b	— W. P.	332a	— W., R.E.	350a
— W.	998	— A. H.	360c	Reeder, A. R.	358b	— W. B. A.	659b
— W. O.	591b	— A. J. F.	338a	— C. E.	914b	— W. R.	155a, 173b
Ratendone, The Vicar.	299c	— C. H.	103	— E. H.	728b	Reilly, B. R.	86, 889a
Rathbone, L. M. B.	670a	— E.	296a	— E. J.	339c	— J. F. O.	331b, 933
— R. B.	587b, 920	— E. E.	325b	— H.	540b	— M. J. T.	503a, 971
Raven, J. A.	587c	— G. N.	287c, 841a	— I.	998	— T.	255e, 271b
Ravenhill, O.	266a	— G. W.	905b	— J. L.	332a	Reinhold, C. H.	890c
Raw, A.	850b	— H.	262c, 925	— L. F.	312a	— D. R. McD.	880c
— O. W.	312a	— J. E.	870a	— N. O.	831a	Reith, A. J.	620c
— W. G.	884b	— J. F. W.	179b	— Rev. R. A.	715b	Remnant, H. A.	348c
Rawbone, D. R. M.	870b	— J. L.	872b	— T. W.	871a, 921	Renaud, E. J.	12b
Rawling, W. O.	848c	— K. H.	179a	— W. W.	607b	Rendall, A. P. S.	884a
Rawlings, Miss M. H.	810a	— L. L. J.	633c	— W.	293c	— J. F. S.	263c
Rawlins, B.	271b	— N. G. C. G.	526a	— W. S. G.	564a	Rendell, W. P.	332a
— F. W.	171b	— R. V.	67, 577a	Rees-Mogg, G. B. C.	190c	Rendle, D. A.	329b
— H. S.	875b	— W. D. B.	893b	Rees-Webbe, E. H. N.	260c	— T. E.	994
— J. W.	592a	Reader, E. V.	812b	Reeve, A. E. J.	912a	Renslow, J. D. W.	421c
— R. M.	682c	— H. N.	910a	— A. J.	872c	Rennie, H.	662b
— S. B.	258b, 921	Readett-Bayley, T. R. D.	812b	— Miss F. E.	74, 872c	— J. K.	768a
Rawlinson, R. E.	692b	— H. J.	302c	— I. H.	810b	— T. G.	568a(2)
Rawnsley, J. R. O.	199b	Reading, J.	864c	— J. T. W.	876c	— T. S.	259b
Rawson, C. D.	47, 158b, 248c	Readitt, J.	998	— M. B. P.	669a	— W. B.	747b
— G. G.	355a	Readman, E. P. 34,	784b	— R. R.	693c	Renny, G. D.	494c
— J. W.	545c	Ready, Sir F. F.	5, 11, 150a, 595	— W.	871a	— G. S.	549b, 954
Rawstorne, G. S.	647b, 648b	— J. B.	595c	Reeves, A. J. A.	193a	— H. B.	861b
Ray, D. W. G.	415c	Reagh, Miss J.	807b	— F. W. W.	522c	— N. S.	138, 450c
— J. E.	841b	Reay, Rev. J.	35, 715a	— G. O.	411b	— P. L. G.	549b
— P. O. O.	513a	— J. K.	638b	— G. L.	814b	Benny-Tallyour, J. W.	12, 157a, 939
— R. G.	262a, 274b	Rebeiro, O. W.	900a	— H. W.	910a	Renouf, G.	259b, 954
— W. H.	329b	Rebach, W. K.	67, 862c	— I. L.	607c	Renshaw, J. A.	746b
— W. H. B.	564b	Reckitt, J. T.	144, 721b	— N. R.	396a	Renton, A. F. G.	687a
Rayfield, W. L.	1002	Reddie, J. M.	947	— P. J.	680b	— J.	456a
Raymond, E. L.	843c	— B. A.	426a	— R. H.	742c	— J. M. L.	669c
— H. P.	721b, 932	Bedding, J. E.	870a	— W. R.	682b	— M. J.	262a
— M. C.	889b	Beddish, S. H.	686c	Reford, L. B. H.	831c	Renwick, G. R.	840c
— M. H.	848a	Reddock, G.	559a	— R. B. S.	375b	— H.	872a
Raymont, O. T. M.	486a	Reddrop, J. G.	302b	Regan, P. R.	338a	Berrie, E. S. E.	873b
Rayner-Smith, L.	508b	Reddelinghuys, P. J.	88	— R. J.	353b	Retallick, O. M.	108
Rayner, A.	901a	Redfearn, T.	910b	Regester, P. J. D.	300c	Revell, A. J.	872b
— C. S.	95	Redford, T. H.	298c	Reid, A. H.	382a	Revell-Smith, W. R.	258b
— C. S. W.	63, 870b	Redhead, A. J.	914a	— A. K.	169b	Revill, F. O.	328a
— D. W.	596c	— D. V.	406a	— B.	771a	Rew, H.	682b
— R. H.	356a	Redington, F. H. O.	850b	— C. L.	232a	— H. H.	505b
— V. G.	698b	Redman, H.	603b	— O. P.	350a	— R. G.	284a
— W. E.	363a	— J. A.	302b	— D. M.	780a	Reynolds, O. R.	506a
Raynes, C. A.	904	Redmayne, M.	699a	— D. W. Ind. Army	871b	Rayne, G. van R.	862c
Raynor, C. A.	866b, 931(2)	Redmond, O. H. S.	169a	— D. W., R.E.	335b	Reynolds, B. W.	539a
Rea, A.	870c	— J. T. O.	829b	— E. B.	362a	— O. E. J.	884a
— A. N.	871c	Redpath, A. W.	880c	— F.	364c	— C. G.	107
— A. W. H.	871a	Redwood, T. O. L.	405b	— F. S.	261c, 920	— O. J.	491a, 964
		Reece, G. W.	687b	— G. A.	88		
		— H. M.	491a	— G. F. H.	328b		
		— W. H.	907a	— G. H. N.	499a		
		Reed, A. J.	909a	— G. M.	699c		
		— U.	65, 158a, 360b	— J.	554c, 965		
		— C. D.	329b	— J. D. G.	312c		
		— E.	568c	— Miss J. E.	807b		
		— H. R. B. 80, 158b,	860c	— J. G. E.	612a, 958		
		— J. F.	852b	— J. K.	771b		
		— Hon. J. R.	140	— J. MCP.	909b		
		— M. W.	871c	— J. N.	652b		
		— N. H.	847c	— J. T.	902a		
		— E. G. B.	264c	— L. C.	73, 324b		
		— R. J.	851b	— N., ret. pay	83		
		— R. L. A.	481c	— N., E. York R.	465c		
				— N. G.	643c		
				— R. D. S.	251c		
				— E. P.	494b		
				— R. S.	292c		

Reynolds, D.	747b	Richards, F.	728a	Rickman, W.	460c	Rimmer, E. S.	559c
— D. L. O.	563c, 564a	— F. H.	20, 251c	Ricks, Miss E. B.	810c	— P.	588b
— D. W.	633a	— G. A.	901b	Riddell, A.	861c	Rimington, F. S.	308a
— Miss E. G. M.	810b	— G. O.	332b	— D. E.	939	Rinnee, B. J.	230c
— E. V.	862a	— G. P.	549c	— D. S.	780a	Rintoul, J. M.	280c
— R. W.	862c	— G. R.	829b	— J. B.	25, 156b	Riordan, T. M.	907a
— F. A. A.	540b	— G. W.	681b, 682c	— Miss M. J.	905b	Ripley, E. E. G.	608c
— F. J.	901c	— H. McA.	258b	— R. A.	599c, 920	— J.	994
— G. F.	197b	— H. U.	512c, 958	Riddell-Webster, T. S.	498a	— J. M.	259a, 271a
— H.	998	— J. R. A.	51	Riddett, H.	473b	Rippon, J. N.	290c
— H. V.	889b	— J. R. C. O. C.	180	Riddick, G. B.	760b	— B.	530b
— J. H.	992	— J. H. W. G.	260a, 922	Riddiford, F. A.	902a	— W.	410c
— Sir J. P., Bt.	296b	— J. T.	564b	Riddle, J. S.	70, 898b	Riseley, E. J.	280a
— J. R., Ind. Army	873c, 921	— M. J.	255a, 271a	— R. L.	846c	Rishworth, J. H.	741b
— J. R., Leicester Yeo.	280a	— N. C.	305a	Ridehalgh, G.	169b, 298b	— J. N.	140
— L. L. O.	159b	— N. G.	286c	Rider, E. E.	849a	Risk, N. S. G.	499b
— M. C. D.	460c	— R., R. A.	264a	— Rev. R. J.	715b	Ritchie, A. C.	639b
— P. G.	848a	— R., Wt. Offr.	912a	Ridge, K. J. T.	868c	— A. J. P.	630a
— P. K. B.	800c	— T. J. W. St. J. W.	608a	Ridders, A.	902b	— A. MacD.	664a
— R. A.	296a	— T. S.	690b	Ridgeway, D. G.	63, 158a, 860b	— G. L.	477b
— R. O.	263c	— V. W.	179a	Ridgeway, W. H.	461a	— J. D.	264c
— R. H.	335b	— W. H.	910a	Ridgway, W. R. P.	854c	— J. M.	293a
— R. T. H.	425a	— W. W.	81, 777a	Ridler, P. H.	944	— J. N., R. A.	308b
— W. A. R.	262c	Richardson, A. A.	659b	Ridley, The Vict.	230c	— J. N., O.T.C.	838b
— W. L. E.	749b	— A. H. L.	992	— O. H. G.	469a	— N. M.	667b
— W. T.	907a	— A. J. O.	868c	— O. W.	580a	— R. L.	751a
Rhodes, A.	801b	— A. L. N.	950	— E. D.	175b, 940	— S. J.	647c
— A. V.	312b	— B. H., Esq.	19	— E. E. B.	870b	— V. O.	258b, 298c
— H.	346c	— C.	358c	— G. V. N.	802a	— W.	996
— S. W. F.	346c	— C. A.	90	— J. C. T. E. B.	100	— W. D.	890b
— S., Col. 34, 169a, 834b	840b	— C. A., Ind. Army	875c	— J. E.	328b	— W. H. D.	728a
— S., Wt. Offr.	908a	— O. L.	835a	— J. W.	290c	— W. S.	478a
— W. S.	604b	— O. W. P.	494c	— K. G.	469a	Ritson, E. V.	625c
Rhys, D. L.	491b	— D. O. H.	175c	— W. F.	780a	— G. S. F.	639a
Rhys-Roberts, T. E.	517c	— D. D.	848a	— W. L.	578b	— J. A. S.	836c
Riach, R. M.	656c, 958	— D. E. M.	652c	Ridley Martin, R. B.	358b	— W. H.	406b
Ribchester, G.	884b	— D. L.	420c	Ridley-Thompson, E. L.	191c	— W. U.	195c
Ricardo, F. G. W.	280b	— D. T.	748a, 982	Ridlington, E. O.	259c	Ritters, G. S. H.	446b
— T. E. S.	353b	— F. D.	670b	— J. H.	260c, 925	Rivers, E. G.	805b
Rice, O. O.	455b, 960	— F. McL.	752b	Ridout, D. G. B.	604a	— W. E.	874a
— C. R. L.	352b	— F. N.	299b	— H. A. W.	781a	Rivett-Carnac, C. F.	880c
— O. W. H.	682b	— F. R.	790a	— J. Y. H.	38, 155b	— H. G.	867a
— F. J.	258c	— G.	901b	Ridale, E. E. F.	312b	— J. T.	529c
— F. W.	187, 260a	— G. A.	102	Rieper, L.	625c	Riviere, E. G.	587b
— G. D.	74, 861c	— G. H.	912a	Ries, J. L.	90	Rix, J. C.	795b
— G. E., Esq.	22	— G. N.	331b	Rieu, E. A.	889a	Rixon, Miss E. M.	807a
— H. J.	898b	— G. S. N.	884a	Rigby, Miss H.	810a	— J. O.	864c
— H. T.	880a	— G. W. L.	620c	— I. C. O.	696c	Rixon, F.	588a
— J., I. A.	870b	— H., Capt. R. Signals	861c	— J., The King's R.	421b	Roach, D. M.	295b
— J., T. A.	546c	— H., Lt. R. Signals	361a	— J., R. A. M. C.	766b	— H. R.	839a
— N. D., The Buffs	395b, 958(2)	— H. W.	604a	— T.	258a	— Rev. J. E. W.	712b
— N. D., Somerset L.I.	446c	— J. A. E. P.	638c	Rigden, R. O.	872b	Roantree, F. F. D.	260c, 970
— R. B.	262a	— J. C.	491a	Rigg, J. H.	478b	Robarta, A. V. C.	198c
— S. N., Esq.	132, 144	— J. O. O.	425c, 967	Riggs, T. H. R.	914b	Robathan, D. R.	690a
— T.	901a	— J. H. K.	252b	Rigler, H. O.	903b	Robb, A. K.	751b
— W.	901b	— J. H. E.	415c	Rignall, W.	873a	— A. L.	749a
— W. A.	440c, 971	— N. M.	908a	Riley, O. J. M.	873a	— D. G.	825b
Rice-Evans, J. A. M.	485c	— P. H.	391a	— Rev. G. V.	712b	— W.	603a
Rich, E. P.	871a	— B.	868b	— H. G.	135, 158b, 788a	Robbins, E. L. G.	784c
— H. H.	867a	— R. McA.	648a	— H. L.	585b	— R. T.	346a
— H. K.	309b	— Miss S. I.	807b	— H. P.	451a	Robertson, W. R. S.	643a
— H. W. W.	879b	— T. W.	724a, 728b	— J. H.	421a	Roberts, The Countess	944
Richard, G. H.	746a	— W.	659c	Rignall, W.	903b	— A., R. S. L. J.	708b
— J. E. M.	567b	Riches, N. B.	391c	Riley, O. J. M.	873a	— A., R. A. M. C.	284b
Richards, A.	995	Richman, K. G.	517b	— Rev. G. V.	712b	— A. C., R. A.	399b
— B. G.	286b	Richmond, A. E.	68(2) 751a	— G. W.	256b	— A. E.	346b
— C. A. L.	838a	— C. A.	849c	— H.	388b	— A. F.	538c
— C. E. M.	517a	— J. D.	37, 157b	— H. G.	135, 158b, 788a	— A. W.	566a
— C. G.	262a, 274b	— J. N.	293a	— H. L.	585b	— B. P.	540a
— C. W.	724a	— J. R.	293a	— H. P.	451a	— C. D.	90
— C. W. B.	260c, 945	— L. F.	771b	— J. H.	421a	— O. G.	487a
— Miss D. E.	811b	— R.	950	— V. N.	724b	— O. W.	282b
— D. J. R.	19, 251c	Rickard, G. F.	305a	Riley-Irving, J. H.	889c	— D. G.	664b
— D. N.	522b	Rickards, G. A.	250b	Rimbault, G.	587c	— D. W., R. A.	308c
— E. O.	572c	Rickatson, G. L.	844c	Rimell, F. J.	871b	— D. W., Wt. Offr.	914a
— E. F. O.	430a	Ricketts, A. H. G.	638a	Rimington, R. G. W.	680c	— E. G.	435a
— E. I. G.	798b, 929	— C. H.	549b	Rimmer, B. J.	620b	— F. J. A.	700b
		— E. L.	867a			— F. J. O.	905b
		— G. A. McG.	871b			— F. L.	875c
		— H. G.	578a				
		— L. T. G.	332a, 925				
		— T.	1003				

Roberts F. W.	338a	Robertson, D. B. O.	876a	Robinson, A. T. V., Esq.	16	Robson, H. P.	456a
— G.	800c	— D. E.	74, 158a, 860b	— B.	446c	— H. W. O.	889b
— Miss G.	807b	— D. L.	266a	— B. F.	426a	— J. S.	275a
— G. E.	874a	— E.	905b	— Miss C. L. A.	806b	— M.	406c
— G. H.	878b	— F. D.	880c	— C. S.	633c	— T. G.	687b
— G. L.	876c	— F. E.	262b	— U. G.	771a	— T. G. H.	508c
— G. P. B.	682a	— F. G. W.	901b	— D. W.	643c	— T. R.	790a
— G. P. F. J.	197b	— F. L.	362b	— E. R. E.	351a	— W.	903b
— H. D.	360a	— G. J.	838c	— E. R. E., R. Lan. R.	517c	— W. H.	401b
— H. G.	159b	— G. McM.	8, 554a	— E. A.	328a	Roch, J. A.	300c
— H. G. V.	680c	— G. P.	914a	— E. A. K.	624b	Roche, Rev. D. F.	715b
— H. S.	486b	— G. W.	530b	— E. B., E. York R.	455a	— I. A.	874c
— J. C.	909a	— H. C. H.	99, 101	— E. B., R. E.	853a	— J. J. D.	120, 747b
— Rev. J. G.	716a	— H. M.	868a	— E. M.	351b	— L. S. O.	751b
— J. G.	644c, 666a	— H. G. G.	747b	— Miss E. M. S.	807b	— R. M. J.	900a
— J. K. L.	582b, 955	— H. Les O.	878a	— E. T., Manch. R.	907a	— U. E. B.	491a
— J. M. H.	266a	— H. M. M.	250c	— F.	971	— V. W.	445a, 445a
— J. N., R. A.	296b	— H. P. P.	395c	— F. E., Esq.	935	— W. J.	768a
— J. N., Herefordshire R.	706b	— I. O. A.	262c	— F. W. O.	873c	— W. W.	175b
— J. R.	20, 824b	— J., R. A.	300b	— G. M.	559a	Roche-Kellv. E.	132, 175a, 843a
— J. R. L.	880c	— J., The King's R.	421b	— G. N.	518a	— F. R.	793b
— L. W.	262b	— J., R. A. V. O.	794b	— G. St. G.	132, 591a	Rock, J. F.	332b
— Miss M.	811b	— J., R. A. M. O.	768a	— G. S.	352b	Rodd, A.	179b
— M.	907b	— J. A. R.	834a	— G. W.	768b	— T. E.	849a
— M. E. D.	771b	— J. B., Gordons	651c	— H., R. A.	260a	— W. J. P. 21, 157b, 778a	
— Miss M. M.	906b	— J. B., R. Tank Corps	682b	— H., R. A. (T. A.)	808b	Rodda, S. A.	801a
— M. R.	71, 868a	— J. D.	769a	— H., W. Offr.	905b	Roddam, G. R.	638a
— M. W.	604a	— J. K. A.	567c	— H. M.	849a	Roddick, M. G.	198a
— O. L.	329a, 925	— J. McI.	875b	— J., Lan. Fus.	478c	Roddy, P. M.	481c
— R. A.	401a	— J. S.	741b	— J., Ind. Army	875b	Roden, K. S.	768b
— R. O.	486a	— J. W.	362c	— J. A. B.	889c	Rodger, H. K. O. R.	876b
— S. B.	311a	— J. B.	664c	— J. F. M.	839c	— J.	892c
— T.	583b	— L. de O.	853b	— J. G.	248b	— J. S. H.	800b
— T. G.	580b	— L. G.	338b	— J. H. H.	753b	— J. T.	554c, 965
— T. L.	564a	— R.	727b	— J. P. B.	196c, 970	— N. H.	977
— Str T. L. H., Bt.	420b	— R. D.	651, 651a	— J. E.	688b	— W. K.	499c
— T. M. S.	831c	— R. E.	568c	— J. S.	263b, 959	Rodgers, A.	909a
— T. R. G.	282c	— S. D.	749a	— J. T.	753a	— A. M.	306c
— T. V. W.	503a	— S. D. G.	440c	— L. A. B.	595c	— I. A.	854a
— V. P.	874c	— T. P. M.	490c	— L. O. D.	577c, 778a	— J.	289a
— W.	486c	— T. R.	345a	— L. G., R. A. S. O.	721b	Rodham, O. H. B.	875a
— W. O.	875a	— T. W.	529b	— L. G., R. E.	385b	Rodman, F.	512b, 613a
— W. H.	157b	— W., Gordons	652b	— L. M.	170a, 478b	Rodocanacht, J. M.	284a
— W. L.	611c, 695b	— W., F. E.	992	— Miss L. P.	807b	Rodriguez, E. A.	889c
— W. M., Esq.	980	— W. A.	766a	— Miss M. G.	812b	— J. M.	900c
— W. P. T.	264b	— W. C.	248a	— O. F. W.	768b	— M.	895b
— W. R.	352a	— Str W. O. F.	109	— P. B.	688c	Rodwell, Str O. H.	86
Roberts-Wray, E. E. V.	872c	— W. D.	328b	— P. M., Foresters	583a	— J. M.	264b
Robertshaw, J. W. S.	580a	— W. J.	751a	— P. W., R. W. K.	600b	— J. B.	264a
Robertson, A., Col.	169b, 806b	— Str W. R., Bt.	150, 190	— P. W.	287c	— L. H.	873a
— A., Suppy. Res.	347b	— W. R. D.	295c	— Professor R.	938	— R. M., W. York R.	450a
— A., R. A. M. O.	772b	— W. S.	238a	— R. C.	876b	— E. M., R. U. Rif.	659a
— A. B.	78, 154b	Robertson-Glasgow, N.	861b	— R. G.	829b	Roe, A. J.	905b
— A. G.	293c	— N. O.	625a	— R. H.	771b	— B. W.	880b
— A. L., R. A. M. O.	748b	Robertson-McIsaac,	651c	— R. W.	731a	— F. P.	799a, 930
— A. L., R. A. V. O.	796b	— J. B.	651c	— S.	362a	— G. O. F.	583a
— A. M. A. O.	499b	— B. W. G.	648a	— T. E.	332a	— K. W. G.	555a
— A. Mc.	768b	Robins, O. G.	638b	— T. G.	644b	— R. C.	503c
— B. H.	7, 325b	— F. O.	790b	— T. T. H.	746b	— W. A. O.	801b
— B. J.	901	— H. E. J.	295a	— V. O.	588b	— W. G.	728b
— O. A. A.	876a	— S. O.	879a	— W. A.	753a	Roffey, J. S.	699a
— O. B., R. A. S. O.	724b, 940	— V. H.	912b	— W. E. D.	875c	— L. A. J.	884a
— O. B., A. & S. H.	664b, 929	— W. V. H.	401a	— W. H.	121	Roger, J.	259c, 957
— C. D.	258a, 800b	Robinson, A.	290b	— W. K.	284c	Rogers, A. E., O. T. C.	840c
— C. G.	1000	— A. O.	31, 156a	— W. M.	582b	— A. E., The King's R.	421a
— O. B.	53a	— A. O. H.	850c	— W. P.	135, 157b	— A. G.	886b
		— A. E.	468a	— W. P. A.	254c, 925	— C.	904a
		— A. F.	753b	— W. S.	741c	— O. E.	742b
		— A. G.	724b, 940	Robitaille, J. C. J.	126	— O. B. de W.	179a
		— A. O.	544c	Robotham, W. D. N.	788b	— C. V.	275b
				Robottom, H. P.	578c	— O. W.	410b
				Robson, E. N.	360b	— C. W. M.	696b
				— G. G.	386c	— D.	260a, 271a
				— H. A. H.	891c	— D. M.	831c
				— Hon. H. B.	170b, 406c	— E. N. M.	409a
				— H. H.	994	— K. W.	870b
						— F. O.	396b
						— F. G.	549b
						— F. H. O.	258b, 271a
						— G.	411a

- Rogers, G. G. 867b  
 — G. O. O. 637c  
 — G. P. V. 231b  
 — G. E. 700  
 — H. B. 874b  
 — H. O. B. 358a  
 — H. O. 901b  
 — J., *Ind. Army Dep.* 901b  
 — J., *W. E.* 993  
 — J. L. T. 526a  
 — *Str L.* 936  
 — R. T. L. 335b  
 — S. O. 630a  
 — T. L. 18, 788b  
 — W. E. 670a  
 — W. H., *R. E., T. A.* 170a, 353c  
 — W. H. G. 356b, 925  
 — W. L. Y. 40, 155b  
 Rogerson, R. W. 230c  
 Rohde, R. H. 539b  
 Roisler, D. P. St. C. 431a  
 Roll, H. 220  
 Rolland, O. D. 910b  
 Rolleston, A. G. 248b  
 — *Str H. D., Bt.* 947  
 — *Str L.* 302b  
 — W. L. 382b, 964  
 Rollin, J. R. 491b  
 Rolling, B. I. 170a  
 Rollings, G. 904a  
 Rollins, C. 901c  
 Rollinson, H. D. 760a  
 Rolla, S. P. A. 175c  
 Rolph, W. J. 914a  
 Rolston, A. O. 348c  
 Romaine, C. M. 914b  
 Romanes, J. G. P. 385a  
 Romanis, D. G. 253a  
 Rome, O. A. B. 652a  
 — C. L. 11, 156b  
 — F. D. 416a  
 Romer, *Str C. F.* 42, 150a, 295c  
 Ronald, A. J. D. 260c  
 — K. M. 686b  
 Ronaldshay, *The Earl of* 232c  
 Ronaldson, J. G. 78, 748b  
 Roney Dougal, A. B. 250b  
 Roney-Dougal, O. N. 252a  
 — G. B. 220  
 — G. W. 358a  
 Rood, K. 87  
 Rook, E. B. 352c  
 — W. A. 583c  
 Rooke, G. W. B. 445c  
 — S. T. 778a  
 Rooper, G. 356b, 363b  
 Rooks, T. O. 908b  
 Room, F. G. 998  
 — L. P. 700a  
 Roome, *Miss E. McL.* 811b  
 — H. E. 324a  
 Rooney, J. J. 893a  
 — O. P. J. 789b  
 Roope, F. C. 831b  
 Roosmalecocq, A. H. 889c  
 Rootes, A. H. 874a  
 Booth, F. M. 876c  
 — B. G. 450c  
 Rope, A. D. 789a  
 — H. G. 308a  
 Roper, C. R. 634a  
 — G. D. 298c  
 — J. R. S. 260a, 271a  
 — K. T. 554c  
 — L. J. 780b  
 — R. B. 872b  
 — R. L. 868c  
 Roper-Caldbeck, A. T. 665a  
 — W. N. 568a  
 Ropes, A. J. 264c  
 Ropner, L. 809c  
 Rorie, D. 785b  
 Rorison, *Miss J. P.* 811b  
 Rosair, H. B. 900a  
 Roscow, W. A. 659b  
 Rose, A. J. C. 665a  
 — A. J. D. 395c, 929  
 — A. M. 746a  
 — A. W. 644a  
 — O. N. B. 491a  
 — C. V. D. 752b  
 — F. C. 901b  
 — G. W. 751a  
 — H. B. 21, 620a  
 — H. D. 396b  
 — H. de M. 721a  
 — H. V. 879b  
 — *Mrs L. M.* 810b  
 — R. A. De B. 971  
 — R. L. C. 643a  
 — S. A. 900b  
 — T. C. 436c  
 — W. C. 977  
 Rosenberg, R. L. M. 366b  
 Roseveare, R. V. H. 854c  
 Roseway, G. D., *Esq.* 15  
 Roshier, S. W. 681b  
 Rosie, J. 648b  
 — B. J. 752a, 964  
 Ross, A. 643a  
 — *Rev. A.* 712b  
 — A. H. 489b  
 — A. J. H. 868b  
 — A. E. 749b  
 — C. 248a, 945  
 — *Miss C. D.* 812b  
 — C. D. A. 648a  
 — D., *R. A. M. C.* 782a  
 — D., *Ind. Army* 879b  
 — D. B. 63, 159a, 861a  
 — E. J. 862a  
 — E. S. 806b  
 — E. W. 495b  
 — G., *Wt. Offr.* 912b  
 — G., *R. A.* 306c  
 — G. A. P. 89  
 — G. A. B. 478b  
 — G. D. 292a  
 — G. MacL. 133, 528a  
 — G. N. 662a  
 Ross, H. 490b  
 — H. A. 262b  
 — H. O. R. 176c  
 — H. E. T. 702a  
 — J. A. 642c  
 — J. F. 61, 378b  
 — J. G. S. 259b, 271a  
 — J. M. 180  
 — J. M., *R. A. M. C.* 771b  
 — M. E. 87, 90  
 — R. 648b  
 — R. D., *R. E.* 12, 329a  
 — R. D., *M. A.* 225b  
 — R. H. D. 875c  
 — B. K. 390a, 953  
 — R. S. 835c  
 — T. 559a  
 — W. A. R. 752b, 955  
 Ross-Hurst, B. P. 874a  
 — K. W. 879a  
 Ross-Lewin, F. H. W. 874b  
 Ross-Magenty, E. 73, 874a  
 Ross-Thompson, G. 876c  
 Rossall, G. E. O. 723a  
 Rosedale, G. H. 760b  
 Rosell, H. G. T. 870b  
 Rosser, D. H. 564c  
 — G. A. 680b  
 — T. H. 130  
 Rosster, D. 460c, 965  
 — F. N. C. 251a, 924  
 — J. R. 852a  
 Rostrom, *Rev. R. A.* 716b  
 Roth, A. D. 626b  
 — R. A. 801b  
 Rotherham, T. A. 545b  
 Rothwell, A. B. 530c  
 — A. I. 88  
 — F. R. 198a  
 — R. S. 247c  
 — W. E. 503a  
 Rotter, G., *Esq.* 945  
 Roughton, F. A. G. 862a  
 Roughton, C. L. 472b, 920  
 Round, A. J. 411c  
 — K. W. 742b  
 Roundway, *The Lord* 154b, 173b  
 Rouppell, F. L. L. F. 252c  
 — G. E. P. 521, 521a, 994  
 Rouquette, H. E. H. 251c  
 Rourke, H. G. 921  
 — J. G. 311c  
 — J. J. 742c  
 Rous, *Hon. G. N.* 835b  
 Rouse, C. F. 264c  
 — *Miss E. L.* 811b  
 — R. F. R. 879c  
 — W. M. 794b  
 Routh, G. M. 159b, 861b  
 — H. O. E. 179a, 974  
 — L. M. 748b  
 — W. H. F. 445c  
 Routier, A. G. 125  
 Routledge, G. A. McL. 878b  
 Roux, D. J. 87  
 Row, A. W. W. 577a  
 — C. M. 753b  
 — R. A. 142  
 Rowan, R. M. 644b  
 — T. J. 311c  
 Rowan-Hamilton, G. B. 567a  
 Rowan-Robinson, H. 970  
 Rowbotham, E. B. 832b  
 — E. S. 760b  
 — G. B. 262a  
 Rowbotham, J. O. S. 662b  
 Rowcroft, E. B. 724a, 939  
 — M. G. 872b  
 Rowden, P. 909a  
 Rowe, A. F. 266c  
 — C. S. R. 620c  
 — D. E. 406b  
 — E. W. T. 544b, 545c  
 — F. G. O. 638a  
 — G. C. 920  
 — G. R. 731a, 943  
 — G. W. 843b  
 — H. H. K. 682b  
 — J. 748a  
 — L. A. 415c  
 — R. O. 914b  
 — S. E. 260c  
 — W. B. 248b  
 — W. H. 395c  
 Rowell, H. A. 749b  
 — J. W. 872b  
 — L. 727a, 741c  
 — R. W. 908b  
 — S. F. 106  
 Rowett, R. B. 253b  
 — W. B. 358b  
 Rowland, A. C. M. 831b  
 — O. 529b  
 — E. G. 741a  
 — J. 766b  
 — W. E. 421b  
 Rowlands, A., *Esq.* 15  
 — *Mrs A.* 810a  
 Rowlandson, A. H. W. 880b  
 — J. O. 263b  
 — M. A. W. 754a  
 Rowlette, L. M. 132, 721c  
 Rowley, B. G. 856a  
 — *Str C. S.* 302c  
 — E. O. W. 840b  
 — E. D. T. 19, 494b  
 — *Str G. W., Bt.* 577a, 927  
 — R. 411a  
 — T. G. D. 573a  
 Rowlinson, O. A. 871a  
 Rowlings, E. T. 143  
 Rowntree, H. K. 892a  
 Rowsa, V. E. 446a  
 Rowsell, J. H. 406a  
 Rowson, T. J. 836b  
 Rowston, W. N. 72, 798b  
 Roxburgh-Kelso, H. E. O. 850c  
 — 909a  
 Roy, A. 127  
 — *Mrs O. M.* 806b  
 — D. W. 970  
 — J. P. R. 12a  
 — S. 895b  
 — S. B. S. 876b  
 Royle, G. C. C. 944  
 — H. G. F. 535a  
 — B. G. 604b  
 — W. J. 909a  
 Royston, C. S. S. 889b  
 Rozenbloom, A. 893c  
 Ruck, A. B. 358b  
 — B. O. 62, 865c  
 Rudd-Clarke, S. L. A. S. 286a  
 Ruddle, G. K. F. 465b  
 Ruddock, J. E. 877a  
 — *Mrs E. M.* 807a  
 Rude, J. O. E. 741b  
 Rudgley, H. J. 363c  
 Ruding-Bryan, P. M. 686a  
 Rudkin, G. F. 746b  
 Rudolf, G. R. A. de M. 772b  
 — H. P. 749b  
 Rudra, A. A. 876b

Rudyerd-Helpman, R. H.	416b	Russell, P. G.	751b	S	Salmond, Sir W.	320s
Ruel, W. J. G.	263c	— P. H. W.	255a, 271b	Sealfeld, A. E.	Salomone, E. J.	275b, 275
Ruffell, B.	872b	— B. A.	446b	Sabine, O. S. W.	Salomons, J. A.	875c
Rugg, G. F.	746a	— B. D.	550b	— D. O. W.	Salsbury, A. F.	801s
Rugge-Price, O. J. N.	282c	— E. T.	152a, 776a, 945	Sach, L. G.	Salt, A. E. W.	798a, 931
Ruggies-Brise, E. A.		— E. V.	138, 721b	Sachs, A.	— G.	871b
Rule, D. G.	802a	— E. W.	866b	Sacré, A. W.	— H. F.	55, 151b
— E. V.	807a	— S. L.	499b	— L. H.	— J. S.	900b
Ruler, A. G.	904b	— T. G.	740a	Sadd, D. A. C. C.	— J. S. A.	8, 832b
Rumblow, A.	440b, 690c	— T. S. L.	550b	— J. A.	— T. H.	138, 525c
Rumble, L. B.	298c	— V. A.	99	Sadhu Singh	Salter, G. H.	799a
Rumsey, G. E.	620c	— V. O.	440b, 973	Sadler, J. W. V.	— G. J.	103
— L. C.	831c	— W.	751a	Sadler, C. R.	— H. W.	517b, 973
— W. A.	682a	— Miss W.	807a	— E. C. K.	— J. J.	849a
Runciman, J. G.	681b	— W. H.	558c, 933	— E. H.	Salvesen, I. R. S.	886c
Runcorn, F.	905a	— W. E.	849b	— H.	Sammut, Mrs. F.	15
— J. E.	901a	Russell-Roberts, D. G.	876a	— J. B. P.	— J. A.	275b, 275c
Rundall, F. A.	385c	— 607c		— J. R.	Sampson, F. A.	17, 415a
— J. W.	873c	Rust, A. B. W.	63, 801a	— M. C. S.	— F. O.	746b
Rundle, O. A. G.	867b	— O. A.	811a	— N. V.	— G. E.	355a
— Sir H. M. L.	247a	— F. H.	870b	Sadler, C. W. K.	— W. H.	872b
Runts, E. M.	706b	Rustom Maneckji		Saegert, J. M.	Sama, C. E. V.	544c
Rusbridge, O. E.	780a	Bilimolia	889c	Saer, R. H.	— R. H.	332a
— B. A.	790b, 930	Ruth, A. F.	905a	Sage, T. H.	Samuel, F. D.	693a
Rusbridger, G. S. W.	529a	Rutherford, A. K.	292c	Sah, N. L.	— M. R.	222a
Rusby, J. E.	788a	— O. S.	1001	Sahal, B.	— T. A. S.	765b
Ruse, G. H.	901c	— D. C. M.	238a	Sahgal, K. B.	Samut, A. J.	870c
Rusher, A. E.	8, 253b	— D. D.	406b	Sahlbzada, A. K.	— F. L.	534b
Rushton, E. E.	525b	— Sir J.	230a	— M. K.	Samwell, O. J. J.	406c
— H. D.	879a	— N. J. C.	760b	Saincher, M. G.	Sanceau, V. E. H.	320a
— H. P.	800a	— R.	769a	Sainsbury, V. E. W.	Sandara, F. W.	638a(2)
Rusk, G. A.	238b, 567b	— W. D.	495a	St. Aubyn, E. FitzR.	— J. E. W. G.	230c
Russel, E. H.	889a	Ruthven, The Lord		— E. G.	Sandbach, Miss C.	806b
Russell, A.	338a	— W.	55, 151a	— R.	— F. K. L.	625c
— A. A.	873a	Rutt, D. H.	1001	St. Barbe, G. F.	— P. D.	199b
— A. G.	870c	Rutter, E. O.	695c	St. Clair, G. J. P.	Sandberg, R. S. T.	771b
— A. J. H.	891a	Ruttledge, R. F.	874c	— F. P. 53, 249c	Sandeman, A. P.	889a
— O.	752a	Ryan, A. J.	352c	St. Clair-Ford, P. 42, 604a	— C. S.	760a
— O. A.	250a	— O. G.	769a	Sainter, J. D.	— D. G.	159b, 861c
— O. B.	121	— O. O. L.	873a	St. George, F. F. B.	— E. E. N.	331a
— O. C.	251c, 922	— O. E.	7, 251c	— H. E. G.	— G.	255b, 271a
— O. C. A.	335b	— F. T.	249b	St. Hill, F. P.	— G. R.	534a
— D.	870a	— G. L.	262a	Sainthill, H. M.	— N.	311b
— D. A. F. H. H.	699a	— J., The Queen's R.	400b	874a, 959	— R. J.	494a
— D. E.	687b	— J., FC	1003	St. John, R. F.	Sanders, A. V.	912a
— E. A. D.	290b	— J., ret. pay	61	— E. R. G.	— B. J. M.	867b
— E. C.	831c	— J. E. N.	766a	— F. O.	— C. W.	866b
— E. U.	38, 748a	— J. M., Maj. R. A. M. O.	751b	— O. C.	— D. O. W.	230a
— E. W., Eng.	939	— J. M., Lt. R. A. M. O.	751b	— O. O. B.	— D. G. A.	600c
— F., Wt. Off.	912b	— J. W. S.	753a	— R. E. T.	— G.	99b
— F., R. W. K.	599b	— Miss M.	880c	St. Johnst, J. H.	— G. A. I.	875b
— F., R. E.	850a	— P.	907b	— T. E.	— G. P.	158b, 860c, 927
— F. D.	290b	— P. J.	69, 748b	Sir T. R.	— H. J.	702a
— G. B.	620b	— R. J.	903b	St. Leger, G. M.	— H. W.	874b
— G. D. B.	558c, 559a	— S. E.	700a	258c, 296b	— J.	296b
— G. D. V.	517b	— Rev. W. J.	711b	St. Levant, The Lord	— J. E. S.	353b
— G. E.	421b	Rybot, F. J. O.	260c	309a	— B. B.	582c, 965
— G. H., P. W. Vols.	559a	Rycroft, A. R. H.	221	St. Quintin, Miss E.	— R. G.	866c
— G. H., Ind. Army	861b	— D. H.	607c	Saker, R. K. M.	— R. S.	287a
— G. N.	820b	— D. M.	831a	Salaman, J. H. H.	— T. R. B.	831b
— G. R.	7, 253c	— H.	861c	Sale, F.	— W. A.	364b
— G. V.	262b, 925	— J. G.	129	— G. S.	Sanderson, A. E.	572a
— H. B.	873c	— W. F.	129	— R. D. R.	— D. H. S.	361c
— H. E.	199b	Ryder, E. T. D.	879c	— W. M.	— G. B.	229c
— H. L. V.	889c	— G.	904b	Salew, N. B.	— H. F.	352a
— H. W.	746a	— J. H.	312a	577c(2)	— J.	494c
— J. A.	905b	— L. O. D.	425c	Salisbury, The Marq. of	— J. E.	495a
— J. D.	642c	— R.	997	295c, 346b	— J. S.	376c
— J. H., R. Tank Corps.	682a	Ryding, W.	584b	Salisbury-Jones, A. G.		
— J. H., Aust. Mil.	105	Rydon, H. J.	191a	873b		
— J. J. F.	386c	Rye, J. B.	626b	Salkeld, P. E.		
— J. N.	769a	Ryeland, G. H.	843b	Sallal, O. G.		
— J. E.	469b	Ryland, E. K.	650b	Sallitt, W. B.		
— K. T. V.	612b	Ryley, J. W.	889b	Salmon, H. L. N.		
— L. O. N.	517c	Rymer-Jones, J. M.	258b, 930	— R. M. F.		
— L. D.	264b			— W. A.		
— Hom. L. O.	461a			— W. B.		
— Miss M.	807a					
— M. C.	522a					
— N.	662b					
— O. G. H.	568a					

- Sanderson, O. B. 198a  
 — R. T. 230a  
 — R. W. P. 530b  
 — T. R. 901a  
 — W. S. 406c  
 Sandes, J. D. 891a  
 Sandford, F. R. 768b  
 — G. D. 503b  
 — H. 231a  
 — H. R. 324b  
 — K. S. 299b  
 — V. H. 232b  
 Sandham, J. W. 401a  
 — W. F. N. 872b  
 Sandhu, B. S. 895c  
 Sandie, J. G. 587b, 954  
 Sandiford, H. A. 749b  
 Sandiland, E. L. 766b  
 Sandilands, D. P. 724b  
 — G. M. 472c  
 — H. R. 68, 155b  
 — J. W. 182, 151a  
 — P. S. 478a  
 — R. B. 895b  
 Sandison, W. 879c  
 Sandie, S. E. 280b  
 Sandover, R. L. 522c  
 Sands, C. H. 784a  
 — H. T. N. 652b  
 — M. C. 284b  
 — R. W. P. 788b  
 Sandways P. N. 900a  
 Sandy, A. 670b  
 — H. J. 545c  
 — W. T. 65, 871b  
 Sandys, W. B. R. 947  
 Sandys-Winsch, A. E. 802c  
 Sanford, O. 130  
 — H. M. A. 874a  
 — S. A. 195c  
 Sanger, Miss E. 807b  
 — J. A. 255a, 930  
 — P. B. 876b  
 Sangster, D. B. 874a  
 — F. P. B. 193c  
 — R. A. K. 876c  
 Sanguinetti, H. R. S. 577c  
 — W. S. S. 544c  
 Sankey, O. E. P. 80, 346a  
 — G. E. 895c  
 — H. B. 287c  
 Sansom, A. E. 873b  
 — H. A. 19, 777a  
 — H. J. 237c  
 Sanson, L. S. 351a  
 Sant, B. 789a  
 Sant Singh 879b  
 Sanyal, D. 898a  
 Sapote, T. M. 348c  
 Sardar Bakhshish Singh 879b  
 Sardar Muhd. 274c  
 Sardar Gurdip Singh  
 Dhillon 870b  
 Sardar Jai Singh 876b  
 Sargeant, O. 620b  
 — W. T. 31, 681a  
 Sargent, F. M. 362a  
 — J. E. 255c, 809a  
 — L. O. 109  
 Sarrownala, L. D. 895b  
 Saraby, O. F. 451b  
 Sarsfield, T. H. 49, 751a  
 Sarson, E. V. 65, 157a  
 — J. E. 465a  
 Sartorius, G. 864b  
 Sassoon, A. L. T. 831c  
 Sathe, P. N. 895b  
 Satterthwaite, J. 530c  
 Sandagar Khan 274c  
 Saunders, A. E., *Mon. R.* 690a  
 — A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 903a  
 — A. F. 99b  
 — C. H. 38, 777a  
 — O. J. 908b  
 — R. J. 81b  
 — F. J. 781a  
 — F. L. 728a  
 — G. J. P. 891c  
 — H. C. 159a, 345c  
 — H. E. 905a  
 — H. F. 841b  
 — H. R. 263a  
 — H. W. B. 651b  
 — J. G. 346b  
 — J. J. 971  
 — J. M. 884a  
 — J. W. P. 264a  
 — M. 71, 158a, 860b  
 — M. D. S. 262c  
 — P. F. 858c  
 — P. R. P. 265a  
 — R. 495b  
 — R. H. 348c  
 — T. P. 655c  
 — W. E. 753b  
 Saunders-Jacobs, J. O. 876a  
 Saunders-Knox-Gore, W. A. C. 12, 156a, 947  
 Saunders O'Mahony, O. O. 721a, 947  
 Saunderson, H. V. 258c, 287a  
 Savage, E. G. 868b, 931  
 — J. F. D. 35a  
 — P. 892b  
 Savage, J. M. 752a  
 Savile, C. R. U. 132, 156b  
 — H. B. W. 179a  
 Savill, A. G. 699a  
 — H. 596a  
 — K. E. 199b(2)  
 — L. E. M. 696b, 852c  
 Saville, S. F. 599c, 699c  
 Savin, J. H. 421b  
 Savory, E. A. 62, 868a  
 Saw, E. O. 879a  
 Sawbridge, R. S. 625b  
 Sawers, O. M. O. 873a  
 — J. 793b  
 — R. A. 558c  
 Sawyer, C. P. B. 870b  
 — H. A., *R.E.* 346a  
 — H. A., *Y. & L. R.* 633b  
 — *Rev. J. W.* 715b  
 — L. 464b  
 Saxby, W. 271b  
 Sayce, M. 348b  
 Saye and Sele, *The Lord* 478a  
 Sayer, A. P. 322b, 946  
 — R. H. 789b  
 Sayers, A. E. H. 629b  
 — H. J. 266c  
 — R. O. 249b  
 — R. H. 789b  
 Sayle, E. 508c  
 Scaffa, A. L. 545a  
 — O. 746c  
 — H. 904b  
 Scale, R. D. 682c  
 Scales, O. 79, 749a  
 — H. S. 850a  
 Scanlan, T. M. 405b  
 Scanlon, P. A. 900b  
 Scarbrough, *The Earl of* 232b, 947, 948  
 Scarff, W. J. 353b  
 Scarlsbrick, A. 296b  
 — O. E. 386a  
 Scarlett, Hon. P. G. 8, 895a  
 Scarsdale, *The Visct.* 686c  
 Schlegel, O. 352a  
 Schlesinger, F. W. 338b  
 Schlich, W. H., *Esq.* 18  
 Schmidlin, E. J. O. 950  
 Schneider, L. W. 356b  
 Schoales, W. 537b, 958  
 Schofield, A. J. A. 357a  
 — O. B. A. 620c  
 — D'O. B. 835a  
 — H. F. 298c  
 — *Rev. J.* 716a  
 — *Rev. J. N.* 712b  
 — W. 626b  
 — W. E. 67, 158a  
 — W. H. S. 866c  
 Scholesfield, B. G. 772b, 887b  
 Scholfeld, R. G. F. 266c  
 Schomburg, H. St. G. 521a  
 Schooling, J. D. 634b  
 Schoon, O. F. 695b  
 — L. J. 88  
 Schreiber, D. S. 198c(2)  
 — E. O. A. 251b, 920  
 — J. A. L. 264a  
 — J. H. L'E. 262c, 274c  
 — R. S. 374a, 380b  
 Schuster, E. G. 682b  
 Schute, R. V. 878c  
 Schwabe, A. G. T. 255c  
 Sciocluna, H. A. 829c  
 Selater, R. O. 633c  
 — V. D. 554b  
 Scobell, S. J. P. 155a, 926  
 Scoble, R. MacK. 325a  
 Scooby, H. H. 179c  
 Scooby-Smith, L. 350c  
 Scoffin, H. 903a  
 Scoggins, H. R. 441b  
 Scollay, E. F. 604a  
 Scollins, Miss B. M. J. 810a  
 Scoones, G. A. P. 7, 867b  
 — B. L. 682a, 955  
 Scorer, W. H. 360c  
 Scotland, A. G. 872b  
 Scott, A. A. 508b  
 — A. B. J. 193c  
 — A. G. O'O. 260a, 925  
 — A. H. F. 573c  
 — A. I. 644b  
 — A. T. 880c  
 — C. A., *R.A.* 266c  
 — O. A., *Black Watch* 568a  
 — O. A., *R.N.* 944  
 — O. R., *K.R.R.C.* 617b  
 — O. R., *C.M.S.C.* 121  
 — C. W. F. 870c  
 — D. 251a  
 — D. A. 699b  
 — D. O. 749b  
 — D. F. O. 577c  
 — D. H. 742a  
 — D. S. 886a  
 — *Sir D. W.* 195c  
 — E. 766b  
 — F. B. 889b  
 — F. O. 263a  
 Scott, F. D. 545c  
 — F. S. 482b  
 — G. 652c  
 — G. A. 311a  
 — G. O. 864b  
 — G. D. 495a  
 — G. E. 831c  
 — G. L. 200c  
 — G. L. S. 880c  
 — G. P. 346b  
 — G. W. I. 262a  
 — H. B., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 891a  
 — H. B., *Royals* 194b  
 — H. E. 600a  
 — H. J. 904b  
 — H. L., *Col.* 70, 158b, 860c  
 — H. L., *R.A.* 802c  
 — H. R., *O.T.C.* 848b  
 — H. R., *R.A.O.C.* 781a  
 — H. S. 400b  
 — H. St. G. S. 71, 158a, 860b  
 — H. V. 912b  
 — I. D. 643c  
 — J. R.A. 251a  
 — J. R.E. 351a  
 — J. I.M.S. 77, 891c  
 — J. A. O. 766b  
 — J. B., *R.A.M.O.* 768a  
 — J. B., *Ind. Army* 867b  
 — J. H. 724b  
 — J. L. 847a  
 — J. M. B. 169b  
 — J. O. 358b  
 — J. P. F. 289c  
 — J. S. 698a  
 — J. W. L. 746b  
 — L. M. 262a, 939  
 — M. A. H. 75, 322b  
 — M. M. 229c  
 — M. S. 769a  
 — N. B. 361a  
 — P. 222b  
 — R., *R. Scots.* 385b  
 — R., *Y.C.* 99b  
 — R. A. M. 769a  
 — R. B., *R.E.* 346c  
 — R. B., *Ind. Army* 876c  
 — R. E. 874b  
 — R. H. H. 875c  
 — R. M. L. 481a  
 — R. N. G. 866a  
 — R. P., *Norfolk R.* 425b, 954  
 — R. P., *The Boys* 191c  
 — R. S., *64*, 159b, 861a  
 — R. W. H. 503b, 967  
 — R. W. R. 232c  
 — S., *Somerset L.I.* 445b  
 — S., *R. Signals* 361c  
 — S. O. 870b  
 — S. G., *Esq.* 932, 986  
 — S. B. G. 332a  
 — T., *Ind. Army* 871b, 921  
 — T., *S. Afr.* 90  
 — T. A. R. 357b  
 — *Sir T. E.* 662  
 — T. H. 746b  
 — T. P. D. 662b  
 — W., *O.T.O.* 839c  
 — W., *R. Signals* 357b, 931  
 — W., *R. Signals (T.A.)* 251a  
 — W., *Ind. Army* 871b  
 — W., *I.M.S.* 898c  
 — W. D. 170a  
 — W. E. 124  
 — W. H. 99  
 — W. J. 351b  
 — W. K. 12, 258c  
 — W. M. 740b

- Scott, W. P., 14 *Lond. R.* 698a  
 — W. P. (*Lanark Yeo.*) 229c  
 — W. B. A. 866c  
 — *Miss Z.* 807b  
 Scott-Badcock, W. H. 753b  
 Scott-Elliott, J. 494c, 495a  
 Scott-Foster, K. 264c  
 Scott-Makdougall, H. J. 416c  
 A. 616c  
 Scott-Moncreff, R. 264c  
 Scott-Watson, W. 268a  
 Scovill, F. H. 248c  
 Scowcroft, H. D. 282b  
 Scrafton, J. E. B. 889b  
 Scrase, A. B. 332b  
 Scratchley, A. J. 179a  
 — J. B. 681b  
 — F. J. 331b  
 Scrimger, F. A. O. 994  
 Scriven, E. G. B. 107  
 — H. W. 451c  
 — W. H. 752b, 955  
 Scriver, A. H. 871b  
 Scroggie, W. R. J. 75, 159b, 890a  
 Scrogie, J. T. 751a  
 Scroope, C. F. 866c  
 Scrutton, H. 809b  
 — J. A. 681a  
 Scrymgeour-Stewart  
 Rotheringham, T. 568b  
 Scondamore, P. O. 867a  
 Scullin, *Rt. Hon. J. H.* 91a  
 Scully, J. J. 783a  
 Scott, H. B. 809c  
 Seager, J. E. B. 62, 878c  
 Seagram, C. B. 871c  
 — O. V. 831b  
 — D. A. 468c, 964  
 — H. P. 880c  
 — J. H. 879c  
 Seal, J. 626b  
 Sealy, H. N. 748a  
 — P. T. 867a  
 — W. G. D. 860c  
 — W. H. 868a  
 Seaman, C. F. N. 784c  
 — W. 724b  
 — W. A. 85, 846c  
 Searight, E. E. G. L. 328b  
 Searle, A. R. L. 696c  
 — O. F. 170b, 772a, 836a  
 — O. S. 868a  
 — E. P., *Hampshire R.* 546b  
 — R. P., *I. A. Dept.* 901b  
 — W. A. 909a  
 Searles, G. 724a  
 — N. A. 450b  
 Sears, *Rev. A. N.* 716b  
 Seaton, F. D. B. 861b  
 — G. M. 854a  
 — G. S. 584b  
 — J. J. 801b  
 — W. 583b  
 — W. D., *Esq.* 938  
 Seaver, C. D. K. 747b  
 Sebag-Montefiore, E. O. 637c  
 — T. H. 250a  
 Seccombe, J. B. P. 874a  
 Seckham, L. B. L. 472a  
 Seconda, E. O. 864c  
 Seddon, A. D. 409a  
 — E. N. 858b  
 Sedgwick, J. 781b  
 — J. B. 967  
 — *Rev. R.* 47, 715a  
 Seebor, H. O. R. 727b, 728b  
 Seed, R. B. 878c  
 Seeger, R. 633b  
 Seekings, L. J. W. 690c  
 Seel, R. A. 293c  
 — B. O. 362c  
 Seely, A. P. W. 299a  
 — F. O. 358a  
 — F. J. W. 802c  
 — *Rt. Hon. J. E. B.* 208c  
 — W. E. 302c  
 Segar, G. H. 52b  
 Segat, M. S. 895b  
 Segon, P. H. 907a  
 Segrave, H. J. 620, 620a  
 Seignior, J. F. 284c  
 Seim, H. M. 895c  
 Selbie, J. S. 478b  
 — W. P. 793b, 930  
 Selborne, *The Earl of* 545a  
 Selby, A. R. 659a  
 — J. G. 253c  
 — W. E. 870b  
 Selby-Lowndes, M. W. W. 255c  
 Seldon, A. 507b, 508b  
 — G. M. 550a  
 — P. A. J. 905b  
 Sellar, *Miss G. H.* 806a  
 Selleck, F. P. 102  
 Sellers, G. 271c  
 Sellex, G. 758a  
 Sellick, W. H. 875b  
 Sellon, R. D. 494c  
 Selmes, J. O. 100  
 Selmes, W. 905a  
 Selway, O. J. 351c  
 Semark, H. J. 702a  
 Semmence, A. L. 577c  
 Sempill, *The Lord* 652b  
 — *Rep. G. D.* 712a  
 Sen, J. L. 891c  
 — L. P. 889c  
 — R. 892c  
 Senior, A. B. 290a  
 — A. T. 901b  
 — A. W. 109  
 — E. H. 753a  
 — E. W. 290a  
 — F. W. 460c  
 — J. B. 863a  
 — J. H. 702a  
 — B. H., *Lond. R.* 702a  
 — R. H., *Bedfs. & Herts.* 460c  
 Sergeant, G. O. H. 544b  
 — T. 853b  
 Sergison-Brooke, B. N. 73, 155a  
 Serjeant, A. E. D. 262c  
 Serjeantson, J. M. 465a  
 Serle, E. H. 97  
 Servaes, H. O. 308a  
 Service, A. H. 298b  
 — M. V. 292b  
 Seth-Smith, H. G. 721a  
 — K. A. 405b, 406a  
 Seton, A. H. 179c  
 — B. L. 568a  
 — O. W. S. 465a  
 — T. G. 860c  
 Seton-Browne, O. L. 464b  
 Settle, H. E. 907a  
 Sevenoakes, P. L. 476a  
 Severin, I. St. Q. 832a  
 Severn, H. 775b  
 — H. M. 814a  
 Severn, J., *Esq.* 935  
 Sevier, A. E. H. 469a  
 Seward, A. S. 401b  
 Sewell, E. J. B. 771a  
 — E. M. 895a  
 — E. P. 592a(2)  
 — H. B. 949  
 — J. L. 271c  
 — R. B. S. 891b  
 — R. G. 292b  
 — R. V. T. 38, 338b  
 — S. S. C. 266b  
 Sewter, W. O. 549c  
 Sexton, F. B. W. 740b  
 Seyde, H. 780b  
 Seymour, E. W. 299a  
 — F. L. 578b  
 — G. A. 9, 171b  
 — R. H. 2  
 — R. L. 907a  
 — W. S. 727a, 728b  
 Shackel, G. M. 539a  
 Shackie, E. J. 286c  
 Shackleton, O. O. 742b  
 — E. 861b  
 Shacklock, W. G. 268a  
 Shaddick, *Rev. H. G. H.* 38, 715a  
 Shadwell, G. L. 472c  
 Shaftesbury, *The Earl of* 225b, 275a  
 Shafto, E. D. 616a  
 — M. 886a  
 Shaftoe, H. I. 451a  
 Shah, A. S. 871b  
 — A. S. B. 879a  
 — M. H. 895a  
 — B. Z. 892b  
 — J. M. 892c  
 Shahamad Khan 99c  
 Shaikh, A. H. 892c  
 Shakerley, P. F. 264a, 274c  
 Shakeshaft, A. H. 880a  
 — A. J. 425a  
 Shakespeare, A. T. 822a  
 — W. B. 865c  
 Shakespeare, W. G. 749a  
 Shallow, C. R. 871c  
 — G. 840c  
 Shand, N. 425a  
 Shanksrao Pandurang  
 Patil Thorat 879c  
 Shanker, B. 895b  
 Shankland, B. 999  
 Shanks, G. 892b  
 — T. 665c  
 — W. J. 87  
 Shannon, D. R. St. J. 875a  
 — E. O. B. 878c  
 — J. 901c  
 — P. 893c  
 Shapcott, H. 6, 171a  
 Shapland, A. F. T. 477c  
 — J. D. 255b, 920  
 Sharland, E. J. 963  
 Sharma, A. N. 74, 75, 893a  
 Sharman, C. A. 690c  
 — M. M. 436a  
 Sharp, A. D. 765a  
 — A. H. D. 130  
 — O. F. 58, 784a  
 — E. J. 908a  
 — F. 508b  
 — J. H. 740c  
 — J. S. O. 292a  
 — M. C. E. 71, 558b  
 — M. R. 281c  
 — R. H. G. 486c  
 — R. G. 686a  
 — T. O. 485a  
 — W. 171a  
 — W. H. O. 742b  
 Sharpe, A. G. M. 595a  
 — C. 994  
 — E. E. 271c  
 — F. W. 507b, 508c  
 — H. E. 799a  
 — J. Y. B. 263b  
 — K. O. 286c  
 — L. F. 550b  
 — P. H. 822b  
 — W. W. S. 751a  
 Sharpin, E. A. 599b  
 Sharpley, J. H. 905a  
 Sharratt, W. 473c  
 Shastry, T. S. 892a  
 Shaul, J. 993  
 Shave, G. J., *Esq.* 942  
 — H. S. 904b  
 Shaw, A. L. 468b  
 — *Sir A. McL.* 293a  
 — B. D. 583a, 837c  
 — C. P. 230a  
 — O. T. 872b  
 — D. M. 633c  
 — D. R. E. 589c  
 — E. A. 281c  
 — F. A. 728a, 955  
 — *Rt. Hon. Sir F. O.* 583a  
 — G., *P. W. Vols.* 558a  
 — G., *Cameronians* 498c  
 — G. O. 777b  
 — G. K. 704a  
 — G. R. D. 604b  
 — G. W. B. 752a  
 — H. P. J. 862b  
 — J. B. 643b  
 — J. E. D. 232b  
 — J. S. 108  
 — *Miss K. E.* 810a  
 — *Miss L. E.* 812b  
 — M. 255a  
 — N. 558b  
 — N. F. G. 889a  
 — P. 643a  
 — P. W. 860a

- Shaw, R. G., *R.A.M.C.* 748a  
 — R. G., *R. Tank Corps* 682a  
 — R. L. 871a  
 — S. 253a  
 — S. R. O. 331a  
 — W. A. 480b  
 — W. D. 577c  
 — W. G. 469a  
 — W. G. B. 338b  
 — W. J. 874a  
 Shaw-Hamilton, R. J. 262b  
 Shaw-Mackenzie, O. J. 69, 647b  
 Shaw-Stewart, *Str H.* 665b, 947  
 — W. G. 373a  
 Shawcross, G. N. 351c  
 — L. T. 353a  
 — R. R. 582a  
 Shawe, E. M. 179b  
 Shea, *Str J. S. M.* 73, 150a, 860a  
 — L. C. G. 546a  
 — T. L. 794a  
 Shean, D. M. 659b  
 Shearburn, F. 873b  
 Shearer, *Miss A.* 806b  
 — G. P. 336a  
 — J. O. B. 682a  
 — J. E. 67, 866c  
 — R. 914b  
 Shearing, G., *Esq.* 943  
 Shearman, A. R. 904b  
 — C. E. G. 50, 460a  
 Shears, P. J. 534a  
 — R. H. 607a, 706c  
 Shebbeare, E. A. 880c  
 Shedden, F. G., *Esq.* 96  
 Sheehan, *Rev. O. S.* 712a  
 — E. M. 263c  
 — M. 564c  
 — M. J. A. 872b  
 Sheen, L. P. C. 513a  
 Sheffield, E. O. B. 202c  
 — G. N. H. 577c  
 — J. 266b  
 — O. F. 633b, 633c  
 — T. T. J. 862a  
 Shell, F. P. St. M. 491b  
 — *Miss J. G.* 807b  
 — W. A. 259b, 922  
 Sheldon, A. T. 411a  
 — O. J. L. 486a  
 — J. W. R. 264b  
 — L. S. 22, 391a  
 Sheldrake, E. J. 578a  
 Shelford, F. L. D. 620a  
 — J. B. McN. 461a  
 Shelley, J. P. 370b, 972  
 — J. R. 879c  
 — E. 873b  
 — P. T. F. G. 698b  
 — W. O. 910a  
 Shelmerdine, B. 473b  
 — E. L. 592b  
 — T. N. 473b  
 Shelton, A. F. 731b  
 — T. N. 67, 870c  
 Shepard, D. O. A. 534b  
 — E. W. 253b  
 Shephard, J. B. 876a  
 Shephard, J. K. 335a  
 Shepherd, A. E. 1000  
 — C. H. B. 848c  
 — C. I. 861b  
 Shepherd, E. 401b  
 — E. D. A. 563b  
 — F. W. 568b  
 — G. J. V. 42, 322b  
 — H. M. D. 836b  
 — J. F. 893b  
 — *Rev. J. H.* 716a  
 — J. O. 292a  
 — M. L., *Esq.* 96(2)  
 — N. F. 498a  
 — R. V. 450b, 940  
 Shepherd-Cross, T. R. 670a  
 Shepherd-Folker, L. R. 430b, 829c  
 Shepley, G. R. 290a  
 — E. G. S. 192b  
 Sheppard, A. L. 891c  
 — E. W. 681a  
 — F. B. H. 179c  
 — G. A. 512b  
 — G. K. 633c  
 — H. J. 884b  
 — H. R. 749b  
 — *Miss J. A.* 812a  
 — J. A. 363c  
 — J. H. D. 21, 777a  
 — L. E. 260c  
 — O. S. G. 329b, 929  
 — R. B. 196b, 922  
 — R. F. 122  
 — R. O. 776b  
 — S. R. 844c  
 — T. H. 844b  
 Shepperd, E. O. 700b  
 — G. A. 625a  
 Sherbrooke, N. H. O. 156a, 980  
 — R. L. 582, 582a  
 Sheridan, A. M. 895a  
 — B. O. O. 749b  
 — J. J. M. 634b  
 — J. K. O. 879b  
 — J. P. 873a  
 Sherlock, E. 275a  
 — H. 351a  
 — O. 352a  
 Sherman, O. J. C. 632c  
 — F. J. 875b  
 — W. T. 838b  
 Sherratt, W. E. N. 908a  
 Sherriff, O. B. 665c  
 — G., *R.A.* 260c, 977  
 — G., *Wt. Offr.* 908b  
 — G. G. 306c  
 Sherrin, E. O. V. 353b  
 Sherston, O. P. 834b  
 Sherwell, W. V. 436a  
 Sherwin, J. A. H. 99  
 Sherwood, H. 612a  
 — H. L. 123  
 — J. 896b  
 — L. V. S. 876a  
 — P. O. B. 460b, 965  
 Sherwood Smith, V. H. 864b  
 Sheryer, D. M. E. *Esq.* 939  
 Shettle, F. B. 890c  
 Shewell, E. F. 131, 155a  
 — E. L. 624c, 964  
 — H. A. L. 329a  
 — *Rev. M. W.* 42, 711a  
 Shewen, D. G. P. M. 867a  
 Shield, H. 766b  
 Shields, G. 638a  
 — J. 903a  
 — J. O. 421c  
 — J. H. 665a  
 — J. S. 839a  
 Shields, J. T. 578a  
 — T. 806c  
 — T. R. 266b  
 Shier, M. B. 870c  
 Shiftner, *Str H. B.* 262c, 274b  
 Shillan, D. 843b  
 Shillies, E. J. 411c  
 Shillington, H. R. 777b  
 — J. G. 494c  
 Shillong, J. H. 900a  
 Shillstone, W. R. 12, 250c  
 Shine, W. B. 420c  
 Ship, D. S. 742c  
 Shipley, A. 902b  
 — A. N. 638c  
 — A. R. W. 695c  
 — O. A. L. 416a  
 Shipp, G. W. I. 493c  
 Shipsey, W. J. 893c  
 Shipster, G. O. 12, 680c  
 Shipton, E. A. 296c  
 — G. L. 874a  
 Shipway, G. E. 287a  
 — G. F. M. 890b  
 Shipwright, A. J. 905b  
 Shirazi, A. M. H. 895b  
 Shirlaw, A. 550b  
 Shirley, A. W. 573b  
 — O. A. 258c, 296c  
 — G. 902b  
 — J. 491b  
 — S. R. 862c  
 Shrivapuri, H. N. 895b  
 Shiv Dev Verna 880b  
 Shone, *Str W. T.* 320a  
 Shoobred, W. J. 379b  
 Shoosmith, S. N. 282a  
 Shooter, *Rev. A. E.* 715b  
 Shore, H. K. 549, 549a  
 — H. S. 784c  
 Shores, A. J. W. 431c  
 Shorland, G. H. 266a  
 Shorrocks, J. W. 535b  
 Short, E. D. 420b  
 — E. W. G. 18, 804b  
 — F. P. 912a  
 — H. A. 352b  
 — H. K. 420b  
 — J. L. 420a  
 — J. M. 517b  
 — S. E. 695a  
 Shorten, W. W. 93c  
 Shorter, R. M. 494a  
 Shortt, A. O. 329a, 343b  
 — H. E. 391c  
 Shotton, B. L. 545c  
 Showers, L. J. G. 879b  
 Shreeve, G. H., *Esq.* 15  
 Shrimpton, E. A. G. 837b  
 — H. E. 364b  
 Shrinagesh, S. M. 879a  
 Shrive, R. 255c  
 Shuffrey, F. A. 465b  
 Shuker, F. A. 499c  
 — H. 871c  
 Shuldham, W. F. Q. 889c  
 Shurlock, H. H. M. 692a  
 — T. A. 880c  
 Shute, O. A. 864a, 970  
 — *Str C. D.* 669b  
 — G. E. FitzG. 868b  
 Shuttie, A. R. 905b  
 Shuttlesworth, *The Lord* 298b  
 — A. C. 796b  
 — B. W. 70, 158a, 860b  
 — D. I. 67, 152a, 860a  
 — R. O. 202a  
 Sibbald, A. O. 909a  
 — F. V. 731a  
 Sibbit, A. O. 314b  
 Siddans, E. W. 849c  
 Side, A. W. W. 693a  
 — L. N. 693a  
 Sidgwick, H. C. 760b  
 Sidney, H. 230b  
 — W. P. 371c  
 Sidwell, J. S. W. 731a  
 Stiffen, B. O. de W. 852b  
 Siggers, F. S. 46, 255c  
 Silkand, B. K. 895b  
 Sikes, G. E. C. 266a  
 Silk, F. A. 544a  
 Silkstone, *Miss E. M.* 807a  
 Sill, S. B. 411a  
 Silvery, O. D. 263b  
 Silver, G. J. 73a  
 Silverwood-Cope, A. L. 396a  
 Silvester, L. W. 604b  
 Sim, G. E. H. 67, 322b  
 — N. E. H. 633, 633a  
 Sims, A. W. H. 875a  
 Simeon, C. E. B. 944  
 Simons, P. T. 753b  
 Simey, W. S. 436a  
 Simmance, F. D. K. 876b  
 Simmonds, E. H. 903a  
 — R. J. M. 331b  
 — *Rev. W. A.* 716a  
 Simmons, D. A. 554a  
 — D. L. 284a  
 — F. K. 655a  
 — G. M. 853a  
 — J. C. 839c  
 — R. W. 900b  
 — S. 255b  
 — S. B. G. 681b, 682c  
 — V. A. 545a  
 Simms, F. O. 410c  
 — *Very Rev. J. M.* 3, 16  
 Simner, K. N. 323b  
 — P. R. O. A. 169b  
 Simonds, A. O. 595c  
 — R. M. H. 260a  
 Simonds-Gooding, H. 196c  
 Simons, G. E. L. 752a  
 — G. R. 634b  
 — S. O. 564b  
 Simpson, Alastair 400c  
 — Arthur 401b  
 — A. G. 261b  
 — A. O. 262a  
 — A. R. B. 840c  
 — C. D. C. 292b  
 — O. J. W. 879a  
 — O. M. 325b  
 — O. E., *R.F.* 325a  
 — O. E., *Lincoln R.* 430  
 — O. V. 549b  
 — D. J. 311b  
 — E. O. T. 232b  
 — E. W. E. 845c  
 — F. O. 871c, 920  
 — F. E. W. 328b, 921  
 — F. H. 637c  
 — F. W. 335b  
 — G. 680c



Simpson, H. W., Offr. — H. W., W. York	907a R. 451e 874b 648a 592b 406c 331a 858a 545b 332a 794b 727a 286a 904a 637c 436a 682b 876c 879a 695b 567b 785b 838a 250b, 922 100 639b 702a 891b 724b, 942 350b 256b 364b 752a 264b 867a, 970 760b 17, 385a 824b 65, 747b	Singh, K. S. — M. — M. A. — S., Kanwar Sinker, A. J. B. — C. A. O. — R. O. Sinnott, E. G. — J. B. — J. S. Sinton, J. A. — W. L. Sire, H. A. Slamey, O. N. D. Slason, G. R., Esq. Slasons, N. H. — T. E. B. Sitwell, H. D. W. — 253c, 921 Sivewright, B. K. B. — W. A. W. Sixsmith, E. K. G. Skaffe, H. O. Skarley, G. P. Skeen, A. — O. St. J. Skeffington Smyth, N. E. V. Skeggs, R. O. Skellon, J. H. Skelton, D. S. — J. B. — K. B. O. — B. E. — R. E. S. Skene, S. G. S. Skenelbery, N. Sketch, O. R. Skey, E. B. — F. W. — S. E. Skilton, S. J. Skinner, A. J. — A. L. — A. N. — A. W. M. O. — D. R. — E. J. — E. M. — F. H. — F. L. — G. E. M. — H. — H. R. — H. S. — H. St. L. — J. MacG. — R. O. — S. St. D. — W. S. Skipper, Rev. R. J. R. — S. H. Skipwith, P. L. D. Skone, H. A. Skrimshire, F. R. Skrine, P. R. H. — W. H. Slack, H. U. — L. W. W. Sladden, Andrew — Arthur Slade, F. H. — G. de M. — H. C. G. — H. F. — W. M. Slade-Baker, J. B. Slade-Powell, J. H. Sladen, A. T. — B. M. A. Slaney, J. N.	891a 895c 892b 876c 876c 430c, 959 874a 356b 311c 686b 891c, 996 794b 616c 930 687a 687a 253c, 921 643a 311b 498c 485a 831a 595c, 967 264a 426a 670c 345a 24, 154a 311c 625c 260b 682b 871c 255c, 944 356a, 360b 263c 682c 268a 271c 363c 865c 138, 258a 788b 682b 31, 155a 864a 70, 873b 229c 420a 681b, 929 780b 871a 889b 891a 132, 156b 252a 831a 901c 715a 108 346b 874c 748a 872b 264a 266b 127 638a 638b 784c 700c 740b 440c 596b 777b 264c 358c 549c 607b, 608c	Slater, S. A. R. — E. — E. D. — F. M. — J. A. — J. N. — O. — P. J. — R. A. — R. T. Slattery, A. W. D. Slattery, F., Esq. — J. K. — S. O. P. Slaughter, O. A. — G. A. Slayter, E. L. P. — J. R. A. Sleeman, J. C. De. F. — J. L. — E. B. De F. Sleigh, C. — H. P. O. Slessor, A. B. — H. C. Slight, J. O. Slim, W. J. Slingsby, T. — T. W. Sloan, A. J. — D. W. — F. A. Sloane-Stanley, G. H. — L. F. Sloccock, S. L. Sloot, M. P. R. Sloan, S. M. Sly, J. S. — T. W. Small, A. T. — H. M. Smalles, F. R. — B. A. Small, Miss E. D. Smalles, Miss J. Small, C. G. — H. E. — J. W. — R. H. Smalley, J. B. — R. Smallman, W. F. Smallwood, A. V. W. — B. F. A. G. — G. R. — O. D. — R. — R. A. — T. W. Smart, A. — A. J. W. — Miss D. D. — D. M. B. — E. K. — G. A. R. — M. E. O. — R. D. Smeathers, A. R. Smeaton, J. M. Smedley, A. Smeeton, M. R. — W. K. Smellie, B. A. — W. A. Smelt, M. V. Smethurst, J. E. Smith-Windham, W. R. — 358a 670b 871a 831a	95 282b 706c 286c 345b 253c 325a 550b 870a 907b 884c 38 472b, 473b 572b 751b 179a 664c, 965 831c 682c 51, 170b 540c 325a, 924 635a 572c 266b 639b 62, 870a 72a 220 692a 643c 460b 259b 611a 794a 385a 876a 312a 312a 198c 847a 914b 607c 812b 812b 875a 299a 350a 753b 867b 401c 875a 682a 741a 455a, 929 411c 878c 652b 513b 499a 879b 810b 884b 108 696a 564c 338a 490c 766b 563c, 926 468c, 469a 469c, 846c 293a 554b 356a 559a 358a 670b 871a 831a	Smiseen, Rev. G. Smith, A., K.O.F.L.I. — A., F.E. — A., Ind. Army — A. B. — A. O., R.A. — A. C., Bermuda Ref. C. — A. D., Ind. Army — A. D., North'd Fus. — A. D. B. — A. F., O. G'ds. — A. F., R. Signals — A. H. — A. H. D. — A. J. A. — A. J. E. — A. P. G. — A. R., R.A.S.U. — A. R., R.E. — A. T. F. — A. W. — A. W. A. — B. — B. B. — B. C. — B. O. — C. R. Tank Corps — C., I. A. Dept. — C. B. W. — C. C. H. — C. G. — C. H., Ind. Army — C. H., Ind. Med. Serv. — C. H., Manch. R. — C. H., R.E. — C. H. d'A. — C. H. K. — C. H. B. — C. J. — C. M. — C. P. — C. R. I. L. — C. T. M. — D., R.A. — D., Seaforth — D. H. — D. J. D. — Miss D. M. — D. M. W. — D. R., R.A.O.C. — D. R., Ind. Army — E., E.R.F. List — E., Oxf. & Bucks L.I. — E., Wt. Offr. — E., F.E. — E. A. — E. B. — E. C. A. — E. D. D. — E. F. — E. H. F. — E. J.	715b K.O.F.L.I. 604b 992 876b 123 266c Vol. 829a 864a 406a 662b 373a 362a 901a 766b 284c 638a 686c 724a 348b 868a 943 61, 374a 588b 346a 311a 503b, 959 682a 901c 97 872c 884b 879a 891b 625a 353b 544c 69, 749b 832b 338a 727a, 921 695c 549c, 955 864b 258b 648b 364b 846c 810a 647b 12, 777a 871c 171a, 929 573a 905b 1001 680 43, 260c 892c 862b 362b(2) 355a 690b
--	--	--	---	---	---	---	---

Smith, Miss E. J.	807b	Smith, J. K.	472b, 478a	Smith, V. P.	18	Snead-Oox, R. J. F.	485e
— Miss E. N.	810b	— J. L.	879b	— V. T.	872b	Snelgrove, J. S. N.	600a
— E. P.	740c	— J. M., R.A.	49, 258a	— W. A. B.	831b	Snell, A. E.	125
— E. T. C.	789a	— J. M., Ind. Army	880b	— W. C., Lond. R.	702b	— F. J.	445b
— E. W.	348c	— J. M. A.	693a	— W. C., Qr.-Mr.		— W.	436a
— F. A., R. Berks. R.	595c, 960(2)	— J. McC.	832b		171b, 926	Snelling, A. H. J.	
— F. A., R. War. R.	410b, 411b	— J. P. O.	849b	— W. E.	421c		871a, 920
— F. O.	608b	— J. S.	801a	— W. F., R.A.S.C.	731a	— P.	901b
— F. F. S.	891b	— J. W., I.A. Dept.	901b	— W. F., Wt. Offr.	907a	— W. T.	420c
— F. G. L.	431c	— J. W., Res. of Off.	971	— W. G., Ind. Army	876c	Snodgrass, A. J.	751a
— F. J.	844a	— Miss K. A.	813a	— W. G., R.S. Fus.	478a	— W. McE.	280c
— F. L.	530b	— K. B.	680b	— W. H.	740a	Snook, R. J. B.	620c, 960
— Miss F. M.	810a	— K. C. O. C.	199b	— W. H. B. L.	702b	Snow, A. E.	445b, 921
— F. M.	878b	— K. D. O.	287c	— W. J., 142A/204H H.		— B. L.	314b
— F. S.	776	— K. J. G.	648a	— W. J., R.Signals	863a	— F.	625a
— G.	907b	— K. P.	595b	— W. J., R.A.S.C.	731a	— H. W.	120
— G. A.	490a	— K. S.	263a	— W. J. L.	144, 778b	— J. E.	758a
— G. B.	292b	— L., S.A. Staff Corps	89, 90	— Rev. W. L.	715b	— J. F.	445c
— G. F. R.	766a	— L., Ind. Army Dept.		— W. M.	862b	— S.	904b
— G. J.	893b	— L. C.	901c	— W. R.	796b	Snowball, G. M.	406b
— Rev. G. J.	710a	— L. F. d'A.	440c, 959	— W. R. B.	765a	Snowden, F. E.	271c
— G. L. S.	252b	— L. G.	780a	— W. S., P.W. Vols.	559b	— H. P.	700a
— G. McL. C.	944	— L. H.	465c	— W. S., R.A.	284c	Snowden-Smith, R. T.	11, 721b
— G. N. O.	263a	— L. N.	264c	— W. S. K.	836b		
— G. P.	771a	— L. S.	846b	— W. W.	309a		
— G. R.	844c	— Miss M. B.	806b	Smith Barry, T. G. B. F.			
— G. S.	451b	— Miss M. E.	851c		339c		
— G. S. B.	74, 874b	— M. G. R.	230b	Smith Bingham, O. C. B.			
— G. S. R. McG.	629b	— M. J. B.	742a		202c		
— G. W. M.	780b	— M. O.	715b	Smith-Dorrien, G. H. G.			
— H. A.	190a	— Rev. M. R.	682a		18, 617a		
— H. B.	522c	— M. W. S.	801b	Smith Gleason, W.	583c		
— H. B. L.	522a	— N. F.	772b	Smith-Masters, E. L.	364a		
— H. C., Col.	63, 155b	— N. H.	370c	Smith-Maxwell, J. D. H.			
— H. C., R.E.	382b	— O. W. D.	577c		229b		
— H. C. H.	175b	— P. S. O.	901b	Smithard, R. B. G.	607a		
— H. F.	681a	— P. G.	892c		539c		
— H. F. E.	816b	— P. H. S.	903b	Smithe, W. Du C.	271c		
— H. F. G.	728a	— P. W.	634b	Smithe, P.	884c		
— H. F. S.	907a	— R., Y. & L.R.	971	Smitherman, H. C.	831a		
— H. G., R.E.	353a	— R., Res. of Off.	853b				
— H. G., Wt. Offr.	910a	— R. A.	435b				
— Miss H. G.	812a, 944	— R. A. O.	102	Smithers, L. S. H.			
— H. G. B.	843c	— R. F.	357a		158b, 860c		
— H. G. L.	295a	— R. G., R. Signals	350b	Smithwick, H. S.	895a		
— Miss H. M.	811b	— R. G., R.E.	912b	Smoker, C. A.	910b		
— H. M.	872a	— R. G., Wt. Offr.	552c	Smyth, Miss A. S.	812a		
— H. M. O.	335b	— R. H., R.E.	724a		858a		
— H. N.	874b	— R. H., R.A.S.C.	568c	— D. M.	577b		
— H. R. W. M.	2, 152b, 944, 946	— R. H., Black Watch	583c	— E. B.	47, 745b		
— H. S., S. Stafford R.		— R. J. T.	266c	— F. G. A.	572b, 920		
		— R. L.	179c	— H. E. F.	874a		
		— R. R. A.	364b	— H. M.	871a		
		— R. S.	300a	— J.	867b, 920, 994		
		— R. S. G.	794b	— J. G.	425c		
		— R. T., R.A.V.O.	481c, 962	— J. M.	752b		
		— R. T., Cheshire R.	298b	— J. T.	491a		
		— R. W., R.A.	846c	— K. B. I.	534b		
		— R. W., O.T.C.	748b	— Miss M. H.	806a		
		— S., R.A.M.O.	530a	— Miss N. K.	810a		
		— S., D.W.R.	361a	— S. N. M.	992		
		— S., R. Signals	760b	— B. H.	789a		
		— S. B.	612b	— S.	893b		
		— S. C. M.	904b	— S. G.	900b		
		— S. G.	105	— T. R. H.	455b		
		— S. H.	690c	— V. G.	252b		
		— S. I. W.	740c	Smyth-Osbourne, G. N. T.	82, 154b		
		— S. J.	189c		864a		
		— S. S.	753a	Smythe, A. C. G.	592b		
		— S. W.	901a	— B. W.	544b		
		— T., Ind. Army Dept.	280a	— C. C.	766b		
		— T., Hon. Art. Co.	874c	— H. J. D.	800b		
		— T. N.	50	— S. B.	769b		
		— T. W., Esq.	352a	Snaith, E. G.	550a		
		— T. W.	544b	Snape, E. F.	482b		
		— V. C. E.	902a	— J. A.	460c		
		— V. E.		— S. O. de B.	23, 355b		
				Snatt, P. C.			

Sorby, R. A. C.	889b	Spedding, C. F. C.	262c, 939	Spillsbury, F.	789a	Stack, H. T.	760b
Sorel-Jamerson, J. O. M.	967	— O. M. R.	534c	Spincer, A. O.	284b	— H. T. A. G.	682b
— J.	655c	— J. E.	262b	— O. R.	284b	— W. A.	189, 778b
Sorensen, I. M.	846a	— Miss V. O. D.	807a	Spink, E. V. T. A.	46	— Rev. W. A.	225c
Sorsble, E. W.	263a	Speechly, G. K.	262a	Spinks, Sir C. W.	955	Stacke, H. FitzM.	8, 512a
Soudy, H. C.	238b	Speed, E. B. B., Esq.	15	Spire, W. M.	347a	Stacpoole, H. H.	450c
Soutar, J. J. M.	794a	— E. J. L.	189a	Spittle, W. R. J.	879b	— R. H.	254c
— Miss M. A. V.	809b	Speer, O. H.	870c	Spong, W. A.	746b	Stafford, B. B. E. H.	617a, 965
Souter, C. Esq.	137, 139	— M. O.	406a	Spooner, A. H.	72, 154a, 478b	— O. N.	860b
— E. N. R.	361b	Speld Soote, R. C.	539c	— O. O.	577a	— H. N.	749b
— J. H.	878b	Spelr, R. O. T.	494c	— J. R.	612b	— J.	142
Southall, J.	794a	Spelra, G. O. T.	170b	Spottiswoode, G. A. G.	875c	— J. A.	345b
Southam, R. L. O.	831b	— N. L.	104	— J.	325b	— J. H.	324b
Southby, A. R. O.	838a	Speller, F.	371c	Spowers, A.	103	— Miss M.	813a
Southcombe J. R.	436a	— N.	910a	Spragg, F. F.	849c	Stagg, F. G.	780b
Southern, J. W. A. McD.	518a	Spence, G. T.	652c	— L.	259c	— M.	322b
— W.	872c	— H.	296a	Spragge, F. B. B.	129, 258a	Stainer, O. G.	331b, 980
Southey, O. A.	577c	— I. F. M.	231b	Spraggon, M. M.	639b	Staines, J.	905a
— S.	263a	— J.	873b	Sprague, G. M.	728b	Stait, O. J.	790b
Southgate, O.	72, 870a	— E. B.	862b	Sprawson, C. A.	152b, 890a	Staley, Rev. S. O. H.	712a
Southon, L. B.	540b	— R. F.	889a	Sprenll, A.	292b	Stalkart, C. M. B.	200a
Southorn, A. H.	289a	— E. H. G. O.	578a	Spring, A.	839a	Stalker, R. H. 794a,	794b
Southward, E. N.	499c	— T.	347a	— F. G.	78, 156a	Stallan, H. A. O.	179c
Southwell, T. E.	592a	— W. N.	790b	Spring-Smyth, J. M. P.	373c	Stallard, T.	638a
Sowcroft, O. J.	262b	Spence-Colby, A. D. J.	346a	Springgate, F.	358b	Stamberg, A. F. A.	879b
Sowdon, H. N.	254c, 939	Spencer, the Earl	202a	Springgett, J. P.	753b	Stamer, A. O.	351c
Sowbery, T. M.	231a	— A. O.	406b	Springfield, C. H. D. O.	253c	— W. D.	629b
Sowler, H.	282a	— C. B.	309b	Sprinks, A. E.	455b, 456a	Stamford, A. R.	778a
Sowman, U. D.	879a	— O. N.	271b	— H.	910a	Stamp, A. F.	777b
Sowrey, H. S.	844b	— C. R.	199b	Sprot, A. H. Du P.	266b	— E. W. D.	554c, 964(2)
Sowter, Miss P. M. D.	807a	— E. A.	252b	— E. W. H.	158b, 931	— Sir J. C.	169b, 351a
— W. H.	465b	— E. C.	873a	— H.	639b	— W. A. E.	436a
Sowton, B. S.	871c	— Miss E. F.	813a	— J. E. K.	568a	Standcliffe, G. H.	232c
Spackman, C. E.	999	— F., Wt. Off.	907b	— J. O.	724b, 933	Stancomb, J. A.	200a
— W. O.	892a	— F. A., R. Tank Corps	680a	— W. O.	740a	Standage, D. L. M.	415c
Spafford, P. L.	724a	— F. A., O. T. C.	844c	— E. W. H.	481c	Standing, Rev. G.	8, 16(2), 711a
— W. O.	724b	— F. E.	158a, 178a	— H.	568a	Standish, I. T.	140
Spaight, W. J. M.	879c	— G. N. B.	435a	— W. O.	740a	Standley, B. L.	879c
— J.	638c	— H. A.	357a	Sproule, A. R. W.	889b	— R.	901a
Spain, G. A. R.	865b	— H. A. V.	799b, 925	— J. O.	79, 748a	Stanford, E. F.	289a
Spannotta	907b	— H. J.	871c	— W. O.	740a	— H. M.	258b
Spankie, O. G.	862c	— H. N.	411c	Sproull, A. W.	328a	— J.	175c
— H. V.	871a	— J. A.	588a	Sprunt, G. L.	460b	Stanger-Leathes, H. E.	890c
Sparey, O. F.	912a	— J. A. W.	25, 155b	— S. P. R.	771b	Stanham, H. G.	693b
— P. W. M.	778a	— J. H.	554b	— W. R.	771a	— H. S.	284b
Spargo, W. P.	305a	— J. L.	544b, 921	Spry, D. W. B.	127	— B. G.	788b
Spark, A. D.	651b	— J. R.	908b	Surgin, A. R.	874c	Stanier, Sir A. B. G.	880a
Sparkes, M. E. B.	190b	— J. S.	530b	— P. R. D.	840a	— J. F.	482b
Sparkes, P. J.	494b, 965	— L. A.	874c	— E. H.	545c	— R. S.	548a
— W. L.	435b	— L. K.	873a	— W. H. L.	876b	Staniland, E. A.	196c
— W. M. B.	760b	— Miss M.	813a	Spurling, J. M. K.	465a	— J. M.	431b
Sparks, Miss E. M. H.	812a	— R. A.	251b, 274a	Spurrell, H. W.	445b	Stanistreet, R. W.	760
— G. O. L.	815b	— R. F.	451a	— E. K.	517b	Stanley, A. O. W. U.	681a
— H. P.	440b, 920	— E. G.	914a	Spurrier, Rev. H. S. O.	716a	— D. R.	872b, 921
— R. A.	315a	— B. P.	230b	Spurway, Rev. F. E. H.	716a	— F. O. O.	352c
Sparling, H. O.	127	— T. E.	588a	Squance, T. O.	638c	— R. Hon. Sir G. F.	61
— J. L.	977	— T. L.	840b	Squibb, R. F.	587b	— G. M. I.	406b
— P. S.	794a	— W.	456a	Squire, B.	308c	— H.	798b, 980
Sparrow, A. H.	411c	— W. B.	591b	— E. K.	472c	— H. V.	747b
— C. E. H.	335a	Spencer-Hall, D. R.	350b	— W. R.	753a	— J. B.	766a
— O. T.	905a	Spencer-Smith, G. M.	243a	Squires, D. W. N.	801b	— L. G. S.	305b
— G.	768b	Spens, H. B.	169a	— E. K.	157a, 920	— P. B. W.	864a
— R. H. D.	465b	Sperting, H. H.	868c	— Rev. S. J.	712b	— V. E.	363b
— W. A.	26, 170b, 345c	— J. A.	406a	— W.	902b	Stanley Clarke, A. O. L.	477a
— W. G. K.	229b	Spicer, E. F.	232b	Squirrel, J. G.	465b	Stanley-Murray, H. M.	611a
Sparshott, F. B.	848a	— F.	460b, 460c	— W. E.	465b	Stannard, A.	700b
Spanghton, H. T.	742c	— L. H.	455c	Stable, H. H.	870a	Stanning, W. O.	308b
Spear, O. R.	445b	— W. E. H.	450b	— R. H.	869a	Stannus, G. G. H.	472c
— T. H.	78, 395c	— W. R. O.	752b	Stacey, E. L.	699c	Stansby, D.	425c
Spears, F. W.	901a	Spiera, H. W.	698b	— F. F. B.	540a		
Spearing, E. H.	125	Spiller, G. W.	780b	Stack, E. F. R.	832b		
— H. E. P.	522c			— G. H.	747a		
Spearmen, L. S.	860c						
Speck, L. G.	314a						
Speckman, C. R.	105						

- Stansfeld, O. A. 80, 870b  
 — H. S. 880a  
 — J. de B. 187b, 651e  
 — L. R. 252b, 925  
 — P. W. 682b  
 — T. W. G. 468c  
 Stansfield, E. J.  
 — E. M. 254b, 924  
 — 850a  
 Stansford, E. F. 280a  
 Stantke, V. P. H. 97  
 Stanton, E. 526a  
 — G. M. 728a  
 — J. P. 195a, 954  
 — T. 752a  
 Stanway, W. H. 175c  
 Staple, J. W. E. 780b  
 — W. H. 904a  
 Staples, A. J. 876b  
 — E. O. 865c  
 Stapleton, A. 431a  
 — F. H. 2, 23, 152b  
 — Rev. J. P. 712b  
 — T. A. 876a  
 Stares, J. W. A. 587c  
 Starey, S. H. 608a  
 Stark, J. 350b  
 Starkey, H. S. 621a  
 — L. S. 371b, 380b  
 — W. R. 670a  
 Starkie, W. E. 266b  
 Starling, A. E. 33  
 — B. 286a  
 — J. S. 258c, 300a  
 Startin, C. B. 629b, 630b  
 Statham, F. J. 912b  
 Statton, P. O. 1001  
 Staunton, Rev. E. D'A. 712b  
 Staveley, R. 73, 252b  
 — T. 853c  
 Stawell, W. A. M. 8, 325b  
 Stayner, D. J. P. P. 554b  
 — G. F. H. 144, 464c, 955  
 Stayton, G. N. R. 441c  
 Steabben, J. O. 875c  
 Stead, E. A. 868b  
 — H. 306a  
 — N. W. 170a  
 — P. K. 451c  
 Steadman, B. St. J. 699b  
 Stebbing, H. S. 309b  
 — H. T. 250a  
 — T. H. L. 798b  
 Stebbings, J. M. 284c  
 Stedall, M. B. P. 281c  
 Stedman, A. O. A. 362a  
 — D. W. 545a  
 — G. A. 348c  
 — G. P. 781b  
 — H. 870b  
 — M. A. 142  
 Steed, F. O. W. 874a  
 — F. S. 25  
 — H. L. 884b  
 — H. P. 484b  
 — E. S. 876a, 931  
 Steedman, Miss E. S. 811b  
 — J. F. D. 328b  
 — P. R. 682a  
 Steeds, W., Esq. 924  
 Steekma, E. 681b  
 Steel, A. K. 522a  
 — C. D. 331a  
 — O. N. 862a  
 — G. R. 460b, 706c  
 — J. K. 769b  
 — O. S. S. 651b  
 — R. F. 890b  
 — Miss R. J. G. 813a  
 Steele, A. D. S. 620c  
 — A. P. 838b  
 — E. 741b  
 — Rev. J. W. J. 712b  
 — J. S. 49, 659a  
 — J. W. 271c, 922  
 — L. F. 880c  
 — M. C. B. 879b  
 — R. O. C. 140  
 — T. 997  
 — W. A. B. 99  
 — W. L., Col. 74, 155a  
 — W. L., C. G'ds. 374a  
 Steeley, N. E. 361b  
 Steer, G. P. 909b  
 — H. 910a  
 — H. E. 83  
 — J. M. B. 870c  
 — J. S. 540a  
 — N. A. D. 264a  
 Steers, D. H. 21, 325b  
 Steevens, D. J. 143, 252b  
 Steevenson, G. F. 794a  
 Steffen, W. 907b  
 Stehr, W. O. 554c  
 Stein, C. E. 921  
 — J. D. 306c  
 Steinhoff, F. G. 900c  
 Steinthal, W. B. L. 305c  
 Stemp, O. H. 551c  
 Stenhouse, E. E. 332a  
 — J. A. 766a  
 Stenning, E. H. 846c  
 — T. 907b  
 Stenson, W. 901b  
 Stent, H. J. R. 494c  
 Stephen, A. B. G. 690c  
 — C. G. 567a  
 — R. J. 200c  
 Stephens, A. L. 852a  
 — E. B. 200c  
 — F. 670b, 967  
 — G. B. R. 879c  
 — G. E. B. 221  
 — G. F. 889c  
 — J. O. B. 479c  
 — J. G. 682a  
 — J. W. 880a  
 — K. T. 875b  
 — P. E. 309a  
 — Sir R. B. 669  
 — R. W. 445c  
 — T. W. 690a  
 Stephens-Clarkson, H. D. 296a  
 Stephenson, A. W. 312b  
 — O. B. 629a, 921  
 — O. K. K. 232b  
 — Miss E. F. 806b  
 — E. L. 554c, 954  
 — F. S. D. 550a  
 — G. E. B. 874a  
 — H. 794a, 922  
 — H. F. B. 232b  
 Stephenson, Sir H. L. 61  
 — J. 873c  
 — J. O. 406b  
 — J. L. 295a  
 — J. V. 903b  
 — J. W. A. 612a  
 — R. G. M. 682b  
 — T. 232c  
 — T. S. O. 290b  
 — W. 350c  
 — W. H., R. A. 290c  
 — W. H., R. Scots 386b  
 — W. H. S. 406b  
 — W. T. 681c, 927  
 Stericker, A. W. 481a  
 Sterling, F. H. 259c  
 — H. H. 140  
 Stern, H. S. 626a  
 Stetham, H. 950  
 Steuart Fotheringham, P. 376b  
 Steuert, H. F. A. 706b  
 Stevenage, E. A. 900c  
 Steven, G. E. 450c  
 — L. 17, 878a  
 — O. K. 874c  
 Stevens, A. 836c  
 — A. C. J. 38, 156b  
 — A. E. 65, 884c  
 — A. J. 346b  
 — Miss O. A. 806a  
 — C. A. 696a  
 — C. F. L. 867a  
 — C. W., Ind. Army 871b  
 — C. W., R. Berks R. 596c  
 — D. 549b, 948  
 — E. M. W. 255b  
 — E. W. 529c, 964  
 — F. H. 879a  
 — F. W., Ind. Army 68 (2), 875a  
 — F. W., Wilts R. 620c (2)  
 — G. A., Col. 138, 154a  
 — G. A., W. York R. 179a  
 — G. B. 416a  
 — G. W. A. 284a  
 — H. B. G. 17, 156  
 — H. W., R.A.V.O. 796b  
 — H. W., R.A. 284c  
 — I. C. McL. 416a  
 — J. A. 266a  
 — J. E. S. 103  
 — J. W., S. Stafford R. 550b  
 — J. W., R.A.S.C. 724b  
 — L. J. 592b  
 — R. H., Ind. Army 870c  
 — R. H., Wt. Offr. 909a  
 — R. J. 879b  
 — W. G. 140, 142  
 — W. G. T. 904b  
 — W. H. 907a  
 — W. H. E. 839a  
 Stevenson, A. 905b  
 — A. O. 645c  
 — A. G. 65, 151a  
 — A. J. 699b  
 — A. L. 747a  
 — D. E. 665a  
 — Miss E. 813a  
 — F. 891b  
 — F. N. 799a  
 — G. 681a  
 — G. B. 359a  
 — G. H. 766a  
 — G. I. 103  
 — H. A. 878b  
 — J. 644a  
 — J. E. 391c  
 — J. H. M. 252a  
 — J. P. 687b  
 Stevenson, J. W. 930  
 — M. M. 72, 866c  
 — N. D. 22, 547a  
 — N. Le M. 263b  
 — B. A. 361a  
 — B. A. W. 460c  
 — B. O. E. 325b, 933  
 — Miss S. A. 818a  
 — S. G. 837b  
 — T. I. 872b  
 — W., R.A. (T.A.) 314c  
 — W., W. G'ds. 380c  
 — W. B. 748a  
 Stevenson-Hamilton, V. E. O. 879c  
 Stevinson, J. L. B. 682a  
 Steward, E. K. 358b  
 — E. M. 67, 159a, 861a  
 — G. R. V. 132, 154a  
 — J. G. 425c  
 — R. H. R. 123, 356b  
 Stewart, A. O. 879c  
 — A. D. 891a  
 — A. D. J. 568a  
 — A. G. 875b  
 — A. G. B. 777a  
 — A. J. 102  
 — A. McG. 329b, 345c  
 — C. A. G. 889c  
 — O. G. 727b, 954  
 — C. M. 794a  
 — O. N. 900c  
 — D., Maj. R.A.M.C. 766b  
 — D., Capt. R.A.M.C. 769a  
 — D. B. 831b  
 — D. J. 633b  
 — Sir E. 947  
 — F. E. O. 880c  
 — G. M., R.A. 292c  
 — G. M., R.E. 381a  
 — G. R. de C. 200a  
 — G. S. 642c, 644c  
 — G. W. F. 263a  
 — H. O. 74, 793b  
 — H. O. G. 503b  
 — H. D., R.A. 292c  
 — H. D., W. York R. 451a  
 — H. I. G. 643a  
 — H. S. 861b  
 — H. W. V. 647a  
 — I., R.E. 350b  
 — I., I.A. 888c  
 — I. MacA. 664a  
 — J., R.A. 255c  
 — J., R.A., T.A. 296b  
 — J. A. 293a  
 — J. B., Black Watch 567c, 568b  
 — J. B., Lond. R. 699c  
 — J. O. 103  
 — J. L. 494c  
 — J. M. 661b  
 — J. R. 644a  
 — J. St. C. D. 861b  
 — K. E. S. 680c  
 — K. I. D. 568a  
 — L. G. 656c  
 — M. H. 374c  
 — N. St. V. R. 220  
 — P. A. 762a  
 — Rev. E. B. 716a  
 — R. H. H. 624c  
 — S. A. 332a  
 — W., R. Ir. Fus. 662c  
 — W. B. 264c  
 — W. J. 895a

- Stewart, W. L., *R.A.V.O.* 796b  
 — W. L., *Cheshire R.* 481a  
 — W. P. 642, 642b  
 — W. B. 892a  
 Stewart-Cox, A. 251b  
 Stewart-Sandeman, N. 568a  
 Stewart-Smith, J. G. 289a  
 Stibbard, H. J. 171b, 933  
 — H. O. 682c  
 Stiby, A. R. O. 391b  
 Stiggers, E. G. 910b  
 Stilleman, O. E. O. 370b  
 — E. O. R. 331b  
 Still, G. B. 880a  
 — G. L. 549b  
 — R. M. L. 893c  
 Stillington, R. 329a  
 Stillwell, E. W. D. 702a  
 — W. D. 47, 156b  
 Stilwell, W. F. 141  
 Stimson, D. H. M. 237a  
 — H. F. 838c  
 Stirling, A. 665c  
 — A. D. 10, 747b, 936  
 — O. L., *Esq.* 6  
 — D. A. 200c, 221a  
 — *Miss E. J.* 810b  
 — Sir G. M. H., *Bt.* 666a  
 — J. 238a  
 — J. E. 647b  
 — J. T. 128  
 — P. St. J. 376c  
 — W. 20, 152b, 946  
 — W. G. 264a  
 — W. G. P. 255a  
 — W. J. 238a  
 Stirling-Cookson, O. S. 495a  
 Stirling Home Drummond  
 Moray, J. W. 376b  
 Stirling-Wilkinson, L. S. 353b  
 Stitt, J. H. 651b, 652c  
 — W. H. 49, 563b  
 Stockley, T. B. 522b  
 Stobart, G. H. 2, 169a, 638c  
 — G. K. 637c  
 Stoble, D. 901b  
 Stock, A. L. 700b  
 — O. E. 909a  
 — P. D. H. 638b  
 — E. 914a  
 — R. J. 914b  
 — S. M. 260c  
 Stockdale, R. B. 780a  
 — *Rev. B. J.* 712b, 933  
 Stocker, A. C. 200a  
 — A. J. 491a  
 — E. D. H. 6, 171b  
 — R. H. 266c  
 Stockley, O. H. 861b  
 — F. H. 577c  
 — R. O. 405c  
 Stockman, A. J. 306c  
 Stockton, J. 300b  
 Stockwell, A. 790b  
 — O. I. 154a, 173a  
 — G. O. 647c  
 — G. F. St. 451a  
 — H. O. 485c, 959  
 — N. O. 486a  
 — R. F. 126  
 Stodart, R. M. 99  
 — W. A. K. 358a  
 Stoddart, E. 260b  
 — G. 862a  
 Stoehr, O. F. 75, 322b  
 Stokes, A. W. 135, 157a  
 — O. L. L. 668c  
 — E. L. 259b  
 — H. F. 464, 464a  
 Stokes, H. W. P. 156b  
 — R. D. 431b  
 — R. H. 876b  
 — V. G. 75, 595b  
 — W. N. 776b  
 Stokes-Rees, H. J. 262c  
 Stokes-Roberts, A. E. 18, 512a  
 Stone, A. G., *R.E.* 347b  
 — A. G., *Ind. Army* 862b  
 — O. E. 1000  
 — O. J. 521c  
 — G. F. J. P. 485b  
 — H. O. M. 529c  
 — H. G. 348c  
 — J. C. F. 884a  
 — J. H. 189, 776b  
 — J. S. 907a  
 — J. S. W. 325b  
 — L. F. T. 374b  
 — R. G. W. H. 7, 324b  
 — W. F., *York. R.* 456a  
 — W., *Ind. Army Dept.* 901a  
 — W. A. 280b  
 — W. E. R. M. 925  
 — W. M. 473c  
 — W. T. 25  
 Stoneley, O. H. 355b  
 — M. 695a  
 Stoneman, E. G. 309b  
 Stoney, M. O. 751b  
 — H. H. 629a  
 — P. S. 153b, 860c  
 — R. F. E. 331b, 338a  
 Stonhouse-Gostling, P. Le M. S. 260c  
 Stonor, W. G. 39  
 Stopford, G. B. 250b  
 — *Rev. G. F.* 712a  
 — M. G. N. 669b  
 — R. W. 849c  
 — T. W., *Devon R.* 436a  
 — T. W., *Wt. Offr.* 907b  
 — W. J. 255a  
 Stopford-Sackville, N. V. 637a  
 Storace, O. 903b  
 Storey, G. G. 451c  
 — J. 689a  
 — E. T. 308a  
 — T. McI. 517b  
 Storey-Cooper, E. S. 79, 873c  
 Storkey, P. V. 1000  
 Storr, A. E. 839b  
 Storrle, W. 643c  
 Storrier, J. 350a  
 Storm, B. St. J. 798  
 — *Sir E.* 135  
 — E. O. 843b  
 Story, H. H. 498b  
 Stotherd, S. H. O. 431c  
 Stott, C. R. 868a  
 — F. 903b  
 — F. D. 450b  
 — H. 891a  
 — J. F. N. 696b  
 — P. 626b  
 — R. E. H. 582b  
 Stourton, *Hon. J. J.* 426b  
 Stovell, A. E. 741c  
 Stow, A. H. 347c  
 — G. R. S. 347c  
 — H. D. 347c  
 Stowell, E. O. S. 331b  
 — L. H. 331b  
 Stracey, P. St. O. 900a  
 Strachan, E. A. 748a  
 — H. 999  
 — J. O. 306c  
 Strachey, R. O. 445b  
 Stradbroke, *The Earl of* 295a, 300c  
 Strahan, G. O. 866a  
 — T. S. 838b  
 Straight, F. S. 356a, 954  
 Straker, R. 230b  
 Strallen, V. A. 931  
 Stranack, F. K. 328b  
 — H. B. 864a  
 Strang, B. M. 199b  
 Strange J. 909a  
 — J. P. 540a  
 Strathdee, R. B. 835a  
 Stratheden, *The Lord* 378c, 374b  
 Strathmore and King-  
 horne, *The Earl of* 568b  
 Stratton, F. J. 835c  
 — F. J. M. 835c  
 — H. 530c  
 — W. H. 332a  
 Stratton-Hallett, C. 234a  
 Stray, G. F. M. 875c  
 Streat, K. E. 299a  
 Streatfield, *Sir H. 2.* 805b  
 — H. S. J. 159b  
 — N. B. 263a  
 — R. E. J. 61, 263b  
 Streather, W. J. 850b  
 Street, *Miss A.* 807b  
 — A. R. 868a  
 — O. A. 649c  
 — C. G. 350b  
 — D. H. 298b  
 — E. H. 904a  
 — H. 155a, 926  
 — L. J. 282c  
 — *Rev. R.* 716b  
 Streeten, G. 11, 324b  
 Streeter, G. L. 191c  
 Strettell, C. B. D. 74, 153a, 860b  
 Stretton, E. C. 271c  
 Strickland, *Sir E. P.* 150b, 425, 441b  
 — G. T. 255a  
 — H. McK. 898a  
 — N. 850b  
 — R. G. 829c  
 — W. E. 255a  
 Stride, R. J. 914a  
 Stringer, A. 907b  
 — A. J. 880a  
 — O. H. 747b  
 — F. 456a  
 — G. 996  
 Strong, O. A. 872c  
 — C. O. 638b  
 — E. D. G. 620c  
 — E. I. E. 260c, 274b  
 — H. J. 910b  
 — J. I. 263b  
 — J. E. 281b  
 — K. W. D. 477a, 977  
 — Rev. R. S. 28, 715a  
 — S. D. 848b  
 — T. 281b  
 Stronge, H. O. T. 21, 395a  
 Strother, L. 639a  
 Stroud, E. A. 753b  
 — F. L. 322a  
 — G. M. 872c  
 — M. P. 905a  
 — T. J. 588b  
 Strover, E. J. 865a  
 — M. R. 247a  
 Strudwick, P. B. 309b  
 Stuart, A. G. 263c  
 — D., *Ind. Army* 872a  
 — D., *Gordons* 651c  
 — D. J. A. 478a  
 — G. A. I. 742c  
 — G. W. B. 517b  
 — H. W. H. 254a  
 — I. 238a  
 — J. 331a  
 — J. O. 420b, 959  
 — K. 121  
 — L. A. 867c  
 — N. J. B. 879c  
 — N. L. 335a  
 — R. O. B. 359b, 431a  
 — R. S. D. 507a  
 — T. J. 900b  
 — W. 686a  
 Stuart-French, R. F. H. P. 120, 198c  
 Stuart-Shepherd, D. L. P. S. 871b  
 Stubbings, R. A. 74, 868c  
 Stubbs, C. O. B. R. 728a  
 — E. C. 702a  
 — G. O. 440a  
 — H. 912b  
 — H. G. P. 873b  
 — J. B. 867a  
 — J. W. O. 748b, 970  
 — *Sir R. E.* 138  
 — R. H. 870a  
 — T. T. 682b  
 Stucley, D. F. B. 371b  
 — L. R. C. 371b  
 Studd, E. B. 200c  
 — M. A. 680a  
 Studdert, A. T. S. 879b  
 — R. H. 251c  
 Studdy, E. 724b, 940  
 Stumbles, G. L. 884b  
 Sturdee, P. W. D. 682b  
 — V. A. H. 922  
 Sturge, O. H. A. 582b, 690a  
 Sturges, J. A. 907a  
 Sturm, M. G. de L'I. 752b  
 Sturrock, J. 347a  
 — T. 292c  
 Sturt, *Rev. D. E.* 716a  
 — O. 331a  
 Stutchbury, H. N., *Esq.* 935  
 Styles, J. D. 682b  
 — W. R. 592a  
 Suddards, G. E. 289c  
 Suddick, B. H. 260c  
 Sudley, *The Visct.* 86, 578b  
 Sugden, A. H. L. 977  
 — A. J. F. 262a  
 — C. S. 332a  
 — G. B. 491a  
 — H. H. O. 332a  
 — J. B. 530b  
 — R. 530a  
 — R. E. 530a  
 — R. I. 490c, 690a  
 — W. B. 530a  
 Suggate, O. F. D. 778b  
 Suggre, J. H. 595a  
 — W. F. 356b  
 Sullivan, A. B. 202a  
 — A. J. 390c  
 — A. P. 1003  
 — A. S. 889c  
 — O. S. 874c  
 — G. M. 908b  
 — R. I. 749b  
 Sullivan-Tallyour, E. R. 582a, 935

- Summerling, H. O. 801a  
 Summerfield, *M. A.* 807a  
 — MoO. 901c  
 — D. 909b  
 Summers, F. G. 910b  
 — L. 768a  
 — M. H. 530a  
 Sumnersell, A. 171b  
 Sumner, A. T. 938  
 — E. 315c  
 — J. F. M. 684a  
 — W. A. R. 266b  
 Sunderland, B. G. 248c  
 — B. 871c  
 — D. G. 870a  
 Sunnucks, G. S. 312a  
 Suri, D. S. 895b  
 Surridge, S. O'R. 634b  
 Surtees, G. 31, 472b  
 — H. C. 635b  
 — B. S. 405a, 406a  
 Susman, H. S. 108  
 Sutcliffe, A. J. 482a  
 — B. L. 612c  
 — J. L. 295a  
 — J. R. 381c  
 — M. L. 769a  
 — R. D. 693a  
 — W. H. L. 338b  
 Suter, C. N. 771a  
 — H. E. 768b  
 Suters, H. 904b  
 Suther, O. A. I. 79, 481c  
 Sutherland, *The Duke of*  
 — A., *Seaforth* 645a  
 — A., *Wt. Offr* 645a  
 — A. M. 908a  
 — A. M. 645b  
 — D. 645b  
 — Hon. D. M. 120(2)  
 — D. S. 766a  
 — D. W. 890a  
 — G. D. McK. 332b  
 — H. H. 634a  
 — H. O. 405a  
 — J. 652a  
 — J. B., *R.E.* 332b  
 — J. B., *Wt. Offr.* 904b  
 — B. B. 921  
 — T. G. B. 517b, 955  
 — W. H. 498c  
 — W. L. 682c  
 Sutherland Graeme, P., *Esq.* 6  
 Sutton, A. F. 904b  
 — A. L. 521b, 522a  
 — B. E. 922  
 — E. 902b  
 — E. A. 748b  
 — E. G. 876a  
 — E. R. 380b  
 — G. W. 478c  
 — H. G., *Ind. Army* 889b  
 — H. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910b  
 — J. C. G. 345b  
 — L. N. 800a  
 — Miss M. A. 948  
 — R. F. P. 812a  
 — W. H. A. D. 751b, 772  
 — W. M. 680b, 963  
 Sutton-Neithorpe, O. 431b  
 Sutton-Pratt, R. 357a  
 Swaine, R. 381a  
 Swainston, F. H. 846c  
 Swales, K. N. 879a  
 — N. R. 351b  
 — W. A. 290a  
 Swallow, H. T. S. 482a  
 Swan, O. A. 481a  
 — D. C. T. 381a  
 — H. E. M. 357a  
 — J. D. O. 758b  
 — N. 468c  
 — W. D. 335a  
 Swann, A. E. 873c  
 — F. E. 904b  
 Swanes, *The Lord* 564c  
 Swash, N. B. 876b  
 Swayne, A. O. 446a  
 — J. G. des R. 7, 445a  
 — J. W. R. 231b  
 — R. W. 766b  
 — S. G. 391c  
 Sweeny, T. H. 329a  
 Sweet, R. 892a  
 Sweeting, H. H. 811b  
 Sweetman, W. P. 629c  
 Swete-Evans, W. B. 758b  
 Swetenham, O. A. 332b  
 — J. E. 193c  
 Swettenham, J. P. 971  
 — K. 643a  
 — N. A. M. 381b, 972  
 Swift, O. B. 425b  
 — C. C. 325b  
 — G. H. 306a  
 — H. G. 874b  
 Swifte, L. R. 794b  
 Swinburn, H. R. 875a  
 Swinburn, D. 20, 659b  
 — H. L. 639a  
 Swindale, A. 768b  
 Swindlehurst, J. E. 338b  
 Swiney, F. S. 659b  
 — G. A. N. 777b  
 — W. D. 659b  
 Swinhoe, L. R. 410a  
 — M. R. H. Z. 329b  
 Swinton, A. H. O. 876a  
 — G. E. 521a  
 — W. 252b  
 Swiny, G. F. M. 202c  
 Swire, O. G. W. 194b  
 — R. 826b  
 Sword, E. R. 196a  
 — E. S. 200a  
 — R. W. D. 612a  
 Swyer, B. J. 801b  
 — F. H. 799a  
 — J. E. 752b  
 Swynnerton, O. R. A. 629c, 943  
 Syddall, N. 338b  
 Sydenham, J. H. 451a  
 — P. S. B. 38, 829a  
 Sydenham-Clarke, M. F. 8  
 — S. 391a  
 Sydney, H. 871a  
 Syed Ibn-i-Hasan 884b  
 — Iskander Ali Mirza 876b  
 Syer, H. E. 880b  
 — R. L. 305c  
 Sytrot, W. M. 477b  
 Sykes, A. O. 355b  
 — A. P. 617b  
 — C. 352a  
 — E., *R.E.* 345c  
 — E., *W.C.* 998  
 — *Rt. Hon. Sir F. H.* 61  
 — G. E. 97  
 — H. H. 197b  
 — J. A. 902a  
 — J. G. 469c, 848a  
 — J. H. 868b  
 — J. M. S. 580a  
 Sykes, K. 580b  
 — N. O. M. 198c, 229b  
 — N. S. 683c  
 — P. T. W. 191c  
 — S. P. 748a  
 — T. H. 608c  
 Sykes-Wright, J. 391a  
 Sylvester, C. H. 280c  
 — H. M. 356b  
 Sylvester-Bradley, J. T. 264a  
 — B. 648a  
 Sym, J. M. 715b  
 — *Rev. W. J.* 385b, 886a  
 Syme, A. G. 681a, 927  
 — D. A. 280b  
 — R. N. 891b  
 Symes, A. J. 284a  
 — A. L. 554c  
 — B. G. 809c  
 — G. G. H. 86  
 — Sir G. S. 633b, 920  
 — G. W. 852a  
 — T. K. 465b  
 Symington, K. W. 465b  
 — S. P. 465b  
 Symon, F. 2, 140, 141  
 — J. A. 656b  
 Symonds, E. 874b  
 — H. F. G. d'A. 395c  
 — J. W. 731b  
 — R. C. 266b  
 — R. F. 578a  
 — W. P. 435c, 436a  
 Symons, *Rev. O. D.* 711b  
 — G. G. 109  
 — G. T. 768b  
 — H. J. H. 892c  
 — J. S. 263c  
 — R. O. 526a  
 — W. J. 995  
 Syme, F. N. 6, 171a  
 Synge, L. M. 308a  
 — T. M. 682b  
 Synnott, P. F. 266a  
 — P. N. N. 698b  
 Syzling, O. 280a  
 Szlumper, G. S. 351b  
 T  
 Taaffe, W. A. 481b  
 Tabor, J. B. S. 295c  
 — J. O. 159a  
 Tabrum, W. J. M. 281c  
 Tabuteau, G. G. 746a  
 — T. B. H. 752a  
 Tacey, N. S. 314a  
 Tackaberry, W. T. 108  
 Tadman, D. H. 494c  
 Taffe, A. L. 595b  
 — C. O. 769b  
 Tagg, E. J. B. 29, 472a  
 Taggart, H. R. 644a  
 — P. 271b  
 — W. A. 386c  
 Tallyour, I. S. 648a  
 — K. E. H. 263b  
 Tait, A. 893a  
 — G. B. 768a  
 — H. O. 892c  
 — W. E. 289a  
 Taitte, R. H. 401a  
 Taitt, N. K. 870c  
 Talbot, B. O. 232c  
 — C. H. V. 829b  
 — D. E. B. 600a  
 — E. H. F. 284c  
 — *Rt. Rev. Bishop* E. S.  
 — G. FitaR. 715a  
 — L. J. 682b  
 — R. 695b  
 — R. J. de O. 604b  
 — V. D. L. 108  
 — 544c  
 Talbot, W. E. H. 78, 870b  
 Talbot-Ponsonby, J. A. 196b  
 Tallents, G. E. 472a  
 — H. 230c  
 Tambllyn, D. S. 121, 124  
 Tandey, H. 1002  
 Tandon, R. K. 895b  
 Tandy, J. E. 908a  
 — R. 384a  
 Taneja, B. L. 895c  
 Tankard, E. 777b  
 Tann, S. G. 904b  
 Tanner, O. J. 777a, 945  
 — D. V. 446b  
 — G. O. L., *Esq.* 144  
 — G. W. 870a  
 — H. D. 346b  
 — H. O'S. F. 220(2)  
 — P. B. 530c  
 — P. H. 170a, 700a  
 — W. 780a  
 — W. E. O. 87(2)  
 — W. S. 545c  
 Tanton, *Rev. E. O.* 715b  
 Tapley, J. J. B. 21, 154a  
 Tapp, A. G. 284c  
 — D. H. 873c  
 — H. A. 724a, 932  
 — N. P. H. 263b  
 Tapper, O. R. 296c  
 — E. W. 843a  
 Tapster, A. 33  
 Tarapore, P. K. 891b  
 Tara Singh Bal 879c  
 Tarbat, *The Vicar*. 648a  
 Targett, O. H. 305b  
 Tarleton, B. 405c, 955  
 — G. W. B. 19, 534a  
 Tarnow, A. O. 781a, 926a  
 — A. V. 912a  
 Tarr, F. O. 607c, 931  
 — W. 890c  
 — W. D. 266a  
 Tarrant, A. J. B.  
 — E. 607c, 967  
 — V. F. D. 508a  
 Tarver, O. H. 830b  
 — E. K. 879b  
 — G. L. 875c  
 Tasman, J. E. 600b  
 Tassell, E. W. 396b  
 Tatchell, B. H. 268b  
 — G. E. 430c, 481a  
 Tate, D. D. 490c, 960  
 — J. O. 889b  
 — N. de la-P. 358b  
 — T. G. 914b  
 — T. S. 376b  
 — W. K. 881b  
 — W. M. 865c  
 Tatham, P. R. 874a  
 — W. G. 843c  
 Tattam, E. W. 910a  
 Tatton, A. L. 781b  
 Taunton, B. T. G. 550a  
 — D. E. 592a  
 — E. O. 302b  
 Taunton-Collins, G. N. H. 486b  
 Taverner, I. D. 345b  
 — R. L. 607b  
 Tawney, A. E. 254a

Tawney, R. R.	435c	Taylor, J., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	507b	Thimayya, K. S.	879c
Tawse, B. W.	292a	— B. J.	912b	Thistleton-Smith, E. B.	426b
— H. S.	40, 847a	— E.	74 252c	Thom, D. St. O.	73, 682a
Taylor, F. L.	862a	— F. W.	271b, 274c	— G. M.	258c
— J.	879a	— G.	251c, 939	— Res. J.	712a
— L. W. S.	540c	— H. G.	573a	— J. H.	132, 248b
— S. M.	872b	— N. S.	582b, 953	— E. R. L.	867a
Taylor, O. L. O.	251c	— Sir R. D., <i>Bt.</i>	518a	Thomas, A. B.	348b
— G.	356a, 868a	— E. J. G.	255b	— A. B. W.	600c
Taylor, A.	530c	— W. T.	262a	— A. F. F.	872c
— A. C., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	751b	Temple-Raston, B.	893c	— A. L., <i>O.T.O.</i>	853c
— A. C., <i>Ind. Army</i>	872b	Templeman, A.	904a	— A. L., <i>Cornwall R.A.</i>	309a
— A. D.	201b	Templemore, <i>The Lord</i>	170b	— A. N.	891a
— A. de L.	289c	Templer, O. R.	262b	— B. W.	850b
— A. E., <i>O.T.C.</i>	858a	— G. G.	258c	— C. G.	540b
— A. E., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	910a	— G. W. R.	45, 587b	— O. J.	914a
— A. G.	499b	Templeton, S. J.	338b	— D. G. L.	682b
— A. J.	508c	Tennant, C. A. M.	865b	— D. H.	847c
— A. L.	727a	— D.	895a	— D. R., <i>Bedfs. &amp; Herts R.</i>	480b
— B. B.	549b, 943	Tennent, D. O.	638b	— D. R., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	892c
— B. S.	353a	Terrace, W. D.	909b	— Miss E.	807a
— B. S. W.	706a	Terrell, A.	388b	— E.	287c
— O. G.	900c	Terrey, H. G.	271c	— E. R.	293b
— C. H. W.	293b	Terrot, C. R.	70, 156a	— F. G.	526b
— C. J.	338a	Terry, A. T.	828a	— F. W. O.	440b, 790a
— C. R.	590c	— C. E.	901b	— G.	329b, 846b
— C. S.	577c	— C. H.	109	— G. A.	264a
— D.	959	— E. L.	550b	— G. E.	315c
— D. G. A.	848b	— K. R.	698a	— G. I.	252c
— Miss E. E.	813a	— L. W.	693a	— G. M.	741b
— E. F.	910a	— P. O'N.	680a	— G. P.	253b, 271a
— E. G., <i>H.I.J.</i>	643c	— P. R.	391a	— H. P.	867b
— E. G., <i>O.T.C.</i>	849b	— W. E. C.	698b	— H. S.	517c
— E. M. B.	583b	Tester, C. K.	872a	— I. S.	848b
— Miss E. M. K.	810a	Tetley, I. C.	198a	— J. E.	1000
— E. M. S.	258c	— J. N.	451c	— J. R.A.O.C.	781b
— E. T. N.	893a	Tetlow, W. S. F.	530a	— J. R. H.	518c
— F.	687b	Tevensham, M. S.	868b, 921	— J. C. L.	559a
— F. A.	122	Tevlin, J. V.	794b	— J. L.	411b
— F. E.	903b	Tewson, R. G.	871b	— J. O.	766b
— F. E. A.	695b	Thacker, A. H.	550a	— K. F. W.	872c
— F. G.	781a	— Rev. C. C. A. B.	712a, 980	— L. A. D.	564a
— F. H.	771b	— Miss G. E.	807b	— L. C.	405b, 406a
— F. H. E. W.	780b	— J. H.	260c	— L. G.	332a
— F. W.	901c	— K. L.	426b	— M. B.	352c
— G., <i>P.W. Vols.</i>	451a	Thackeray, E. R.	778b	— N. S.	868c
— G., <i>D.W.R.</i>	580c	— F. S.	156a, 173b	— P. E.	874b
— G., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	902b	— M. E. W.	549c	— R. A. H.	727a
— G. A. D.	376b	— T. F. M.	426b	— R. C. L.	690a
— G. B. O.	322b	Thackwell, D. E. O.	335a	— R. F. L.	884a
— G. D., <i>Ind. Army</i>	870a	Thakur, C. S.	876b	— R. H.	156b, 977
— G. D., <i>R.N.</i>	947	— K. S.	891b	— R. J. H.	263b
— G. E.	644b	Thakur Nathu Singh	879a	— R. M.	311b
— G. F., <i>Ind. Army</i>	873c	Thapar, D. R.	893a	— R. W. H.	559b
— G. F., <i>I.M.S.</i>	893c	— P. N.	879c	— S. H.	843c
— G. H.	296a	Thatcher, G. B.	263b	— T. H.	893a
— G. T. I.	289a	— J. R.	517b	— T. J.	96(2)
— G. V.	425a, 973	Theakston, T. O.	469a	— T. L.	852a
— H. B.	232c	Theakstone, L. M.	486b	— Sir T. S. W.	86
— H. C. H., <i>Yeo.</i>	232b	Theobald, A. C. L.	287b	— W. B.	498b
— H. C. H., <i>D.W.R.</i>	520c	— F. K.	600c	— W. F. P.	549b
— H. G.	909b	Theobalds, J. A.	572c, 578a	— W. H.	68, 794a
— H. J. C., <i>Aust. Mil. Forces</i>	105, 109	Theodore, <i>Hon. E. G.</i>	95	— W. H. O.	305a
— H. J. O., <i>R. Sussex R.</i>	539c	Therlauff, A.	950	Thomason, A. D. F.	872a, 931
— H. M.	829b	Theron, F. H.	949	Thomlinson, J.	263a
— H. R.	411c	Thew, I. A.	874a	Thompson, A., <i>Ind. Army</i>	862a
— H. W., <i>R.E.</i>	346a	Thewlis, F. T.	468b	— A., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>	901c
— H. W., <i>R.A.P.C.</i>	769a	Theyre, S. M. O.	620b, 621c	— A. H.	903a
— J., <i>Mancho. R.</i>	622b	Thicknesse, H. J. A.	260b, 271a	— A. T.	591b
— J., <i>R.A.M.C.</i>	766a	— R. N.	445b, 446a		
		Thies, W. H.	790b		

- Thompson, A. W. 535a  
— H. E. 629b  
— *Miss O.* 811a  
— C. 900a  
— C. A. 308c  
— C. C. 127  
— C. E., *Col.* 169b  
— C. E., *Ind. Army* 876c  
— C. M. 889b  
— C. S. B. 478a  
— D. 872b  
— d'A. P. P. 607b  
— E. C. 858a  
— E. C. O. 232c  
— E. H. 335b  
— *Miss E. M.* 811a  
— E. W. 406b  
— F. H. 539b  
— F. R. 583a, 844c  
— F. R. M. 889c  
— F. S. 367a  
— G., *R.A.S.C.(T.A.)* 741b  
— G., *R.A.S.C.* 721b, 947  
— G. A. 448b  
— G. D. 837a  
— G. E. 698c  
— G. F. 308b  
— G. H. 771b  
— G. O. N. 332b  
— G. S. 268b  
— H. 731b  
— H. A. 742c  
— H. B. 364c  
— H. C. E. 690a  
— H. L. 753b  
— H. O. 308b  
— H. S., *A.E.C.* 799a  
— H. S., *R.A.* 175b  
— H. T. 534b  
— H. V. J. 900c  
— J., *R.A.S.C.* 728b  
— J., *Wt. Offr.* 902b  
— J. A. F. 558c  
— J. D. C. 237a  
— J. H. 130  
— J. H. C. 329b, 348c  
— J. P. 861a  
— J. E. 838c  
— J. R. S. 401a  
— J. R. V. 629c, 964  
— J. W., *The King's R.* 420b, 421a  
— J. W., *R.A.* 263b  
— J. W., *O.T.C.* 849b  
— L. F. 253b  
— L. H. A. 499c  
— N. G. 262c  
— N. H. 582c  
— O. S. M. 263c  
— P. 253c, 940  
— *Rev. P.* 716b  
— P. A. G. H. 420c  
— P. T. L. 864a  
— R., *Col. T.A.* 169a  
— R., *R.E.* 352c  
— R. C. 620c  
— R. G. B. 259a  
— R. H. 871b  
— R. H. G. 900b  
— R. L. 329b  
— R. L. B. 11, 151b  
— R. O. V. 539c  
— R. R. 751a  
— R. S. 853a  
— S. G. 209b  
— S. J. 522a  
— S. L. 866c  
— T. C. 367b  
— T. J. L. 749b  
— T. O. 744b  
— *Sw T. R. L.* 175c  
— W. A., *R.A.M.C.* 760b  
— W. A., *R.A.M.C.* (T.A.) 33, 170b  
Thompson, W. B. 578b  
— W. D. B. 637a(2)  
— W. F. K. 268a  
— W. G. 221  
— W. G. M. 874c  
— W. G. S. 875a, 920  
Thoms, N. W. B. B. 977  
Thomson, *Miss A.* 947  
— A. A. B. 395, 395a  
— A. B. 19, 154b  
— A. F. 539a  
— A. L. 872b  
— A. P. Q. 864a  
— A. E. 568b  
— C. N. 386a  
— D. C. 742c  
— D. W. 807b  
— *Miss E. M.* 403b  
— G., *K.O.Y.L.I.* 359a  
— G., *R. Signals* 181  
— G. A. T. 741c  
— G. D. 494b  
— G. G. 629b  
— G. R. 681c  
— I. K. 648b  
— I. S. 772b  
— J., *R.A.(T.A.)* 300b  
— J., *O.T.C.* 836c  
— *Rev. J. A. G.* 715b  
— J. H. 499b  
— J. J. G. 844b  
— J. N. 62, 251a  
— J. W. 451c  
— *Miss M. J.* 811b  
— M. E. J. 478a  
— P. D. 771a  
— R. 300b  
— R. C., *Black Watch* 568b  
— R. C., *Y. & L. R.* 638a  
— T. A. 499b  
— *Rev. T. B. S.* 41, 715a  
— T. J. L. 684b  
— W. R. *Scots* 386c  
— W. R.A.O.C. 784c  
— *Str W. M.* 150b  
— W. R. 874c  
— W. T. A. 692c  
— W. T. de V. 769a  
Thomson-Glover, J. W. 889b  
Thomson Walker, *Str* J. W. 932  
Thorburn, D. G. 642c, 962  
— D. H. 955  
— H. H. 159b, 991a  
— J. F. P. 248a  
— M. M. 495a  
— R. M. 386c  
— W. S. 886c  
Thorn, G. W. P. 420b, 421a  
— W. M. W. 727a  
Thornber, E. 518a  
Thornburgh, D. G. 889a  
Thornburrow, J. A. 908a  
Thorne, A. O. D. 889a  
— A. F. A. N. 157a, 173b, 922  
— B. L. 836a  
— C. B. 192b, 926  
— C. L. 478a  
— E. G. 436c  
— G. C. 425b  
— G. F. 295a  
— H. J. R. 895a  
— H. V. von S. 18, 356a  
— J. 572c  
— M. 587b  
— *Miss M.* 810b  
— R. W. 910b  
— W. D. 309b  
Thorne Thorne, H. 263a  
Thornycroft, G. H. 231c  
— *Rev. K. H.* 712b  
Thornhill, A. H. 595b, 965  
— E. B. 259a  
— J. 790a  
— J. T. 455c, 965  
Thornley, D. F. 692a  
— G. R. 133, 777b  
— H. T. 692a  
Thorton, A. W. 347b  
— *Str E. N.* 87  
— F. L. 202a  
— F. L. 670b  
— F. E., *Ind. Med. Serv.* 892b  
— F. B. *R.A.O.C.* 781b  
— G. E. 539b  
— G. H. 740a  
— G. K. 771b  
— G. L. & 47, 169a, 765b  
— H. N. 921  
— J. O. T. 875a  
— J. F. 625c  
— R. 682b  
— T. A. 175c  
— V. B. 728b  
Thornton-Kemaley C. N. 295b  
Thornycroft, O. M. 625a  
Thorogood, J. S. 293b  
Thorold, *Rev. E. H.* 8, 16(2) 711  
— M. 465a  
Thorp, *Miss D. G.* 810a  
— H. W. B. 84, 155b  
— J. E. 77, 611b  
— N. A. 132, 494b  
— R. A. F. 189a, 230c  
— S. E. 255a, 271a  
Thorpe, A. 848c  
— O. W. G. 872a  
— *Miss D. A.* 810a  
— G. 151b  
— J. F. 938  
— J. I. S. 870c  
— P. 900c  
— T. 401a  
— W. B. 781a  
Thosby, W. M. 839c  
Thoyts, H. St. G. 430a  
Threadgold, J. 905b  
Threlfall, O. R. M. 406a  
— T. M. 656b  
Thrift, W. 416a  
Thring, C. W. 231b  
— T. M. 445c  
Throssell, H. V. H. 995  
Thrupp, O. G. D. 681a, 921  
Thubron, G. E. 629c  
Thullier, H. S. 254c  
— L. C. 889c  
— L. de M. 863a  
Thunder, B. J. 884a  
— G. B. 880b  
Thurburn, J. O. 249a  
— R. G. 498b  
Thurwood, H. O. C. 681a  
Thurling-Blackwell, G. 870b  
Thurlow, E. G. L. 78, 154b  
Thursby, E. N. 607c  
Thursby-Pelham, C. K. 12, 356b  
Thurstun, W. F. F. 287c  
Thurston, O. E. 385b  
— E. C. 125  
— L. V. 746a  
Thwaites, A. F. 687b  
— A. S. 850c  
— S. K. E. 411c  
— *Str W. 1.13.* 150b, 247c  
Thwaytes, H. D. 554a  
— L. L. 868a  
— R. O. G. 794a  
Thyne, W. 862b  
Thynne, O. St. M. 232a  
Tiarks, J. G. E. 191a  
Tibbenham, E. E. 790b  
— L. H. 426b  
— V. J. 308a  
Tibbles, *Miss D. M.* 811a  
Tibbs, F. O. 69, 751a  
Tice, C. A. 871c  
— *Rev. O. H.* 716a  
Ticehurst, W. H. 901b  
Tickell, H. F. 325a  
— G. W. 871a  
— J. K. 325b  
Tickle, R. S. 625b  
Tidbury, O. H. 611a  
Tidcombe, A. L. 258c, 924  
Tidswell, J. E. H. 121  
Tiffin, L. P. 237b  
Tigar, W. 698c  
Tighe, H. V. 753a  
— L. G. 682c  
— S. O. H. 880b  
— V. M. V. 450c  
Tilbury, W. H. 909b  
Tilbury-Fox, O. 558c  
Tilby, J. C. G. 296a  
Tillard, J. A. S. 855b  
Tilley, F. A. 456a  
Tilling, L. E. 512b  
Tilly, A., *O.T.C.* 852b  
— A., *D.C.L.I.* 526a  
— J. O. 680a  
— R. 862c  
— W. T. P. 400c  
Tilleyard, G. E. 793b  
Tilney, E. V. 280b  
— H. A. B. 200c  
— *Miss M. E.* 87  
— B. A. G. 230b  
Timberlake, B. R. 853b  
Timmis, C. W. M. 682a  
Timothy, J. G. 300c  
Timpeon, J. S. 391b  
— T. L. 616c  
Tims, E. D. 876c  
— E. T. 727b  
Tindal-Carill-Worsley, P. G. N. 266b  
Tindall, J. W. B. 867c  
— R. 731a  
Tingey, J. M. 901b  
— J. W. 518a  
Tinker, E. H. 200a  
Tinley, F. B. N. 467a  
— *Rev. S. G.* 715b  
Tinne, E. B. 861c  
— G. E. 871a  
— L. H. 867a  
Tippett, H. K. 875a  
Tippetta, C. M. 490a  
Tippie, F. A. 311c  
Tisdale, *Miss M. O.* 818a  
Titchfield, *The Marg.* of 280c  
Tittle, A. E. 849c  
— J. M. W. 264a  
Tittle, D. B. 400b  
Tittmus, L. H. 286c  
Tobias, *Rev. M.* 711b  
Tobin, E. 901b  
— *Miss E.* 807b  
— H. J. 853b  
— J. R. 753b  
— R. W. 873b, 921  
Tod, A. A. 799a, 930  
— A. C. 170a  
— A. F. 259b, 271a  
— O. D. 248c  
— O. F. 259c, 271a  
— G. A. 625a  
— E. J. F. 665a  
— R. L. 332b  
— T. L. G. 259a  
— W. 477a





Tuckey, C. R. D.	335b	Turner, E. S., R.A. (T.A.)	309c	Twedy, R. A. M.	780a	Underwood, G. J.	361a
— Rev. Canon J. G. W.		— E. S., R.A.	264b	Twedy, E. T. P.	752b	— H.	271a
— P. H. C.	316	— E. T.	282a	— V. O.	875a	— H. J.	870b
— R. E. L.	512c, 933	— F., Esq.	935	Twells, T. W.	900a	— J. P. D.	587a
Tudhope, G.	768b	— F. M.	445b	Twigs, G.	970	— W. C.	902a
Tudor, C. L. St. J.		— G.	549b	— T. H.	751b, 933	Unger, O. R.	892b
— L. A.	721b, 932	— G. F. B.	865a	Twisleton-Wykeham		Unlake, H. O.	298c
— O. F. M.	727a	— G. F.		— M. A.	250b	— S. H. C. O.	150a
— R. G.	195c	— G. O.	157b, 939, 941, 946	— R.	302c	— R. D. W.	682a, 972
— R. G.	420a	— G. R.	296c	— B.	195a(2)	— R. J.	244c
— Rev. S. O.	710b	— G. W., Esq.	121	Twiss, D. O.	549a, 958	Unsworth, A. P.	473c
Tudor-Craig, P. O.	870a	— H., Esq.	14	— G.	592a	— R. S.	473c
Tudsbury, H. T. 170a, 353a		— H., Hampshire R.	545c	— J. F.	950	Unwin, E. S.	138, 724a
Tuely, C. S.	624a	— H., Wt. Off.	912a	— W. L. O. 70, 152a, 360a		— J. L. W.	582c
Tuff, (I. B.)	896a	— H. F. D.	798b	Twohig, P.	901c	— S. R.	83, 798b
Tuffill, W. E. F.	600a	— H. J. R.	498c	Twomey, L. P. 268c, 274c		Upcher, P. G.	465c
Tuffin, B.	874c	— H. R.	518b	Tyacke, A. J.	374b	Upson, G. D.	879a
Tufnell, B. E.	582c	— H. W.	311a	Tykill, S.	530c	Upton, D. F.	522b
Tufton, Hon. P. J. S. 695c		— Miss I. M.	813b	Tylden-Wright, W. B.		— G. O.	578a
Tugwell, G. O. W.	634b	— J. A.	473a	— J. B.	195c	— J.	994
Tuite, C. G. H.	332b	— J. H.	879a	— J. B.	545a	— J. B.	302a
Tuite-Dalton, E. G. T.		— J. J.	486c	— E. M.	258b, 922	— N. E.	266b
— 862c		— J. R. B.	258b	— F. G.	348c	— P. V.	577b
Tuke, A. J. S.	759b	— J. R. T.	549a	— F. R.	912a	— E. B. R.	863a
— O. W. R.	251b	— J. W., Foresters	582b	— G.	522a	— T. G.	198c
— R. J.	395b	— J. W., Unatt. List	831b	— H. A.	258a, 302c	Urban, Miss M. O.	807a
— S. J. M.	727a, 742a	— L. B.	938	— H. W.	491b	Uren, T. T.	346b
Tucker, F. I. S.	75, 848a	— L. N.	478b, 840b	— J. F. S.	351c	Urle, D. C.	351c
Tallip, R.	907b	— M. B.	21, 263c	— J. N. D.	263c	Urmsdon, D. G. S. 68, 860b	
Tall, W. A.	311c	— M. F. O.	525c	— L. N.	780a	Urmsdon, O. W. B.	665a
Tulloch, D. D. C.	262c	— P. H.	578c	— Miss S.	807a	Urchhart D. D.	568b
— H. M.	868b	— R., 4th/7th D. G.	193a	— H. A.	596a	— H. A.	325a
— J. L. H.	499b	— R., Wt. Off.	903a	— H. W.	491b	— H. M.	1
— J. M. S.	359a	— R. A.	324b	— J. F. S.	351c	— B. E.	643a, 943
— E. P.	930	— S. R. E. W.	993	— Miss G. S.	807b	— E. W.	332b
Tully, D. G.	607b	— R. G.	529c	— R.	880b	— W. J.	108
— M.	781a	— R. G. R.	401b	— W. E.	749a, 923	Ursell, F. W.	706b
Turner, C. F.	298a	— R. J. D.	446b	Tyrer, A.	890b	Urwick, O.	591c
— T. A.	901b	— R. P.	486c	Tyringham, G. L.	876a	— F. D.	446b
Tunaley, H. F.	338b	— R. V.	637a	Tyrell, H. E.	872c	Urwin, J. E.	350c
Tunbridge, A. E.	426b	— S. N.	361a	— J. G.	266b	Usher, A. B.	686a
Tunncliffe, E. O.	485b, 953	— T. W.	907b	— E. O.	901a	— O. M.	661a
— 855b, 953		— V. B.	670b	— E. N.	700a	— D. G.	238b
Tuohy, W. P.	345a	— W. A., R.A.	308b	— W. G.	78, 322a	— D. O. H.	568a
Tapper, G. W. H.	612c	— W. A., R.E.	329a	— W. U.	356a, 920	— G. A.	292c
Turcan, H. H.	686a	— W. A., The Bays	19, 191c	Tyrwhitt, S. E.	352a	— H. M.	513c
Turkington, I. H.	659c	— W. A. S.	252b	— E.	585a	— J. T.	699a
Turnbull, A. W. 170a, 608a		— W. F.	909b	— G. P.	345a	— S. C. R.	55

- Van Borren, L. H. G. 126  
 Vance, A. L. 5922  
 van Ootsem, W. H. 7, 324b  
 van Dam, G. O. A. 49  
 Vandeleur, G. A. M. 378c  
 — H. M. 154a, 924, 944  
 — J. O. E. 378b, 378c  
 Vanden Arend, O. F. J. 289a  
 Van Den Bergh, E. H. O. 360a  
 Vander Byl, J. 68, 156b, 190c  
 Van der Goot, D. N. 358a  
 Vander Kiste, E. C. 577c, 964  
 Vander-Kiste, J. C. 629c  
 van der Lynde, J. J. 87  
 Vandersluis, O. H. 123  
 van der Spuy, A. J. 87  
 — K. R. 88  
 Vaney, L. S. 77, 78, 79, 871c  
 Van Haesten, J. F. H. 620c  
 Vanler, G. P. 120, 121  
 Vann, A. J. 889c  
 — Rev. L. E. 712b  
 van Namen, M. N. 549c  
 Vanreenen, J. W. 892a  
 van Ryneveld, S. H. A. 87, 88(2), 949  
 Vans-Agnew, J. B. 494b, 965  
 Van Straubenzee, A. B. 252a  
 — A. W. 248b  
 — P. W. O. 264a, 359b  
 Van Walwyk, E. J. M. 702b  
 van Wyk, P. S. 90  
 Varadarajan, P. S. 895b  
 Varcoe, H. A. G. 526b  
 Varley, H. 345b  
 — P. C. 559a  
 Vasey, G. A. 102  
 — J. W. 801b  
 — W. W. 853a  
 Vasudeva, J. N. 895c  
 Vatcher, S. 762b  
 Vaucher, L. O. 912a  
 Vaudrey, W. E. 255b  
 Vaughan, A. 517a  
 — A. D. 411a  
 — A. G. 564a  
 — A. B. L. 486a  
 — C. E. 905a  
 — C. P. 513a  
 — D. O. 768b  
 — E. W. 747a  
 — E. W. D. 74, 867c  
 — F. H. M. 921  
 — G. C. 769b  
 — G. L. S. 879b  
 — H. R. 870b  
 — J. H. V. 336a  
 — R. M. 503a  
 — R. N. 415c, 892a  
 — W. S. 912a  
 Vaughan-Arbuckle, H. B. 401a  
 Vaughan-Hughes, G. B. 254b  
 Vaughan-Jones, A. 266a  
 — Rev. H. 712b  
 Vaughan-Lee, G. H. 329b  
 Vaughan-Morgan, Sir K. P. 287a  
 Vaughton, S. J. J. 411a  
 Vaquelin, D. M. B. 880a  
 Vaux, O. 230b  
 — E. D. 195c  
 — H. G. 61  
 — H. M. 688a  
 Vawdrey, D. L. 844a  
 Vazifdar, S. S. 891b  
 Veal, W. J. 853a  
 Veale, T. W. H. 99b  
 — W. F. de C. 621b  
 Veasey, H. G. 390b  
 — K. H. F. 914a  
 Vedder, J. R. 875c  
 Veevers, C. J. 879b  
 Veitch, H. B. 578c  
 — J. W. 643c  
 — W. L. D. 331a  
 Vellacott, J. W. 555b  
 Venables, O. 696c  
 — J. 790b  
 — W. 260a  
 Veness, W. R. 98  
 Venn, O. B. 583c  
 Venning, A. N. 253c, 920  
 — D. R. 854b  
 — F. E. W. 70, 158a, 860b  
 — W. K. 69, 154b  
 Venour, O. M. H. 544a  
 — W. A. 624a  
 Verbl, J. B. 534c  
 — V. O. 758a  
 Verburgh, G. H. 296b  
 Verdin, R. B. 229b  
 Verdon, P. 892c  
 Vere-Laurie, G. H. F. P. 107b  
 Verelst, R. W. 198c  
 Verrey, H. P. 596b  
 Verghese, G. 893a  
 Verlander, F. G. 396b  
 Verney, G. H. G. L. 370c  
 — L. M. 73, 793a  
 Vernon, A. G. 469b  
 — G. H. 634a  
 — G. F. D. 38, 329a  
 — H. A. 156b, 855  
 — H. B. 862a  
 — H. R. 769b  
 — M. L. 964  
 — S. H. 196c  
 — V. H. 909a  
 Vernon-Harcourt, W. R. D. 491b  
 Vernon Miller, J. O. 196c  
 Vernon-Wentworth, C. J. 370c  
 Vero, W. 133, 789b  
 Verrières, L. 263b  
 Verschoyle, H. D. E. 445c, 958  
 Verschoyle-Campbell, W. H. McN. 187, 777a  
 Versfeld, E. F. S. 512c, 513b  
 Vasey, Sir I. L. B. 8, 151a, 942  
 Vetch, G. A. 352c  
 Vibart, N. M. 325a  
 Vicarage, L. J. 512b  
 Vicary, E. S. 862b  
 — J. 507b  
 Vick, Miss A. S. 807b  
 Vickers, A. R. 995  
 — C. G. 995  
 — J. 358a  
 — J. S. 884c  
 — L. M. B. 612b  
 — S. 416a, 960  
 — W. G. H. 62, 866b  
 Vickery, C. E. 34, 155a  
 — S. 992  
 Vidal, F. P. 49, 788a  
 Vidal-Hall, R. S. 335b  
 Vigers, T. W. 170b, 361a, 946  
 Vignoles, E. H. 840c  
 Vigor, G. St. V. J. 380a(2)  
 Vigors, M. D. 864b  
 Vitrass, B. V. J. 407b  
 Vikram Ramji Khanolkar 884a  
 Villa, J. E. 328a  
 Villar, P. L. 490b  
 Villiers, A. 867a  
 — A. E. H. 871a  
 — A. B. J. 264a  
 — L. A. 425c  
 — R. M. 498c  
 Vinces, E. R. 121  
 Vincent, A. B. P. L. 192b, 232b  
 — D. L. 127  
 — Miss D. L. 811b  
 — E. S. 700c  
 — H. 900c  
 — J. E. N. 298c  
 — J. W. M. 446a  
 — M. V. 875c  
 — Min, F. H. 440b  
 Vine, H. W. T. 781a  
 — R. E. 232b  
 Vinen, E. 286b  
 — H. N. 507, 507a  
 Viner, G. A. 777b  
 Viner-Brady, N. E. V. 352b  
 Vines, C. E. 159b, 861a, 938, 939, 942, 944, 946(2), 947  
 Viney, H. T. 513b  
 — J. E. 871a  
 — O. V. 573b  
 Vining, F. E. 260a, 290a  
 — J. L. 435c  
 — P. L. 252a, 925  
 — R. E. D. 445c  
 Vinnicombe, F. A. 99  
 Vinning, R. S. E. M. 680a  
 Vinson, E. 338a  
 Vint, C. D. 789a  
 — E. W. 748a  
 Virgin, A. H. 870a  
 Virmani, K. O. 895b  
 Vir Singh 880b  
 Virtue, H. G. 280b  
 Vishehar Nauth Singh 876b  
 Vivian, The Lord 2, 170a  
 — Sir A. P. 564b  
 — J. A. 258c  
 — R. C. G. 189a  
 Voelcker, D. O. 876c  
 — G. G. 868b  
 Vogel, F. W. 262c  
 Voisin, F. H. 1  
 — F. O. 521b  
 Vokes, C. 130  
 — F. 950  
 Vokins, A. V. 879c  
 — C. N. 841a  
 — G. L. 902a  
 Volkera, R. J. 264b  
 Voller, A. 910b  
 Von der Heyde, J. L. 539b, 540a  
 von Donop, Sir S. B. 247b  
 Vorley, W. S. 814b  
 Vosper, E. E. 872c  
 — G. E. 876b  
 Voules, C. L. M. 875b  
 Vowles, E. L. 105  
 Voysey, G. O. A. 872a  
 — B. A. E. 295a  
 Vulliamy, C. H. H. S. 356a  
 — E. L. L. 358a  
 Vyle, D. 258c, 306b  
 Vyner-Ellis, W. G. V. 508b  
 Vyryan, J. G. 485c  
 — P. H. N. N. 721a  
 — E. H. 355b  
 Waal, P. 977  
 Wace, H. 328b  
 — M. 861c  
 — M. H. 898b  
 Wace, S. L. 158a, 860b  
 Waddell, A. 660c  
 — H. 643c  
 Wadden, G. 662b  
 Waddington, P. N. 912a  
 — T. T. 600b  
 — W. W. 903b  
 Waddy, A. H. 630a  
 — R. H. 445a  
 Wade, C. G. O. 415c, 416a  
 — D. A. L. 356b, 946  
 — E. W. 748a  
 — E. W. N. 455c  
 — G. S. 687a  
 — J. L. 451b  
 — J. R., Esq. 15  
 — N. L. 690a  
 — R. G. N. 690a  
 — R. S. 259a, 271a  
 — Miss S. A. W. 810a  
 — T. R. 687b  
 — W. G. 914a  
 Wadham, E. 202a  
 — J. W. 435c  
 Wadia, M. D. 891b  
 Wadler, G. C. 731b  
 Waechter, Sir H. L. D. A. 456b  
 Wagener, J. G. 850c  
 Wager, E. B. 271c  
 Waghorn, R. D. 325b  
 Wagstaff, C. M. 151b, 930  
 — H. W. 325a  
 — L. C. 861c  
 — O. P. 264b  
 — W. W. 31, 460a  
 Waight, D. E. F. 405b  
 Waights, K. M. 312a  
 Wallace, H. F. 455a  
 Walman, O. G. G. 196a  
 — P. R. 358b  
 — W. 196c  
 Wainwright, V. L. M. 834b  
 Wainwright, C. B., R. A. 253a, 923  
 — O. B., Bermuda V.R.C. 829a  
 — H. G. 262a, 274b  
 — J. G. 872b  
 — J. W. 264a  
 Walt, G. K. 620b  
 Walte, J. J. 878a  
 — S. 530c  
 Wake, Sir H. 2, 23, 152b  
 — H. H. 742b  
 Wakefield, The Lord 692c  
 — E. A. 837b  
 — E. A. G. 880a  
 — H. S. 88  
 — J. H. 880b  
 Wakeford, J. C. R. 328b, 346a  
 Wakeham, C. E. 873a  
 — Miss D. O. 810b  
 — W. J. 348a  
 Wakeley, B. S. 179b  
 Wakelin, A. B. 861c  
 Wakeling, G. R. 573b  
 — S. O. 254a  
 Wakely, A. V. T. 322a  
 Wakeman, A. S. 696a  
 Walsh, A. G. 587c  
 — H. J. 724b  
 — L. J. 727a, 741b

- Waldegrave, F. R. 655, 655a  
Walden, F. 612a  
Waldie, J. S. L. 838b  
Waldie Griffith, Sir R. J. 495a  
Waldren, A. 461a  
— P. G. 910b  
Waldron, D. H. 895a  
— J. G. O. 508a  
Wale, H. H. 296b  
— L. 485a  
— N. G. 396b  
Wales, O. M. 451a  
— E. W. 608a  
— O. M. 490b  
Walford, H. O. 202a  
— H. F. 266b  
— J. H. S. 357b, 359a  
— J. H. 647c, 648a  
— L. D. 421a  
Walker, A. A. 260b  
— A. A. C. 331a  
— A. E. G. 264a  
— A. G. 687b  
— A. H. 311b  
— A. L. E. 932  
— A. McG. 490c  
— A. B. 871c  
— A. B. E. 879c  
— B. H. 550b  
— B. W. G. 868a  
— C. 741b  
— C. O. 861c  
— C. D. 848b  
— C. E. 282a  
— C. H. 534b  
— C. R. 193c  
— C. T. N. 282b  
— C. V. 801a  
— D. G. 526a  
— D. H. 568a  
— D. J. B. 284c  
— D. S. H. 255a  
— D. W. B. 835b  
— E. 290b  
— E. A. 63, 159a, 890a  
— E. B. 282b  
— E. C. 60, 322a  
— E. J. P. T. 864c  
— E. P. 499c  
— E. R. O. 769a  
— F. McD. 769b  
— F. S. 760b  
— F. W. S. 784b  
— G. B. 200c  
— G. E. O. 229a  
— G. F. 772b  
— G. H. 577c  
— G. L. 831b  
— G. N. 411a  
— H. 748b  
— Sir H. A. 169a, 351a  
— Sir H. B. 525  
— H. C., R. A. 292b  
— H. C., Loyal R. 587c  
— H. J. 518c  
— Rev. H. L. 712b  
— H. N. B. 724a  
— H. B. F. 695b  
— H. R. O. 862b  
— H. W. 248b  
— H. W. F. 374b  
— Sir I. P. A. M., B. 688c  
— J., R. A. M. O. 748b  
— J., R. A. M. O. (T. A.) 766a  
— J., Col. 169a  
— J. B. 157b, 928  
— J. C. 75, 865c  
— J. E. 70, 878a
- Walker, J. H. O. 481c  
— J. F., K. O. F. L. I. 608c, 604a  
— J. F., Terr. Army 604b  
— J. G. B. 879c  
— J. H. O. 139, 751a  
— J. R. R. A. 290b  
— J. R., P. W. Vols. 559a  
— J. R., Y. & L. R. 683c  
— J. R. G. 358b  
— J. W., Wt. Offr. 914a  
— J. W., R. A. 292c  
— K. 682a  
— K. P. 633a  
— L. A. 451b  
— M. G. E. 249c, 924  
— N. A. McD. 582b  
— N. D. 760b  
— O. A. 135, 158b, 776b  
— O. J. 837b  
— R. A. H. 682b  
— R. O. 831a  
— R. H. 751a  
— R. J., R. E. 788b  
— R. J., R. A. M. O. 771b  
— R. K. B. 490a  
— R. S. 742c  
— R. S., The Black Watch 568b  
— R. S., Wt. Offr. 905b  
— S. 104  
— S. E. C. 880c  
— S. G. 747a  
— S. J. S. 530b  
— T. W. 682b  
— W. 32, 748b  
— W. E. 290a  
— W. G. 998  
— W. G. N. 686a  
— W. H. 135, 798a  
— W. J. N. 263c  
— W. R. G. 832b  
— W. B. H. 282a  
Walker-Hennessy-Vivian, A. 741c  
Walkerley, G. B. 858b  
Walkley, J. O. 332a  
Walkington, E. K. 662b  
Walkinton, J. J. G. 431b, 854b  
Walkley, T. 909b  
Wall, A. 431a  
— D. W. 905a  
— E. B. O. 884b  
— F. O. 681b  
— J. 305a  
— E. H. 356b  
— R. R. O. 879a  
— T. R. 801b  
— W. M. O. 268b  
Wallace, A. L. P. F. 831a  
— A. T. A. 844c  
— C. H. 250a  
— C. J. 642b, 930  
— Sir C. S. 765b, 936  
— Sir D. 947  
— E. 794a  
— E. G. 871b  
— F. 568c  
— F. I. 880a  
— G. H. de L. 179b  
— G. S. 746a, 933, 935  
— H. A. 626b  
— J. 766a  
— J. O. 123  
— J. E. L. 421c  
— J. F. 450b, 974
- Wallace, J. H. 780b  
— J. R. K. 878c  
— J. S. 648a  
— J. W. 905a  
— Q. V. B. 749b  
— B. 901b  
— B. B. 741b  
— R. W. A. 874a  
— S. T. D. 1000  
— T. 769a  
— W. 648c  
Wallbank, H. A. O. 607c  
Waller, A. D. 508b  
— E. de W. 864c  
— E. G. 253b  
— F. B. 665c  
— F. R. 572c  
— H. W. L. 250b, 287b  
— J. 266c  
— J. P. 336a  
— J. T. 179a  
— R. O. B. 880a  
— R. M. H. 498c  
— R. P. 40, 254c  
— R. S. de W. 861b  
— T. R. 880b  
— W. A. 530a  
Wallerstein, L. D. J. 391b  
Walliker, J. H. 909b  
Wallin, W. 347a  
Wallington, C. T. 780b  
— J. M. 75, 870c  
— M. 539b, 920  
Wallis, A. R. 871b  
— B. H. 866a  
— C. 870b  
— C. J. 853c  
— C. R. A. 258a, 921  
— Miss G. M. 810b  
— H. J. K. 78, 159a, 861a  
— H. L. 914b  
— J. 338a  
— K. H. 254a  
Walloscheck, M. A. 104  
Walsley, A. W. 727a, 740c  
— G. A. 752b  
— K. K. 518a  
— T. 869b  
Walsh, B. L. 555b  
Walsh, A. 258a  
— A. E. 781a  
— A. P. 873c  
— O. H. 855a  
— O. W. 914a  
— E. T. 901b  
— F. 130  
— F. J. 558c  
— G. P. 260a, 271b  
— H., I. A. 874a  
— H., I. A. Dept. 901a  
— H. V. 766b  
— J. J. 780a  
— L. W. 724b  
— M. 901c  
— M. O. 872b  
— M. R. 88, 154a  
— P. 760b  
— R. H. 249c  
— R. W. W. 107  
— S. W. 728b  
Walshe, D. 905a  
— P. J. 895a  
— S. J. A. H. 748b  
Walter, A. E. M. 332b  
— A. F. G. 808a  
— C. E. 909b  
— C. F. H. 880c  
— E. E. H. L. H. 620b  
— E. H. 263a  
— F. A. 860b  
— H. A. 508c  
— H. F. 909a  
— J. 800a
- Walter, P. A. 358b  
— P. R. 522c  
— R. F. 244b  
— R. P. H. 264b  
Walters, E. C. 871b  
— H. de L. 396a  
— J. B. 262a  
— M. H. 880a  
— R. T. 391b  
— R. V. de S. 633c  
— W. 905a  
Walters-Symons, W. E. 256c, 922c  
Walton, A. A. 583b  
— A. E. 880b  
— B. B. 410a  
— C. 154b  
— F. 875a  
— G. 456a  
— G. H. 362a  
— J. R. 507b  
— J. W. 639a  
— T. 626a  
— W. F. 260a  
— W. L. 876c  
— W. O. 468c  
— W. P. E. 629c, 630a  
Walwyn, C. L. T. 248b  
— F. T. T. 197b  
Wand-Tetley, T. H. 21, 620a  
Wane, Miss L. O. 807a  
Wangford, W. H. J. 848b  
Wanless, E. O. 517b  
Wannenburg, D. N. M. H. 87  
Wannop, E. K. B. 510a  
Wansbrough-Jones, H. A. 875a  
— L. 331a, 973  
Warburton, A. J. 794b  
— J. D. 559a  
— J. R. N. 750a, 953  
— P., O. T. O. 843c  
— P., R. A. F. 970  
— R. 192b  
— W. R. 625c  
Ward, A. A. 549c  
— Sir A. L., Bt. 741b  
— A. D. 554c  
— A. J. Y. 903b  
— A. W. 436c  
— Miss B. G. 948  
— O. E. 682a  
— O. H. J. 302b  
— C. L. O. 578a  
— C. L. P. 907b  
— C. B. 452c  
— E. C. S. 876c  
— E. J. S. 190c  
— E. Le H. 426a  
— F., S. Stafford R. 549a, 550a  
— F., Wt. Offr. 912a  
— F. H. 903a  
— F. W., R. A. 314a  
— F. W., Y. & L. R. 634b  
— G. R., R. A. M. O. 760a  
— G. R., Ind. Army 873c, 921  
— H. E. 396a  
— H. F. 910a  
— H. S. 768b  
— Hon. Sir J. 2  
— J. A. G. 406c  
— J. C. 486b  
— L. R. 260a, 271a  
— M. B. J. 682c

Ward, N. E.	740a	Warren, J. H. B.	584b	Watkins, H. L.	867a	Watson, T. G.	196c
— <i>Miss</i> O. T.	807a	— J. R.	540a	Watling, H. F.	425c	— W.	406a
— B.	170b, 766c	— P.	875b	Watney, C. N.	600b	— W. D., R. A.	253a
— R. F.	769b	— P. J. K.	253b, 939	— D. N.	391c	— W. D., Col.	25, 169b
— R. S. B.	835a	— V. D.	362b	— J. L.	693c	— W. G. G.	696a
— V. H.	583a	— W. A.	595c	— N. N.	693c	— W. I.	638c
— W.	907a	— W. R. G. de W.	534c	— R. A.	295b	— W. L., Ind. Med. Serv.	891b
— W. D.	558a	— W. R. V.	721b	— T. G.	596c	— W. M.	477c
— W. H.	345b	Warrick, E.	508c	Wats, R. O.	80, 893a	— W. R. H.	192b
— W. H. V.	903b	Warrington-Morris, A. D.	948	Watson, A. E.	695a	— W. S.	665a
— W. R., R. A. S. O.	731a	Warry, H. E.	870a	— A. F.	876a	Watson-Smyth, G. F.	526a
— W. R., R. A. M. C.	769a	— P.	456a	— A. H. K.	182, 155a	Watt, A.	665c
Ward-Walker, A. W.	411a	Warters, R. A.	892c	— A. J. A.	391c	— G. S. H.	348b
Warde, J. R. O' B.	259c, 299b	Warton, O. P. F.	861c	— A. M.	488a	— H. D.	477c
Warde-Aldam, J. R. P.	232b	— H. O.	271b	— A. P.	170a, 765b	— J.	666a
— W. St. A.	84, 156b	— L. B.	191a	— <i>Miss</i> A. S.	807b	— J. H. S.	880b
Warden, G. P.	587c, 971	Warwick, <i>The Earl of</i>	371b	— A. S.	290a	— <i>Miss</i> J. L.	806b
— V.	254b, 271a	Warwick, H. B.	776b	— C.	904a	— J. M.	760b
— W. R.	864a	Warwick-Mayo, G.	353a	— C. H.	499a	— <i>Miss</i> K. C.	947
Warder, J. W.	912a	Wasdell, C. H.	843a	— C. P.	902a	— T. A. A.	189b
Wardlaw, E. D. P.	525b, 954	Wasey, W. S.	357b, 364b	— C. R.	596b	— W. J. O.	768a
Wardle, F. M.	870b	Wason, S. R.	250c	— C. S. M. O.	157b	— W. K.	652c
— <i>Miss</i> J.	810a	Waspe, F.	391a	— D. C.	936	— W. R.	766a
— J. L.	874c	Wass, A. E.	884a	— D. G.	11, 525a	Watterton, R. O.	914a
— M. K.	464a	— S. H.	338a	— D. P.	760b	Watts, A. E.	798b
— P. O.	741a	Watchorn, A. E.	875b	— D. R.	971	— A. H.	64, 159a, 861a
— T. F.	286b	Waterer, <i>Miss</i> L. A.	813b	— <i>Sir</i> D. W. I.	600b	— A. W.	781a
— V. H.	766b	Waterfield, P. B. M.	264c	— E. O.	549c	— C. D. R.	12, 151a, 776a, 938
— W. J.	363a	Waterhouse, E. R.	876a	— E. E.	867a	— C. J. M.	592a
Wardlow, C.	289c	— G. G.	17, 156b	— E. H.	406c	— F. O.	890c
Wardrop, <i>Sir</i> A. E.	64, 150a, 247c	— M. J.	573b	— E. V.	248a, 281b	— G. M.	884c
Wards, G. T.	874a	Wateridge, G. H.	255b	— F.	700a	— H.	52, 169b
Ware, B. O.	587b	Waters, A. H. S.	1003	— F. G.	741c	— J. A. I.	356b
— D. W.	508c	— C. F. D.	295a	— F. R.	682c	— J. J. M.	908a
— F. B.	130	— G. R.	361b	— F. W.	300a	— J. P.	284c
— G. W. W.	28, 746a	— H. A.	361c	— G. O. K.	258a, 314c	— J. W.	544b, 546a
— I. N.	306a	— H. P. E.	875b	— G. D.	325a	— M. de H.	352c
— J. E.	443b	— H. S.	893c	— G. F.	485b, 921	— N. H. L.	862b
— R. F.	687c, 921	— J. R.	262a	— G. H.	456a	— O. A.	440c
— W. B.	696a	— M. K. FitzG.	693c	— G. E.	426a	— R. A. B. P.	698c
Waring, A. D.	760b	— T. R.	295a	— H., <i>Border R.</i>	535b	— R. P.	868b
— E.	332a	— T. Z.	65, 874c	— H., R. A. M. O.	769a	— Rev. W. R.	712b
— J.	156, 173a	— W. E. J.	494c	— H. B.	391c	— W. W.	65, 875a
— M. H. F.	263c	Waterson, J.	959	— <i>Sir</i> H. D.	2	Wattsford, H. F.	771b
— W. H.	331b	Waterworth, A.	530b	— H. D.	71, 889a	Wauchope, <i>Sir</i> A. G.	150b
Waris Khan	274b	Wates, F. H.	197b	— H. N. G.	721b	— C. E.	253c
Wark, B. A.	1002	Watford, W.	907a	— H. St. J. B.	853c	— E. S.	889b
— H.	271b, 945	Wathen, A. H. G.	529c	— H. W. M.	35, 155b	Waugh, R. A. P.	101
Warland, G. E. J.	600c	— A. R.	840a	— J. A., R. E.	338a	Waumale, T. H.	874b
Warlow, R. E.	612b	— L. W. D.	196c	— J. A., W. York R.	451a	Wauton, E. A.	724a
Warlow-Harry, R. C.	266c	— R. L. G.	426a	— J. C. N.	268c	— E. B.	339b
Warrers, E. P.	169b	Watherston, O. F. Esq.	15	— J. E. D.	466a	Wavell, A. P.	20, 154b
Warman, D. A.	580b	— J. B.	292c	— <i>Miss</i> J. F.	806b	Wavertree, <i>The Lord</i>	348a
— F. J.	902b	Watkin, <i>Miss</i> E. E.	807a	— J. L. M.	559a	Wavish, P. G.	331a
Warmer, C. A.	583a	Watkins, A. N. M.	868c	— J. P. H.	876b	Way, A. B. M.	876b
Warne, O. H.	624a	— A. P.	512c	— J. R.	360c	— E. R. H.	262b
Warner, A. C.	296b	— B. S.	357b, 932	— L. D.	191a	— G. E.	260b, 921
— A. McP.	129	— C. E. L.	603a	— L. McL.	296c	— H. H.	731b
— C. E. H. P.	374b	— F.	630a	— L. B. O.	357b	— J.	247a
— C. H. T.	693a	— F. M. S.	38, 154b, 788a	— M. K.	620b	— J. D.	255a
— C. M. E.	900c	— F. W.	872c	— N. H.	769b	— L. D.	406a
— D. B. H.	299b	— G. F.	794b	— N. V.	258a	Waycott, J. O.	777b
— E. O. T.	376a	— H. K.	587c	— O.	870c	— Waye, R.	839c
— G. R.	396b	— H. L.	809c	— <i>Miss</i> O. M.	810a	Waylen, G. H. H.	766a
— J. P. H.	831a	— H. R. B.	631a	— P. B.	518a	Wayling, R. A.	875a
— W. G. H.	900b	— P. J. R.	884c	— P. O.	873b	Wayman, L. J.	699c
Warr, Rev. A. E.	716a	— T. P.	353b	— P. J. S.	534c	Wayte, J. W.	766b
— E. A.	902b	— W. F.	841b	— R. A.	254b, 809b	Weale H.	1001
— H. E.	790a	Watkinson, G.	580a	— R. A. D.	325b	— <i>Miss</i> M. H.	813b
— W.	346b	— G. L.	329b	— R. G.	386a, 965	— Weallens, R. F. O.	332b
Warrack, J. S.	312a			— R. M.	472a	— W. R. W.	868b
Warrall, W. R.	612b			— S. G.	801b	Weare F. G. G.	465b
Warren, O.	331b			— S. McD.	314a	— S. A.	843c
— O. P.	669b						
— D. F. W.	871c						
— E. G.	591a, 970						
— F. W. A.	771a						
— G. M.	632b						
— H.	727b						
— J.	778b						

- Weatherall, N. E. 196b  
 Weatherley, R. A. 909a  
 Weaver, C. N. 550b  
 — E. A. 907a  
 — F. 908b  
 — J. Y. 870a  
 — Miss R. O. 810b  
 Weavers, T. E. 97  
 Webb, A. 901a  
 — A. E. 801a  
 — A. P. H. 871a  
 — Rev. C. E. 715b  
 — C. H. 901b  
 — C. F., *Manch. R.*  
 624b, 626b  
 — O. F., *Ind. Army* 873c  
 — B. C. 77, 793a  
 — F. L. 871b  
 — F. L. 503b  
 — F. W. 264a  
 — G. C. 682c  
 — G. H. 473a  
 — G. M. S. 875a  
 — G. S. R. 70, 871c  
 — H. A. 910b  
 — H. J. 473a  
 — H. J. H. 364a  
 — Miss H. M. 810b  
 — J. H. E. 690b  
 — J. E. D. 892a  
 — L. J. 790b  
 — P. 436c  
 — P. B. 695c  
 — R. 358b  
 — R. H. L. 665a  
 — S. A. 870a  
 — Rev. S. L. 711b  
 — S. L. R. 880b  
 — W. A. 903a  
 — W. B. S. 876a  
 — W. B. T. 563a  
 — W. F. 889c  
 Webb-Carter, B. W. 529c  
 Webb-Johnson, A. E. 932, 936  
 Webber, A. C. 889a  
 — E. H. I. 436c  
 — H. L. 286c  
 — J. S. 446a  
 — S. T. 907b  
 Weber, O. F. 681a  
 — R. L. D. 264a, 274a  
 Webster, A. St. J. 513c  
 — A. W. 258b, 287b  
 — B. G. E. 583a  
 — Miss B. M. 811a  
 — C. A. 766b  
 — F. E. 535a  
 — F. H. B. 577c  
 — G. G. M. 347b  
 — H. P. 873b  
 — J. H. 171b  
 — K. 287b  
 — P. L. O. 798b  
 — R. B. 841c  
 — R. C. 282a  
 — R. W. M. 395b  
 — W. A. 482a  
 — W. J. 892c  
 — W. L. 748a  
 Weddell, J. M. 747b, 982  
 Wedderburn, H. F. K. 567a, 568c  
 — H. J. S. 568c  
 Wedderburn-Maxwell, J. 253c  
 Wedgwood, O. T. 680b  
 — R. A. 666a  
 — Sir R. L., *Knt.*  
 169a, 351a  
 Weeks, G. L. 659b  
 — H. E. 902a  
 — R. 629b  
 Westman, W. O. C. 583c  
 Wegg-Prosser, C. F. H. 706c  
 Weigall, E. T. 255a  
 Weipers, W. L. 838b  
 Weir, R. *Hon. the Lord*  
 — A. G. 347b  
 — A. W. 386b  
 — F. J. 352c  
 — F. S. 794a  
 — G. 133, 777b  
 — G. 905a  
 — G. A. 79, 151a, 192b  
 — J. G. D. 254b  
 — J. L. R. 889a  
 — J. P. V. 880b  
 — N. W. McD. 141, 142  
 — P. D. 263b  
 — R. A. 777b  
 — W. D. 358a  
 Welbourne, A. O. 573b  
 Welby, R. A. E. 314b  
 Welby-Everard, C. E. 831b  
 Welch, O. W. 450b  
 — F. E. 862c  
 — G. H. 290c  
 — H. O. 312a  
 — I. 87  
 — J. F. 998  
 — J. R. A. 308b  
 — J. D. 494c, 495a  
 — L. O. 629c  
 — R. H. 400b  
 — R. V. 578c  
 Welch Thornton, J. N. 299a  
 Welchman, G. de V. 254a, 940  
 — J. R. 564a  
 — E. M. A. 828b  
 Weld, O. J. 64, 867b  
 — D. J. P. 481c  
 — H. F. 534c  
 — R. E. 682b  
 — R. T. 335b  
 Weld-Forrester, *Hon.*  
 O. G. W. 190a  
 Weldon, A. O. 582c  
 — H. E. O. 266b  
 Wellborne, O. de M. 889c  
 Wellburn, E. R. 604c  
 Weller, A. V. 611c  
 Wellensley, F. H. V. 529c  
 — R. A. C. 682b  
 Wells, A. F. 595c  
 — A. G. 747a  
 — A. H. 681a  
 — B. O. 169a  
 — B. G. 263a, 922  
 — O. A. 900c  
 — D. 909a  
 — F. A. M. 311c  
 — G. H. 347c  
 — G. K. 871c  
 — G. R. L'A. 358b  
 — H. 949  
 — H. J. G. 45, 748a  
 — J. 742c  
 — J. B. 587  
 — J. R. 944  
 — R. T. 890c  
 — W. G. H. 872a  
 Wells-Cole, V. H. 603b  
 Wellsted, *Miss* A. M. 813b  
 Wellwood, H. S. 481c  
 Weiman, L. L. 390a  
 — W. H. L. J. 889b  
 Welkord, F. M. 706b  
 — G. H. 938  
 — G. M. 363c  
 Welsh, D. 264b  
 — F. P. 478b  
 — R. F. 266c  
 — W. M. M. O'D. 250c, 925  
 Welstead, G. L. M. 200a  
 Wemyss, O. L. 460b  
 — H. C. B. 855b, 981  
 Wenger, F. E. 689a  
 — H. C. 680b  
 Wenham, A. H. 430c, 959  
 — F. E. 348a  
 Wentworth-Shelds, F. E. 351c  
 Wentworth Smith, A. 346c  
 Wero, T. B. 436a  
 Wernham, D. C. I. 648b  
 Wernher, Sir H. A. 170a  
 Wernicke, A. E. 372a  
 West, A. O. E. 876a  
 — A. F. 662c  
 — A. H. D. 73, 154b  
 — A. W. 895a  
 — O. A. 68, 325a  
 — O. C. 287b  
 — Miss O. L. M. 809b  
 — D. S. E. 481c  
 — F. O. 11, 329a  
 — F. G. 35, 156b  
 — F. J., *R. Signals* 380a  
 — F. J. *Wt. Off.* 731b  
 — F. L. G. 141  
 — G. D., *Esq.* 924  
 — G. E. 314b  
 — H. 699b  
 — H. D. 559c  
 — H. W. 914b  
 — J. A., *Esq.* 136  
 — J. M. 858a  
 — J. R. 875b  
 — J. W. 3, 80, 154b  
 — M. L. 472a  
 — P. C. 700c  
 — B. A., *Esq.* 924  
 — R. K. 905b  
 — S. J. 271c  
 — W. E. G. 287b  
 Westbrook, N. F. 315c  
 Westbury, H. D. 411b  
 Westcott, J. G. 612b  
 Western, O. E. M. 864a  
 — E. W. D. 599c  
 — J. W. 380b  
 — W. H. 728b  
 Westhead, W. H. 286b  
 Westlake, H. W. G. 298b  
 Westland, F. O. 77, 322a  
 Westley, H. 295b  
 Westmacott, O. 179b  
 — P. G. 870a  
 Westminster, *The Duke of*  
 Westmoreland, J. J. 872a  
 Westmorland, H. 128  
 — H. O. 544a  
 Weston, A. 338b  
 — D. K. 753b  
 — E. O. 912b  
 — G. P. L. 612a  
 — G. T. 142  
 — J. G. 769b  
 — J. L. 42, 156a  
 Westropp, E. R. S. 545a  
 — L. H. M. 435b, 436a  
 — V. J. E. 356b, 921  
 Wetherall, G. A. O. 862b  
 — H. R. de R. 88, 633a  
 Wetherall, J. R. 591a  
 — R. M. G. 591a, 965  
 Wethered, G. P. 508a  
 — H. L. 12, 157a, 776a, 938  
 Wetherell, F. I. O. 632a  
 — B. W. M. 630c  
 Wetherfield, F. R. 250b  
 Wetton, J. L. 901a  
 Weaver, R. O. 346c  
 Weyman, A. 464a  
 Weymouth, *The Fleet*  
 — 232b  
 Whaley, F. J. 840a  
 Whalley, F. 169a  
 Whalley-Kelly, J. H. 24, 558b  
 Whan, S. 88  
 Wharry, J. S. O. 698b  
 Wharton, H. 426a  
 Whatman, A. B. 358b  
 Wheatcroft, S. W. F. 841c  
 Wheeler, *Miss* F. M. 811b  
 Wheatley, A. E. 517b  
 — A. H. S. 864b  
 — O. J. H. 231c  
 — E. E. S. 179b  
 — Rev. L. A. 715b  
 — M. S. 357b, 930  
 — P. R. 364c  
 — B. O. 124  
 Wheeler, A. G. 358b  
 — B. V. 731a  
 — O. 144, 356a  
 — E. C. A. 612b  
 — E. G. 544a  
 — E. O. 324b  
 — F. 780b  
 — G. C. 997  
 — G. E. 871b  
 — G. T. 876c  
 — J. R. 772b, 838b  
 — L. G. 875c  
 — R. De L. 659c  
 — E. H. L. 263c  
 — R. P. 81, 329a  
 — W. H. B. 335b  
 Wheelhouse, R. 731b  
 Wheelock, G. H. 513c  
 Whelan, G. J. O. 687b  
 — J. F. 760b  
 — J. W. 909b  
 — M. 909a  
 — R. P. 406a, 959  
 Wheldon, J. H. 874b  
 — M. J. 752b  
 Whent, A. 910b  
 Wherry, R. K. 592b  
 Whethery, W. E. S. 191a  
 Whetmath, C. J. R. 742b  
 Whetmore, E. C. 282a  
 Whetstone, F. J. S. 193a  
 Whichester, B. C. H. 445c, 955  
 — J. D'A. 582a  
 Wildborne, J. F. 266b  
 Whiffen, J. 363a  
 Whiffin, W. I. 959  
 Whigham, Sir R. D. 410  
 Whillis, J. 772b, 836a  
 Whimster, J. G. 742b  
 Whinney, O. T. 611b  
 — D. H. 573b  
 Whip, S. 530c  
 Whishaw, W. B. 325b  
 Whistler, A. M. W. 358b  
 — L. G. 539b, 540b  
 Whiston, J. R. H., *Esq.*  
 — 924  
 Whitaker, A. B. 195c  
 — Sir A. E. 280c  
 — A. P. D. 721a  
 — C. H. 455c  
 — C. P. 554a  
 — D. C. 841c  
 — D. R. 232a

Whitaker, F.	895b	White, J. D.	778b	Whitfield, O. A.	752a	Wickham, R. H. K.	550b
— F. W.	901c	— J. F.	93	— M. W.	463c	— V. G. F.	600b
— G.	873c	— J. H., <i>Law. Fus.</i>	478b	— F. S.	706b	Wickham-Boynton, H. F.	195a
— H. O.	777a	— J. H., <i>Ind. Army Dept.</i>	901b	— G. F.	741a	Wickins, C. G. O.	364a
— J. A.	980	— J. L. O.	250a	— H.	1000	Wicks, O. G.	632c
— J. A. O.	28, 378a	— J. M.	617b	— J. Y.	890c	— O. L.	364b
— L. I. T.	870b	— J. T.	977	— L. P. E.	841c	— G. F.	401a
— Miss M.	807b	— J. W.	338b	— R. I. D.	777a, 955	— H. G.	289a
— M. W.	485c	— L.	282b	Whitford, H. M.	100	Wicksteed, H. F. S.	436c
— N. B.	529, 629a	— L. F.	908b	Whitham, G. S., <i>Esq.</i>	12	Widdowson, G. T.	880a
— R. E.	231c	— L. V.	353a	— J. L.	97	— J. L. T.	872c
— S. S.	862c	— L. W. N.	873b	Whiting, J.	753b	— M. W. S.	879c
Whitmore, V. N.	891a	— M.	747b	Whitlam, P. N. G.	848b	Widdows, A. E., <i>Esq.</i>	15
Whitbread, S.	617a	— Miss M. H.	811a	Whitley, A. P.	874c	Widdowson, G.	469b
— W. H.	238a	— M. W. H.	880b	— Sir E. N.	306a	Widger, G. W.	901b
Whitby, E. V.	748a	— O. G. W.	554c	Whitman, B. E.	331b	— Miss P.	811b
Whitcombe, A. O.	259a	— P. F.	329a, 338a	— R. G.	346a	Widgery, F. W.	287c
— H. M.	831a, 925	— P. H. O.	332b	Whitmore, F. H. D. C.	358a	Wiebkin, F. A.	271a
— P. S.	79, 724a	— P. J.	266c	— H. F.	624b	— H. W.	240
White, A., R. E.	338b	— P. N.	582a, 588a	— R. L.	805b	Wiece, G. F. G.	106
— Albert, <i>Wt. Off.</i>	905a	— P. R.	875b, 931	— W. E.	687b	Wiehe, G. I.	637b
— Alexander, <i>Wt. Off.</i>	902a	— R. C. L.	296c	Whitney, D.	522a	Wieler, L. F. E.	603c, 604a
— A. C., <i>R.S. Fus.</i>	478b	— R. de V.	875b	Whitrow, Rev. R. H.	716b	Wienholt, A. E.	587c
— A. C., <i>Hampshire R.</i>	546a	— R. H.	880a	White, A. F.	681b, 929	Wigan, O. E., <i>W. Gds.</i>	380a
— A. C. T. 798a, 929, 996	890c	— R. H. B.	600b	Whitaker, E. D. E.	590b	— O. R., <i>The Queen's R.</i>	391c
— A. D.	890c	— R. P. F.	400b	— F. H. E.	727b	— J. T.	578a
— A. E., R. E.	325b	— R. S. M.	464b, 970	— G.	766b	— Y. B. D.	971
— A. E., R. A.	311c	— S.	572b	— J. T.	473a	Wigg, G. W.	768b
— A. G., R. E.	332a	— S. E. H. E.	385b, 954	— R. O. O.	416a	Wiggin, P. M.	192c
— A. J. G.	903b	— S. J.	376c	— R. F. E.	314c	— E. A.	300b
— A. P. O.	101	— S. W.	902a	— R. L.	753a	— W. H.	300a
— A. W.	780b	— W.	778b	— W.	901c	Wiggins, A. F. R.	370a
— B. du B. F.	521c, 965	— W. A.	1001	— W. A.	461c	— M. C.	573b
— B. G.	862a	— W. G. B.	21a	Whitall, Miss E. M.	806b	Wiggesworth, J. T.	904b
— C.	290c	— W. N.	156a, 932	— G. E.	572a	Wiggs, W. T.	853a
— C. A.	616c, 843a	White-Cooper, R.	460b	Whittick, H. D.	74, 878a	Wigham, O. A.	481b
— Sir O. B. D.	96	White-Thomson, O. R.	843c	— W. O.	179b	Wight, I. L.	440c
— O. O. S.	325b	— W. N.	416c	Whitting, E. Le G.	247b	— W. J.	350a
— O. D.	482a	Whiteaker, G.	361c	Whittingdale, R. G.	438a	Wightman, P.	891b
— O. F.	744b	Whitefoord, H. P.	262a	Whittingham, J. B.	289b	Wighton, H. J.	835b
— O. J.	255b, 274a	— P. G.	258c	— W. N.	289b	Wightwick, R. G.	498b, 499b
— O. M. F.	356b	Whitehead, E. F.	522a	Whittington, C. R.	700b	— H. M.	889b
— O. P.	727b	— Miss E. M.	810b	— F. J. F.	880a	Wigley, A. B.	539a
— O. B.	765b	— E. V.	880b	Whittle, F., <i>Esq.</i>	15, 16	— W.	684a
— D.	358b	— G.	339c	— H. S.	348b	Wigmore, J. B. A.	125, 748a
— D. W.	350b	— Miss J.	810b	— J. W.	997	Wignall, F. E. B.	189b
— E.	768b	— J. B. N.	626b	— W. W.	108	Wigram, A. F.	706b
— E. O.	805c	— H. M.	724b, 982	Whitlock, H. J.	578c	— Sir O.	2
— E. D.	900c	— J. H. H.	600a	Whittick, G. E. M.	445a	— D. R.	854b
— E. H. L.	415c, 927	— J. P. N.	188, 179c	Whitty, A.	46	— Sir K. C.	62, 150a
— K. P. H.	876b	— N. L.	599a	— B. N.	563c	— L.	693b
— E. S.	131, 724a	— R. K.	563a	— H. M.	724b, 982	Wijk, O. E. H. O.	196a
— F., <i>R. Signals</i>	863c	— J. H. H.	600a	Whitwell, P. F.	446c	Wikner, H. L.	98
— F., <i>I. A.</i>	879a	— J. P. N.	188, 179c	— M. L. M.	908b	Wilberforce, A. R. G.	943
— F. C., R. A.	814c	— N. L.	599a	Whitwill, M.	46, 170b, 346b	— H. H.	169a
— F. C., R. A. O. C.	781a	— R. K.	563a	Whitworth, Miss A.	807a	— W.	659a
— F. W. J.	724b	— M. L. M.	908b	— D. E.	74, 866b	— W. B. S. J. A. R. E.	603c
— G.	740b	Whithill, R. D.	868c	— J. N.	260a	Wilberforce-Bell, H.	889b
— G. F.	873a	Whitehorn, E. W. L.	331b, 925	— K. M.	530c	Wilbert, T. O.	293a
— G. F. O.	248a	— L. J.	904b	— T. S.	78, 159a, 861a	Wilbram, R. G. V.	331b
— G. H.	790a	Whitehouse, D. O.	289a	Whorton, A. A.	348a	— T. R.	670b
— H.	260a, 778a	— J. H.	868b	Whybrow, G. N.	353a	Wilcock, L. T.	875c
— H. A., <i>I. A.</i>	872a	Whitelaw, J. S.	949	— W. P.	630b	— S. D.	876a
— H. A., <i>O. T. C.</i>	848a	— R. G.	124	Whyley, G. R.	486a	Wilcox, A.	1001
— H. O.	742b	Whiteley, O. O. O.	700c	— A. J. L.	381a	— Rev. A. J.	712a
— H. D.	835b	— E. C. P.	280a	— C. O.	624b	— G. L. M. R.	612a
— H. E.	781a	— J. F. M.	70, 325b	— F. H.	893b	— W. H. M.	522c
— H. G. N.	335a	— J. P.	300a	— J. D. B.	21	Wild, G. B.	751b
— H. L.	346a	Whitelock, A. E.	902a	— J. R.	629b	— H. N. F.	192a
— H. K. O.	812a	Whiteman, B.	540b	— M. H.	577c	— R. D. F.	573b
— H. S.	282c	— Miss V. M.	810a	— B.	889c	Wilde, A. O.	903b
— J.	99c	Whiter, F. S. S.	801b	— B. L.	879a	— O. G. A.	629b
— J. B.	125	Whiteside, A.	876a	— W.	847b	— G. A.	914a
		Whitstone, B. F. 12, 325b		— W. Le N.	465c	— J. F.	769a
		Whitway-Wilkinson F.		Wickert, J.	700a	— W. E.	903b
		— S.	856b	Wickham, E. T. R.	899c	Wilder, B. L.	874a
		Whitfield, E. H. 572b, 921		— J.	568c	— J. C.	595c
		— G. H. P.	77, 959a	— J. O.	68, 322b	— J. Mem.	893b
		— L. O.	97	— E. A.	629b, 630a	— J. W.	191a

- Willdey, A. W. G. 44, 252s  
 Wilding, L. A. 552b  
 Wildy, S. 338b  
 Wiley, H. O. 193c  
 — V. F. 106  
 Wilford, G. H. 280c  
 Wilkie, D. 469a  
 — D. P. D. 93b  
 — J. M. 362b  
 — N. A. 306b  
 Wilkin, H. 599b  
 — H. F. 766a  
 — T. M. 426b  
 Wilkins, C. F. 659a  
 — D. A. 395a, 338b  
 — E. E. 362b  
 — G. McC. 629c, 965  
 — H. G. 352c  
 — H. J. 905b  
 — J. F. 426a  
 — J. H. A. 343a  
 — J. S. 259c, 271a  
 — K. W. 435a  
 — L. 912a  
 — Miss L. R. 810a  
 — R. J. 72, 582b  
 Wilkinson, A., *FC* 1003  
 — A., *Black Watch* 568c  
 — A. E., *Gloster R.* 508a  
 — A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 907a  
 — Rev. A. E. 715a  
 — A. V. 850b  
 — B. C. 603b  
 — C. J. 425c  
 — E. H. 473b  
 — F. 904b  
 — Rev. G. A. W. 715b  
 — G. E. 406b  
 — G. H. V. 309c  
 — G. N. 870a  
 — H. 639b  
 — H. L. 351c  
 — J. 473c  
 — J. H. 878a  
 — J. S., *R.A.* 271b  
 — J. S., *Foresters* 582a, 920  
 — K. 582c  
 — Mrs. L. J. 807a  
 — L. B. J. C. 193c, 972  
 — M. T. L. 332b  
 — P. O. E. 477b  
 — P. J. 353b  
 — P. L. 331a  
 — Sir P. S. 405, 947, 948  
 — P. S. M. 620b  
 — R. 963  
 — R. A. 431b  
 — R. J. 867a  
 — S. 592b  
 — T. B. 296b  
 — T. L. 468a  
 — W. A. O. 373b  
 — W. E. D. 875a  
 — W. M. 264b  
 — W. N. 583a  
 Wilks, B. St. O. 78, 874b  
 — G. W. 596b  
 — Rev. H. G. 716b  
 — T. M., *R.E.* 353b  
 — T. M., *R. Signals* 363a  
 Will, A. J. 763a  
 — G. W. 740b  
 — R. E. 2  
 — W. B. J. 517b, 517c  
 — W. M. 892b  
 Willan, F. G. 155a, 383, 616, 669  
 — B. H. 8, 156a, 948  
 Williams, C. H. K. 264a  
 — F. E. 410c  
 — H. 702b  
 — J. H. H. 262c  
 Willasey Wilsey, F. H. 872b  
 Willatt, J. 793b  
 Willatt, J. F. 836a  
 Willcocks, G. H. 903a  
 — R. W. 768a  
 Wilcoz, O. M. 769a  
 — H. B. D. 517a, 920  
 — H. T. 639a  
 Willets, O. R. E. 124  
 Willett, F. W. 465a  
 — R. W. 539c  
 Willey, O. K. 742a  
 — E. G. C. T. 837a  
 Williams, A., *Welch R.* 564b  
 — A., *R.A.O.C.* 780b  
 — A., *A. D. Corps* 801a  
 — A. B. 143  
 — A. C. F. 903a  
 — A. E., *Col.* 1  
 — A. E., *S. Wales Bord.* 490, 490a  
 — A. E., *R.A.O.C.* 780b  
 — A. E., *Wt. Offr.* 903b  
 — A. G., *R.A.M.O.* 766b  
 — A. G., *Wt. Offr.* 910a  
 — A. G. O. 625c  
 — A. H. 866a  
 — A. J. 64, 156b  
 — A. V. 904b  
 — A. W. 300a  
 — B. E. R. 486a  
 — Miss B. H. 811b  
 — B. R. 189b  
 — O. A. 445a  
 — O. C. 870c  
 — O. C. I. 555a  
 — O. J. 727a, 742a  
 — O. L. 311c  
 — Miss O. M. 806a  
 — C. R. 508b  
 — O. W., *Mon. R.* 690b  
 — O. W., *Aust. M.U. Forces* 105  
 — D. E. 229b  
 — D. G. 232a  
 — D. H. J. 874c  
 — D. M. 872c  
 — R. A. W. 617b  
 — E. H. W. 170b, 486b  
 — E. J. 252c  
 — E. L. O. 486b  
 — E. M. 103  
 — E. S. B. 669b, 837c  
 — E. W. 401b  
 — F. A. 298a  
 — F. C. 789a  
 — F. C., *R.A.F.* 943  
 — F. D. 486a  
 — F. J. 293c  
 — F. P. J. 867b  
 — F. R. 430c  
 — F. E. I. 416a  
 — G. A. 558b, 559b  
 — G. B. 870b  
 — G. C., *Col.* 155a, 922  
 — G. C., *London R.* 702b  
 — G. G. R. 587b, 588b  
 — G. H. 790b  
 — G. H., *Esq.* 15  
 — Rev. G. O. T. 716a  
 — G. T. 221  
 — G. V. 486c  
 — H. 829a  
 — H. O. 901a  
 — H. C. M. 771a  
 — H. E. 338b  
 — H. G. P. 876c  
 — H. L. H. 300c  
 — Rev. H. M. 716a  
 — H. P. 396a  
 — H. T. 841a  
 — Rev. H. V. 716a  
 — H. W. R. 486b  
 — I., *R.A.* 308b  
 — I., *O.T.C.* 486b  
 — I. J. 766b  
 — J. 992  
 Williams, J. A., *Esq.* 38  
 — J. B. 693a  
 — J. F. H. 871c  
 — J. F. R. 690b  
 — J. G. 900a  
 — J. H., *R.W. Fus.* 486c  
 — J. H., *FC* 1002  
 — J. H. W. 411a  
 — J. L. 564a  
 — J. P. 517c  
 — J. R. M. 588a  
 — J. R. P. 61, 396a  
 — J. Walter 868c  
 — J. Whitaker 874b  
 — J. W. O. 630a  
 — K. H. 348c  
 — L., *4th/7th D.G.* 193a  
 — L., *Mila.* 159a  
 — L. B. 293c  
 — L. D. 769b  
 — L. H. 31, 777a  
 — Rev. L. St. O. G. 712b  
 — L. S. 535b  
 — Miss M. B. 806a  
 — M. D. 105  
 — M. G. 293c  
 — N. D. 534a  
 — P. 260b  
 — P. B. 472c  
 — P. V. 258a  
 — Sir R., *Bl.* 347c  
 — R. 96(2)  
 — R. B. W. 446a  
 — R. F. 702b  
 — R. G. 870c  
 — R. N. 814c  
 — R. S. 486b  
 — R. T. 357a, 953  
 — S., *R.A.* 255c  
 — S., *Ind. Army* 889b  
 — S. O. 64, 866b  
 — S. D. 564a  
 — S. F. H. 875c  
 — S. J. 907a  
 — S. P., *Ind. Army* 862c  
 — S. P., *O.T.C.* 887c  
 — S. R. 420b  
 — T. A. 421a  
 — T. B. 879c  
 — T. G. 421a  
 — T. J. 306b  
 — T. O. 563b  
 — T. R. 97  
 — T. V. 525b  
 — V. 293c  
 — W., *R.A.P.C.* 789a  
 — W., *R.A.* 282b  
 — W., *Welch R.* 564c  
 — W. A. 790b  
 — W. B. 753a  
 — W. D. A. 328b  
 — W. E. G. 240  
 — W. E. R. 891b  
 — W. H. 799b  
 — W. J. V. 350a  
 — Sir W. L. 866  
 — W. M. 848a  
 — W. P. 577b, 926  
 — W. R. B. 868b  
 — W. T. 293b  
 Williams-Ashman, *Rev. E.* 716b  
 Williams-Bulkeley, *Sir* R. H. 339a  
 Williams-Freeman, R. H. P. 526a  
 Williams-Green, H. F. 879a  
 Williams-Jones, H. G., *Esq.* 943  
 Williams Lane, A. L. 295b  
 Williams-Wynn, E. W. 880b  
 — Sir H. L. W. 486c  
 Williams Wynn, J. F. 266c  
 Williams-Wynn, O. W. 263b, 922  
 — R. W. H. W. 308c  
 Williamson, A. 439c  
 — A. A. 866a  
 — A. B. 769a  
 — A. D. 839c  
 — A. S. R. 568b  
 — Rev. B. 716a  
 — C. H. 95, 230c  
 — O. P. F. 867c  
 — O. W. 652a  
 — D. 128  
 — D. A. 351b  
 — D. H. W. 801a  
 — G. 794a  
 — G. A. 835a  
 — H. 893a  
 — Rev. H. G. 712b  
 — H. N. H. 250c  
 — I. H. O. 292b  
 — J. 262a  
 — Rev. J. A. 712b  
 — J. B. 760a  
 — J. D. 421c  
 — J. E. 255c  
 — L. A. 260b  
 — Miss M. E. 812a  
 — M. J. 747b, 930  
 — N. 482b  
 — R. 292b  
 — R. B. 362b  
 — R. E. 880c  
 — R. J. K. 648b  
 — T. O. 193c  
 — U. A. F. 681a  
 — W. I. O. 686a  
 — W. L. 418c  
 — W. M. 266c  
 Willington, *The Earl of* 61  
 Willington, F. 450c  
 Willis, A. S. W. 681c  
 — B. A. G., *Esq.* 43  
 — C. R. d'A. 374a  
 — E. H. 55, 151a  
 — F. 456a  
 — F. R. 944  
 — G. G. L. 638a  
 — Sir G. H. 156b  
 — H. B. E. 880a  
 — J. O. T. 329b, 333a, 974  
 — J. H. 199b  
 — J. L. 699b  
 — N. A. 390b, 891b  
 — N. O. 867c  
 — R. A. 638a  
 — R. H. 282b  
 — R. R. 995  
 — R. W. G. 849a  
 — W. S. 406a  
 Willis-Fleming, J. D. P. 298c  
 Willis-O'Connor, H. 120  
 Willson, A. O. 631a, 921  
 Willment, L. 364b  
 Willmer, H. G. 305c  
 — H. T. 296b  
 Willmot, F. O. 920  
 Willcock, R. P. 88b  
 Willoughby, B. D. 356a  
 — Miss B. J. 813b  
 — H. L. 853c  
 — R. W. H. 612c  
 — T. H. 522b  
 — V. W. D. 876c  
 Willoughby de Eresby, *The Lord* 230b  
 Willoughby-Osborne, D'A. 175c, 935  
 Willows, J. R. 395b, 396c  
 Wills, A. 912b  
 — A. G. 904b  
 — O. P. G. 512c  
 — E. V. 862b



Wills, G. S.	232b	Wilson, G., <i>Wt. Off.</i>	910b	Wilson, R. N.	682a	Wingfield-Stratford, G. E.	70, 599a
— G. W.	353b	— G. B.	271c, 274b	— B. P.	600b	— M. V.	376b
— J. H. G.	925	— G. O.	481a	— B. T.	879b	Wingrove, N. D.	879a
— J. P.	777b	— G. E.	282a	— E. W. R.	550b	Winkfield, R. de V.	835a
— S. T.	870b	— G. H. N.	266a	— S. E.	638c	— W. J.	534c
— T.	682c	— Miss G. M.	97	— S. M., R.A.	808b	Winkler, A. O. F.	591b
Willsher, J. E.	904b	— G. P.	688c	— S. M., <i>The King's R.</i>	421a	Winnall, E. R.	411b
— J. W.	753a	— G. R. S.	325b	— T.	781a	Winning, J.	421b
Willson, C. V.	287b	— H., <i>Esq.</i>	15	— T. A. A. 159b, 861a, 926	8, 616b	Winnington, Sir F. S. W.	380c
— D. J.	287b	— H. C. W.	508c	— T. N. F.	8, 616b	— T. F.	831c
— R. T.	298a	— H. E.	390c	— T. S.	690a	Winship, H. N.	681c
Willway, A. C. O.	363c	— H. G.	159b	— T. U.	800b	Winslow, L. O.	255b
Willyams, E. N.	526a	— H. J.	698a	— W.	784c	Winson, C. G.	451c, 836c
Wilman, Miss M. T.	813b	— H. L.	727b	— W. B.	264a, 274c	Winstanley, Rev. C. J.	712b
Wilmer, E. R. G. 77, 154a		— H. M.	155b, 920	— W. O., D.W.R.	529a	— G. F. D.	2, 154a, 974
— G. H.	577a	— H. N.	108	— W. O., R.A.M.C.	771a	Winston, J. H. E.	600c
— T. G.	884b	— H. R.	169a, 295b	— W. H. D.	862c	Winstone, P. O.	902b
Wilmoth, Sir A. R., <i>Rt.</i>		— H. T.	746a	— W. J.	350b	Winter, G. H. 425b, 426a	
— C. R. T.	568a	— I. D. M.	435c	— W. M. O.	872a	— H. G.	748a
— G. O.	633b, 958	— I. H. E.	382a	— W. R.	262a	— K. G.	790a
— L. D.	352b	— J., <i>Esq.</i>	88	— Rev. W. S.	715b	— R. P.	351b
— R. O.	139, 157b	— J., <i>Ind. Army</i>	874c	Wilson Brand, A. T.	132, 664c	Winterborn, T. H.	358b
— S. H.	870c	— J., <i>Yeo.</i>	229c	Wilson-Dickson, R. G.	682c	Winterbotham, H.	358b
Wilmoth Sitwell, G. S. 582c		— J., <i>O.T.C.</i>	836c	Wilson-FitzGerald, F. W.	194b	— H. St. J. L.	2, 154a, 974
Wilsey, J. H. O. 554c (2)		— J., <i>Wt. Off.</i>	907a	Wilson-Haffenden, E. L.	872c	Winterton, P. O. 420c, 960	
Wilson, Sir A.	664	— J. A.	690a	— D. J.	875c	Winthrop, H. E.	372c
— A.	681c	— J. A. L.	749a	Wilson-Johnston, W. E.	158a, 860b	Wintle, A. D.	194b
— A. O.	876a, 981	— J. B., R.E.	829b	— E. A.	97, 949	— A. K.	728a
— A. E.	284c	— J. B., <i>Aust. Forces</i>	107	— J. G. N.	266b	— F. G.	263a
— A. G.	299b	— J. C. O.	299a	— V. E.	873b	— H. F.	358a
— A. J.	469b	— J. F.	263b	— W. R.	909b	— N.	865a
— A. M.	49, 155b	— J. H., <i>Can. Forces</i>	121	Wilton, A. J. M.	873c	Winton, A. E.	359b
— Miss A. P.	806a	— J. L.	589b	— E. A.	97, 949	Winward, F. G.	962
— A. B.	648a	— J. P. McN.	266a	— J. G. N.	266b	Wisden, P. R. M.	517c
— A. B. G.	664a	— J. R. H.	314b	Wiltshire, H.	909b	Wisdom, H. G. B.	258c
— A. S., A.E.C. 799b, 929		— J. S.	314b	— P. S.	248a	— W.	338b
— A. S., <i>Aust. Mtl. Forces</i>	949	— J. W.	72, 871c	— T. P.	295a	Wise, A. D.	862b
— A. W.	306c	— K. G.	841a	Wimberley, D. G. N. I.	157b, 788a	— A. B.	391c
— B. F.	513a	— Miss K. G.	818b	— D. N.	69, 655b	— J. S.	358a
— B. T. 144(2).	822b, 954, 977	— K. J.	390c, 778a	— E. A.	872a, 921	— L. A.	876b
— C.	749b	— K. J. T.	769a	— B. A. A.	872a, 921	— W. S.	831a, 960
— C. A.	798b, 930	— L. A.	728b	Wimbush, A. C. G.	682c	Wisely, W. R.	662b
— C. A. K.	332b	— L. E.	870b	— O. D.	874b	Wiseman, D. J. O.	878a
— C. C. A.	545a	— L. H.	469b	— H. G.	771b	— H. J.	357b
— O. E., K.D.G.	191a	— M.	587b	Winberg, J. L.	682a	Wishart, A. J. R.	328a, 338a
— O. E., <i>Bufs.</i>	395b	— Miss M.	810a	Winch, O. G. M.	876c	Withell, J. R.	140
— C. F.	692c	— M. FitzG.	351a	— H. H. E. M.	376c	Witherow, T. M. 65, 256c	
— C. H.	769b	— M. H.	195c	Winchester, C. O.	885b	Withers, B. H.	587a
— O. J., <i>Ind. Army</i>	875b	— Sir M. J.	943	Winckley, G. O.	356a	— H. C.	266b
— O. J., K.R.R.C.	616c, 700a	— M. J. F.	607c, 965	Winckworth, H. C.	746a	— H. H. O.	332a
— O. L.	577b	— M. J. H.	655b, 656c	Winder, A. S. M.	747b	— Miss I. O. O.	807a
— O. M.	778b	— M. O.	746b	— M. G.	760b	— R. B.	251c, 939
— O. P. B.	259b, 271b	— N.	331b	Winders, R.	329b	— W. O.	907b
— O. T.	706b	— N. J.	266c	Windle, O. E.	873c	Withington, A. G. P.	465a
— D. A. O.	753a	— N. M., <i>Ind. Army</i>	862b	Windram, J. O.	374c	— R. L.	31, 325a
— D. O.	250a	— N. M., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	890c	— W. O.	907b	— T. H.	572a
— D. G.	889a	— P. L.	194b	Windsor, J. S. 490c, 690b		Withycombe, W. G.	603a, 967
— E.	901a	— P. N. W.	415a	— M. A.	352c	Witt, B. E.	727b
— E. A., R.A.	314c	— R.	875a, 922	Windsor-Aubrey, W. A.	874c	— J. E.	724b
— E. A., R.A.M.C.	760a	— B. O., <i>Ind. Army</i>	152b, 860a	Winfield, J. H. I.	513c	Witts, O. S. F.	396a
— E. O.	549c	— B. O., <i>The Queen's R.</i>	390b	Wingate, Sir F. R.	247a, 306c	— F. H.	378a, 923
— E. M.	784c	— B. E.	249a, 925	— G. F. R.	248c	— F. V. B.	324a, 920
— E. R.	567c	— B. F.	633c	— O. C.	263a, 955	Wodehouse, E.	485a
— E. R. O.	248b	— B. H., <i>Capt. R.A.</i>	300a	— R. E.	625a	Wolf, E. M.	350b
— E. W.	682c, 927	— T. A.	864c	— W. H. F.	266a	Wolfe, B. T.	799b
— E. W. G.	251a, 922	— B. H., <i>Ind. Army</i>	864c	Wingate Gray, W. S.	252b	— J. P.	879b
— E. W. O.F.	426b	— R. J. L.	682c	Wingfield, A. D. R.	198a	Wolfe Barry, J. G.	263c
— F.	25, 347c	— R. K.	295b	— A. J.	282b	Wolfe-Murray, M. V. A.	568a
— F. A.	8, 151a	— R. M.	871b	— O. A. F.	461a	— R. A.	647a
— F. A. H.	478a	— Rev. R. M.	716a	— O. M. H.	872a		
— F. E.	159b, 890a			— E. W. R.	617a		
— F. K.	357a			— B. G.	446b		
— Miss F. L. H.	813b			Wingfield Digby, K. S. D.	298c		
— F. W. B.	251c						
— G., R.A.M.C.							
— G., R.A.O.O. 120, 777b							

Wollaston, O. H. F., 464b	Wood, T.	607b	Woodside, J. O. R.	847a	Worranop, B. L.	837a
— <i>Sir</i> G. W.	— T. A.	903a	Woodward, A. E.	910a	Worth, J. G.	420b
— J. W.	— T. E.	806a	— D. S. H.	254a	Worham, H. C. W. H.	154a, 382
Wollocombe, T. S.	— V. A.	880c	— E. H. E.	351a	Worthington, A. R.	231c
Wolsey, R. J.	— W.	1002	— <i>Sir</i> E. M.	464	— F.	747a
— W. R.	— W. de B.	77, 798a	— F. W.	44, 582b	— L. J.	170a, 861a
Wolstenholme, H. V.	Woodall, J. D.	255b	— J. H.	902b	— N. K.	282c
— J. B.	— J. E.	1000	— J. M.	266c	— R.	475b
— J. P.	— <i>Rev.</i> W. E.	715b	— L. H. de O.	260c, 315b	— R. F.	874c
— T. B.	Woodbridge, B. C.	857b	— L. O.	353b	Worthington-Wilmer,	
Wombwell, O. B.	Woodburn, N. S.	499b	— N. H. T.	902b	I. C. B.	682c
— 53, 169a	Woodcock, B.	289c	— P. R. E.	451a	Wortley, W. H.	796b
Womersley	— E. D.	912a	— R. F.	862b	Worton, J. B.	612a, 612c
A. G.	— E. J.	696c	Woodyatt, H. L. B.	260a, 925	Wotherspoon, A. 49,	777b
— A. L.	— <i>Rev.</i> G.	716a	Wool-Lewis, O. E.	522a	— R.	656b
— W. D.	— T.	875a	— E. F.	486c	Wotton, W. R.	801a
Wood, A.	— W. J.	53, 156a	Woolcock, Miss I. D.	811b	Woulfe Flanagan, S. H. J.	875c
— A. C.	Woodd, B. B. N.	200c	— L. W.	540a	Woutersz, E. P. T.	875c
— A. E. B.	Woodford, E. O. J.	633b	Woolcott, J.	46	Wragg, N.	853b
— A. L.	— <i>Miss</i> I. O.	813b	Woolbridge, J. H. C.		Wraight, W. F.	540b
— A. L.	Woodgate, H. G.	854b	— J. W. T.	871b	Wraith, E. A.	159a
— A. T.	Woodgates, J. G.	690b	— J. W. T.	799b	Wrangham, L. H.	
— A. V. H.	Woodham, A. W.	907b	— L. O. W.	260c	Wray, E. M. G.	144, 954
— A. W., <i>R.E.</i>	— K. F.	860b	— L. W.	876c	— G.	904b
— A. W., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	— R.	282b	Woolley, G. F.	907b	— <i>Miss</i> M. J.	807a
— B. J. S.	Woodhams, A. G.	731b	Woolf, E. S.	863b	Wreford, O. F.	874c
— B. W.	— J. P.	540b	Woolfe, R. D. T.		Wreford-Brown, P. G.	522a
— <i>Rev.</i> O.	Woodhead, E. O.	769b	Woolfenden, Miss L. V.	781b, 871c	Wren, F.	37, 798b
— C. A.	Woodhouse, A. H.	875b	— L. V.	811b	— G. W.	876c
— C. B.	— A. St. C. R.	889b	Woolgar, G. A.	904b	— J.	801a
— C. J., <i>The Buffs</i>	— C. H.	554, 554a	Woolan, D. F.	376a	— R. W.	578b
— C. J., <i>W. York R.</i>	— F. S.	864a	Woolcombe, C. G. L.	943	Wrenford, C. R. B.	843b
— C. P., <i>R.A.</i>	— F. V. R.	871a	— G. H. D.	872c	Wride, W.	907b
— C. P., <i>Norfolk R.</i>	— H. L.	322b	— L. D.	435a	Wright, A. A. H.	686c
— C. W.	— H. S.	555a	— M. J.	682b	— A. J., <i>R.A.O.C.</i>	781b
— E.	— L. J.	554b	Woolcott, E. J.	908a	— A. J., <i>Wt. Offr.</i>	908a
— 64, 870c	— O. G.	599c	Woollett, Miss E. K.	806b	— A. MacN.	666a
— E. A.	— P. J.	603b	Woolley, A. R.		— A. St. J.	864a
— E. C. A.	— R. A. G.	200c	— A. W.	446c	— C. C.	97
— E. K.	— R. F.	298c	— C. J.	630a	— C. E., <i>Esq.</i>	924
— F.	— W. B., <i>Esq.</i>	946	— C. T.	478c	— C. H.	806b
— <i>Miss</i> F. A.	Woodland, A. H.	746b	— G. H.	994	— C. P. McC.	876a
— F. D. I.	— P. F.	794b	— H. A.	411a	— C. R.	880a
— G. C.	— T. H.	346b	— J. H. C.	873a	— O. W.	298a
— G. E., <i>R.A.</i>	Woodley, H. F. R.	264a	Woolley Lane, P. J. L.		— D. G. M.	600a
— G. E., <i>R. W. Fus.</i>	Woodman, G. H. R.	450c	Woolner, F. M.	728a	— <i>Miss</i> E.	807a
— G. H. B.	— R. S.	873c	— H. N. P.	401a	— E. A.	625c
— G. N.	Woodman-Smith, J.	698a	Woolner, C. G.	77, 325a	— E. C. L.	860c
— H.	Woodroffe, J. H. P.	831c	— F. A.	901c	— E. C. S.	587c
— H. B.	— J. W.	258b, 302c	— P. C.	884b	— E. D.	258c, 778a
— H. E.	Woodroffe, A. W.	263a	Woolnough, F. G.	914a	— E. M.	451b
— H. F.	Woodrow, J. B.	753b	Woolsey, E. F.	625a	— F. R.	846b
— I. L.	Woodruffe, E. D. S.	876c	Wooten, K. S.	572b, 931	— G. B.	639c
— J. C., <i>A.E.C.</i>	— J. S.	175b	— R. M.	191c	— G. M. H.	662a
— J. C., <i>O.T.C.</i>	Woods, A. K.	472c	Wootton, Miss E. M.	811a	— G. M. P.	964
— J. F.	— A. W. H.	329a, 933	Wordie, W.	169b	— G. T., <i>R.A.S.C.</i>	721b
— J. K.	— D. L. O.	875c	Wordsworth, R. G.	249a	— G. T., <i>15th/19th H.</i>	201b
— J. L.	— E. A.	252a	— B. H.	870a	— G. W.	768a
— J. M.	— E. G.	879c	Worley, F. A., <i>R. A.</i>	258c, 271a	— H., <i>R.E.</i>	852c
— J. M. D.	— F. A.	789a	— F. A., <i>Lond. R.</i>	695b	— H., <i>Gordons</i>	651b
— J. M. J. F.	— F. P. A.	629c	Worledge, F. H.	867c	— H., <i>The King's R.</i>	421b
— L. H.	— G. S.	633b, 958	— J. P. G.	855a	— H., <i>Line. R.</i>	431b
— L. J.	— H. S.	874b	— L. H.	872b	— H. B. M.	264a
— L. W.	— J. G.	789a	Wormald, R. F.	282c	— H. H.	721a
— M. T. G.	— J. H.	75, 595a	Wormington, W.	801b	— H. J.	727b
— N. H.	— J. McB.	872c	Worrall, C. O.	358a		
— P. A.	— J. P.	1003	— E. W. H.	446a		
— P. E.	— J. P. S.	90	— H.	358b		
— P. T.	— R. B.	262a	— P. R.	175a, 829a		
— R., <i>D.W.R.</i>	— R. H.	616a	Worrin, C.	600b		
— R., <i>North'd Fus.</i>	— S. H.	801a	Worseldine, S. C. H.	893b		
— R. B. P.	— T. F. M.	752b	Worstead, A.	259c		
— R. E.	— T. H. E.	901b	— C. P.	328a, 920		
— R. H. N.	— W. A.	529c, 530a	— W. E. K.	687b		
— S. P.	— W. G. H.	282a	Worsley, R. Le G.	753b		
— S. W.	— W. T.	564a	— S. J.	887b		
	Woods-Ballard, B.	875c	— <i>Rev.</i> W. E.	716a		
	Woodsford, C. S.	903a				

Wright, H. M.	724b	Wybourn, D. W.	486c	Yates, G. D.	749b	Young, G., R.A.	306c
— H. M. V.	687a	Wyburd, E. N. O.	698b	— G. H.	346c	— G., R.A.M.C.	769a
— H. O.	400c	Wycisk, G. O.	486b	— J.	440b	— G. A. D.	331b
— H. W.	381a	Wye, F. P.	251a, 286b	— J. E. N.	411b	— G. D., R.A.	300b
— J., <i>Wt. Off.</i>	902a	Wykeham, G. O. H.	572a	— L. H.	486a	— G. D., <i>W. G'ds</i>	380b
— J., R.A.M.C.	769b	Wykeham-Barnes, E. C.	600c	— L. W.	909a	— G. D., <i>I. A.</i>	872b
— J. A.	908a	Wykes, H. W.	312a	— M.	262a, 274b	— G. H., 69, 158b,	861a
— J. E.	582b	— M.	595b	— R. D. P.	461a	— G. M., <i>Esq.</i>	61
— J. H.	286a	— N. G.	843c	— R. L.	477c	— G. M. K.	870a
— J. R.	69b	— W. J.	700c	— R. W. P.	328b	— H. A., R.A.	254a
— J. S.	840c	Wylde, J. G., <i>Green House-ards</i>	468b, 973	— T. H.	451c	— H. A., <i>Ind. Med. Dept.</i>	900c
— J. W.	508b	— J. G., R. Sussex R.	540a	Yeasley, S. R.	799b	— H. P. F.	967
— K. M.	268c	Wyllie, J.	290c	Yearsley, K. D.	188, 325a	— H. S.	314c
— K. W.	554b	— J. P.	582a	Yeates, C. W.	876b	— H. W.	503b
— L. A. N.	727a, 741c	— K. N.	335b	— F.	905a	— J. A.	695b
— L. O.	612c	— J. S.	87	Yeatman, G. N.	809c	— J. D.	831a
— L. G.	681c	— M.	861b	— J. L.	416a	— J. E.	846b
— Rev. L. W.	716b	Wyllie-Rodger, F. K.	385c, 929	Yeatman-Biggs, A. H.	468c	— J. H.	401a
— Miss M. S.	806b	Wylly, G. G. E.	2, 67, 158b, 860c, 993	Yeldham, E. C.	545a	— J. M., <i>The King's Own R.</i>	400a
— M. V.	876c	Wymmer, E.	901b	— R. E. S.	582c, 965(2)	— J. M., O.T.C.	852a
— N. I.	406c	Wynburne, E. J.	841a	Yelf, R. H.	771b	— J. W.	871b
— P.	482b	Wyncoill, A. F.	728a	Yelverton, Rev. E. E.	712a	— K. de L.	366b
— P. L. M.	281c	— A. W.	400b	Yeo, O. J.	521b, 905	— L. C.	461a
— R. C., <i>Yorks. Hussars</i>	232c	— O. E. F.	79, 322a	— F. C.	62, 659b	— L. P.	831c
— R. C., <i>Foresters</i>	583a	Wyndham, Hon. E. H.	189a	— H. O. J.	681b, 682c	— M. C. B. K.	530c
— R. D.	865c	— H. L.	875b	— R. O.	268b, 274c	— M. F.	854b
— R. E.	891a	Wynn, E. V.	289a	Yeoman, Rev. A. R.	38, 711a	— M. H.	287a
— R. F.	260c	— J.	357b	— W. T.	884b	— M. T.	264c
— R. M.	854a	— W. H.	289a	Yeomans, J. L.	592b	— N. C. S. 410c, 835a, 835b	882b
— R. S.	879b	Wynne, A.	486a	Yielding, A.	904a	— R. A. A.	882b
— S. O.	197b	— C. H. B.	258c, 298b	Yieldman, E. K.	873b, 931	— R. A. B. 49, 156b,	788a
— S. H.	251b	— H. O.	531c	Yeshwant Shridhar Par-	884c	— R. M.	665c
— S. P.	868a	— J. O.	629c	anjpe	884c	— R. P.	585b
— S. T. C.	494b	— O. E.	322b	Yockney, W. E.	621a	— T., R.A.M.C. 32, 751a	1000
— T.	332b	Wynne-Eyton A. G. N.	486b	Yolland, J. R.	258a	— T., <i>FC</i>	508b
— T. J.	760b	Wynne-Finch, J. O.	878a	— N. de O.	331b	— T. B.	902b
— T. M.	839a	— W. H.	876a	— R. G.	358b	— V. A.	254c, 925
— W. B.	260b	Wynne-Jones, O. L.	231b	Yonge, O.	852a	— W. G.	292b
— W. D., <i>FC</i>	993	Wynnes, H. S.	700c	Yorath, K. L.	352a	Younge, Rev. G. W.	712b
— W. D., <i>Ind. Med. Serv.</i>	890c	Wynnliatt-Husey, R.	481c	York, C.	194b	Younger, A. A. S.	29, 157a
— W. H.	348c	Wynter, H. D.	97	— W. H.	328a	— Hon. E. G.	665c
— Rev. W. R. H.	716b	— H. W.	70, 155a	Yorke, F. A.	249c	— H. J.	686a
— W. S., R.A.	258b	— J. R.	866c	— F. R.	455c	— J. E. T.	251b
— W. S., <i>Midd's R.</i>	612c	Yale, J. C. L.	255a	— G. J.	686b	— L. R.	229a
Wright-Neville, V. R.	875c	Yalland, B. B.	464a	— H. E. P.	751a	— O. B.	665a
Wrightson, J. G.	638b	Yarborough, <i>The Earl of</i>	431b	— P. G.	247b	— R.	196b
— Sir T. G., <i>Bt.</i>	638b	Yarde, G. F.	868b	— R. H.	405a	— R. D.	229c
Wrigley, J. V.	231a	Yarnell, A. L.	465b	— S.	907b	Younghusband, G. E.	198c
Wrisberg, F. G.	258b, 940, 946	Yates, V. A. O.	637a	Young, A.	908a	— L. G. S.	879b
Wrixon, P. A. B.	464b	Yate, D. P.	491b	— A. O.	460b	Youngman, F. A.	843b
Wroughton, M. L.	300a	— Rev. F.	712a	— A. D.	871b	— H. O. T.	875b
Wyatt, A.	901a			— A. F. F.	391c	— W. T.	903a
— A. G.	831a			— A. G.	665c	Younie, L. V.	357b
— O. J.	746b			— A. Mc. L.	495b	— W. S.	652b
— E.	781a			— A. R.	306c	Yulle, D.	478b
— E. R. O. 69, 158b, 860c				— A. R. R.	573b	Yule, A. B.	908a
— E. T.	374a, 380b			— A. T.	682a	— E. L.	665b
— F. J.	338b			— B. K.	11, 325a	— J. L. D.	74, 892c
— F. J. O.	157b, 178a			— B. N.	866a	— J. S.	855b
— G. A. F.	902a			— C. H.	363b	— R. A.	687b
— G. H.	995			— C. S.	154a, 944, 946	— R. C.	358b
— H. F.	902b			— D. A. D.	485c		
— J. D.	8, 591b			— D. J.	895a		
— R. J. P.	540a			— E. de L.	67, 154b		
— R. M.	871a			— E. G.	600c		
— W. P.	202c			— E. P.	266c		

# Military Books



PUBLISHED

BY AUTHORITY.

LONDON;  
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses :  
 Adastral House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2; 120, George Street, Edinburgh;  
 York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff;  
 15, Donegall Square West, Belfast;  
 or through any Bookseller.

## NEW BOOKS and NEW EDITIONS

*Issued during October, 1931.*

- ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS, 1930. Amendments No. 28. September 1931. 1d.; No. 29. September 1931. 1d.
- ARMY LIST. Monthly. October 1931. 5s.
- ARMY ORDERS. Monthly. September 1931. 3d.
- ARTILLERY, ROYAL. Training, Vol. III, 1928. Amendments No. 2. August 1931. 1d.
- CHEMISTRY FOR DISPENSERS, MANUAL. September 1931. 3s. 6d.
- EDUCATIONAL TRAINING. 1931. 9d.
- FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN RELATION TO ARMY CASH ACCOUNTS. Amendments No. 4. September 1931. 1d.
- GAS, DEFENCE AGAINST. 1927. Amendments No. 6. September 1931. 1d.
- GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS. Electrical, No. 5. 1929. Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
- KING'S REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY AND THE ARMY RESERVE. 1928. Amendments No. 42. September 1931. 1d.
- MEDICAL CORPS, ROYAL ARMY. Royal Army Medical Corps (T.A.), and the Army Dental Corps Standing Orders. 1930. Amendments No. 5. 1931. 1d.
- PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY, ROYAL WARRANT. 1931. Amendments Nos. 13 and 14. September 1931. 1d.
- PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS, PART I. Regimental Establishments of the Regular Forces for 1931-2. 6s.
- SMALL ARMS TRAINING. Vol. III. .303-in. Vickers Machine Gun. 1931. 2s.
- SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE OF OFFICERS AND THE SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVES. Regulations. 1926. Amendments No. 31. September 1931. 1d.
- TERRITORIAL FORCE :—  
 Territorial Army (including the Territorial Army Reserve) and County Associations Regulations, 1929. Amendments No. 30. September 1931. 1d.; No. 31. September 1931. 1d.
- VOYAGE REGULATIONS. 1928. Amendments No. 6. September 1931. 1d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, Published by Authority.**

Unless otherwise stated books in the following list are obtainable by Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men (in the manner prescribed by paragraph 649 of the Regulations for the Allowances of the Army 1924), at a discount of 25 % off the prices quoted, postage being an additional charge (odd farthings should be counted as halfpennies). Applications should be made on Army Form L. 1372, and addressed to the Under-Secretary of State, The War Office, S.W.1.)

**ABBREVIATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS FOR DRAFTING OF ORDERS.** Instructions, Reports and Messages. 1927. Provisional. 2d. Amendment No. 2. March 1928. 1d.

**ACCOUNTS. ARMY.** See **FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS.**

**AFRICA.** Notes on the Geology of the Continent of. 3s.

**AIR SURVEY COMMITTEE.** Report No. 1. 1923. 4s. 6d. Additional Bibliography. No. 1. 2d. No. 2. 1927. 6d.; No. 3. Simple Methods of Surveying from Air Photographs. 3s. 6d.; No. 4. Stereoscopic Examination of Air Photographs. 3s. 6d.; No. 5. Calibration of Surveying Cameras. Jan. 1929. 2s. 6d.; No. 6. Extensions of the "Arundel" Method. Jan. 1929. 4s.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 23, 1930. 1d.; No. 7. The Fourcade Stereogoniometer. Nov., 1930. 8s.

**ALDERSHOT COMMAND** Standing Orders for. 1930. 6s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, Sept., 1930. 1d.

**ALLOWANCE REGULATIONS, 1930.** 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 1d.; No. 4. July 1930. 1d.; No. 5. July 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 12. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 14. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 15. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 16. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 17. March 1931. 1d.; No. 18. March 1931. 1d.; No. 19. March 1931. 1d.; No. 20. April 1931. 1d.; No. 21. May 1931. 1d.; No. 22. May 1931. 1d.; No. 23. June 1931. 1d.; No. 24. July 1931. 1d.; No. 25. July 1931. 1d.; No. 26. August 1931. 1d.; No. 27. Aug. 1931. 1d.; No. 28. Sept. 1931. 1d.; No. 29. Sept. 1931. 1d.

See also **OUTFIT, PAY AND ALLOWANCES, and SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.**

**AMHARIC LANGUAGE.** Short Manual of the. With Vocabulary. 1910. 5s.

**ANIMAL MANAGEMENT.** 1923. Prepared in the Veterinary Department of the War Office, (Cloth.) Out of print.)

**ANTI-AIRCRAFT ARTILLERY.** Instructions for Practice. 1931. 4d.

**ANTI-AIRCRAFT DEFENCE (ARMY UNITS) MANUAL:—**

Vol. I. Part I. Gunnery. 1930. 1s.

Vol. II. War. Dec. 1929. 8d.

**ANTI-AIRCRAFT SEARCHLIGHT DRILLS.** 1930. 9d.

**ARMoured CAR TRAINING:—**

Vol. 1. Training, 1930. 1s. 8d.

**ARMoured CARS.** Maintenance Handbook. Tracked and Half-Tracked Vehicles. 1927. 6d.

**ARMOURERS.** Instructions for:—

Care, repair, browning, &c., of small arms, Machine Guns, "Parapet" Carriages and for the care of Bicycles. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916.) 2s. 6d.

Addendum, Jan. 1918. Care and repair of Rifles, Magazines, .303-inch Pattern 1914. 1d.

Do. Aug. 1921. 1d.

**ARMY ENTRANCE REGULATIONS.** See **ENTRANCE.**

**ARMY LIST. MONTHLY.** Officers on the Active List. (*Publication was suspended during the War*):—

Jan. 1919 and after. Each 5s.

Quarterly Supplement. Dec. 1921 to June 1922. Each 4s.

Half-Yearly Supplement. Dec. 1922. 6s.

Do. June 1924 and after. Each 5s.

**ARMY LIST. Half-Yearly.** (*Not issued in Oct. 1914.*) Each 15s.

Do. Supplement. Each 7s. 6d.

**ARMY ORDERS.** Monthly. 8d. each.

Do. Special (Nos. 185 to 187), Oct. 17, 1930. 8d.

Do. Index, Annual, 1930, 2s.; previous issues, 6d. each.

**ARMY ORDERS.** Covers for. 9d.

**ARMY SERVICE CORPS.** See **SERVICE.**

**ARTIFICERS. MILITARY. HANDBOOK.** 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.

**ARTILLERY AT THE PICARDY MANOEUVRES** in 1910. Translated from the French. 2s. 6d.

**ARTILLERY, FIELD ARMY.** Instructions for Practice. Jan. 1931. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931, 1d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.****ARTILLERY, ROYAL:—**

INSTRUCTIONS FOR PRACTICE SHAWARDS. 1931. 9d.

**COAST, TRAINING:—**

Vol. I. 1921. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 2d.; No. 2. Feb. 1929. 1d.; Supplement, Jan. 1929. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.  
 Vol. II. 1920. Amendment No. 2. January 1929. 1d.

LIGHT, MEDIUM AND HEAVY. Instructions for Practice. 1927. 3d.

RANGEFINDERS. *See that item.***SENIORITY LISTS:—**

Artificers. R.A. April 1931. 3d.  
 Artillery Clerks, Second Division. April 1931. 2d.  
 Assistant Instructors in Gunnery. April 1931. 6d.  
 Battery Quartermaster-Sergeants and Sergeants. April 1931. 6d.  
 Farriers. April 1931. 2d.  
 Master Gunners. 3rd Class. April 1931. 2d.  
 Saddlers. April 1931. 2d.  
 Warrant Officers. Class II. April 1931. 1d.

**TRAINING:—**

Vol. I. Drill, 1924. 1s. Amendments (No. 2). Jan. 1926. 1d.; (No. 3) Jan. 1927. 1d.; (No. 4) April 1927. 1d. (No. 5) Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. May 1930. 1d.  
 Vol. II. Gunnery, 1928. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Oct., 1930. 1d.; No. 4. March 1931. 1d.  
 Vol. III. War. 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 11. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**ARTILLERY, ROYAL HORSE:—****SENIORITY LISTS:—**

Battery Quartermaster-Sergeants and Sergeants. April 1931. 2d.  
 Warrant Officers. Class II. April 1931. 1d.

**ARTILLERY COLLEGE. Reports upon the 14th to 18th Senior Classes: (Out of print.)**

Do. 19th. 1s. 6d.  
 Do. 20th and 21st. Each 2s.  
 Do. Advanced Classes, Reports on. (*See also Ordnance College*):—  
 36th. 1s. 6d.  
 37th. 2s.  
 38th. 1s. 6d.

**ARTILLERY INSTRUMENTS:—**

Handbook of. 1914. 1s. 6d.  
 Do. Amendments. 1d.  
 Do. Addendum to. 2d.  
 Do. Appendix Dec. 1915 (Periscopes, &c.); and Amendments to p. 111 of the Handbook. *With Plates.* 1d.

ARTILLERY MUSEUM in the Rotunda, Woolwich. Official Catalogue. 1906. (*Sold at the Rotunda.*) 1s. 6d.**ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, 1885, AND MILITARY LANDS ACT, 1892. Byelaws:—**

Aldeburgh, 1896; Ash, Aldershot Camp, 1887; Finborough, 1901; Hythe, 1894; Inchkeith Battery, 1896; Kinghornness, 1896; Landguard, 1887; Lydd-Dungeness, 1896; Middlewick, 1890; Millbrook, 1888; Orchard Portman, 1896; Scarborough, 1902; Scraps Gate, 1886; Shoeburyness, 1895; Southwold, 1896; Strensall, 1900; Wash, 1891; Whitehaven Battery, Cumberland, 1896. 1d. each.

Purfleet, 1911. 1s. Salisbury Plain, 1900. 4d.

ARTILLERY SURVEY. Manual. Parts I. and II. 1924. (*Sold together.*) 8s. Amendment No. 1. January 1928. 1d. Part II. 1924. Five Figure Logarithms. (*Reprinted, 1930, with Amendments No. 1*) 2s.

ARTILLERY SURVEY. Manual. Part I. 1927. 9d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1930, 1d.

**AUSTRIA. CAMPAIGN OF 1866 AGAINST. *See GERMANY.*****BALLISTICS. Handbook of. (Translated from the 2nd German edition):—**

Vol. I. Exterior Ballistics. 30s.

BARRACKS. Instruction in Care of. Manual for Guidance of Personnel employed on Sanitary and other Barrack Duties, Sept. 1930. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 2. May 1931. 1d.

BASHFORTH CHRONOGRAPH. Experiments with, to determine the resistance of the air to the motion of projectiles. Report on. 1870. 1s.

BATTLE HONOURS awarded for the Great War. Complete List. 6d.

BATTLEFIELDS OF THE AISNE, SEPTEMBER, 1914, TOUR OF. *See "Southern Command."*

BERMUDA MILITIA ARTILLERY. Regulations. 1914. 9d.

BICYCLES (PEDAL). MILITARY. Handbook on. 1931. 1d.

BOUNTY TO SOLDIERS. *See FIELD ALLOWANCE.*

BRITISH MINOR EXPEDITIONS, 1746 to 1814. 1884. 2s. 6d.

CADET LIST.

CADET UNITS. } *See TERRITORIAL FORCE.*

CASUALTY LIST, WAR OFFICE AND AIR MINISTRY WEEKLY, commencing Aug. 7, 1917 to March 4, 1919. Each 3d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- CAVALRY. Technical Operations; Cavalry in an Army; Cavalry in Battle.** Translated from the French of Captain Lohr, XX Army Corps Staff. With a Preface by General Langlois. *With Maps.* 3s. 6d.
- CAVALRY OF THE LINE. PRACHE ORGANIZATION OF THE: and Arrangements for Mobilization consequent on the Establishment of Cavalry Depôts.** (Special A. O. July 19, 1909.) 1d.
- CAVALRY SECTIONS LEADING.** 1930. 9d.
- CAVALRY TRAINING.** 1931. Vol. I. 1s. 6d.  
Do. Vol. 2. War. March 1929. 9d.; Amendments No. 1, Jan. 1930, 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.  
*See also ITALIAN CAVALRY.*
- CHEMISTRY FOR DISPENSERS.** Manual. Sept. 1931. 3s. 6d.
- CHIROPODY.** Army Manual of. 1931. 1s.
- CIVIL EMPLOYMENT FOR REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.** Guide, 1927. 3d. Amendment No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1929. 1d.
- CLOTHING AND NECESSARIES (including Materials).** Priced Vocabulary of. February 1929. 1s. Amendments No. 1 Aug. 1929 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d.
- CLOTHING REGULATIONS:—**  
Part I. Regular Forces. 1926. 1s.; Amendments. February 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. May 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Aug. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. June 1929. 2d.; No. 8. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1930. 2d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 12. July 1931. 1d.  
Part II. Special Reserve. 1914. 8d.
- COMBATANT COMMISSIONS AS SECOND-LIEUTENANTS.** Regulations under which they may be granted to Non-Commissioned Officers of the Regular Army. Nov. 1922. 1d.
- COMMANDS, MILITARY, AND STAFF IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.** Re-organization of (Special Army Order, 6 Jan. 1905 with alterations to date. Issued with Special Army Order 11 Nov. 1907.) 3d.
- COMMISSIONS IN HIS MAJESTY'S LAND FORCES (REGULAR ARMY. SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE AND TERRITORIAL ARMY).** General Guide to. April 1930. 1s.
- COMPANY TRAINING.** Notes on. For the use of the Special Reserve, Territorial Force, and newly-raised Units of the Regular Army. Sept. 1914. 1d.
- COOKING AND DIETARY.** Manual of Military. 1918. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930, 1d.
- CO-ORDINATION OF VOLUNTARY EFFORT** resulting from the formation of the D.G.V.O. Department.  
A National Scheme of:—  
Appendices III., and IV. (A Detailed Report of the Work of the Recognized Associations. 1920.) 5s.  
(The Report of the Director-General, with Appendices I. and II., was published as [Cmd. 173] of Session 1919.) Price 2d.
- COURSES OF INSTRUCTION.** 1926. 4d.; Amendments, Aug. 1928. 3d.; Sept. 1929. 1d.; Nov. 1929. 1d.; Nov. 12, 1930. 1d. Amendments issued with A.C.I.'s for the week ended April 22, 1931. 1d.  
Programme of Courses to be held during the period April 1, 1927, to March 31, 1928. 3d.; April 1, 1928 to March 31, 1929. 3d.; 1st April, 1929 to March 1930. 4d. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. April 1929. 1d.; No. 4. May 1929. 1d.; No. 5. June 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Feb. 1930. 1d.; April 1, 1930 to March 1931. 4d. Amendment No. 1. April 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1930 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.
- CREW DRILL FOR MEDIUM TANKS (Marks) I, 1A; II and 11A),** 1930. 2d.
- CREW DRILL FOR ROLLS-ROYCE ARMOURD CARS.** 1930. 1d.
- CYCLIST TRAINING.** 1917. Provisional. 6d. Amendments, Aug. 1918. 1d.
- DEMobilIZATION. ARMY. REGULATIONS:—**  
Part I. With Diagram showing Method of Dispersal; and Map of Dispersal Stations and Areas in the United Kingdom. 1s. 6d.  
Part II. With Plan of Hutment Lines showing suggested Appropriation of Buildings for use as a Dispersal Station; and Map of Dispersal Stations and Areas in the United Kingdom. 6d.  
Part III.  
Do. Chap. XXIV. Labour Units. 2d.  
Do. Chap. XXV. Part I. Dispersal of Officers of the Army Chaplain's Department. 1d.  
Do. Chap. XXV. Part II. Ordnance Services. 2d.  
Do. Chap. XXVI. Q.M.A.A.O. 2d.  
Do. Chap. XXVII. Animals. 3d.  
Do. Chap. XXXII. The Volunteer Force. 2d.  
Do. Chap. XXXIII. British West Indies Contingents. 2d.  
Addenda to Chap. V. Special Registration. 1d.  
Amendments:—  
Nos. 3 to 25. Each 1d.  
To Parts I and II. 1d.
- DENTAL CORPS, ARMY.** Regulations for Admission, 1930. 3d.  
Do. Standing Orders. *See under MEDICAL CORPS.*
- DISABLED AND DISCHARGED SOLDIERS IN FRANCE.** Training and Treatment of. Report by Sir Henry Norman, Bart., M.P., Liaison Officer of the Ministry of Munitions to the French Ministry of Inventions. 4d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- DISEASES, MEDICAL, IN THE TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL WAR AREAS.** Memoranda on. 1919. (Fourth Edition.) 1924. 2s. 6d.
- DRAINAGE MANUAL.** For the use of Royal Engineer Officers, and other persons, employed on the Construction and Maintenance of Drainage Works in connection with War Department Buildings in the United Kingdom or in similar Climates. (1921.) 5s.
- DRAWING PLATES. MILITARY:—**  
 Attack of Dufur's Countermines or 2nd Plate of Mines; Carnot's First System; Detached Forts: Concealed Defences, 1, 2, 3, 4; Printing Plate, A, B, C, &c.; Detail Plate, No. 1; Do., No. 2; Neighbourhood of Woolwich. Village and Surrounding Ground. 2d. each  
 Attack of Fortresses—Preliminary Operations; Do., Distant Attack; Do., Close Attack, Neighbourhood of Metz. 3d. each.  
 Neighbourhood of Woolwich, Southern Side. 1s. 6d.  
 Woods and Villages. 6 Plates. 6d. each.
- DRESS REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY.** 1911. Amendment No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. May 1929. 1d.; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. July 1931. 1d.
- DRESS REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY (PROVISIONAL).** 1928. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.
- DRILL BOOK, B.A.S.O. (issued with A.O. for Oct. 1920).** 3d.
- DYNAMICS.** Notes on. 2nd Edition. 1908. 3s.
- EDUCATION. IMPERIAL CONFERENCE.** Convened June 11 and 12, 1919, by the Chief of the Imperial General Staff. 6d.
- EDUCATIONAL TRAINING.** 1931. 9d.
- EGYPT. BRITISH FORCE IN.** Standing Orders for the. 1912. 1s.
- EGYPT. CAMPAIGN OF 1882 IN.** Military History of the. With case of Maps. Condensed Edition. 1908. 3s. 6d. (*Out of print.*)
- ELECTRICAL COMMUNICATIONS. FIXED.** Instructions as to. 1912. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1916.) 4d.
- ELECTRICITY.** Notes on, and Service Electrical Apparatus as applied to Artillery. Nov. 1926. 2s.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER WORK OF THE GERMAN ARMY.** Notes on. 1920. 1s. 6d.
- ELECTRIC LIGHT APPARATUS. DEFENCE.** Instructions for the Working of. 1915. 1d.
- EMOLUMENTS OF RETIRED AND OTHER OFFICERS, Nurses and Pensioners, employed in a National Emergency.** Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.
- ENCOUNTER. THE BATTLE OF.** By Hans von Kieseling. Part I. Practical. Translated. 1s. 6d.
- ENERGY EXPENDITURE OF THE INFANTRY RECRUIT IN TRAINING.** 3s.
- ENGINEER SERVICES.** Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term. 1925. 4d.
- ENGINEER SERVICES. REGULATIONS. Peace:—**  
 Part I. 1930. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.; No. 2. July 1931. 1d.  
 Part II. 1928. Technical Treatises. 4d.; Amendments No. 1, May 1930. 1d.; No. 2, July 1930. 1d.
- ENGINEER TRAINING. Vol I. Drill, 1929. 1s.** Amendment No. 1, Jan. 1931. 1d.  
 Vol. II. 1926. 9d. Amendments, No. 1, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1931. 1d.
- ENGINEERING, MILITARY—**  
 Vol. II. Defences, 1925. 1s. 6d.  
 Vol. III. Bridging, 1928. 2s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 2d.; No. 2. April 1930. 1d.  
 Vol. IV. Demolitions and Mining. May 1923. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.  
     No. 2. Aug. 1931. 1d.  
 Vol. V. Roads. 1922. 2s.  
 Vol. VI. Water Supply. 1922. 5s. Amendments Feb. 1925. 1d.  
 Vol. VII. Accommodation. 1927. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.  
 Vol. VIII. Railways, 1929. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.  
     No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1930. 2d.  
 Technical Training—  
     Vol. I. Mechanical Engineering. 1925. 3s. 6d.  
     Vol. II. Electrical Engineering. 1924. 3s. 6d.; Amendments. Jan. 1926. 2d.
- ENGINEERING, SCHOOL OF MILITARY:—**  
 Notes on Heat and Steam Engines. 1s. 6d.
- ENTRANCE REGULATIONS. ARMY:—**  
 Staff College. (Camberley.) 1925. 1d.
- See also MEDICAL CORPS.*
- EQUIPMENT. PATTERN 1908 Web, Infantry 1913.** 2d.
- See also VALISE EQUIPMENT.*
- EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS:—**  
 Part I. 1923. 2s.  
 Amendments, No. 1. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928; No. 3. March 1928. 1d.; No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d. No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. June 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 13. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. Dec. 1929 1d.; No. 15. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 16, March 1930. 1d.; No. 17, June 1930. 2d.; No. 18, July 1930. 1d.; No. 19, Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 22. March 1931. 1d.; No. 23. May 1931. 1d.; No. 24. Aug. 1931. 1d.



**MILITARY BOOKS, published by authority—continued.****EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS—continued.****Part 2. Details:—****Section.**

- I.** Infantry and Military Foot Police (Regular Army). 1930. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. July 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 4. March 1931. 1d.; No. 5. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- 1a.** Infantry Depôts (Regular Army). 1930. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
- II.** Household Cavalry, Cavalry of the Line, Cavalry Depot, Military Mounted Police. 1924. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d. No. 2. May 1928. 1d. No. 3. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 4. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 6. June 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1930. 1d.; No. 10. June 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Nov. 1930. 1d.
- III.** Army Service Corps (Regular Army). 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments published in A. O. up to Dec. 31, 1915. 6d. Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 3. March 1930. 1d.
- IV.** IVa, IVb, and IVc. R.A. Ordnance Corps; R.A. Pay Corps; R.A. Veterinary Corps; Army Educational Corps. Oct. 1929. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. March 1931. 1d.; No. 6. May, 1931. 1d.
- V.** Royal Army Medical Corps (Regular Army). 1928. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.
- VI.-IX.** R. M. Academy; R. M. and Staff Colleges; Garrison Staff and Schools of Instruction; Military Prisons, Detention Barracks and Military Provost Staff Corps (Regular Army). 1914.
- (Out of print)
- VI.** Amendment No. 1. July 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.
- VII.** Amendment No. 1. June 1928. 1d.
- VIII.** Amendment No. 1\*. June 1928. 1d.
- IX.** Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.
- Xa.** Engineer Details. 1. General. 2. Fortresses, Survey, Transportation, and Depot Units. 3. Headquarters Divisional Engineers. 4. R.E. Units, Rhine. (Regulars and Supplementary Reserve.) 1929. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Jan., 1931. 1d.; No. 11. May, 1931. 1d. No. 12. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- Xb.** Field Troop (Regular Army). 1912. 2d.
- Xc.** Divisional Signal Company (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.
- Xe.** Signal Company (Wireless) (Regular Army). 1913. 2d.
- Xf.** Army Troops Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb. 1931. 3d.
- Xg.** Electrical and Mechanical Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb. 1931. 3d.
- Xh.** Workshop and Park Company Supplementary Reserve (Category "B") Royal Engineers. Feb. 1931. 2d.
- Xj.** Signal Troop with Cavalry Brigade (Regular Army). 1912. 2d.
- Xk.** Field Squadron (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

**Section.**

- X1a.** Horse Artillery with Q.F. 13-Pr. Equipment Brigade. Headquarters Battery Brigade Ammunition Column with Amendments up to and including December 1923. 1s. 6d. Amendments June 1927. 3d.; No. 1\*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d. No. 6. March 1929. 1d.; No. 7. June 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. March 1930. 1d.; No. 12. July 1930. 1d.; No. 13. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 14. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 15. March 1931. 1d.; No. 16. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- X1b.** Field Artillery with Q.F. 18-Pr. Equipment (Regular Army). 1926. 2s. 6d.; Amendments May 1927. 3d.; No. 1\*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March 1929. 1d.; No. 8. June 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 13. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 14. June 1930. 1d.; No. 15. July 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Jan. 1931. 1d. No. 18. March 1931. 1d.; No. 19. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- X1c.** Field Artillery. Q.F. 4.5-in. Howitzer (Regular Army). 1926. 1s.; Amendments June 1927. 1d.; No. 1\*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March, 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d. No. 12. March, 1930. 1d.; No. 13. June 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July, 1930. 1d.; No. 15. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 17. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- X1d.** Reserve Brigades with Q.F. 18-Pr. Equipment, Horse and Field Artillery. Staff and Depôts. Riding Establishment, School of Gunnery (Horse and Field), and Mounted Band (Regular Army). 1914. 6d. Amendments 1\*. Jan. 1928. 1d.
- X1e.** Pack Artillery with Q.F. 8.7-in. Howitzer Equipment (Regular Army). (1) Brigade Headquarters. (2) Battery 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1\*. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d. No. 5. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 7. March 1929. 1d. No. 8. June 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 12. March 1930. 1d.; No. 13. June 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July 1930. 1d.; No. 15. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Jan., 1931. 1d.; No. 17. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- X11a.** Royal Garrison Artillery (Regular Army). 1914. 2s. 6d.; Amendments May 1927. 2d.; No. 1\*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. March 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. March 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. June 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. March 1930. 1d.; No. 15. June 1930. 1d.; No. 16. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 18. May 1931. 1d.; No. 19. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**  
**EQUIPMENT REGULATIONS—contd.**

## Section.

**XIib.** Royal Regiment of Artillery Movable Armament and Machine Guns in Armaments Provisional with Amendments up to Dec. 31 1923. 3s. Amendments Nov. 1926. 8d.; No. 1<sup>st</sup>. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. March 1928. 1d.; No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. March 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1929. 1d.; No. 10. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 13. March 1930. 1d.; No. 14. July 1930. 1d.; No. 15. March 1931. 1d.; No. 16. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**XIic.** Medium Artillery with B.L. 60-pr. Guns, 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzers. Regular Army. 1. Brigade Headquarters. 2. Batteries. Aug. 1929. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1930. No. 2. March 1930. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. July 1931. 1d.

**XIId.** Heavy Artillery with B.L. 9.2-inch Howitzers, B.L. 8-inch Howitzers, and B.L. 6-inch Mark XIX Guns. Regular Army 1930. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. July 1931. 1d.

**Part 3. Territorial Force. Feb. 1927. 1s. 6d.**  
**Section.**

**IX.** Artillery, 1928. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. March 1931. 1d.

**IXb.** Artillery Details, 1930. 1d.; Amendments No. 1. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.; No. 4. July 1931. 1d.; No. 5. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**Xa.** Engineers, 1929. 3d.; Amendments, No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 1d.

**Xb.** Field Squadron, R.E. March 1929. 2d.; Amendments, No. 1. March 1930. 1d.

**Xc.** Divisional Engineers. March 1929. 8d.; Amendments, No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.

**Xd.** Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Units, Royal Engineers (Territorial Army), 1930. 6d.; Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**XIa.** Royal Corps of Signals, General Scales (Territorial Army). Feb. 1931. 6d.

**XIb.** Cavalry Divisional Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 6d.

**XId.** Air Defence Brigade Signals, Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 2d.

**XIe.** Medium and Field Artillery Signal Section. Royal Corps of Signals (Territorial Army), 1931. 2d. Amendments to Parts 1, 2, and 3. March 1918. 2d.; July 1918. 2d.; Nov. 1918. 1s.; April 1924. 2d.; Sept. 1920. 2d.; Aug. 1924. 2d.; Nov. 1924. 1d.; June 1925. 1d.; Dec. 1925. 1d.; Feb. 1926. 1d.; April 1926. 1d.; June 1926. 1d.; Aug. 1926. 1d.; Jan. 1927. 2d.; March 1927. 1d.; June 1927. 1d.; Aug. 1927. 2d.

Amendments to Parts 1 and 2. Dec. 1920. 8d.; May 1925. 1d.; Oct. 1925. 1d.; Nov. 1926. 1d.

Amendments to Part 1 and 3. Feb. 1924. 2d.

Amendments to Part 2. Feb., July (two issues). Aug. 1914. Feb. 1920. Each 1d.

Amendments to Part 3. No. 1<sup>st</sup>. Oct. 1927. 1d. No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d. No. 4. June 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1928. 1d. No. 6. Sept. 1928. 1d. No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d. No. 8. March 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1929. 1d.; No. 10. June 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 14. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 15. March 1930. 1d.; No. 16. June 1930. 1d.; No. 17. July 1930. 1d.; No. 18. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 19. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 21. March, 1931. 1d.; No. 22. May, 1931. 1d.; No. 23. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**EXAMINATION PAPERS** (All published papers of which the dates are omitted are out of print)—  
 Boys for Enlistment into the Army for Training as Tradesmen. Competitive Examination, July 1923. 6d.  
 Qualifying Certificates. Sept. 1905; March 1906; Sept. 1909; March, Sept. 1910; March, Sept. 1911; March 1912. 6d. each.

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Wellington. Nov.-Dec. 1915. 1s.

Entrance: R.M. Academy; R.M. College; Indian Army College, Quetta. Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). March 1918. 6d.

Entrance: Royal Military Academy; Royal Military College; Royal Air Force. Supplementary First Appointment in the Royal Marines; Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry). June 1920. 2s.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force; Supplementary First Appointments in the Royal Marines; Cadetships in the Royal Navy (Special Entry); Indian Police Force; Police Force of the Straits Settlements, The Federated Malay States, and the Unfederated Malay States. June and July 1921. 3s. 6d.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force. Nov. 1921. 2s.

Entrance: R.M. Academy, Woolwich; R.M. College, Sandhurst; Royal Air Force; Royal Marines; Royal Navy Cadets; Indian Police Force and Ceylon and Far Eastern Police Forces, June and July 1922. 1s.

## Section.

**XIIa.** Royal Corps of Signals, General Scales. (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units.) Nov. 1929. 4d.; Amendments No. 1. June 1930. 1d.; No. 2. July 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. May 1931. 1d.; No. 5. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**XIIb.** Air Defence Brigade Signals, Royal Corps of Signals. 1931. 3d.

**XIIc.** Royal Corps of Signals. A Cable Section. (Regular Army and Supplementary Reserve Units) 1931. 2d.

**XIIId.** Construction Section. Royal Corps of Signals (Regulars and S.E.). 1931. 3d.

**XIIe.** Royal Corps of Signals. Mechanized and Horses Artillery. Signal Section, 1931. 2d.

**XIV.** Cavalry School, Netheravon (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

**XV.** Camel Corps School, Egypt (Regular Army). 1914. 2d.

**XVI.** Special Reserve. 1913. 4d.

**XVII.** Officers Training Corps. 1929. 1s.;

Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.;

No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929.

1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb.

1930. 1d.; No. 6. June 1930. 1d.;

No. 7. July 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Nov.

1930. 1d.; No. 9. March 1931. 1d.;

No. 10. July 1931. 1d.; No. 11. Aug.

1931. 1d.

Practice Batteries and Drill Guns (Fixed Mountings) of the Royal Garrison Artillery (Part 2, Sections XIIa and XVI and Part 3). 1909. 1s. 6d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.****EXAMINATION PAPERS—contd.**

R.M. Academy, Fourth Class; R.M. College, Fourth, Third, and Second Divisions. July, Dec. 1904. Each 1s. June 1905. 1s.

R.M. Academy, Fourth Class; R.M. College Senior Division, Dec., 1905. June, Dec. 1906, July, Dec. 1907. 1s. each.

Officers for Promotion. Dec. 1912; May and Dec. 1913; April 1914. Each, 1s. Oct. 1921. 1s. 6d. Oct. 1922. 1s. 6d. April 1924. 1s. 8d. April 1925. 1s. 8d. Oct. 1925. 1s. March 1926. 1s. Oct. 1926. 6d. March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Oct. 1927. 2s. 6d.; March 1928. 2s. 6d. Oct. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 1s. 6d.; Oct. 1929. 2s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; March 1931. 3s. 6d.

Militia, Imperial Yeomanry, and University Candidates. Oct. 1906. 1s.

**Officers' Training Corps:—**

Cadets of the Senior Division. Certificate A. Dec. 1908. 6d.

Cadets of the Junior and Senior Divisions. Certificates A and B. Spring of 1909. Nov. 1911. March, Nov. 1912; March 1913. Each 6d.

Do. Nov. 1920. 1s. 6d.; March 1921. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1921. 1s. 6d.; March 1922. 2s.; Nov. 1922. 1s.; March 1923. 1s.; Nov. 1923. 1s.; Nov. 1924. 1s.; March 1925. 1s.; Nov. 1925. 1s.; March 1926. 1s.; Nov. 1926. 8s. 6d.; March 1927. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1927. 2s. 6d.; March 1928. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1928. 2s. 6d.; March 1929. 2s. 6d.; Nov. 1929. 3s.; March 1930. 3s. 6d.; Nov. 1930. 3s.

Foreign Languages. Modern. June 1919. 1s.

Do. Jan. 1920. 8s.

Do. June 1920. 2s.

Do. Jan. 1921. 8s.

Do. June 1921. 5s.

Do. Jan. 1922. 1s. 6d.

Staff College. Admission. July 1911; June-July 1912; June-July 1913. 1s. each.

Staff Colleges at Camberley and Quetta. Report on the Examination for Admission, with Examination Papers for the year following and Remarks of the Examiners thereon. Feb.-March, 1922. 2s. 6d. (2s. 8d.); Feb.-March 1924. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1925. 1s.; Feb.-March 1927. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1928. 4s. 6d.; Feb.-March 1930. 5s.; Feb.-March 1931. 5s.

**FAMILY ALLOWANCE. See PAY FOR SOLDIERS and SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.**

FIELD SERVICE POCKET BOOK, 1926. Part I.—Countries other than India. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. April 1928. 1d. No. 4. April 1928. 1d. No. 6. April 1928. 1d. No. 6. April 1928. 1d. No. 7. April 1928. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d. Shortened Form of Service for the Burial of the Dead. 1d.

**FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS:—**

Vol. I. Organisation and Administration. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1931. 1d.

Vol. II. Operations. Sept. 1929. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

FIELD WORKS (All Arms) MANUAL. 1925. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1927. 1d. No. 3. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. April 1931. 1d.

FINANCE, ARMY. Two lectures given by the Army Class, London School of Economics, in March 1923. 9d.

FINANCIAL INSTRUCTIONS IN RELATION TO ARMY CASH ACCOUNTS, 1931. 2s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. July 1931. 1d.; No. 2. July 1931. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1931. 1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1931. 1d.

FIRE SERVICES, ARMY, REGULATIONS. 1924. 2d.; Amendments, April 1927. 1d.; No. 1. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. April 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. June 1930. 1d.; No. 6. May 1931. 1d.; No. 7. July 1931. 1d.

**FOODS, ANALYSIS AND ENERGY VALUES OF. 6s.****FOREIGN PRESS. Supplements to the Daily Review of the:—**

Economic. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 20, 1918, to Aug. 12, 1919. Each 6d.

Medical. (Compiled by the Medical Research Committee.) Monthly, commencing with that of June 1918, to April 1919. Each 1s.

Reconstruction. Fortnightly, commencing with that of Aug. 13, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Each 6d.

Technical. Fortnightly, commencing with that of May 28, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Each 6d.

Index to the Economic and Reconstruction Supplements, May to Nov. 1918. 1s.

Index to the Medical Supplement.

Vol. I. Jan. to Dec. 1918. 1s.

Vol. II. Jan. to April 1919. 1s.

Index to the Technical Supplement Vol. I., July to Dec. 1918. 6d.

FORTIFICATION, PERMANENT. For the Imperial Military Training Establishments and for the Instruction of Officers of all arms of the Austro-Hungarian Army. 7th edition. Translated. 4s.

FRANCO-GERMAN WAR 1870-71. Translated from the German Official Account.

First Part:—History of the War to the downfall of the Empire:—

Vol. 1 (Sec. 1 to 5). Outbreak of hostilities to Battle of Gravelotte. (Out of print)

Vol. 2 (Sec. 6 to 9). Battle of Gravelotte to downfall of Empire. (Out of print)

Second Part:—History of the War against the Republic:—

Vol. 1 (Sec. 10 to 13):—Investment of Paris to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans. 26s.

Vol. 2 (Sec. 14 to 18):—Events in Northern France from end of Nov. In North-west from beginning of Dec. Sieges of Paris from commencement of Dec. to the Armistice. Operations in the South-east from middle of Nov. to middle of Jan. 26s.

Vol. 3 (Sec. 19 and 20):—Events in South-east France from middle of Jan. to Termination of Hostilities. Rearward Communications. The Armistice. Homeward March and Occupation. Retrospect. 31s. 6d.

Also separately, Sections in paper covers, and Plans unmounted:—

Section.

1.—8.

9. Proceedings on German Coast and before Fortresses in Alsace and Lorraine. Battle of Nœuxville. General review of War up to Sept. 4s. 6d. (Out of print)

10. Investment of Paris. Capture of Toul and Strassburg. 6s.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.****FRANCO-GERMAN WAR, 1870-71—contd.****Section.**

11. Events before Paris, and at other points of Theatre of War in Western France until end of Oct. 5a. 8d.
12. Last engagements with French Army of the Rhine. Occurrences after fall of Strasburg and Metz to middle of Nov. 4a. 6d.
13. Occurrences on Theatre of War in Central France up to Re-occupation of Orleans by the Germans.
14. Measures for Investment of Paris up to middle of Dec. 4a.
15. Measures for protecting the Investment of Paris and Occurrences before French Capital to commencement of 1871. 2a. 6d.
16. Proceedings of Second Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3a. 6d.
17. Proceedings of First Army from commencement of 1871 until the Armistice. 3a.
18. Occurrences on South-eastern Theatre of War up to middle Jan. 1871. Events before Paris from commencement of 1871 to the Armistice. 3a.
19. Occurrences on South-east Theatre of War from middle of January 1871. Proceedings in rear of German Army and in Coast Provinces, from Nov. 1870, until the Armistice. 18a. 6d.
20. General Retrospect of War from beginning of Sept. 1870, to Cessation of Hostilities. Armistice and Peace Preliminaries. Return of German Army and Peace of Frankfurt. The Occupation, The Telegraph, Post, Supply of Ammunition, Commissariat, Hospital Services, Divine Service, Military Justice, Recruitment, and Home Garrisons. Results. 5a.

**Analytical Index. 1a. 6d.****Plans:—**

4. Battle of Colombey-Neufly. 3d.
- 5A. " Vionville—Mars la Tour. Position of Contending Forces at Noon. 3d.
- 5B. " do. Position of Contending Forces from 4 to 5 p.m. 3d.
- 9A. Battle of Sedan. Position of Contending Forces towards Noon. 3d.
- 9B. " " Position of the Germans in the afternoon shortly before the end of the struggle. 3d.

**See also SIEGE OPERATIONS.**

**FRENCH WORDS AND PHRASES** with English Pronunciation. Notes on French Measures, Abbreviations and Terms used on French Maps, with English Equivalents. Short Vocabulary of. 1d.

**GARRISON AND REGIMENTAL INSTITUTES.** Rules for the Conduct of 1929. 1d.; Amendments No. 1, July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 5. July 1931. 1d.

**GAS CASUALTIES.** Manual of Treatment 1930. 2s

**GAS, DEFENCE AGAINST, 1927.** (Provisional.) 2d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. May 1929. 1d.; No. 4. May 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1931. 1d.

**GERMAN ARMY.** Cavalry. Drill Regulations. 1909. 3d.

Do. Foot Artillery. Drill Regulations. Part IV. The Fight. 1909. 3d.

Do. Manœuvres Regulations. 1908. 3d.

**See also ELECTRIC LIGHT.**

**GERMANY.** The Campaign of 1866 in:—

With 22 Plans in Portfolio. 1872. Reprinted 1907. 6a.

Moltke's Projects for. 1a.

Moltke's Correspondence during. Précis. With 4 Plans. 1a.

**GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS:—****ELECTRICAL:—**

No. 1, 1929. Electric Cables. J. K. & L. Classes. (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.

No. 2. Direct Current Motors—

(1) From 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.

(2) Totally enclosed from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. for Continuous Service.

(3) Short Time Rated from 1 B.H.P. to 100 B.H.P. (Open and Totally Enclosed Types.) 4d.

No. 3. Indicating Ammeters, Voltmeters, Wattmeters, Frequency and Power Factor Meters. 2d.

No. 4. Dry Cells for Telephone and similar purposes. 1d.

No. 5, 1929. Electric Cables, A, B, and C Classes (Rubber Covered for Telegraph and Telephone Services). 3d.; Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.

No. 6. Switch with Fuses (for Pressure up to and including 250 Volts for ordinary duty with working current not exceeding 80 Amperes). 1d.

No. 7. Electric Cut-Outs for Low Pressure for Ordinary Duty with Working Currents up to 200 amperes. 2d.

Errata to Nos. 1-7. 1d.

No. 8. Flexible Electric Cables, M. and N.F. Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.

No. 9. Electric Cables, "N" Class (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.

No. 10. Flexible Electric Cords, U, U-W and U-N Classes (Rubber Covered for Electric Power and Light). 6d.

No. 11. Dry Cells for Torches and Similar Purposes. 2d.

No. 12, 1929. Electric Cables. K.P. and L.P. Classes. (Paper Insulated for Electric Power and Light.) 6d.

No. 13. Leclanche Cells. Sack Element. 2d.

No. 14. Inert Cells for Bell Ringing and Telephone Purposes, etc. June 1929. 2d.; Additional Contract Clauses. Oct. 1929. 1d.

No. 15, 1930. Alternating-Current Motors (Induction Type). 6d.

**GENERAL STORES:—**

No. T.G. 1.—Skins, Chamols Leather. 1d.

No. T.G. 2.—Leather Belting. (Out of print.)

No. T.G. 3.—Hides and Leather (other than Chrome Leather). 2d.

No. T.G. 4.—Upholstery Hides, Binding, Button and Studs. 2d.

No. T.G. 5.—Anvils. 4d.

No. T.G. 6.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.

No. T.G. 7.—Physical Training Equipment: Clubs, Indian Singlesticks. 2d.

No. T.G. 8.—Physical Training Equipment. 4d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.****GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT SPECIFICATIONS—contd.:—****GENERAL STORES—contd.:—**

- No. T.G. 9.—Ordinary Packing Cases (Returnable Storage Cases) 2d.  
 No. T.G. 10.—Brooms and Brushes. Part I. Set or Pan; Part II. Drawn and Machine-made. 6d.  
 Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.  
 No. T.G. 11.—Painters' Brushes. 4d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.  
 No. T.G. 12.—Woodworkers' Edge Tools. Part I. 2d.; Amendment No. 1. 1d.  
 No. T.G. 13.—Hammers. 2d.  
 No. T.G. 14.—Vices, Cramps and Clamps. 4d.  
 No. T.G. 15.—Tools, Smiths' and Tools, Tinsmiths'. 8d.  
 No. T.G. 16.—Saws. 6d.  
 No. T.G. 17.—Shovels. 3d.  
 No. T.G. 18.—Clasp Knives. 1d.  
 No. T.G. 21.—Cooking Utensils. Cast Iron. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.  
 No. T.G. 23.—Soaps. 2d.  
 No. T.G. 24.—Soda Crystals (Sodium Carbonate. Decahydrate).  
 No. T.G. 25.—Vulcanized Rubber (Provisional Specification). 2d.  
 No. T.G. 26.—Steel Wire Brushes, Wire Handled Brushes. 3d.  
 No. T.G. 27.—Artists' Brushes, etc. 3d.  
 No. T.G. 29.—Hemp Ropes. White and Tarred. 4d.  
 No. T.G. 30.—Manilla Ropes. White, Hawserlaid, Shroudlaid, and Cablelaid. 3d.  
 No. T.G. 33.—Plywood Packing Cases for Ordinary Purposes.  
 No. T.G. 34.—Crates or Skeleton Cases. 1d.  
 No. T.G. 35.—Handles for Brooms, Brushes, Mops, etc. 2d.  
 No. T.G. 41.—Soda-Ash (Anhydrous Sodium Carbonate). 2d.

**TEXTILES AND CLOTHING:—**

- No. T.O. 1. Cloths, Tartans and Tweeds. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 2. Serges, Worsteds, etc. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 3. Shirts. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 4. Miscellaneous. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 5. Cotton Fabrics. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 6. Linen and Jute Fabrics. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 7. Frocks, White. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 8. Drawers, Brown Cotton. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 9. Sweaters, White. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 10. Jerseys, Striped Gymnasia. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 11. Vest, Cotton Gymnasia. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 12. Jacket, Pyjama, Trousers, Pyjama. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 13. Shirt, Cotton, Hospital. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 14. Collars. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 15. Ties. 1d.  
 No. T.C. 15A. Ties. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 16. Drawers, Hospital. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 17. Gloves. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 18. Socks. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 19. Shirts. 2d.  
 No. T.O. 20. Vests. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 21. Drawers. 1d.  
 No. T.C. 22. Jerseys, Blue, Brown, Navy-blue Pullover. 1i.  
 No. T.C. 23. Cap Comforters, Woollen, Drab, Universal (Pattern No. 201). 1d  
 No. T.C. 24. Stockings. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 25. Underclothing, Cellular. 2d.  
 No. T.O. 101. Hessian Packing. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 111. Dowels. White and Tan. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 112. Blankets. 1d.  
 No. T.C. 113. Blind Material, Brown Holland Linen. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 114. Linen Sheetting. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 115. Ticken. Blue Striped. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 116. Curled Hair. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 117A. Netting Sand-fly; Netting, Mosquito. 1d.  
 No. T.C. 118. Sheets. Cotton. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 119. Counterpanes, Hospital. 1d.  
 No. T.C. 122. Pillows, Feather. 1d.  
 No. T.C. 124. Blind Material, Cotton (Various Colours). 1d.  
 No. T.C. 125. Feathers. 1d.  
 No. T.O. 161. Covers, Waterproof, Black G.S. Cotton Duck Fabric. 3d.  
 No. T.O. 162. Matting and Mats, Colr. 2d.

**GURNESEY AND ALDERNEY ROYAL MILITIA.** Regulations. With the Militia Laws relating to the Islands.  
 Provisional. 8s.

**GUNS. Handbooks for:—**

- \*303-in. Vickers Machine Gun and Tripod Mounting, Mark IV, 1930. 6d.; Supplement No. 1. July 1930.  
 1d.; No. 2. June 1931, 2d.; Amendments No. 1, Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1931. 1d.  
 2-75-inch B.L. Converted Mark I and Mark I Guns on Mark I Carriage, 1920. Amendments No. 1.  
 Sept. 1923. 1d.  
 Stokes 3-inch Trench Mortar. M.L. Land Service. 1919. 1s. 6d.  
 3-inch 20-cwt. Q.F. Marks I, I\*, I\*\*, I\*\*\* III and III\* Guns on Marks IV H.A. Mounting, Land Service.  
 1930. 6s.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1930. 8d.; No. 2. Sept. 1931. 1d.  
 8-7-inch Q.F. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I, II, and III Carriages. Land Service. 1930. 7s. Amend-  
 ments No. 1. August 1931. 1d.  
 4-inch Q.F. Mark V Gun, Land Service, 1916. Amendments No. 2, Nov., 1923. 1d.  
 4-6-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II. on Marks I and Ia Field Carriages, Land Service, 1927. 4s. 6d.;  
 Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May 1931. 1d.  
 6-inch B.L. Mark XIX Gun on Marks VIII and VIIIA Travelling Carriages, Land Service. 1931. 8s.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.****GUNS. Handbooks for—contd.**

- 6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Mark I Howitzer on Marks I and II Travelling Carriage, Land Service. Jan. 1931. 5s.; Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1931. 1d.
- 6-inch M.L. Trench Mortars, Marks I, II and III. Land Service, 1920. 1s. Amendment No. 1, Aug. 1923. 1d.
- 8-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks VI-VIII. 7s. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1923. 2d.; No. 4. Sept. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. June 1924. 2d.; No. 7. May 1930. 1d.
- 9.2-inch B.L. Guns, Mark IX "C," Mark IX, and Marks X, X' and X\* on Carriages, Garrison, Barbette, Marks IV, V, Va, Vb, VI and VII. Land Service, 1923. (G.H. 80.) 2s. Addendum. No. 1. Ordnance Q.F. Hotchkiss 6-pr. used as Sub-Calibre Gun in outside position. 9d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1925. 1d.
- 9.2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Marks I and II, on Marks I and II Carriages, Land Service, 1931. 7s. 6d.
- 9-pr. 2-cwt. Q.F. Marks I and II Guns on Mark I Mountings in Marks I, Ia and II Medium Tanks. Land Service, 1929. 4s. 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. June 1930. 1d.; No. 3. March, 1931. 1d.
- 6-pr. Q.F. Guns on Casement Mounting. 1920. 2s. 6d.
- 18-pr. Q.F. Gun on Mark I Field Carriage, 1914. Amendments No. 3, Sept. 1923. 1d.
- 18-pr. Q.F. Marks I to III Guns on Mark I Field Carriage. Land Service, 1929. 8s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. April 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1931. 1d.
- 18-pr. Q.F. Marks I to II\* Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, Land Service, 1929. 5s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. March 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. May, 1931. 1d.
- 18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks III, III\*, IV, IV\*, V and V\* Field Carriages, Land Service, 1924 (*formerly known as—*)
- 18-pr. Mark IV Gun on Marks III, III\*, III\*, IV and V. Field Carriage Land Service. 1924. 2s. 6d. Amendment No. 2. 1926. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Sept. 1923. 3d.; No. 7. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. April 1930. 1d.; No. 9. July 1930. 1d.
- 60-pr. B.L. "A" and "B" Marks I to I\*\* Guns on Marks I and III Field Carriages. Land Service, 1928. 10s. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. May 1931. 1d.
- 60-pr. B.L. Marks I to I\*\* Guns, on Marks I and III Field Carriages (Land Service), 1921. 6s. 6d. Amendments No. 1, July 1923. 1d. Amendments No. 2. Mar. 1923. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Mar. 1926. 1d.
- 60-pr. B.L. Marks II and II\* Guns on Marks IV and IV\* Field Carriage. 10s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. 2d. Amendments No. 2. 2d. Amendments No. 3. Nov. 1922. 2d. Amendments No. 4. Mar. 1923. 2d.; No. 6. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- 60-pr. B.L. Marks II and II\* Guns on Marks IV and IV\* Field (*formerly Travelling*) Carriage, Land Service 1926. 12s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. June 1927. 2d.; No. 1. Aug. 1928. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. June 1930. 2d.; No. 4. Feb. 1931. 1d.

**GUN DRILLS:—**

- Anti-Aircraft Gun and Instrument (Mobile and Semi-Mobile). 1931. 6d.
- 2.75-inch B.L. Gun, Converted Mark I and Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. Feb. 1923. 6d. Amendment. 1d. Amendment July 1924. 1d.
- 8.7-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1923. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.
- 4-inch Q.F. Mark III Gun (Land Service), 1924. 3d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.
- 4-inch Q.F. Gun, Mark V (Land Service), 1924. 8d.
- 4.5-inch Q.F. Howitzer, Marks I and II, Carriage, Mark I. and Ia. April 1923. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.
- 4.7-inch Q.F. Gun (Land Service), 1924. 4d. Amendment No. 2. Jan. 1928. 1d.
- 6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I. Carriage Mark I and B.L. 60-Pounder Gun, Marks II and II\*, Carriage Mark IV. 1929. 8d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 2d.
- 6-inch B.L. 26-cwt. Howitzer, Mark I, Carriage, Mark I. 1926. 6d.
- 6-inch B.L. Marks VII and VII\* Guns on Carriages Garrison C.P. Mark II. (Land Service.) 1927. 6d. Amendments, No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1931. 1d.
- 6-inch B.L. Mark XIX, Carriages, Marks VIII and VIIA, and 8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII\*, VII\*\* and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIA. May 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.
- 6-inch B.L. Gun, Mark XIX, Carriages Marks VIII and VIIA. 9d.
- 6-inch "B" Q.F. Guns on Carriages, Garrison, C.P., Mark II (Land Services). 1924. 4d.
- Mortar Drill for 6-inch Medium Mortar, Marks I, II and III. Jan. 1923. (G.D. 52.) 2d.
- 8-inch B.L. Howitzer, Marks VII, VII\*, VII\*\* and VIII. Carriages, Marks VII and VIIA. 1923. 6d. Amendment No. 1. 1d.
- 9.2-inch B.L. Marks X, X' and X\* Guns on Mark V Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 6d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d. No. 4. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.
- 9.2-inch B.L. Marks X, X' and X\* Guns on Mark VI Mounting (Land Service). 1926. 9d. Amendments No. 3. January 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1931. 1d.
- 9.2-inch B.L. Howitzer. Mark II. Carriage, Mark II. 1929. 1s. 3d.; Amendments No. 1. April 1931. 1d.
- 12-pr. 12-cwt. Q.F. Gun (Land Service). 1931. 3d.
- 18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Marks I and II. Carriage Mark I, and 18-pr. Q.F. Gun Marks I to II, Carriages, Marks I, I\*, I\*\* and II. 1923. 9d. Amendments No. 1. June 1929. 1d.; No. 2. April 1931. 1d.
- 18-pr. Q.F. Mark IV. Carriages, Marks III, IV and V. 1923. 6d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.
- 18-pr. Q.F. Gun, Mark IV, Carriage, Mark V. 8d. Amendments, Feb. 1925. 1d.
- 60-pr. B.L. Marks I-I\*, Carriages, Marks I and III. 6d. (6d.) Amendment. 1d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.
- 60-pr. B.L. Marks II and II\*. Carriages, Mark IV. 1923. (G.D. 46.) 3d.
- 60-pr. B.L. Gun, Marks II and II\*. Carriage Mark IV. Amendment No. 1. April 1924. 1d. Jan. 1926. 1d.
- Amendments:—Feb. 1923. 1d. Feb. 1925. 1d. May 1925. 1d. Jan. 1926. 2d. Jan. 1926. 1d.

See also MACHINE GUNS; AND MURKTRY REGULATIONS, Part I.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- HEALTH OF THE ARMY.** Report for the year 1922, Vol. LVIII. 8s.  
 Do. 1923, Vol. LIX. 8s. 6d.  
 Do. 1924, Vol. LX. 8s. 6d.  
 Do. 1925, Vol. LXI. 8s. 6d.  
 Do. 1926, Vol. LXII. 8s. 6d.  
 Do. 1927, Vol. LXIII. 4s. 6d.  
 Do. 1928, Vol. LXIV. 5s.  
 Do. 1929, Vol. LXV. 3s.
- HEIGHT AND RANGE-FINDER.** No. 2 Mark II, Type U.B. 2 (Barr and Stroud). Handbook. January 1927. 1s.
- HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE BRITISH ARMY:—**  
 Horse Guards. 5s.  
 Dragoons, 1st, 3rd, 14th, and 16th. 4s. each. 13th. 3s.  
 Marine Corps. 8s.  
 Foot, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 22nd, 36th, 39th, 53rd, 67th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 86th and 87th. 4s. each.  
 56th, 61st and 70th. 3s. each.
- HISTORIES, SHORT, OF THE TERRITORIAL REGIMENTS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.** 69 numbers, each 1d. (2d.).  
 Do. The Scots Guards. 1d.  
 Do. The 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons. (*Out of print.*) 1d.
- HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR.** See WAR.
- HORSEMASTERSHIP, EQUITATION AND DRIVING MANUAL.** 1929. 9d.
- HORSES, FIELD, PACK, MEDIUM AND HEAVY ARTILLERY.** Instructions for Practice (including Movable Attainment). Feb. 1921. 8d.
- HOT WATER SUPPLY AND HEATING INSTALLATIONS FOR W.D. PURPOSES.** Notes on. March 1929. 1s.
- HYGIENE.** Manual of Military. 1921. 1s.  
*See also PHYSIOLOGY and SCHOOLS.*
- INDIAN EMPIRE, THE.** A short Review and some Hints for the use of Soldiers proceeding to India. 6d. (7d.).  
 Do. Amended 1921 Version. A short Review and some Hints for the use of Soldiers proceeding to India. 6d.
- INFANTRY TRAINING.** Vol. 1. Training. 1926. 1s.; Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.  
 Do. Vol. 2. War. 1931. 1s. 3d.
- ITALIAN CAVALRY TRAINING REGULATIONS.** 1911. Training for Marches, Tactics of Minor Units and Training of Patrols. Translated. 4d.
- JAMAICA. STANDING ORDERS.** 1912. 1s.
- JERSEY. ROYAL MILITIA OF THE ISLAND OF.** Regulations. 1914. With the Jersey Militia Laws, 1905. 1s. 3d.
- KING'S REGULATIONS FOR THE ARMY AND THE ARMY RESERVE.** 1923. 1s. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Aug. 1923. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1923. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1923. 1d.; No. 4. Nov. 1923. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1923. 1d.; No. 6. Dec. 1923. 1d.; No. 7. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 10. March 1929. 1d.; No. 11. April 1929. 1d.; No. 12. May 1929. 1d.; No. 13. June 1929. 1d.; No. 14. July 1929. 1d.; No. 15. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 16. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 17. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 18. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 20. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 22. March 1930. 1d.; No. 23. March 1930. 1d.; No. 24. April 1930. 1d.; No. 25. April 1930. 1d.; No. 26. May 1930. 1d.; No. 27. June 1930. 1d.; No. 28. July 1930. 1d.; No. 29. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 30. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 31. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 32. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 33. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 34. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 35. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 36. March 1931. 1d.; No. 37. April 1931. 1d.; No. 38. May 1931. 1d.; No. 39. June 1931. 1d.; No. 40. July 1931. 1d.; No. 41. Aug. 1931. 1d.; No. 42. Sept. 1931. 1d.
- KING'S REGULATIONS, 1928.** Comparative Table. June 1928. 1d.
- KIT PLATES:—**  
**CAVALRY.** 1891. 1d.  
**ENGINEERS. ROYAL.—**  
 No. 1. Dismounted. Details of Shelf and Bedding, with Marching and Drill Orders ready to put on. 1914. Each 1d.  
 " 2. Do. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1914. 1d.  
 " 4. Mounted N.O.O. or Driver and Field Troop Sapper. Full Kit laid out for Inspection in Barrack Room. 1910. 1d.  
 " 5. Mounted. Detail of Shelf and Bedding. 1910. 1d.  
 " 6. Driver, with pair of Horses, Field Kit laid out for Inspection on Parade, including Articles carried in Valise in Baggage Wagon. 1915. 1d.  
 Daily Arrangement of Bed in Barrack Rooms. 1930. 1d.  
 Daily Kit Lay-out on Top of Steel Locker. 1930. 1d.  
 Dismounted Personnel. Kit laid out for Inspection, 1930. 2d.  
 Mounted Personnel. Kit laid out for Inspection, 1930. 2d.  
 Wall Order (Mounted Personnel). 1930. 1d.
- MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY.** Kits in Barrack Room. 1913. 2d.
- ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY.** For guidance of Marching Order and Kit Inspections. 2d.  
 Kit in Barrack Room, with arrangement of Locker for Daily Inspection. 2d. Boys 2d.; Men 2d.  
 Kit in Barrack Room, with arrangement of Shelf for Daily Inspection. 2d.  
 Kit laid out for Inspection. 2d.
- LAND AND AIR FORCES OF THE BRITISH OVERSEA DOMINIONS, COLONIES PROTECTORATES AND MANDATED TERRITORIES** (exclusive of India and Iraq). Notes on, Nov. 1930. 8s.
- LARGE FORMATIONS.** The Operations of. (*Oondutte des Grandes Unites.*) Translated from the Field Service Regulations of the French Army, dated Oct. 28, 1913. 6d.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- LAW.** Manual of Military. 1929. 8s. 6d.  
 Amendments No. 1. April 1929. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. May 1931. 1d.
- MAGAZINE REGULATIONS.** 1922. 1s. 6d. Amendments. Nov. 1923. Feb. 1924. Dec. 1924. April 1925. Aug. 1925. Oct. 1925. Nov. 1926. March 1927. Each 1d.; No. 1\*. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. July 1928. 1d. No. 3. Apr. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. June 1930. 1d.
- MALAYA.** Observations on, by Medical Officers of the Army and Others. (*With Plates and Diagrams.*) 1920. 6s.
- MANŒUVRES, ARMY.** Report 1925. 4s. 6d.
- MAPPING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS.** 4s.
- MAP READING AND FIELD SKETCHING.** Manual. 1921. 3s. *See also PROTRACTOR.*
- MAP READING, NOTES ON.** 1929. 1s.
- MECHANICAL TRANSPORT.** *See TRANSPORT.*
- MECHANICAL VEHICLES; MAINTENANCE HANDBOOK FOR.** 1930. 4d.; Amendments No. 1. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. April 1931. 1d.; No. 4. July 1931. 1d.
- MEDICAL CORPS. ROYAL ARMY:—**  
 Admission to. Regulations for. 1926. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.  
 Royal Army Medical Corps (T.A.) and the Army Dental Corps. Standing Orders, 1930. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. 1931. 1d.; No. 3. 1931. 1d.; No. 4. 1931. 1d.; No. 5. 1931. 1d.  
 Training. 1925. 1s. Amendments. Sept. 1926. 1d.; No. 1. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May, 1931. 1d.
- MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. ARMY.** Index to Appendices of Reports from 1859 to 1896. 3d.
- MEDICAL DISEASES IN TROPICAL AND SUB-TROPICAL AREAS.** Memoranda on. (Fifth Edition) 1930. 6s.
- MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR.** *See WAR.*
- MEDICAL SERVICE. ARMY:—**  
 Regulations. 1923. 1s. 6d. Amendments Aug. 1925. 1d.; Jan. 1927. 1d.; No. 1\*. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1927. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. May 1928. 1d.; No. 9. May 1928. 1d.; No. 10. July 1928. 1d.; No. 11. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 12. Nov. 1d.; No. 13. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 14. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 15. March 1929. 1d.; No. 16. April 1929. 1d.; No. 17. May 1929. 1d.; No. 18. July 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 20. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 21. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 22. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 23. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 24. April 1930. 1d.; No. 25. June 1930. 1d.; No. 26. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 27. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 28. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 29. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 30. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 31. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 32. March 1931. 1d.; No. 33. May 1931. 1d.; No. 34. June 1931. 1d.; No. 35. July 1931. 1d.; No. 36. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- MEDICAL SERVICE.** Strategical and Tactical Employment of the, as carried out in an Army Corps: with a Series of Problems. Translated from the Austrian. 4s. 6d.
- MEDICAL SERVICES. ARMY.** Advisory Board for. The Treatment of Venereal Disease and Scabies. First Report. 1904. 1s. 6d.; Second Report, 1905. 2s.; Third Report, 1905. 1s.; Final Report, 1906. (*Out of print*)
- MEDICAL SERVICES OF FOREIGN ARMIES.** Handbook of:—  
 Part I. FRANCE. 6d. Part II. GERMANY. 6d. Part III. AUSTRIA-HUNGARY. 6d. Part IV. RUSSIA. 6d. Part V. ITALY. 6d. Part VI. THE NETHERLANDS AND BELGIUM. 6d.
- MEKOMETER HANDBOOK.** 1911. 6d.
- MESOPOTAMIA.** Some Impressions of, in 1919. (1920.) 9d.
- MESOPOTAMIA CAMPAIGN, 1914-18.** *See at end.*
- MILITARY AND OTHER TERMS.** *See SCHOOLS.*
- MILITARY COOKING AND DISTAST.** Manual of. Sept. 1924. 6d.
- MILITARY LANDS ACTS, 1892 to 1903.** Byelaws. *See ARTILLERY AND RIFLE RANGES ACT, &c.*
- MILITARY POLICE,** Manual of the Corps of, 1931. 9d.
- MILITARY VEHICLES (I.C. ENGINE), MANUAL,** 1930. 3s.
- MILITIA REGULATIONS, 1911.** Amendment. Order by His Majesty dated Oct. 1927. 1d.
- MINES RESCUE WORK ON THE WESTERN FRONT.** 5s.
- MOUNTED TROOPS (DIVISIONAL TRAINING).** June 1915. Provisional. 1d.
- MOVEMENT MANUAL (WAR).** Aug. 1923. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.
- NIGHT OPERATIONS.** Elementary Training in. 1911. 1d. (2d.)
- NUMBER OF TROOPS TO THE YARD IN THE principal battles since 1850.** Memo. on. With opinions of Modern Authorities on limits of extension at the present day. 1884. 9d.
- NURSING IN THE ARMY, 1930.** 3d.
- NURSING SERVICE.** *See TERRITORIAL FORCE.*
- OFFICERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914-19:—**  
 Part I. Old and New Armies } 7s. 6d.  
 Part II. Territorial Force }
- OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS:—**  
 Regulations. 1921. Reprinted with Amendments to January 1925. 1s. Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1925. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1926. 2d.; No. 6. Nov. 1926. 2d. May 1927. 3d. July 1927. 1d. No. 1\*. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1928. 3d.; No. 5. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. June 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. April 1931. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1931. 1d.  
 Special A.O., Mar. 16, 1908. 1d.  
 Junior Division. Instructions for the Annual Camps. 1925. 6d.; Amendments No. 1\*. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 2. July 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. March 1929. 1d.; No. 5. May 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. June 1931. 1d.  
 Report on the Examination for Certificate "A" held in March 1920, for Cadets of the Junior and Senior Division. 1s.



**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- OPTICS AND THEIR APPLICATION TO SERVICE INSTRUMENTS.** Elementary Notes compiled for use in the Range-finding Branch, Military College of Science, Woolwich, 1927. 3s.
- ORANGE FREE STATE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEY, 1905-1911** Report on the. 10s.
- ORDNANCE COLLEGE. See also ARTILLERY COLLEGE:—**
- Advanced Classes, Reports on:—  
Up to the 33rd. Each 1s.  
34th. 6d.  
35th. 1s.  
36th and later. See Artillery College.
- Artificers. Military.** Handbook for. 10th Edition. 1915. 9d.
- Ordinance Courses, Reports on:—**  
Up to the 16th. Each 1s.  
17th. 9d.  
18th and 19th. 1s. 6d. each.
- Regulations. 1907. 2d.**
- ORDNANCE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY.** Standing Orders, 1929. 6d.; Amendments, 1930. 1d.
- ORDNANCE DUTIES.** A Course of 8 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics, 1925. 1s. 9d.
- ORDNANCE MANUAL (WAR). 1931. 4s. 6d.**
- ORDNANCE SERVICES. Army. Regulations:—**  
Part I. 1929. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. July 1930. 1d.; No. 9. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 12. March 1931. 1d.; No. 13. May, 1931. 1d.; No. 14. July 1931. 1d.
- OUTFIT ALLOWANCE for Retired Officers, Officers temporarily commissioned and other Officers employed during a National Emergency.** Royal Warrant dated Oct. 25, 1927. 1d.
- OVERSTRAIN OF METALS AND ITS APPLICATION TO THE AUTO-FRITAGE PROCESS OF CYLINDER AND GUN CONSTRUCTION, 21s.**
- PARLIAMENTARY CANDIDATURES.** Royal Warrant dated Sept. 21, 1927. 1d.
- PATHOLOGICAL SPECIMENS in the Museum of the Army Medical Depart., Netley.** Descriptive Catalogue of. Third edition. Vol. I. By Sir W. Aitken, M.D., 1892. 5s.
- PAY, ALLOTMENTS OF. See SEPARATION ALLOWANCE.**
- PAY, APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION AND NON-EFFECTIVE PAY OF THE ARMY.** Royal Warrant, 1931. 4s. Amendments No. 1. March 1931. 1d.; No. 2. March 1931. 1d.; No. 3. March 1931. 1d.; No. 4. April 1931. 1d.; No. 5. April 1931. 1d.; No. 6. May 1931. 1d.; No. 7. June 1931. 1d.; No. 8. June 1931. 1d.; No. 9. July 1931. 1d.; No. 10. July 1931. 1d.; No. 11. Aug. 1931. 1d.; No. 12. Aug. 1931. 1d.; Nos. 13 and 14. Sept. 1931. 1d.
- PAY DUTIES MANUAL.** Instructions relating to the Pay, &c.; Duties of Company, &c.; Commanders and other Sub-Accountants. 1931. 1s.; Amendments No. 1. July 1931. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- PAY AND ALLOWANCES.** Royal Warrant dated Oct. 23, 1927. 1d.
- PEACE ESTABLISHMENTS:—**  
Part I. Regimental Establishments of the Regular Forces for 1931-32. 6s.  
Part II. 1928-29. Section I. Bermuda Militia Artillery, Bermuda Local Engineers, Bermuda Volunteer Rifle Corps, Malta Division R.E. and King's Own Malta Regiment; Section 2. Territorial Army; Section 3. Supplementary Reserve, Jan. 1930. 1s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1, 1930-31. 2d.  
Part III. Departmental and Miscellaneous Regular Establishments and Instructional Institutions, 1928-29. 9d.; Amendments, Oct. 1929. 2d.  
Part IV. Headquarters Establishments. Home and Abroad, 1930-31. 1s. 6d.  
Changes in Parts I and 3. 1926-7. Oct. 1926. 2d.  
Changes in Part I. 1928-29. 2d.
- PHARMACISTS in THE ARMY.** Report of the Committee appointed to consider employment. 1s.
- PHYSICAL EXAMINATION OF RECRUITS.** Instructions for the. 2d. Amendments No. 1. Dec. 1923. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.
- PHYSICAL TRAINING FOR TRAINED SOLDIERS OF ALL ARMS.** 1929. 1d.
- PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLE CARD.** June 1929. 3d.
- PHYSICAL TRAINING TABLES FOR BOYS (14 to 18 years).** March 1931. 1d.
- PHYSICAL TRAINING.** Manual of. 1931. 3s.
- PHYSIOLOGY, Elementary, in its relation to Hygiene.** Feb. 1919. 2d.  
*See also HYGIENE and SCHOOLS.*
- PLACE-NAMES OCCURRING ON FOREIGN MAPS.** Rules for the Transliteration of. 1919. 1s. 6d.
- PLOTTING FROM AIR PHOTOGRAPHS.** Graphic Methods of. 1925. 3s.
- POSTAL SERVICES.** Manual of Army. War, 1913. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.) 3d.
- PROCEDURE, RULES OF 1926.** 6d.; Provisional Amendments. April 1923. 1d.; No. 2. June 1923. 1d.
- PROCEDURE, REVISED RULES OF.** Notes on the Principal Amendments. Oct. 1926. 1d.
- PROJECTION, &c. Linear Perspective.** A Text-Book for use of the R.M. Academy. Part I.—Text. Part II.—Plates. 1904. 6s.
- PROMOTION OF LIQUENTANTS of the Army Veterinary Corps, Special Reserve, and Territorial Forces. See FIELD ALLOWANCE.**
- PROTRACTOR. SERVICE.** For use in Map Reading Classes. 1d. *See also MAP READING.*
- PUBLICATIONS (BRIEF) OF MILITARY INTEREST.** List of. Quarterly. Nos. 1 to 8 (except 1, 3, 5 and 6) (out of print). 2d. each; Nos. 9 to 17, 4d. each. *Continued by THE ARMY REVIEW.*

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- RAILWAY MANUAL (War).** 1911. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1914.) 6d.
- RANGE-FINDER, INFANTRY, TRAINING IN THE USE OF,** 1931. 6d.
- RANGE FINDER. Handbooks—**  
 Artillery No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 1926. 9d.; Amendments No. 1. February 1927. 1d.  
 Infantry, No. 1. (Marindin). 1913. 8d.  
 Do. No. 2. (Barr & Stroud). 31.5 inches base. 1916. 6d.; Amendments. July 1926. 1d.; February 1927. 1d.
- RANGE TABLE.** Part II. 1928. 9d.; Amendments. Jan. 1931. 1d.
- RANGES. MINIATURE CARTRIDGE.** (Reprinted from THE ARMY REVIEW, January 1914.) 8d.
- RANGING. Examples of.** See ARTILLERY, TRAINING, FIELD.
- RATIONS. ARMY. Their Bearing on the Efficiency of the Soldier.** By D. Noel Paton, M.D., F.R.S., Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow. 8d.
- RECRUITING FOR THE REGULAR ARMY. REGULATIONS 1928.** 6d.; Amendment No. 1. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1929. 1d.; No. 3. July 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 7. June 1930. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 9. March 1931. 1d.; No. 10. June 1931. 1d.; No. 11. Aug. 1931. 1d.
- RECRUITS. Instructions for the Physical Examination and Discharge of Recruits with less than six months' service, considered unfit on Medical Grounds.** June 1926. 2d.
- RECRUITS' TABLE CARD,** Feb. 1922. 4d.
- RECOUNT MANUAL (War).** Aug. 1923. 2d.
- RECOUNT REGULATIONS.** 1924. 9d.; Amendments No. 1<sup>st</sup>. Oct. 1927. 1d.; No. 1. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1928. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. July 1929. 1d.; No. 6. March 1930. 1d.
- RECOUNT SERVICE AND ITS DUTIES IN PEACE AND WAR. ORGANIZATION.** Lecture given to the Army Class. London School of Economics. Lent Term. 1925. 6d.
- RESEARCH DEPARTMENT, WOOLWICH. Reports:—**  
 22. (Part III). Viscosity of Cellulose. 1s. 9d.  
 35. Influence of Chromium on Steel. 7s. 6d.  
 45. Elastic properties of Steel. Effect of Overstrain on the. 2s. (Out of print)  
 46. Vent Sealing Tubes. Part I. Results of Investigation in the Causes of Failure by Splitting on Firing. (Out of print)  
 48. Heat Treatment of Carbon Gun Steels. 6s. 6d.  
 49. Heat Treatment of Nickel Gun Steel. 2s. 6d.  
 51. The Properties of some Chromium Steels. 3s.  
 52. Coolidge Radiator Tube. Investigation into the Behaviour of the. 1s. 6d.  
 54. Recovery of Elasticity by Iron and Steel after Overstrain. 2s. 6d.  
 55. Properties of some Nickel Chromium Steels. 7s. 6d.  
 56. X-Ray Installation for Veterinary Practice and Research. 1s. 6d.  
 57. German Gun Steels. 8s.  
 60. Gun Wire. 2s. 6d.  
 61. The Properties of Medium Carbon Steel with High Manganese Content. 1s. 6d.  
 62. A High Vacuum Pump and its Mode of Action. 1924. 1s. 3d.  
 63. Part I. Description and Discussion of Air Disturbance round Bullets in Free Flight, 1925. 4s.  
 64. Behaviour under Compression of Service Copper Crushers. 4s. 6d.  
 65. The Influence of Tungsten on the properties of Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1925. 4s.  
 67. Influence of Molybdenum on Medium Carbon Steels containing Nickel and Chromium. 1906. 3s. 6d.  
 68. Portable X-Ray Equipment. 1926. 1s. 6d.  
 71. Survey of Radiological Research in the Research Dept., Woolwich. 1s. 6d.
- REVIEW OF NEW ORDERS, DECORATIONS AND GALLANTRY MEDALS, etc.** (Revised Nov. 1920.) 8d.
- RIFLE. ROSS MAGAZINE '303-Inch, Mark III.** Handbook of the. 1915. (Reprinted, with Amendments, 1917.) 1d.
- RIFLES, SHORT AND CHARGE-LOADING, MAGAZINE, LEE-ENFIELD.** Handbook for Sergeant-Instructors of Special Reserve, Officers' Training Corps, and Territorial Force in regard to the Care, Inspection, &c., of. 8d.
- RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR:—**  
**MEDICAL AND SANITARY REPORTS** from Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. 1908. 5s.
- OFFICIAL HISTORY:—**  
 Part I. Causes of the War. Opening events up to and including the Battle of the Ya-lu. Second Edition. 1909. 1s. 6d. (Out of print)  
 Part II. From the Battle of the Ya-lu to Liao-yang, exclusive. 1908. 5s.  
 Part III. The Siege of Port Arthur 1909. 4s. 6d.  
 Part IV. Liao-yang. 1910. 4s.  
 Part V. Sha Ho. 4s. 6d.
- NAVAL AND MILITARY:—**  
 Vol. I. To Aug. 2, 1904. With case of Maps. 15s.  
 Vol. II. Liao-yang, the Sha-ho, Port Arthur. With case of Maps. 15s.  
 Vol. III. San-De-Fu, Mukden, The Sea of Japan. With case of Maps. 70s.  
 (Published at the above prices. Now offered at the reduced price for the 3 Vols., £3 3s., post free.)
- REPORTS FROM BRITISH OFFICERS** attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. In 3 Vols. with two cases of Maps (not sold separately). 21s.

Of the above Reference Books the Naval and Military gives the most accurate and up-to-date account.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- SALISBURY PLAIN.** Standing Orders applicable to all Troops Quartered or temporarily Encamped in the Salisbury Plain Area, 1931. 1s. 3d.
- SOABINS.** See **MEDICAL SERVICE.**
- SCHOOLS, ARMY:—**  
 Annual Reports on, for 1911–12 and 1912–13. Each 1s.  
 Military and other Terms, and Words which occur in Orders. Lists of. 1914. (*Reprinted* 1918.) 3d.  
 Physiology. Handbook of Elementary. 1901. 1d. See also **HYGIENE; PHYSIOLOGY; and (below) SCHOOL HYGIENE.**  
 Regulations. 1911. 4d.  
 School Hygiene. Handbook of. For Teachers. 1907. 6d. See also **HYGIENE; PHYSIOLOGY; and (above) PHYSIOLOGY.**  
 Schoolmistresses and Pupil Teachers in, Information for the guidance of Candidates, etc. 1d.  
 Singing in. Regulations for Teaching. 1911. (*Reprinted* 1915.) 1d.  
 Standing Orders for Inspectors. Examiners, and Teachers. 1910. 6d.
- SCREWS.** Provision of Standard Leading, for Screw-cutting Lathes. Report of Committee. 1905.
- SECTION LEADING.** 1928. Guide for the training of Non-Commissioned Officers as Commanders of Rifle and Lewis Gun Sections. 3d. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1930. 1d.
- SEPARATION ALLOWANCE** Allotments of Pay and Family Allowance. Army, Regulations for the Issue of, during the present War. 1918. 6d.
- SERVICE CORPS. ROYAL ARMY:—**  
 Regimental Standing Orders. 1922. 9d.; Amendments. June 1929. 1s.; May 1930. 1d.; Aug. 1930. 1d.; Oct. 1930. 1d.; March 1931. 1d.; Aug. 1931. 1d.  
 Do. A.S.O. Memorandum. No. 25. 1d.  
 Do. Amendments. July 1923. March 1924. July 1924. Feb. 1926. April 1927. April 1928. Each 1d.
- Training.** Part I. 1909. (*Reprinted, with Amendments, 1915.*) 9d.  
 Do. Part II. Supplies, 1922. 3s. Amendments. May 1925. 2d. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. March 1930. 1d.; No. 4. May 1930. 1d.; No. 5. June 1930. 1d.; No. 6. July 1930. 1d.; No. 7. May 1931. 1d.  
 Do. Part III. Animal Transport. March 1922. 2s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1930. 1d. (*Out of print*)  
 Do. Part IV. Mechanical Transport.  
 Do. Part IV, A. Mechanical Transport (Technical). 1925. 2s.  
 Do. Part IV, B. Mechanical Transport (The Motor Cycle.) 1s.  
 Do. Part IV, C. Mechanical Transport (Maintenance, Upkeep and Operation). 1925. 6d.  
 Do. Part IV, D. Mechanical Transport (Overseas Establishments, Depôts and Parks). 1926. 6d.
- SEVASTOPOL.** Siege of. 1854–55. 3 Vols., with case of Maps and Plans. Half Morocco £5 4s. Cloth £4 4s. Or Separately:—  
 Vol. I. Engineer Operations. 26s.  
 Vol. II. Do. With case of Maps and Plans. 50s.  
 Vol. III. Artillery Operations. 10s.
- SEWAGE.** Practical Treatment of. The latest development of, 1906. 6d.
- SHORBURNNESS GARRISON.** Standing Orders. 1913. 1s. 6d.
- SIEGE OPERATIONS** in the Campaign against France, 1870–71. (*Von Tiedemann.*) Translated. 4s. 6d.
- SIGNAL TRAINING.** (All Arms) 1928. 9d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1930. 1d.
- SIGNAL TRAINING:—**  
 Vol. I. 1926. Organisation and Inter-Communication in the Field. 6d.  
 Vol. II. Part I. Theory of Electricity and Magnetism as applied to Telegraphy and Telephony. Dec. 1923. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.  
 Vol. II. Part II. Theory of High Frequency Currents as applied to Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony. 1924. 6d.  
 Vol. II. Part III. Power Supply for Field Wireless Sets. Nov. 1926. 8d.
- Vol. III. Pamphlets:—**  
 No. 1. Telephone. Set D. Mark III\*. 1926. 1d; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.  
 No. 2. Hellograph. 5-inch. Mark V. 2d.  
 No. 3. Fullerphone. Mark III\*. Feb. 1923. 3d.  
 No. 4. Switchboard, Field, 10 Line (Mark 236). July 1923. 2d.; Reprinted with Amendments No. 1. of 1929. 2d.  
 No. 7. Lamp, Signalling, Daylight. 1927. 2d.; Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1929. 1d.  
 Vol. IV. 1927. Construction and Maintenance of Lines. 1s.
- SMALL ARMS.** Textbook. May 1929. 5s.
- SMALL ARMS TRAINING:—**  
 Vol. I. 1931. General, Rifle, Bayonet and Revolvers. 1s. 3d.  
 Vol. II. 1924. 1s. Amendments No. 1. Feb. 1925. 1d.; No. 2. Jan. 1926. 1d.; No. 3. (Appendix No. 1.) Jan. 1926. 2d.; No. 4. Jan. 1927. 1d.; No. 5. (Appendix 1.) Nov. 1927. 4d.; No. 6. Feb. 1928. (*Out of print.*) No. 7. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 8. (Appendix I.) Dec. 1928. 4d.; No. 9. Dec. 1928. 1d. No. 10. March 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Feb. 1930. 1d.  
 Vol. III. .303-in. Vickers Machine Gun. 1931. 2s.  
 Vol. IV. Regulations for the Conduct of Annual Courses and Range Practices, 1931. 1s. 3d.  
 Vol. V. Small Arms Range Regulations, 1931. 1s.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.****SMALL WARS.** Their Principles and Practice. Third Edition. 1906. (Reprinted 1914.) 4s.**SMOKE.** Manual on the Use of. July 1923. 2d.**SOLDIERS DISABLED AND DISCHARGED IN FRANCE.** See **DISABLED.****SOLDIERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914-19:—**

Part 1. Household Cavalry and Cavalry of the Line (including Yeomanry and Imperial Camel Corps). 5s.

Part 2. Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, Regulars and Territorial Force (including Honourable Artillery Company Batteries). 15s.

Or separately:—

Section 1. A to C. 2s. 6d.

Section 2. D to H. 2s. 6d.

Section 3. I to N. 2s. 6d.

Section 4. O to S. 2s. 6d.

Section 5. T to Y. 2s. 6d.

Section 6. Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, Territorial Force (including Honourable Artillery Company Batteries). 2s. 6d.

Part 3. Royal Garrison Artillery. 7s. 6d.

Part 4. Corps of Royal Engineers. 7s. 6d.

Part 5. Foot Guards (including Guards' Machine Gun Regiment). 7s. 6d.

Part 6. The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment). 7s. 6d.

Part 7. The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment). 5s.

Part 8. The Buffs (East Kent Regiment). 5s.

Part 9. The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment). 5s.

Part 10. The Northumberland Fusiliers. 7s. 6d.

Part 11. The Royal Warwickshire Regiment. 7s. 6d.

Part 12. The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). 7s. 6d.

Part 13. The King's (Liverpool Regiment). 7s. 6d.

Part 14. The Norfolk Regiment. 5s.

Part 15. The Lincolnshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 16. The Devonshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 17. The Suffolk Regiment. 5s.

Part 18. Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry). 2s. 6d.

Part 19. The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment). 7s. 6d.

Part 20. The East Yorkshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 21. The Bedfordshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 22. The Leicestershire Regiment. 5s.

Part 23. Royal Irish Regiment. 2s. 6d.

Part 24. Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). 3s.

Part 25. The Lancashire Fusiliers. 7s. 6d.

Part 26. The Royal Scots Fusiliers. 5s.

Part 27. The Cheshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 28. The Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 5s.

Part 29. The South Wales Borderers. 5s.

Part 30. The King's Own Scottish Borderers. 5s.

Part 31. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles). 5s.

Part 32. The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. 5s.

Part 33. The Gloucestershire Regiment. 5s.

Part 34. The Worcestershire Regiment. 5s.

Part 35. The East Lancashire Regiment. 5s.

Part 36. The East Surrey Regiment. 5s.

Part 37. The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. 2s. 6d.

Part 38. The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment). 5s.

Part 39. The Border Regiment. 5s.

Part 40. The Royal Sussex Regiment. 5s.

Part 41. The Hampshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 42. The South Staffordshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 43. The Dorsetshire Regiment. 2s. 6d.

Part 44. The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment). 5s.

Part 45. The Welch Regiment. 5s.

Part 46. The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). 5s.

Part 47. The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. 5s.

Part 48. The Essex Regiment. 5s.

Part 49. The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment). 7s. 6d.

Part 50. The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment. 5s.

Part 51. The Northamptonshire Regiment. 5s.

Part 52. The Princess Charlotte of Wales (Royal Berkshire Regiment). 5s.

Part 53. The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment). 5s.

Part 54. The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). 5s.

Part 55. The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry). 2s. 6d.

Part 56. The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment). 7s. 6d.

Part 57. The King's Royal Rifle Corps. 7s. 6d.

Part 58. The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment). 2s. 6d.

Part 59. The Manchester Regiment. 7s. 6d.

Part 60. The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment). 5s.

Part 61. The York and Lancaster Regiment. 5s.

Part 62. The Durham Light Infantry. 7s. 6d.

Part 63. The Highland Light Infantry. 5s.

Part 64. Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's). 5s.

Part 65. The Gordon Highlanders. 5s.

Part 66. The Queen's Own (Cameron Highlanders). 5s.

*MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.***SOLDIERS DIED IN THE GREAT WAR, 1914-19—*contd.***

- Part 67. The Royal Irish Rifles. 5s.  
 Part 68. Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers). 2s. 6d.  
 Part 69. The Connaught Rangers. 2s. 6d.  
 Part 70. Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders). 5s.  
 Part 71. The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians). 2s. 6d.  
 Part 72. The Royal Munster Fusiliers. 2s. 6d.  
 Part 73. The Royal Dublin Fusiliers. 2s. 6d.  
 Part 74. The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own). 7s. 6d.  
 Part 75. Machine Gun Tank Corps. 7s. 6d.  
 Part 76. The Honourable Artillery Company (Infantry) The London Regiment, Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. In one Volume. 15s.

**Or in separate parts:—**

- Section 1. 1st (City of London) Batta. (Royal Fusiliers). 1s.  
 Section 2. 2nd (City of London) Batta. (Royal Fusiliers); 3rd (City of London) Batta. (Royal Fusiliers). 1s.  
 Section 3. 4th (City of London) Batta. (Royal Fusiliers); 29th (City of London) Batta. (Royal Fusiliers); 30th (City of London) Batta. (Royal Fusiliers); Honourable Artillery Company (Infantry); Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. 1s.  
 Section 4. 6th (City of London) Batta. (Rifles). 1s.  
 Section 5. 9th (County of London) Batta. (Queen Victoria's Rifles). 1s.  
 Section 6. 11th (County of London) Batta. (Finsbury Rifles); 12th (County of London) Batta. (The Rangers). 1s.  
 Section 7. 13th (County of London) Batta. (Princess Louise's Kensington Batta.); 15th (County of London) Batta. (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles). 1s.  
 Section 8. 16th (County of London) Batta. (Queen's Westminster Rifles); 31st, 32nd and 34th Battas. 1s.  
 Section 9. 5th (City of London) Batta. (London Rifle Brigade). 1s.  
 Section 10. 8th (City of London) Batta. (Post Office Rifles); 10th (County of London) Batta. (Hackney). 1s.  
 Section 11. 17th (County of London) Batta. (Poplar and Stepney Rifles); 25th (County of London) Batta. (Cyclists); 28th (County of London) Batta. (Artists Rifles); 33rd Batta. 1s.  
 Section 12. 7th (City of London) Batta.; 19th (County of London) Batta. (St. Pancras). 1s.  
 Section 13. 20th (County of London) Batta. (Blackheath and Woolwich). 1s.  
 Section 14. 21st (County of London) Batta. (First Surrey Rifles); 23rd (County of London) Batta. 1s.  
 Section 15. 22nd (County of London) Batta. (The Queen's); 24th (County of London) (The Queen's). 1s.  
 Section 16. 14th (County of London) Batta. (The London Scottish); 18th (County of London) Batta. (London Irish Rifles). 1s.  
 Part 77. The Monmouthshire, Cambridge and Hertfordshire Regiments, Army Cyclist Corps. The Northern, Highland, Kent and Huntingdonshire Cyclist Battalions, and Royal Defence Corps. 2s. 6d.  
 Part 78. Royal Army Service Corps. 5s.  
 Part 79. Royal Army Medical Corps. 5s.  
 Part 80. Labour Royal Army Ordnance Royal Army Veterinary and Royal Army Pay Corps; Corps of Army Schoolmasters; Channel Isles Militia; Corps of Military Mounted and Foot Police; Corps of Small Arms School; Military Provost; Non-Combatant Corps; Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps. 5s.

**SOMALILAND:—**

- MILITARY REPORT ON, 1907. Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical. 2s.  
 OPERATIONS IN, 1901-1904. Official History. Vol. I. 8s. Vol. II. 4s.

**SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902:—**

- Medical Arrangements. 7s. 6d.  
 Medical History. An Epidemiological Essay. 8s. 9d. (Reprinted from "The Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps.")  
 Railways. 4s.  
 Surgical Cases noted. 7s. 6d.  
 Telegraph Operations. 10s.  
 Voluntary Organisations in aid of the Sick and Wounded. Report of the Central British Red Cross Committee on. 1902. 8s.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

**SOUTHERN COMMAND. TOUR OF THE BATTLEFIELDS OF THE AISNE, SEPT. 914.** 1s. 6d.

**SPECIAL RESERVE. (See also ENTRANCE; EXAMINATION; RESERVE):—**

Regulations for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers and for the Special Reserve. 4d.

**STAFF COLLEGE (CAMBERLEY) REGULATIONS. 1930.** 1d.; Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1931. 1d.

**STANDING ORDERS IN THE FIELD, Notes on the Compilation of, 1930.** 1d.

**STATIONS OF UNITS OF THE REGULAR FORCES, MILITIA, SPECIAL RESERVE, AND TERRITORIAL FORCE.** Quarterly up to No. 45, July 1914. Each 2d. (*Subsequent publication suspended.*)

**STATISTICS of the Military Effort of the British Empire. See WAR.**

**STATUTES relating to the War Office and to the Army. 1880.** 5s.

**STATUTORY POWERS of the Secretary of State, Ordnance Branch. 1879.** 5s.

**SUDAN ALMANAC. 1931.** 1s.

**SUDAN. Standing Orders for the British Force. 1914.** 9d.

**SUDAN. THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN. A Compendium prepared by Officers of the Sudan Government:—**

Vol. I. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical (with Eighty-two Illustrations). 10s.

Vol. II. Routes. 7s. 6d. (*not including Chapter VII. Supplement (A).*)

Do. In Separate Chapters. 1s.—

I. and II. IV; III. North-Eastern Sudan; IV. Eastern Sudan; V. Central Sudan; VI. South-Eastern Sudan; VII. Bahr el Ghazal; VIII. Kordofan; IX. North-Western Sudan.

Do. VII. Supplement (A). Bahr el Ghazal. Additional Routes. 1s.

**SUDAN CAMPAIGN. History of the. In two parts, with case of Maps. 1890.** 15s.

**SUPPLEMENTARY RESERVE of Officers and the Supplementary Reserve. Regulations. 1926.** 1s. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1927. 1d. Amendment No. 2. Dec. 1927. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 6. March 1928. 1d.; No. 7. May 1928. 1d.; No. 8. Aug. 1928. 1d.; No. 9. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 10. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 11. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 12. March 1929. 1d.; No. 13. April 1929. 1d.; No. 14. July 1929. 1d.; No. 15. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 16. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 17. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 18. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 19. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. May 1930. 1d.; No. 21. July 1930. 1d.; No. 22. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 23. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 24. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 25. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 26. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 27. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 28. April 1931. 1d.; No. 29. July 1931. 1d.; No. 30. Aug. 1931. 1d.; No. 31. Sept. 1931. 1d.

**SUPPLY, TRANSPORT, AND BARRACK SERVICES. Regulations, 1930.** 2s. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 2. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 3. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 4. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Jan. 1931. 1d.; No. 6. Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 7. March 1931. 1d.; No. 8. April 1931. 1d.; No. 9. June 1931. 1d.; No. 10. July 1931. 1d.; No. 11. Aug. 1931. 1d.

**SURVEY COMPUTATIONS. 3rd Edn. 1926.** 8s.

**SURVEYING, TOPOGRAPHICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL. Textbook of. 1925.** 15s.

**TACTICAL RIDES AND TOURS ON THE GROUND. The Preparation and Conduct of. Translated from the German.** 1s. 3d.

**TACTICAL TRAINING, ELEMENTARY. Notes. Jan. 1925.** 1d.

**TANK TRAINING:—**

Vol. I. Training. 1930. 1s. 3d.

Vol. II. Part I. Tank Gunnery, 1930. 6d.

**TECHNICAL PAPERS:—**

I. Approximately Rigorous Adjustment of Simple Figures (*with Diagrams*). June 1919. 2s. 6d.

**TERRITORIAL FORCE. (See also EQUIPMENT and EXAMINATION):—**

Annual Return for the Year ending Sept. 30, 1920. 4s.

Cadet Infantry Training Manual. With notes on Physical Training, Physical Training Games and

Scouting for Territorial Cadet Corps. 1927. 1s. 3d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.

Cadet List. 1928. 2s.; Amendments No. 1. March 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Nov. 1929. 1d.

Cadet Units in the British Isles. Regulations governing the Formation, Organisation and Administration of. Sept. 1927. 2d. Amendment No. 1. Feb. 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. March 1930. 1d.

Mobilisation of a Territorial Infantry Battalion. (*Reprinted from THE ARMY REVIEW, July 1918.*) 8d.

Nursing Service. Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.; Amendment, 1931. 1d.

*See also HOSPITALS and NURSING SERVICE.*

**Territorial Army (including the Territorial Army Reserve) and County Associations Regulations. 1929:**

1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. July 1929. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Sept. 1929.

1d.; No. 4. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Oct. 1929. 1d.; No. 6. Nov. 1929. 1d.; No. 7. Dec.

1929. 1d.; No. 8. Dec. 1929. 1d.; No. 9. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 10. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 11.

March 1930. 1d.; No. 12. April 1930. 1d.; No. 13. May 1930. 1d.; No. 14. June 1930. 1d.;

No. 15. July 1930. 1d.; No. 16. July 1930. 1d.; No. 17. Aug. 1930. 1d.; No. 18. Sept.

1930. 1d.; No. 19. Oct. 1930. 1d.; No. 20. Nov. 1930. 1d.; No. 21. Dec. 1930. 1d.; No. 22.

Feb. 1931. 1d.; No. 23. March 1931. 1d.; No. 24. April 1931. 1d.; No. 25. April 1931. 1d.;

No. 26. June 1931. 1d.; No. 27. July 1931. 1d.; No. 28. Aug. 1931. 1d.; No. 29. Aug.

1931. 1d.; No. 30. Sept. 1931. 1d.; No. 31. Sept. 1931. 1d.

**Voluntary Aid:—**

Scheme for the Organisation of, in England and Wales. Dec. 1910. (*Out of print.*)

Do. do. Amendments. 1d.

Do. in Scotland. Oct. 1911. 2d.

Do. do. Amendments. 1d.

**TRACTOR TRIALS held by the Experimental Sub-Committee of the Mechanical Transport Committee at Aldershot, Sept. and Oct. 1908. Report on. 6d.**

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.**

- TRAINING AND MANŒUVRE REGULATIONS.** 1923. 9d.; Amendments. January 1926. 1d. Dec. 1926. 1d.; No. 1<sup>st</sup>, Feb. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. May 1929. 1d.; No. 3. Aug. 1929. 2d.; No. 4. June 1930. 1d.
- TRANSPORT. MECHANICAL:—**  
 Heavy Pontoon Bridge for use by. 1914. Provisional. 2d.  
 Maintenance Handbook. 1926. 2d.  
 Regulations for the Appointment of Inspectors of. 1d.
- TRANSPORTATION IN WAR.** A Course of 5 Lectures given to the Army Class, London School of Economics. 1925. 1s. 6d.
- TROOPS.** See MOUNTED and NUMBER.
- TRUMPET AND BUGLE SOUNDS for the Army.** With Instructions for the Training of Trumpeters and Buglers. 1927. 1s. 6d. Amendments No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. March 1928. 1d.; No. 3. July 1928. 1d.; No. 4. March 1929; No. 5. June 1929. 1d.
- TYPE EXERCISES.** See SCHOOLS.
- TYPHOID (ANTI-) INOCULATION COMMITTEE.** Report on Blood Changes following Typhoid Inoculation. 1905. 1s. 6d.
- VALISE EQUIPMENT.** Instructions for Fitting Bandolier Pattern. 1903. 2d.  
*See also EQUIPMENT.*
- VALPARAISO.** The Capture of, 1891. 1s.
- VENEREAL DISEASE.** See MEDICAL SERVICES.
- VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY.** Standing Orders. 1930. 6d.; Amendments No. 1. 1931. 1d.
- VETERINARY CORPS. ROYAL ARMY.** Regulations for Admission, 1930. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. May 1931. 1d.
- VETERINARY MANUAL FOR WAR.** April 1928. 2d.; Amendments No. 1. Oct. 1930. 1d.
- VETERINARY SERVICES. ARMY. REGULATIONS.** 1923. 4d. Amendment. March 1927. (In substitution of Appendix I.) 1d.; May 1927. 1d.; Amendment No. 1. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Sept. 1928. 1d.; No. 3. Jan. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Aug. 1929. 1d.; No. 5. Feb. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Oct. 1930. 1d.
- VOCABULARY OF GERMAN MILITARY TERMS AND ABBREVIATIONS.** 1923. 5s.
- VOLUNTARY AID.** See TERRITORIAL FORUM.
- VOLUNTEER ACTS, 1863, 1869, 1895, 1897 and 1900,** except where repealed. Reprint of: Extracts from Regulation of the Forces Acts, 1871 and 1881, and Reserve Forces Act, 1890; and Order in Council of Feb. 5, 1872. 1d.
- VOLUNTEER LIST.** Oct. 1919. 1s. 6d.
- VOYAGE REGULATIONS.** 1928. 4d. Amendment No. 1. Oct. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. June 1929. 1d. No. 3. Sept. 1929. 1d.; No. 4. Jan. 1930. 1d.; No. 5. Sept. 1930. 1d.; No. 6. Sept. 1931. 1d.
- WAR GRAVES COMMISSION. IMPERIAL:—**  
 THE GRAVES OF THE FALLEN. Descriptive Account, by Mr. Rudyard Kipling, of the Work of the Commission; Illustrations by Mr. Douglas Macpherson, showing the Cemeteries and Memorials as they will appear when completed. 6d.
- WAR GRAVES. HOW THE CEMETERIES ABROAD WILL BE DESIGNED.** Report. Nov. 14, 1918, by Lieut.-Colonel Sir Frederic Kenyon K.C.B., Director of the British Museum. 3d.
- WAR OF 1914-20:—**  
 Despatches (Naval and Military) relating to Operations in the War:—
- I. Sept., Oct., and Nov. 1914. With List of Honours and Rewards Conferred. With Sketch Map. (Reprinted 1921.) 1s. 6d.
  - II. Nov. 1914 to June 1915. With Names of Officers mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6d.
  - III. July to Oct. 1915. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 3d.
  - IV. Dec. 11, 1915. From General Sir Ian Hamilton, G.C.B., describing the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula, including the Landing at Suvla Bay. 2d.
  - V. Jan. to April 1916. With Names of Officers and Men mentioned, and Awards of the Victoria Cross. 6d. (*Out of print.*)
  - VI. May to Dec. 1916. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s.
  - VII. Dec. 1916 to July 1917. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 9d.
  - VIII. July 1917 to June 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross. 1s. 6d.
  - IX. July to Dec. 1918. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.
  - X. Jan. 1919 to Jan. 1920. With Names of Officers and Men Awarded the Victoria Cross.

**MILITARY BOOKS, published by Authority—continued.****WAR OF 1914-20—contd.**

**History of the War. Medical Services:—**(For other Official Histories published otherwise than through H.M. Stationery Office, see list at end.)

Casualties and Medical Statistics 21s.

Diseases of the War. Vol. I. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Including the Medical Aspects of Aviation and Gas Warfare, and Gas Poisoning in Tanks and Mines. 25s.

General History. Vol. I. Medical Services in the United Kingdom, in British Garrisons Overseas, and during Operations against Tsingtau, in Togoland, the Cameroons, and S.W. Africa. 21s.

Do. Vol. II. Medical Services on the Western Front, and during the Operations in France and Belgium in 1914 and 1915. 21s.

Do. Vol. III. Medical Services during the Operations on the Western Front in 1916, 1917 and 1918; in Italy; and in Egypt and Palestine. 21s.

Do. Vol. IV. Medical Services during the Operations in the Gallipoli Peninsula; in Macedonia; in Mesopotamia and North-West Persia, in East Africa, in Aden Protectorate; and in North Russia; Ambulance Transport during the War. 25s.

Hygiene of the War. Vol. I. 21s. Vol. II. 21s.

Pathology. 21s.

Do. Corrigenda (giving a list of references consulted in the preparation of Ch. IX, the Enteric Fevers). Grats.

Surgery of the War. Vol. I. 25s. Vol. II. 25s.

Veterinary Services. 21s.

**Military Effort of the British Empire. Statistics of the. March 1922. 10s. 6d.**

**Parliament's Vote of Thanks to the Forces. Speeches delivered in the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on Oct. 29, 1917. 1d.**

**WAR OFFICE LIST, and Administrative Directory for the British Army. 1931. 4s.**

**WATER (HOT) SUPPLY AND HEATING APPARATUS for W.D. Purposes. Notes on, 1927. 1s.**

**WAZIRISTAN OPERATIONS IN 1919-1920. 2nd Edition. 5s. This publication is obtainable direct from H.M. Stationery Office only.**

**WEAPON TRAINING for the Royal Tank Corps; Handbook of, 1927. Provisional. Amendments No. 1, Oct. 1929. 2d.; No. 2. Jan. 1931. 1d.**

**WEBLEY REVOLVER for the Personnel of the Royal Tank Corps. Instructions for the use of. 1926. 1s. Amendment No. 1. Jan. 1928. 1d.; No. 2. Aug. 1929. 1d.**

**WOMEN'S WAR WORK in maintaining the Industries and Export Trade of the United Kingdom. Information officially compiled for the use of Recruiting Officers, Military Representatives and Tribunals. Sept. 1916. Illustrated. 1s.**

**WORKS MANUAL. WAR. 1918. Provisional. 4d. Appendix I. 1914. 1d.**

**WOUNDS OF WAR. General Principles guiding the Treatment of. Conclusions adopted by the Inter-Allied Surgical Conference held in Paris, March and May, 1917. 2d.**

**ZULU WAR OF 1879. Narrative of the Field Operations connected with the. 1881. (Reprinted 1907.) 3s.**

**PUBLICATION OF THE ROYAL ARTILLERY INSTITUTION,  
WOOLWICH, S.E.18.**

**SENIORITY AND DISTRIBUTION LISTS OF OFFICERS, ROYAL ARTILLERY. 4s.**



# OFFICIAL HISTORIES OF THE GREAT WAR

Based on Official Documents.

By direction of the Historical Section of the Committee of Imperial Defence.

## MILITARY.

**MILITARY OPERATIONS. FRANCE AND BELGIUM, 1914.** By Brig.-General Sir James E. Edmonds, C.B., C.M.G., *p.s.c.*

- Vol. I. Mons, the Retreat to the Seine, the Marne and the Aisne. Aug.-Oct. 1914. With Sketches. 12s. 6d. net.  
34 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 12s. 6d. net.
- Vol. II. Antwerp, La Bassée, Armentières, Messines and Ypres. Oct.-Nov. 1914. 12s. 6d. net.  
40 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.
- Vol. III. Neuve Chapelle-Ypres, Dec. 1914-May 1915. 12s. 6d. net.  
18 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.
- Vol. IV. Aubers Ridge-Festubert-Loos, 1915. 12s. 6d. net.  
12 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate case. 5s. 6d. net.  
(Macmillan & Co., St. Martin's Street, W.C.2.)

**MILITARY OPERATIONS. GALLIPOLI.** By Brig.-General C. F. Aspinall-Oglander, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*

- Vol. I. Inception of the Campaign to May, 1915. 15s. net; Maps, 4s. 6d. net.  
(William Heinemann, Ltd., 99, Great Russell Street, W.C.1.)

**\*MILITARY OPERATIONS. MESOPOTAMIA.** By Brig.-General F. J. Moberly, C.B., C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* (Complete in Four Vols.)

- Vol. I. From the outbreak of hostilities to the capture of Kut-al-Amara, October 1915. With maps and illustrations. 15s.
- Vol. II. The attempt on Baghdad, the battle of Ctesiphon, the siege and fall of Kut-al-Amara, April 1916. With Maps and Illustrations. 21s.
- Vol. III. The capture and consolidation of Baghdad, April 1917. With Maps and Illustrations. 15s.
- Vol. IV. The campaign in Upper Mesopotamia—to the Armistice. With Maps and Illustrations. 15s.  
(H.M. Stationery Office.)

**\*MILITARY OPERATIONS. EGYPT AND PALESTINE.** (Complete in Two Vols.)

- Vol. I. By Lieut.-General Sir George Macmunn, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.*, and Captain Cyril Falls.  
From the outbreak of war to June 1917. With Sketches and Photographs. 12s. 6d.  
15 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate Case. 5s. 6d.
- Vol. II. By Captain Cyril Falls.  
From June 1917, to the end of the war. With Sketches and Photographs. In Two Parts. 20s.  
23 General, Battle and Situation Maps in separate Case. 10s. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

**\*MILITARY OPERATIONS. TOGOLAND AND THE CAMEROONS, 1914-1916.** (Complete in One Vol.) By Brig.-General F. J. Moberley, C.B., S.C.I., D.S.O., *p.s.c.* With Maps and Illustrations. 15s.  
(H.M. Stationery Office.)

## NAVAL.

**NAVAL OPERATIONS.** By Sir Julian S. Corbett, LL.M. (Complete in Five Vols.)

- Vol. I. To the Battle of the Falklands, Dec. 1914. Together with a separate case including 18 larger Maps. 17s. 6d. net.
- Vol. II. From the Battle of the Falklands to the entry of Italy in the war in May 1915. 21s. net.
- Vol. III. Dardanelles campaign from May 1915, to the final evacuation, and the opening of the Salonica operations. Also Mesopotamian campaign to the Battle of Ctesiphon, operations in minor theatres, the German submarine campaign, and events in Home Waters up to and including the Battle of Jutland. 42s. (Text 21s. Maps 21s.)
- Vol. IV. By Sir Henry Newbolt, C.H. Events in Home Waters from the Battle of Jutland to Feb., 1917. Unrestricted Submarine Warfare, Feb. to April 1917. The Mediterranean, June, 1916, to Aug., 1917. Operations in minor theatres, and German Naval Policy 1916-1917. (Text, 16s. Maps 5s.)
- Vol. V. April 1917 to the Armistice. Convoy System. Dover Straits Patrol. The Northern Barrage. The Blocking of Zeebrugge and Ostend. Text only, 21s. net. With separate case of maps, 31s. 6d. net.  
(Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row, E.C.4.)

## MERCHANT SERVICE.

**THE MERCHANT NAVY.** By Sir Archibald Hurd. (Complete in Three Vols.)

- Vol. I. The Merchant Navy of the Past, cruiser attacks, submarine menace, early work of the Auxiliary Patrol, sinking of the "Lustania." With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net.
- Vol. II. From early months of 1915 to eve of German Declaration of February 1917, of "unrestricted submarine warfare." With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net.
- Vol. III. From the opening of the German "Unrestricted Submarine Campaign" to the end of the War. With Illustrations and Maps. 21s. net.  
(J. Murray, 50a, Albemarle Street, W.1.)

MERCHANT SERVICE—*continued.***SEABORNE TRADE.** By C. Ernest Fayle. (Complete in Three Vols.)

- Vol. I. The Cruiser Period. Maps in Case. 21s. net.  
 Vol. II. From the opening of the Submarine Campaign to the Appointment of the Shipping Controller. With Maps. 21s. net.  
 Vol. III. A Period of Unrestricted Submarine Warfare. With a Map and Statistical Diagrams. 21s. net. (J. Murray, 50a, Albemarle Street, W.1.)

**AIR SERVICE.****THE WAR IN THE AIR.** Being the Story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force.

- Vol. I. By Sir Walter Raleigh. Evolution of flying machines and achievements of the Air Forces during the early part of the war. With 8 Maps and a facsimile. 21s. net.  
 Vol. II. By H. A. Jones. Dardanelles, Western Front, 1914-16. Royal Naval Air Service, 1915-16. With 13 Maps and an index to Vols. I and II. 17s. 6d. net.  
 Vol. III. German East and South-West Africa. Air Raids on Great Britain to December 1916. Development of Defences. Western Front, 1916-17. With Maps. 17s. 6d. net. 42 air raid Maps in separate Case 6s. net. (Oxford University Press, Amen House, E.C.4.)

**PRINCIPAL EVENTS, 1914-1918.**

Naval, Military, Air and Political. In diary and index form. 10s. 6d. net. (H.M. Stationery Office.)

\* Discount is allowed to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men of H.M. Forces.

## OFFICIAL HISTORY OF THE GREAT WAR

### MILITARY OPERATIONS

### TOGOLAND AND THE CAMEROONS

This volume tells a story of warfare in swamp and forest that has few parallels in history.

An interesting description of the country, amply illustrated, introduces the reader to a region little known before 1914. The mountainous part of the Cameroons possesses features of great beauty, and a moderate climate, but the coastal area is one of the most pestilential known.

The clear-cut conquest of Togoland is followed by the more complicated operations in the larger colony. In the first days of the campaign, while the military forces were making their preparations, the Navy played the major part and throughout all the subsequent operations added valuable support to the troops on land, besides conducting a close blockade of the coast.

The narrative describes how our West African soldiers from Sierra Leone, Nigeria, the Gold Coast, and the Gambia nobly sustained the highest traditions of our armed forces. Step by step the volume traces the course of events: the German preparations at Duala and the surrender of that important place; the capture of Jabassi, Edea, Victoria, and Buea; the operations up the northern railway; the German attack upon the French at Edea; the operations in the north; the first unsuccessful advance and the final drive of converging columns upon Yaunde. With the fall of this place and the retreat of the enemy into Spanish Muni some six weeks later, the campaign came to a triumphant end.

Price 15s. net. Post Free 15s. 9d.

**H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE**

LONDON:

Adastral House, Kingsway, W.C.2.

Edinburgh: 120, George Street.  
 Manchester: York Street.

Cardiff: 1, St. Andrew's Crescent.  
 Belfast: 15, Donegall Square, West.

Or through any Bookseller.

# THE MEDICAL HISTORY OF THE WAR.

*Forming part of the Official History of The Great War, based on Official Documents.*

*General Editor—*

**Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G. MACPHERSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.,  
LL.D., M.B.**

*Uniformly bound in green cloth. Fully illustrated with diagrams, half-tone and (in some cases) coloured plates. Many of the most eminent physicians and surgeons have contributed.*

**Pathology.—Physiology of Wounds—Gas Gangrene—Bacteriology of Anaerobic Infections—Tetanus—Dysentery—Typhus, etc. 21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. I.—Presents in an accessible form the material contained in masses of war diaries, administrative files, official reports and other documents. 21s.**

**General History of the Medical Services. Vol. II.—21s.; Vol. III.—21s.; Vol. IV.—25s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. I.—Enteric Group of Fevers—Dysentery—Cholera—Typhus—Influenza—Purulent Bronchitis. 21s.**

**Casualties and Medical Statistics of the Great War. 21s.**

**Diseases of the War. Vol. II.—Neurasthenia—Skin Diseases—Venereal Diseases—Medical Aspects of Aviation—Gas Warfare, Protective Measures—Gas Casualties, Symptoms and Treatment—Medical Problems in Tanks and Mine Warfare, etc. 25s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. I.—Sanitary Organisations in the Field—Water Supply in France, Belgium, Egypt, Palestine, Mesopotamia, etc., Housing and Clothing of the Soldier, etc. 21s.**

**Hygiene of the War. Vol. II.—Food Rations in the United Kingdom—Prevention of Food Deficiency Disease—Prevention of Malaria, Small Pox, Plague, etc. 21s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. I.—Front-line Surgery and Wound Treatment generally. 25s.**

**Surgery of the War. Vol. II.—Injuries to the Face and Special Parts of the Body. 25s.**

**Veterinary Services. A permanent record of the great achievements of the Royal Army Veterinary Corps during the war. 21s.**

*All prices are net.*

May be obtained through any bookseller or directly from the Sale Offices of

**H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE.**

## ARMY SAVINGS ASSOCIATION

(Affiliated to the National Savings Committee).

Established under the authority of the Army Council.

### CENTRAL ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

*Chairman* : MAJOR-GENERAL the Rt. Hon. J. E. B. SEELY, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., T.D.

*Members* : COLONEL C. T. TOMES, D.S.O., M.C., THE WAR OFFICE.  
BREVET-COLONEL T. M. BANKS, D.S.O., M.C., POST OFFICE.  
SAVINGS BANK.

MAJOR J. L. PORTAL, D.S.O., OXF. & BUCKS L.I.

SIR LAWRENCE MARGERISON, C.B.E.,

SECRETARY, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

EVAN HUGHES, ESQ., C.B.E., DIRECTOR

OF ORGANIZATION, NATIONAL SAVINGS COMMITTEE.

(ex officio).

*Secretary* : MAJOR H. SPENCER JOHNSON, C.B.E., T.D.

### OBJECTS.

The formation of branches of the Association in Units and the guidance and co-ordination of all activities for the encouragement of thrift among soldiers throughout their Army service.

Offices :—20, SANCTUARY BUILDINGS, WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

## ROYAL SOLDIERS DAUGHTERS' HOME HAMPSTEAD

FOR THE MAINTENANCE, CLOTHING AND EDUCATION  
OF DAUGHTERS OF SOLDIERS, ORPHANS OR NOT.

### PATRONS :

HIS MAJESTY THE KING. HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL.

H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

Subscriptions and donations in support of the Charity will be thankfully received by Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Cox's and King's Branch, 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1, or by the Secretary, Major H. S. Marshall, D.S.O., at the Offices of the Home.

The Home was constructed and is equipped for 150 girls, and the desire of the Committee is to maintain the full complement.

The need of such an Institution is apparent from the fact that there is always a long waiting list for admission.

The Committee earnestly appeal to a generous public to aid them in the support of the Charity. They also ask for the co-operation in the good work of every Regiment and Corps.

A contribution of but 6d. a year from each Non-Commissioned Officer and Man throughout the Service would provide for the support of a child from every Regiment.

The Home is open to visitors daily between 10 and 5, except on Saturdays and Sundays.

The Committee invite inspection of the Home by all friends of the Soldier.

*Vice-President and Chairman* : FIELD-MARSHAL THE VISCOUNT PLUMER, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., D.C.L., LL.D.

*Vice-Chairman* : LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR GEORGE F. MACMUNN, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., D.S.O.

*Secretary* : MAJOR H. S. MARSHALL, D.S.O.

Offices :—65, ROSSLYN HILL, HAMPSTEAD, N.W.3.

Telephone : HAMPSTEAD 1201.

# THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR EMPLOYMENT OF REGULAR SAILORS, SOLDIERS AND AIRMEN.

Head Office:—

62, VICTORIA ST. (Entrance in Spenser Street),  
WESTMINSTER, S.W.1.

Telephone: Victoria 7262.

Telegraphic Address: "Wefindjobs, Sowest, London."

Patron: **HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

The object of this Association is to recommend to Employers men of the best character, and of all qualifications and callings, who have served for at least three years in the Regular Forces.

NO FEES.

61 BRANCHES.

BRANCH.	ADDRESS. (See note at foot.)	BRANCH.	ADDRESS. (See note at foot.)
ABERDEEN ...	Castlehill Barracks.	JERSEY ...	Stanley Lodge, St. Martin.
ARMAGH ...	O.B.O., Military Barracks.	KINGSTON-ON-THAMES ...	The Barracks.
AYR ...	The Barracks.	KNELLER HALL ...	Twickenham. (For Musicians only).
BEDFORD ...	Kempston Barracks.	*LEEDS ...	17, The Headrow.
BELFAST ...	8, Alfred Street.	LEICESTER ...	The Magazine.
BIRWICK-ON-TWEED ...	The Barracks.	LINCOLN ...	New Barracks.
BIRMINGHAM ...	Crown Buildings, James Watt Street.	LIVERPOOL ...	1, Seymour Street, London Road.
*BRIGHTON ...	3, North Street Quadrant.	*LONDON ...	62, Victoria Street, S.W. 1.
*BRISTOL ...	8, Colston Street.	SUB-BRANCH ...	143, Bow Road, E.3.
BURY ST. EDMUNDS ...	The Barracks.	MANCHESTER ...	77, Shudehill.
CARDIFF ...	The Barracks.	MIDDLESBROUGH ...	83, Grange Road.
CARLISLE ...	The Castle.	MILL HILL ...	The Barracks.
*CHATHAM ...	Dock Road.	NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE ...	7, Ridley Villas.
*CHESTER ...	The Castle.	NEWPORT (Isle of Wight) ...	66, Lugley Street.
*COVENTRY ...	108, Bull's Head Lane, Stoke Green.	NEWPORT (Mon.) ...	35, Stow Hill.
*CROYDON ...	460, London Road, West Croydon.	NORTHAMPTON ...	The Barracks.
DERBY ...	67, London Road.	NOTTINGHAM ...	Victoria House, Trinity Square.
DEVIZES ...	Depot Barracks.	OMAGH ...	The Barracks.
*DEVONPORT ...	6, Edinburgh Road.	*PORTSMOUTH ...	Buckingham Street.
DORCHESTER ...	The Barracks.	PRESTON ...	Fulwood Barracks.
DUNDEE ...	65, Trades Lane.	READING ...	Governor's Lodge, Forbury Road.
DURHAM ...	53, Old Elvet.	SHEFFIELD ...	123, Surrey Street.
*EDINBURGH ...	106, Hanover Street.	SHERWSBURY ...	The Barracks.
GLASGOW ...	139, Bath Street.	STOKES-ON-TRENT ...	1, Ashford Street, Shelton.
GRIMSBY ...	Drill Hall, Doughty Road.	TAUNTON ...	The Depot Barracks.
GURNESEY ...	Fort George.	WARRINGTON ...	Peninsula Barracks.
GUILDFORD ...	Stoughton Barracks.	WINCHESTER ...	Hampshire Depot Barracks.
HALIFAX ...	The Barracks.	WOLVERHAMPTON ...	43a, Queen Street.
HAMILTON ...	Recruiting Office, The Barracks.	WORMSLEY ...	Bank House, Shaw Street.
HOUNSLOW ...	The Barracks.		
HULL ...	4, West Parade, Anlaby Road.		
INVERNESS ...	Cameron Barracks.		

To those Branches marked with a \*, communications should be addressed to the Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen; at all other branches to the Hon. Secretary, National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen.

# THE ROYAL PATRIOTIC FUND CORPORATION

FOUNDED 1854.

REORGANISED UNDER THE PATRIOTIC FUND REORGANISATION  
Act, 1903.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Vice-President*—SIR BERTRAM B. CUBITT, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

*Members*—In addition to Members appointed by Royal Warrant there is at least one representative from each County.

The Corporation administers a number of Funds for the benefit of widows, orphan children and other dependants of members of His Majesty's Forces, and is prepared to undertake the administration of Funds intended for this purpose.

The Funds include :—

- (1) Moneys raised by public subscription for the assistance of widows and orphans of those who served in certain campaigns, notably the SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902.
- (2) The SOLDIERS' EFFECTS FUND which is administered under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893 and Royal Warrant, for the benefit of widows and orphan children of soldiers and airmen who die whilst serving, or within six months of discharge.
- (3) The ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHANS' FUND under which the daughters of deceased sailors, soldiers, marines and airmen are nominated to selected Convent Schools.

*The Corporation administers also :—*

## THE ROYAL VICTORIA PATRIOTIC SCHOOL, WANDSWORTH COMMON, LONDON, S.W.18.

**For the Daughters of  
Deceased Sailors, Soldiers, Marines and Airmen.**  
FOUNDED 1857.

The objects of this Foundation are to maintain orphan girls free of all expense to mother or guardian; to give a sound elementary and religious education, and to train them practically in housework, needlework, or other suitable employment.

The School buildings, which stand in their own grounds of 21 acres, are exceptionally well equipped for ensuring the health and comfort of the children.

All applications should be addressed to the SECRETARY,

LIEUT-COLONEL F. G. MAUGHAN, D.S.O.,

28, SACKVILLE STREET, LONDON, W.

## QUEEN VICTORIA SCHOOL FOR THE SONS OF SCOTTISH SAILORS AND SOLDIERS. (DUNBLANE, SCOTLAND)

### Commissioners.

*President*—THE SECRETARY FOR SCOTLAND.

*Vice-President*—THE GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF,  
SCOTTISH COMMAND,  
and 15 others.

The objects of the School are to afford free education, clothing and board to the sons of Scottish Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen. Preference is given to nominated boys, orphans and those whose fathers have been killed in action or died on service.

Boys may be registered at the age of seven years and are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years.

The training is similar to that in an ordinary boarding school, and, in addition to handicrafts, boys are taught one of the following trades:—

Piping, Drumming, Music, Tailoring or Shoemaking.

The playing fields are extensive, and athletics form a part of the daily training.

The normal leaving age is fifteen years when a boy may (a) join His Majesty's Forces; (b) if recommended, continue his education in the Upper School until the age of eighteen years; or (c) return to his home or to an occupation in civil life.

A Scholarship is available for a boy who qualifies at an Army and Air Force Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, or the Royal Air Force College, Cranwell. Its value is sufficient to cover the whole of his expenses until he enters the Army or the Royal Air Force as an Officer.

All information can be obtained from the Commandant of the School.

---

## The Royal Army Temperance Association.

### FORMED IN AGRA, 1862.

(*The Soldiers' Total Abstinence Association.*)

### ESTABLISHED IN ENGLAND, 1893.

*Patron*—HIS GRACIOUS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.B. & THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN  
K.G., K.T., K.P.

*Chairman of Council*—GENERAL SIR WEBB GILLMAN, K.C.B., K.O.M.G., D.S.O.

*Chairman of Executive*—MAJOR GENERAL G. W. HOWARD, C.M.G., D.S.O.

*Hon. Sec. and Treasurer*—LIEUT.-COLONEL W. H. WEBB, D.S.O. (MILITARY  
KNIGHT OF WINDSOR.)

*Hon. Gen. Secretary*—REV. H. G. MARSHALL, M.A., Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class.

*Hon. Lecturer*—BATT. SERJT.-MAJ. H. G. BROOKE, M.B.E., ROYAL ARTILLERY.

### THE OBJECT OF THE ASSOCIATION:

The Promotion of Sobriety in the British Army at home and abroad, through the formation of Branches, whose object is to establish a strong regimental opinion in favour of strict sobriety, uprightness of character, and decency of language, in the fear of God."

All communications should be addressed to: REV. H. G. MARSHALL, M.A.,  
Chapl. to the Forces, 1st Class, HORSE GUARDS, WHITEHALL, S.W.1.

# ROYAL SCHOOL FOR DAUGHTERS OF OFFICERS OF THE ARMY

**Lansdown, Bath.**  
INSTITUTED A.D. 1864.

## PATRONS :

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**                      **HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN;**  
*Presidents*—**FIELD MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

*Trustees*—**Col. A. G. CHURCHILL, C.B., C.B.E.**

**Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.**

**Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.**

*Chairman*—**Brig.-Gen. R. T. I. RIDGWAY, C.B.**

*Vice-Chairman*—**Lt.-Gen. Sir ALFRED H. BINGLEY, K.C.I.E., C.B.**

## EXTRACTS FROM RULES, ETC.

The Daughters of Officers who are serving, or who have served, in His Majesty's Army, or in the Royal Marines, are eligible for admission, at rates of £20, £50 (on presentation), and a minimum of £90 per annum; paying according to the circumstances of the parents. Those paying £20 per annum are admitted by the Votes of Subscribers only—the remainder by the Governors. The age for admission is from 10 to 14 years.

Each contributor of £5 5s. is entitled to one life vote, and each annual subscriber for each 10s. 6d. subscribed to one vote at each election during the next ensuing 12 months.

Further information can be obtained of the Secretary, Miss N. M. BAYLY, at the Office, Panton House, 25, Haymarket, S.W.1.

---

# The United Services Trustee

**123, Pall Mall, S.W.1.**

## *Honorary Directors,*

**R. L. BARCLAY, Esq., C.B.E.**

**MAJOR-GENERAL E. N. BROADBENT, C.B., O.M.G., D.S.O.**

**THE LORD BUCKMASTER, P.C., G.C.V.O.**

**LIEUTENANT-GENERAL SIR WALTER CAMPBELL, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.**

**THE LORD DESBOROUGH, K.G., G.C.V.O.**

**PAYMASTER REAR-ADMIRAL H. W. E. MANISTY, C.B., O.M.G.**

**THE LORD PLENDER, G.B.E.**

**MARSHAL OF THE ROYAL AIR FORCE THE LORD TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**

The United Services Trustee is a Corporation which was formed in December, 1918, for the use and benefit of the Royal Navy, Army and Royal Air Force, and not for gain or profit.

The main objects for which the Corporation is established are to act as Trustee or Custodian Trustee, or as Treasurer, Receiver or Manager, or as Agent for persons having the management or control of any funds or property existing for the benefit of members or ex-members of H.M. Forces.

The purchase and sale of investments, collection of dividends and recovery of Income Tax are all matters on which The United Services Trustee is willing to give expert advice and assistance.

Any further information can be obtained from the Secretary at the above address.

Telephone : Whitehall 0027.



# THE SOLDIERS', SAILORS' & AIRMEN'S FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.

(INSTITUTED 1885.)

(INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1926.)

Patrons.

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**  
**HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.**

Vice-Patron.

**FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

President of the Council.

**HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.**

Chairman.

**MAJOR-GENERAL THE HON. SIR FRANCIS BINGHAM, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.**

Vice-Chairman.

**HER GRACE THE DUCHESS OF RICHMOND AND GORDON, C.B.E.**

Hon. Treasurer.

**ADMIRAL SIR HENRY PELLY, K.C.V.O., C.B.**

Controller.

**CAPTAIN R. C. HARGREAVES, M.V.O., M.C.**

Secretary.

**CAPTAIN A. A. ANDREWS.**

The following are the objects of the Association :—

1st. To find employment for, and to make *temporary* grants to the Wives, Families, Widows, Orphans, and other dependants, of Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen, both while serving and after leaving the Service.

2nd. *The Officers' Branch* (instituted 1886), and the *Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters* (instituted 1899).

(a) To provide unfurnished Apartments, rent free, subject to certain limitations as to age and income, for the Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers.

(b) To aid with small temporary grants, as funds admit, the necessitous Widows and unmarried Daughters of deceased Commissioned Officers; and to help Officers' children by obtaining their admission into schools.

3rd. *The Nursing Branch* (instituted 1892) to supply qualified District Nurses to attend the Families of Service Men at important Naval, Military and Air Force Stations, as well as to give instruction in matters of Health and Hygiene.

4th. *The Clothing Branch* (instituted 1895) to supply suitable Clothing at home and abroad to the wives and children of Service men.

All information can be obtained from the Head Office of the Association 23, Queen Anne's Gate, Westminster, S.W.1.

Telegraphic Address—GILDEA PARL. LONDON. Telephone—VICTORIA 0386.

# THE INCORPORATED SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' HELP SOCIETY.

## *Patrons :*

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.**

**FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

## *The Council :*

*President*—**FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

*Vice-Presidents*—**H.R.H. THE PRINCESS BEATRICE.**

**H.R.H. THE PRINCESS ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT.**

## *The Executive Committee :*

*Chairman*—**THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.**

*Vice-Chairman*—**SIR HARRY GREER, D.L.**

## **The OBJECTS of the Society are :**

- (1) To help Soldiers and Sailors by providing them with the name and address of a "Friend" in each parish or ward throughout the Kingdom, to whom they may be commended on discharge from the Army or Navy for aid in obtaining employment or other forms of Help suited to their needs.
- (2) In time of War to arrange for accommodation of Sick and Wounded Convalescent Soldiers and Sailors in Temporary Convalescent Homes and Private Houses.
- (3) To establish and maintain Convalescent Homes and Homes of Rest for discharged Soldiers and Sailors who are disabled and necessitous, and to contribute to the support of such cases in their own homes, if considered necessary.
- (4) To teach useful trades to men discharged as medically unfit, who, by reason of their disability consequent on their service, are unable to take ordinary employment, and to make such cases as far as possible self-supporting by disposing of the work they turn out.

Employment was found during 1908-30 for 100,170 discharged Soldiers and Sailors, while 477,269 were assisted with money or clothing. 21,639 men have been sent to temporary Convalescent Homes, and 428,014 have been dealt with in other ways. The Society's Permanent Home at Portsmouth accommodates from 20 to 25 disabled men; 2,987 men disabled on active service have been admitted, to 31st December, 1930, to the Lord Roberts Memorial Workshops in London and Provinces since the beginning of the European War.

**Secretary :—Major-General Sir W. G. BERTRAM BOYCE, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.**  
122, Brompton Road, London, S.W.3.

**Telegrams—"PEACEFUL KNIGHTS, LONDON."**

**Telephone—SLOANE 2144 & 2145.**

Subscriptions and gifts of clothing, &c., will be gratefully received by the Chairman of the Committee, or by the Secretary. Cheques and P.O. to be crossed "Lloyds Bank, Ltd."

## THE LOUISE MARGARET HOSPITAL, ALDERSHOT.

The Queen Mary's Wing of the Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, has been opened for the accommodation of maternity cases for wives of officers and of general cases for officers' wives and children.

The following are eligible for admission :—Wives and children of (a) officers serving in the Aldershot Command; (b) officers serving in other Commands, including India; (c) officers on half pay. In accepting applications, preference will be given in the above order.

The present inclusive fees are :—Adults—£1 0s. 0d. per day; Children of 16 years and under—10s. per day. The day of admission is charged as a full day. The day of discharge is not charged for.

These fees include all ordinary charges after admission to the hospital; but cases requiring the employment of additional nurses or special consultants must bear any extra expenses incurred.

Applications for admission must be made direct to Officer Commanding, Louise Margaret Hospital, Aldershot, and should wherever possible be accompanied by a short statement of the case.

Full particulars can be obtained on application to the Honorary Secretary, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters, Aldershot Command.

# MILITARY WIDOWS' FUND. BRITISH SERVICE.

This Fund enables a British Service (Army) officer, by subscribing from Rs. 6 to Rs. 10 per quarter, to assure, in the event of his death while on the Indian Establishment, immediate payment :—

To his widow	...	...	...	Rs. 8,775 to Rs. 12,375
For each child	...	...	...	„ 750 to „ 1,125

Payments are made immediately on receipt of report of death, irrespective of death occurring in or out of India.

The sum paid to the widow varies with subscription, and the sum for each child varies with age of child. Subscriptions are based on the rank of the officer.

Benefits are payable whether the deceased officer's family is residing in India or not.

It is to the advantage of an officer to join the Fund on his first tour of service in India, as otherwise, on joining it in a subsequent tour he would have to pay subscriptions for any previous tour in the country as a married officer, but not in excess of four years.

The Fund (late Queen's Military Widows' Fund) was established in 1820, to assist families of British Service (Army) officers dying in India, and mainly to enable them to return home without delay.

The Fund is controlled by a Committee consisting of and elected by subscribing officers serving at Army Headquarters, Simla.

For admission apply to :—

The Secretary,  
Military Widows' Fund;  
Army Headquarters, Simla.

## ROYAL CAMBRIDGE HOME FOR SOLDIERS' WIDOWS. KINGSTON - ON - THAMES.

Patrons:

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

*Lady President*—THE MARCHIONESS OF CAMBRIDGE.

*President*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman of Committee*—Colonel SIR AUGUSTUS FITZGERALD, K.C.V.O., O.B.

*Deputy Chairman*—Major-General H. W. DUPELIER.

*Secretary and Treasurer*—Brig.-Gen. D. G. PRENDERGAST, C.M.G.,  
5, York Street, St. James's Square, S.W. 1.

This Home (opened in February, 1854) was founded in 1851, in memory of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, Duke of Cambridge, K.G., to provide a home for widows of Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates of the Army. They are not to be under 50 years of age, but there is no restriction as to religious persuasion.

Since its opening, 463 widows have been elected. There are 70 widows in the Home, in addition to 21 widows receiving pensions. Each inmate has a furnished room, and receives twelve shillings a week and a monthly allowance for coal in addition to other amenities.

The total funded income of the Charity falls short of the estimated average annual cost by about £1,000.

The Committee make an urgent appeal for additional subscribers, as every year a considerable number are lost through death.

Most Corps, Regiments and Regimental Depots make annual subscriptions; but the Committee have also relied upon retired officers, and it is to them that a special appeal is made.

Every person subscribing half-a-guinea annually is entitled to one vote at each election, and a donation of five guineas ensures one vote at each election throughout life.

# LLOYD'S PATRIOTIC FUND

**LLOYD'S BUILDING, 3-6, LIME STREET  
LONDON, E.C.3.**

ESTABLISHED 1803.

This Fund is administered by Trustees under a scheme approved by the Charity Commissioners, in whose name the Capital is invested.

The Trustees grant pecuniary aid to such Officers, Soldiers, Seamen and Marines, or their Widows, Orphans or Dependent Relatives, as, in the opinion of the Trustees, shall be fitting objects for such aid, having special regard to long and meritorious service, and to suffering and losses arising during active service. With the exception of the families of Naval Officers, only very few cases arising out of the Great War can be considered at present.

This fund also nominates children of such Officers and Men to Army and Navy Schools.

The balance of the Mansion House South African War Fund is also administered for the benefit of men disabled by wounds, disease or sickness in that War, discharged "medically unfit" in consequence, and unable to work on account of their disability.

Applications and enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary, who will be very pleased to receive subscriptions on behalf of this Fund. Cheques and Postal Orders should be crossed "National Provincial Bank, Ltd."

---

## HOUSING ASSOCIATION FOR OFFICERS' FAMILIES.

*President*—H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G., &c.

*Patron*—Field-Marshal H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman*—A. T. A. DOBSON, Esq., C.B.E.

*Hon. Treasurer*—Capt. L. F. ELLIS, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.C.

*Secretary*—Captain H. D. BENNETT.

### OBJECTS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

(1) To provide unfurnished houses and flats at nominal rentals for officers' widows and dependants and gravely disabled married officers.

(2) To make grants in aid of rent to persons similarly qualified.

(3) In affiliation with the Officers' Association, to give financial assistance in connection with housing, either by way of grants or loans, in cases of special distress, to officers, whether disabled or not, and their widows and dependants.

All houses, flats and funds are necessarily reserved for those whose means make it impossible for them to provide decent homes for themselves and their families, without such assistance as the Association is able to give. In the consideration of applications, special regard is had to the extent to which the applicant's income has been reduced as a direct result of War Service.

Preference is always given to those with young families.

All applications should be addressed to the Secretary,

6, DUKE STREET, ST. JAMES'S, S.W. 1.

## CHARITY OF WILLIAM KINLOCH

Administered by the Scottish Hospital of the foundation of King Charles II.

Candidates for the benefits of the Charity must be Scotsmen who have served in the Navy or Army, who have become disabled through no fault of their own, who are in need and deserving, who are not inmates of Greenwich Hospital or Chelsea Hospital, who are not possessed of or entitled to an income from other sources amounting to or exceeding £31 10s. 0d. per annum, and who have not during the last six calendar months received Poor Law Relief other than medical relief. The funds are very small and vacancies occur only through the death of existing beneficiaries. Preference will be given to those who have been maimed or wounded in the service of their country. Application for the benefits must be made in the first place in writing to the Secretary of the Scottish Hospital, Fleur-de-lis Court, Fetter Lane, London, E.C.4. Every applicant must state his name, address, age and occupation, and the date of his entry into the Navy or Army, and the date and cause of his discharge therefrom, and must produce evidence of his qualification for the appointment.

## THE OFFICERS' DEPARTMENT of the BRITISH LEGION.

### THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.

**Patron: HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**Presidents:**

Admiral of the Fleet the **MARL BHATTY, P.C., G.O.B., O.M., G.O.V.O., D.S.O., D.C.L.**  
(Oxon.), LL.D.

General Hon. Sir **HERBERT A. LAWRENCE, G.O.B., LL.D.**

Marshal of the Royal Air Force the **LORD TRENHARD, G.O.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.**

The general policy of the Department is to promote the well being of all who have held His Majesty's Commission, and of their wives, widows and dependents; to relieve distress from causes arising out of the War so far as funds permit, and, wherever possible, to make the recipient of relief self-supporting. Applications for assistance are also dealt with from disabled ex-nurses of the Pensionable Services. The Department has free Legal and Financial Advice and Claims and Pensions Bureaux, and a Clothing Store at London Head-Quarters, and an Employment Bureau for ex-officers at 3-4 Clements Inn, Strand, London, W.C.2.

The Department endeavours generally to co-ordinate the activities of the various societies which are in existence for the benefit of ex-officers and their families.

Officers are invited to become Subscribers, Annual Subscribers, and Life Subscribers to the Officers' Association. The Annual Subscription is 10s. 6d. Life Subscription is £5 5s., and the Regimental Subscription (Battalion or equivalent) is £10 10s. All units and individual officers are invited to subscribe, and cash donations, as well as gifts of men's clothing of all sorts, will be gratefully received.

Application for any further particulars should be made to:—

**The General Secretary, Officers' Association,  
8, Eaton Square, London, S.W.1.**

## THE OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION (SCOTTISH BRANCH) NURSING HOME

25, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

This Home is for Officers and ex-Officers of the Royal Navy, Army (including Territorial Army) and Royal Air Force who must be, or become, members of The Officers' Association.

No charge whatever is made for maintenance or nursing, but patients are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. Patients may select any physician or surgeon to attend them.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should write to The Matron, or call between the hours of 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

# ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

This Society affords to Officers a means whereby they may, at a minimum cost, provide annuities for their widows (or their children when eligible, if their wives predecease them) which may prove a welcome addition to the service pensions.

Officers of the Army, under 50 years of age, may take up one, two, three or four memberships: the annual contribution for each membership being £1 10s. plus a disparity fee of 2s. 6d. for each year that the wife is younger than the member.

If the member dies before six years of membership have been completed, the whole of the contributions are refunded to his widow. If six years of membership have been completed the widow receives an annuity, the amount of which depends upon the number of years of completed membership.

Full particulars with application form may be obtained from the Secretary:—

57, AVONDALE ROAD,  
BROMLEY, KENT.

---

## ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION WHITEHALL, S.W. 1.

---

OPEN WITHOUT BALLOT TO ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ARMY, AIR AND  
AUXILIARY FORCES.

It contains the best professional Library in the United Kingdom; an excellent collection of Maps and Charts; a Reading Room provided with the leading papers, periodicals and writing materials; a Theatre in which lectures upon professional subjects, followed by discussion, are frequently given; also a Museum with unique naval and military relics and models of latest Service developments adjoining.

The Journal of the Institution, published quarterly, is sent to all members, post free, to any part of the world. It contains the lectures given in the theatre, papers on current professional subjects, Service Notes, reviews of books, &c.

Officers joining on or after the 1st October are not charged the following year's subscriptions. Officers of less than three years commissioned service and Gentlemen Cadets are not required to pay an Entrance Fee, but their membership dates from 1st January.

### TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP.

Annual Members (Entrance Fee, £2 2s.)	...	...	£1	5	0
Life Member	...	...	£20	0	0

*For further information apply to the Secretary;*

## KING EDWARD VII.'S HOSPITAL FOR OFFICERS.

SISTER AGNES, FOUNDER.

INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER.

17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.

PATRON - HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

*President:* LIEUTENANT-GENERAL H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

*Vice-President:* FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.

*Chairman:* Sister AGNES.

*Deputy Chairman:* Colonel Sir HAROLD WERNHER, K.C.V.O.

*Members of the Council:*

Sir BERNARD BIRCHAM, K.C.V.O.

Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Lieutenant-General Sir GEORGE JEFFREYS,

K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.

Lieutenant-Colonel Hon. Sir DEREK KEPPEL,

G.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D.

Captain R. N. MACDONALD BUCHANAN, M.C.

J. P. LOCKHART MUMMERY, Esq., F.R.C.S.

Sir ERNEST PALMER, Bt.

Sir JAMES FURVES-STEWART, K.C.M.G.

Marshal of the Royal Air Force the Lord

TRENCHARD, G.C.B., D.S.O., D.C.L., LL.D.

Admiral Sir REGINALD TUPPER, G.B.E.,

K.C.B., C.V.O.

Lieutenant-General Sir KENNETH WIGRAM,

K.C.B., C.S.I., C.B.E., D.S.O.

*Honorary Treasurers:*

FRANCIS G. BRENTON, Esq.

Sir BERNARD GREENWELL, Bt.

Sir WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E.

This Hospital was founded by Sister Agnes in December, 1899, and is for Regular Officers of the Royal Navy, Army, Indian Army and Royal Air Force on the Active List.

No charge is made for maintenance or nursing, but Officers are responsible for the payment of their physicians, surgeons and treatment. There is no honorary Medical Staff. Patients may be treated by any Physician or Surgeon on the Staff of a London Hospital.

Officers on the Retired List, who were on Active Service during the War, can be admitted on payment of 5s. a day, when the case is suitable.

Officers wishing to be admitted, or requiring further information, should call at the Hospital or write to Sister Agnes.

Officers are asked to subscribe 10s. or more, annually. Subscriptions may be sent either by units or by individuals, to Lloyds Bank, Ltd., Pall Mall, S.W. 1, or to Sister Agnes, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1, from whom Bankers' orders can be obtained.

## OFFICERS' WARDS, THE QUEEN ALEXANDRA MILITARY HOSPITAL,

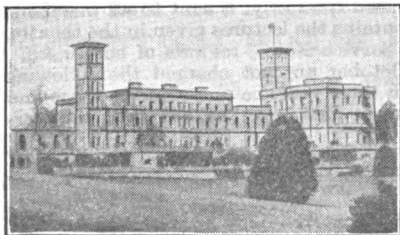
Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.

Special arrangements for the treatment of Officers have been made in connexion with the Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, London.

In addition to certain wards which are reserved for Officers, there is accommodation for 12 Officers in separate rooms situated in a block apart from the main building.

Applications for admission should be addressed to the Officer Commanding, Queen Alexandra Military Hospital, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W. 1.

## KING EDWARD VII. CONVALESCENT HOME FOR ALL OFFICERS OF THE NAVY, ROYAL MARINES, ARMY, AND AIR FORCE



**TERMS:—4/6 to 6/- per day.**

Massage. All forms of Electricity. Ultra-Violet Rays. Infra Red Rays. Special Dieting. Grounds 400 acres (approx.) Golf Course in the Grounds. Hard Tennis Court. Squash Racquets. Badminton. Sailing. Sea-Bathing, etc.

*Officers on the Active List are eligible to travel by rail at Government Expenses.*

*For Booklet and Terms of Admission apply:—*

Major - General G. Tate, C.I.E., M.B.

House Governor, Osborne House,

East Cowes, Isle of Wight

# THE REGIMENTAL AGENCY.

**PATRON:**  
**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**THE COUNCIL:**

*President:*

**H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., O.I., R.R.C.**

*Vice-Presidents:*

**H.R.H. THE DUKE OF YORK, K.G., &c.**

**Maj.-Gen. H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

**SIR REGINALD H. BRADY, G.O.B., late Secretary of the War Office.**

**THE DUCHESS OF HAMILTON AND BRANDON.**

**General SIR BINDON BLOOD, G.O.B.**

**THE COUNTESS ROBERTS, D.B.E.**

**Rev. A. C. H. JARVIS, O.B., O.M.G., M.O., D.D., late Chaplain-General to the Forces.**

**THE DOWAGER COUNTESS OF YFRES.**

**Chairman:** Field-Marshal the LORD MERTHURN, G.O.B., G.O.M.G., G.O.V.O., LL.D.

**Vice-Chairman:** SIR HERBERT J. GRENDY, K.O.B., K.O.V.O., *Permanent Under-Secretary of State for War.*

**Chairman, Central Committee:** Brigadier-General M. G. WILKINSON, O.B., O.M.G., O.V.O.

**Deputy Chairman:** Major A. SUTHERLAND.

**Hon. Treasurer:** Major J. G. FORBES.

**General Secretary:** Mr. E. J. DEANE.

The Regimental Agency assists and advises Regiments in the formation of their Old Comrades Associations, Benefit Funds, &c., and, when desired, undertakes the secretarial work of such Associations.

Applications for assistance made by old soldiers to Regiments or individuals are investigated, and grants made are taken charge of and administered as directed by the donors, free of charge. Assistance from the various military charities is also obtained for certain suitable cases.

The Agency also undertakes the custody of funds for the upkeep of Regimental Homes for old or disabled soldiers, issues appeals on behalf of Regiments, obtains legal advice, &c.

*Office:* 52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.1.

*Telephone:* Sloane 7408.

## ROYAL MILITARY BENEVOLENT FUND.

Having for its object the Granting of Annuities to ladies in necessitous circumstances, being exclusively the widows or unmarried daughters of deceased Officers in His Majesty's Army, inclusive of the Royal Marines.

*(Maximum Annuity £40.)*

**PATRONS:**

**HIS MAJESTY THE KING.**

**HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.**

**FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.**

**H.R.H. THE PRINCESS VICTORIA.**

**Chairman:** Sir Bertram B. Cubitt, K.C.B., D.L., J.P.

**Hon. Treasurer:** A. E. Widdows, Esq., O.B., J.P.

**Hon. Secretary:** LADY FORBES.

Average number of Annuitants, 40, elected by votes of contributors.

Average number of Candidates, 20, who must be 45 years of age and in receipt of not more than £80 a year.

All contributions are gratefully received for the assistance of these ladies, who are in great distress. The Committee are indebted for various legacies bequeathed by former Donors.

*Office:* 5, London Wall Buildings, Finsbury Circus, E.C.2.

*Bankers:* Barclays Bank, Ltd., 23, Old Broad Street, E.C.2.



# THE DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL MILITARY SCHOOL (DOVER)

*President*—FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., &c.  
*Commissioners.*

*Chairman*—THE PAYMASTER-GENERAL,  
and 11 others.

A candidate for registration for admission to the School must be the son of a warrant officer, non-commissioned officer or man who is serving or has served in the Regular Army, or of an officer who has been promoted from the ranks to a commission in the Regular Army. Preference in general is given to orphans, and to those whose fathers have been killed in action or have died while in the Service or after leaving the Service. Those selected by the Board of Commissioners are admitted between the ages of nine and eleven years, provided they reach the required medical and educational standards. The School's waiting list is a long one, but each application is considered on its merits, the career and character of the father while in the Service being always considered as principal recommendations.

The normal age for leaving the School is fifteen years, when boys may (a) join His Majesty's Army, (b) return to their homes or to an occupation in civil life, or (c) if recommended, continue their education in the Upper School until the age of nineteen years.

There is no obligation for boys to enter the Army from the School but those who do not intend to do so are not retained beyond the age of fifteen years. Boys who qualify for the Army second class Certificate of Education while at the School are accepted for training at the various Army Technical Schools without further examination.

Two Scholarships are available for boys who qualify at an Army Entrance Examination for admission to the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, or the Royal Military College, Sandhurst. The value of a Scholarship is sufficient to cover the whole of a boy's expenses until he enters the Army as an officer.

Further information will be given on application to the Secretary at the School.

---

## SCOTTISH NAVAL AND MILITARY VETERANS' RESIDENCE, WHITEFOOD HOUSE, EDINBURGH. (FOUNDED 1910.)

### Patrons.

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.  
THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS B. WHITSON, KNT., LORD PROVOST OF EDINBURGH.  
LT.-GEN. SIR PERCY P. DE B. RADCLIFFE, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., GENERAL OFFICER  
COMMANDING-IN-CHIEF, SCOTTISH COMMAND.  
REAR-ADMIRAL THE HON. W. S. LEVESON GOWER, D.S.O., R.N.,  
COMMANDING OFFICER, COAST OF SCOTLAND.

*Chairman of Council*—LT.-COL. C. L. ADDISON-SMITH, C.B.E., W 9.  
*Hon. Treasurer and Secretary*—R. ADDISON-SMITH, Esq.

The objects of this Residence are to provide food and shelter for ex-Service men, to assist them to find employment and to furnish them with tools, clothing and travelling expenses when taking up situations.

Subscriptions will be gladly received and acknowledged by the Hon. Treasurer and Secretary, 19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh, or may be sent direct to the Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd., George Street, Edinburgh.

---

Printed under the authority of His Majesty's Stationery Office,  
By Eyre & Spottiswoode Limited, His Majesty's Printers, East Harding Street, E.C. 4.

Service Tunics in Barathea and Whipcord  
Cavalry Twill in New Shade for Breeches

Shirts with New Pattern Collar, in  
Flannel, Taffeta and Poplin

Barathea Service Caps

Badges, Puttees

Mess Uniform

Boots and Leggings

Full range of patterns on request  
Khaki Drill Clothing for Foreign Service

**SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD.**

Military Tailors

41/42, Artillery Place, Woolwich, S.E.18

Prices Moderate  
Satisfaction Guaranteed.

## REGULAR SERVICE BETWEEN LIVERPOOL AND BOMBAY

CALLING AT GIBRALTAR, MARSEILLES, PORT SAID, SUEZ,  
AND PORT SUDAN.

MODERN PASSENGER VESSELS. 1st Class & Tourist Cabin Passengers.

*Indian Government Vouchers accepted.*

## ANCHOR LINE

48, FENCHURCH STREET, LONDON, E.C.3,  
and 26/27, Cockspur Street, London, S.W.1.

### TO OFFICERS IN INDIA AND ABROAD.

USEFUL SERVICES, 32, Sussex Place, London, S.W.7. Telephone: Kensington 4188.

Under the personal direction of BR. GENERAL A. SYMONS undertake to

procure Houses, Service Rooms, Hotel Accommodation, etc. Engage Servants. Collect Baggage. Recommend Schools, meet Children. Engage Governesses. Execute all Secretarial Work. Give disinterested advice on new and second hand Cars, Yachts, etc. Purchase most commodities, usually at considerable discounts.

## THE EMSTON SADDLERY COMPANY

Tel.: Enfield 2096.

4, CLOCK PARADE, ENFIELD, MX.

Specialists in CHILDREN'S SADDLERY.

Originators and sole makers of the EMSTON (Regd.) SHEEPSKIN PAD SADDLE, the Child's Ideal First Saddle. Agents for the Beery Course in Horse Training and Beery Breaking Appliances (American methods). Price List of ALL SADDLERY, with Juvenile Supplement, on request.

## SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

### OAKFIELD, PARKLANDS, MERROW, GUILDFORD.

Headmaster J. G. Le Breton, M.A. (Balliol, Oxford), prepares boys from 7 to 14 for Dartmouth and the leading Public Schools. **ENTIRE CHARGE TAKEN** of boys whose parents reside in the Colonies. *Special attention paid to diet. Milk and fresh fruit daily.* Fees 100 to 120 guineas per annum. Sons of Officers, Clergy, Public Schoolmasters, 90 guineas.

## LANESBOROUGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL

(for DAY BOYS), and a limited number of BOARDERS

CRANLEY ROAD, GUILDFORD

Playing field adjoining school. Boys will be prepared for Public Schools and Royal Navy

*Prospectus on application to the Principals:*

W. H. B. WALKER (M.R.S.T.) (Late Assistant Master at the Golden Parsonage, Hemel Hempstead and Dulwich College Preparatory School).

A. E. J. INGLIS (Late Assistant Master at Dulwich College Preparatory School).

BY  
APPOINTMENTTO  
H.M. THE KING

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, Ltd.

2 NEW BURLINGTON PLACE, REGENT ST.,  
LONDON, W.1. AND BIRMINGHAM.

Phone: Regent 0836

Telegrams: Fourreau, London

## Badge, Button, Medal, Sword & Accoutrement Manufrs.

REGIMENTAL JEWELLERY and SOUVENIRS  
MINIATURE MEDALS and DECORATIONS.

**BADGES, MEDALS, SHIELDS, &c., for SOCIETIES, CLUBS, and for all purposes.**

We hold DIES for BUTTONS, BADGES, &c., for nearly every Regiment in the Empire.



Medallists to H.M. THE KING

# SPINK & SON LTD.

Established 1772

respectfully draw the attention of Officers of His Majesty's Forces to their unrivalled facilities for the prompt supply of Miniature Medals and Orders, made and mounted by British craftsmen at their own London factory in a manner worthy of the best traditions of the Services.

**5, 6 & 7 KING STREET, ST. JAMES'S  
LONDON, S.W.1**

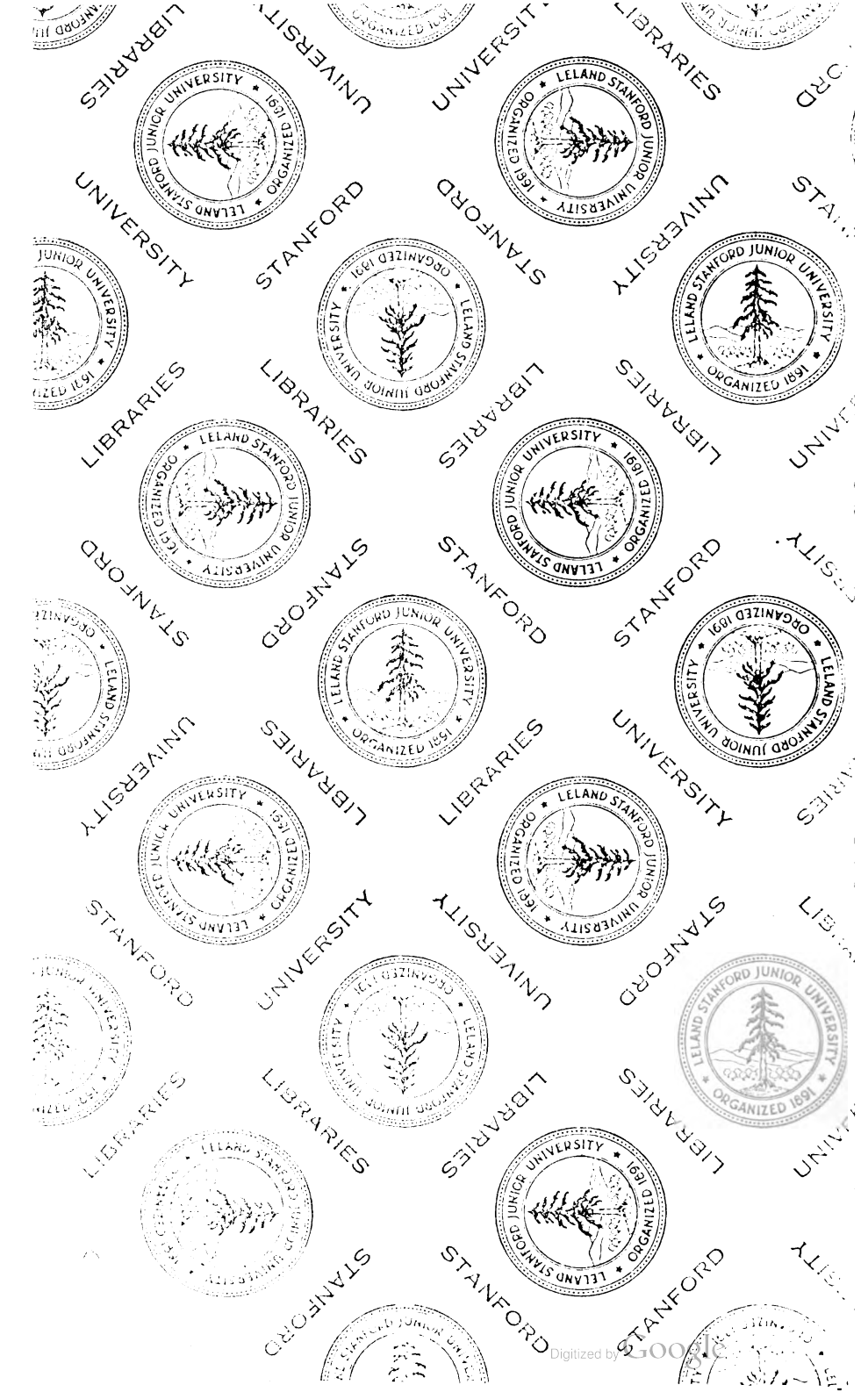
Telephone: Whitehall 5275 (3 lines).

Telegrams: JADEITE, London











**Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California**

**Return this book on or before date due.**





